

# CONTENTS

|   |      |
|---|------|
| Introduction .....                                    | v    |
| Journals cited in Arctic Bibliography, Vol. 15 .....  | ix   |
| Libraries cited in Arctic Bibliography, Vol. 15 ..... | xxv  |
| Translations .....                                    | xxvi |
| Bibliography .....                                    | 1    |
| Language symbols used in the Index .....              | 1339 |
| Index .....   | 1341 |



# INDEX

- Anchim, Poluostrov** (*peninsula*, Magadanskaya Oblast'; 69°57'N, 173°26'E.).  
 Kraskov. Archeol site. 1966. *E* 97074
- Aag, Vulkan** (*volcano*, Kamchatskaya Oblast'; 53°25'N, 158°35'E.).  
 Vakin. Aag springs. 1966. *R* 100958
- Ängermanälven** (*river & basin*, Scandinavia & Finland; 62°48'N, 17°56'E.).  
 Melin. Flood discharge & dam. 1963. *E* 98015
- Aberdeen Lake** (Keewatin District; 64°27'N, 99°W.).  
 MacPherson. Abundance lemmings. 1966. *E* 97764
- Abisko** (*pop. pl.*, Scandinavia & Finland; 68°20'N, 18°51'E.) & *region*.  
 Nyberg. Evaporation snow. 1966. *E* 98673  
 Olsson. C14age Sweden Svalbard. 1965. *E* 98749  
 Stenberg. Radiocarbon measur. 1967. *E* 100365
- Abitibi, Lake** (Northern Ontario; 48°42'N, 79°45'W.).  
 Larochelle. Paleomagnetism. 1966. *E* 97344  
 Lee. Archeol invest. 1965. *E* 97434
- Acclimatization.**  
 Akad n. Far E salmon. 1965. *R* 93401  
 Bakstanskii. Young salmon. 1965. *R* 93751  
 Bobek. Lipotropic effect cold. 1966. *E* 94078  
 Brück. Shiver adapt to cold. 1967. *G* 94256  
 Budd. Body under cold stress. 1966. *E* 94280  
 Budd. Noradrenaline effect. 1966. *E* 94281  
 Bursa. Plankton Gt Bear Lake. 1967. *E* 94360  
 Chaffee. Biochem brown fat. 1966. *E* 94470  
 Cottle. Glucuronides cold. 1966. *E* 94666  
 Cottle. Serum binding. 1966. *E* 94665  
 Cowey. Enzymes cold adaptation. 1967. *E* 94673  
 Dean. Hypothermia crab blood. 1966. *E* 94777  
 Dekhnich. Functional shifts man. 1967. *R* 94796  
 Depocas. Cytochrome c muscle. 1966. *E* 94832  
 Eagan. Ecology man high lat. 1966. *E* 95036  
 Eagan. Eskimos. 1967. *E* 95037  
 Edholm. Environment man. 1964. *E* 95043  
 Edholm. Physiol human survival. 1965. *E* 95044  
 Freed. Change cytochrome oxidase. 1965. *E* 95382  
 Gabova. Neonates Far North. 1954. *R* 95416  
 Galkina. Geog var salmon egg. 1965. *R* 95443  
 Geller. Develop fur indus. 1967. *R* 95498  
 Goldsmith. Cold farm workers. 1967. *E* 95640  
 Grisevskaiä. White Sea salmon. 1965. *R* 95802  
 Gupta. Cold acclim & altitude. 1964. *E* 95836  
 Gupta. Cold acclim man. 1964. *E* 95837  
 Heroux. Metabolic adjust cold. 1967. *E* 96037  
 Hong. Heat exchange mth ama. 1965. *E* 96147  
 I'azan. Beavers reacclim. 1964. *R* 96238  
 Jansky. Noradrenal thermogenes. 1967. *E* 96426  
 Johnston. Brain lipid fat acids. 1964. *E* 96485  
 Jones. Caribou Aleutians. 1966. *E* 96495  
 Kamyshnaia. Behavior salmon. 1967. *R* 96554  
 Kandror. Man Far North. 1963. *R* 96557  
 Kanid'ev. Rearing chum. 1965. *R* 96563  
 Kanid'ev. Rearing salmon. 1965. *R* 96562  
 Kaïnel'son. Rats low temp. 1966. *R* 96629  
 Kishchinskii. Vole Magadan. 1966. *R* 96787  
 Kivi. Plant breeding Finland. 1965. *E* 96801
- Laughlin. Arctic populations. 1966. *E* 97365  
 LeBlanc. Catecholamines. 1967. *E* 97425  
 LeBlanc. Habituation cold pain. 1966. *E* 97428  
 LeBlanc. 3 hr adapt cold. 1967. *E* 97427  
 LeBlanc. Vagal activity cold. 1967. *E* 97426  
 Lobban. Rhythm renal excret. 1967. *E* 97602  
 Locker. Thyroxine cold adaptat. 1966. *E* 97604  
 Mal'tsev. TB Yamal-Nenets. 1965. *R* 97850  
 Masoro. Metabolic use lipids. 1966. *E* 97933  
 Mel'chinov. Feeding sable. 1962. *R* 98008  
 Men'shikov. Aborigines Kola. 1967. *R* 98047  
 Moiseev. Silage plants. 1967. *R* 98198  
 Molenda. Drug effect low temp. 1967. *P* 98204  
 Mukhomediiarov. Pink salmon. 1966. *R* 98276  
 Nagy. Cold tolerance & adapt age. 1966. *E* 98328  
 Ogilvie. Cooling at -10°C. 1967. *E* 98712  
 Opalev. Acclim pathol N. 1965. *R* 98766  
 Palev. Man polar climate. 1967. *E* 98821  
 Panov. Beavers Yenisey. 1967. *R* 98836  
 Petrov. Muskrat trade. 1967. *R* 98985  
 Popovic. Hypothermia. 1967. *E* 99161  
 Pozdniakova. Water hatcheries. 1965. *R* 99206  
 Prosser. Fish MTB nerv to cold. 1964. *R* 99240  
 Pugh. Temp reg wimmers. 1965. *E* 99261  
 Rennie. Therm insulation water. 1965. *E* 99396  
 Roberts. Time brown fat cold. 1967. *E* 99435  
 Sakun. Gametogen pink salmon. *E* 99670  
 Shamurin. Flowering plants. 1966. *R* 99910  
 Shatunovskii. White Sea fish. 1967. *R* 99930  
 Sherebrin. Resting potential. 1966. *E* 99952  
 Sokolov. Sturgeon Lena. 1966. *R* 100223  
 Straw. Thyroid adrenal cold. 1967. *E* 100421  
 Strømme. Phys activ cold adapt. 1967. *E* 100437  
 Tanno. Intertidal animals. 1966. *J* 100578  
 Teichner. Temp acclim strength. 1964. *E* 100617  
 Thompson. Temp exercise cold. 1966. *E* 100657  
 Tumanov. Winter wheat hardening. 1967. *R* 100822  
 Veg Far N 8. Plant adaptation. 1966. *R* 99335  
 Watanabe. Polar regions. 1967. *E* 101249  
 Williams. Changes fatty acids. 1967. *E* 101325  
 Zeisberger. Liver oxidative mth. 1966. *E* 101449  
 Zhiteneva. Morphometry salmon. 1965. *R* 101496  
 Zubkova. Kamchatka crab Barents. 1964. *R* 101584
- Acculturation.**  
 Anglure. Tarramiut Eskimos. 1967. *F* 93574  
 Arbess. Eskimos North Quebec. 1966. *E* 93619  
 Avrorin. Native lang Siberia. 1967. *R* 93714  
 Borisov. Govt Siberia. 1967. *R* 94152  
 CPSU. Building socialism Far E. 1962. *R* 96891  
 Canada. People of light and dark. 1966. *E* 94436  
 Chuksina. Nagayev. 1966. *R* 94577  
 Cirone. Greenland Eskimos. 1965. *J* 94588  
 Dahlstedt. Causes of dialects. 1964. *E* 94725  
 Dempsey. Indians of Alberta. 1967. *E* 94819  
 Dolgikh. Minorities USSR. 1967. *R* 94914  
 Fainberg. Greenland & pop. 1966. *R* 95207  
 Filippov. Picture writing. 1966. *R* 95280  
 Fish. Swedish Lapland. 1966. *R* 95303  
 Gjessing. Contact problem. 1965. *N* 95582  
 Gjessing. Cultural change. 1964. *E* 95583

- Gold. Psychol changes Indians. 1967. *E* 95627  
 Gurvich. Econ & cult reorg. 1962. *E* 95857  
 Gurvich. Ethnic hist NE Siberia. 1966. *R* 95858  
 Gurvich. Inst ethnog N section. 1967. *R* 95856  
 Gurvich. Religions NE Siberia. 1966. *R* 95860  
 Hertzman. Multicultural nation. 1965. *E* 96046  
 Honigmann. Indians N Quebec. 1964. *E* 96147A  
 Its. Last reindeer sled train. 1964. *R* 96331  
 Ivanova. Natives Chukotka. 1966. *R* 96385  
 Khomich. Nenets. 1966. *R* 96727  
 Kokarev. Krasnoyarskiy Kray. 1967. *R* 96857  
 Kulikov. Econ change Chukotka. 1967. *R* 97188  
 Lotz. Rights Indians Eskimos. 1967. *E* 97649  
 Mailhot. Inuvik community. 1968. *E* 97780  
 Mailhot. North West River ethnog. 1965. *E* 97781  
 Maruyama. Eskimos. 1966. *E* 97919  
 Mellling. Native peoples Can. 1967. *E* 98016  
 Miller. Alaskan coastal Indians. 1967. *E* 98126  
 Nellemann. Rink. 1966-67. *E* 98389  
 Ogryzko. 18-19th c Kamchatka. 1966. *R* 98720  
 Onishchuk. Soviets Narym. 1965. *R* 98762  
 Oreshkin. Chukotka. 1966. *R* 98769  
 Oswalt. Mission change Alaska. 1963. *E* 98805  
 Persanger. Solidarity Lapps. 1964. *E* 99166  
 Pothier. Inter-ethnic relations. 1965. *F* 99195  
 Ränk. Milieu develop & hist. 1965. *E* 99297  
 Rainey. Eskimos N Alaska. 1966. *E* 99308  
 Rozhdestvenskiy. Siberia. 1960. *R* 99543  
 Rytikheu. Dawn over Leningrad. 1967. *R* 99622  
 Sedel'nikov. Cultural revolution. 1964. *R* 99796  
 Sedel'nikov. Econ N peoples. 1965. *R* 99797  
 Sergeev. Comm frontier peoples. 1962. *R* 99865  
 Sizykh. First 5 yr plan USSR. 1965. *R* 100120  
 Smoliak. Gilyaks Tungus. 1967. *R* 100189  
 Sokolova. Ethnic process Tomsk. 1962. *E* 100232  
 Sommarström. Fisher Lapps. 1965. *E* 100253  
 Strakach. Reforms Siberia. 1966. *R* 100414  
*Svenska järnvägs*. Reindeer owner. 1967. *S* 100508  
 Taksami. Gilyaks. 1967. *R* 100566  
 Tereshchenko. Samoyed lang. 1966. *R* 100634  
 Tugolukov. Evenki. 1963. *E* 100818  
 Vasil'ev. Rehab small peoples. 1966. *R* 101000  
 Vdovin. N Russia. 1967. *R* 101030  
 Vinay. New Quebec. 1964. *F* 101091A  
 Vorob'ev. Lenin policy natives. 1967. *R* 101181  
 Vorrén. Reindeer nomadism. 1964. *E* 101190  
 Westin. N Norw Norrländ. 1965. *E* 101295  
 Yakut ASSR. Hist for schools. 1966. *R* 101374  
 Zherebtsov. Ethnol pop Udora. 1965. *R* 101481  
 Zibarev. 1927-30 Soviet admin. 1966. *R* 101529
- Acoustical phenomena.**  
 Chapman. Backscattering sea ice. 1966. *E* 94484  
 Ganton. Noise under pack ice. 1965. *E* 95456  
 Harang. Enhanced rad kc/s band. 1964. *E* 95938  
 Milne. Noise under fast ice. 1966. *E* 98131  
*Undersea*. Under ice. 1966. *E* 100858  
 Wilson. Auroras. 1967. *E* 101334
- Adak Island** (Aleutian Islands; 51°46'N. 176°40'W.).  
 Jones. Raising caribou. 1966. *E* 96495  
 Obayashi. Ionos. 1964. *E* 98678  
 Wright. Comp high atmos. 1964. *E* 101369A
- Administration & Government—Alaska.**  
 Alaska. Econ development. 1967. *E* 93446  
 Buzanski. 19th c US diplomacy. 1967. *E* 94394  
 De Armond. Founding Juneau. 1967. *E* 94778  
 Gruening. Alaskan reader. 1967. *E* 95821  
 Mecutchen. 4 July 1868. 1967. *E* 97990  
 Mecutchen. 1867-77 US Army. 1956. *E* 97991  
 Pierce. Maksutov. 1967. *E* 99019  
 Rogers. Eskimo admin. 1967. *E* 99458  
 US. Natur resources Alaska. 1966. *E* 100889
- Administration & government—Canada.**  
 Bovey. Growth NWT government. 1966. *E* 94174  
 Canada. 1966 govt actv North. 1967. *E* 94432  
 Canada. NW Territories. 1965. *E* 94439  
 Canada. People of light and dark. 1966. *E* 94436  
 Lloyd. Arctic Can Greenl. 1967. *E* 97599  
 Mailhot. Inuvik community. 1968. *E* 97780  
 Morrow. Arctic judiciary. 1966. *E* 98234
- Quebec. New Quebec. 1966. *F* 99284
- Administration & government—Greenland.**  
 Jenness. Eskimo Greenl. 1967. *E* 96441  
 Jensen. Greenl on the move. 1967. *E* 96443  
 Lloyd. Arctic Can Greenl. 1967. *E* 97599  
 Nellemann. Rink. 1966-67. *E* 98389  
*Polar record*. News. 1966-67. *E* 99082
- Administration & government—Scandinavia & Finland.**  
 Barth. Entrepreneur N Norw. 1963. *E* 93829  
 Bergsländ. Mt names in S Lapland. 1964. *E* 93978  
 Cramér. Lapp land water rights. 1964. *E* 94680  
 Cramér. Lapp rights. 1965. *E* 94681  
 Eidheim. Entrepren in politics. 1963. *E* 95079  
 Svenska. Lapp water regulation. 1958. *S* 100513  
 Svenska. Riparian rights. 1967. *S* 100509
- Administration & government—USSR.**  
 Borisov. Govt. Siberia. 1967. *R* 94152  
 Durov. Political econ NW RSFSR. 1965. *R* 95018  
 Iŭtaeva. '20 sovietization. 1966. *R* 96352  
 Ivanov. 1920-25 econ reforms. 1966. *R* 96380  
 Kokoulin. Power plant. 1966. *R* 96859  
 Kopylov. Russ Yenisey 17c. 1965. *R* 96929  
 Korzhikhina. Soviet Yakutia. 1966. *R* 96972  
 Kulikov. Econ change Chukotka. 1967. *R* 97188  
 Mukhachev. 1920-22 NE Siberia. 1967. *R* 98273  
 Mukhachev. 1925 Tungus congress. 1966. *R* 98272  
 Onishchuk. Soviets Narym. 1965. *R* 98762  
 Oreshkin. Religious survivals. 1966. *R* 98769  
 Petrov. Bolsheviks Yakut. 1964. *R* 98984  
 Roshchupkin. 1917-20 Anadyr. 1964. *R* 99503  
 Sedel'nikov. Cultural revolution. 1964. *R* 99796  
 Serebriakova. 1922-26 native econ. 1959. *R* 99854  
 Sizykh. First 5 yr plan. 1965. *R* 100120  
 Stal'. 1927-37 agric North. 1964. *R* 100323  
 Stel'nykh. First Soviets Eveny. 1967. *R* 100364  
 Strakach. Reforms Siberia. 1966. *R* 100414  
 Sviridova. Soviets Kamchatka. 1965. *R* 100524  
 Uvachan. Party organizations. 1958. *R* 100942  
 Zibarev. 1927-30 admin North. 1966. *R* 101529
- Admiralty Island** (Southeast Alaska; 57°40'N. 134°20'W.).  
 Race. Geochem geol Admiralty I. 1967. *E* 99292
- Adventdalen** (valley, Svalbard; 78°11'N. 16°20'E.).  
 Federoff. Soils Vestspitsberg. 1966. *F* 95226  
 Gabert. Adventdalen valley slopes. 1966. *F* 95414  
 Piper. Pingos in Spitsbergen. 1966. *E* 99036
- Aerial mapping.**  
 Afanas'eva. Soils. 1965. *R* 93352  
 Cameron. Radar. 1965. *E* 94419  
 Hegg. Land forest type Alaska. 1967. *E* 96004
- Aerial navigation.**  
 Ives. Rotorcraft on research. 1967. *E* 96401
- Aerial reconnaissance.**  
 Anderson. Radar images sea ice. 1966. *E* 93557  
 Barringer. Remote sensors. 1966. *E* 93821  
 Egorov. Ungulates Lena-Vilyuy. 1964. *R* 95072  
 Gyngazov. Birds Ob floodplain. 1965. *R* 95883  
 Hill. Alaska. 1964. *E* 96069  
 Holmes. Pingos Alaska. 1967. *E* 96128  
 Ives. Rotorcraft on research. 1967. *E* 96401  
 Ketchum. Scanning ice. 1966. *E* 96690  
 Kondiürin. Salmon count spawning. 1965. *R* 96898  
 Konechnykh. Elk Yakutia. 1964. *R* 96902  
 Leighty. Altitude radar image. 1966. *E* 97444  
 Mathisen. Census sea lion. 1963. *E* 97941  
 Nesin. Fish location. 1965. *R* 98406  
 Ostroumov. Salmon numbers. 1964. *R* 98799  
 Poulin. Infrared imag daylight. 1966. *E* 99197  
 Remote sensing environ symp. 1966. *E* 100540  
 Saint-Onge. Glacial landforms. 1966. *F* 99655  
 Schevill. Study cetaceans. 1965. *E* 99750  
 Vakhitina. Wild reindeer Taymyr. 1967. *R* 100956  
 Wendland. Hudson Bay. 1966. *E* 101276  
 Wendland. Hudson Bay temp. 1967. *E* 101277  
 Zhuravlev. Tunguska meteorite. 1963. *R* 101521

## Aerial spraying.

- Cherepanov. Insect control. 1966. *R. 94513*  
Tavrizov. Method weaken ice. 1965. *R. 100604*

## Aerial supply.

- Dvenadtsat'. Twelve exploits. 1965. *R. 95021*  
EPF. 1967 exp Greenl. 1967. *F. 95190*  
Ives. Rotorcraft on research. 1967. *E. 96401*

## Aerobiology.

- Cavanagh. CO & organic gas atmos. 1968. *E. 94468*  
Lebedev. Microorganisms in air. 1967. *R. 97409*

## Aeronomy.

- Akad n. Invest geomag aeronomy. 1966. *R. 93404*  
Akasofu. Early active auroras. 1967. *E. 93419*  
Akasofu. Early E motion auroras. 1967. *E. 93420*  
Akasofu. Ring current electrojet. 1966. *E. 93431*  
Atkinson. Flow geomag flux tubes. 1967. *E. 93699*  
Banks. Electron no. density. 1967. *E. 93775*  
Barrington. Ion comp & temp. 1966. *E. 93822*  
Barton. Diary jt weather stn. 1967. *E. 93832*  
Belrose. Change electron density. 1966. *E. 93923*  
Calvert. Electron density *F*. 1966. *E. 94417*  
Chapman. Topside ionosphere. 1966. *E. 94482*  
Cole. Ring current electrojet. 1966. *E. 94627*  
Crombie. VLF *D* region solar flare. 1966. *E. 94694*  
Davis. Auroral electrojet index. 1966. *E. 94766*  
Dolgin. Meteorol aerial invest. 1967. *R. 94917*  
Driatskii. High energy electrons. 1967. *R. 94977*  
Ecklund. Origin radio aurora. 1967. *E. 95040*  
Fairfield. Polar mag disturb. 1966. *E. 95211*  
Gaigerov. Polar regions. 1965. *E. 95429*  
Gosling. Electron precip mag bay. 1966. *E. 95715*  
Gottlieb. Theory electrojets. 1967. *E. 95725*  
Hibberd. Sq current season var E. 1967. *E. 96055*  
Hones. Plasma magnetotail bays. 1967. *E. 96146*  
Jespersen. Electron density *D*. 1966. *E. 96450*  
Jørgensen. Electron dens prof. 1966. *E. 96457*  
Jokipii. Low-energy electrons. 1967. *E. 96488*  
Kim. Orientation aurora & mag. 1967. *E. 96746*  
Lerfeld. Var cosmic noise absorp. 1966. *E. 97486*  
Liszka. Trough ionos electron. 1967. *E. 97573*  
Liszka. Var electron content. 1966. *E. 97575*  
Lund. Electron number densities. 1967. *E. 97678*  
Molchanov. Altitude electrons. 1967. *R. 98203*  
NATO study inst. 1966. *E. 98308*  
Nelsons. Electron density topside. 1966. *E. 98390*  
Pedersen. *D*-region ion densities. 1966. *E. 98902*  
Potapova. Sublevel ionization. 1967. *R. 99189*  
Potapova. Var *N(h)* parameters. 1967. *R. 99190*  
Power. Ionization max. 1968. *E. 99202*  
Reid. Physics *D* region high lat. 1966. *E. 99383*  
Rudugin. Absorp cosmic noise. 1967. *R. 99465*  
Scherhag. Weather forecast. 1966. *G. 99748*  
Sukhorukova. Electron density. 1967. *R. 100465*  
Sukhorukova. Murmansk. 1966. *R. 100464*  
Syntinskii. Effect solar activity. 1966. *R. 100552*  
Taylor. Cosmic ray cutoffs. 1967. *E. 100608*  
Thomas. Topside ionos *Alouette*. 1966. *E. 100653*  
Wehry. Atmos density. 1966. *G. 101268*

## Aerosols.

- Cherepanov. Insect control. 1966. *R. 94513*  
Dubovoi. Antigens aerosol immun. 1967. *R. 94994*  
Duve. Iodine bromine chlorine. 1966. *E. 94997*  
Grams. Stratos aerosol layer. 1967. *E. 95740*  
Svistov. Kola Barents Sea. 1966. *R. 100524A*  
Winchester. I Br in atmos. 1966. *E. 101338*  
Winchester. Lead halogens. 1967. *E. 101339*  
Zvereva. Depletion direct rad. 1965. *R. 101593*

- Afognak** (pop. pl., Alaska; 58°N. 152°46'W.).  
Kachadoorian. 1964 earthquake. 1967. *E. 96513*

- Afognak Island** (Alaska; 58°15'N. 152°30'W.).  
Meehan. Toxaphene fishes. 1966. *E. 97994*

- Afrrikanda** (pop. pl., Murmanskaya Oblast'; 67°27'N. 32°46'E.) & region.

- Boiarskaia. Ion etching min. 1966. *R. 94116*

## Agriculture—Alaska.

- Alaska Univ. Farming Alaska. 1965. *E. 93450*  
Arctic biology 1957 & 1965. 1967. *E. 93626*  
Francis. Outpost agriculture. 1967. *E. 95371*

- Laughlin. Potato yield. 1967. *E. 97363*

## Agriculture—Canada.

- Kruger. Canada in 60's. 1964. *G. 97136*  
Quebec. New Quebec. 1966. *F. 99284*  
Valle. Tammisto red clover. 1959. *E. 100965*

## Agriculture—Scandinavia & Finland.

- Akerberg. Plant husbandry. 1965. *E. 93304*  
Dahlgren. Farming thin pop areas. 1964. *S. 94723*  
Dahlgren. Hunt fish & agric. 1965. *E. 94722*  
Hertting. Torne. 1965. *E. 96045*  
Kivi. Plant breeding Finland. 1965. *E. 96801*  
Norrbom. Trends thin pop areas. 1964. *S. 98637*  
Pessi. Agricul research Finl. 1965. *E. 98952*  
Taksdal. Turnip root fly Norw. 1966. *E. 100567*  
Torstensson. Div Sw for crops. 1966. *S. 100746*  
Wexelsen. Plant breeding Norw. 1965. *E. 101298*  
Zhibitskaia. Finland. 1963. *R. 101485*

## Agriculture—USSR.

- Akad n. Yamal-Nenets Nat Dist. 1965. *R. 93418*  
Aleksandrova. Nutrients mallow. 1965. *R. 93493*  
Altman. Electrification NW. 1965. *R. 93528*  
Ashepa. Brucellosis. 1967. *R. 93686*  
Bannov. Sheep mange. 1957. *R. 93778*  
Berson. Thermal waters. 1967. *R. 93992*  
Botvinnikov. North Ob region. 1966. *R. 94170*  
Butorina. Acidity arabie. 1965. *R. 94392*  
Demin. Irrigation meadows. 1963. *R. 94815*  
Elovskai. Cryogen saline soil. 1966. *R. 95096*  
Ershov. Karelia soils. 1966. *R. 95162*  
Grigor'eva. B in plants Yakutia. 1967. *R. 95788*  
Ivanov. 1918-20 kolhoz develop. 1965. *R. 96377*  
Ivanov. 1920-25 econ reforms. 1966. *R. 96380*  
Kamchatka Province. 1966. *R. 96547*  
Kazanskii. Taymyr Agric Soc. 1966. *R. 96652*  
Kokarev. Krasnoyarskiy Kray. 1967. *R. 96857*  
Kornilova. Vegetables. 1966. *R. 96942*  
Kosmortov. Potatoes Komi. 1967. *R. 96994*  
Krutikov. Vet medicine. 1958. *R. 97138*  
Logvinov. Evenki & Taymyr dist. 1967. *R. 97618*  
Moiseev. Silage plants North. 1967. *R. 98198*  
Nikolaev. Key to abundance. 1966. *R. 98457*  
Nikonov. Tyumen Prov. 1966. *R. 98491*  
NE econ dist. 1965. *R. 99876*  
Ognev. Agric educ. 1965. *R. 98713*  
Ogryzko. 18-19th c Kamchatka. 1966. *R. 98720*  
Radchenko. Soil temp. 1966. *R. 99293*  
Rebrov. More milk. 1967. *R. 99359*  
Rostovisev. E Siberia conf. 1958. *R. 99518*  
Sergeev. Moisture taiga. 1967. *R. 99862*  
Shvetsova. Photosynthesis corn. 1965. *R. 100062*  
Siutkin. Komi ASSR. 1966. *R. 100114*  
Skurlatov. Poultry raisers. 1966. *R. 100145*  
Tarasnikov. Tyumen Prov. 1964. *R. 100581*  
Toropov. Agric Vorkutaugol. 1963. *R. 100744*  
Vasilenko. Specialization Komi. 1967. *R. 100990*  
Vdovin. Irrigation Yakutia. 1966. *R. 101029*  
Vershinin. Grass floodplain. 1963. *R. 101061*  
Vershinin. Mechanized haying. 1963. *R. 101062*  
Vlasova. Agrometeorol potato. 1965. *R. 101138*

- Ahlklu Mts.** (Alaska; 58°52'N. 161°40'W.).

- Porter. Chagvan Bay glaciation. 1967. *E. 99171*

- Ahtell Creek** (Alaska; 62°42'N. 143°57'W.).

- Levin. Radiocarbon dates. 1965. *E. 97502*

- Ailligas** (arctic hill, Scandinavia & Finland; 69°54'N. 27°03'E.).

- Nuorteva. Zonal distrib blowfly. 1964. *E. 98670*

## Air-bubbling systems.

- Abraham. Salt intrusion locks. 1964. *E. 93322*  
Balamin. Ice free water body. 1964. *R. 93755*  
Carstens. Hydraulic survey Rana. 1967. *E. 94463*  
Clinch. Ice McCormick Dam. 1959. *E. 94601*  
Compressed air. Air bubbles. 1957. *E. 94640*  
Engineering. Melt ice. 1957. *E. 95116*  
Glaesner. Planning deicing. 1967. *E. 95594*  
Ince. Design air bubblers. 1964. *E. 96268*  
Kizzor. Bubbles bar ice at dam. 1963. *E. 96807*  
Laurie. Bubble gun ice. 1961. *E. 97378*  
Lewis. Babine Lake. 1968. *E. 97512*

- Marine news*. Thule Greenl. 1959. *E* 97881  
Nyrbrant. Lake temp air bubbles. 1959. *E* 98674  
Richford. Ice-free harbors. 1961. *E* 99413  
Smith. Babine I. bubbler system. 1968. *E* 100182  
Smith. Bubbles breakerwater. 1959. *E* 100181  
Westphal. Melt ice sheets. 1964. *E* 101296  
Ziemke. Bubbles protect dam. 1960. *E* 101532  
Ziemke. Save fish fowl. 1961. *E* 101531
- Air cushion vehicles.** See also Hovercraft, Hydrofoils.  
Abele. Performance test. 1966. *E* 93318  
Cooper. Mackenzie Delta. 1967. *E* 94653  
Cooper. 1966 Hovercraft trials. 1967. *E* 94652
- Air routes.**  
Fuchs. Northern Canada. 1963. *E* 95402  
Zavatti. War in Greenland. 1965. *I* 101439
- Air temperature.**  
Ager. Snow cover N Sweden. 1967. *E* 93370  
Anapol'skaia. Work machines. 1967. *R* 93541  
Arkhangel'sk Karelia Komi. 1965. *R* 100304  
Azernikova. White & Barents Seas. 1967. *R* 93721  
Babkin. F'cast anomaly autumn. 1966. *R* 93727  
Bachurina. Predict air temp. 1967. *R* 93733  
Badgley. Arctic Ocean. 1966. *E* 93738  
Banks. Cold layer St Lawrence. 1966. *E* 93776  
Barrington. Ion comp & temp. 1966. *E* 93822  
Belrose. Winter mesosphere. 1964. *E* 93922  
Berkofsky. Atmosphere heating. 1966. *E* 93980  
Bilelo. Climate snow cover dens. 1967. *E* 94029  
Borisencov. Arctic. 1966. *E* 94148  
Borisova. Inertia & solar. 1966. *R* 94155  
Chukotka Magadan. 1966. *R* 100309  
Chuprin. Cold intrusion. 1965. *R* 94582  
Clinch. Ice McCormick Dam. 1959. *E* 94601  
Diubkin. Changes level sea. 1966. *R* 94892  
Dolgin. Meteorol. 1967. *E* 94919  
Doronin. Arctic Basin. 1966. *E* 94949  
Drozov. Precip & temp Basin. 1966. *R* 94985  
Dütsch. Ozone stratos warming. 1962. *E* 95001  
Dufševa. Month forecast. 1966. *R* 95002  
Findlay. Knob Lake area. 1966. *E* 95284  
Gaigerov. Winter warming. 1965. *E* 95340  
Gedeonov. Deviations average. 1967. *R* 95488  
Girs. Prognosis forms atmos circ. 1965. *E* 95563  
Grübenko. F'cast monthly mean. 1966. *R* 95800  
Gushchin. Ozone & atmos. 1964. *R* 95867  
Iudin. Atmosphere dynamics. 1966. *E* 96335  
Ivanov. Indices water mass. 1966. *R* 96382  
Ivleva. Outside temp construct. 1966. *R* 96403  
Kamchatka. 1966. *R* 100308  
Kaminer. Cosmic ray intensity. 1967. *R* 96552  
Kantor. Mean temp 75°N stratos. 1966. *E* 96567  
Karelia. 1965, 1966. *R* 100306  
Karpova. Bering sea climate. 1968. *E* 96605  
Kays. Vertical motions stratos. 1966. *E* 96638  
Kocheulov. Tests autobuses. 1965. *R* 96852  
Kraft. Mobility ermine winter. 1966. *R* 97060  
Kupelskii. Heat polynias. 1967. *R* 97207  
Kuzub. Temp regime ice rivers. 1955. *R* 97278  
Longley. Chinooks Alberta. 1966-67. *E* 97635  
Maeda. Propagate pressure waves. 1966. *E* 97770  
Marshunova. Soviet Arctic. 1966. *E* 97912  
Minina. Tropopause cold front. 1966. *R* 98144  
Mitchell. Air sea interaction. 1966. *E* 98172  
Miyake. Atmos boundary layer. 1965. *E* 98177  
Moe. Geomag storms density atmos. 1966. *E* 98187  
Mook. Storslett. 1963. *G* 98213  
Nagurnyi. Polytopic atmos. 1966. *R* 98324  
Olin'seva-Nebrat. Variab stratos. 1966. *R* 98739  
Ped'. F'cast season anom. 1966. *R* 98899  
Petrov. Abrupt warming stratos. 1965. *E* 98975  
Pogosiian. Air envelope earth. 1962. *R* 99069  
Polozov. Statistical structure. 1966. *R* 99117  
Potopova. Var  $N/A$  parameters. 1967. *R* 99190  
Ragoza. Chukchi. 1967. *E* 99305  
Rakipova. Arctic Basin ice. *E* 99313  
Rakipova. Arctic ice cover. 1966. *E* 99314  
Reinik. Heat effect seas NE. 1967. *R* 99386  
Reiter. Free atmosphere. 1963. *G* 99390  
Samochkin. Freeze-up date. 1955. *R* 99683
- Samochkin. Ob River freeze-up. 1958. *R* 99684  
Semenov. Temp fields & precip. 1966. *R* 99828  
Sirén. Hydrol N Finland. 1965. *E* 100111.  
Thomas. Topsis ionos *Alouette*. 1966. *E* 100653  
Tokunova. F'cast anom pentade. 1966. *R* 100715  
Tyumen Province. 1965. *R* 100307  
Ur'eva. Season circ & f'cast. 1966. *R* 100912  
Vasiukov. Forecast mean. 1966. *R* 101010  
Vinnikov. Rad escape earth atmos. 1965. *R* 101096  
Vowinckel. Arctic Ocean. 1966. *E* 101199  
Vuorela. Temp wind Murchison B. 1967. *E* 101218  
Zav'ialova. Deviation Arctic. 1967. *E* 101443  
Zhakov. Influence Arctic. 1967. *R* 101474  
Zolotov. Shock wave & geomag. 1966. *R* 101564
- Air bases, fields and ports.**  
Beringer. Viking country. 1965. *E* 93979  
Eckel. 1964 quake effect Alaska. 1967. *E* 95041  
Eckel. Quake effects Alaska. 1967. *E* 95039  
Gajda. Airbase harbour. 1964. *E* 95431  
Hicks. Fog dispersal propane. 1967. *E* 96059  
Hicks. Visibility airports fog. 1967. *E* 96060  
Nevel. Deflect float ice sheet. 1966. *E* 98424  
Putinisev. Yakutsk terminal. 1965. *R* 99276  
Ramseier. Snow construction. 1967. *E* 99318  
US. Anchorage airport. 1964. *E* 100900  
US. Weather summaries. 1967. *E* 100863
- Airglow.**  
Deehr. 20 J1 63 eclipse. 1964. *E* 94786  
Goodman. Conjugate stn. 1965. *E* 95669  
Hestvedt. Glowing night clouds. 1966. *N* 96048  
Hunten. Spectroscopic studies. 1967. *E* 96200  
IGY data center A. Catalog. 1964. *E* 96293  
Kovalevskii. 1908 night sky. 1963. *R* 97024  
Lassen. Polar cap emissions. 1968. *E* 97355
- Airplanes, airships.**  
Ellis. Wilderness salvage. 1967. *E* 95091  
Fuchs. Wings over Canada. 1963. *E* 95402  
Kovaleva. Icing J1 Oct Pacific. 1965. *R* 97023  
Trunov. Icing & prevention. 1965. *E* 100791  
Zaverina. Zones icing N Atlantic. 1965. *R* 101437
- Aishihik Lake** (Yukon Territory; 61°25'N, 137°06'W.).  
Canada. 1966 Geol Survey rept. 1967. *E* 94444
- Akchan** (river & basin, Yakut ASSR; 60°05'N, 139°54'E.).  
Ts'virko. Lead-zinc min. 1966. *R* 100806
- Akademgorodok** (pop. pl. & science center, USSR; approx. 55°02'N, 82°55'E.).  
Ladinskii. City of science. 1966. *R* 97286  
Pospelov. Siberian wonder. 1964. *R* 99176
- Akademii nauk SSSR** (Academy of Sciences, USSR.).  
Akad n. Activities Kola Branch. 1966. *R* 93380  
Beliaev. Geog of science. 1967. *R* 93887  
Ladinskii. City of science. 1966. *R* 97286  
Peive. Achievements sciences. 1967. *R* 98910  
Pospelov. Siberian wonder. 1964. *R* 99176  
Razumovskaiia. Anthropol & ethnog. 1964. *R* 99355  
Shapalin. Comm problems N. 1967. *R* 99915
- Akhomten, Bakhta** (bay, Kamchatskaya Oblast'; 52°26'N, 158°30'E.).  
Prokhorov. Granitic rocks Kamchatka. 1964. *E* 99225
- Akhtaranda** (river & basin, Yakut ASSR; 63°03'N, 112°15'E.).  
Bartoshinskaiia. Sapropelites. 1966. *R* 93833
- Akiak** (pop. pl., Alaska; 60°55'N, 161°13'W.).  
Heller. 1956-61 Alaska diet. 1967. *E* 96021
- Aklavik** (pop. pl., Mackenzie District; 68°12'N, 135°W.) & region.  
Akasofu. Auroral activity eve. 1967. *E* 93421  
Legget. Alluvial fan Aklavik. 1966. *E* 97440
- Aklavik Range** (mts., Mackenzie District; 68°20'N, 135°45'W.).  
Jeletzky. Jurassic Triassic. 1967. *E* 96438
- Alaganik Slough** (river & basin, Alaska; 60°25'N, 145°30'W.).  
Hubbs. Natural C14 measurements. 1965. *E* 96169

**Alakit (river & basin, Yakut ASSR; 67°08'N. 109°54'E.).**

- Andreeva. L. Ordovician deposits. 1967. *R. 93570*  
Artyshasheva. Kimberlites. 1964. *E. 93676*  
Khar'kov. Age kimberlite pipes. 1967. *R. 96707*  
Savrasov. Mag kimberlites. 1963. *R. 99730*

**Alaska (regional section no. 10 on index map).**

- Bandi. Magic Alaska. 1965. *L. 93771*  
Canada. People of light and dark. 1966. *E. 94436*  
Cooley. Geography. 1967. *E. 94648*  
Demit. Northway. 1966. *E. 94817*  
De Windt. Paris to New York. 1904. *E. 94855*  
Ford. Sea breaks. 1966. *E. 95342*  
Gannett. Dict altitudes. 1967. *E. 95455*  
Gruening. Alaskan reader. 1967. *E. 95821*  
Hammond. Land-surface form map. 1966. *E. 95919*  
*Handweaver*. Qiviut musk ox. 1967. *E. 95922*  
Hauser. 30 hikes. 1967. *E. 95983*  
Hickel. Natural resources. 1967. *E. 96056*  
Hickey. Air of Anchorage. 1966. *E. 96037*  
Hill. Hidden lakes. 1964. *E. 96069*  
Hincley. 1878 trip. 1966. *E. 96078*  
Ignat'ev. Phys geog N Am. 1965. *R. 96249*  
Jahn. Alaska. 1966. *P. 96420*  
Jones. Disposal communications. 1967. *E. 96491*  
Kent. Wilderness. 1965. *R. 96671*  
Lambert. Boundary line. 1966. *E. 97303*  
Liapunova. 1840-45 exped. 1967. *R. 97517*  
Makarova. Russ discoveries. 1965. *R. 97800*  
Markov. Travel impressions. 1967. *R. 97897*  
Munro. Boundary decision. 1965. *E. 98287*  
Orth. Alaska place names. 1967. *E. 98784*  
Place. The Yukon. 1967. *E. 99044*  
Rychetnik. Little Diomed. 1966. *E. 99616*  
Shipley. Anne & Alex Murray. 1967. *E. 99989*  
This is Alaska. 1964. *E. 100648*  
US. Arctic coast pilot charts. 1968. *E. 100877*  
US. Moon valley. 1967. *E. 100865*  
US. Natural resources. 1966. *E. 100889*  
US. Tide tables. 1967. *E. 100885*  
US coast pilot 9. 1964. *E. 100886*  
Whymper. 1865-66 travel. 1966. *E. 101310*  
Wiley. St. Mary's mission. 1967. *E. 101320*  
Winchester. Air pollution. 1967. *E. 101339*  
Zagoskin. Travels 1842-44. 1967. *E. 101404*

**Alaska—Administration & government.**

- Cooley. Conservation. 1966. *E. 94647*  
Mecutchen. 4 July 1868. 1967. *E. 97990*  
Mecutchen. 1867-77 US Army. 1956. *E. 97991*  
Pierce. Maksutov. 1967. *E. 99019*  
Rogers. Eskimo admin. 1967. *E. 99458*  
Slotnick. 1966 election. 1967. *E. 100157*  
US. Migratory bird reg. 1964. *E. 100891*

**Alaska—Agriculture.**

- Alaska Univ. Coop Ext Service. *E. 93449*  
Alaska Univ. Farming. 1965. *E. 93450*  
Cade. Matanuska dairying. 1966. *E. 94408*  
Francis. Outpost agriculture. 1967. *E. 95371*  
Laughlin. Potato yield. 1967. *E. 97363*  
Pillsbury. Grow strawberries. 1965. *E. 99026*

**Alaska—Anthropology, archeology.**

- Ackerman. Prehist art W Eskimo. 1967. *E. 93328*  
Aigner. Umnak archeol. 1966. *E. 93378*  
Beregovaia. Links Siberia. 1967. *R. 93961*  
Birket-Smith. Eskimo research. 1950. *D. 94042*  
Birket-Smith. Potlatch. 1967. *E. 94043*  
Dikov. NE USSR archeology. 1967. *R. 94873*  
Giddings. Ancient men Arctic. 1967. *E. 95543*  
Giddings. NW Alaska. 1966. *E. 95544*  
Hadleigh. Donnelly Ridge. 1967. *E. 95886*  
Hadleigh. Sites designation. 1967. *E. 95887*  
Haynes. N Am elephant hunting. 1966. *E. 95990*  
Klein. Waterfowl Eskimo economy. 1966. *E. 96815*  
Laricheva. Stone age Siberia. 1966. *R. 97340*  
Laughlin. Aleut Kodiak prehist. 1966. *E. 97371*  
Laughlin. Kodiak. 1966. *E. 97367*  
Laughlin. Migration Bering. 1967. *E. 97366*  
Oswalt. Mission of change. 1963. *E. 98805*  
Rainey. Present day life Kobuk. 1966. *E. 99308*  
Ray. Eskimo arts crafts. 1967. *E. 99347*

Ray. Eskimos land tenure. 1967. *E. 99349*

- Ray. 1898 report Eskimos. 1966. *E. 99348*  
Sergeev. Eskimo iron burin. 1967. *R. 99861*  
Trufanov. Kenai tomahawks. 1967. *R. 100789*  
US. Indian Eskimo Aleut. 1968. *E. 100867*  
Zibert. N Athapaskan crafts. 1967. *R. 101530*

**Alaska—Birds.**

- Breckenridge. Cranes Bering Str. 1967. *E. 94206A*  
Breckenridge. Dovekie. 1966. *E. 94206*  
DeWolfe. Biology sparrows. 1967. *E. 94857*  
Ellison. Diet chem analys. 1966. *E. 95093*  
Emanuel. Eskimo curlew. 1962. *E. 95100A*  
Hausman. Birds of prey. 1966. *E. 95984*  
Hemming. Birds Cook Inlet. 1966. *E. 96028*  
Keith. New records. 1967. *E. 96661*  
Kessel. Bird data interior. 1966. *E. 96686*  
Kessel. Birds interior. 1967. *E. 96685*  
Kessel. Blackbird. 1966. *E. 96687*  
Sealy. McKay's bunting. 1967. *E. 99794*  
Springer. Birds Hooper Bay. 1966. *E. 100310*  
Stewart. Hooting Sitka grouse. 1967. *E. 100396*  
Thompson. Birds St Lawrence. 1967. *E. 100655*  
Thompson. Kittlitz murrelet. 1966. *E. 100658*  
Weeden. Determ age. 1967. *E. 101258*  
Weeden. Food ptarmigan. 1967. *E. 101260*  
Weeden. Molt ptarmigan. 1966. *E. 101259*  
West. Metabolism ptarmigan. 1967. *E. 101289*

**Alaska—Botany.**

- Ahti. *Parmelia olivacea*. 1966. *E. 93376*  
Arctic Biology 1957 & 1965. 1967. *E. 93626*  
Engelhardt. *Rugaeipollis* Tert. 1966. *E. 95113*  
Forman. Tetraraphidaceae N Am. 1962. *E. 95344*  
Gillett. *Fauria* systematics. 1968. *E. 95550*  
Gregory. Cambial activ spruce. 1968. *E. 95768*  
Hilliard. Phytoplankton Alaska. 1966. *E. 96076*  
Howard. Lichens interior. 1963. *E. 96166*  
Hultén. *Arenaria Draba*. 1966. *E. 96181*  
Hultén. SW mainland. 1966. *E. 96180*  
Johnson. Vegetation Yukon. 1966. *E. 96479*  
Krog. *Parmelia* distrib. 1963. *E. 97131*  
Persson. Bryophytes Shacklette. 1963. *E. 98944*  
Porsild. New critical vascular. 1965. *E. 99169*  
Shacklette. Phytocology. 1966. *E. 99885*  
Shacklette. Substrate bryophyte. 1961. *E. 99886*  
Shacklette. Unattached moss. 1966. *E. 99887*  
Steere. Distrib *Funaria polaris*. 1963. *E. 100355*  
Swartz. Ecosystem Lake George. 1966. *E. 100526*  
Vincent. Origin biota Kodiak. 1964. *E. 101093*  
Weber. Lichens Mt McKinley. 1967. *E. 101257*  
Wolfe. Tertiary Cook Inlet. 1966. *E. 101350*

**Alaska—Construction.**

- Alaska Univ. Condensation. 1965. *E. 93451*  
Arno. Boat basin Cordova. 1965. *E. 93660*  
Murphy. Water distrib system. 1966. *E. 98297*  
Rowland. Cook Inlet pipeline. 1967. *E. 99532*

**Alaska—Earthquakes.**

- Algermissen. Pr William Sound. 1966. *E. 93517*  
Algermissen. Seismic studies. 1966. *E. 93518*  
Allen. Rebuild Kodiak city. 1966. *E. 93522*  
Arno. Boat basin Cordova. 1966. *E. 93660*  
Barnes. Gravity changes. 1966. *E. 93803*  
Berg. Crust struct Katmai area. 1967. *E. 93969*  
Berg. Seismic research. 1966. *E. 93967*  
Blum. 1964 free periods. 1966. *E. 94076*  
Calif. Alaskan earthquake. 1965. *E. 94412*  
Cleary. Amplitudes *P* waves. 1967. *E. 94599*  
Decker. Active volcanoes. 1967. *E. 94783*  
ESSA symposium prediction. 1966. *E. 95033*  
Eckel. Effects transport. 1967. *E. 95039*  
Eckel. Effects utilities. 1967. *E. 95041*  
Engle. 27 March 1964. 1966. *E. 95118*  
Eppley. 1786-1963 earthquakes. 1965. *E. 95126*  
Ferrians. 1964 damage Copper R. 1966. *E. 95264*  
Field. Quake caused avalanche. 1966. *E. 95272*  
Foster. 1964 Cook Inlet. 1967. *E. 95354*  
Hanna. 1964 changes nature. 1967. *E. 95925*  
Hansen. 1964 earthquake. 1966. *E. 95932*  
Hansen. 1964 earthquake. 1967. *E. 95931*  
Hubbs. Tectonic deform. 1967. *E. 96170*

- Kachadoorian. Highways. 1968. *E* 96512  
 Kachadoorian. 1964 quake. 1967. *E* 96513  
 Karo. Charting disaster area. 1966. *E* 96596  
 Lander. Epicenter location. 1966. *E* 97314  
 Lazareva. Long-period Rayleigh. 1966. *R* 97395  
 Lemke. 1964 Seward. 1967. *E* 97450  
 Liebermann. Nuclear explosion. 1966. *E* 97532  
 Logan. 1964 Anchorage. 1967. *E* 97615  
 Long. Buttress design slides. 1967. *E* 97632  
 Long. Turnagain slide stabil. 1967. *E* 97633  
 McCulloch. 1964 Kenai Lake. 1966. *E* 97729  
 McGarr. Seismic seiches. 1968. 97734  
 Matumoto. Microearthquakes. 1967. *E* 97952  
 Mikhalev. Earthquakes. 1966. *R* 98100  
 Milne. Epicenters. 1967. *E* 98132  
 Mohammadioun. Mantle core. 1967. *F* 98193  
 Pfaffner. Faults Montague I. 1967. *E* 99048  
 Pfaffner. Geol Kodiak. 1966. *E* 99045  
 Post. 1964 quake effect glacier. 1967. *E* 99178  
 Reclamation era. Hydroel power. 1964. *E* 99360  
 Row. Acoustic-gravity waves. 1967. *E* 99530  
 Row. Long-period waves F region. 1964. *E* 99531  
 Savage. Dip-slip faulting. 1966. *E* 99709  
 Seed. Turnagain His landslide. 1967. *E* 99800  
 Small. '64 crustal movements. 1966. *E* 100159  
 Smith. Free oscillations. 1966. *E* 100188  
 Stauder. Focal mechanism 28 Mar. 1966. *E* 100347  
 Steinbrugge. Eng problems. 1966. *E* 100358  
 Stephenson. Anchorage damage. 1965. *E* 100378  
 Steward. *Chena* hit by quake. 1964. *E* 100395  
 Sykes. Spatial temporal distrib. 1966. *E* 100535  
 Syntinskii. Effect solar activity. 1966. *R* 100552  
 Tanaka. Stabilizing landslide. 1967. *E* 100573  
 Tobin. Hypocenter & geol. 1966. *E* 100705  
 Toksöz. Phase velocities waves. 1966. *E* 100714  
 Trainer. Anchorage. 1965. *E* 100751  
 Tuthill. Martin Bering rivers. 1966. *E* 100841  
 US. 1967 Fairbanks. 1968. *E* 100883  
 US. Reconstruct Eklutna Dam. 1967. *E* 100869  
 Von Huene. Geol aftershock area. 1967. *E* 101169  
 Vorhis. Hydrol effec '64. 1967. *E* 101174  
 Waller. '64 quake. 1966. *E* 101236  
 Waller. '64 quake Anchorage. 1966. *E* 101237  
 Waller. '64 quake Homer. 1966. *E* 101235  
 White. Tsunami Br Columbia. 1966. *E* 101304  
 Wood. '64 quake Pr William Sd. 1966. *E* 101358
- Alaska—Economic and social conditions.**  
 Alaska. Econ develop. 1967? *E* 93446  
 Alaska. Unemployment. 1964. *E* 93447  
 Alaska review. Fur indus. 1966. *E* 93458  
 Alaska review. Japan trade. 1966. *E* 93459  
 Alaska review. 1965 econ. 1966. *E* 93456  
 Alaska sportsman. Fur indus. 1967. *E* 93462  
 Alaska's health. Food stamp. 1966. *E* 93471  
 Ashby. 1940-60 employ patterns. 1965-66. *E* 93685  
 Brady. Native land claims. 1967. *E* 94183  
 Eels. 1966 econ. 1967. *E* 95047  
 Erickson. Natural gas. 1967. *E* 95137  
 Gibson. Petroleum indus. 1966. *E* 95542  
 Haring. Community econ base. 1967. *E* 95948  
 Polar record. News. 1966-67. *E* 99082  
 Schwartz. Juneau econ community. 1966. *E* 99767  
 Tussing. Alaska & world trade. 1967. *E* 100839  
 US. Invest opportunities. 1965. *E* 100864  
 US. Manufacturing plants. 1966. *E* 100875  
 US. 1963 manufacture. 1966. *E* 100873  
 US. 1963 wholesale trade. 1964. *E* 100876  
 US. 1965 business patterns. 1966. *E* 100874
- Alaska—Education.**  
 Alaska medicine. Lederle. 1967. *E* 93455  
 Alaska's health. Camps. 1967. *E* 93469  
 Alaska's health. Child care inst. 1967. *E* 93467A  
 Alaska's health. Fairbanks. 1966. *E* 93473  
 Alaska's health. YAA work. 1966. *E* 93477  
 Cook. Mineral indust educ. 1966. *E* 94644  
 Friedman. EOA program. 1966. *E* 95390  
 Hartigan. Homemaking. 1966. *E* 95962  
 Lotz. College orientation. 1967. *E* 97648  
 Morgan. AAGP educ program. 1966. *E* 98221  
 Smith. Natives. 1967. *E* 100180  
 US. 1966 statistics Indian educ. 1966. *E* 100866
- Alaska—Electric power.**  
 Callahan. Possible powersites. 1967. *E* 94413  
 Reclamation era. Eklutna stn. 1964. *E* 99360  
 Spurr. Rampart Dam. 1966. *E* 100316  
 Spurr. Rampart dam costly gamble. 1966. *E* 100315  
 US. Rampart project. 1967. *E* 100888
- Alaska—Fisheries.**  
 Alaska sportsman. Clam digging. 1967. *E* 93461  
 Alaska sportsman. 1965 salmon. 1966. *E* 93465  
 Commercial fisheries review. 1967. *E* 94639  
 Dahlberg. Adipose fin pigment. 1967. *E* 94721  
 Davis. Forecast pink salmon. 1967. *E* 94762  
 Ericson. King crabs. 1961. *E* 95138  
 Heard. Lamprey. 1966. *E* 95995  
 Hout. Eskimos blackfish. 1966. *E* 96161  
 Hout. Nets under ice. 1966. *E* 96162  
 Jensen. Develop regulate. 1964. *N* 96444  
 Jones. Cod bangers. 1966. *E* 96493  
 McMullen. King crab breeding. 1967. *E* 97759  
 McMullen. Razor clams Cook Inlet. 1967. *E* 97760  
 Margolis. Parasites salmon. 1967. *E* 97878  
 Marriott. Stream catalog Wood. 1964. *E* 97910  
 Meehan. Toxaphene fishes. 1966. *E* 97994  
 Metsker. Freshwater commercial. 1967. *E* 98063  
 Metsker. Red salmon spawning. 1967. *E* 98064  
 Nelson. Red salmon spawning. 1967. *E* 98395  
 Nelson. Salmon Bristol Bay. 1966. *E* 98394  
 Phinney. Chignik salmon run. 1967. *E* 99010  
 Ratterman. Poisoning fish. 1966. *E* 99338  
 Seibel. Salmon migration count. 1967. *E* 99803  
 Simpson. Sealing. 1967. *E* 100098  
 Thorsteinson. Salmon tagging. 1964. *E* 100662  
 US. 1962-63 statistics. 1964-65. *E* 100890  
 Yanagawa. Tikchik Lakes. 1967. *E* 101375
- Alaska—Forests & wood industry.**  
 Farr. Volume tables spruce. 1967. *E* 95217  
 Forest industries. Logging rig. 1967. *E* 95343  
 Gregory. Birch aspen yield. 1965. *E* 95769  
 Hamilton. Production prices. 1967. *E* 95914  
 Hegg. Photo identification types. 1967. *E* 96004  
 Heilman. N in forest soil. 1966. *E* 96007  
 Hutchison. Forest resource. 1967. *E* 96206
- Alaska—Geochemistry.**  
 Burand. Chatanika Circle. 1965. *E* 94334  
 Burand. Minook Creek. 1966. *E* 94335  
 Jasper. Geochem invest. 1965. *E* 96432  
 Jasper. Geochem invest. 1967. *E* 96433  
 Jasper. Geochem stream sed. 1966. *E* 96430  
 Richter. Chugach Mts. 1967. *E* 99415
- Alaska—Geology.**  
 Barnes. Beluga-Yentna region. 1966. *E* 93806  
 Barnes. Gravity maps. 1967. *E* 93802  
 Berg. Metalliferous lode depos. 1967. *E* 93971  
 Berryhill. Beach deposits Seward. 1962. *E* 93991  
 Black. Late Pleistocene. 1966. *E* 94057  
 Brabb. Cambrian Ordovician. 1967. *E* 94180  
 Brabb. Nation River formation. 1967. *E* 94179  
 Brosgé. Map Arctic quadrangle. 1965. *E* 94229  
 Burand. Geochem strsm seds Nenana. 1966. *E* 94335A  
 Burk. Alaska Pen. 1965. *E* 94345  
 Case. Pr William Sound area. 1966. *E* 94466  
 Cobb. Geol map index. 1967. *E* 94606  
 Cox. Geomag polarity epochs. 1966. *E* 94675  
 Dettnerman. Iliamna Lake. 1965. *E* 94846  
 Dettnerman. Iniskin Tuxedni. 1966. *E* 94844  
 Dettnerman. Jurassic plutonism. 1965. *E* 94845  
 Dettnerman. Surficial Iliamna. 1967. *E* 94847  
 Fairhall. C14 age basal peat. 1966. *E* 95212  
 Fernald. Tanana area. 1965. *E* 95263  
 Flint. Interlac marine stratig. 1966. *E* 95324  
 Foster. Mt Fairplay area. 1967. *E* 95352  
 Foster. Prindle volcano. 1966. *E* 95353  
 Frebold. Charley River area. 1967. *E* 95378  
 Grantz. Strike-slip faults. 1966. *E* 95748  
 Grantz. Wrangell Mts. 1966. *E* 95747  
 Hanson. Rainbow Mt. 1963. *E* 95933

Herreid. Innachuk area. 1966. *E* 96040  
 Hoare. Map Kwiguk Black. 1966. *E* 96093  
 Hopkins. Marine transgressions. 1967. *E* 96155  
 Howard. Eval marine tin. 1966. *E* 96167  
 INQUA. Guidebk. 1965. *E* 96283  
 Ives. Radiocarbon dates. 1967. *E* 96402  
 Jones. Cretaceous ammonites. 1967. *E* 96489  
 Jones. Cretaceous Kamishak. 1966. *E* 96490  
 Kalinko. Oil gas Cook Inlet. 1967. *R* 96538  
 Karlstrom. Quat glacial record. 1966. *E* 96594  
 Karlstrom. Surficial geol map. 1964. *E* 96595  
 King. Alaska tectonic map. 1967. *E* 96751  
 King. N Am Cordillera. 1966. *E* 96752  
 Kosheikina. Mid Jurassic marine. 1967. *R* 96989  
 Krueger. Radiocarbon dating. 1966. *E* 97135  
 Lanphere. Prince William Sound. 1966. *E* 97329  
 Laudon. Nation River formation. 1966. *E* 97361  
 McCulloch. Quat coast NW. 1967. *E* 97728  
 MacKevett. McCarthy B-5 quad. 1965. *E* 97753  
 MacKevett. McCarthy C-6 quad. 1965. *E* 97754  
 MacKevett. Wrangell Mts. 1966. *E* 97751  
 Markov. Pleistocene deposits. 1967. *R* 97899  
 Miller. Pleistocene glaciations. 1964. *E* 98124  
 Miller. Profiles Gastineau Ch. 1967. *E* 98127  
 Moore. Geol map Kodiak. 1967. *E* 98215  
 Oswald. Int symposium Devonian. 1967. *E* 98804  
 § 8, 11  
 Patton. Map Candle quad. 1967. *E* 98871  
 Patton. Map Hughes quad. 1966. *E* 98872  
 Patton. Map Kateel R quad. 1966. *E* 98873  
 Payne. Arctic slope map. 1967. *E* 98887  
 Petrov. Molluscs Quat Chukotka. 1966. *R* 98981  
 Péwé. Fairbanks area. 1965. *E* 99004  
 Péwé. Map Fairbanks quad. 1966. *E* 98999  
 Péwé. Quaternary. 1965. *E* 99003  
 Plafker. Map Gulf of Alaska. 1967. *E* 99046  
 Plafker. Pr William Sound. 1966. *E* 99047  
 Porter. Chagvan Bay glaciation. 1967. *E* 99171  
 Pushcharovskii. Recent volcan. 1967. *R* 99274  
 Ragan. E Alaska Range. 1966. *E* 99301  
 Rainwater. Explore natural gas. 1966. *E* 99309  
 Reed. E liamna quadrangle. 1967. *E* 99364  
 Reed. Stream sediments. 1966. *E* 99365  
 Richter. Slana district. 1966. *E* 99416  
 Richter. Slana Mentasta Pass. 1967. *E* 99417  
 Rose. Anton Larsen Bay. 1967. *E* 99493  
 Rose. Mt Hayes quad. 1966. *E* 99492  
 Rose. Upper Chistochina River. 1967. *E* 99494  
 Ross. *Anomalograptus*. 1967. *E* 99507  
 Ross. Tatonduk River. 1966. *E* 99508  
 Ruhliman. B L Johnson. 1966. *E* 99583  
 Rusnak. Subbottom profiling. 1967. *E* 99601  
 Sainsbury. McGarth area. 1965. *E* 99652  
 Sainsbury. Quat W Seward Pen. 1967. *E* 99653  
 Sainsbury. Upper Pleistocene. 1967. *E* 99654  
 Saunders. Big Delta quad. 1965. *E* 99707  
 Schmidt. Pleistocene ostracod. 1966. *E* 99757  
 Sellmann. Permafrost tunnel. 1967. *E* 99810  
 Stoneley. Southern Alaska. 1966. *E* 100406  
 Symposium tectonic hist. 1966. *E* 100544  
 Tobin. Hypocenter quake. 1966. *E* 100705  
 Trautman. C14 measurements. 1966. *E* 100752  
 US. Map glaciations. 1965. *E* 100897  
 US. 1967 research. 1967. *E* 100896  
 Von Huene. Nuka B. 1966. *E* 101171  
 Von Huene. Pr William Sound. 1967. *E* 101170

#### Alaska—Geomorphology.

Cailloux. Wind frost effect. 1967. *F* 94410  
 Gorbatskii. Continental tundras. 1967. *R* 95675  
 Schenk. String bogs aapa moors. 1966. *G* 99747

#### Alaska—Geophysical investigations.

Akasofu. Auroral activity eve. 1967. *E* 93421  
 Akasofu. Develop geomag storm. 1964. *E* 93424  
 Akasofu. Develop geomag storm. 1966. *E* 93423  
 Akasofu. Early active auroras. 1967. *E* 93419  
 Akasofu. Early E motion auroras. 1967. *E* 93420  
 Akasofu. Equatorial aurora. 1966. *E* 93429  
 Akasofu. Form auroral patches. 1966. *E* 93428  
 Akasofu. Polar mag substorm eve. 1967. *E* 93434

Akasofu. Polar mag substorms. 1966. *E* 93426  
 Akasofu. Poleward motions aurora. 1966. *E* 93427  
 Akasofu. Source energy storms. 1964. *E* 93435  
 Albee. VLF observ D region disturb. 1965. *E* 93478  
 Barcus. Energy spectrum Xrays. 1966. *E* 93792  
 Barcus. Energy spectrum Xrays. 1966. *E* 93793  
 Barcus. Fast var auroral Xrays. 1966. *E* 93794  
 Basler. Var auroral absorp. 1966. *E* 93843  
 Bates. Non-great-circle HF. 1966. *E* 93849  
 Bates. Optical & radio auroras. 1966. *E* 93848  
 Bates. Polar aurora radar system. 1966. *E* 93850  
 Berg. Gravity survey Katmai. 1966. *E* 93968  
 Brown. PCA event midday recovery. 1967. *E* 94248  
 Campbell. Effect electron precip. 1964. *E* 94431  
 Cox. Geomag polarity epochs. 1967. *E* 94674  
 Cresswell. Pulsating auroras. 1966. *E* 94690  
 Dehlinger. Gravity anomalies. 1966. *E* 94795  
 Elvey. Auroral morphology. 1964. *E* 95100  
 Evans. Low energy particle precip. 1967. *E* 95173  
 Fung. Wave depolarization. 1967. *E* 95409  
 Gosling. Electron precip mag bay. 1966. *E* 95715  
 Hakura. Pattern ionizations. 1965. *E* 95900  
 Heacock. 4-sec micropuls band. 1966. *E* 95993  
 Hodges. Radar echo wavelength. 1966. *E* 96104  
 Hunsucker. Ionosphere '63 eclipse. 1965. *E* 96197  
 Hunsucker. Transpolar circuit. 1964. *E* 96195  
 Kelley. '62 radiative exchange. 1964. *E* 96663  
 Kokubun. Geomag pc-5. 1965. *E* 96865  
 Lansinger. Scale size irregular. 1967. *E* 97330  
 Leadbrand. Radar echoes. 1967. *E* 97401  
 Leinbach. Geomag activity PCA. 1965. *E* 97445  
 Leinbach. Midday recoveries PCA. 1967. *E* 97446  
 Lerfeld. Var cosmic noise absorp. 1966. *E* 97486  
 Meyer. Semiannual wave geomag. 1966. *E* 98067  
 Mullen. Long range prop *Orbis*. 1966. *E* 98278  
 Parthasarathy. Electron flux. 1966. *E* 98859  
 Rees. Auroral excitation. 1967. *E* 99376  
 Romick. Auroral luminosity. 1967. *E* 99484  
 Romick. Auroral luminosity. 1967. *E* 99485  
 Stanley. F region midlat trough. 1966. *E* 100326  
 Sugiura. Geomag storms. 1964. *E* 100458  
 US. 1963 magnetograms College. 1965. *E* 100881  
 Wax. Infrared & X-ray intensity. 1966. *E* 101254  
 Wong. 1965 radioactive debris. 1966. *E* 101357

#### Alaska—Glaciers.

Armstrong. Alaska glaciers. 1967. *E* 93649  
 Bull. Slide Sherman. 1967. *E* 94328  
 Fernald. Nabesna River area. 1965. *E* 95262  
 Field. Map glacier termini. 1966. *E* 95273  
 Freers. Vaughan Lewis struct. 1966. *E* 95384  
 Harrison. Glacier surges. 1967. *E* 95958  
 Hashimoto. Antler Glacier. 1966. *E* 95967  
 INQUA. Guidebk. 1965. *E* 96283  
 Konecny. Photogrammetry. 1966. *E* 96903  
 Krinsley. Birch Creek pingo. 1965. *E* 97114  
 LaChapelle. Glaciers. 1967. *E* 97284  
 MacPherson. Hubbard Kaskawulsh. 1967. *E* 97765  
 Manley. Climatic optimum. 1966. *E* 97864  
 Meier. Climate & glaciers. 1965. *E* 98003  
 Petrie. Casement Glacier. 1966. *E* 98971  
 Polar record. News. 1966-67. *E* 99082  
 Porter. N Am neoglac chron. 1967. *E* 99170  
 Post. Surge Walsh. 1966. *E* 99179  
 Trainer. Anchorage. 1965. *E* 100751  
 Tuthill. Martin River area. 1966. *E* 100840  
 Wood. Steele surge. 1967. *E* 101359

#### Alaska—History.

Belov. 100 yr Alaska sale. 1967. *R* 93918  
 Birkengof. Novgorod colony. 1967. *R* 94036  
 Chaffin. Koniag to king crab. 1967. *E* 94472  
 Miller. Art coastal Indians. 1967. *E* 98126  
 Rasche. 1867-1967 Alaska. 1967. *E* 99329  
 Reed. 1867-1902 explor. 1966. *E* 99372  
 Sherwood. Science in Russian Am. 1967. *E* 99956  
 Zagoskin. Travels 1842-44. 1967. *E* 101404

#### Alaska—Hydrology.

Arnborg. Colville River. 1967. *E* 93659  
 Benson. Freezing cycle stream. 1966. *E* 93952  
 Cook. Eliminate ice jam. 1966. *E* 94646

- Dingman. Glenn Creek drainage. 1966. E. 94888  
 Dingman. Summer runoff. 1966. E. 94886  
 Roden. River discharge. 1967. E. 99445
- Alaska—Industry, trade.**  
*Alaska sportsman.* Reindeer Hagemeister. 1966. E. 93463  
 Fiscus. Pelagic fur seal invest. 1965. E. 95302  
 Riley. Pribilof Islands. 1967. E. 99424
- Alaska—Meteorology, climate.**  
 Barkalova. 1963 thunderstorms. 1965. R. 93797  
 Benson. Snow cover interior. 1967. E. 93951  
 Billelo. Temp inversion. 1966. E. 94030  
 Bjerknes. Atmos teleconnect. 1966. E. 94051  
 Crutcher. Upper wind statistics. 1967. E. 94702  
 IGY World Center A. Rocket data. 1964-. E. 96294  
 Kantor. Mean temp 75°N. stratos. 1966. E. 96567  
 Kelly. Atmos ozone Barrow. 1967. E. 96664  
 Kumai. Microspherules. 1966. E. 97201  
 McCulloch. Climate NW. 1966. E. 97727  
 Namias. Long-range forecast. 1966. E. 98338  
 Nordberg. Satellite studies. 1967. E. 98616  
 Ohtake. Ice fog. 1967. E. 98725  
 Patric. Evapotranspiration. 1967. E. 98868  
 Reiter. Free atmosphere. 1963. G. 99390  
 Streten. 1967 Fairbanks flood. 1967. E. 100432  
 U.S. Anchorage airport. 1964. E. 100900  
 Ur'eva. Season circ & fcst. 1966. R. 100912  
 Villmann. Noctilucent clouds. 1966. R. 101091  
 Wolfe. Tertiary climatic change. 1966. E. 101348
- Alaska—Mineral resources.**  
*Alaska sportsman.* Unalaska sulfur. 1966. E. 93466  
 Barnes. Coal resources. 1967. E. 93804  
 Cobb. Bendeleben quad. 1967. E. 94607  
 Cobb. Big Delta quad. 1967. E. 94608  
 Cobb. Chandalar quad. 1967. E. 94610  
 Cobb. Charley R quad. 1967. E. 94611  
 Cobb. Fairbanks quad. 1967. E. 94614  
 Cobb. Livingood quad. 1967. E. 94616  
 Cobb. Map Candle quad. 1967. E. 94609  
 Cobb. Map Circle quad. 1967. E. 94612  
 Cobb. Map Eagle quad. 1967. E. 94613  
 Cobb. Map Healy quad. 1967. E. 94615  
 Cobb. Map Mt Hayes quad. 1967. E. 94617  
 Cobb. Map Seward quad. 1967. E. 94618  
 Cobb. Map Solomon quad. 1967. E. 94619  
 Cobb. Map Tanana quad. 1967. E. 94620  
 Cobb. Mineral appraisal. 1967. E. 94622  
 Cornwall. Nickel deposits. 1966. E. 94663  
 Foster. Lode prospect Livengood. 1967. E. 95355  
 Jasper. Chitina Valdez. 1966. E. 96431  
 MacKevett. Glacier Bay. 1967. E. 97752  
 Maloney. Purkeypile prospects. 1966. E. 97848  
 Mulligan. Hannum lead prospect. 1965. E. 98281  
 Reh. Min wealth. 1962. G. 99379  
 Sainsbury. W Seward Pen. 1967. E. 99651  
 Saunders. E central Alaska. 1966. E. 99706  
 Thomas. Avnet manganese. 1965. E. 100651  
 Thomas. Beaver Creek. 1964. E. 100649  
 Thomas. Limestone quartzite. 1965. E. 100650
- Alaska—Mineralogy.**  
 Ledent. Age zircon feldspar. 1964. E. 97430  
 Maloney. White Mt mercury. 1967. E. 97849  
 Miller. Plutonic belt. 1966. E. 98128  
 Mulligan. Tin-lode invest. 1965. E. 98284  
 Richter. Geochem Slana dist. 1965. E. 99414  
 Saunders. Yukon Tanana. 1967. E. 99708
- Alaska—Mines, mining.**  
 Agranat. Foreign methods develop. 1967. R. 93371  
 Alaska. 1966 report. 1966. E. 93448  
*Alaska sportsman.* Mikado mine. 1966. E. 93460  
 Anthony. Geochem prospecting. 1967. E. 93592  
 Berryhill. Beryllium Lost River. 1965. E. 93990  
 Chapman. Fairbanks district. 1967. E. 94483  
 Cloyd. Monopod drill platform. 1968. E. 94602  
 Jensen. Pre-Klondike. 1967. E. 96442  
 McAnerney. Early gold mining. 1967. E. 97718  
 McKinney. S content crude oils. 1967. E. 97755  
 Maloney. Bailey copper prospect. 1966. E. 97846  
 Maloney. Nixon Fork. 1966. E. 97847
- Mulligan. Lost River valley. 1965. E. 98280  
 Mulligan. Sinuk iron deposits. 1965. E. 98282  
 Mulligan. Tin lode invest. 1966. E. 98283  
 Warfield. Coking Matanuska. 1966. E. 101241  
*Western miner.* Tax law. 1967. E. 101293
- Alaska—Mountains, mountaineering.**  
 Anderson. Ascent Mt Hunter. 1967. E. 93554  
 Field. Unnamed peak. 1966. E. 95271  
 Moore. Mt McKinley climbs. 1967. E. 98216  
 Roberts. Mt Huntington. 1966. E. 99434
- Alaska—Paleobotany, paleontology.**  
 Churkin. Morphol *Caryocaris*. 1966. E. 94585  
 Churkin. *Oldhamia*. 1965. E. 94586  
 Guthrie. Pleistocene mammals. 1967. E. 95873  
 Guthrie. Wapiti Yukon. 1966. E. 95874  
 Heusser. Pleistocene phytogeog. 1965. E. 96051  
 Imlay. Mesozoic pelecypods. 1967. E. 96267  
 Johnson. Flora & hist Beringia. 1967. E. 96466  
 MacNeil. Cenozoic pectinids. 1967. E. 97762  
 Nitecki. Archaeocyathids. 1967. E. 98605  
 Palmer. Cambrian trilobites. 1968. E. 98824  
 Péwé. Pre-Wisconsin mammals. 1967. E. 99000  
 Scott. Palynology. 1967. E. 99778  
 Sher. Fossil saiga. 1967. R. 99951  
 Skinner. Permian fusulinids. 1966. E. 100131  
 Unklesbay. Penn ammonoids. 1966. E. 100905  
 Whitmore. *Panthera atrox*. 1967. E. 101309  
 Wolfe. Neogene Quat veg. 1967. E. 101349  
 Yochelson. New Permian gastropod. 1963. E. 101384
- Alaska—Permafrost.**  
 Efimov. Max depth. 1966. R. 95051  
 Holmes. Pingos in Alaska. 1968. E. 96129  
 Holmes. Pingos location. 1967. E. 96128  
 Péwé. Effect on life. 1966. E. 99002
- Alaska—Petroleum.**  
 Armstrong. Alaska oil. 1966. E. 93654  
 Armstrong. Cook Inlet. 1966. E. 93657  
 Armstrong. 1966 plans oil gas. 1966. E. 93655  
 Armstrong. Oil pipeline. 1966. E. 93656  
 Armstrong. Swanson River. 1966. E. 93658  
 Colvin. ARCO'S tripod Spark. 1968. E. 94638  
 Craig. Explor product costs. 1966. E. 94679  
 McGraw. Dual flowlines. 1968. E. 97737  
 Osment. Geol & develop. 1967. E. 98793  
 Rogers. Drilling platforms. 1966. E. 99459
- Alaska—Public health, disease.**  
*Alaska medicine.* Hospitals. 1967. E. 93452  
*Alaska medicine.* Lederle. 1967. E. 93455  
*Alaska medicine.* Physicians. 1967. E. 93453  
*Alaska medicine.* Research. 1966. E. 93454  
*Alaska's health.* Anchorage child. 1966. E. 93474  
*Alaska's health.* CO poisoning. 1967. E. 93469A  
*Alaska's health.* Flood Fairbanks. 1967. E. 93470  
*Alaska's health.* Food service. 1966. E. 93476  
*Alaska's health.* Health welfare. 1967. E. 93471A  
*Alaska's health.* Hill-Burton fund. 1966. E. 93472  
*Alaska's health.* Immuniz measles. 1967. E. 93467B  
*Alaska's health.* Measles. 1966. E. 93475  
 Birkholz. Organics ground water. 1966. E. 94044  
 Blanchard. Po & Pb in man. 1967. E. 94068  
 Borden. Hospitals. 1966. E. 94146  
 Brennenman. Disease W. Alaska. 1966. E. 94210  
 Brody. Measles vaccine. 1966. E. 94225  
 Brody. Respiration ill child. 1965. E. 94224  
 Brown. Anemia Kodiak. 1967. E. 94236  
 Brown. Empyema. 1966. E. 94237  
 Bruce. TB prevention. 1967. E. 94252  
 Butler. Salmonella anatum. 1966. E. 94388  
 Butler. Salmonella dogs. 1966. E. 94387  
 Chandler. 1961-66 fallout. 1966. E. 94479  
 Chandler. Radionuclides food. 1963. E. 94478  
 Coleman. Projected value Cs-137. 1965. E. 94629  
 Feulner. Water suppl Ocean Cape. 1967. E. 95270  
 Fitzpatrick. Cs137 men. 1966. E. 95314  
 Fortune. Eskimos Yukon delta. 1966. E. 95350  
 Fortune. Purulent meningitis. 1966. E. 95348  
 Fraser. TB clinics. 1967. E. 95377  
 Fritz. Nome clinic. 1966. E. 95396  
 Goldfarb. Health program. 1963. E. 95634

- Gorton. Mental Health Clinic. 1967. *E* 95713  
 Gurunanjappa. Native infant. 1967. *E* 95855  
 Gutsche. Eskimos. 1967. *E* 95877  
 Hanson. Radioecology Arctic. 1967. *E* 95936  
 Hanson. Retention fallout. 1967. *E* 95935  
 Hartigan. Homemaking. 1966. *E* 95962  
 Hein. Hypertension. 1966. *E* 96009  
 Heller. Diet Eskimo Indian. 1964. *E* 96022  
 Heller. 1956-61 Alaska diet. 1967. *E* 96021  
 Holtzman. Pb Po Ra humans biota. 1966. *E* 96144  
 Hood. Cardiac catheter. 1967. *E* 96149  
 Isaak. Kenai-Soldotna. 1966. *E* 96315  
 Jansen. Pheochromocytoma. 1966. *E* 96425  
 Morgan. AAGP educ program. 1966. *E* 98221  
 Mouratoff. Diabetes Eskimo. 1967. *E* 98259  
 Overfield. Molluscum contagiosum. 1966. *E* 98814  
 Palmer. Fe55 in Alaska natives. 1967. *E* 98825  
 Palmer. Fe55 in marine environ. 1967. *E* 98826  
 Palmer. Radioactivity Eskimos. 1965. *E* 98827  
*Radiological health data.* 1960-. *E* 99295  
 Rausch. Helminths Eskimos. 1967. *E* 99342  
 Rausch. Tapeworm Alaska. 1956. *E* 99343  
 Reed. Hearing deficiency child. 1967. *E* 99368  
 Reed. Meningitis Barrow. 1966. *E* 99366  
 Reed. Otitis media. 1966. *E* 99369  
 Schiller. Echinococcosis. 1967. *E* 99753  
 Schmidt. Asian flu children. 1962. *E* 99755  
 Scott. Iron deficiency Eskimo. 1964. *E* 99776  
 Teague. Poorest Americans. 1966. *E* 100612  
 Tower. Cleft palate. 1967. *E* 100749  
 US. Occupational disease. 1967. *E* 100868  
 US. Radionuclides caribou. 1964-65. *E* 100901  
 Whitehead. Legislation. 1966. *E* 101305
- Alaska—Railroads.**  
 Fitch. Alaska Railroad. 1967. *E* 95313
- Alaska—Soils.**  
 Fournelle. Soil bacteria tundra. 1967. *E* 95366  
 Glazovskaja. N Atlantic facies. 1966. *R* 95595  
 Krause. Solonchak soils. 1966. *R* 97083  
 Simonson. Andept soils. 1967. *E* 100095
- Alaska—Transportation.**  
*Alaska's health.* Accidents. 1966. *E* 93468  
 Eckel. 1964 quake effects. 1967. *E* 95039  
 Fitch. Alaska railroad. 1967. *E* 95313  
*Iron age.* X-60 pipeline. 1967. *E* 96310  
 Nelner. Arctic logistics. 1966. *E* 98392  
 Roueché. Boat to King Island. 1966. *E* 99526
- Alaska—Water supply.**  
 Behlke. Water research needs. 1966. *E* 93881  
 Button. Vitamin levels. 1966. *E* 94393  
 Cohen. Water storage. 1968. *E* 94626  
 Peyton. Artifical struct sea ice. 1966. *E* 99005
- Alaska—Zoology.**  
 Arctic Biology 1957 & 1965. 1967. *E* 93626  
 Bédard. Alcids St Lawrence I. 1966. *E* 93878  
 Broadbooks. Ecol distrib pika. 1965. *E* 94221  
 Cahalane. Grizzly outlook fair. 1965. *E* 94408A  
 Corgan. *Mya* Alaska Pen. 1966. *E* 94660  
 Durham. Migrations invertebrates. 1967. *E* 95016  
 Evans. Aerial census. 1966. *E* 95171  
 Flerov. Origin mammal fauna. 1967. *E* 95322  
 Frost. *Harpacticus* Kodiak I. 1967. *E* 95401  
 Henshaw. Snowshoe rabbits. 1966. *E* 96032  
 Herreid. Temp frog. 1967. *E* 96039  
 Herreid. Woodfrog survival. 1966. *E* 96038  
 Innis. Kodiak bear. 1965. *E* 96281A  
 Intl Meeting Polar Bear. 1966. *E* 96296  
 Laycock. Wildlife refuges. 1965. *E* 97391  
 Manville. Alaskan mammals. 1965. *E* 97871  
 Miller. Caudal nerve mammals. 1967. *E* 98121  
 Pruitt. Fox ghost of the north. 1966. *E* 99250A  
 Rausch. Big bad wolf. 1967. *E* 99339  
 Rausch. *Schizorchis* pika. 1960. *E* 99341  
 Repenning. Mammalian dispersal Cenozoic. 1967. *E* 99397  
 Sealander. Mice. 1966. *E* 99792  
 Smetana. Rove beetles. 1965. *G* 100161  
 US. 30 yr coop wildlife research. 1966. *E* 100872  
 Vangengeim. Effect Bering bridge. 1967. *E* 100970
- Alaska, Gulf of (regional section no. 11 on index map).**  
 Barysheva. Cumacea Crustacea. 1965. *R* 93836  
 Bilton. Scales salmon. 1966. *E* 94031  
 Data record oceanog fishing. 1957-. *E* 94756  
 Dawson. Distrib benthic algae. 1961. *E* 94775  
 Embysk. Mysid statoliths. 1966. *E* 95111  
 Fedosov. Biogenic matter. 1965. *R* 95239  
 Gershanovich. Quat sediments. 1967. *E* 95537  
 Giovando. Surface layer temp. 1966. *E* 95559  
 Hamilton. Geol abyssal plains. 1967. *E* 95912  
 Hardman. Length Pacific halibut. 1965. *E* 95940  
 Hoestlandt. Races *Sphaeroma*. 1964. *F* 96110  
 Hubbs. Tectonic deform. 1967. *E* 96170  
 Intl Halibut Comm. Trawl survey. 1964. *E* 96295  
 Ivanov. Distrib N shrimp. 1967. *R* 96367  
 Ivanov. Shrimp. 1968. *E* 96366  
 Kostikova. Aug Sept 62 hydrochem. 1965. *R* 97001  
 Kotenev. Submarine valleys. 1965. *R* 97010  
 Kovaleva. Aircraft icing. 1965. *R* 97023  
 Liovenko. Fertility rockfish. 1965. *R* 97570  
 Lübmimova. Biol ocean perch. 1964. *R* 97586  
 Lübmimova. Life ocean perch. 1965. *R* 97587  
 Lübmimova. Pacific perch. 1968. *E* 97585  
*Marine &c.* Foss supply boat. 1967. *E* 97879  
*Marine &c.* Tugs for ice. 1967. *E* 97880  
 Markl. Sea floor N Pacific. 1967. *E* 97891  
 Mathisen. Census sea lion. 1963. *E* 97941  
 Miller. Flux tidal energy. 1966. *E* 98120  
 Moskalev. Distrib Acmaeidae. 1964. *R* 98245  
 Parsons. Spring bloom. 1966. *E* 98858  
 Plafker. Geol map Tertiary. 1967. *E* 99046  
 Potapova. Lit fish research. 1965. *R* 99187  
 Roden. Sea level. 1966. *E* 99444  
 Semenov. Distrib bottom fauna. 1965. *R* 99829  
 Southward. Growth halibut. 1967. *E* 100276  
 Soviet fish invest NE. Pacific. 1965. *R* 100285  
 Stoneley. Geol structure. 1966. *E* 100406  
 Tarasevich. Whale groupings. 1967. *R* 100583  
 Todd. Recent foraminifera. 1967. *E* 100708  
 US. Navigation lights. 1966. *E* 100887  
 US. Tidal currents Alaska. 1967. *E* 100884  
 US. Tide tables Alaska. 1967. *E* 100885  
 US coast pilot 9. 1964. *E* 100886  
 Valentine. Marine molluscs. 1966. *E* 100962  
 Von Huene. Geol aftershock area. 1967. *E* 101169  
 Von Huene. Seismic profile geol. 1967. *E* 101170  
 Zhuze. Diatoms sediments. 1966. *R* 101526
- Alaska, Northern (regional section no. 9 on index map).**  
 Arnborg. 1962 Colville River. 1966. *E* 93659A  
 Atamian. Anaktuvuk mask. 1966. *E* 93698  
 Brown. Barrow topographic map. 1966. *E* 94242  
 Inglis. Transport drill rig. 1966. *E* 96277  
 Moser. Roads runways ice snow. 1964. *E* 98241  
 Payne. Arctic slope map. 1967. *E* 98887  
 Schafer. Storm surge Barrow. 1966. *E* 99744  
 US. Arctic coast chart. 1967. *E* 100878  
 US. Arctic coast Jones I. 1968. *E* 100879  
 US. Arctic coast Midway I. 1968. *E* 100880  
 US. Beechey Pt topog map. 1961. *E* 100895  
 Vogel. Instrument shelter microclim. 1966. *E* 101140  
 Wescott. Mag telluric currents. 1967. *E* 101283  
 Winchester. I Br in atmos. 1966. *E* 101338
- Alaska, Northern—Anthropology, archeology.**  
 Alexander. Eskimo archeol. 1967. *E* 93512  
 Nelson. Eskimo sea ice environ. 1966. *E* 98396  
 Schlesier. Sedna Creek archeol. 1966. *G* 99754
- Alaska, Northern—Botany.**  
 Colinvaux. Quat veg hist. 1967. *E* 94632  
 Intl Conf Palynology. Papers. 1966. *E* 96290  
 Japan Microbiol Exped. 1967. *E* 96428  
 Kalf. Phytoplankton. 1967. *E* 96531
- Alaska, Northern—Geology, soils.**  
 Anderson. Umiat bentonite. 1966. *E* 93553  
 Barnes. Coal resources. 1967. *E* 93804  
 Barnes. Coal resources. 1967. *E* 93805  
 Bergquist. Micropaleontol. 1966. *E* 93976  
 Brosgé. Geol map. 1965. *E* 94229  
 Brown. Soils Okpilak. 1966. *E* 94240  
 Brown. Tundra soils on ice wedges. 1967. *E* 94241

- Brown. Underground ice. 1966. *E* 94238  
 Campbell. Chariot site geol. 1967. *E* 94428  
 Cobb. Metall res Wiseman quad. 1967. *E* 94621  
 Desai. Well log in permafrost. 1967. *E* 94839  
 Donnell. Oil shale. 1967. *E* 94938  
 Dorr. Wind-polished stone. 1966. *E* 94954  
 Egiazarov. Pacific mobile belt. 1966. *R* 95063  
 Everett. Morphol slopes Ogotuk. 1967. *E* 95179  
 Feulner. Ground water supply. 1967. *E* 95269  
 Gates. Completion fluids Umiat. 1960. *E* 95471  
 Hamilton. Glaciology. 1965. *E* 95913  
 Hume. Shoreline processes. 1967. *E* 96191  
 Hussey. Tundra relief Pt Barrow. 1966. *E* 96205  
 Latham. Petroleum. 1966. *E* 97357  
 Long. C14 measurements. 1965. *E* 97630  
 MacNainara. Soils near Umiat. 1966. *E* 97761  
 Oswald. Int symp Devonian. 1967. *E* 98804 § 26  
 Porter. Paleozoic stratig. 1966. *E* 99173  
 Porter. Pleistocene geol. 1966. *E* 99172  
 Reed. Pyrophyllite NE. 1966. *E* 99363  
 Reiser. NE Alaska Jurassic. 1965. *E* 99388  
 Retzer. Soil-forming factors. 1965. *E* 99399  
 Reynolds. Bentonite beds. 1967. *E* 99405  
 Rickert. Soils aeolian deposit. 1967. *E* 99419  
 Robinson. Geol N Alaska. 1967. *E* 99439  
 Schmidt. Ostracoda. 1967. *E* 99758  
 Scott. Palynological slides. 1967-68. *E* 99777  
 Sievwright. Crude oil market. 1968. *E* 100080  
 Smiley. Cretaceous Kuk River. 1966. *E* 100162  
 Stanley. Cretaceous pollen. 1967. *E* 100325  
 Tailleux. Outcrop geol map. 1966. *E* 100562  
 Tilman. Hist tectonic develop. 1964. *R* 100678  
 Tilman. Mesozooids Pacific ring. 1967. *R* 100679  
 Tourtelot. Shale oil yield chem. 1967. *E* 100748  
 Warfield. Coking coal. 1966. *E* 101242
- Alaska, Northern—Public health.**  
 Brody. Prevent Germ measles. 1965. *E* 94226  
 Chandler. Radionuclides food. 1963. *E* 94478  
 Coleman. Projected value Cs137. 1965. *E* 94629  
 Corbett. Gr-B meningococcus. 1966. *E* 94659  
 Duce. I Br Cl aerosols snow. 1966. *E* 94997  
 Hanson. Cs137 body burdens. 1965. *E* 95934  
 McAlister. Enteric disease. 1965. *E* 97716  
 Milan. Body temp mth Eskimo. 1966. *E* 98111  
 Palmer. Radioactivity Eskimos. 1965. *E* 98827  
 Piper. Radioactive nuclides. 1966. *E* 99035  
 US. Radionuclides caribou. 1964-65. *E* 100901
- Alaska, Northern—Zoology.**  
 Brahm. Echiurid worm. 1962. *E* 94187  
 Chesmore. Arctic fox food. 1968. *E* 94542  
 Holmes. Wolves helminths. 1968. *E* 96130  
 Holmquist. Freshwater polychaete. 1967. *E* 96134  
 Holmquist. Turbellaria. 1967. *E* 96135  
 Holmquist. Turbellaria & parasit. 1967. *E* 96133  
 Irving. Migration ptarmigan. 1967. *E* 96312  
 Irving. Winter feed ptarmigan. 1967. *E* 96313  
 Johnson. Zooplankton lagoons. 1961. *E* 96477  
 Larsen. Injection guns wildlife. 1966. *N* 97349  
 Meguro. Diatoms sea ice. 1966. *E* 98000  
 Staender. Birds Brooks Range. 1966. *E* 100320  
 Tash. Zooplankton ecol. 1967. *E* 100597  
 West. Birds arctic slope. 1966. *E* 101288  
 West. Willow ptarmigan. 1966. *E* 101287
- Alaska, Southeast (regional section no. 12 on index map).**  
 Bishop. Landslides logged areas. 1964. *E* 94047  
 Bohn. Glacier Bay. 1967. *E* 94114  
 Burgh. Water supply. 1966. *E* 94342  
 De Armond. Founding Juneau. 1967. *E* 94778  
 Decker. Plant ecology. 1966. *E* 94782  
 DeLong. Insects. 1966. *E* 94802  
 Embry. Forestry vol tables. 1965. *E* 95101  
 Faegri. Bot impressions. 1967. *N* 95202  
 Goldthwait. Climatic change. 1966. *E* 95641  
 Good. Mammals ecology. 1966. *E* 95668  
 Harris. Mammals & reforest. 1968. *E* 95956  
 Herrman. Gastineau Channel. 1967. *E* 96043  
 Heusser. Climatology. 1966. *E* 96052  
 Hobson. Alaska ferry system. 1967. *E* 96100  
 Jackson. 1861-67 SE Alaska. 1967. *E* 96414  
 Justice. Devil's club. 1966. *E* 96505  
 Liska. Mt Seattle ascent. 1967. *E* 97569  
 Loewe. Climate. 1966. *E* 97612  
 McCullough. Lichens Mendenhall. 1965. *E* 97730  
 Miller. Clues to climate. 1967. *E* 98125  
 Mirsky. Ecologic succession. 1966. *E* 98160  
 Munk. Waves across Pacific. 1965. *E* 98286  
 Patric. Frost depth Juneau. 1967. *E* 98867  
 Rudolph. Ecologic succession. 1966. *E* 99578  
 Schwartz. Juneau econ commun. 1966. *E* 99767  
 Shofnos. Sea level. 1965. *E* 100006  
 Swanston. Soil-water piezometry. 1967. *E* 100525  
 Todd. Recent foraminifera. 1967. *E* 100708  
 Torgersen. Hemlock looper. 1967. *E* 100742  
 Trautman. Birds Muir Inlet. 1966. *E* 100753  
 US. 1963 Sitka magnetograms. 1965. *E* 100882
- Alaska, Southeast—Fisheries.**  
 Collins. King crab processing. 1965. *E* 94637  
 Crutchfield. Econ halibut. 1963. *E* 94703  
 Groninger. Blueing king crab. 1964. *E* 95815  
 Harris. Salmon fishing. 1967. *E* 95957  
 Merrell. Freshwater fish. 1966. *E* 98052  
 US. Salmon stream catalog. 1963. *E* 100892  
 US. Salmon stream catalogs. 1965. *E* 100893
- Alaska, Southeast—Geology.**  
 Barrett. Pr William Sound. 1966. *E* 93820  
 Brew. Hound Island. 1965. *E* 94213  
 Brew. Tectonic belt. 1966. *E* 94212  
 Goldthwait. Glacial history. 1966. *E* 95642  
 Haselton. Glacial geology. 1965. *E* 95966  
 Herbert. Geochem geol. 1965. *E* 96035  
 Herreid. Dolomi area minerals. 1967. *E* 96041  
 Herreid. Geol map coast. 1962. *E* 96042  
 Higasi. Mendenhall. 1967. *E* 96063  
 Holmes. Iron ores TiO<sub>2</sub>. 1964. *E* 96132  
 Hoskin. H<sub>2</sub>O glac mar seds. 1966. *E* 96159  
 Jackson. Graptolitic facies. 1966. *E* 96415  
 Lindsay. Lake Casement Glacier. 1966. *E* 97549  
 Loney. Post-Paleozoic faults. 1967. *E* 97629  
 Miller. Change coast glaciers. 1964. *E* 98123  
 Muffer. Stratigraphy. 1967. *E* 98270  
 Noel. Mineral deposits SE. 1966. *E* 98608  
 Owenshine. Recent glacial ice. 1967. *E* 98813  
 Presnall. Cryst ultramaf magma. 1966. *E* 99214  
 Price. Eskers Casement Glacier. 1966. *E* 99216  
 Race. Geochem geol Admiralty I. 1967. *E* 99292  
 Shepard. Submarine canyons. 1966. *E* 99950  
 Ugolini. Soil formation. 1966. *E* 100849  
 Wu. Surface stain glacier. 1964. *E* 101371
- Alaska. Dept. of Health and Welfare.**  
*Alaska's health.* Health welfare. 1967. *E* 93471A
- Alaska. Division of Mines & Minerals.**  
*Polar record.* Field work. 1966-67. *E* 99083
- Alaska. University.**  
 Cook. Min indus education. 1966. *E* 94644
- Alaska Association of General Practitioners.**  
 Morgan. Educ program. 1966. *E* 98221
- Alaska Communication System.**  
 Jones. Disposal. 1967. *E* 96491
- Alaska Highway.**  
 Keith. New bird records. 1967. *E* 96661  
 Place. The Yukon. 1967. *E* 99044  
 Thompson. Canadian role. 1967. *E* 100656
- Alaska Husky (ship).**  
*Marine &c.* Foss supply boat. 1967. *E* 97879
- Alaska Native Brotherhood.**  
 Miller. Art coastal Indians. 1967. *E* 98126
- Alaska Peninsula (Alaska 57°N. 158°W.).**  
 Laughlin. Cranio Port Moller. 1966. *E* 97369  
 Thorsteinson. Salmon tagging. 1964. *E* 100662  
 Tobin. Hypocenter quake. 1966. *E* 100705  
 Workman. Port Moller prehist. 1966. *E* 101361
- Alaska purchase, 1867.**  
 Belov. 100 yr Alaska sale. 1967. *R* 93918  
 Buzanski. 19th c US diplomacy. 1967. *E* 94394  
 Jackson. 1861-67 SE Alaska. 1967. *E* 96414  
 Rasche. 1867-1967 Alaska. 1967. *E* 99329

- Shiels. Purchase Alaska. 1967. *E. 99964*
- Alaska Railroad.**
- Fitch. Alaska Railroad. 1967. *E. 95313*
- Wilson. Founding Anchorage. 1967. *E. 101337*
- Alaska Range (ms., 59°45'-62'N. 141°156'W.).**
- Barnes. Coal resources. 1967. *E. 93804*
- Hadleigh. Archeol. 1967. *E. 95886*
- Hanson. Bedrock geol. 1963. *E. 95933*
- INQUA. Guidebk. 1965. *E. 96283*
- Muller. Geol Klauane Lake area. 1967. *E. 98279*
- Richter. Geology. 1966. *E. 99416*
- Richter. Geol south cent Alaska. 1967. *E. 99417*
- Roberts. Kichatna Spire. 1967. *E. 99433*
- Rose. Geology geochem. 1966. *E. 99492*
- Rose. Upper Chistochina River. 1967. *E. 99494*
- Alatarnio (pop. pl., Scandinavia & Finland; 65°50'N. 24°10'E.) & region.**
- Härne. Gabbroic dike Alatarnio. 1966. *E. 95890*
- Alazeya (river & basin, Yakut ASSR; 70°51'N. 153°34'E.).**
- Kurlov. Toponymy Yukaghir. 1968. *R. 97224*
- Albany (river & basin, Northern Ontario; 52°17'N. 81°31'W.).**
- Anderson. Net in bay. 1967. *E. 93550*
- Hearne. Journey. 1795. *E. 95998*
- Hearne. Journey. 1799. *F. 96002*
- Hearne. Journey (Tyrrell). 1911. *E. 95999*
- Alberta and Saskatchewan, Northern (regional section no. 17 on index map).**
- Agarwal. Geol L Athabasca. 1962. *E. 93367*
- Baadsgaard. Geochron NE Alberta. 1967. *E. 93724*
- Conybeare. Athabasca oil sands. 1966. *E. 94643*
- Currie. Shock metamorphism. 1967. *E. 94706*
- Dempsey. David Thompson Peace R. 1966. *E. 94818*
- Dempsey. Indians of Alta. 1967. *E. 94819*
- Dempsey. Thompson journey Bow R. 1965. *E. 94820*
- Dempsey. Thompson Red Deer. 1965. *E. 94821*
- Denny. Trail to Yukon. 1967. *E. 94829*
- Drouin. St Paul des Métis. 1963. *E. 94983*
- Ells. Athabasca oil sands. 1962. *E. 95094*
- English. Snowbound. 1962. *E. 95119*
- Fleet. Lac La Biche fish indus. 1967-68. *E. 95318*
- Gardiner. Fossil fishes. 1966. *E. 95459*
- Godfrey. Gray cheeked thrush. 1965. *E. 95614*
- Gold. Psychol changes Indians. 1967. *E. 95627*
- Govier. W Can oil gas indus. 1967. *E. 95726*
- Heise. Athabasca tar sands. 1967. *E. 96015*
- Herbert. Pneumonia child infant. 1967. *E. 96036*
- Höhn. Wilson's phalarope. 1967. *E. 96106A*
- Holmes. Missionary wife. 1964. *E. 96127*
- Hood. 1819 Indians Cree. 1967. *E. 96151*
- Hutton. Map land use Alta. 1965-66. *E. 96207*
- Klawe. Regional atlas Alta. 1966-67. *E. 96811*
- Kupsch. Inst for N Studies. 1967. *E. 97212*
- Langton. Rainbow member facies. 1968. *E. 97325*
- Law. Technol tar sands. 1967. *E. 97389*
- Laycock. Land use map Alta. 1966-67. *E. 97390*
- Longley. Frequency chinooks. 1966-67. *E. 97635*
- MacGregor. Greenwich House. 1963. *E. 97740*
- Marshall. Develop educ N Sask. 1967. *E. 97911*
- Meerovitch. Amoebiasis. 1967. *E. 97997*
- Mitchell. Tree growth rates. 1967. *E. 98173*
- Nancarrow. Dams register. 1965. *E. F. 98340*
- Nero. Birds Lake Athabasca. 1963. *E. 98404*
- Oswald. Int symp Devonian. 1967. *E. 98804 § 9, 19*
- Paul. Hail occurrence Alta. 1966-67. *E. 98874*
- Phillips. Canada's North. 1967. *E. 99009*
- Pohorecky. Pictographs Kipahigan. 1967. *E. 99072*
- Richards. Problems develop. 1966-67. *E. 99412*
- Rye. Reminiscences. 1962. *E. 99619*
- Salt. Unusual birds Peace R. 1966. *E. 99679*
- Scott. Beaver R route. 1963. *E. 99779*
- Siewwright. Alaska crude oil. 1968. *E. 100080*
- Stearn. U Devon stromatoporeid. 1966. *E. 100350*
- Thomson. Lichens N Sask. 1961. *E. 100660*
- Valle. Tamnistio red clover. 1959. *E. 100965*
- Vigrass. Heavy oil sands. 1968. *E. 101078A*
- Vigrass. Oil accumulation geol. 1965. *E. 101078*
- Waller. Educ Indian children. 1965. *E. 101234*
- Watt. McMurray. 1964. *E. 101252*
- Weintraub. Amphibian reptile. 1967. *E. 101270A*
- Willis. Transport Peace R. 1965-66. *E. 101332*
- Alcohol, alcoholism.**
- Ervin. Social cond Inuvik. 1968. *E. 95164*
- Schaefer. Yukon accident death. 1966. *E. 99742*
- Schmitt. BC accident deaths. 1966. *E. 99759*
- Smith. Mackenzie Delta. 1968. *E. 100179*
- Aldan (pop. pl., Yakut ASSR; 58°37'N. 125°24'E.).**
- Schaper. Building sites. 1960. *G. 99745*
- Aldan (river & basin, Yakut ASSR; 63°28'N. 129°35'E.).**
- Agadzhanian. Paleogeog. 1967. *R. 93362*
- Akad n. Precambrian shield. 1966. *R. 93383*
- Aleksandrov. Geochem carbonates. 1967. *R. 93490*
- Anokhin. Create traditions. 1965. *R. 93589*
- Balabanova. Cretaceous deposits. 1966. *R. 93752*
- Basharin. Geosyncline. 1967. *R. 93839*
- Beliaev. Andradite pegmatites. 1967. *R. 93888*
- Boiarskaia. Cold Pleistocene. 1967. *F. 94118*
- Boroviakii. Small amount gold. 1966. *R. 94158*
- Bulgakova. Provinces mineralog. 1967. *R. 94327*
- Chernysheva. Cambrian trilobite. *E. 94541*
- Dobrovol'skii. Karst permafrost. 1967. *R. 94908*
- Entin. Phlogopite magnetite. 1966. *R. 95122*
- Ermolaev. U & metamorphism. 1966. *R. 95155*
- Firsov. Age phlogopite. 1964. *R. 95291*
- Fotiev. Water abundance. 1962. *R. 95364*
- Gavril'ev. Comp carbonate rocks. 1967. *R. 95477*
- Grishkian. Archean Tas-Khonku. 1966. *R. 95799*
- I'll in. Tectonics massif. 1966. *R. 96260*
- Ioffe. Magnesian calcites thermo. 1966. *R. 96305*
- Kadenskaiia. Andradite rocks. 1966. *R. 96516*
- Kazanskii. Alteration Archean. 1967. *R. 96653*
- Khvostova. Rare-earth vesuvianite. 1966. *R. 96740*
- Kirillov. Fish species. 1964. *R. 96774*
- Kitsul. Amphiboles lyengra ser. 1966. *R. 96798*
- Kitsul. Chem biotites. 1966. *R. 96796*
- Kitsul. Chem garnets. 1966. *R. 96797*
- Kitsul. Precambrian Aldan Ungra. 1966. *R. 96795*
- Kitsul. Pyroxenes lyengra ser. 1966. *R. 96799*
- Kitsul. U Aldan subser lyengra. 1966. *R. 96800*
- Komarov. Occurrence U mica. 1966. *R. 96887*
- Kondrat'eva. Cryol-geol map. 1966. *R. 96900*
- Kopius. Structures stockworks. 1966. *R. 96925*
- Kopylov. Si-Kb diagr pyroxenes. 1966. *R. 96930*
- Kulish. Garnets. 1967. *R. 97194*
- Kulish. Mesozoic alkaline rocks. 1966. *R. 97196*
- Kulish. Petrology. 1966. *R. 97195*
- Kuznetsov. Precambrian Siberia. 1964. *R. 97271*
- Lazebnik. Charnockites genesis. 1966. *R. 97396*
- Lazebnik. Zircon granitoids. 1966. *R. 97397*
- Lutts. Granitized alumina rocks. 1966. *R. 97697A*
- Maksimov. Geol structure. 1966. *R. 97813*
- Mel'chinov. Ecol sable. 1962. *R. 98007*
- Mikhailov. Geol geochem. 1964. *R. 98092*
- Mironiuk. L Precambrian. 1966. *R. 98147*
- Mironiuk. Uchur. 1967. *R. 98146*
- Mochanov. Early neolithic. 1966. *R. 98182*
- Mochanov. Neolithic Bel'kachi. 1967. *R. 98180*
- Mochanov. Paleolithic sites. 1966. *R. 98181*
- Murzaev. Zoning phlogopite. 1966. *R. 98298*
- Natapov. Structure depression. 1966. *R. 98346*
- Natapov. Tectonics & oil-gas. 1967. *R. 98348*
- Nikulin. Crane for diesel ship. 1966. *R. 98496*
- Palamutov. Methods thaw rocks. 1966. *R. 98820*
- Pavlov. Carbonaceous inclusion. 1967. *R. 98882*
- Pervago. Iron ore province. 1966. *R. 98947*
- Petrov. Geol. 1966. *R. 98976*
- Präkhin. Cryogen hydrogeol. 1966. *R. 99215*
- Puzanov. Temp decrepitation. 1966. *R. 99280*
- Razin. Geochem gold. 1966. *R. 99352*
- Rozhkov. Distrib gold placers. 1965. *R. 99547*
- Rudnik. Granitization shield. 1967. *R. 99577*
- Rusanov. Geomorph E Yakutia. 1967. *R. 99594*
- Sal'e. Hydrochem gold search. 1965. *R. 99671*
- Saviiskii. Zone mag field. 1966. *R. 99723*
- Savrasov. Paleomag age traps. 1963. *R. 99728*
- Shpagin. Age alkaline rocks. 1967. *R. 100008*

- Shpak. Pre-Sinian weathering. 1967. *R.* 100013  
 Spiro. Chem comp coal. 1964. *R.* 100299  
 Sukhorskiĭ. Temp rock crystal. 1965. *R.* 100463  
 Sysoev. Hyolithids. 1966. *R.* 100550  
 Trush. Role permafrost. 1966. *R.* 100792  
 Tugarinov. Proterozoic age. 1967. *R.* 100817  
 Vcherashniĭ. New plant sp. 1964. *R.* 101028  
 Verevkin. Archean central shield. 1966. *R.* 101053  
 Vorob'eva. Russian hydronyms. 1966. *R.* 101183  
 Zdorik. Crystalline orthite. 1964. *R.* 101446A  
 Zedgenizov. Types zircons. 1966. *R.* 101447  
 Zernov. Waterways develop NE. 1967. *R.* 101464  
 Zhabin. Calcite jolite-porphry. 1967. *R.* 101472  
 Zhabin. Carbonatite kimberlites. 1967. *R.* 101470  
 Zonenshain. Branch foredeep. 1966. *R.* 101569
- Aleut (polar station, Ellesmere Island; 82°29'N. 62°15'W.).**  
 Barton. Diary ft weather stn. 1967. *E.* 93832  
 Hakura. Cosmic rays polar cap. 1967. *E.* 95899  
 Kourouov. Nonhomogeneity ions. 1966. *R.* 96860  
 Obayashi. Solar particles. 1964. *E.* 98679  
 Pratile. Military communications. 1968. *E.* 99208  
 Whitham. Mag-telluric experiment. 1965. *E.* 101300
- Aleut (whaler).**  
 Nefed'ev. Aboard whalers. 1967. *R.* 98364
- Aleutian Islands (regional section no. 7 on index map).**  
 Aigner. Umnak Island archeol. 1966. *E.* 93378  
 Belousov. Island arcs. 1960. *R.* 93917  
 Black. Geol interpret archeol. 1964. *E.* 94056  
 Buchheister. Amchitka duplicity. 1965. *E.* 94276A  
 Burk. Alaska continent margin. 1966. *E.* 94344  
 Carroll. Sonic velocity logs. 1966. *E.* 94462  
 Coats. Magma & crust. 1962. *E.* 94605  
 Cox. Russian discoveries. 1966. *E.* 94676  
 Denniston. Archeology. 1966. *E.* 94828  
 Dubois. Travel time P waves. 1966. *F.* 94993  
 ESSA symp quake prediction. 1966. *E.* 95033  
 Ford. Sea breaks. 1966. *E.* 95342  
 Frome. Wilderness ignored. 1967. *E.* 95399A  
 Hout. Arctic fox geog distrib. 1966. *E.* 96163  
 Jensen. Long Shot data Canada. 1966. *E.* 96445  
 Johnson. T-phase sources. 1966. *E.* 96481  
 Jones. Raising caribou. 1966. *E.* 96495  
 Kotsebu. Voyage of discovery. 1967. *E.* 97016  
 Lander. 1965 quake epicenters. 1966. *E.* 97314  
 Laughlin. Aleut Kodiak prehist. 1966. *E.* 97371  
 Laughlin. Archeology. 1966. *E.* 97370  
 Laughlin. Archeol craniometry. 1966. *E.* 97364  
 Libermann. Nuclear explosion. 1966. *E.* 97532  
 Lippold. Chulaski economic base. 1966. *E.* 97559  
 McCartney. Archeology. 1966. *E.* 97720  
 McCutcheon. Sea otter. 1965. *E.* 97730A  
 Makarova. Russ discoveries. 1965. *R.* 97800  
 Maksimov. Deform forces & atmos. 1967. *R.* 97819  
 Milne. Earthquake epicenters. 1967. *E.* 98132  
 Navy eng. Precast concrete bldg. 1966. *E.* 98359  
 Nordberg. Satellite studies. 1967. *E.* 98616  
 Roden. River discharge. 1967. *E.* 99445  
 Savarenkiĭ. Feb'65 quake. 1966. *R.* 99711  
 Shacklette. Unattached moss. 1966. *E.* 99887  
 Shor. Cont margins island arcs. 1966. *E.* 100007  
 Shuntov. Wintering birds. 1966. *R.* 100037  
 Simonson. Adept soils. 1967. *E.* 100095  
 Smeton. Aleutian Islands. 1967. *E.* 100160  
 Stuckenrath. C14 dates Alaska. 1967. *E.* 100452  
 Tikhonov. Volcanic islands arcs. 1965. *R.* 100673  
 U.S. Aleutian Islands Refuge. 1966. *E.* 100871  
 Ur'eva. Season circ & fcast. 1966. *R.* 100912
- Aleutian National Wildlife Refuge (preserve, Aleutian Islands; 51°N. 179°W.).**  
 Laycock. US wildlife refuges. 1965. *E.* 97391  
 U.S. Aleutian Islands Refuge. 1966. *E.* 100871
- Aleutian Trench (oceanic deep, Gulf of Alaska west from Yakutat Bay to the western edge of Aleutian waters).**  
 Burk. Aleutian arc. 1966. *E.* 94344  
 Hamilton. Marine geol. 1967. *E.* 95912  
 Peter. Geophysical survey. 1966. *E.* 98955  
 Peter. Magnetic anomal fracture. 1966. *E.* 98954
- Raff. Mag anomalies area. 1966. *E.* 99300  
 Saidova. Sediment stratig. 1967. *E.* 99649  
 Von Huene. Geol aftershock area. 1967. *E.* 101169
- Aleutian waters (regional section no. 8 on index map).**  
 Badmaev. Sealing industry. 1965. *R.* 93739  
 Bell. Halibut fishery. 1967. *E.* 93907  
 Buianov. Fisheries. 1967. *R.* 94303  
 Corgan. Mya Alaska. 1966. *E.* 94660  
 Data record oceanog fishing. 1957-. *E.* 94756  
 Fairbridge. Oceanography. 1966. *E.* 95210  
 Hoestlandt. Races *Sphaeroma*. 1964. *F.* 96110  
 Kotenev. Submarine valleys. 1965. *R.* 97010  
 Mathisen. Census sea lion. 1963. *E.* 97941  
 Menard. Transitional type crust. 1967. *E.* 98029A  
 Peden. Prickleback N Pacific. 1967. *E.* 98901  
 Perry. Geomorph Amliia Basin. 1966. *E.* 98937  
 Potapova. Lit fish research. 1965. *R.* 99187  
 Powell. New bryozoan. 1967. *E.* 99201  
 Saidova. Benthic forams Holocene. 1967. *R.* 99648  
 Shepard. Submarine canyons. 1966. *E.* 99950  
 Shuntov. Distrib flounders. 1965. *R.* 100038  
 Shuntov. Procellariiformes. 1965. *R.* 100036  
 Soviet fish invest NE Pacific. 1965. *R.* 100285  
 Tarasevich. Whale groupings. 1967. *R.* 100583  
 Thorsteinson. Salmon tagging. 1964. *E.* 100662  
 U.S. Navigation lights. 1966. *E.* 100887  
 U.S. 1962-63 fishery statistics. 1964-65. *E.* 100890  
 U.S. Tidal currents. 1967. *E.* 100884  
 U.S. Tide tables. 1967. *E.* 100885  
 US coast pilot 9. 1964. *E.* 100886
- Aleuts.**  
 Bergsland. Phonol & labrets. 1956. *E.* 93977  
 Bondareva. Commander I. 1966. *R.* 94143  
 Denniston. Archeol Umnak. 1966. *E.* 94828  
 Desheriev. Lang interact USSR. 1966. *R.* 94840  
 Dikov. Hist studies. 1967. *R.* 94778  
 Dikov. Stone age. 1965. *E.* 94880  
 Dolgikh. Formation. 1967. *R.* 94914  
 Duncan. Group-specif proteins. 1967. *E.* 95012  
 Gursky. N Am languages. 1966. *G.* 95854  
 Kotsebu. Voyage of discovery. 1967. *E.* 97016  
 Laughlin. Archeol craniometry. 1966. *E.* 97364  
 Laughlin. Crania Port Moller. 1966. *E.* 97369  
 Laughlin. Konig phys anthrop. 1966. *E.* 97368  
 Laughlin. Migration Bering. 1967. *E.* 97366  
 Leningrad. Languages writing N. 1934. *R.* 97461  
 Liapunova. Aleut sculpture. 1967. *R.* 97518  
 Liapunova. 1840-45 Alaska. 1967. *R.* 97517  
 Lippold. Chulaski economic base. 1966. *E.* 97559  
 Makhorkin. Commanders. 1966. *R.* 97803  
 Menovshchikov. Language. 1968. *R.* 98040  
 Menovshchikov. Language. 1968. *R.* 98042  
 Murdock. Post-partum sex taboo. 1967. *E.* 98296  
 Onenko. Bilingualism. 1966. *R.* 98759  
 Ransom. Language anthropol. 1966. *E.* 99324  
 Savel'eva. Folk dress. 1967. *R.* 99719  
 Skorik. Paleo-Asiatic lang. 1968. *R.* 100138  
 Smeton. Aleutian Islands. 1967. *E.* 100160  
 Turkov. Kamchatka fir. 1967. *R.* 100834  
 U.S. In Alaska. 1968. *E.* 100867  
 Workman. Port Moller prehist. 1966. *E.* 101361  
 Zibarev. 1927-30 Soviet admin. 1966. *R.* 101529
- Algae.**  
 Barashkov. Chem comp Barents. 1966. *R.* 93789  
 Barashkov. Iodine Murman. 1966. *R.E.* 93790  
 Belov. Comp suspensions Laptev. 1967. *R.* 93920B  
 Blinova. Types growth Murman. 1966. *R.* 94071  
 Buianov. K content White Sea. 1966. *R.* 94304  
 Bursa. Arctic relict. 1964. *E.* 94359  
 Croasdale. Desmids Devon. 1965. *E.* 94691  
 Croasdale. Desmids SE Labrador. 1964. *E.* 94692  
 Dawson. Lit benthic algae. 1961. *E.* 94775  
 Dorogostaiskii. Tundra soils. 1967. *R.* 94948  
 Grintal'. Barents Sea. 1967. *R.* 95796  
 Hansen. Limnol Greenland. 1967. *E.* 95928  
 Hilliard. Phytoplankton Alaska. 1966. *E.* 96076  
 Japan Microbiol Exp Alaska. 1967. *E.* 96428  
 Kolevatova. Reprod organs. 1963. *R.* 96874  
 Kuksn. Photosynthesis. 1966. *R.* 97178

- Propp. Ecol invertebrates. 1964. *R. 99236*  
 Propp. Sublittoral Murman. 1964. *R. 99237*  
 Romanov. Bibliog fauna fishery. *E. 99473*  
 Sdobnikov. Brant disappears. 1967. *R. 99789*  
 Shatina. Algae podzol Khibiny. 1966. *R. 100020*  
 Vinogradova. Reserves littoral. 1964. *R. 101120*  
 Vozzhinskaiä. Ecol Kandalaksha. 1967. *R. 101201*
- Algae, Fossil.**  
 Golovanov. Stromatolites Anabar. 1966. *R. 95655*  
 Golovanov. Subdiv Riphean. 1966. *R. 95656*  
 Kaban'kov. Precambrian Kotuykan. 1967. *R. 96509*  
 Kolosov. Precambrian Olekma. 1966. *R. 96884*  
 Komar. Riphean stromatolites. 1964. *R. 96885*  
 Komar. Stromatolites Precamb. 1966. *R. 96886*  
 Kondinskaiä. Remains Cenozoic. 1967. *R. 96897*  
 Mil'shtein. Dark rays oncolites. 1967. *R. 98136*  
 Vologdin. Giant siphon algae. 1966. *R. 101164*  
 Vologdin. Proterozoic Ural. 1967. *R. 101163*
- Allakaket** (pop. pl., Alaska; 66°34'N. 152°38'W.).  
 Heller. 1956-61 Alaska diet. 1967. *E. 96021*  
 Stanley. F region midlat trough. 1966. *E. 100326*
- Allakh-Yun' (river & basin, Yakut ASSR; 60°36'N. 134°56'E.).**  
 Strona. Min assoc gold. 1962. *R. 100442*  
 Zil'berbord. Deform roof mine. 1965. *R. 101535*
- Allard, Lac** (lake, Northern Quebec; 50°30'N. 63°29'W.).  
 Carmichael. Magnetization rock. 1964. *E. 94459*
- Allaykha** (pop. pl., Yakut ASSR; 70°30'N. 147°30'E.).  
 Semkin. Conquerors tundra. 1967. *R. 99834*
- All-Union Research Institute of Gold and Rare Metals.**  
 See VNII-L.
- Alpha Rise** (submarine ridge, Arctic Basin; approx. 85°N. 160°W.).  
 Hunkins. Quat sedimentation. 1967. *E. 96194*  
 Lachenbruch. Heat flow floor. 1966. *E. 97285*  
 Olsson. Radiocarbon measure. 1967. *E. 98750*
- Alpine Club, London.**  
 Blakeney. Archives. 1966. *E. 94067*
- Alta** (pop. pl., Scandinavia & Finland; 59°16'N. 18°11'E.).  
 Ullaland. Electron precip mag. 1967. *E. 100852*
- Alta (river & basin).** See Alteilva.
- Alteilva (river & basin, Scandinavia & Finland; 69°58'N. 23°23'E.).**  
 Viikuna. Salmon fishing. 1962. *N. 101089*
- Altitudes.**  
 Brockamp. Greenland inland ice. 1966. *G. 94223*  
 Gannett. Dict altitudes. 1967. *E. 95455*  
 Kasten. Solar altitudes  $\pm$  77°10'. 1962. *E. 96526*  
 Loewe. Greenland inland ice. 1964. *G. 97613*
- Aluchin (river & basin, Magadanskaya Oblast'; 66°41'N. 165°04'E.).**  
 Gorodinskii. Quat volcanoes. 1967. *R. 95699*
- Aluminum.**  
 Alekseev. Kyanite concentrates. 1966. *R. 93507*  
 Trepachev. Bauxite N Ural. 1967. *R. 100758*
- Alut (river & basin, Magadanskaya Oblast'; 60°03'N. 153°05'E.).**  
 Artemov. Stream captures mts. 1966. *R. 93672*
- Amchitka Island** (Aleutian Islands; 51°32'N. 179°E.).  
 Buchheister. Duplicity Long Shot. 1965. *E. 94276A*  
 Carroll. Sonic veloc logs. 1966. *E. 94462*  
 Currie. Long Shot & earthquakes. 1967. *E. 94707A*  
 Dubois. Travel time P waves. 1966. *F. 94993*  
 Jensen. Long Shot data Canada. 1966. *E. 96445*  
 Lieberman. Nuclear explosion. 1966. *E. 97532*  
 McCutcheon. Sea otter. 1965. *E. 97730A*  
 Shacklette. Unattached moss. 1966. *E. 99887*
- Amderma pop. pl. & polar station, Arkhangel'skaya Oblast'; 69°45'N. 61°39'E.) & region.**  
 D'tachenko. Long-wave balance. 1965. *R. 94858*  
 Doronin. Calculate elements sea. 1966. *R. 94950*  
 Driatki. High energy electrons. 1967. *R. 94977*  
 Vas'kovskii. Temp moisture bldg. 1961. *R. 101016*
- Americans in Chukotka.**  
 Kolarz. Peoples Soviet Far E. 1969. *E. 96866*
- Amga (river & basin, Yakut ASSR; 62°38'N. 134°32'E.).**  
 Anisimova. Indicator taliks. 1966. *R. 93584*  
 Mikhaleva. New flora. 1967. *R. 98102*
- Amherstburg (ice-breaking tug).**  
 Engineer. Ice breaking tug. 1966. *E. 95114*
- Ammanäs** (pop. pl., Scandinavia & Finland; 65°58'N. 16°12'E.) & region.  
 Alm. Density birds alpine areas. 1965. *E. 93524*  
 Enemar. Comp birds 2 yr. 1965. *E. 95112*
- Amo** (pop. pl., Krasnoyarskiy Krai; 63°34'N. 104°21'E.) & region.  
 Reverdatto. Petrology traps. 1966. *R. 99402*
- Amphibians.**  
 Herreid. Temp frog Alaska. 1967. *E. 96039*  
 Herreid. Woodfrog Alaska. 1966. *E. 96038*  
 Krivosheev. Siberian frog. 1966. *R. 97126*  
 McCoy. New distrib records. 1965. *E. 97725*  
 Russell. Dinosaurs Can. 1967. *E. 99604*
- Amundsen, Roald Engelbregt Gravning, 1872-1928.**  
 Veel. Amundsen. 1962. *N. 101034*
- Amundsen Gulf** (Canadian Arctic Islands waters; 71°N. 124°W.).  
 Can oceanog data. 1966. *E. 94452*
- Anabar (river & basin, Yakut ASSR; 73°08'N. 113°36'E.).**  
 Argunov. Whitefish catch. 1966. *R. 93630*  
 Barkova. Palynol interfluv. 1967. *R. 93799*  
 Bartoshinskii. Diamonds. 1967. *R. 93835*  
 Belevich. Diatom algae Quat. 1966. *R. 93885*  
 Beliaikov. Mukun ser deposits. 1966. *R. 93900*  
 Beliaikov. Terrigenous Sinian. 1966. *R. 93901*  
 Bikkenina. Kuonamka ser. 1966. *R. 94027*  
 Bogoroditskaiä. Bitumen Kuonamka. 1966. *R. 94107*  
 Borshcheva. M & U Cambrian. 1966. *R. 94163*  
 Doronina. River level regime. 1967. *R. 94952A*  
 Garris. Riphean Wendian. 1964. *R. 95463*  
 Gogina. Unconformity Cambrian. 1966. *R. 95622*  
 Gol'dberg. Stages oil migration. 1966. *R. 95632*  
 Hill. Distrib coral faunas. 1967. *E. 96070*  
 Il'chenko. Plant microfossils. 1966. *R. 96258*  
 Ioffe. Magnesian calcites. 1966. *R. 96305*  
 Kadenskaiä. Andradite rocks. 1966. *R. 96516*  
 Khar'kiv. Ball-shaped inclusions. 1967. *R. 96708*  
 Kolokol'tseva. Phosphorites. 1966. *R. 96881*  
 Komar. Riphean stromatolites. 1964. *R. 96885*  
 Komar. Stromatolites Precamb. 1966. *R. 96886*  
 Koval'skii. Age kimberlites. 1967. *R. 97031*  
 Kovtun. Sinian L. Paleozoic. 1964. *R. 97037*  
 Krutoiarskii. Diamond placer form. 1965. *R. 97140*  
 Kuteinikov. Proterozoic traps. 1967. *R. 97236*  
 Kuznetsov. Precambrian Siberia. 1964. *R. 97271*  
 Kuznetsov. Zircons granitoids. 1967. *R. 97275*  
 Lev. Ostracods Jurassic. 1966. *R. 97496*  
 Levi. Cambrian bitumen. 1964. *R. 97501*  
 Makarov. Anabar anticline oil. 1966. *R. 97796*  
 Makarov. Cambrian anticline. 1966. *R. 97795*  
 Makarov. Mid & U Cambrian. 1964. *R. 97797*  
 Milashev. Petrochem kimberlites. 1964. *R. 98112*  
 Nalimov. Ice regime. 1967. *R. 98336*  
 Osipova. Lithol Liasic diamond. 1963. *R. 98791*  
 Pitul'ko. Dispersion halos. 1966. *R. 99042*  
 Puminov. Late glacial Holocene. 1964. *R. 99268*  
 Puminov. Quat spore-pollen. 1964. *R. 99266*  
 Rodin. Shape clastic grains. 1966. *R. 99447*  
 Ronkina. Jurassic Cretaceous. 1965. *R. 99489*  
 Rozhkov. Kimberlites E Siberia. 1965. *R. 99545*  
 Savrasov. Crystalline rock. 1966. *R. 99727*  
 Smirnov. Old weathering crust. 1965. *R. 100167*  
 Solov'ev. 2 new trilobites. 1967. *R. 100244*  
 Zakharov. Jurassic Ostreidae. 1965. *E. 101421*  
 Zakrutkin. 3 kinds metamorphism. 1966. *R. 101428*  
 Zhukov. Paleogeog Cenozoic. 1966. *R. 101511*
- Anbarskiy zaiiv** (bay, Laptevkh More; 73°42'N. 114°E.).  
 Pospelova. Paleomag. 1967. *R. 99177*
- Anadyr' (pop. pl., Magadanskaya Oblast'; 64°45'N. 177°29'E.).**  
 Beliaeva. Anadyr & kolkhoz. 1966. *R. 93895*

- Anadyr' (river & basin, Magadanskaya Oblast'; 64°54'N, 176°13'E).**
- Belyi. Volcanic belt. 1966. *R. 93929*
- Burlin. Oil gas depression. 1966. *R. 94351*
- Dolzanskii. Deep structure. 1967. *R. 94929*
- Donšov. Indicators oil gas. 1966. *R. 94939*
- Fadeev. Magnetotelluric profile. 1966. *R. 95201*
- Kaigorodtsev. Ecology rocks. 1966. *R. 96523*
- Kostylev. Geol depression. 1966. *R. 97004*
- Leshunova. Oil & gas Cenozoic. 1964. *R. 97507*
- Naimark. Geomorph geol. 1964. *R. 98331*
- Rodionova. Organic matter Quat. 1967. *R. 99449*
- Vakhrameev. L. Cretaceous flora. 1966. *R. 100954*
- Anadyrskiy Zaliv (gulf, Bering Sea; 64°N, 178°W).**
- Kotenev. Subaqueous valley. 1966. *R. E. 97009*
- Anaktuvuk Pass (Northern Alaska; 68°08'N, 151°45'W).**
- Alexander. Eskimo archeol. 1967. *E. 93512*
- Ataman. Anaktuvuk Maak. 1966. *E. 93698*
- Coleman. Projected value Csl37. 1965. *E. 94629*
- Donnell. Alaskan oil shale. 1967. *E. 94938*
- Hanson. Csl37 body burdens. 1965. *E. 95934*
- Long. C14 measurements. 1965. *E. 97630*
- Porter. Paleozoic stratig. 1966. *E. 99173*
- Porter. Pleistocene geol. 1966. *E. 99172*
- Ananiliak Island (Alaska; 53°N, 168°54'W).**
- Black. Geol interpret archeol. 1964. *E. 94056*
- Laughlin. Archeology. 1966. *E. 97370*
- Laughlin. Archeol craniometry. 1966. *E. 97364*
- McCartney. Archeology. 1966. *E. 97720*
- Stuckenrath. C14 dates Alaska. 1967. *E. 100452*
- Anarjikka (river & basin, Scandinavia & Finland; 69°27'N, 25°51'E).**
- Hove. 1965 ornithol invest. 1967. *N. 96165*
- Anatomy, incl. microscopic anatomy and histology.**
- Belogorskii. Bones child. 1966. *R. 93909*
- Benevolenskaii. Craniometry. 1966. *R. 93941*
- DeWolfe. Sparrows Alaska. 1967. *E. 94857*
- Dolgov. Age determ foxes. 1966. *R. 94921*
- Dolgov. Geog var mammals. 1966. *R. 94920*
- Gladkova. Fingerprints. 1967. *R. 95592*
- Golovkin. Bulbous plant morphol. 1966. *R. 95658*
- Hartweg. Dentition Eskimos. 1966. *F. 95963*
- Hirvenoja. *Cladotanytarsus*. 1962. *G. 96083*
- Hull. Brown fat heat production. 1965. *E. 96175*
- Íastrebkov. Egg size salmon. 1965. *R. 96235*
- Karling. Turbellaria 5. 1963. *G. 96591*
- Krivosheev. Organs rodents. 1966. *R. 97127*
- Krylov. Maturity Pacific walrus. 1967. *R. E. 97148*
- Kuchina. Fish fauna N. Dvina. 1967. *R. 97158*
- Lewin. Tail & behavior caribou. 1967. *E. 97508*
- Luther. Turbellaria Fennosc. 1960. *G. 97693*
- Luther. Turbellaria Fennosc. 1961. *G. 97694*
- Luther. Turbellaria Fennosc. 1963. *G. 97696*
- Maksimov. Kamchatka salmon. 1967. *R. 97821*
- Musienko. Fish plankton Bering. 1968. *E. 98299*
- Nei. Hemolysis near 0° temp. 1967. *J. 98371*
- Persov. Gonads salmon. 1965. *R. 98941*
- Pitt. Capelin anal fn. 1966. *E. 99041*
- Pugh. Temp reg swimmers. 1965. *E. 99261*
- Rennie. Therm insulation water. 1965. *E. 99396*
- Roberts. Time brown fat cold. 1967. *E. 99435*
- Sotavalta. Generic position. 1963. *E. 100268*
- Sotavalta. Rev gen *Hyporisa*. 1965. *E. 100270*
- Thorban. Changes frostbite. 1963. *G. 100661*
- Vikhireva-Vasil'kova. Leaves bog. 1967. *R. 101080*
- Vikhireva-Vasil'kova. Planta. 1966. *R. 101081*
- Zhemkova. Origin Cetacea. 1965. *R. 101480*
- Zhiteneva. Young salmon. 1965. *R. 101496*
- Zubov. Odontology. 1967. *R. 101585*
- Anchorage (pop. pl., Alaska; 61°13'N, 149°53'W).**
- Akasofu. Early active auroras. 1967. *E. 93419*
- Akasofu. Early E motion auroras. 1967. *E. 93420*
- Akasofu. Negative bays aurora. 1967. *E. 93432*
- Akasofu. Polar mag substorm eve. 1967. *E. 93434*
- Alaska's health. Child care. 1966. *E. 93474*
- Chiu. Angular momentum transfer. 1966. *E. 94563*
- Gorbushina. Outer rad belt. 1967. *R. 95683*
- Hauser. 30 hikes. 1967. *E. 95983*
- Hickey. Air of Anchorage. 1966. *E. 96057*
- Hunsucker. Ionosphere '63 eclipse. 1965. *E. 96197*
- Khocholava. Disturb F2 mid lat. 1966. *R. 96717*
- Logan. 1964 quake Anchorage. 1967. *E. 97615*
- Markov. Travel impressions. 1967. *R. 97897*
- Potemra. VLF phase perturb. 1967. *E. 99194*
- Stephenson. '64 quake damage. 1965. *E. 100378*
- Stern. Geomag potentials. 1967. *E. 100380*
- Syntinskii. Effect solar activity. 1966. *R. 100552*
- Tanaka. Stabilizing landslide. 1967. *E. 100573*
- Trainer. Glacial drift. 1965. *E. 100751*
- US. Anchorage airport. 1964. *E. 100900*
- Waller. '64 quake. 1966. *E. 101237*
- Wescott. Magnetoconj phenom. 1966. *E. 101286*
- Wilson. Founding Anchorage. 1967. *E. 101337*
- Andenes (pop. pl., Scandinavia & Finland; 69°19'N, 16°08'E).**
- Ullaland. Electron precip mag. 1967. *E. 100852*
- Anderson (river & basin, Mackenzie District; 69°43'N, 128°58'W).**
- Abrahamsson. Arctic environ. 1966. *E. 93322A*
- Heise. Oil. 1966. *E. 96013*
- Russell. Cretaceous vertebrates. 1967. *E. 99603*
- Andersja (island, Scandinavia & Finland; 68°52'N, 17°18'E).**
- Geis. Position iron deposits. 1967. *G. 95492*
- Andöya (island, Scandinavia & Finland; 69°08'N, 15°54'E).**
- Bates. Non-great-circle HF. 1966. *E. 93849*
- Belrose. Change electron density. 1966. *E. 93923*
- Berthelmer. Electron density temp. 1967. *E. 93993*
- Blake. Propagation 2 paths. 1967. *E. 94065*
- Folkestad. Stepped frequency oblique soundings. 1968. *E. 95336*
- Jespersen. Electron density D. 1964. *E. 96450A*
- Jørgensen. Electron density prof. 1966. *E. 96457*
- Måseide. Vol emission aurora. 1967. *E. 97715*
- Manum. U Cretaceous age. 1966. *E. 97869*
- Pedersen. D-region ion densities. 1966. *E. 98902*
- Søraas. Proton energy spectra. 1966. *E. 100209*
- Andreafsky (pop. pl., Alaska; 62°03'N, 163°10'W).**
- Wiley. St. Mary's mission. 1967. *E. 101320*
- Andrew Lake (Northern Alberta and Saskatchewan; 59°55'N, 110°05'W).**
- Baadsgaard. Geochron NE Alberta. 1967. *E. 93724*
- Angara (river & basin, Krasnoyarskiy Krai; 58°06'N, 93°E).**
- Abramova. Paleolithic tools. 1967. *R. 93325*
- Abramova. Paleolithic Yenisey. 1966. *R. 93324*
- Bachurin. Hydrochom taiga. 1966. *R. 93732*
- Bratsk power stn documents. 1964-67. *R. 94201*
- Bulatov. Temp velocity under ice. 1965. *R. 94319*
- Burmantov. Types settlement. 1966. *R. 94353*
- Butiagin. Ice over dam. 1964. *R. 94383*
- Butiagin. Strength ice cover. 1964. *R. 94381*
- Butiagin. Strength ice rivers. 1966. *R. 94382*
- Chepik. Bratsk Sea. 1964. *R. 94505*
- Chesnokov. Chem magnetite ores. 1967. *R. 94543*
- Efimova. F'cast fall freeze. 1956. *R. 95056*
- Eropov. Gamaisid mites infest. 1967. *R. 95157*
- Eropov. Rickettsiosis foci. 1967. *R. 95158*
- Estifeev. Regulate discharge. 1961. *R. 95168*
- Feniksova. Quat deposits Yenisey. 1967. *R. 95258*
- Formozov. Archeology. 1967. *R. 95346*
- Gorbachev. Soils. 1967. *R. 95674*
- Gottlib. Bratsk reservoir. 1965. *R. 95719*
- Gottlib. Glaciothermal regime. 1964. *R. 95718*
- Grebennik. Power plants & nav. 1966. *R. 95764*
- Gutova. Palynol U Paleozoic. 1966. *R. 95876*
- Izbash. Closure river channel. 1967. *R. 96409*
- Karger. Bratsk model develop. 1966. *G. 96589*
- Kazantsev. Neolithic burials. 1958. *R. 96654*
- Khoroshikh. Archeol finds. 1958. *R. 96731*
- Klein. C<sup>14</sup> Pleistocene USSR. 1967. *E. 96816*
- Kleopov. Lopatin. 1964. *R. 96820*
- Kononova. Use nepheline age. 1966. *R. 96910*
- Korzhavin. Dynamic effect ice. 1965. *R. 96963*

- Kosolapova. Goiter child. 1966. *R. 96996*  
 Kosolapova. Goiter treatment. 1967. *R. 96997*  
 Krauklis. Landscape structure. 1967. *R. 97081*  
 Krauklis. Taiga. 1967. *R. 97082*  
 Krylov. Deep seismic sounding. 1967. *R. 97143*  
 Kurennoi. Form groundwater. 1966. *R. 97221*  
 Laukhin. Develop hist valley. 1966. *R. 97373*  
 Laukhin. Fauna age 1st terrace. 1967. *R. 97372*  
 Laukhin. Mammals Pleistocene. 1967. *R. 97374*  
 Laukhin. Pollen Pleistocene. 1966. *R. 97376*  
 Laukhin. Stratig Quat. 1966. *R. 97377*  
 Lipin. Rickettsiosis foci. 1967. *R. 97554*  
 Liser. Freezing at power stn. 1964. *R. 97561*  
 Liser. Thickness ice. 1964. *R. 97565*  
 Marchuk. Bearing strength ice. 1966. *R. 97876*  
 Medvedev. Archeology. 1966. *R. 97992*  
 Meien. Cordaites Paleozoic. 1966. *R. 98002*  
 Metallova. Inversely mag traps. 1966. *R. 98059*  
 Morgunov. Dynamic pressure ice. 1964. *R. 98225*  
 Okladnikov. Archeol Angara. 1958. *R. 98728*  
 Okladnikov. Petroglyphs. 1966. *R. 98731*  
 Pastukh. Characteristics fog. 1965. *R. 98863*  
 Pinneker. Artesian basin. 1966. *R. 99031*  
 Pinneker. Brines. 1966. *R. 99033*  
 Plotnikov. Hydrogeol useful min. 1967. *R. 99059*  
 Polunina. Petrology ore traps. 1967. *R. 99121*  
 Ronginskaiä. Rhythm plants. 1965. *R. 99487*  
 Rymsha. Heat loss water winter. 1957. *R. 99621*  
 Sadikova. Veg U Quat. 1967. *R. 99637*  
 Smirnova. Behavior Cu. 1967. *R. 100175*  
 Snytko. Geochem coniferous taiga. 1967. *R. 100194*  
 Sokolov. Birds scarce. 1967. *R. 100219*  
 Voloshnikov. Cryogenic creep. 1967. *R. 101143*  
 Zonov. Hydrol Bratsk. 1966. *R. 101570*
- Angmagssalik** (pop. pl., East Greenland; 65°36'N. 37°38'W.) & region.  
 Cirone. Behavior Eskimos. 1964. *I. 94589*  
 Cirone. Drawing test. 1965. *I. 94588*  
 Gessain. 1966 mission. 1966. *F. 95540*  
 Meldgaard. Greenland art. 1967. *E. 98010*  
 Zavatti. Air travel. 1965. *I. 101440*  
 Zavatti. Social cond. 1966. *F. 101438*
- Angoon** (pop. pl., Southeast Alaska; 57°30'N. 134°35'W.).  
 Burgh. Water supply. 1966. *E. 94342*
- Annette Island** (Southeast Alaska; 55°09'N. 131°28'W.).  
 Turner. Annette Island. 1966. *E. 100836*
- Anthropology.** See also names of ethnic groups: Aleuts, Chukchis, Dolgans, Eskimos, Gilyaks, Golds, Indians, Kamchadals, Koryaks, Lapps, Ostyaks, Samoyeds, Tungus, Voguls, Yakuts, Yeniseians, Yukaghirs, Zyryans; also Paleoasiatics, Ural-Altaic peoples.  
 Alekseev. Ethnic population. 1967. *R. 93502*  
 Anokhin. Norsemen Greenl. 1967. *R. 93588*  
 Asmus. Stone age Lapponoids. 1966. *G. 93689*  
 Beckman. Anthropol Swedish Lapps. 1964. *E. 93877*  
 Bunak. Anthropol E Europe. 1967. *G. 94332*  
 Bunakova. Inst Ethnol. 1967. *R. 94333*  
 Debeŭs. Bones determ weight. 1967. *F. 94781*  
 Dikov. Far NE Siberia. 1967. *R. 94878*  
 Dikov. NE USSR archeology. 1967. *R. 94873*  
 Drémov. Paleoanthropol Ob. 1967. *R. 94971*  
 Duncan. Group-specif proteins. 1967. *E. 95012*  
 Gessain. Mission Greenland. 1966. *F. 95540*  
 Gokhman. Debeŭs. 1966. *R. 95624*  
 Hartweg. Arctic Canada. 1966. *F. 95964*  
 Laughlin. Arctic populations. 1966. *E. 97365*  
 Laughlin. Crania Port Moller. 1966. *E. 97369*  
 Laughlin. Koniag phys anthropol. 1966. *E. 97368*  
 Lundman. Historical ethnol. 1965. *G. 97682*  
 Mark. Zyryans. 1968. *E. 97883*  
 Meier. Fingerprint patterns. 1966. *E. 98004*  
 Pallas. 1768-74 journey Russ. 1771-76. *G. 98823*  
 Ransom. Aleuts. 1966. *E. 99324*  
 Rokhlin. Paleoanthropol USSR. 1964. *E. 99463*  
 Rozov. Paleo-anthropol Ob. 1966. *R. 99553*  
 Schwidetzky. Typology N Asia. 1964. *G. 99774*  
 Slobodin. Mackenzie Dist. 1966. *E. 100156A*
- Tubaki. Gold anthropol. 1968. *E. 100809*  
 Uryson. Man's skull. 1968. *E. 100914*  
 Voprosy anthropol. Debeŭs. 1966. *R. 101172*  
 Zubov. Ancient pop America. 1968. *R. 101586*
- Antimony.**  
 Saunders. Mineral Yukon Tanana. 1967. *E. 99708*
- Antler Glacier** (Alaska; 58°41'N. 134°35'W.).  
 Hashimoto. Glaciol Antler. 1966. *E. 95967*
- Anton Larsen Bay** (Alaska; 57°52'N. 152°38'W.).  
 Rose. Geology geochem. 1967. *E. 99493*
- Anvil Mining Co.**  
 Western miner. Mining Yukon. 1967. *E. 101292*
- Anuy (river & basin).** See Bol'shoy Anuy.
- Apatit, Kombinat** (mining concern near Apatity, qv.)  
 Anistratov. Snowy ore in chute. 1964. *R. 93585*  
 Busyrev. Induced block caving. 1964. *R. 94373*  
 Golovanov. Apatit Combine. 1967. *R. 95652*  
 Latyshev. Industry Khibiny. 1967. *R. 97360*  
 Lomonosov. Water blasting. 1964. *R. 97624*  
 Permiakov. Exfoliation rock. 1965. *R. 98930*  
 Shkonda. Equipment repairs. 1967. *R. 99994*  
 Sofronov. Rock choke-ups. 1965. *R. 100212*
- Apatite.**  
 Alekhichev. Dust control mine. 1964. *R. 93485*  
 Alekseev. Calcite separation. 1966. *R. 93505*  
 Alekseev. Flotation Kovdor. 1966. *R. 93504*  
 Baron. Smooth blasting Kola. 1964. *R. 93814*  
 Busyrev. Induced block caving. 1964. *R. 94373*  
 Galaev. Inaccessible seams. 1967. *R. 95433*  
 Golovanov. Apatite from waste. 1966. *R. 95653*  
 Istomin. Ferrous concentrates. 1966. *R. 96324*  
 Karaseva. Flotation Kovdor. 1966. *R. 96579*  
 Kulakov. Tsentral'nyy mine. 1967. *R. 97182*  
 Kuz'min. Apatite trachydolerite. 1967. *R. 97253*  
 Mazurov. Apatite ind. 1967. *R. 97987*  
 Mikheichev. Resources ore. 1964. *R. 98107*  
 Permiakov. Exfoliation rock. 1965. *R. 98930*  
 Rozinoer. Crushing quality ore. 1964. *R. 99549*  
 Rozinoer. Rising boreholes mine. 1964. *R. 99550*  
 Selünin. Project construction. 1964. *R. 99808*  
 Shiman. Uneven chute draw. 1964. *R. 99938*  
 Shumkov. Apatitovyy Tsirk. 1965. *R. 100033*  
 Technical problems ore mining. 1963. *R. 101173*  
 Turchaninov. Rock pressure. 1964. *R. 100825*  
 Valiashko. Inclusions Khibiny. 1966. *R. 100963*  
 Vasserman. Ventilation horizon. 1964. *R. 101017*
- Apatity** (pop. pl., Murmanskaya Oblast'; 67°34'N. 33°22'E.) & region.  
 Charakhch'ian. Sun cosmic rays. 1966. *R. 94486*  
 Dorman. Directions cosmic rays. 1967. *R. 94941*  
 IGY symposia 1958 Moscow. 1961. *E. 96292*  
 Latyshev. Industry Khibiny. 1967. *R. 97360*  
 Selünin. Project construction. 1964. *R. 99808*
- Apuka** (river & basin, Kamchatskaya Oblast'; 60°27'N. 169°36'E.).  
 Beliaev. Deep structure. 1966. *R. 93889*  
 Kos'ko. Essaxite diabases. 1963. *R. 96993*  
 Kuzakova. Education. 1966. *R. 97247*
- Arachnids.**  
 Hammer. Low temp factor. 1965. *E. 95918*  
 Lipin. Rickettsiosis foci. 1967. *R. 97554*  
 Mironchuk. Rickettsiosis. 1967. *R. 98145*  
 Nuorteva. Nest sand martin. 1961. *E. 98668*  
 Shikharbeev. Geog distrib ticks. 1967. *R. 99965*  
 Shikharbeev. Ixodid ticks. 1967. *R. 99966*  
 Vasenin. Tickborne encephalitis. 1967. *R. 100985A*
- Archeocyathids.**  
 Korshunov. New archeocyathids. 1967. *R. 96957*  
 Nitecki. Archeocyathids. 1967. *E. 98605*
- Archeology.**  
 Beregovaiä. Am Arctic & Siberia. 1967. *R. 93961*  
 Birket-Smith. Eskimo research. 1950. *D. 94042*  
 Campbell. C<sup>14</sup> dating Far North. 1966? *E. 94423*  
 Hopkins. Cenozoic Beringia. 1967. *E. 96154*  
 INQUA. 7th Boulder. 1965. *E. 96284*  
 Johnson. C<sup>14</sup> dating. 1967. *E. 96469*  
 Landsverk. Runic inscription. 1967. *E. 97315*  
 Laricheva. Stone age N Am. 1966. *R. 97340*

Laughlin. Migration Bering. 1967. *E* 97366  
 Müller-Beck. Migrations Bering. 1967. *E* 98269  
 Schmitz. Festschrift Bühler. 1965. *G* 99760  
 Viikuna. Chewing resin. 1964. *G* 101088

#### Archeology—Alaska.

Aigner. Umnak Island. 1966. *E* 93378  
 Alexander. Brooks Range. 1967. *E* 93512  
 Black. Geol interpret archeol. 1964. *E* 94056  
 Clark. Kodiak Island. 1966. *E* 94591  
 Clark. Kodiak prehistory. 1966. *E* 94590  
 Collins. Jenness. 1967. *E* 94636  
 Denniston. Chalka site. 1966. *E* 94828  
 \*Giddings. Ancient men Arctic. 1967. *E* 95543  
 Giddings. NW Alaska. 1966. *E* 95544  
 Hadleigh. Donnelly Ridge. 1967. *E* 95886  
 Hadleigh. Sites designation. 1967. *E* 95887  
 Haynes. N Am elephant hunting. 1966. *E* 95990  
 Larsen. Giddings. 1966. *E* 97345  
 Laughlin. Aleut Kodiak prehist. 1966. *E* 97371  
 Laughlin. Aleutian archeol. 1966. *E* 97364  
 Laughlin. Anangula. 1966. *E* 97370  
 Laughlin. Cranial Port Moller. 1966. *E* 97369  
 Laughlin. Kodiak. 1966. *E* 97367  
 Lippold. Chalka economic base. 1966. *E* 97559  
 Long. C14 Anaktuvuk. 1965. *E* 97630  
 McCartney. Anangula site. 1966. *E* 97720  
 Péwé. Quaternary. 1965. *E* 99003  
 Phila Anthropol Soc Papers. 1967. *E* 99008  
 Rainey. Eskimos N Alaska. 1966. *E* 99308  
 Schlesier. Sedna Creek. 1966. *G* 99754  
 Sergeev. Eskimo iron burin. 1967. *R* 99861  
 Stuckenrath. C14 dates. 1966. *E* 100451  
 Stuckenrath. C14 dates. 1967. *E* 100452  
 Workman. Chirikof Island. 1966. *E* 101360  
 Workman. Port Moller prehist. 1966. *E* 101361

#### Archeology—Canada.

Biedermann. Vinland. 1967. *G* 94024  
 Canada. People of light and dark. 1966. *E* 94436  
 Collins. Jenness. 1967. *E* 94636  
 Crane. C14 dates Baffin. 1966. *E* 94685  
 Lee. Ft. Chimo Payne L archeol. 1967. *E* 97435  
 Lee. Invest L Abitibi. 1965. *E* 97434  
 Lee. Payne L archeol. 1966. *E* 97436  
 Leechman. Primitive computer. 1966. *E* 97439  
 Lewis. Eskimos Baffin. 1966. *E* 97510  
 Mitchell. Eskimo cairns. 1966. *E* 98167  
 Phila Anthropol Soc Papers. 1967. *E* 99008  
 Pohorecky. Photographs Kipahigan. 1967. *E* 99072  
 Stuckenrath. C14 dates. 1966. *E* 100451  
 Taylor. Archeol fieldwork. 1967. *E* 100611  
 Taylor. Prehist Dorset art. 1967. *E* 100610

#### Archeology—Greenland.

Fainberg. Greenland & pop. 1966. *R* 95207  
 Gad. Hist to 1700. 1967. *D* 95420  
 Knuth. Umiat find. 1951. *D* 96838  
 Meldgaard. Greenland art. 1967. *E* 98010  
 Meldgaard. Norsemen. 1967. *E* 98011  
 Tauber. Radiocarbon dates. 1966. *E* 100599

#### Archeology—Scandinavia & Finland.

Ahman. Petrog survey Ume. 1967. *S* 93301  
 Äyräpää. Chronol stone age. 1955. *S* 93337  
 Asmus. Stone age Lapponoids. 1966. *G* 93689  
 Baudou. Stone finds Norrland. 1966. *S* 93852  
 Björnstad. Norrland invest. 1966. *S* 94033  
 Björnstad. Stone archive class. 1967. *S* 94034  
 Bröndsted. First settlement. 1950. *D* 94228  
 Dahlstedt. Place names Åsele. 1965. *E* 94726  
 Damell. 1963-66 Sw field archeol. 1967. *S* 94733  
 Erä-Esko. Stone age N Finland. 1957. *G* 95130  
 Hinsch. Sawing slate. 1957. *N* 96080  
 Janson. Settlement & hunting. 1965. *E* 96427  
 Linder. Airphoto interpret. 1966. *S* 97546  
 Linder. C14 Norrland pottery. 1966. *S* 97545  
 Luho. Komsa culture. 1956. *G* 97666  
 Luho. 1963-66 activity Finland. 1967. *S* 97665  
 Moberg. Coast & river country. 1965. *E* 98179  
 Möllenhuis. 1964 additions. 1965. *N* 98189  
 Nordic Symposium. 1965. *E* 98627  
 Serning. Sacrificial sites. 1965. *E* 99870

Simonsen. Habitat sites Pasvik. 1957. *N* 100093  
 Simonsen. Settlement stone age. 1965. *E* 100094  
 Straume. Topographic inventory. 1967. *S* 100420  
 Westin. N Norw Norrland. 1965. *E* 101295

#### Archeology—USSR.

Abramova. Angara Yenisey. 1966. *R* 93324  
 Abramova. Paleolithic tools. 1967. *R* 93325  
 Alekseev. Ethnic population. 1967. *R* 93502  
 Andreev. New sites Tunguska. 1966. *R* 93566  
 Anpilgov. Petrog flints. 1966. *R* 93590  
 Archeol USSR bibliographies. 1965. *R* 93635  
 Arutiunov. 1965 Chukotka. 1966. *R* 93678  
 Astakhov. Paleolithic. 1967. *R* 93697  
 Bader. Paleolithic Ural caves. 1965. *R* 93737  
 Beliaeva. Okhotsk Sea coast. 1967. *R* 93896  
 Bunak. Anthropol E Europe. 1967. *G* 94332  
 Bunakova. Inst Ethnog. 1967. *R* 94333  
 Burov. Finds Vychehga bogs. 1966. *R* 94357  
 Burov. Peat bogs Vychehga. 1966. *R* 94356  
 Burov. Vychehga. 1962. *R* 94358  
 Chard. Archeol NE Asia. 1966. *E* 94489  
 Chard. Chronology NE Asia. 1967. *R* 94488  
 Dikov. Chukotka culture. 1967. *R* 94876  
 Dikov. Eskimo burials Chegitun'. 1966. *R* 94874  
 Dikov. Far NE Siberia. 1967. *R* 94878  
 Dikov. NE USSR archeol. 1967. *R* 94873  
 Dikov. Paleolithic Kamchatka. 1967. *R* 94879  
 Dikov. Seshan antiquities. 1966. *R* 94875  
 Dikov. Stone age Kamchatka. 1965. *E* 94880  
 \*Dikov. Stone age NE Siberia. 1964. *R* 94877  
 Dikov. Uelen cemetery. 1967. *R* 94881  
 Dikova. Kanchalan dwelling. 1964. *R* 94882  
 Drémov. Paleoanthropol Ob. 1967. *R* 94971  
 Formozov. Petroglyphs. 1967. *R* 95346  
 Glushinskii. Buolkalakh site. 1966. *R* 95606  
 Gokhman. Debeis. 1966. *R* 95624  
 Ivanov. Bering Str area. 1967. *R* 96378  
 Kamenetskaiia. Bibliography. 1967. *R* 96548  
 Kanivets. Fieldwork Pechora. 1962. *R* 96565  
 Kazantsev. Neolithic burials. 1958. *R* 96654  
 Khoroshikh. Finds Bratsk. 1958. *R* 96731  
 Klein. C14 Pleistocene. 1967. *E* 96816  
 Konstantinov. Shaman grave. 1966. *R* 96915  
 Kosarev. Hist Ob Irtysh. 1966. *R* 96979  
 Kraskov. Aachim Pen site. 1966. *R* 97074  
 Mahn. 1945-65 bibliog. 1967. *G* 97779  
 Medvedev. New data Ust'-Belaya. 1966. *R* 97992  
 Mochanov. Neolithic Aldan. 1966. *R* 98182  
 Mochanov. Neolithic Bel'kachi. 1967. *R* 98180  
 Mochanov. Paleolithic Aldan. 1966. *R* 98181  
 Okladnikov. Angara petroglyphs. 1966. *R* 98731  
 Okladnikov. Archeol Angara. 1958. *R* 98728  
 Okladnikov. Zeya & Amur basin. 1966. *R* 98729  
 Orlova. Calendars N Siberia. 1966. *R* 98776  
 Pelikh. Ancient dwelling. 1966. *R* 98914  
 Pershiia. USSR. 1967. *R* 98939  
 Raushenbakh. Briusov. 1967. *R* 99344  
 Rokhlin. Paleopathology USSR. 1964. *E* 99463  
 Rozov. Paleo-anthropol Ob. 1966. *R* 99553  
 Savel'eva. Cemetery Vet'yu. 1967. *R* 99718  
 Savvatcev. Karelia. 1967. *R* 99732  
 Semenov. Koryak archeol. 1964. *R* 99816  
 Sergeev. Winged objects. 1966. *R* 99860  
 Shilo. Paleolithic Kamchatka. 1967. *R* 99982  
 Ural Archeol Conf. 1961. *R* 100909  
 Vinogradov. C14 age determ 2. 1959. *R* 101102  
 Vinogradov. Exp Commander Bay. 1967. *R* 101118  
 Zaborovskaiia. Yakutsk museum. 1966. *R* 101397  
 Zubov. Odontology. 1967. *R* 101585

#### Architecture.

Barabanov. Design ships. 1966. *E* 93779  
 Borden. Hospitals. 1966. *E* 94146  
 Calif. Alaskan earthquake. 1965. *E* 94412  
 Chermerevskii. Domestic bldg. 1965. *R* 94501  
 Kartashova. Living environ N. 1967. *R* 96611  
 Kashtelian. Ships for ice nav. 1968. *R* 96622  
 Kovalev. Power plants. 1967. *R* 97020  
 Kurllov. Tailor shop monastery. 1966. *R* 97226  
 Makarov. 16-19th c bldgs. 1964. *R* 97793

- Murav'eva. Kola insolation. 1967. *R. 98291*  
 Putin'shev. Air terminal. 1965. *R. 99276*  
 Reiniuk. Effect bldg temp ground. 1962. *R. 99387*  
 Shadrin. Design apt bldg. 1965. *R. 99889*  
 Shamrai. Arbolit for housing. 1967. *R. 99906*  
 Tankaián. Domestic housing N. 1965. *R. 100576*  
 Tiushin. Orientation bldg. 1965. *R. 100698*  
 Tiushin. Standard design schools. 1967. *R. 100699*  
 Tiushin. Zoning Siberia bldg. 1967. *R. 100700*  
 Trushin'sh. Housing Noril'sk. 1965. *R. 100793*
- Arctic Basin. (regional section no. 1 on index map).**  
 Beal. Geog names floor. 1966. *E. 93868*  
 Böhmert. Air transp over Arctic. 1938. *G. 94089*  
 Canada. People of light and dark. 1966. *E. 94436*  
 Dvenadiśat'. Twelve exploits. 1965. *R. 95021*  
 Filipenin. Wings in Arctic. 1965. *R. 95279*  
 Fradkin. Geog discoveries. 1967. *R. 95370*  
 Gordienko. Polar invest. 1967. *G. 95687A*  
 IGY symposia 1958 Moscow. 1961. *E. 96292*  
 Markov. Sports at N Pole-10 stn. 1964. *R. 97901*  
 Milne. Noise under sea ice. 1967. *E. 98129A*  
 Motokhov. Soviet sub at Pole. 1964. *R. 98255*  
 Mustafin. 50 yr ocean studies. 1967. *R. 98303*  
 Ruban. North from Chukotka. 1964. *R. 99558*  
 Staib. Arctic journey. 1966. *E. 100322*  
 Treshnikov. Names features floor. 1967. *R. 100761*  
 Vladimirov. Earthquake frequency. 1966. *R. 101130*
- Arctic Basin—Drifts.**  
 Bushuev. Ice drift. 1967. *R. 94366A*
- Arctic Basin—Geology.**  
 Demeñitskaia. Geophy invest. 1967. *R. 94805*  
 Demeñitskaia. Nansen Basin. 1966. *E. 94806*  
 Friend. Spread floor N Atlantic. 1967. *E. 95391*  
 Grachev. Rift system. 1967. *R. 95731*  
 Havemann. Tectonic structure. 1962. *G. 95986*  
 Hilten. Increase earth radius. 1963. *E. 96077*  
 Hunkins. Quat sedimentation. 1967. *E. 96194*  
 Johnson. Arctic Mid-Ocean Ridge. 1967. *E. 96472*  
 King. Structure central Arctic. 1966. *E. 96750*  
 Lachenbruch. Heat flow floor. 1966. *E. 97285*  
 Leon'tev. Marine geol. 1963. *R. 97478*  
 Lin'kova. Paleomag sediments. 1965. *R. 97551*  
 Litvinov. Var depth pickup. 1966. *R. 97579*  
 Nikiforov. Triangulation. 1965. *R. 98446*  
 Olsson. Radiocarbon Alpha Rise. 1967. *E. 98750*  
 Ozima. Paleomag. 1967. *E. 98816*  
 Puminov. Recent tectonics map. 1967. *R. 99267*  
 Rosta. Crustal studies. 1966. *E. 99490*  
 Shul'gina. Jurassic Neocomian. 1966. *R. 100027*  
 Sykes. Faulting ocean ridge. 1967. *E. 100533*  
 Tolstikhin. Artesian basins. 1967. *R. 100723*  
 Ustrikii. Paleozoic basin. 1967. *R. 100939*  
 Ustrikii. Position Paleozoic. 1967. *R. 100937*  
 Volk. Crust magnetic data. *E. 101151*
- Arctic Basin—Geophysical investigations.**  
 Akasofu. Geomag storms. 1967. *E. 93430*  
 Besprozvannaiā. Invest high lat. 1967. *R. 94001*  
 Fonarev. Telluric currents. 1965. *R. 95339*  
 Galkin. Mag field anomalies. 1966. *R. 95442*  
 Gorbushina. Short-wave transmit. 1966. *R. 95681*  
 Khocholava. 2 types absorp. 1967. *R. 96719*  
 Knapp. Chart mag dip poles. 1967. *E. 96833*  
 Kutschale. Geophy studies. 1966. *E. 97241*  
 Lebeau. Diurnal magnetic activ. *E. 97404*  
 Miliāev. Magnetic disturbance. *E. 98117*  
 Miliāev. Var mag field N Pole 4-5. 1968. *E. 98118*  
 Novykh. Electromag invest. 1966. *R. 98658*
- Arctic Basin—Meteorology.**  
 Barkalova. 1963 thunderstorms. 1965. *R. 93797*  
 Benson. Polar snow cover. 1967. *E. 93950*  
 Bjerknes. Atmos teleconnect. 1966. *E. 94051*  
 Borisenkov. Atmos energy N & S. 1967. *E. 94149*  
 Budyko. Climate polar ice. 1966. *R. 94291*  
 Budyko. Ice & climate. 1966. *E. 94289*  
 Budyko. Polar ice climate. 1965. *E. 94290*  
 Budyko. Ways to change climate. 1964. *R. 94288*  
 Buhlmann-Hengelhaupt. 50-mb. 1966. *G. 94300*  
 Chaplygin. Long range fcast. 1967. *R. 94480*  
 Chernigovskii. Radiation. 1967. *E. 94529*  
 Crutcher. Upper wind statistics. 1967. *E. 94702*  
 Dolgin. Cloud studies. *E. 94916*  
 Dolgin. Meteorol. 1967. *E. 94919*  
 Dolgin. Meteorol aerial invest. 1967. *R. 94917*  
 Dolgin. Mother of pearl clouds. 1965. *R. 94918*  
 Doronin. Heat balance Arctic. 1967. *E. 94951*  
 Doronin. Heat exchange. 1966. *E. 94949*  
 Drozdov. Precip & change temp. 1966. *R. 94985*  
 Dykina. 3-10 day fcast method. 1967. *R. 95024*  
 Dykina. Wind synoptic process. 1967. *E. 95026*  
 Fletcher. Arctic heat budget. 1966. *E. 95323*  
 Gaigerov. Aerology polar. 1965. *E. 95429*  
 Gaigerov. Winter warming. 1965. *E. 95430*  
 Gavrilova. Radiation climate. 1966. *E. 95483*  
 Geb. 1967 surface 850 mb charts. 1967-68-. *G. 95487*  
 Gedeonov. Deviations air temp. 1967. *R. 95488*  
 Girs. Atmos circ forecast. 1967. *E. 95568*  
 Girs. Role atmos circ heat regime. 1967. *R. 95567*  
 Haupt. 1966 satellite observ. 1966-67-. *G. 95982*  
 Hestvedt. Vapor high atmos. 1964. *E. 96050*  
 Źudin. 1966 Symp heat budget. 1966. *R. 96336*  
 Źurgenson. Cloud heat influx. 1966. *R. 96346*  
 Kazakova. Vertical air motions. 1967. *E. 96649*  
 Kirch. 1965-66 daily & mo 50 mb. 1965-67. *G. 96758*  
 Kirch. 1966 daily & mo 10 mb. 1966-67. *E. 96756*  
 Kirch. 1966 daily & mo 30 mb. 1966-67. *E. 96757*  
 Kirch. 1966 daily & mo 100 mb. 1966-67. *G. 96759*  
 Kovrova. Turbulence atmos. 1967. *E. 97036*  
 Kriester. 1966 daily & mo 5 mb. 1967. *E. 97110*  
 Lamb. Changing climate. 1966. *E. 97302*  
 Leningrad. Numerical fcast. 1966. *R. 97452*  
 Nefedov. Features astron observ. 1964. *R. 98365*  
 Pogosiān. Air envelope earth. 1962. *R. 99069*  
 Poland. Melting Arctic ice. 1968. *E. 99080*  
 Rakipova. Atmosphere temp. 1966. *E. 99314*  
 Rakipova. Change climate ice. *E. 99313*  
 Rusin. Meteorol invest. 1967. *R. 99598*  
 Sawyer. Atmos circ. var. 1966. *E. 99734*  
 Simonov. Meteorol & growth ice. 1967. *R. 100092*  
 Stark. Mo means troughs ridges. 1965. *E. 100334*  
 Stel'makh. Ht temp tropopause. 1961. *R. 100363*  
 Symp Arctic Heat Budget. 1966. *E. 100542*  
 Vangengeim. Forecast atmos circ. 1967. *E. 100973*  
 Vowinkel. Energy balance 4. 1966. *E. 101196D*  
 Vowinkel. Energy balance 5. 1966. *E. 101196E*  
 Vowinkel. Greenhouse effect. 1967. *R. 101198*  
 Vowinkel. Inversion over. 1967. *E. 101197*  
 Vowinkel. Radiation budget. 1966. *E. 101196*  
 Vowinkel. Radiation budget. 1966. *E. 101199*  
 WMO. Symp Polar Meteorol 1966. 1967. *E. 101362*  
 Wada. Polar vortex. 1967. *E. 101225*  
 Zakharov. Infl ice Laptev Sea. 1967. *R. 101423*  
 Zaviālova. Deviation mean temp. 1967. *E. 101443*  
 Zaviālova. Resultant winds. 1967. *E. 101444*  
 Zhakov. Influence summer temp. 1967. *R. 101474*  
 Zvereva. Depletion direct rad. 1965. *R. 101593*
- Arctic Basin—Oceanography.**  
 Anderson. Radar images sea ice. 1966. *E. 93557*  
 Antonov. River water in seas. 1957. *R. 93603*  
 Badgley. Surface heat budget. 1966. *E. 93738*  
 Beliākov. Ice drift measure. 1966. *R. 93898*  
 Boguslavskii. Vertical turbul. 1966. *R. 94113*  
 Chernigovskii. Radiat ice cover. 1967. *E. 94530*  
 Coachman. Supercooled water. 1966. *E. 94603*  
 Donn. Heat budgets. 1966. *E. 94935*  
 Donn. Maintain ice free. 1967. *E. 94936*  
 Donn. Theory ice age. 1966. *E. 94937*  
 Doronin. Heat exchange. 1966. *E. 94949*  
 Fairbridge. Oceanography. 1966. *E. 95210*  
 Farmer. Motion polar ocean. 1966. *E. 95216*  
 Gudkovich. Anticyclone circ ice. 1966. *R. 95826*  
 Gushchenkov. Pacific waters. 1968. *R. 95866*  
 Hunkins. Inertial oscillation T3. 1967. *E. 96193*  
 Źakovlev. Calculate drift ice. 1965. *R. 96221*  
 Kashliān. Penetrability pack. 1966. *R. 96623*  
 Ketchum. Scanning ice. 1966. *E. 96690*  
 Ku. Sedimentation rate. 1967. *E. 97152*  
 Kupeiskii. Heat polynas. 1967. *R. 97207*  
 Kusunoki. 1964-65 ARLIS II. 1967. *E. 97235*

- Lake. Heat exchange water ice. 1967. *E. 97298*  
 Lyon. Sonar ice invest. 1967. *E. 97707*  
 Maksimov. 9 day lunar tide. 1967. *R. 97816*  
 Maksimov. Ocean level & circ. 1967. *R. 97820*  
 Maksimov. Var tidal forces. 1967. *R. 97817*  
 Mikhailova. Drift & current. 1967. *R. 98095*  
 Nazinsev. Equilibrium ice. 1967. *R. 98360*  
 Nikiforov. Ice drift. 1967. *R. 98448*  
 Nikiforov. Structure water mass. 1966. *R. 98447*  
 Nutt. Drift of Ice Island WH-5. 1966. *E. 98672*  
 Paterson. Geotherm heat flow. 1966. *E. 98865*  
 Polar record. News. 1966-67. *E. 99082*  
 Ponomarenko. Ocean currents. 1966. *R. 99131*  
 Quam. Arctic Basin research. 1966. *E. 99283*  
 Shpaikher. Atlantic water. 1965. *R. 100012*  
 Shpaikher. Influence Pacific. 1966. *R. 100009*  
 Sytinskii. Oscillations ice. 1964. *R. 100551*  
 Vangengeim. Hydrometeorol. 1967. *E. 100972*  
 Volkov. Long-term fcast ice. 1967. *R. 101154*  
 Volkov. Main results ice drift. 1967. *R. 101153*  
 Wentworth. Elec properties ice. 1964. *E. 101279*  
 Wittmann. Pack ice. 1966. *E. 101344*
- Arctic Basin—Zoology.**  
 Brahm. Scyphozoa Arctic Ocean. 1966. *E. 94186*  
 Dufresne. Plight of ice bear. 1966. *E. 95001A*  
 [Ashnov. Plankton indicators. 1966. *R. 96231*  
 Kostrowicki. Zoning Palearctic. 1965. *P. 97003*  
 Ferry. World of the walrus. 1967. *E. 98936*  
 Tibbs. Planktonic protozoa. 1967. *E. 100664*  
 Uspenskii. Polar bear. 1966. *R. 100928*  
 Wagner. Fauna Basin. 1964. *E. 101227*
- Arctic Bay** (*pop. pl.*, Baffin Island; 73°02'N. 85°11'W.).  
 Beaver. Arctic Bay artists. 1967. *E. 93872*
- Arctic in general.**  
 Hanessian. Polar regions. 1960-63. *E. 95924*  
 Kosack. Handbk polar research. 1967. *G. 96976A*  
 Picard. 1966 chronicle. 1966. *F. 99015*  
 Santillán de Andrés. Life Arctic. 1962. *Sp. 99699*  
 Uspenskii. Eyes zoologist. 1964. *R. 100922*
- Arctic Institute of North America.**  
 Arctic. 20th anniv AINA. 1966. *E. 93625*  
 Barr. 1965 Devon Island programs. 1965. *E. 93818*  
 Corley. Library. 1964. *E. 94661*  
 Corley. Library. 1966. *E. 94662*  
 de la Barre. 1967 Middle N tour. 1967. *E. 94799*  
 Flyger. Polar bear studies. 1967. *E. 95331*  
 Jensen. Long Shot data Canada. 1966. *E. 96445*
- Arctic Mid-Oceanic Ridge** (between the Lomonosov Ridge and the Eurasian continental margin).  
 Johnson. Arctic Mid-Ocean Ridge. 1967. *E. 96472*  
 Arctic Red (*river & basin*, Mackenzie District; 67°27'N. 133°46'W.).  
 Mackay. Permafrost depth. 1967. *E. 97747*
- Arctic Research and Training Centre, Rankin Inlet, Keewatin District.**  
 Kupsch. Inst for N Studies. 1967. *E. 97213*  
 Williamson. Arctic R&T Centre. 1967. *E. 101330*  
 Williamson. 1967 activity ARTC. 1967. *E. 101331*
- Arctic Research Laboratory, Barrow, Alaska.**  
 Britton. Facilities operation. 1967. *E. 94219*  
 Larsen. Injection guns wildlife. 1966. *N. 97349*  
 Polar record. Field work. 1966-67. *E. 99083*
- Arctic seas** (*regional section no. 2 on index map*; area comprising the central Arctic Basin and adjoining seas, e.g. Greenland Sea, Barents Sea, Kara'skoye More, Laptevskoye More, Vostochno-Sibirskoye More, Chukchi Sea, Beaufort Sea, Canadian Arctic Islands waters, Baffin Bay and Davis Strait). *See also* names of these seas, etc.  
 Agatep. Holothurians ARLIS II. 1967. *E. 93368*  
 Anderson. Depth charts. 1964. *E. 93555*  
 Böhmert. Air transport. 1938. *G. 94089*  
 Demin. Heat regime bottom. 1966. *R. 94814*  
 Galt. Can current measurement. 1967. *E. 95447*  
 Gordienko. Ice cover nav environ. 1967. *R. 95687*  
 Grishanin. Water regime deltas. 1967. *R. 95796A*  
 Haupt. 1966 satellite observ. 1966-67. *G. 95982*  
 Higgins. New kinorhynch. 1966. *E. 96064*  
 Kirillov. Methods ice-fcast. 1967. *R. 96769*  
 Mikhailov. Econ world ocean. 1966. *R. 98094*  
 Mustafin. Wind sea level. 1965. *R. 98302*  
 Nikiforov. Ice drift. 1967. *R. 98448*  
 Nikolaev. Distrib floe sizes. 1966. *R. 98459*  
 Rafser. Oscillation period. 1965. *R. 99337*  
 Shesterikov. Ice under puddles. 1967. *R. 99959*  
 US. Alaska coast pilot charts. 1968. *E. 100877*  
 Volkov. Long-term fcast ice. 1967. *R. 101154*  
 Vol'fingier. Frequency analysis. 1966. *R. 101168*  
 Vowinkel. Greenhouse effect. 1967. *R. 101198*
- Arctic Shelf seas** (*regional section no. 3 on index map*; seas of the Arctic Shelf, south of, and not including the central Arctic Basin, treated collectively).  
 Antonov. Siberian estuaries. 1967. *R. 93599*  
 Gorodniškii. Invest resources. 1966. *R. 95700*  
 Hunkins. Cont shelf N of Alaska. 1966. *E. 96192*  
 Meguro. Diatoms sea ice. 1967. *E. 98001*  
 Menard. Hypsometry basin. 1966. *E. 98029*  
 Stovas. Recent tectonic uplift. 1965. *R. 100410*
- Arga-Sala** (*river & basin*, Yakut ASSR; 68°30'N. 112°12'E.).  
 Makarov. Cambrian anticline. 1966. *R. 97795*
- Aridity phenomena.**  
 Danilova. Structure thaw layer. 1966. *R. 94747*
- Arkagala** (*pop. pl.*, Magadanskaya Oblast'; 63° 09'N. 146°47'E.) & *region*.  
 Vronskii. Golden Kolyma. 1965. *R. 101202*
- Arkhangel'sk** (*pop. pl.*, Arkhangel'skaya Oblast'; 64°34'N. 40°32'E.) & *region*.  
 [Usin. Skating. 1964. *R. 96358*  
 Kozintseva. Customs records. 1965. *R. 97043*  
 Lavrova. Trade Arkhangel'sk. 1964. *R. 97386*  
 Novozhilov. Founding. 1964. *R. 98656*  
 Okun'kova. Roads to forests. 1967. *R. 98732*  
 \*Ponomarev. Photos Arkhangel'sk. 1966. *R. 99136*  
 Potanin. Rise sea level. 1965. *R. 99185*  
 Shakhovskoi. Hockey team. 1964. *R. 99902*  
 Vilachev. Arkhangel'sk. 1965. *R. 101082*
- Arkhangel'skaya Oblast'** (*regional section no. 54 on index map*, province USSR; 64°N. 44°E.).  
 Akad n. N European USSR. 1966. *R. 93389*  
 Al'tman. Electrification agric. 1965. *R. 93528*  
 Boguslavskii. Solovetskii I. 1966. *R. 94112*  
 Bylinas. Pechora Zimniy coast. 1961. *R. 94407*  
 Durov. NW USSR atlas. 1966. *R. 95017*  
 Fedorova. Iron accumulation lakes. 1964. *R. 95231*  
 Goldina. E Bol'shezemel'skaya. 1967. *R. 95638*  
 [Usin. Skating. 1964. *R. 96358*  
 Khomich. Nenets. 1966. *R. 96727*  
 Kokovin. Nenets nat dist. 1960. *R. 96861*  
 Kuprianova. Epic songs Nenets. 1965. *Sa. R. 97208*  
 Malikov. 1918-1920 Soviet N. 1963. *R. 97834*  
 Malyshev. Pustozersk. 1964. *R. 97853*  
 Matveev. N Russia toponymics. 1968. *R. 97959*  
 Matveev. N Russia toponymy. 1966. *R. 97955*  
 Matveev. Old Permiak toponymy. 1965. *R. 97957*  
 Mironova. Limnol tundra. 1967. *R. 98155*  
 Panteleeva. USSR geog names. 1966. *R. 98839*  
 Petrova. Political educ labor. 1966. *R. 98990*  
 Ponomarev. Photos Arkhangel'sk. 1966. *R. 99136*  
 Pospelov. Toponymy research. 1968. *R. 99175*  
 Preobrazhenskii. Levelling winter. 1964. *R. 99213*  
 Rochev. Improve dairy herds. 1963. *R. 99442*  
 Rochev. Milk fat. 1963. *R. 99443*  
 Rybachuk. Oye-Yakha. 1967. *R. 99612*  
 Seleznev. Our N. 1964. *R. 99804*  
 Shakhovskoi. Hockey team. 1964. *R. 99902*  
 Shuravilin. Floodplain Dvina. 1965. *R. 100040*  
 Smirnov. Soviet N. 1956. *R. 100169*  
 Sofer. Breach ice jam Kotlas. 1967. *R. 100211*  
 Stern. Geomag potentials. 1967. *E. 100380*  
 Tegengren. Hunters & amazons. 1965. *E. 100616*  
 Trutneva. Libraries. 1967. *R. 100796*  
 Vasil'ev. Educ natl districts. 1967. *R. 100998*

**Arkhangel'skaya Oblast'—Botany.**

- Bianki. Autumn. 1966. R. 94020  
 Hämet-Ahti. *Tripleurospermum*. 1967. E. 95889  
 Krasovskii. Hardgrass USSR. 1966. R. 97079  
 Ovchinnikova. Types veg period. 1965. R. 96811  
 Pokrovskaiia. Photosynthesis. 1967. R. 99076  
 Postovalova. Waterweed. 1966. R. 99183  
 Rebristaiia. Aquatic plants. 1967. R. 99357

**Arkhangel'skaya Oblast'—Construction.**

- Babenko. Ukhta-Torzhok pipeline. 1967. R. 93725  
 Chermerevskii. Domestic bldg. 1965. R. 94501  
 Makarov. 16-19th c bldgs. 1964. R. 97793  
 Odoev. Limestone for roads. 1964. R. 96694

**Arkhangel'skaya Oblast'—Economic & social conditions.**

- Durov. Mapping NW econ region. 1965. R. 95019  
 Durov. Political econ NW RSFSR. 1965. R. 95018  
 Golubev. Energy NW. 1965. R. 95660  
 Granik. Econ develop. 1967. R. E. 95743  
 Khmeleva. Lumber labor USSR. 1966. R. 96716  
 Koviiazin. Economic cond. 1966. R. 97033  
 Kurlov. Tailor shop monastery. 1966. R. 97226  
 Lavrova. Trade Arkhangel'sk. 1964. R. 97386  
 Monakhovich. Transport & econ NW. 1966. R. 98208  
 Nikul'sev. Productivity hunters. 1963. R. 98498  
 Novozhilov. Founding Arkhangel'sk. 1964. R. 98656  
 Okun'kova. Roads to forests. 1967. R. 98732  
 Sokolov. Refrigerating plant. 1965. R. 100227  
 Stal'. 1927-37 collectiv agric. 1964. R. 100323  
 Strakhov. On the Pinega. 1964. R. 100415  
 Zubkov. Broad study. 1967. R. 101583

**Arkhangel'skaya Oblast'—Fisheries.**

- Kuchina. Fish fauna N Dvina. 1967. R. 97158  
 Letoval'seva. Pechora. 1967. R. 97493  
 Seleznev. Pechora Bay. 1965. R. 99805  
 Sidorov. Spawning whitefish. 1965. R. 100074

**Arkhangel'skaya Oblast'—Forests & wood industry.**

- Berezin. North lumber indust. 1967. R. 93965  
 Glotov. Structure complex. 1966. R. 95604  
 Kashin. North limit larch. 1966. R. 96614  
 Listov. Thunderstorms N. 1967. R. 97572  
 Nel'zin. Transp wood indust. 1966. R. 98399  
 Okun'kova. Roads to forests. 1967. R. 98732  
 Perepechin. Forest reserves. 1967. R. 98924  
 Semakov. Tractor logging. 1967. R. 99811  
 Sinnikov. Inst Forestry. 1967. R. 100107

**Arkhangel'skaya Oblast'—Geology.**

- Andreeva. Givetian Timan. 1967. R. 93569  
 Apukhtin. Quat deposits. 1967. R. 93617  
 Beliaev. Lamprophyres Timan. 1967. R. 93894  
 Burskii. Encrinuridae Pay-Khoy. 1966. R. 94361  
 Burskii. Lichidae Ordovician. 1966. R. 94362  
 Burskii. Trilobites Ordovician. 1966. R. 94363  
 Burskii. Trilobites Ordovician. 1966. R. 94364  
 Burskii. Trilobites Pay-Khoy. 1967. R. 94365  
 Chalyshnev. Triassic flora Ural. 1967. R. 94475  
 Chekhovich. Age Greben horizon. 1967. R. 94498  
 Chernov. Stromatolites Silurian. 1966. R. 94536  
 Dedeev. Geol & oil gas. 1966. R. 94785  
 Deviatova. Valday glacier limits. 1961. R. 94848  
 Ermolaev. Pre-Quat paleogeog. 1967. R. 95154  
 Gafarov. Tectonics basement. 1966. R. 95424  
 Golubev. Progress NW 50 yr. 1967. R. 95661  
 Grozdilova. Forams Timan. 1966. R. 95819  
 Igolkina. Deep structure Timan. 1966. R. 96252  
 Ivanova. Geocryol zoning. 1966. R. 96389  
 Kalmykova. L Permian Pinega. 1966. R. 96545  
 Klushin. Deep structure shield. 1965. R. 96831  
 Kochetkov. Rare & trace metals. 1966. R. 96845  
 Kochetkov. Rare metal placers. 1965. R. 96847  
 Krasnov. Stratig scheme Quat. 1967. R. 97075  
 Kulikov. Molluscs Permian. 1967. R. 97190  
 Lebedeva. River bed alluvium. 1966. R. 97422  
 Legkova. Use forams Quat. 1967. R. 97441  
 Mal'kov. Vein alkaline gabbroids. 1966. R. 97844  
 Mironov. Carboniferous Dolgoy. 1966. R. 98148  
 Molin. L Triassic phyllopoeds. 1966. R. 98205  
 Nekhorosheva. New bryozoan. 1967. R. 98374  
 Poletaev. Coal deposits Pechora. 1964. R. 99086

- Raznitsyn. Oil gas Komi. 1967. R.E. 99354  
 Savinov. Quat deposit aquifers. 1965. R. 99720  
 Sennova. Spore complexes. 1965. R. 99840  
 Shamanova. Seasonal layer. 1966. R. 99903  
 Sliusarev. Class magmatic form. 1967. R. 100154  
 Smirnov. Sulvanite Pay-Khoy. 1967. R. 100165  
 Stovas. Recent uplift. 1964. R. 100413  
 Torsuev. Karst Onega Sev Dvina. 1964. R. 100747  
 Tumanov. Oil Pechora platform. 1967. R. 100823  
 Ushakov. Age stratum Pay-Khoy. 1966. R. 100916  
 Vsevolozhskii. Subsurface drainage. 1964. R. 101213

**Arkhangel'skaya Oblast'—Geomorphology.**

- Berliant. Bol'shezemel'skaya. 1966. R. 93982  
 Chermnykh. Karst processes. 1967. R. 94522  
 Danilov. Varved clays. 1967. R. 94744  
 Kir'ushkin. Geomorph bog form. 1967. R. 96778  
 Mironova. Lake depressions. 1967. R. 98152  
 Mironova. Origin depressions. 1967. R. 98152  
 Rozanov. Valley develop Peza. 1966. R. 99536  
 Savinov. Zoning N Russ plateau. 1965. R. 99721

**Arkhangel'skaya Oblast'—Meteorology, climate.**

- Handbk climate. 1965. R. 100304  
 IJungenson. Cloud heat influx. 1966. R. 96346  
 Kudriavtsev. Temp dew point. 1967. R. 97163  
 Makarevich. Autumn frost NW. 1967. R. 97792  
 Minina. Tropopause cold front. 1966. R. 98144  
 Potanin. Rise sea level. 1965. R. 99185  
 Selezneva. Chem atmos precip. 1964. R. 99807  
 Semenov. Temp fields & precip. 1966. R. 99828  
 Shver. Wind glaze hoarfrost. 1967. R. 100459

**Arkhangel'skaya Oblast'—Public health, disease.**

- Konovalov. Babesiasis. 1961. R. 96911  
 Koroleva. Colicenteritis child. 1962. R. 96947  
 Kozlov. Sanitaria USSR north. 1967. R. 97046  
 Opalev. Acclim pathol N. 1965. R. 98766  
 Shadrin. Influenza. 1967. R. 99888  
 Tochilova. Copepods tapeworms. 1967. R. 100706

**Arkhangel'skaya Oblast'—Soils.**

- Handbk climate. 1965. R. 100304  
 Ignatenko. Bog tundra. 1967. R. 96247  
 Ignatenko. Complexes Vaygach. 1967. R. 96248  
 Ignatenko. Vaygach. 1966. R. 96245  
 Konishchev. Covering loams. 1966. R. 96907  
 Rudneva. Ash & Ni cycles taiga. 1966. R. 99376

**Arkhangel'skaya Oblast'—Zoology.**

- Bianki. Autumn. 1966. R. 94020  
 Borul'skii. Vashutkin lakes. 1966. R. 94165  
 Chirkova. Arctic fox red fox. 1967. R. E. 94557  
 Koviiazin. Reindeer Nenets Dist. E. 97034  
 Krasovskii. Furbearers. 1967. R. 97078  
 Parovshchikov. Reindeer. E. 98856  
 Rakhilin. Migration birds. 1965. R. 99310  
 Semenov. Water birds. 1965. R. 99817  
 Vollochnikov. Type hunting range. 1967. R. E. 101142

**Arkticheskiĭ i antarkhticheskiĭ nauchno-issledovatel'skiĭ institut (AANII). See under Leningrad.**

- Arlone Lake (Mackenzie District; 67°23'N. 102°10'W.).  
 Ryder. Barn swallow. 1965. E. 99617  
 Ryder. Ross' goose Perry R NWT. 1967. E. 99618  
 Arman' (river & basin, Magadanskaya Oblast'; 59°42'N. 150°10'E.).

- Artemov. Stream captures mts. 1966. R. 93672  
 Nakovnik. Secondary quartzites. 1964. R. 98355

- Arrigetch Peaks (mts., Northern Alaska; 67°26'N. 154°10'W.).

- Hamilton. Glaciology. 1965. E. 95913

**Art.**

- Ackerman. Prehist art W Eskimo. 1967. E. 93328  
 Beaver. Arctic Bay artists. 1967. E. 93872  
 Beaver. Eskimo painter. 1967. E. 93873  
 Bukdahl. Moltke Greenland. 1967. E. 94309  
 Burgess. Eskimo art from Holman. 1966. E. 94340  
 Dikov. Chukotka aborig culture. 1967. R. 94876  
 Diriam. Ivory working. 1967. E. 94890  
 Groves. A. Y. Jackson. 1967. E. 95818  
 Hauglid. Native art Norway. 1967. E. 95981  
 Hipszer. Eskimo bird masks. 1967. F. 96082

- Johnson. Painter Richards. 1967. *E* 96465  
Kaplan. Northern crafts. 1966. *E* 96574  
Káissagssuk. Greenl legend. 1967. *E* D. Ex. 96624  
Kent. Wilderness. 1965. *R* 96671  
Lewis. Eskimo stone boat. 1967. *E* 97509  
Läpunova. Aleut sculpture. 1967. *R* 97518  
Lommel. Early hunters. 1965. *G* 97623  
Manker. Bone age of Lapps. 1964. *E* 97862  
Martijn. Canada Eskimo carving. 1967. *E* 97916  
Meldgaard. Greenland art. 1967. *E* 98010  
Meldgaard. Greenl sculpture. 1967. *E* 98012  
Miller. Alaskan coastal Indians. 1967. *E* 98126  
Okladnikov. Angara petroglyphs. 1966. *R* 98731  
Pohorecky. Pictographs Kipahigan. 1967. *E* 99072  
Povungnituk coop catalog. 1965. *E* 99199  
Ray. Eskimo arts crafts Alaska. 1967. *E* 99347  
Ray. Pictographs Bering St. 1966. *E* 99350  
Razumovskaia. Indian basketry. 1967. *R* 99356  
Rudy. Pictography Siberia. 1966. *G* 99580  
Steen. Lappish topics. 1967. *N* 100353  
Stoliša. Artist on *Ermak*. 1962. *R* 100403  
Taylor. Prehist Dorset art. 1967. *E* 100610  
Timasheva. Bone carving. 1967. *R* 100682  
Zaborovskaia. Yakutsk museum. 1966. *R* 101397
- Artillery Lake** (Northwest Territories; 63°09'N, 107°52'W).  
Bender. C<sup>14</sup> dates geol. 1967. *E* 93935
- Asbestos.**  
Merenkov. Asbestos Pechenga. 1960. *R* 98049  
Saunders. Mineral Yukon Tanana. 1967. *E* 99708  
Zoloev. Asbestos Ural. 1962. *R* 101561
- Aston (river & basin, Franklin District; 73°40'N, 94°45'W).**  
Løken. Baffin refugia age. 1966. *E* 97607  
Tuke. Basal sedimentary rocks. 1966. *E* 100819
- Astronomicheskii, Mys (cape, Magadanskaya Oblast; 59°08'N, 153°21'E).**  
Beliaeva. Archeology Magadan. 1967. *R* 93896
- Astronomy.**  
Chirkov. Yr var cosmic ray 1966. *R* 94555  
Deehr. 20 July 63 eclipse. 1964. *E* 94786  
Dorman. Hiliolat cosmic ray. 1967. *R* 94945  
Fesenko. Cosmic dust cloud. 1965. *R* 95265  
Karklin. Movement pole. 1966. *R* 96590  
Lansinger. Scale size irregular. 1967. *E* 97330  
Leechman. Primitive computer. 1966. *E* 97439  
Mansinha. Chandler wobble. 1967. *E* 97868  
Nefedov. Features observ. 1964. *R* 98365  
Tamrazyan. Time origin earthquake. 1966. *E* 100572  
Vasil'ev. Tunguska meteorite. 1965. *R* 100995  
Zotkin. Meteorite explosion. 1966. *R* 101574
- Athabasca, Lake (Alberta and Saskatchewan, Northern; 59°07'N, 110°W).**  
Agarwal. Geology. 1962. *E* 93367  
Nero. Birds. 1963. *E* 98404
- Athabasca Oil Sands (region, near McMurray, Alta.; 56°45'N, 111°27'W).**  
Conybeare. Oil sands origin. 1966. *E* 94643  
Ells. Athabasca oil sands. 1962. *E* 95094  
Heise. Geology. 1967. *E* 96015  
Law. Technol unlocks energy. 1967. *E* 97389  
Markovskii. Oil paleodelta. 1966. *R* 97905  
Vigrass. Heavy oil sands. 1968. *E* 101078A  
Vigrass. Oil accumulation geol. 1965. *E* 101078
- Atigun (river & basin, Northern Alaska; 68°31'N, 149°01'W).**  
Alexander. Eskimo archeol. 1967. *E* 93512
- Atka Island (Aleutian Islands; 52°07'N, 174°30'W).**  
Bergsland. Aleut phonol. 1956. *E* 93977
- Atlasov, Vladimir Vasil'evich, d. 1711.**  
Polevoi. Remezov map. 1965. *R* 99090
- Atmosphere.**  
Boriskenov. Atmos energy N & S. 1967. *E* 94149  
Swift. Asymmetric ring current. 1967. *E* 100529
- Atmospheric chemistry.**  
Adams. 2 ion D region model PCA. 1967. *E* 93329  
Cavanagh. CO & organic gas atmos. 1968. *E* 94468  
Izakov. Neutral upper atmos. 1967. *R* 96408  
Kelley. Ozone Barrow. 1967. *E* 96664  
Megill. Free electrons PCA. 1965. *E* 97999  
Seleznova. Precip NW. 1964. *R* 99807  
Spindler. Release nitric acid. 1966. *E* 100294  
Vinogradov. Tunguska explosion. 1966. *R* 101100  
Wash Univ. Arctic meteorol. 1967. *E* 101247
- Atmospheric circulation.**  
Afanas'eva. Snow limit circ type. 1965. *R* 93353  
Altykis. Statistical structure. 1966. *R* 93529  
Babkin. Fcast anomaly autumn. 1966. *R* 93727  
Baranov. Flow lines ocean water. 1967. *R* 93784  
Barcus. Radioactive debris. 1965. *E* 93795  
Bardin. Numerical fcast wind. 1966. *R* 93796  
Baur. Solar rad. 1967. *G* 93858  
Beliazo. Influence solar cycle. 1967. *R* 93902  
Berkofsky. Atmosphere heating. 1966. *E* 93980  
Bjerknes. Atmos teleconnect. 1966. *E* 94051  
Bolotinskai. Atmos circ patterns. 1967. *E* 94128  
Boriskenov. Arctic. 1966. *E* 94148  
Chiu. Angular momentum transfer. 1966. *E* 94563  
Deehr. Lithium twilight emission. 1966. *E* 94787  
Doronin. Calculate regime Kara. 1966. *R* 94952  
Dydina. Synoptic proc atmos circ. *E* 95025  
Farmer. Motion polar ocean. 1966. *E* 95216  
Fletcher. Arctic heat budget. 1966. *E* 95323  
Geb. Blocking high NE Atlantic. 1966. *G* 95486  
Girs. Atmos circ forecast. 1967. *E* 95568  
Girs. Heat regime Arctic USSR. 1966. *E* 95564  
Girs. 1949-64 Arctic. 1967. *E* 95566  
Girs. Prognosis forms atmos circ. 1965. *E* 95563  
Girs. Role atmos circ heat regime. 1967. *R* 95567  
Hare. Dynamic climatology. 1967. *E* 95941  
Hestvedt. Mother pearl cloud. 1959. *E* 96049  
Hestvedt. Vapor high atmos. 1964. *E* 96050  
Iudin. Natural orthog funct. 1966. *E* 96335  
Iudin. 1966 Symp heat budget. 1966. *R* 96336  
Iurgenson. Cloud heat influx. 1966. *R* 96346  
Kays. Vertical motions stratos. 1966. *E* 96638  
Kazimirovskii. Movement ionos. 1966. *R* 96657  
Khoreva. Form atmos circ. *E* 96730  
Khvostikov. Upper layer atmos. 1964. *R* 96739  
Kirch. 1965-66 daily & mo 50 mb. 1965-67. *G* 96758  
Kirch. 1966 daily & mo 10 mb. 1966-67. *E* 96756  
Kirch. 1966 daily & mo 30 mb. 1966-67. *E* 96757  
Kirch. 1966 daily & mo 100 mb. 1966-67. *G* 96759  
Kovrova. Turbulence atmos. 1967. *E* 97036  
Krey. Sr90 concentrations. 1967. *E* 97107  
Kriester. 1966 daily & mo 5 mb. 1967. *E* 97110  
Lamb. Climatic variables. 1966. *E* 97301  
Lebedev. Var N Atlantic. 1965. *R* 97404A  
London. Distrib total ozone. 1963. *E* 97628  
Maksimov. Atmos activity centers. 1967. *E* 97818A  
Maksimov. Deform forces & atmos. 1967. *R* 97819  
Makurina. Weather forecasting. 1967. *R* 97823  
Miller. Vertical motion. 1967. *E* 98119  
Mironovich. Stratos & geomag. 1967. *E* 98157  
Morris. Wind mesosphere. 1967. *E* 98232  
Namias. Stability vortex. 1965. *E* 98339  
Økland. Barotropic equation. 1962. *E* 98696  
Ped'. Fcast season anom. 1966. *R* 98899  
Pogosian. Air envelope earth. 1962. *R* 99069  
Putnins. Greenland. 1966. *E* 99278  
Ragoza. Circul form change. 1967. *R* 99304  
Rakipova. Arctic Basin ice. *E* 99313  
Rakipova. Arctic ice cover. 1966. *E* 99314  
Röder. Decay blocking high. 1966. *G* 99450  
Ryzhakov. Uniform circ period. 1967. *R* 99629  
Sawyer. Atmos circ variation. 1966. *E* 99734  
Sazonov. Solar activity. 1964. *R* 99736  
Semenov. Temp fields & precip. 1966. *R* 99828  
Scherbakova. East Siberia. 1964. *E* 99941  
Spindler. Release nitric acid. 1966. *E* 100294  
Spitsbergen 1964-65 observat. 1966. *F* 100300  
Stark. Mo means troughs ridges. 1965. *E* 100334  
Stekhnovskii. Pressure anomalies. 1966. *R* 100362  
Syntinskii. Effect solar activity. 1966. *R* 100552  
Tokunova. Fcast anom pentade. 1966. *R* 100715  
Ur'eva. Monthly Fcast. 1966. *R* 100912  
Vangengeim. Forecast atmos circ. 1967. *E* 100973

- Vinogradov. Air circ & ocean temp. 1967. *R.* 101110  
 Vitel's. European synoptic region. 1965. *R.* 101125  
 Vuorela. Temp wind Murchison B. 1967. *E.* 101218  
 Wada. Weather forecast. 1967. *E.* 101225  
 Wash Univ. Arctic meteorol. 1967. *E.* 101247  
 Webb. Stratos solar response. 1964. *E.* 101255  
 Zhivkovich. River discharge. 1966. *R.* 101500
- Atmospheric composition.**  
 Knudsen. Ion concentration. 1967. *E.* 96836  
 McCorkell. Air<sup>24</sup> & Be<sup>10</sup> atmos. 1967. *E.* 97723  
 Shafrin. Vertical ozone distrib. 1967. *R.* 99895  
 Svistov. Kola chloride sulfate. 1966. *R.* 100524A  
 Tilles. Interplanetary dust. 1966. *E.* 100676
- Atmospheric density.**  
 Khvostikov. Upper layer atmos. 1964. *R.* 96739  
 May. Upper air density var lat. 1964. *E.* 97977  
 Moe. Geomag. 1966. *E.* 98187  
 Pogosian. Air envelope earth. 1962. *R.* 99069  
 Venables. Solar X-rays 44-60 Å. 1967. *E.* 101043  
 Wehry. Fluctuation. 1966. *G.* 101268
- Atmospheric electricity.**  
 D'jakonov. Three phenomena. 1967. *R.* 94864  
 Dinger. Melting snow ice. 1965. *E.* 94885  
 Osinin. Sferics Magadan. 1967. *R.* 98787
- Atmospheric humidity.**  
 Bachurina. Predict air temp. 1967. *R.* 93733  
 Pybus. Polar atmos water vapour. 1967. *E.* 99282
- Atmospheric pollution.**  
 Cavanagh. Co & organic gas atmos. 1968. *E.* 94468  
 Duce. Iodine bromine chlorine. 1966. *E.* 94997  
 Hamilton. Size distrib dust fall. 1966. *E.* 95915  
 Hickey. Air of Anchorage. 1966. *E.* 96057  
 Lebedev. Microorganisms in air. 1967. *R.* 97409  
 Spitsbergen 1964-65 observat. 1966. *F.* 100300  
 Styro. Natural clearance. 1966. *R.* 100456  
 Winchester. Fairbanks. 1967. *E.* 101339  
 Winchester. Iodine bromine. 1966. *E.* 101338
- Atmospheric pressure.**  
 Abramov. Geog Icelandic low. 1966. *R.* 93323  
 Abuziarov. F'cast wind wave. 1967. *R.* 93327A  
 Altykis. Atmos circulation. 1966. *R.* 93529  
 Bardin. Numerical f'cast wind. 1966. *R.* 93796  
 Berkofsky. Atmosphere heating. 1966. *E.* 93980  
 Buhlmann-Hengelhaupt. 50-mb. 1966. *G.* 94300  
 Chernov. Ice form Yenisey. 1965. *R.* 94537  
 Drübkinn. Changes level sea. 1966. *R.* 94892  
 Drübkinn. Sea-level pressure & height mb surfaces. 1966. *R.* 94894  
 Drübkinn. Statistical meteorol. 1966. *R.* 94891  
 Drübkinn. Statistical structure. 1966. *R.* 94893  
 Duitseva. Air temp. 1966. *R.* 95002  
 Gaas. Evaluation ground level. 1966. *R.* 95413  
 Geb. 1967 surface 850 mb charts. 1967-68. *G.* 95487  
 Gushchin. Ozone & atmos. 1964. *R.* 95867  
 Iudin. Natural orthog funct. 1966. *E.* 96335  
 Karpova. Bering Sea climate. 1968. *E.* 96605  
 Khvostikov. Upper layer atmos. 1964. *R.* 96739  
 Kirch. 1965-66 daily & mo 50 mb. 1965-67. *G.* 96758  
 Kirch. 1966 daily & mo 10 mb. 1966-67. *E.* 96756  
 Kirch. 1966 daily & mo 30 mb. 1966-67. *E.* 96757  
 Kirch. 1966 daily & mo 100 mb. 1966-67. *G.* 96759  
 Kotadia. Effects nuclear explosion. 1967. *E.* 97007  
 Kriester. 1966 daily & mo 5 mb. 1967. *E.* 97110  
 Maeda. Propagate pressure waves. 1966. *E.* 97770  
 Maksimov. Deform forces & atmos. 1967. *R.* 97819  
 Maksimov. Migration Iceland Low. 1966. *R.* 97818  
 Malberg. Influence ms. 1967. *G.* 97828  
 Miller. Vertical motion. 1967. *E.* 98119  
 Nagurnyi. Polytropic atmos. 1966. *R.* 98324  
 Nordberg. Structure mesosphere. 1965. *E.* 98615  
 Økland. Barotropic equation. 1962. *E.* 98696  
 Pedersen. Numerical prediction. 1960. *E.* 98907  
 Polozov. Statistical structure. 1966. *R.* 99117  
 Reiter. Free atmosphere. 1963. *G.* 99390  
 Roden. Sea level. 1966. *E.* 99444  
 Stekhnovskii. Circ anomalies. 1966. *R.* 100362  
 Vitel's. Europe synoptic region. 1965. *R.* 101125  
 Zav'ialova. Deviation mean temp. 1967. *E.* 101443
- Atmospheric radiation.**  
 Ahrensbrak. Canadian tundra. 1968. *E.* 93374  
 Badgley. Arctic Ocean. 1966. *E.* 93738  
 Chernigovskii. Arctic Basin. 1967. *E.* 94529  
 Chernigovskii. Ice cover. 1967. *E.* 94530  
 Khocholava. Anom absorp. *E.* 96718  
 Latimer. Arctic Canada. 1967. *E.* 97358  
 Marshunova. Soviet Arctic. 1966. *E.* 97912  
 Nelep. Radioactivity NE Atlant. 1966. *R.* 98387  
 Samochkin. Water surface atoms. 1958. *R.* 99686  
 Tikhonov. Magnetotellur methods. 1966. *R.* 100672  
 Vowinkel. Arctic Ocean. 1966. *E.* 101199  
 Vowinkel. Energy balance 3. 1965. *E.* 101196C  
 Vowinkel. Energy Balance 5. 1966. *E.* 101196E  
 Vowinkel. Polar ocean. 1966. *E.* 101196
- Atters Bjaerg (mountain, West Greenland; 66°N. 51°30'W.).**  
 Peacock. Sandhurst in Greenl. 1967. *E.* 98889
- Auroral instruments.**  
 IGY symposia 1958 Moscow. 1961. *E.* 96292
- Auroras.**  
 Aarons. Satellite scintillations. 1962. *E.* 93308  
 Akasofu. Asymmetric mag storm. 1964. *E.* 93433  
 Akasofu. Auroral activity eve. 1967. *E.* 93421  
 Akasofu. Auroras. 1967. *E.* 93422  
 Akasofu. Develop geomag storm. 1964. *E.* 93424  
 Akasofu. Develop storm. 1966. *E.* 93423  
 Akasofu. Develop substorm. 1964. *E.* 93425  
 Akasofu. Early appearance. 1967. *E.* 93419  
 Akasofu. Early E motion eve. 1967. *E.* 93420  
 Akasofu. Equatorward arcs. 1966. *E.* 93429  
 Akasofu. Formation patches. 1966. *E.* 93428  
 Akasofu. Geomag storms. 1967. *E.* 93430  
 Akasofu. Intense negative bays. 1967. *E.* 93432  
 Akasofu. Polar mag substorm eve. 1967. *E.* 93434  
 Akasofu. Polar mag substorms. 1966. *E.* 93426  
 Akasofu. Poleward motions. 1966. *E.* 93427  
 Alfven. Auroral oval. 1967. *E.* 93516  
 Anderson. Microbursts. 1966. *E.* 93556  
 Andrienko. Alt arcs Tiksi. 1965. *R.* 93572  
 Astakhov. F2 critical frequencies. 1967. *R.* 93696  
 Atkinson. Current geomag bays. 1967. *E.* 93700  
 Atkinson. Polar mag substorms. 1967. *E.* 93701  
 Atkinson. Theory polar substorms. 1966. *E.* 93702  
 Bakhr. PP & var brightness. 1967. *R.* 93749A  
 Barcus. Energy spectrum Xrays. 1966. *E.* 93792  
 Barcus. Energy spectrum Xrays. 1966. *E.* 93793  
 Barcus. Fast var auroral Xrays. 1966. *E.* 93794  
 Basler. Annual var absorp. 1966. *E.* 93843  
 Bates. Lat dayside aurora. 1966. *E.* 93847  
 Bates. Non-great-circle HF. 1966. *E.* 93849  
 Bates. Optical & radio auroras. 1966. *E.* 93848  
 Bates. Polar aurora radar system. 1966. *E.* 93850  
 Belrose. VLF noise bands. 1965. *E.* 93924  
 Berkofsky. Atmosphere heating. 1966. *E.* 93980  
 Bernov. Rad belt mag storm. 1967. *R.* 93986  
 Berthelier. Electron density temp. 1967. *E.* 93993  
 Besprozvanaiä. Geog position anom absorp zone. 1966. *R.* 93999  
 Besprozvanaiä. Invest high lat. 1967. *R.* 94001  
 Besprozvanaiä. Night ioniz F2. 1968. *E.* 94000  
 Bewersdorff. Energy var X-rays. 1966. *E.* 94007  
 Blake. Precip 400-kev electrons. 1966. *E.* 94064  
 Boström. Mag field measurements. 1967. *E.* 94168  
 Brown. Comp spectra cosmic rays. 1964. *E.* 94249  
 Brown. Electron precip. 1966. *E.* 94247  
 Brown. Electron precip SI. 1967. *E.* 94246  
 Calvert. Electron density F. 1966. *E.* 94417  
 Campbell. Electron precip. 1964. *E.* 94431  
 Chivers. Absorp cosmic noises. 1966. *E.* 94566  
 Clark. Electron precip substorm. 1967. *E.* 94593  
 Cole. Mag storms assoc phenom. 1966. *E.* 94628  
 Craven. Var electron intensities. 1966. *E.* 94686  
 Cresswell. Observ fast waves. 1966. *E.* 94689  
 Cresswell. Observ pulsating a. 1966. *E.* 94690  
 Cummings. Particle fluxes. 1966. *E.* 94704  
 Davis. Electrojet index. 1966. *E.* 94766  
 Deehr. 20 J1 63 eclipse. 1964. *E.* 94786  
 Dessler. Configuration rad. 1965. *E.* 94843

- DeWitt. Dynamical model morphol. 1967. *E* 94856  
 Driačskii. Absorp radio waves. 1966. *R* 94975  
 Driačskii. Auroral absorp. 1967. *R* 94976  
 Driačskii. Distrib aurora absorp. 1966. *R* 94978  
 Driačskii. High energy electrons. 1967. *R* 94977  
 E P F. Observed Greenl. 1964. *F* 95188  
 Ecklund. Origin radio aurora. 1967. *E* 95040  
 Egeland. ELF emissions high lat. 1964. *E* 95060  
 Egeland. Electromag rad 100 c-10 kc/s. 1966. *E* 95061  
 Egeland. VLF records disturb. 1968. *E* 95059  
 Elvey. Auroral morphology. 1964. *E* 95100  
 Evans. Low energy particle precip. 1967. *E* 95173  
 Evans. 10 cps precip electrons. 1967. *E* 95172  
 Feibelman. 1963 unusual aurora. 1966. *E* 95247  
 Fel'dshtein. Auroral distrib. 1966. *E* 95254  
 Fel'dshtein. Auroras IQSY. 1967. *R* 95256  
 Fel'dshtein. Dynamics a belt. 1967. *E* 95253  
 Fel'dshtein. Mag disturbed. 1966. *R* 95255  
 Fel'dshtein. Position oval zone. 1966. *R* 95257  
 Folkestad. Freq oblique soundings. 1968. *E* 95336  
 Gendrin. IPDP flux var particles. 1967. *F* 95501  
 Goodman. Conjugate stn. 1965. *E* 95669  
 Gorbushina. Outer rad belt. 1967. *R* 95683  
 Gorbushina. Short-wave transmit. 1966. *R* 95681  
 Gottlieb. Theory electrojets. 1967. *E* 95725  
 Gurnett. Satellite VLF hiss. 1966. *E* 95852  
 Gustafsson. *D*-region ionizat. 1964. *E* 95869  
 Gustafsson. Orientation arcs. 1967. *E* 95870  
 Hakura. Geomag coord corrected. 1965. *E* 95901  
 Hakura. Pattern ionizations. 1965. *E* 95900  
 Harang. Drift move ionosphere. 1961 *E* 95937  
 Harang. Enhanced rad kc/s bank. 1964. *E* 95938  
 Harang. Var width H<sub>z</sub> line. 1967. *E* 95939  
 Hargreaves. Electron precip. 1965. *E* 95946  
 Hargreaves. Motions riometers. 1967. *E* 95945  
 Hargreaves. Radio absorb 3 mag lat. 1967. *E* 95947  
 Hatton. Radio systems designer. 1968. *E* 95978  
 Haug. Electron densities *D* layer. 1966. *E* 95979  
 Heppner. OGO-A mag field observ. 1967. *E* 96034  
 Hill. IQSY auroral heights. 1965. *E* 96071  
 Hodges. Radar echo wavelength. 1966. *E* 96104  
 Hoffman. Particles magnetosphere. 1967. *E* 96113  
 Hones. Plasma magnetotail bays. 1967. *E* 96146  
 Hower. HF auroral noise. 1966. *E* 96168  
 Hultqvist. Cosmic radio noise. 1966. *E* 96185  
 Hultqvist. Height auroral absorp. 1964. *E* 96187  
 Hultqvist. Neg ions low ionos. 1966. *E* 96186  
 Hultqvist. Radio aurora. 1965. *E* 96189  
 Hultqvist. Theories mag storm. 1965. *E* 96190  
 Hunsucker. Absorption effects. 1964. *E* 96195  
 Hunsucker. Large TIDs mid lat. 1967. *E* 96196  
 IGY data center A. Catalog. 1964. *E* 96293  
 IGY symposia 1958 Moscow. 1961. *E* 96292  
 Iwasaki. Ionos. 1967. *E* 96407  
 Jacobs. Micropulsations 0.1-10cps. 1964. *E* 96418  
 Jaspersen. Electron density *D*. 1964. *E* 96450A  
 Jaspersen. Electron density *D*. 1966. *E* 96450  
 Jaspersen. Electron density radio. 1968. *E* 96451  
 Jørgensen. VLF hiss zones. 1966. *E* 96456  
 Johansen. Pulsating aurora. 1966. *E* 96462  
 Johansen. Var energy electrons. 1965. *E* 96463  
 Jones. Electron content observ. 1967. *E* 96494  
 Ji. satellite studies group. 1965. *E* 96486  
 Kalinovskaja. Radiowave absorp. 1966. *R* 96539  
 Kelso. Ionosphere. 1964. *E* 96666  
 Kiianvskii. Relation values  $f_oF_2$ . 1966. *R* 96742  
 Kim. Orientation & mag disturb. 1967. *E* 96746  
 Knudsen. Ion concentration. 1967. *E* 96836  
 Kokubun. Conjugacy geomag bays. 1965. *E* 96864  
 Kokubun. Geomag pc-5. 1965. *E* 96865  
 Konradi. Proton events mag bays. 1967. *E* 96913  
 Kovalevskii. 1908 night sky. 1963. *R* 97024  
 Krasovskii. Auroras. 1967. *R* 97080  
 Kremser. X-ray burst mag disturb. 1965. *E* 97103  
 Lange-Hesse. VHF bistatic com. 1968. *E* 97322  
 Lassen. Polar cap emissions. 1968. *E* 97355  
 Leadabrand. Radar echoes. 1967. *E* 97401  
 Leadabrand. Radar echoes. 1967. *E* 97402  
 Liszka. Scintillation spectrum. 1966. *E* 97576  
 Liszka. Var electron content. 1966. *E* 97575  
 Lukashkin. Auroral zone absorp. 1966. *R* 97667  
 Lund. Electron number densities. 1967. *E* 97678  
 Mäseide. Volume emission. 1967. *E* 97715  
 McIlwain. Geomag coord. 1966. *E* 97742  
 McNish. Aurora. 1964. *E* 97763  
 Maeda. Propagate pressure waves. 1966. *E* 97770  
 Machium. Particle precip. 1966. *E* 97772  
 Makrygin. Radar observ IQSY. 1966. *R* 97807  
 Makrygin. Radio reflection. 1966. *R* 97808  
 Mal'ko. Auroral zone. 1966. *R* 97841  
 Mal'ko. Max min solar activity. 1967. *R* 97840  
 Mamrukov.  $E_s$  subauroral zone. 1967. *R* 97855  
 Maynard. Meteor burst communicat. 1968. *E* 97982  
 Meng. Intense negative bays 2. 1967. *E* 98032  
 Meyer. Semiannual wave geomag. 1966. *E* 98067  
 Moe. Geomag storms density atmos. 1966. *E* 98187  
 Montbriand. Hydrog emiss Canada. 1966. *E* 98210  
 Morgan. Fcast auroral  $E_s$ . 1966. *E* 98220  
 Murcay. Relation OI &  $N_2^+$ . 1967. *E* 98294  
 Murcay. Ultraviolet rad. 1966. *E* 98293  
 Namgaladze.  $P_1$  2 pulsations. 1967. *R* 98337  
 Nikol'skii. Motion ioniz cloud. 1968. *E* 98475  
 Nikol'skii. Störmer theory. 1968. *E* 98477  
 Nadubovich. Activity Tiksi. 1967. *R* 98315  
 Nadubovich. Coastal effect. 1967. *R* 98314  
 Obayashi. Ionos. 1964. *E* 98678  
 Ol'. Long-period puls geomag. 1966. *R* 98733  
 Omholt. Effects on *E* layer. 1965. *E* 98752  
 Omholt. Hf pulsations. 1967. *E* 98753  
 Omholt. Interpret visual aurora. 1965. *E* 98754  
 Omholt. Mag disturb. 1965. *E* 98755  
 Omholt. Pulsations Tromsø. 1967. *E* 98756  
 Osipov. Summer school. 1966. *R* 98789  
 Parks. Micropuls & substorm. 1966. *E* 98852  
 Parks. Spatial Xray microbursts. 1967. *E* 98853  
 Parthasarathy. Electron flux. 1966. *E* 98859  
 Pedersen. *D*-region ion densities. 1966. *E* 98902  
 Petersen. Electron density *D*. 1965. *E* 98956  
 Petrie. HF waves oblique sounder. 1968. *E* 98973  
 Pfister. Rocket invest auroras. 1967. *E* 99007  
 Piddington. Morphol precip. 1965. *E* 99017  
 Piggott. Normal abnormal absorp. 1968. *E* 99020  
 Pomomareva. Anomalous mag field. 1967. *R* 99138  
 Pudovkin. Corpuscular precip. 1966. *R* 99258  
 Rai. Electron content winter. 1967. *E* 99306  
 Rees. Excitation A5577 Å 6300. 1967. *E* 99376  
 Rees. Penetration electrons. 1964. *E* 99377  
 Reid. Magnetosphere. 1966. *E* 99382  
 Roldugin. Absorp cosmic noise. 1967. *R* 99465  
 Roldugin. Frequency outbursts. 1967. *R* 99466  
 Romick. Auroral hydrogen arc. 1967. *E* 99483  
 Romick. Spatial var luminosity. 1967. *E* 99484  
 Romick. Spatial var luminosity. 1967. *E* 99485  
 Rosenberg. Coherency pulsations. 1967. *E* 99497  
 Rostoker. Midlat transition bays. 1966. *E* 99516  
 Saito. Geomag pulsations sc. 1967. *E* 99656  
 Samardzhiev. Appearance  $E_s$ . 1966. *R* 99682  
 Sazonov. High alt baric form. 1964. *R* 99736  
 Schröder. July 1959 aurora. 1965. *G* 99765  
 Shefov. Conf upper atmos. 1966. *R* 99944  
 Söraas. Proton energy spectra. 1966. *E* 100209  
 Stanley. *F* region midlat trough. 1966. *E* 100326  
 Starkov. Auroral belt IQSY. 1967. *R* 100338  
 Starkov. Disturb day side. 1967. *R* 100339  
 Starkov. Extended forms. 1967. *R* 100337  
 Starkov. Longitude effect. 1966. *R* 100336  
 Starkov. Var oval zone. 1967. *R* 100335  
 Stevens. CHEC sounding system. 1968. *E* 100382  
 Stolov. Ionos & particle precip. 1966. *E* 100404  
 Stringer. Morphol IQSY oval. 1967. *E* 100433  
 Stringer. Statistical zone. 1967. *E* 100434  
 Sugiura. Geomag storms. 1964. *E* 100458  
 Summer school space physics. 1965. *E* 100477  
 Swift. Asymmetric ring current. 1967. *E* 100529  
 Swift. Breakup & ring current. 1967. *E* 100530  
 Swift. Ring current belt. 1964. *E* 100528  
 Troitskaja. Interval 10-1 sec puls. 1961 *R* 100777

- Troitskaia. Pearls electromag. 1961. *R.* 100776  
 Ullaland. Electron precip mag. 1967. *E.* 100852  
 Vaisberg. Auroras. 1965. *R.* 100950  
 Vaisberg. Pitch distrib protons. 1966. *R.* 100949  
 Vershinin. ULF emission. 1967. *R.* 101060  
 Wax. Infrared & X-ray intensity. 1966. *E.* 101254  
 Weill. Struct auroral zone. *E.* 101270  
 Wescott. Mag conjugacy. 1965. *E.* 101285  
 Wescott. Magnetoconjug phenom. 1966. *E.* 101286  
 Wilhelm. Geomag micropuls. 1967. *E.* 101321  
 Wilson. Infrasonic press waves. 1967. *E.* 101334  
 Wong. 1965 radioactive debris. 1966. *E.* 101357  
 Wright. Micropuls conjugate stn. 1964. *E.* 101366  
 Zhigalov. Antarctic Arctic. 1966. *R.* 101487  
 Zhigalova. Distrib mag disturb. 1966. *R.* 101488  
 Zmuda. Dayside mag disturb. 1967. *E.* 101556  
 Zmuda. Transverse mag disturb. 1966. *E.* 101557  
 Zubareva. Earth currents Tiksi. 1961. *R.* 101581  
 Zubareva. Gigantic pulsations. 1961. *R.* 101580
- Automatic weather stations.**  
 Dvenadiset'. Twelve exploits. 1965. *R.* 95021
- Avacha (river & basin, Kamchatskaya Oblast'; 55°03'N. 158°30'E.).**  
 Kurenkov. Biol opossium shrimp. 1967. *R.* 97219
- Avachinskaya Guba (bay, Kamchatskaya Oblast'; 52°56'N. 158°36'E.) & region.**  
 Gorshkov. Thermal springs. 1967. *R.* 95702  
 Kudusov. Geomorph tectonic move. 1967. *R.* 97169
- Avachinskiy Vulkan (volcano, Kamchatskaya Oblast'; 53°15'N. 158°49'E.).**  
 Balesta. Punctate seismol. 1967. *R.* 93767  
 Balesta. Section volcanic form. 1967. *R.* 93766  
 Dmitriev. Geodetic work. 1967. *R.* 94899  
 Fedotov. Screen seismic waves. 1966. *R.* 95242  
 Gorel'chik. Seismic stn. 1966. *R.* 95689  
 Gorshkov. Paleomag lava. 1963. *R.* 95701  
 Kirillov. 3 hr in crater. 1966. *R.* 96775  
 Kochegura. Paleomag effusives. 1963. *R.* 96844  
 Shteinberg. Geol structure. 1966. *R.* 100014  
 Sokolov. Chem weathering. 1966. *R.* 100220  
 Zubin. 1961 crater. 1964. *R.* 101582  
 Zyrianov. Slalom volcano. 1966. *R.* 101599
- Avalanches. See under Snow—Avalanches.**
- Avgeyich, Vitol'd Ivanovich, 1907-1965.**  
*Polar record.* Obituaries. 1966-67. *E.* 99084
- Avstriyskiy Proilv (strait, Franz Josef Land waters; 80°40'N. 59°E.).**  
 Shner. Lunar period var mag. 1967. *R.* 100004
- Av'yavayam (river & basin, Kamchatskaya Oblast'; 60°21'N. 165°56'E.).**  
 Chelebaeva. Coal stratum. 1966. *R.* 94500
- Axel Heiberg Island (Queen Elizabeth Islands; 80°30'N. 92°W.).**  
 Blachut. Glacier mapping. 1966. *E.* 94055  
 Dyck. C<sup>14</sup> dates geol. 1965. *E.* 95022  
 Evans. Glacier depth sounding. 1966. *E.* 95174  
 Latimer. Solar & atmos rad. 1967. *E.* 97358  
 Müller. Climatic fluctuations. 1966. *E.* 98267  
 Oswald. Int symposium Devonian. 1967. *E.* 98804 § 7  
 Picard. Glaciology. 1965. *F.* 99014  
 Schwerdtner. Piercement domes. 1967. *E.* 99773
- Ayan, Zaliv (bay, Sea of Okhotsk, 56°27'N. 138°07'E.) & region.**  
 Tiurmin. Biol herring. 1965. *R.* 100697
- Aykhal (pop.pl., Yakut ASSR; 66°N. 112°30'E.).**  
 Argunov. Diamond country. 1966. *R.* 93632  
 Shadrin. Design apt. bldg. 1965. *R.* 99889
- Aynovskiy Ostrova (islands, Murmanskaya Oblast'; 69°50'N. 31°36'E.).**  
 Propp. Sublittoral. 1964. *R.* 99237
- Ayon, Ostrov (island, Magadanskaya Oblast'; 69°50'N. 168°40'E.).**  
 Filin. Vascular plants. 1966. *R.* 95278
- Ayvasda-Pur (river & basin, Tyumenskaya Oblast'; 65°N. 77°54'E.).**  
 Vaipolin. Pre-Jurassic basement. 1966. *R.* 100947
- Båtsfjorden (pop. pl., Scandinavia & Finland; 70°41'N. 23°03'E.) & region.**  
 Maack. Fossil ice-wedge polygon. 1967. *E.* 97712
- Babine Lake (Northern British Columbia; 54°N. 126°W.).**  
 Lewis. Babine Lake. 1968. *E.* 97512
- Bacharach, Alfred Louis, 1891-1966.**  
*Polar record.* Obituaries. 1966-67. *E.* 99084
- Bache Peninsula (Ellesmere Island; 79°10'N. 76°W.).**  
 Christie. Geology. 1967. *E.* 94568  
 Kerr. Stratigraphy. 1967. *E.* 96678  
 Kerr. Vendom Fiord formation. 1967. *E.* 96680
- Back (river & basin, Keewatin District; 67°15'N. 95°15'W.).**  
 Gilder. Schwatka search. 1966. *E.* 95549
- Bacteriology**  
 Bychikhin. Fisheries USSR. 1965. *R.* 94398  
 Dubovoi. Antigens immunizat. 1967. *R.* 94994  
 Fournelle. Soil tundra Alaska. 1967. *E.* 95366  
 Irkutsk. Epidemiology inst. 1967. *R.* 96309  
 Lisina. Fungi plant roots. 1967. *R.* 97567  
 Mirzoev. Cause dysentery. 1966. *R.* 98161  
 Nei. Mechanism freezing injury. 1966. *E.* 98369  
 Staley. Psychrophile mesophile. 1967. *E.* 100324  
 Vershilova. *Brucella* str USSR. 1966. *R.* 101058
- Baffin Bay-Davis Strait (regional section no. 35 on index map; 59°-78°N. 44°-78°W.).**  
 Campbell. Physical oceanog. 1963. *E.* 94425  
 Canada. Merchant ships in ice. 1966. *E.* 94434  
 Can Oceanog. 1961 data Arctic. 1966. *E.* 94451  
 Clarke. Continental drift. 1967. *E.* 94594  
 Dege. Change Greenland. 1964. *R.* 94788  
 Demeniškai. Earth crust. 1966. *E.* 94807  
 Denmark. Greenland pilot. 1966. *D.* 94826  
 Dunbar. Baffin Bay-North Water. 1967. *E.* 95006A  
 Fairbridge. Oceanography. 1966. *E.* 95210  
 Grant. Distrib trends sediments. 1965. *E.* 95746  
 Hood. Aeromag profiles. 1967. *E.* 96150  
 Kent. N by E. 1965. *R.* 96670  
 Kerr. Submerg contin remnant. 1967. *E.* 96679  
 Kranck. Exeter Bay sediments. 1964. *E.* 97065  
 Kuznetsova. Vertical circ. 1966. *R.* 97276  
 Lebedev. Fcast ice. 1965. *R.* 97404B  
 Lebedev. Water temp ice. 1965. *R.* 97404A  
 Marlowe. Current fluctuations. 1966. *E.* 97908  
 Nutt. Drift ice island WH-5. 1966. *E.* 98672  
 Pelletier. Submarine physiog. 1966. *E.* 98916  
 Rvachev. Submarine canyon. 1967. *R.* 99610  
 Shurko. Min Atlantic sediments. 1966. *R.* 100041  
 Shvede. Icebergs. 1966. *R.* 100057  
 Vinogradov. Air circ & surface temp. 1967. *R.* 101110  
 Walmsley. Ice cover & heat flux. 1966. *E.* 101238  
 Zavarina. Zones aircraft icing. 1965. *R.* 101437  
 Zykov. Compute wind currents. 1964. *R.* 101596
- Baffin Bay-Davis Strait—Fisheries.**  
 Fomin. Plankton. 1966. *R.* 95338  
 Hansen. Fish sea Greenland. 1953. *D.* 95930  
 ICNAF. Statist bulletin. 1966, 1967. *E.* 96288  
 Izhevskii. Forecast fish. 1966. *E.* 96410  
 Marti. Productivity Atlantic. 1966. *R.* 97915  
 Nielsen. Cod *Arctogadus*. 1967. *E.* 98441  
 Nosova. Euphasiids. 1966. *R.* 98645  
 Svetlov. Hydrography. 1966. *R.* 100517  
 Templeman. Atlantic salmon. 1967. *E.* 100621  
 Templeman. Predation on fish. 1967. *E.* 100622  
 Truveler. Chaetognatha. 1966. *R.* 100797  
 Went. Salmon migration. 1965. *E.* 101278
- Baffin Island (regional section no. 24 on index map; 68°30'N. 70°W.).**  
 Andrews. Till fabric moraine. 1966. *E.* 93571  
 Baird. Baffin Island. 1967. *E.* 93745  
 Baird. Mountain climbing. 1966. *E.* 93747  
 Barnett. Generator Lake geol. 1967. *E.* 93807  
 Barnett. Movement slopes. 1966. *E.* 93808  
 Beaver. Arctic Bay artists. 1967. *E.* 93872  
 Bird. Physiog arctic Canada. 1967. *E.* 94034A  
 Blackadar. Frobisher's "gold". 1967. *E.* 94059  
 Blackadar. Iron deposits. 1967. *E.* 94058

- Blake. Deglaciation moraines. 1966. *E* 94066  
 Brummer. Cannibal cod. 1966. *E* 94260  
 Brummer. 1577 gold rush. 1966. *E* 94262  
 Brummer. Narwhal. 1966. *E* 94263  
 Church. Diffusion channel. 1967. *E* 94584  
 Clarke. Tertiary basalts. 1967. *E* 94594  
 Clayton. Strathcona Sd mineral. 1966. *E* 94598  
 Crane.  $C^{14}$  dates Green Baffin. 1966. *E* 94685  
 Dyck.  $C^{14}$  dates geology. 1965. *E* 95022  
 Dyck.  $C^{14}$  dates geology. 1966. *E* 95023  
 Falconer. Ground under ice. 1966. *E* 95213  
 Gross. Iron ores. 1966. *E* 95816  
 Groves. A.Y. Jackson. 1967. *E* 95818  
 Ives. Glacier termini. 1967. *E* 96399  
 Ives. Rotorcraft on research. 1967. *E* 96401  
 Jackson. Mineral resources. 1966. *E* 96416  
 King. Deglaciation. 1967. *E* 96749  
 Latimer. Solar & atmos rad. 1967. *E* 97358  
 Lemieux. Fall migration geese. 1967. *E* 97449  
 Lewis. Eskimo stone boat. 1967. *E* 97509  
 Lewis. Eskimos archeol. 1966. *E* 97510  
 Löken. Baffin refugia age. 1966. *E* 97607  
 Löken. Barnes Icecap. 1966. *S* 97608  
 Löken. Barnes Icecap. 1966. *E* 97609  
 Löken. Physical geog. 1966. *E* 97610  
 McLaren. Short-eared owl. 1966. *E* 97758  
 Menard. Hypsometry basin. 1966. *E* 98029  
 Petryk. Stromatopores. 1967. *E* 98997  
 Phillips. Canada's North. 1967. *E* 99009  
 Polar record. Field work. 1966-67. *E* 99083  
 Purdy. North of summer. 1966. *E* 99271  
 Steinmetz. Medical care. 1967. *E* 100359  
 Steinmetz. Pediatric care. 1967. *E* 100360  
 Stevenson. Tattooing. 1967. *E* 100388  
 Stuckenrath.  $C^{14}$  dates. 1966. *E* 100451  
 Terasmae. Quaternary Baffin. 1966. *E* 100627  
 Trautman.  $C^{14}$ . 1966. *E* 100752  
 Watts. Iron ore Baffin Island. 1966. *E* 101253  
 Wegmians. Quest Hunter. 1966. *E* 101275  
 Wright. Geology. 1966. *E* 101368.
- Baffinland Iron Mines, Ltd.**  
 Watts. Iron ore Baffin Island. 1966. *E* 101253
- Bailey, Jeremy Thomas, 1941-1965.**  
 Polar record. Obituaries. 1966-67. *E* 99084
- Baillie-Hamilton Island (Queen Elizabeth Islands; 75°53'N, 94°35'W).**  
 Ormiston. Devonian trilobites. 1967. *E* 98780
- Baker Lake (pop. pl., Keewatin District; 64°N, 96°W.) & region.**  
 Akasofu. Negative bays aurora. 1967. *E* 93432  
 Meng. Negative bays aurora 2. 1967. *E* 98032  
 Ondoh. Pre-sc increase intensity. 1965. *E* 98757  
 Rostoker. Midlat transition bays. 1966. *E* 99516  
 Ruffman. 1965 seismic experim. 1967. *E* 99581  
 Zmuda. Transverse mag disturb. 1966. *E* 101557
- Bakhta (river & basin, Krasnoyarskiy Krai; 62°28'N, 89°E).**  
 Derbikov. Redeposited bauxites. 1967. *R* 94833  
 Rodin. Lateritic bauxites. 1967. *R* 99446
- Balagan-Tas (volcano, Yakut ASSR; approx. 66°15'N, 145°E).**  
 Rudich. Centers Quat volcanism. 1966. *R* 99570
- Balloons & balloon ascensions.**  
 Barcus. Energy spectrum Xrays. 1966. *E* 93792  
 Barcus. Fast var auroral Xrays. 1966. *E* 93794  
 Barcus. Radioactive debris. 1965. *E* 93795  
 Brown. Electron precip. 1966. *E* 94247  
 Brown. Electron precip SI. 1967. *E* 94246  
 Campbell. Effect electron precip. 1964. *E* 94431  
 Demboski. 1967 Skyhook prog. 1967. *E* 94803  
 Durgaprasad. Energy heavy nuclei. 1966. *E* 95015  
 Gosling. Electron precip mag bay. 1966. *E* 95715  
 Hofmann. H & He isotopes cosmic rad. 1965. *E* 96116  
 Holt. Neutron var solar min. 1966. *E* 96141  
 Khrgian. Distrib ozone. 1967. *R* 96734  
 Kremsner. X-ray burst mag disturb. 1965. *E* 97103  
 Parks. Spatial Xray microbursts. 1967. *E* 98853
- Sokolov. Flux slow neutrons. 1966. *R* 100226  
 Sumner. 1966 Skyhook Churchill. 1967. *E* 100478  
 Trefall. Xray bursts. 1966. *E* 100756  
 Ullaland. Electron precip mag. 1967. *E* 100852  
 Vuorela. Temp wind Murchison B. 1967. *E* 101218  
 Wax. Infrared & X-ray intensity. 1966. *E* 101254  
 Webber. Electrons 70-2000 Mev. 1967. *E* 101256  
 Wilhelm. Electron bremsstrahlung. 1967. *E* 101321  
 Wong. 1965 radioactive debris. 1966. *E* 101357
- Balygychan (river & basin, Magadanskaya Oblast'; 63°58'N, 154°12'E.) & region.**  
 Filatov. Stratig flora. 1966. *R* 95274  
 Rub. Accessory min indicators. 1965. *R* 99556  
 Rub. Tin-bearing complexes. 1967. *R* 99557  
 Rub. Volcanic plutonic complex. 1967. *R* 99557A
- Bangenhukhalveya (peninsula, Svalbard; 79°53'N, 15°50'E).**  
 Gullestad. Arctic tern. 1967. *N* 95830
- Banks Island (Franklin District; 73°15'N, 121°30'W).**  
 Dyck.  $C^{14}$  dates geol. 1965. *E* 95022  
 Dyck.  $C^{14}$  dates geol. 1966. *E* 95023  
 Gallup. West Can Arctic oil. 1968. *E* 95444  
 Lambert. *Telochistes arcticus*. 1966. *E* 97304  
 Maher. Predation lemming. 1967. *E* 97778  
 Taylor. Archeol fieldwork. 1967. *E* 100611
- Baranof Island (Southeast Alaska; 56°45'N, 135°10'W).**  
 Loney. Plutonic activity. 1967. *E* 97629  
 US. Salmon stream catalog. 1965. *E* 100893
- Barbier, Daniel, 1907-1965.**  
 Polar record. Obituaries. 1966-67. *E* 99084
- Barents Sea (regional section no. 49 on index map; 70°N, 45°E).**  
 Azernikova. Changes elements. 1967. *R* 93721  
 Burmistrova. Forams stratig. 1967. *R* 94354  
 Chemesov. Depths Barents. 1965. *R* 94502  
 Dibner. Geol geomorph profiling. 1967. *R* 94868  
 Fairbridge. Oceanography. 1966. *E* 95210  
 Gorshkova. Organic sediments. *E* 95709  
 Honkasalo. Underwater gravity. 1967. *E* 96148  
 Ivanov. Indices water mass. 1966. *R* 96382  
 Khoreva. Form atmos circ. *E* 96730  
 Kuznetsova. Power station const. 1967. *R* 97274  
 Menard. Hypsometry basin. 1966. *E* 98029  
 Minina. Tropopause cold front. 1966. *R* 98144  
 Nagurnyi. Polytopic atmos. 1966. *R* 98324  
 Petrow. Across the top of Russia. 1967. *E* 98995  
 Potalchuk. Features hydrol. *E* 99184  
 Potanin. Wind-driven rise. 1965. *R* 99185  
 Propp. Sublittoral Murman. 1964. *R* 99237  
 Sarynina. Temp salinity. 1960. *R* 99704  
 Stovas. Recent uplift. 1964. *R* 100413  
 Svistov. Aerosols coast. 1966. *R* 100524A  
 Vainer. N Fleet World War II. 1964. *R* 100945  
 Vitel's. Baric circ regime. 1965. *R* 101125  
 Volk. Crust magnetic data. *E* 101151  
 Vowinkel. Greenhouse effect. 1967. *R* 101198  
 Zhiubikas. Tide pools coast. 1968. *R* 101498
- Barents Sea—Fauna, flora.**  
 Barashkov. Chem compos algae. 1966. *R* 93789  
 Barashkov. Iodine algae. 1966. *R* 93790  
 Bianki. Nesting common eider. 1967. *R* 94022  
 Blinova. Types algal growth. 1966. *R* 94071  
 Degtereva. Zooplankton. 1966. *R* 94790  
 Drobysheva. Euphausiids. 1967. *R* 94981  
 Golovkin. Birds phytoplankton. 1967. *R* 95657  
 Grinval'. Ecology sublittoral. 1967. *R* 95796  
 [Ankovskii]. Ciliates. 1967. *R* 96226  
 Karpovich. Water bird distrib. 1965. *R* 96606  
 Mileikovskii. Larval polychaete. 1967. *R* 98116  
 Platonova. Marine nematodes. 1967. *R* 99051  
 Rakhilin. Migration birds. 1965. *R* 99310  
 Strel'tsov. Growth polychaete. 1966. *R* 100429  
 Uspenskaii. Parasites benthos. 1963. *R* 100921  
 Vinogradova. Reserves seaweeds. 1964. *R* 101120
- Barents Sea—Fisheries.**  
 Akad. n. Acclim salmon. 1965. *R* 93401  
 Azhazha. Research sub. 1966. *R* 93723  
 Bakhtanskii. Young salmon. 1965. *R* 93751

- Baranova. Haddock. 1966. *R. 93787*  
 Bogdanov. F'cast hydromet. 1966. *R. 94099*  
 Garrod. Population dynamics cod. 1967. *E. 95464*  
 Hylen. Cod herring. 1965. *N. 96209*  
 Izhevskii. Forecast reprod. 1966. *E. 96410*  
 Kamyshtina. Behavior salmon. 1967. *R. 96554*  
 Mina. Cod otolith weight. 1967. *R. 98137*  
 Minder. Technochem wolffish. 1966. *R. 98141*  
 Møller. Cod & seal pop. 1966. *N. 98190*  
 Morshytyn. Weight comp cod. 1966. *R. 98239*  
 Nesmelova. Var length *Calanus*. 1966. *R. 98408*  
 Nizovtsev. Young cod. 1966. *R. 98607*  
 Olsen. 1965 capelin search. 1966. *N. 98742*  
 Polianskii. Fish parasitology. *E. 99105*  
 Polianskii. Fish parasitology. *E. 99106*  
 Ponomarenko. Drop 1965 catch. 1967. *R. 99135*  
 Ponomarenko. Migration cod. 1964. *R. 99134*  
 Ponomarenko. Mortality cod. *E. 99133*  
 Rass. Res European USSR seas. 1965. *R. 99333*  
 Rzhapishchevskii. *Balanus* nauplii. 1960. *R. 99631*  
 Sakun. Gametogen pink salmon. *E. 99670*  
 Shul'man. Myxosporidia fish. 1966. *R. 100030*  
 Shuvalov. Conquerors. 1959. *R. 100051*  
 Strøm. Capelin search. 1967. *N. 100435*  
 Tambovtsev. Herring Cheshakaya. 1967. *R. 100571*  
 Zubkova. Kamchatka crab. 1964. *R. 101584*
- Barentsburg** (pop. pl., Svalbard; 78°04'N. 14°14'E.) & region.  
 Hoel. Svalbard hist. 1966. *N. 96109*  
 IGY symposia 1958 Moscow. 1961. *E. 96292*  
 Nikitina. Earth current observ. 1961. *R. 98453*  
 Pavlov. Comp coal. 1966. *R. 98883*  
 Vinogradov. Earth electric field. 1966. *R. 101111*
- Barentsøya** (island, Svalbard; 78°27'N. 21°15'E.).  
 Klubov. Permian Barentsøya. *E. 96830*
- Barges**. See also *Boats & boating*.  
 Nikolaev. Barge transport. 1964. *R. 98455*
- Barn Mt.** (Yukon Territory; 68°52'N. 138°05'W.).  
 Mountjoy. Triassic strat. 1967. *E. 98257*
- Barnes Icecap** (Baffin Island; 70°10'N. 73°30'W.).  
 Barnett. Generator Lake geol. 1967. *E. 93807*  
 Løken. Baffin Island. 1966. *E. 97610*  
 Løken. Glaciology. 1966. *S. 97608*  
 Løken. Ice margin fluctuat. 1966. *E. 97609*  
 Terasmae. Quaternary Baffin. 1966. *E. 100627*
- Barren Grounds** (Archean area north of the tree line between Hudson Bay and the northern coast of Canada).  
 Bruemmer. Eskimo. 1967. *E. 94264*  
 Hearne. Coppermine journey. 1958. *E. 95996*  
 Hearne. Journey. 1795. *E. 95998*  
 Hearne. Journey. 1799. *F. 96002*  
 Hearne. Journey (Glover). 1958. *E. 96000*  
 Hearne. Journey (Mavor). 1797. *E. 95997*  
 Hearne. Journey (Tyrrell). 1911. *E. 95999*  
 Mowat. Wolf. 1963. *E. 98261*  
 Syme. Hearne on foot. 1959. *E. 100536*
- Barrow** (pop. pl., Northern Alaska; 71°17'N. 156°47'W.) & region.  
 Abbott. Ascidians Enterogona. 1961. *E. 93315*  
 Akasofu. Early E motion auroras. 1967. *E. 93420*  
 Akasofu. Negative bays aurora. 1967. *E. 93432*  
 Badgley. Heat budget. 1966. *E. 93738*  
 Barcus. Radioactive debris. 1965. *E. 93795*  
 Bergquist. Micropaleontol. 1966. *E. 93976*  
 Brahm. Echiurioid worm N Alaska. 1962. *E. 94187*  
 Brody. Prevnet Germ measles. 1965. *E. 94226*  
 Brown. C<sup>14</sup> coastal peat Barrow. 1966. *E. 94239*  
 Brown. Topographic map. 1966. *E. 94242*  
 Brown. Tundra soils ice wedges. 1967. *E. 94241*  
 Corbett. Gr-B meningococcus. 1966. *E. 94659*  
 D'achenko. Long-wave balance. 1965. *R. 94858*  
 Duce. I Br Cl aerosols snow. 1966. *E. 94997*  
 Fel'dshtein. Frequency geomag. 1967. *R. 95252*  
 Flyder. Capture polar bears. 1967. *E. 95329*  
 Hofmann. H & He isotopes soil min. 1965. *E. 96116*  
 Holmquist. Freshwater polychaete. 1967. *E. 96134*  
 Holtzman. Pb Po Ra humans biota. 1966. *E. 96144*
- Hume. Shoreline processes. 1967. *E. 96191*  
 Hussey. Tundra relief. 1966. *E. 96205*  
 Japan Microbiol Exp Alaska. 1967. *E. 96428*  
 Johnson. Zooplankton lagoons. 1961. *E. 96477*  
 Kalff. Plankton production. 1967. *E. 96530*  
 Kelley. Atmos ozone. 1967. *E. 96664*  
 Kelley. '62 radiative exchange. 1964. *E. 96663*  
 Kenney. Structured micropuls. 1967. *E. 96669*  
 Kitamura. Sliding tones. 1964. *E. 96794*  
 Kokubun. Geomag pc-5. 1965. *E. 96865*  
 Leinbach. Geomag activity PCA. 1965. *E. 97445*  
 Meguro. Diatoms in sea ice. 1967. *E. 98001*  
 Meguro. Diatoms sea ice. 1966. *E. 98000*  
 Misme. Meteorol radioclim. 1964. *E. 98164A*  
 Miyake. Atmos boundary layer. 1965. *E. 98177*  
 Moser. Roads runways ice snow. 1964. *E. 98241*  
 Nelson. Eskimo sea ice environ. 1966. *E. 98396*  
 Obayashi. Solar particles. 1964. *E. 98679*  
 Reed. Epidemiology meningitis. 1966. *E. 99366*  
 Retzer. Soil-forming factors. 1965. *E. 99399*  
 Rothwell. Energet particle observ. 1967. *E. 99524*  
 Schafer. Storm surge Barrow. 1966. *E. 99744*  
 Schmidt. Ostracoda. 1967. *E. 99758*  
 Schmidt. Pleistocene ostracod. 1966. *E. 99757*  
 Stringer. Morphol auroral oval. 1967. *E. 100433*  
 Vogel. Instrument shelter. 1966. *E. 101140*  
 Wentworth. Elec properties ice. 1964. *E. 101279*  
 Wescott. Mag telluric currents. 1967. *E. 101283*  
 Wescott. Magnetoconjug phenom. 1966. *E. 101286*  
 Winchester. I Br in atmos. 1966. *E. 101338*
- Barter Island** (Northern Alaska; 70°07'N. 143°40'W.).  
 Akasofu. Auroral activity eve. 1967. *E. 93421*  
 Akasofu. Negative bays aurora. 1967. *E. 93432*  
 Akasofu. Polar mag substorm eve. 1967. *E. 93434*  
 Wescott. Magnetoconjug phenom. 1966. *E. 101286*
- Bathurst Inlet** (Canadian Arctic Islands waters; 66°50'N. 108°02'W.).  
 Kelsall. Bird observ. 1966. *E. 96665*
- Bathurst Island** (Queen Elizabeth Islands; 76°N. 100°30'W.).  
 Brassard. Mosses. 1968. *E. 94195A*  
 Dyck. C<sup>14</sup> dates geol. 1965. *E. 95022*  
 Dyck. C<sup>14</sup> dates geol. 1966. *E. 95023*  
 Gardiner. Catalog fossil fish. 1966. *E. 95459*  
 Johnson. Corthezorthinae. 1967. *E. 96474*  
 McGregor. Devonian spores. 1966. *E. 97739*  
 McGregor. Devonian spores. 1967. *E. 97738*  
 Ormiston. Devonian trilobites. 1967. *E. 98780*  
 Oswald. Int symposium Devonian. 1967. *E. 98804 § 6*  
 Russell. Dinosaurs. 1967. *E. 99604*
- Bathymetry**.  
 Anderson. Depth charts. 1964. *E. 93555*  
 Beal. Arctic Ocean floor. 1966. *E. 93868*  
 Bullard. Fit continents Atlantic. 1965. *E. 94329*  
 Data record oceanog fishing. 1957. *E. 94756*  
 Dibner. Profiling Barents. 1967. *R. 94868*  
 Dunbar. Que-Labrador waters. 1966. *E. 95008*  
 Dvenad'sat'. Twelve exploits. 1965. *R. 95021*  
 Gershanovich. Fish area Bering. 1968. *E. 95536*  
 Gordienko. Polar invest. 1967. *G. 95687A*  
 Gorshkova. Norwegian Sea. *E. 95709*  
 Grant. Sediments N Baffin Bay. 1965. *E. 95746*  
 Karo. Charting Alaska '64 quake. 1966. *E. 96596*  
 Kotenev. Valleys Bering Sea. 1965. *R. 97010*  
 Kutschale. Arctic Ocean. 1966. *E. 97241*  
 Lisitsyn. Sedimentation Bering. 1966. *R. 1969. E. 97568*  
 McCulloch. 1964 'quake Kenai. 1966. *E. 97729*  
 Marlowe. Pr Gustaf Adolf Sea. 1964. *E. 97907*  
 Menard. Hypsometry ocean basin. 1966. *E. 98029*  
 Menard. Small ocean basin. 1967. *E. 98029A*  
 Pelletier. Can Arctic. 1966. *E. 98916*  
 Quam. Arctic Basin research. 1966. *E. 99283*  
 Rvachev. Submarine canyon. 1967. *R. 99610*  
 Treshnikov. Names features Basin. 1967. *R. 100761*  
 Wendland. Hudson Bay. 1966. *E. 101276*

## Bauxite.

- Gutkin. Tectonics ore fields. 1966. *R. 95875*  
Kashanov. Weathering kimberlites. 1966. *R. 96619*  
Pel'tek. Types Siberian platform. 1967. *R. 98917*  
Rodin. Lateritic b. Siberia. 1967. *R. 99446*  
Sennova. Prospects Timan Pechora. 1967. *R. 99839*  
Trepachev. Bauxite N Ural. 1967. *R. 100366*

## Baxter, Dow Vawter, 1898-1965.

- Polar record*. Obituaries. 1966-67. *E. 99084*

## Bazalkha (pop. pl., Krasnoyarskiy Kray; 55°58'N. 92°47'E.) & region.

- Samochkin. Ice breakup. 1961. *R. 99687*

## Beacons. See Lighthouses & beacons.

## Bears.

- Cahalane. Grizzly Alaska Canada. 1965. *E. 94408A*  
Cameron. Can mammals. 1964. *E. 94418*  
Egorov. Food Verkhoyansk. 1964. *R. 95073*  
Haglund. Predators Sweden. 1967. *S. 95893*  
Haglund. Predators Sweden. 1968. *S. 95892*  
Hock. Comp bear milk. 1966. *E. 96101*  
[Azan. Behavior Pechora bears. 1965. *R. 96239*  
Innis. Kodiak bear. 1965. *E. 96281A*  
Kayser. Energy hibernation. 1964. *F. 96639*  
Kishchinskii. Bears Kolyma. 1965. *R. 96790*  
Kurtén. Pleistocene N Am. 1967. *E. 97229*  
Manville. Alaskan mammals. 1965. *E. 97871*  
Maslianiuk. Trichinosis. 1967. *R. 97927*  
Myrberget. Predators Norw. 1967. *N. 98305*  
Ostroumov. Bear Kamchatka. 1966. *R. 98797*  
Schmook. Lapp game areas. 1965. *G. 99761*

## Bears—Polar bears.

- Caras. N Am mammals. 1967. *E. 94458*  
Dufresne. Plight of ice bear. 1966. *E. 95001A*  
Flyger. Capture & handle. 1967. *E. 95329*  
Flyger. 1966 studies. 1967. *E. 95331*  
Flyger. Polar bear. 1967. *E. 95330*  
Harington. Bear behind paw. 1966. *E. 95949*  
Heintz. 1965 fauna Svalbard. 1966. *N. 96012*  
Intl Meeting Polar Bear. 1966. *E. 96296*  
Larsen. Polar bear problem. 1967. *N. 97350*  
Larsen. Trapping. 1966. *E. 97351*  
Lewis. Vitamin A polar bear liver. 1967. *E. 97514*  
Manery. Electrolytes in tissue. 1966. *E. 97861*  
Norsk natur. Shoot polar bear. 1966. *N. 98640*  
Orlov. Capture polar bear. 1966. *R. 98773*  
Parovshchikov. Polar bear. 1967. *R. 98855*  
Polar record. News. 1966-67. *E. 99082*  
Raynor. Hunting. 1967. *E. 99351*  
Uspenskii. Eyes zoologist. 1964. *R. 100922*  
Uspenskii. Polar bear. 1966. *R. 100928*  
Uspenskii. Polar bear. 1967. *R. 100924*

## Beaufort Sea (regional section no. 14 on index map; 71°N. 140°W.).

- Abbott. Ascidians Enterogona. 1961. *E. 93315*  
Anderson. Radar images sea ice. 1966. *E. 93557*  
Brahm. Echiuriid worm. 1962. *E. 94187*  
Brahm. Scyphozoa. 1962. *E. 94188*  
Brown. Reverberation under ice. 1967. *E. 94243*  
Canada. 1965 ice summary. 1967. *E. 94447*  
Collins. Oil. 1966. *E. 94635*  
Fairbridge. Oceanography. 1966. *E. 95210*  
Gallup. West Can Arctic oil. 1968. *E. 95444*  
Hume. Shoreline processes. 1967. *E. 96191*  
Milne. Noise under sea ice. 1967. *E. 98129A*  
Milne. Seismic refraction. 1966. *E. 98130*  
Schafer. Storm surge Barrow. 1966. *E. 99744*  
US. Arctic coast chart. 1967. *E. 100878*  
US. Arctic coast chart Jones I. 1968. *E. 100879*  
US. Arctic coast chart Midway I. 1968. *E. 100880*  
US. Beechey Pt topog map. 1961. *E. 100895*  
US. Tide tables. 1967. *E. 100885*  
US coast pilot 9. 1964. *E. 100886*  
Vowinkel. Greenhouse effect. 1967. *R. 101198*

## Beaver (river & basin, Yukon Territory; 64°13'N. 134°30'W.).

- Scott. Beaver River route. 1963. *E. 99779*

## Beaver Creek (Alaska; 64°04'N. 155°40'W.).

- Thomas. Galena-bearing gossans. 1964. *E. 100649*

## Beaver Creek (Alaska; 64°45'N. 146°28'W.).

- Foster. Tectonic inclusions. 1967. *E. 95356*

## Beavers.

- Bränholm. Future beaver Sw. 1967. *S. 94185*  
Cameron. Can mammals. 1964. *E. 94418*  
Hearne. Journey. 1795. *E. 95998*  
Hearne. Journey. 1799. *F. 96002*  
Hearne. Journey (Glover). 1958. *E. 96000*  
Hearne. Journey (Tyrrell). 1911. *E. 95999*  
[Azan. Beavers reacclim. 1964. *R. 96238*  
Novakowski. Bioenergetics. 1967. *E. 98644*  
Panov. Beaver Yenisey. 1966. *R. 98837*  
Panov. Yenisey. 1967. *R. 98836*

## Beechey Point (Northern Alaska; 70°29'N. 149°09'W.).

- US. Arctic coast chart. 1968. *E. 100879*  
US. Beechey Pt map. 1967. *E. 100894*  
US. Beechey Pt topog map. 1961. *E. 100895*

## Beetles.

- Smetana. Rove Can Alaska. 1965. *G. 100161*  
Titova. Bark beetles. 1966. *R. 100693*  
Belcher Channel (Canadian Arctic Islands waters; 77°15'N. 95°W.).  
Hobson. Seismic sect Sverdrup. 1967. *E. 96099*  
Belcher Islands (Keewatin District; 56°15'N. 78°45'W.).  
Freeman. Ecol Eskimos. 1967. *E. 95383*  
Bell (river & basin, Yukon Territory; 67°18'N. 137°48'W.).  
Morse. Canoe trip. 1968. *E. 98235*

## Belogolovaya (river & basin, Kamchatskaya Oblast; 57°N. 156°39'E.).

- Ostroumov. Census eagles. 1967. *R. 98795*

## Belomorsk (pop. pl., Kareliya ASSR; 64°32'N. 34°48'E.).

- Serebriakov. Navigation. 1968. *R. 99852*

## Beloye More (regional section no. 53 on index map; 65°30'N. 38°E.) & region.

- Arsen'eva. Temp active layer. *E. 93668*  
Azernikova. Changes elements. 1967. *R. 93721*  
Bianki. Bird pop distrib. 1965. *R. 94018*  
Bianki. Migration birds. 1965. *R. 94021*  
Bianki. Nesting common eider. 1967. *R. 94022*  
Buiánov. K content. 1966. *R. 94304*  
Fairbridge. Oceanography. 1966. *E. 95210*  
Fedorov. Water fertilization. 1967. *R. 95229*  
Ivanter. Water birds Karelia. 1965. *R. 96393*  
Karpovich. Water bird distrib. 1965. *R. 96606*  
Kester. Eider down indus. 1967. *R. 96689*  
Kester. Kandalaksha Preserve. 1967. *R. 96688*  
Khlebovich. Spermatozooids. 1967. *R. 96714*  
Kolevatova. Eel grass Chupa. 1963. *R. 96875*  
Kolevatova. Reprod *Fucus*. 1963. *R. 96874*  
Kuznetsova. Power station const. 1967. *R. 97274*  
Nagurnyi. Polytopic atmos. 1966. *R. 98324*  
Neveskii. Coasts Holocene. 1964. *R. 98425*  
Nikolaev. Barge transport. 1964. *R. 98455*  
Potanin. Wind-driven rise. 1965. *R. 99185*  
Rakhilin. Migration birds. 1965. *R. 99310*  
Savos'kin. Thermal bottoms. 1963. *R. 99726*  
Skokova. Bird flights. 1960. *R. 100133*  
Stovas. Recent uplift. 1964. *R. 100413*  
Vozzhinskai. Algae Kandalaksha. 1967. *R. 101201*

## Beloye More—Fisheries.

- Akad n. Acclim salmon. 1965. *R. 93401*  
Bakshanskii. Young salmon. 1965. *R. 93751*  
Golenchenko. Bottlenose whales. 1967. *R. 95646*  
Gosheva. Herring migrations. 1967. *R. 95714*  
[Udanov. Echo reflection. 1966. *R. 96334*  
Izhevskii. Forecast fish. 1966. *E. 96410*  
Mina. Cod otolith weight. 1967. *R. 98137*  
Møller. Cod & seal pop. 1966. *N. 98190*  
Mukhomediárov. Pink salmon. 1966. *R. 98276*  
Nikol'skii. Mortality mussels. 1966. *R. 98480*  
Perisova. 1966 zooplankton. 1967. *R. 98946*  
Perisova. Weight zooplankton. 1967. *R. 98945*  
Popov. Ice drift seal observ. 1966. *R. 99148*  
Popov. On floe with seals. 1966. *R. 99149*  
Popov. Seal hunting. 1967. *R. 99150*  
Rusanova. Anomalies fauna. 1967. *R. 99597*  
Sakun. Gametogen pink salmon. *E. 99670*

- Shatunovskii. Fishes. 1967. R. 99930  
Shatunovskii. Flounder. 1967. R. 99928  
Shul'man. Myxosporidia fish. 1966. R. 100030  
Tambovtsev. Giant shark. 1966. R. 100569  
Tambovtsev. Movement seal cubs. 1966. R. E. 100570
- Beluga (river & basin, Alaska; 61°12'N. 150°56'W.).**  
Barnes. Geology coal. 1966. E. 93806
- Belyi, Ostrov (island, Tyumenskaya Oblast'; 73°10'N. 70°45'E.).**  
Dorinin. Calculate elements sea. 1966. R. 94950
- Bennetta, Ostrov (island, Novosibirskiy Ostrov; 76°21'N. 148°56'E.).**  
Uspenskii. Eyes zoologist. 1964. R. 100922
- Benthos.**  
Greze. Hydrobiol Yenisey. 1964. R. 95775  
Ikhneva. Lakes W Siberia. 1966. R. 96345  
Larionova. Yakutia lake. 1966. R. 97342  
Neiman. Shelf slope Bering. 1968. E. 98373  
Propp. Ecol sublittoral. 1964. R. 99236  
Semenov. Distrib Gulf Alaska. 1965. R. 99829  
Smirnova. Bottom fauna Kanda. 1965. R. 100176  
Uspenskaya. Parasites Barents. 1963. R. 100921  
Verzhinin. Bottom fauna Lena. 1964. R. 101063  
Vinogradov. Benthic biocenose. 1968. E. 101108  
Vinogradov. Complexes Bering. 1965. R. 101109  
Zenkevich. 39th cruise *Vitiaz'*. 1967. R. 101460
- Benzelius, Henric, 1689-1758.**  
Sydow. 1711 Lapland. 1962. S. 100532
- Bërel'kh (river & basin, Magadanskaya Oblast'; 62°26'N. 147°41'E.).**  
Firsov. K-Ar dating dikes. 1967. R. 95293  
Kashmenskaya. Geomorph & placers. 1965. R. 96618
- Berezovo (pop. pl., Tyumenskaya Oblast'; 63°56'N. 65°02'E.) & region.**  
Alekhina. Form reservoir rock. 1966. R. 93488  
Alekhina. Reservoir rock. 1966. R. 93487  
Blizhnikenko. Gas deposits. 1965. R. 94073  
Fomichev. Geochem organic matter. 1966. R. 95337  
Gurari. Map oil-gas Fcast. 1965. R. 95840  
Gurari. Oil gas distrib. 1965. R. 95848  
Gurari. West Siberia oil gas. 1966. R. 95844  
Gurova. Oil gas reservoirs. 1966. R. 95853  
[Asovich. Jurassic gas. 1966. R. 96232  
[Asovich. Permeable rocks oil. 1967. R. 96234  
[Asovich. Stratig Jurassic. 1966. R. 96233  
[Urkevich. Rock pH Tyumen. 1965. R. 96349  
Kolgina. Min assoc Tyumen. 1965. R. 96877  
Kolgina. Petrography reservoirs. 1965. R. 96876  
Kovalevskii. Radioactivity. 1966. R. 97028  
Kozlova. Radiolaria Cretaceous. 1966. R. 97050  
Markovich. Dislocations lowland. 1967. R. 97884  
Mel'nikov. Coal mining. 1964. R. 98023  
Or'ev. Gas Jurassic. 1965. R. 98770  
Sarkisian. Stratig geol. 1965. R. 99702  
Shishigin. Fracturing basement. 1964. R. 99991  
Sokolova. Spore pollen alluvium. 1965. R. 100231  
Sviridov. Comp folded basement. 1966. R. 100522  
Tuezova. Properties rocks. 1964. R. 100814  
Zor'kin. Hydrogeol gas. 1964. R. 101571
- Bering, Vitus Jonassen, 1681-1741.**  
Bondareva. Commander I. 1966. R. 94143
- Bering (river & basin, Alaska; 60°11'N. 144°15'W.).**  
Tuthill. Earthquake. 1966. E. 100841  
Warfield. Bituminous coals. 1967. E. 101240
- Bering Lake (Alaska; 60°18'N. 144°18'W.).**  
Tuthill. Earthquake. 1966. E. 100841
- Bering land bridge.**  
Beregovaia. Cultural link. 1967. R. 93961  
Black. Late Pleistocene. 1966. E. 94057  
Colinvaux. C' spruce range. 1967. E. 94630  
Colinvaux. Environ land bridge. 1964. E. 94631  
Einarsson. Stratig Tjörnes. 1967. E. 95080  
Flerov. Mammal fauna Can. 1967. E. 95322  
\*Hopkins. Bering Land Bridge. 1967. E. 96153  
Hopkins. Cenozoic Beringia. 1967. E. 96154  
Joué. Diatom floras. 1967. E. 96499  
Laricheva. Stone Age N Am. 1966. R. 97340
- Laughlin. Human migration. 1967. E. 97366  
McCartney. Archeology. 1966. E. 97720  
Müller-Beck. Migrations hunters. 1967. E. 98269  
Repenning. Mammalian dispersal. 1967. E. 99397  
Sher. Saiga Siberia Alaska. 1967. R. 99951  
Vangengeim. Effect Quat fauna. 1967. E. 100970  
Vincent. Origin biota Kodiak. 1964. E. 101093
- Bering Sea (regional section no. 6 on index map).**  
Agalakov. Atmos processes. 1967. R. 93364  
Arsen'ev. Currents water masses. 1967. R. 93665  
Arsen'ev. H<sub>2</sub>O circ. E. 93666  
Bucker. Reflection sonar sea. 1965. E. 94277  
Bulgakov. Winter ice east seas. E. 94323  
Burk. Aleutian arc. 1966. E. 94344  
Cobb. Min appraisal. 1967. E. 94622  
Cox. Geomag polarity epochs. 1966. E. 94675  
Creager. Geol floor. 1967. E. 94687  
Davidovich. Hydrochem features. 1968. E. 94760  
Dunbar. Limits ice. 1967. E. 95011  
Embsk. Mysid statoliths. 1966. E. 95111  
Fedosov. Hydrochem regime. 1968. E. 95240  
Gershanovich. Quat sediments. 1967. E. 95537  
Goriachev. Geotectonics Kuril. 1962. E. 95690  
Helmberger. Seismic waves. 1967. E. 96026  
Hydrog data 1955 *Oshoro Maru*. 1956. E. 96118  
Ionin. Erosion. 1963. E. 96308  
Joué. Diatom floras & hist. 1967. E. 96499  
Karpova. Bering climate. 1968. E. 96605  
Kotenev. Bowers Ridge. 1966. R. 97008  
Kotenev. Continental slope. 1967. R. 97011  
Kotenev. Submarine valleys. 1965. R. 97010  
Kovaleva. Aircraft icing. 1965. R. 97023  
Lisitsyn. Sedimentation. 1966. R. 1969. E. 97566  
Maksimov. Ocean level & circ. 1967. R. 97820  
Markl. Sea floor. 1967. E. 97891  
Matveev. Secular variation. 1965. R. 97962  
Menard. Hypsometry basin. 1966. E. 98029  
Miller. Flux tidal energy. 1966. E. 98120  
Natarov. Currents. 1968. E. 98349  
Perry. Geomorph Amlia Basin. 1966. E. 98937  
Petrov. Paleogeog Quat. 1967. E. 98980  
Polevoi. Extent Asia NE. 1964. R. 99087  
Raff. Mag anomalies area. 1966. E. 99300  
Reinik. Heat effect seas NE. 1967. R. 99386  
Saidova. Benthic forams Holocene. 1967. R. 99648  
Saidova. Depth Quat forams. 1967. E. 99647  
Scholl. Basement rock. 1966. E. 99763  
Undersea. Mineral search. 1968. E. 100859  
US. Nav lights. 1966. E. 100887  
US. Tidal currents. 1967. E. 100884  
US. Tide tables. 1967. E. 100885  
US Coast Pilot 9. 1964. E. 100886  
Vasiukova. Heat balance. 1964. R. 101011  
Von Huene. Glacial geol. 1966. E. 101171  
Zav'ialova. Resultant winds. 1967. E. 101444  
Zhuze. Comp distrib diatoms. 1967. R. 101527  
Zhuze. Diatoms sediments. 1966. R. 101526
- Bering Sea—Fauna.**  
Badmaev. Sealing indus. 1965. R. 93739  
Krylov. Maturity walrus. 1967. R. E. 97148  
Moskalev. Limpets littoral. 1964. R. 98246  
Nesterov. Remains sea cow skull. 1967. R. 98411  
Petrov. Develop hist molluscs. 1967. R. 98979  
Saidova. Biomass distrib forams. 1967. R. 99646  
Shuntov. Migrations shearwater. 1964. R. 100039  
Shuntov. Procellariiformes. 1965. R. 100036  
Shuntov. Wintering birds. 1966. R. 100037  
Valentine. Marine molluscs. 1966. E. 100962
- Bering Sea—Fish-ries.**  
Aristova. Amphipods E Bering. 1968. E. 93634  
Ashbrook. Alaskan fur seals. 1964. E. 93684  
Barabash-Nikiforov. Sea otter. E. 93780  
Birman. Salmon pop distrib. 1964. R. 94046  
Chebanov. Biol king crab. 1965. R. 94494  
Chebanov. Distrib Hyperidae. 1965. R. 94495. Da  
Data record oceanog fishing. 1957. E. 94756  
Dawson. Distrib benthic algae. 1961. E. 94775  
Dolbish. Vitamin A fishes. 1965. R. 94912  
Dunlop. Pacific halibut. 1964. E. 95013

- Épshstein. Fish leeches. 1961. E. 95129  
 Ericson. King crabs. 1961. E. 95138  
 Fadeev. Biol flounders. 1965. R. 95198  
 Fadeev. Yellowfin sole. 1968. E. 95199  
 Fedoseev. Ring seal. 1965. R. 95238  
 Fiscus. Pelagic fur seal invest. 1965. E. 95302  
 Gershanovich. Relief fish area. 1968. E. 95336  
 Gordievskaya. Technol crabs. 1965. R. 95688  
 Grüttsenko. Age growth perch. 1968. E. 95801  
 Ievleva. Gonads salmon. 1964. R. 96243  
 Ivanov. Distrib N shrimp. 1967. R. E. 96367  
 Jones. Cod bangers Alaska. 1966. E. 96493  
 Kachina. Korf-Karaginsk herring. 1966. R. 96515  
 Kashkina. Winter ichthyoplankton. 1965. R. 96617  
 Kashkina. Yellow fin sole. 1965. R. 96616  
 Kizevter. TINRO helps indus. 1966. R. 96806  
 Kizevter. Technol Bering fish. 1965. R. 96805  
 Kizevter. Vitamin B-12 B-2 PP. 1965. R. 96804  
 Klükanov. Distrib smelt. 1966. R. 96826  
 Krylov. Pinnipedia USSR. 1964. R. 97147  
 Kulikov. Sablefish. 1965. R. 97189  
 Kurenkov. Biol opossum shrimp. 1967. R. 97219  
 Makarov. Sea lion. 1966. R. 97799  
 Marakov. Future sea otter. E. 97872  
 Meshcheriakova. Distrib plankton. E. 98057  
 Moiseev. Bering fisheries. 1968. E. 98200  
 Mokievskii. Littoral bot. 1967. R. 98202  
 Moskalev. Distrib Acmaeidae. 1964. R. 98245  
 Muravin. Far E whalers. 1966. R. 98292  
 Musienko. Fish plankton. 1968. E. 98299  
 Nefed'ev. Aboard whalers. 1967. R. 98364  
 Neiman. Benthos shelf slope. 1968. E. 98373  
 Nesterov. Biol pop sea lions. 1964. R. 98410  
 Nikiforov. Icing trawlers. 1966. R. 98450  
 Nikolaev. Lancet fishes distrib. 1967. R. 98456  
 Nikulin. New seal rookery. 1967. R. 98497  
 Ostroumov. Census seals. 1967. R. 98798  
 Parakeitov. Biol rockfish. 1968. E. 98842  
 Peden. Prickleback N Pacific. 1967. E. 98901  
 Pinigin. Census sea otters. 1967. R. 99027  
 Pinigin. Late arrival fur seals. 1967. R. 99028  
 Plakhotnik. Treasures Far E seas. 1967. R. 99049  
 Polar record. News. 1966-67. E. 99082  
 Polutov. Cod commercial fish. 1966. R. 99123  
 Ponomareva. Distrib euphausiids. 1966. R. 99139  
 Potapova. Lit fish research. 1965. R. 99187  
 Prokhorov. Pacific sleeper shark. 1967. R. 99227  
 Semenenko. Saffron cod. 1965. R. 99812  
 Shabonov. Fishery herring. 1965. R. 99884  
 Shubnikov. Biol sablefish. 1968. E. 100022  
 Shul'man. Myxosporidia. 1966. R. 100030  
 Shuntov. Distrib flounders. 1965. R. 100038  
 Shustov. Biol ribbon seal. 1965. R. 100046  
 Shustov. Diet ribbon seal. 1965. R. 100049  
 Shustov. Helminths ribbon seal. 1965. R. 100047  
 Shustov. Status ribbon seal. 1965. R. 100048  
 Shustov. Utilize pinnipeds. 1967. R. E. 100045  
 Skalkin. Plaise Bering. 1968. E. 100124  
 Sokolov. Ecol blood pinnipeds. 1966. R. 100214  
 Soviet fisheries invest. 1968. E. 100284  
 Soviet fish invest NE Pacific. 1965. R. 100285  
 Tarasevich. Whale groupings. 1967. R. 100583  
 Tikhomirov. Reprod seals. 1966. R. 100669  
 Tikhomirov. Sealing prospects. 1966. R. 100670  
 U.S. 1962-63 fishery statistics. 1964-65. E. 100890  
 Velizhanin. New seal. 1967. R. 101040  
 Vinogradov. Benthic biocoenoses. 1968. E. 101108  
 Vinogradov. Zoogeog bottom fauna. 1965. R. 101109  
 Vorob'ev. Trials large trawls. 1966. R. 101176  
 Zenkevich. 39th cruise Vitiaz'. 1967. R. 101460
- Bering Strait (regional section no. 5 on index map; 66°N. 169°W.).**  
 Breckenridge. Cranes. 1967. E. 94206A  
 Colinvaux. Environ land bridge. 1964. E. 94631  
 Colinvaux. Quat veg hist. 1967. E. 94632  
 Creager. Geol Bering Chukchi. 1967. E. 94687  
 Durham. Migrations invertebrate. 1967. E. 95016  
 Einarsson. Stratig Tjörnes. 1967. E. 95080  
 Gushchenkov. Pacific waters. 1968. R. E. 95866
- Hopkins. Cenozoic Beringia. 1967. E. 96154  
 Hopkins. Marine transgressions. 1967. E. 96155  
 Johnson. Flora & hist Beringia. 1967. E. 96466  
 Koisebu. Voyage of discovery. 1967. E. 97016  
 Poland. Dam proposal. 1968. E. 99080  
 Roueché. Boat to King Island. 1966. E. 99526  
 Sainsbury. Quat W Seward Pen. 1967. E. 99653  
 Sainsbury. Upper Pleistocene. 1967. E. 99654  
 Scheffer. Marine mammals. 1967. E. 99746  
 US. Nav lights. 1966. E. 100887  
 US. Tide tables. 1967. E. 100885  
 Wolfe. Neogene Quat veg. 1967. E. 101349
- Bering, Ostrov (island, Komandorskiye Ostrova; 55°N. 166°15'E.).**  
 Khromovskikh. Sea lions. 1966. R. 96735  
 Marakov. Use mammals. 1966. R. 97875  
 Nikulin. New seal rookery. 1967. R. 98497  
 Vinogradov. Exp Commander Bay. 1967. R. 101118
- Beringovskiy (pop. pl., Magadanskaya Oblast'; 63°03'N. 179°19'E.).**  
 Talkhman. Construct deform. E. 100561
- Berkner, Lloyd Viel, 1905-1967.**  
 Reed. Berkner. 1967. E. 99371
- Bernard (river & basin, Franklin District; 73°22'N. 121°47'W.).**  
 Maher. Predation lemming. 1967. E. 97778
- Bethel (pop. pl., Alaska; 60°47'N. 161°45'W.).**  
 Levin. Radiocarbon dates. 1965. E. 97502  
 Maynard. Respir virus Alaska. 1967. E. 97981
- Bettles (pop. pl., Alaska; 66°54'N. 151°41'W.).**  
 Akasofu. Early E motion auroras. 1967. E. 93420  
 Akasofu. Form auroral patches. 1966. E. 93428
- Bezmyannyy Vulkan (volcano, Kamchatskaya Oblast'; 55°57'N. 160°32'E.).**  
 Ermakov. 1964 state. 1966. R. 95151  
 Farberov. Volcanic tremor. 1966. R. 95214  
 Menailov. Fumarolic fluorine. 1966. R. 98036  
 Menailov. 1964 exhalations. 1966. R. 98035  
 Menailov. S/Cl ratio gases. 1966. R. 98037  
 Shamshin. Effect ash on forests. 1965. R. 99908  
 Tokarev. Klyuchevskiy volc. 1966. R. 100709  
 Tokarev. 1964 Klyuchevskiy group. 1966. R. 100710  
 Tokarev. Seismicity N group. 1965. R. 100711
- Biagi, Giuseppe, 1897-1965.**  
 Polar record. Obituaries. 1966-67. E. 99084
- Bibliography (bibliographies, lists of references and literature citations appended to a publication are noted under the entry for that publication. Only the more significant of such lists are indexed here along with the bibliographic monographs and serials).**  
 Akad n. Yamal-Nenets Nat Dist. 1965. R. 93418  
 Beznosikov. 1918-25 publishing. 1965. R. 94009  
 Bird. Physiog arctic Canada. 1967. E. 94034A  
 Bohn. Glacier Bay. 1967. E. 94114  
 Cahiers de géographie. Cum index. 1966. E. 94409  
 Corley. Books print before 1800. 1966. E. 94662  
 Deger. Greenland studies. 1963. G. 94789  
 Dyke. Labrador. 1966. E. 95027  
 Geog ob-vo SSSR. Kamchatka. 1965. R. 95508  
 Grekov. 1725-65 Russ geog explor. 1960. R. 95770  
 Hamelin. Works pub by Laval. 1965. F. 95910  
 Hellmér. Sources lit Norrland. 1964. S. 96023.  
 Koisebu. Voyage discovery. 1967. E. 97016  
 Makarova. Russ discoveries. 1965. R. 97800  
 1959 lit on W Siberia. 1962. R. 97578  
 Shapalin. Comm problems N. 1967. R. E. 99915  
 Wassen. Gardiken Lapland. 1966. G. 101248
- Bibliography—Anthropology.**  
 Akad n. N lang dict USSR. 1966. R. 93392  
 Archeol USSR bibliographies. 1965. R. 93635  
 Authors Soviet Far E. 1966. R. 99038  
 Avrorin. Small groups N Siberia. 1966. R. 93711  
 Beregovaya. Am Arctic & Siberia. 1967. R. 93961  
 Bunakova. Inst Ethnog pub. 1967. R. 94333  
 Chard. Archeol NE Asia. 1966. E. 94489  
 Dikov. Far NE Siberia. 1967. R. 94878  
 Dikov. Stone age NE Siberia. 1964. R. 94877

- Folk. Eskimos. 1966-67. E. 95335  
 Forman. Siberian peoples. 1967. E. 95345  
 Giddings. Ancient men. 1967. E. 95543  
 Gribanovskii. Yakutia educ. 1966. R. 95776  
 Gursky. N. Am languages. 1966. G. 95854  
 Hadleigh. Donnelly Ridge. 1967. E. 95886  
 Haltunen. Finnish bibliog. 1965. G. 95905  
 Kamenetskaiä. Siberia & N. 1967. R. 96548  
 Kivi. Uralic lang research. 1967. R. 96802  
 Korhonen. Lappish conjugation. 1967. G. 96936  
 Larsen. Giddings. 1966. E. 97345  
 Laughlin. Aleut Kodiak prehist. 1966. E. 97371  
 Mahn. 1945-65 Soviet works. 1967. G. 97779  
 Malaurie. New Quebec. 1964. E. F. 97827A  
 Menovshchikov. Asiatic Eskimo. 1967. R. 98043  
 Niskanen. Finno-Ugric linguist. 1964. R. 98604  
 Petersen. Eskimo death cult. 1966-67. E. 98959  
 Protod'akonov. Yakut writers. 1966. R. 99241  
 Rousseau. Indian Eskimo Quebec. 1964. F. 99526A  
 Samsonov. Linguistics. 1967. R. 99689  
 Soviet linguistic research. 1967. R. 100287  
 Steen. Lappish topics. 1967. N. 100353  
 Tauli. Uralic languages. 1966. E. 100601  
 Voprosy antrop. Debeis. 1966. R. 101172
- Bibliography—Botany.**  
 Dawson. Distrib benthic algae. 1961. E. 94775  
 Lanina. Siberian pine. 1963. R. 97328  
 Mårtensson. Bryophytes. 1956. E. 97713  
 Tolmachev. Arctic flora 2-4. 1963-66. R. 100717  
 Tolmachev. Plant chorology. 1962. R. 100718
- Bibliography—Geography, geology.**  
 Akad n. Obruchev. 1965. R. 93381  
 British Columbia. Mines. 1966. E. 94217B  
 Canada. Can geography. 1964. 1965. E. 94437  
 Chekanovskii. Unpub materials. 1962. R. 94497  
 Frenzel. Palynology. 1966. E. 95387  
 Fristrup. Greenland icecap. 1966. E. D. 95395  
 Gardiner. Canada fossil fishes. 1966. E. 95459  
 Geol Krasnoyarsk 1951-55 pub. 1966. R. 95512  
 Geol Murman 1941-1950 pub. 1967. R. 95510  
 Geol 1951-55 advances. 1964. R. 95511  
 Gray. Labrador glaciol. 1966. E. 95758  
 Holmsen. Adolf Hoel's works. 1966. N. 96136  
 Kleopov. Lopatin. 1964. R. 96820  
 Loewe. Greenland inland ice. 1964. G. 97613  
 Lundqvist. Ragnar Sandegren. 1966. S. 97684  
 Nitecki. Archaeocyathids. 1967. E. 98605  
 Novikov. Geol Siberia. 1966. R. 98651  
 Sørensen. Explor Ilmaussaq. 1967. E. 100210  
 Sukhova. 19th c physiog Siberia. 1964. R. 100470  
 US. CRREL bibliog. 1967-68. E. 100899
- Bibliography—Medical sciences.**  
 Edholm. Physiol human survival. 1965. E. 95044  
 Maistrak. Hypotherm anabiosis. 1964. R. 97784  
 Shumacher. Treatment frostbite. 1964. E. 100031  
 Thorban. Changes frostbite. 1963. G. 100661
- Bibliography—Meteorology, oceanography.**  
 Dorman. Cosmic radiation. 1963. E. 94942  
 Gershanovich. Fish area Bering. 1968. E. 95536  
 Hultqvist. Theories aurora. 1965. E. 96190  
 Mustafin. 50 yr ocean studies. 1967. R. 98303  
 US. Cloudiness USSR. 1967. E. 100902  
 Vinogradov. Benthic bioconoses. 1968. E. 101108
- Bibliography—Zoology.**  
 Crossdale. Desmids Labrador. 1964. E. 94692  
 Fraser. Whales. 1964. E. 95375  
 Kessel. Birds Alaska. 1966. E. 96686  
 Lampio. Sex ratios squirrel. 1965. E. 97307  
 Luther. Turbellaria Fennoscand. 1960. G. 97693  
 Luther. Turbellaria Fennoscand. 1961. G. 97694  
 Luther. Turbellaria Fennoscand. 1963. G. 97696  
 Mayer. Hibernation research. 1964. E. 97980  
 Meinander. Neuroptera Mecoptera. 1962. E. 98005  
 Neiman. Benthos slope Bering. 1968. E. 98373  
 Nero. Lake Athabasca. 1963. E. 98404  
 Nethersole. Snow bunting. 1966. E. 98419  
 Novikov. Freshwater fishes. 1966. R. 98649  
 Nuorteva. Synanthropy blowflies. 1963. E. 98669  
 Polianskii. Fish parasitology. E. 99105  
 Potapova. Fish research Bering. 1965. R. 99187  
 Romanov. Fauna fisheries USSR. E. 99473  
 Semenov. Bottom fauna G. Alaska. 1965. R. 99829  
 Tomilin. Key to cetaceans. 1951. R. 100738  
 Uspenskaiä. Parasites Barents. 1963. R. 100921  
 Vincent. Arctic grayling. 1965. E. 101092
- Biche, Lac la (lake, Northern Alberta and Saskatchewan; 54°50'N. 112°13'W.).**  
 MacGregor. Greenwich House. 1963. E. 97740
- Big Delta (pop. pl., Alaska; 64°09'N. 145°50'W.).**  
 Akasofu. Early active auroras. 1967. E. 93419  
 Akasofu. Early E motion auroras. 1967. E. 93420  
 Kokubun. Geomag pc-5. 1965. E. 96865  
 Wescott. Magnetoconjug phenom. 1966. E. 101286
- Big Kitoi Lake (Alaska; 58°11'N. 152°24'W.).**  
 Meehan. Toxaphene fishes. 1966. E. 97994
- Bilibina, Iŭrii Aleksandrovich, 1901-1952.**  
 Vronskii. Golden Kolyma. 1965. R. 101202
- Bilibina (volcano, Magadanskaya Oblast'; 66°25'N. 167°20'E.).**  
 Rudich. Centers Quat volcanism. 1966. R. 99570
- Bilibina (mts., Magadanskaya Oblast'; 59°55'N. 152°15'E.).**  
 Lymar'. Loams & shales. 1962. R. 97705
- Billefjorden (Svalbard; 78°28'N. 16°09'E.).**  
 Holliday. Petrology. 1966. E. 96122  
 Lavrushin. Pleistocene. 1967. R. 97388  
 Parker. Struct geology. 1966. E. 98850
- Billings, Joseph, 1758?-1806.**  
 Alekseev. Sarychev. 1966. R. 93496
- Biochemistry.**  
 Ambid. Insulin glycemia temp. 1965. F. 93532  
 Anderson. Thyroid defense cold. 1967. E. 93549  
 Barskaia. Plants frost. 1966. R. 93824  
 Benetato. Hormones hibern. 1965. E. 93940  
 Blatt. Serum protein cold man. 1967. E. 94069  
 Bobek. Lipotropic effect cold. 1966. E. 94078  
 Brück. Thermogenesis shivering. 1965. G. 94255  
 Burlington. Gluconeogenesis. 1967. E. 94352  
 Cangulhem. Suprarenal hormones. 1967. F. 94457  
 Chaffee. Brown fat hibernation. 1966. E. 94470  
 Chew. Mtb response to cold. 1967. E. 94546  
 Crumpton. Whale myoglobin. 1967. E. 94701  
 Das. Change tissue low temp. 1967. E. 94755  
 Emirbekov. Hibernation. 1967. R. 95109  
 Freed. Change cytochrome oxidase. 1965. E. 95382  
 Fuhrman. Synthesis glycogen. 1966. E. 95404  
 Furnari. Change mth hypotherm. 1962. I. 95411  
 Grodums. Change brown fat tissue. 1966. E. 95805  
 Heber. Frost resistance plant. 1964. R. 96002A  
 Kalashnikova. Salmon. 1967. R. 96526  
 Kisliuk. Chloroplast cool. 1964. R. 96793  
 Korzhenko. Amino acid gonads. 1966. R. 96971  
 Kosolapova. Goiter treatment. 1967. R. 96997  
 Krasaviev. Fluorescence plant. 1964. R. 97068  
 Markov. Parturient women. 1956. R. 97892  
 Masoro. Lipids metabol cold. 1966. E. 97933  
 Matäko. Cell resistance cold. 1964. R. 97942  
 Mazina. Child TB Yakutia. 1959. R. 97985  
 Milcou. Adreno-cortical sect. 1967. F. 98115  
 Muir. Ketosis sledging. 1966. E. 98271  
 Nadler. Reindeer elk. 1967. E. 98313  
 Newell. Temp liver mitochondria. 1966. E. 98430  
 Newell. Temp mth poikilotherm. 1966. E. 98429  
 Oratz. Albumin fibrinogen mth. 1967. E. 98768  
 Pouliot. Adreno-demedullat rat. 1966. E. 99198  
 Roberts. Time brown fat cold. 1967. E. 99435  
 Rozental. Avitaminosis D. 1959. R. 99541  
 Salvaneschi. Cold thyroid I-131. 1966. E. 99680  
 Shatunovskii. Fish White Sea. 1967. R. 99929  
 Simorin. Vitamin C milk women. 1955. R. 100096  
 Spencer. Adipose tissues hibern. 1966. E. 100290  
 Staquet. Serum protein-bd iodine. 1965. F. 100327  
 Strubelt. Thermoregulation. 1966. G. 100443  
 Zimny. Enzymes Hibernation. 1964. E. 101546

### Biological surveys.

- Boyd. Microbiol water Inuvik. 1967. *E* 94177  
Dormidontov. Salmon Yakutia. 1966. *R* 94946  
Dunlop. Pacific halibut. 1964. *E* 95013  
Egorov. Air count ungulates. 1964. *R* 95072  
Galazii. Siberia limnology. 1966. *R* 95438  
Golovkov. Whitefish Siberia. 1966. *R* 95659  
Hardman. Length Pacific halibut. 1965. *E* 95940  
Ivanter. Water birds Karelia. 1965. *R* 96393  
Konechnykh. Air count elk. 1964. *R* 96902  
Koshkina. Vole cycles Kola. 1966. *R* 96990  
Kozhov. *E* Siberia. 1966. *R* 97042  
Mathisen. Census sea lion. 1963. *E* 97941  
Ol'shanskaia. Fish Yenisey. 1964. *R* 98743  
Parovshchikov. Reindeer USSR. *E* 98856  
Titova. Sturgeon Laptev Sea. 1966. *R* 100694  
US. Salmon streams Alaska. 1963. *E* 100892  
US. Salmon streams Alaska. 1965. *E* 100893  
Uspenskii. Water birds USSR. 1965. *R* 100930  
Vakhitina. Wild reindeer Taymyr. 1967. *R* 100956

### Birch Creek (Alaska; 65°15'N. 146°44'W.).

Long. C<sup>14</sup> measurements. 1965. *E* 97630

### Birds.

- Andersen. Respiratory chemosensitivity diving. 1967. *E* 93547  
Eliassen. Asphyxia divers. 1960. *E* 95088  
Irving. Adaptations to cold. 1966. *E* 96311  
Nethersole. Snow bunting. 1966. *E* 98419  
Salzen. Effect cold chick. 1963. *E* 99681  
Southern. Bridled guillemots. 1965. *E* 100274  
US. Migratory bird reg. 1964. *E* 100891  
White. Gyrfalcons ptarmigan. 1966. *E* 101301  
Willgohs. *Alca impennis*. 1964. *N* 101323

### Birds—Alaska.

- Bédard. Alcids St Lawrence I. 1966. *E* 93878  
Bratlie. Grouse. 1967. *E* 94200  
Breckenridge. Cranes Bering Str. 1967. *E* 94206A  
Breckenridge. Dovekie. 1966. *E* 94206  
DeWolfe. Biol sparrows. 1967. *E* 94857  
Ellison. Diet chem analys. 1966. *E* 95093  
Godfrey. Gray checked thrush. 1965. *E* 95614  
Hemming. Cook Inlet. 1966. *E* 96028  
Keith. New records. 1967. *E* 96661  
Kessel. Birds interior. 1967. *E* 96685  
Kessel. Blackbird. 1966. *E* 96687  
Kessel. Data interior. 1966. *E* 96686  
Klein. Waterfowl Eskimo economy. 1966. *E* 96815  
Sealy. McKay's bunting. 1967. *E* 99794  
Sladen. Pribilof Islands. 1966. *E* 100146  
Springer. Birds Hooper Bay. 1966. *E* 100310  
Staender. Birds Brooks Range. 1966. *E* 100320  
Stewart. Hooting Sitka grouse. 1967. *E* 100396  
Thompson. Birds St Lawrence. 1967. *E* 100655  
Thompson. Kittlitz murrelet. 1966. *E* 100658  
West. Alaska arctic slope. 1966. *E* 101288  
West. Metabolism ptarmigan. 1967. *E* 101289

### Birds—Canada.

- Barr. 1966 Devon Island programs. 1967. *E* 93819  
Bond. Eskimo curlew. 1965. *E* 94136A  
Campbell. Migration. 1965. *E* 94422  
Davis. James Bay late Nov. 1967. *E* 94764  
Dobson. Hudsonian godwit. 1966. *E* 94909  
Godfrey. Slaty-backed gull. 1966. *E* 95617  
Godfrey. Winter aspect owl. 1967. *E* 95615  
Hausman. Birds of prey. 1966. *E* 95984  
Hearne. Journey. 1795 *E* 95998  
Hearne. Journey. 1799 *F* 96002  
Hearne. Journey (Glover). 1958. *E* 96000  
Hearne. Journey (Tyrrill). 1911. *E* 95999  
Höhn. Wilson phalarope Alberta. 1967. *E* 96106A  
Jehl. Incubation period. 1966. *E* 96437  
Jehl. Reproduction & weather. 1966. *E* 96436  
Kelsall. Bathurst Inlet observ. 1966. *E* 96665  
Lamey. Sight records Churchill. 1967. *E* 97305  
Lemieux. Blue & lesser snow geese. 1967. *E* 97449  
Livingston. Birds N Can. 1966. *E* 97593  
McLaren. Baffin. 1966. *E* 97758  
Moisan. Census non-passerines. 1967. *E* 98196  
Nero. Lake Athabasca. 1963. *E* 98404

- Ryder. Barn swallow. 1965. *E* 99617  
Ryder. Ross' goose Perry R NWT. 1967. *E* 99618  
Salt. Unusual records Peace R. 1966. *E* 99679  
Sealy. Nesting Perry R. 1966. *E* 99793  
Sealy. Range Harris' sparrow. 1967. *E* 99795  
Stirling. Records Yukon. 1967. *E* 100400  
Sutton. Buff-breast sandpiper. 1967. *E* 100494  
Sutton. Ptarmigan NWT. 1967. *E* 100495  
Walkinshaw. New sandhill crane. 1965. *E* 101232

### Birds—Greenland.

- Nørrevang. Avifauna N Atlantic. 1963. *E* 98610

### Birds—Scandinavia & Finland.

- Albrektsson. Birds N Sweden. 1966. *S* 93481  
Alm. Density alpine areas. 1965. *E* 93524  
Barth. Gull egg size Norway. 1968. *E* 93827  
Curry-Lindahl. Twite Virihaure. 1963. *S* 94710  
Enemar. Comp 2 consecutive yr. 1965. *E* 95112  
Gabrielsen. Wildlife & hunting. 1961. *N* 95418  
Glock. Greenland wheatear Abisko. 1964. *S* 95603  
Helminen. Animal food grouse. 1962. *E* 96027  
Holgersen. 1965 bird banding. 1967. *N* 96120  
Holgersen. 1965 recoveries. 1967. *N* 96121  
Hove. 1965 ornithol invest Finnmark. 1967. *N* 96165  
Isakson. 1964 summer Finnmark. 1965. *N* 96320  
Laine. Bar-tailed godwit. 1962. *FI* 97294  
Lütken. Nesting loon. 1967. *N* 97659  
Nagell. Invasion snowy owl. 1965. *S* 98321  
Olsson. Eagle owl inventory. 1967. *S* 98751  
Peiponen. Breed biol redpoll. 1962. *G* 98909  
Pulliaen. Invasions kittiwake. 1962. *E* 99263  
Schmook. Lapp game areas. 1965. *G* 99761  
Waden. 1963 summer Finnmark. 1965. *N* 101226  
Wahlstedt. Siberian nuthatch. 1965. *S* 101229

### Birds—Svalbard.

- Barth. 1963 observ. 1967. *N* 93828  
Gullestad. Arctic tern. 1967. *N* 95830  
Heintz. 1964 observ. 1966. *N* 96011  
Holgersen. 1965 bird banding. 1967. *N* 96120  
Norderhaug. Little auk. 1968. *N* 98621  
Norderhaug. 1962-65 banding. 1966. *N* 98620  
Norderhaug. 1963-64 fieldwork. 1964. *N* 98622  
Osterholm. Birdfauna on Hopen. 1966. *D* 98702  
Osterholm. Birds Hopen Island. 1966. *E* 98703  
Schweitzer. Svalbard birds. 1966. *G* 99770

### Birds—USSR.

- Banki. Ecol hooded crow. 1967. *R* 94019  
Chernikin. Steller's sea eagle. 1965. *R* 94532  
Conf water birds USSR. 1965. *R* 100278  
Danilov. Geog var capercaillie. 1965. *R* 94746  
Dement'ev. Birds USSR. *E* 94808  
D'ikonov. Anomalies eggs. 1967. *R* 94862  
Flint. Kola ducks geese. 1965. *R* 95325  
Golovkin. Effect phytoplankton. 1967. *R* 95657  
Gordeev. Khanty-Mansi Dist. 1965. *R* 95685  
Gyngazov. Taiga Siberia. 1965. *R* 95882  
Gyngazov. Water birds Ob. 1965. *R* 95883  
Ivanter. Water birds Karelia. 1965. *R* 96393  
Kishchinskii. Biol Kolyma mts. 1965. *R* 96788  
Kishchinskii. Finds Kolyma Mts. 1965. *R* 96791  
Lebedeva. Redpoll migration. 1966. *R* 97418  
Leble. Game animals & birds. 1965. *R* 97429  
Lipin. Fleas rickettsiosis foci. 1967. *R* 97553  
Lipin. Rickettsiosis foci. 1967. *R* 97554  
Marakov. Commander Islands. 1965. *R* 97874  
Marakov. Winter Commanders. 1965. *R* 97873  
Markov. Swan Kamchatka. 1965. *R* 97902  
Megalinskii. Banding grouse. 1964. *R* 97998  
Ostroumov. Census Pacific eagles. 1967. *R* 98795  
Promskii. Eskimo curlew. 1966. *R* 99235  
Reimers. Mammals Yakutia. 1966. *R* 99385  
Rogacheva. Yenisey taiga. 1966. *R* 99457  
Sdobnikov. Birds of Arctic. 1965. *R* 99790  
Sdobnikov. Taymyr biogeog. 1966. *R* 99791  
Semenov. Arkhangelskaya O. 1965. *R* 99817  
Sharonov. Siberian taiga. 1963. *R* 99920  
Shevel'ko. Thermoreg chickens. 1967. *R* 99962  
Shuntov. Petrels auku Bering. 1965. *R* 100036  
Shuntov. Wintering Far E seas. 1966. *R* 100037  
Skrobov. Birds & man Far North. 1966. *R* 100140

- Smirnov. Ornithosis Far North. 1966. *R.* 100171  
 Sokolov-Mikitov. Taymyr. 1965. *R.* 100230  
 Tarasov. Limits distrib Siberia. 1965. *R.* 100592  
 Uspenskii. Effects snow cover. 1965. *R.* 100929  
 Uspenskii. Eyes zoologist. 1964. *R.* 100922  
 Uspenskii. Water birds. 1965. *R.* 100930  
 Vas'kovskii. List distrib NE. 1966. *R.* 101014  
 Vorob'ev. Black crane. 1966. *R.* 101177  
 Vorob'ev. Game birds Yakutia. 1965. *R.* 101178  
 Vorob'ev. Rare birds. 1966. *R.* 101179  
 Zimin. Reprod grosbeak waxing. 1960. *R.* 101544  
 Zuev. *E. Arctic.* 1965. *R.* 101589
- Birds—Geographic distribution.**  
 Beregovoi. Color white wagtail. 1965. *R.* 93962  
 Bianki. White Sea. 1965. *R.* 94018  
 Breckenridge. Dovekie Alaska. 1966. *E.* 94206  
 Dobson. Hudsonian godwit. 1966. *E.* 94909  
 Godfrey. Summer tanager. 1966. *E.* 95616  
 Gyngazov. Taiga Siberia. 1965. *R.* 95882  
 Heintz. 1965 fauna Svalbard. 1966. *N.* 96012  
 Irving. Ptarmigan Alaska. 1967. *E.* 96312  
 Karpovich. Barents White Sea. 1965. *R.* 96606  
 Keith. New records Alaska. 1967. *E.* 96661  
 Kessel. Blackbird Alaska. 1966. *E.* 96687  
 Kessel. Data Alaska interior. 1966. *E.* 96686  
 Laine. Bar-tailed godwit. 1962. *Fi.* 97294  
 Lamey. Sight records Churchill. 1967. *E.* 97305  
 Marakov. Commander Islands. 1965. *R.* 97874  
 May. Ptarmigan off Labrador. 1967. *E.* 97975  
 Moisan. Census non-passerines. 1967. *E.* 98196  
 Nørrevang. Avifauna N Atlantic. 1963. *E.* 98610  
 Peiponen. Diet distrib redpoll. 1962. *G.* 98909  
 Pulliainen. Kittiwake Finland. 1962. *E.* 99263  
 Salt. Unusual records Peace R. 1966. *E.* 99679  
 Sdobnikov. Birds of Arctic. 1965. *R.* 99790  
 Sealy. Range Harris' sparrow. 1967. *E.* 99795  
 Sharonov. Siberian taiga. 1963. *R.* 99920  
 Shuntov. Migrations shearwater. 1964. *R.* 100039  
 Shuntov. Procellariiformes. 1965. *R.* 100036  
 Stirling. Records Yukon. 1967. *E.* 100400  
 Trautman. Birds Muir Inlet. 1966. *E.* 100753  
 Walkinshaw. New sandhill crane. 1965. *E.* 101232  
 West. Alaska arctic slope. 1966. *E.* 101288
- Birds—Migration.**  
 Bérme. Waterfowl Indigirka delta. 1965. *R.* 93932  
 Bianki. Autumn White Sea. 1966. *R.* 94020  
 Bianki. White Sea. 1965. *R.* 94021  
 Bond. Eskimo curlew. 1965. *E.* 94136A  
 Campbell. Gray jay. 1965. *E.* 94422  
 DeWolfe. Sparrows Alaska. 1967. *E.* 94857  
 Emanuel. Eskimo curlew. 1962. *E.* 95100A  
 Faegri. Plant dispersal. 1964. *N.* 95204  
 Glock. Greenland wheatear Abisko. 1964. *S.* 95603  
 Holgersen. 1965 recoveries. 1967. *N.* 96121  
 Irving. Ptarmigan Alaska. 1967. *E.* 96312  
 Jacobsen. Lapland bunting. 1963. *D.* 96419  
 Jehl. Birds reproduct weather. 1966. *E.* 96436  
 Krehmer. Spring W. Taymyr. 1965. *R.* 97092  
 Kuyt. Canada geese migration. 1962. *E.* 97245  
 Kuyt. Thelon. 1966. *E.* 97244.  
 Kuznetsov. Water birds Tigil'. 1965. *R.* 97263  
 Lebedeva. Redpoll. 1966. *R.* 97418  
 Lebedeva. Shore birds. 1965. *R.* 97419  
 Lemieux. Blue & lesser snow geese. 1967. *E.* 97449  
 MacInnes. Geese Arctic Can. 1966. *E.* 97743  
 Markov. Spring Kamchatka. 1965. *R.* 97903  
 Moisan. Green-winged teal. 1966. *E.* 98195  
 Nørrevang. Avifauna N Atlantic. 1963. *E.* 98610  
 Norderhaug. Little auk. 1968. *N.* 98621  
 Nordström. 1962 banding Finland. 1963-64. *G.* 98630  
 Perfl'ev. Fall Yakutia. 1964. *R.* 98927  
 Pulliainen. Kittiwake Finland. 1962. *E.* 99263  
 Rakhilin. Water birds USSR. 1965. *R.* 99310  
 Rogers. Migrant birds Greenl. 1963. *D.* 99460  
 Salomonsen. Arctic tern. 1967. *E.* 99678  
 Sdobnikov. Birds of Arctic. 1965. *R.* 99790  
 Shuntov. Procellariiformes. 1965. *R.* 100036  
 Shuntov. Shearwater. 1964. *R.* 100039  
 Shuntov. Wintering birds Far E. 1966. *R.* 100037
- Skokova. Fall Pon'goma. 1960. *R.* 100133  
 Sokolov. Birds scarce Angara. 1967. *R.* 100219  
 Sokol'skii. Flight waterfowl. 1964. *R.* 100235  
 Uspenskii. Winter red-breasted goose. 1967. *R.* *E.* 100931  
 Vaught. Geese mortality. 1965. *E.* 101024  
 Vorob'ev. USSR. 1966. *R.* 101179
- Birds—Parasites.**  
 Gubanov. Helminths Yana. 1964. *R.* 95824  
 Nuorteva. Sand martin. 1961. *E.* 98668  
 Sonin. Filariæ birds Far E. 1963. *R.* 100259  
 Spasskaia. Hymenolepidids. 1966. *R.* 100288
- Birds, Fossil.**  
 Russell. Cretaceous NWT. 1967. *E.* 99603
- Bison.**  
 Hearne. Journey. 1795. *E.* 95998  
 Hearne. Journey. 1799. *F.* 96002  
 Hearne. Journey (Glover). 1958. *E.* 96000  
 Hearne. Journey (Tyrrell). 1911. *E.* 95999  
 Laikhtin. *Bison priscus*. 1966. *R.* 97375
- Björkliden (railroad station, Scandinavia & Finland; 68°23'N. 18°41'E.).**  
 Knutson. Hydrogeol karst. 1967. *E.* 96839
- Bjørnøya (island, Svalbard; 74°25'N. 19°E.) & waters.**  
 Heintz. 1958-64 fauna. 1966. *N.* 96012  
 Holt. PCA absorp. 1968. *E.* 96140  
 Hylen. Cod. 1965. *N.* 96211  
 Hylen. Cod herring. 1965. *N.* 96209  
 Lütken. Nesting loon. 1967. *N.* 97659  
 Schweitzer. Svalbard flora. 1966. *G.* 99769  
 Spitsbergen 1964-65 observat. 1966. *F.* 100300
- Black (pop. pl., Alaska; 62°20'N. 165°20'W.) & region.**  
 Hoare. Geol. 1966. *E.* 96093
- Black Lake (Alberta and Saskatchewan, Northern; 59°10'N. 105°20'W.).**  
 Thomson. Lichens N Sask. 1961. *E.* 100660
- Black Mountain (Alaska; 65°30'N. 166°40'W.).**  
 Sainsbury. Mineralized veins. 1967. *E.* 99651
- Black Rapids Glacier (Alaska; 63°30'N. 145°53'W.).**  
 Berg. Research seismology. 1966. *E.* 99367
- Blåkavli (pop. pl., Scandinavia & Finland; 65°54'N. 13°49'E.) & region.**  
 Vokes. Caledonian sulfide ore. 1966. *E.* 101147
- Blomstrandhalvøya (peninsula, Svalbard; 78°59'N. 12°06'E.).**  
 Spitsbergen 1964-65 observat. 1966. *F.* 100300
- Boats & boating.**  
 Lukina. Narym Sel'kups. 1966. *R.* 97677  
 Mazokhin. To Mangazeya. 1967. *R.* 97986  
 Peitola. Origin soil names. 1965. *G.* 98918
- Bodø (pop. pl., Scandinavia & Finland; 67°17'N. 14°23'E.) & region.**  
 Andersen. Flora Bodø Bodin. 1967. *N.* 93558  
 Rutland. Tectonics Caledonides. 1965. *E.* 99607
- Body systems—Blood & lymph.**  
 Andjus. Hemagglutinin hibern. 1964. *E.* 93563  
 Belova. Salmon Ura Hatchery. 1965. *R.* 93921  
 Bernshtein. Flow hypothermia. 1966. *R.* 93987  
 Bond. Hypothermia. 1964. *E.* 94137  
 Bowbelska. Oxyconsume hypotherm. 1965. *P.* 94176  
 Brock. Hibern & temp red cells. 1964. *E.* 94222  
 Brown. Anemia Kodiak. 1967. *E.* 94236  
 Bullard. Hibernat blood flow. 1964. *E.* 94330  
 Fisher. Periodic arousal hibern. 1964. *E.* 95306  
 Furnari. Change mtb hypotherm. 1962. *I.* 95411  
 Garcin. Var blood cold. 1967. *F.* 95458  
 Gutsche. Eskimos. 1967. *E.* 95877  
 Heim. Blood flow brown fat. 1965. *E.* 96008  
 Irzhak. Physiol elk blood. 1964. *R.* 96314  
 Keen. Hypothermia. 1963. *E.* 96660  
 Kosciotek. Hypothermia. 1967. *P.* 96980  
 Kosciotek. Hypotherm Congo red. 1967. *P.* 96981  
 Luyet. Water tissues hibern. 1964. *E.* 97698  
 Luzzio. Serum proteins. 1966. *E.* 97700  
 Meerovitch. Amoebiasis Canada. 1967. *E.* 97997  
 Nadler. Reindeer elk. 1967. *E.* 98313  
 Nei. Hemolysis erythrocytes. 1967. *J.* 98372

- Nei. Hemolysis near 0°temp. 1967. *J.* 98371  
 Palmer. Fe<sup>2+</sup> in Alaska natives. 1967. *E.* 98825  
 Sealander. Mice Alaska. 1966. *E.* 99792  
 Shatunovskii. Flounder. 1967. *R.* 99928  
 Sokolov. Ecol blood pinnipeds. 1966. *R.* 100214  
 Staquet. Serum protein-bd iodine. 1965. *F.* 100327  
 Vol'fenzon. Resist cold rodent. 1964. *R.* 101150  
 Zeisberger. Liver oxidative mtb. 1966. *E.* 101449
- Body systems—Bones, joints & connective tissue.**  
 Belogorski. Murmansk. 1966. *R.* 93909  
 Laborit. Hypothermia. 1965. *F. E. G.* 97282  
 Vol'fenzon. Resist cold rodent. 1964. *R.* 101150
- Body systems—Cardiovascular system.**  
 Andersen. Diving mammals. 1967. *E.* 93545  
 Bond. Hypothermia. 1964. *E.* 94137  
 Budd. Body under cold stress. 1966. *E.* 94280  
 Budd. Cold adapt noradrenaline. 1966. *E.* 94281  
 Cooper. Reflex vasodilatation. 1964. *E.* 94650  
 Dekhnich. Man adaptation cold. 1967. *R.* 94796  
 Edwards. Anastomoses cold. 1967. *E.* 95046  
 Eliassen. Asphyxia divers. 1960. *E.* 95088  
 Evonuk. Surface cooling. 1966. *E.* 95181  
 Galvão. Temp CNS destruction. 1966. *E.* 95449  
 Ikeda. Circulatory arrest cool. 1966. *E.* 96255  
 Kulka. Cold injury skin. 1965. *E.* 97197  
 Laffont. Low temp heart rate. 1966. *F.* 97288  
 Murdaugh. Output diving seal. 1966. *E.* 98295  
 Thompson. Temp exercise cold. 1966. *E.* 100657  
 Thorban. Changes frostbite. 1963. *G.* 100661  
 Torres. Hypothermia. 1966. *E.* 100745  
 White. Alcohol hypothermia. 1965. *E.* 101302
- Body systems—Digestive system.**  
 Adelstein. Cell profil hibern. 1966. *E.* 93336  
 Drube. Morphol cool stomach. 1964. *G.* 94986
- Body systems—Endocrine system.**  
 Blackard. Insulin secretion. 1967. *E.* 94061  
 Cottle. Serum bind cold acclim. 1966. *E.* 94665  
 Dolgova. Adrenal gl hypotherm. 1967. *R.* 94923  
 Lewin. Tail & behavior caribou. 1967. *E.* 97508  
 Perry. Pentosuria. 1967. *E.* 98938  
 Salvaneschi. Cold thyroid I-131. 1966. *E.* 99680  
 Straw. Thyroid adrenal cold. 1967. *E.* 100421  
 Suzuki. Acute cold exposure man. 1967. *E.* 100506  
 Wilber. Adrenal lipid cold dog. 1966. *E.* 101319
- Body systems—Excretory system.**  
 Boylan. Renal hypothermia. 1966. *E.* 94178  
 Cottle. Glucuronides cold. 1966. *E.* 94666  
 Fregley. Cold effect. 1967. *E.* 95385  
 Kristoffersen. Hibernation urea. 1965. *E.* 97117  
 Lobban. Rhythm arctic dwellers. 1967. *E.* 97602  
 Marinescu. Kidney hypotherm. 1964. *F.* 97882  
 Muir. Ketosis sledging. 1966. *E.* 98271  
 Walker. Hypothermia. 1966. *E.* 101231
- Body systems—Muscle.**  
 Davis. Nonshiver thermogenes. 1967. *E.* 94767  
 Depocas. Cytochrome c cold acc. 1966. *E.* 94832  
 Ekman. Radiocesium distrib. 1967. *E.* 95082  
 Gärtner. Reflex muscles cooling. 1966. *G.* 95422  
 Larsen. Injection muscs wildlife. 1966. *N.* 97349  
 Pugh. Cold stress & exercise. 1967. *E.* 99260  
 Stuart. Shivering rhythm 3. 1966. *E.* 100449  
 Zimny. Enzymes hibernation. 1964. *E.* 101546
- Body systems—Nervous system & sense organs.**  
 Andjus. Brain mth hibern. 1964. *E.* 93562  
 Berg. Central cooling man. 1966. *E.* 93970  
 Bloor. O<sub>2</sub> tension brain. 1963. *E.* 94075  
 Brendel. Brain swelling hibern. 1966. *G.* 94209  
 Dekhnich. Man adaptation cold. 1967. *R.* 94796  
 Desole. Labyrinth stimulat. 1967. *E.* 94842  
 Downey. Temp reg spinal man. 1967. *E.* 94957  
 Galvão. Temp CNS destruction. 1966. *E.* 95449  
 Gentry. Underwater vision otter. 1967. *E.* 95507  
 Hull. Control brown fat. 1965. *E.* 96179  
 Ingenito. Effect of cold. 1967. *E.* 96273  
 Johnson. Central temp receptor. 1966. *E.* 96480  
 Johnston. Temp acclim. 1964. *E.* 96485  
 Kosaka. Cold shivering inhibitn. 1967. *E.* 96977  
 Kosaka. Shivering spinal cool. 1967. *E.* 96978  
 Meurer. Shiver cool spinal cord. 1967. *G.* 98066  
 Miller. Temp related function. 1967. *E.* 98122  
 Pierau. Endoanesthesia shiver. 1965. *G.* 99018  
 Schneider. Chronotropic response. 1966. *E.* 99762  
 Shafranov. Vasc reaction temp. 1967. *R.* 99892  
 Shumacher. Treatment frostbite. 1964. *E.* 100031  
 Simon. Cold shivering spine. 1966. *G.* 100088  
 Simon. Spinal cord thermoreg. 1967. *F.* 100089  
 Stuart. Shivering rhythm 1. 1966. *E.* 100447  
 Stuart. Shivering rhythm 2. 1966. *E.* 100448  
 Tanche. Thermoregulation. 1967. *F.* 100574  
 Thorban. Changes frostbite. 1963. *G.* 100661  
 Weiss. Theta rhythm hippocampus. 1964. *E.* 101273
- Body systems—Reproductive system.**  
 Berzin. Male sperm whale. 1965. *R.* 93995  
 Shatunovskii. Flounder. 1967. *R.* 99928
- Body systems—Respiratory system.**  
 Andersen. Diving animal. 1967. *E.* 93547  
 Andjus. Brain mth hibern. 1964. *E.* 93562  
 Blatteis. Thermogen processes. 1966. *E.* 94070  
 Eliassen. Asphyxia divers. 1960. *E.* 95088  
 Girling. Oxygen shiver 10°C. 1966. *E.* 95561
- Body systems—Skin.**  
 Budd. Body under cold stress. 1966. *E.* 94280  
 Budd. Skin temp sledging. 1966. *E.* 94282  
 Kulka. Cold injury skin. 1965. *E.* 97197  
 Pearson. Cold-induced blister. 1967. *E.* 98891
- Body systems—Vascular system.**  
 Shafranov. Vasc reaction temp. 1967. *R.* 99892
- Bogachevka (river & basin, Kamchatskaya Oblast'; 54°31'N. 160°45'E.).**  
 Poliak. Oil structures. 1966. *R.* 99096
- Boganidka (river & basin, Krasnoyarskiy Kray; approx 69°24'N. 86°08'E.).**  
 Buby. Extend nav delay freeze. 1964. *R.* 94274
- Bogoraz, Vladimir Germanovich, 1865-1936.**  
 Shakhnovich. Bogoraz-Tan. 1966. *R.* 99899
- Bogostof Island (Aleutian Islands; 54°56'N. 168°02'W.).**  
 Cobb. Mineral appraisal. 1967. *E.* 94622
- Bogvatnet (lake, Scandinavia & Finland; 66°39'N. 14°28'E.).**  
 Theakstone. Bogvatn glaciers. 1966. *E.* 100646
- Boldens Gruv AB. (mining company, Sweden).**  
 Paransis. Lost drillholes. 1965. *E.* 98844
- Bol'shaya Botubuya. See Ulakhan-Botubuya.**
- Bol'shaya Litsa (river & basin, Murmanskaya Oblast'; 69°25'N. 32°10'E.).**  
 Veshchezerskii. World War II. 1965. *R.* 101067
- Bol'shaya Nirunda (river & basin, Krasnoyarskiy Kray; 61°56'N. 95°12'E.).**  
 Markov. Dolbor layers Ordovician. 1967. *R.* 97894  
 Rozman. Biostratig Ordovician. 1967. *R.* 99551
- Bol'shaya Rogovaya (river & basin, Komi ASSR; 66°28'N. 60°38'E.).**  
 Vasilenko. U crataceous. 1964. *R.* 100989
- Bol'sheretskii (pop. pl., Kamchatskaya Oblast'; 56°18'N. 159°29'E.) & region.**  
 Suprunenko. Seismic explor. 1967. *R.* 100486
- Bol'shezemel'skaya Tundra (Arkhangel'skaya Oblast'; 67°30'N. 58°E.).**  
 Berliant. Orography. 1966. *R.* 93982  
 Chernyykh. Karst processes. 1967. *R.* 94522  
 Chernov. Stromatolites Silurian. 1966. *R.* 94536  
 Danilov. Varved clays. 1967. *R.* 94744  
 Goldina. Lakes E tundra. 1967. *R.* 95638  
 Ivanova. Geocryol zoning. 1966. *R.* 96389  
 Konishchev. Covering loams. 1966. *R.* 96907  
 Liubimov. Relief permafrost. 1966. *R.* 97583  
 Mironova. 5 tundra lakes. 1967. *R.* 98155  
 Mironova. Lake depressions. 1967. *R.* 98152  
 Mudrov. Thixotropy microlief. 1966. *R.* 1967. *F.* 98265  
 Pokrovskaya. Photosynthesis lakes. 1967. *R.* 99076  
 Polozova. Dwarf birch. 1966. *R.* 99118  
 Sennova. Spore complexes. 1965. *R.* 99840  
 Sidorov. Spawning whitefish. 1965. *R.* 100074

- Vollochnikov. Hunting range. 1967. *R. E.* 101142
- Bol'shoy Anyuy (river & basin, Magadanskaya Oblast'; 68°30'N. 160°49'E.).**
- Aftiskii. Inoceramidae. 1967. *R.* 93357
- Aftiskii. Rhaetic stage. 1967. *R.* 93356
- Aftiskii. Stratig. Triassic. 1967. *R.* 93358
- Baranova. L. Pliocene-Quat. 1967. *R.* 93786
- Krotkova. Fine dispersed gold. 1964. *R.* 97133
- Polubotko. *Ochotomys* Triassic. 1966. *R.* 99120
- Samylna. Early Cretaceous veg. 1967. *R.* 99695
- Bol'shoy Lapot', Ozero (lake near Murmansk, Murmanskaya Oblast').**
- Dolivo. Aeromag anom amphibolite. 1964. *R.* 94926
- Bol'shoy Lyakhovskiy, Ostrov (island, Novosibirskiy Ostrova; 73°35'N. 142°E.).**
- Aleksandrova. Paleobotany. 1966. *R.* 93494
- Bol'shoy Medvezhiy Ostrov (island, Krasnoyarskiy Krai; 73°31'N. 80°12'E.).**
- Troitskii. Trappers cabin. 1967. *R.* 100784
- Bol'shoy Rymanyakhnyy, Mys (cape, Arkhangel'skaya Oblast'; 67°35'N. 47°52'E.).**
- Beliaev. Lamprophyres Timan. 1967. *R.* 93894
- Mal'kov. Vein alkaline gabbroids. 1966. *R.* 97844
- Bol'shoy Salym (river & basin, Tyumenskaya Oblast'; 61°10'N. 70°48'E.).**
- Tolchelnikov. Soils. 1967. *R.* 100716
- Bol'shoy Semyachik (volcano group, Kamchatskaya Oblast'; 54°18'N. 160°01'E.).**
- Aver'ev. Thermal fields. 1966. *R.* 93710
- Bol'shoy Tarya (river & basin, Yakut ASSR; 64°13'N. 142°54'E.).**
- Garutt. Wild horse Yakutia. 1966. *R.* 95467
- Bol'shoy Yagan (river & basin, Tyumenskaya Oblast'; 61°01'N. 73°22'E.).**
- Odinets. Outcrop Jurassic. 1966. *R.* 98690
- Boothia Peninsula (Franklin District; 70°30'N. 95°W.).**
- Blackadar. Precambrian Canada. 1967. *E.* 94060
- Mitchell. Ross' cache. 1966. *E.* 98168
- Tuke. Basal sedimentary rocks. 1966. *E.* 100819
- Boottlegger Cove (bay, Alaska; 61°12'N. 149°55'W.).**
- Neale. Paleontology. 1967. *E.* 98361
- Schmidt. Pleistocene ostracod. 1966. *E.* 99757
- Borden Island (Canadian Arctic Islands; 78°30'N. 111°30'W.).**
- Marlowe. Marine geology. 1964. *E.* 97907
- Bornulakh (river & basin, Yakut ASSR; 67°15'N. 135°30'E.).**
- Permiakova. Meadows valley. 1962. *R.* 98931
- Botany (includes seed plants). See also Algae; Diatoms; Ecology; Environmental effects on plants; Fern & fern allies; Forests & forestry; Fresh-water fauna & flora; Fungi; Grasses; Lichens; Marine fauna & flora; Marshes; Mosses & liverworts; Paleobotany; Palynology; Pastures; Peat; Phytogeography; Taiga; Trees & shrubs; Tundra.**
- Arctic Biology 1957 & 1965. 1967. *E.* 93626
- Dagon. Tundra definition. 1966. *E.* 94714
- Faegri. Bot impressions. 1967. *N.* 95202
- Johnson. Polyploidy distrib. 1965. *E.* 96467
- Botany—Alaska.**
- Decker. Plant ecology. 1966. *E.* 94782
- Gillett. *Fauria* systematics. 1968. *E.* 95550
- Hultén. *Arenaria Draba*. 1966. *E.* 96181
- Hultén. SW mainland. 1966. *E.* 96180
- Johnson. Veg Yukon. 1966. *E.* 96479
- Porsild. New critical vascular. 1965. *E.* 99169
- Botany—Canada.**
- Barr. 1966 Devon Island programs. 1967. *E.* 93819
- Cody. New records NW. 1965. *E.* 94625
- Doyon. Dutchman's-breeches. 1966. *F.* 94958
- Gillett. *Fauria* systematics. 1968. *E.* 95550
- Hearn. Journey. 1795. *F.* 95998
- Hearn. Journey. 1799. *F.* 96002
- Hearn. Journey (Glover). 1958. *E.* 96000
- Hearn. Journey (Tyrell). 1911. *E.* 95999
- Hultén. *Arenaria Draba*. Yukon. 1966. *E.* 96181
- Larsen. Bioclimatology. 1967. *E.* 97346

- Lepage. Hybrid *Agroelymus*. 1965. *F.* 97482
- Lepage. Survey NE Ont. 1966. *F.* 97481
- McAlpine. Anthophilous diptera. 1965. *E.* 97717
- Maycock. Forest N Ungava. 1966. *E.* 97978
- Mosquin. Pollin biol Melville. 1967. *E.* 98252
- Porsild. *Draba sibirica*. 1967. *E.* 99167
- Porsild. New critical vascular. 1965. *E.* 99169
- Rosbach. Thelon R by canoe. 1966. *E.* 99511
- Rousseau. Botanist Michaux. 1964. *F.* 99527
- Rousseau. Flora George R. 1966. *F.* 99528
- Scotter. Flora E Gr Slave L. 1966. *E.* 99783
- Tedrow. Polar desert soils. 1966. *E.* 100614
- Tedrow. Prince Patrick I. 1968. *E.* 100614A

#### Botany—Greenland.

- \*Böcher. Flora. 1968. *E.* 94085
- Fredskild. Blue-eyed grass. 1966. *D.* 95379

#### Botany—Scandinavia & Finland.

- Akerberg. Plant husbandry. 1965. *E.* 93304
- Anderssen. Flora Bodø Bodin. 1967. *N.* 93558
- Berry. Oxford Finnmark Exped. 1961. *E.* 93989
- Bringer. Talus rock Torneträsk. 1965. *S.* 94217
- Dahlskog. Luleå delta Sw. 1966. *E.* 94724
- Gauthier. *Sphagnum* flora Sw. 1968. *E.* 95473
- Gjaerevoll. Distrib mt flora. 1967. *N.* 95572
- Gjaerevoll. *Saxifraga coryledon*. 1967. *N.* 95571
- Gjaerevoll. Snow & plants. 1967. *N.* 95573
- Gjaerevoll. Veg S-facing rock. 1966. *N.* 95574
- Hämelt-Ahti. *Tripleurospermum*. 1967. *E.* 95889
- Hänsen. Radioactive fallout. 1966. *E.* 95891
- Høeg. Useful plants uplands. 1967. *N.* 96106
- Jørgensen. *Dryas octopetala*. 1967. *N.* 96455
- Julin. Hieracia N Sw. 1964. *G.* 96501
- Kivi. Plant breeding Finland. 1965. *E.* 96801
- Knaben. Polyploidy. 1967. *E.* 96832
- Kfisa. Taxonom revision. 1964. *E.* 97116
- Lange. Macromycetes N Norw. 1967. *E.* 97320
- Lye. New finds. 1966. *N.* 97704
- Mathiesen. New finds N Norw. 1966. *N.* 97939
- Nordenstam. Hieracia N Sw. 1966. *S.* 98619
- Nordhagen. Mt flora superstition. 1967. *N.* 98624
- Nordhagen. Names Norw mt flora. 1967. *N.* 98625
- Nordhagen. Serpentine-sorrel. 1966. *E.* 98626
- Ryvarden. Finnmark flora. 1967. *N.* 99623
- Ryvarden. Flora Troms. 1966. *N.* 99624
- Ryvarden. Knutshø Norw. 1967. *N.* 99627
- Ryvarden. *Saxifraga paniculata*. 1966. *N.* 99628
- Sivertsen. Butterwort. 1967. *N.* 100118
- Sjörs. *Sphagnum angermanicum*. 1966. *E.* 100123
- Skifte. Globe flower. 1967. *N.* 100129
- Skifte. *Ranunculus* Sørøy. 1966. *N.* 100130
- Sonesson. Bryophyte N Sw. 1966. *E.* 100257
- Sonesson. Mire vegetation. 1967. *E.* 100258
- Størmer. Johannes Lid. 1966. *N.* 100401
- Wexelsen. Plant breeding Norw. 1965. *E.* 101298

#### Botany—Svalbard.

- Rønning. Pioneer plants by roads. 1966. *N.* 99453
- Schweitzer. Svalbard flora. 1966. *G.* 99769
- Sunding. 1964 plant finds. 1966. *N.* 100480

#### Botany—USSR.

- Akad n. N European USSR. 1966. *R.* 93389
- Akad n. Yamal-Netets Nat Dist. 1965. *R.* 93418
- Balyshev. NW USSR. 1964. *R.* 93765
- Below. Russ contrib Vega exped. 1964. *R.* 93920A
- Boch. Stratig forest-tundra bog. 1967. *R.* 94081A
- Boguslavskii. Solovetskii I. 1966. *R.* 94112
- Derviz. E Chukchi. 1966. *R.* 94837
- Derviz. Magadan. 1967. *R.* 94838
- Derviz. Plant cover Anadyr. 1967. *R.* 94838
- Dobretsova. Veg Zhigansk. 1966. *R.* 94906
- Filin. Vascular plants Ayon. 1962. *R.* 95278
- Gavriliuk. Fauna flora Chukotka. 1966. *R.* 95481
- Gavriliuk. Plant biol. 1966. *R.* 95480
- Glebov. Marsh system Yenisey. 1965. *R.* 95597
- Hämelt-Ahti. *Tripleurospermum*. 1967. *E.* 95889
- Igoshina. Botany N Urals. 1966. *R.* 96254
- Igoshina. Ural tundra. 1966. *R.* 96253
- Iŭrijev. Arctic vegetation. 1966. *R.* 96353
- Kamchatka Province. 1966. *R.* 96547
- Khranov. Changes marshes. 1964. *R.* 96732

- Kil'diushvskii. Verkhoyansk. 1966. R. 96745  
Kolevatova. Eel grass Chupa. 1963. R. 96875  
Krasovskii. Hardgrass. 1966. R. 97079  
Kriuchkov. Medvedev book. 1966. R. 97122  
Lashchinskii. Conifers larch. 1965. R. 97354  
Lokinskaia. Magadan. 1966. R. 97619  
Mikhaleva. New finds Yakutia. 1967. R. 98102  
Moskalenko. Bloom curves. 1966. R. 98243  
Norin. Zonal types plant cover. 1966. R. 98634A  
\*Pallas. 1768-74 journey Russ. 1771-76. G. 98823  
Petrovskii. Vrangeliya I. 1967. R. 98994  
Poliakov. Research on plantings. 1963. R. 99098  
Polozhin. Glacial relict sp. 1964. R. 99116  
Polozova. Dwarf birch. 1966. R. 99118  
Rebristai. Aquatic plants. 1967. R. 99357  
Rebristai. Plants Muostakh. 1966. R. 99358  
Rikhter. N European USSR. 1966. R. 99423  
Ronginskai. Rhythm plants Angara. 1965. R. 99487  
Shakhova. Yakutia. 1966. R. 99901  
Shamurin. Insect pollinators. 1966. R. 99909  
Surova. Holocene Polar Ural. 1967. R. 100490  
Tikhomirov. Chukchi Pen. 1966. R. 100668  
Tikhomirov. Flora Tiksi. 1966. R. 100666  
Tikhomirov. Taymyr mammoth site. 1966. R. 100667  
\*Tolmachev. Arctic flora 2-4. 1963-66. R. 100717  
Turkov. Kamchatka fir. 1967. R. 100834  
Uspenskii. Eyes zoologist. 1964. R. 100922  
Vakar. Plants of the Urals. 1964. R. 100951  
Veg Far N 6. Plants Siberia Far E. 1966. R. 99334  
Veg Far N 8. Plant adaptation. 1966. R. 99335  
Vikhireva-Vasil'kova. Tundra. 1966. R. 101081  
Vses bot o-vo. Nature bogs. 1967. R. 101204  
Zhukova. 2n number plants. 1966. R. 101516  
Zhukova. 2n number plants. 1967. R. 101517
- Botany—Edible plants.**  
Fjellström. Diet Nordic people. 1964. E. 95315  
Gron. Vitamin C rose hip Komi. 1967. R. 95809  
Gron. Wild berries Komi. 1967. R. 95810  
Hoeg. Useful plants uplands. 1967. N. 96106  
Hoffman. Vitamin A C. 1967. E. 96112  
Sazonov. Carotene in plants. 1966. R. 99738
- Botany—Medicinal plants.**  
Balbyshv. NW USSR. 1964. R. 93765  
Bogoiavlenskii. Early settlers. 1966. R. 94104  
Fjellström. Diet Nordic people. 1964. E. 95315  
Justice. Devil's club. 1966. E. 96505  
Nordhagen. Mt flora superstition. 1967. N. 98624
- Botany—Plant chemistry.**  
Aleksandrova. Nutrients mallow. 1965. R. 93493  
Barashkov. Chem comp algae. 1966. R. 93789  
Chepurko. Landscape Khibiny. 1966. R. 94506  
Holtzman. Pb Po Ra humans biota. 1966. E. 96144  
Manakov. Mineral turnover. 1967. R. 97858  
Paribok. Serpentine plants. 1966. R. 98846  
Paribok. Trace elements plant. 1967. R. 98845  
Sazonov. Carotene in plants. 1966. R. 99738  
Yoshida. Frost hardening. 1967. J. 101387
- Botany—Plant pests.**  
Nuorteva. Influence looper. 1963. E. 98667  
Pessi. Agric research Finland. 1965. E. 98952  
Starikov. Chermes larch Okhotsk. 1959. R. 100329  
Torgersen. Hemlock looper. 1967. E. 100742
- Botany—Plant physiology.**  
Dahl. Heat exchange plants. 1966. N. 94715  
Eiche. Cold damage Scots pine. 1966. E. 95078  
Fedorov. Water fertilization. 1967. R. 95229  
Gillett. *Fauria* systematics. 1968. E. 95550  
Godnev. Biosynthesis pigments. 1966. R. 95620  
Gregory. White spruce Alaska. 1968. E. 95768  
Grif. Low temp effects on mitosis. 1964. R. 95780  
Heber. Frost resistance plant. 1964. R. 96002A  
Kisliuk. Chloroplasts cooling. 1964. R. 96793  
Krasavtsev. Fluorescence frost. 1964. R. 97068  
Porsild. Pleistocene seed grow. 1967. E. 99168  
Rakhmanina. Moisture bog veg. 1967. R. 99312  
Roshchevskai. Nutrients corn. 1965. R. 99500  
Sakai. Cell survival. 1966. J. 99659  
Sakai. Frost resist woody plant. 1964. R. 99665  
Samygin. Dessiccate protoplasm. 1964. R. 99693
- Sazykina. C14 into RNA plants. 1966. R. 99739  
Sergeev. Cytochem winter. 1964. R. 99864  
Shamurin. Rhythm flowering. 1966. R. 99910  
Shevtsova. Photosynthesis corn. 1965. R. 100062  
Steshenko. Germination seed. 1966. R. 100381  
Telcherova. Wheat shoot mib cold. 1964. R. 100618  
Tereshin. Water regime pine Ural. 1965. R. 100637  
Tumanov. Frost hardening plant. 1964. R. 100821  
Tumanov. Winter wheat hardening. 1967. R. 100822  
Tyrtikov. Vegetation peatmfr. 1967. R. 100844  
Valle. Tammisto red clover. 1959. E. 100965
- Botany—Poisonous plants.**  
Sazonov. Alkaloids in flora. 1967. R. 99737
- Botany, Economic.**  
Barashkov. Iodine Murman. 1966. R. E. 93790
- Bottom sediments.**  
Belov. Comp suspensions Laptev. 1967. R. 93920B  
Bucker. Reflection sonar sea. 1965. E. 94277  
Burmistrova. Forams stratig. 1967. R. 94354  
Collinvaux. Bering land bridge. 1964. E. 94631  
Demin. Heat regime shallow sea. 1966. R. 94814  
Dibner. Profiling Barents. 1967. R. 94868  
Embsky. Mysid statoliths. 1966. E. 95111  
Faas. Arctic estuary. 1966. E. 95195  
Gershanovich. Fish area Bering. 1968. E. 95536  
Gershanovich. Quat. 1967. E. 95537  
Gorshkova. Organic matter Norw. E. 95709  
Gorshkova. Sediments Kara. E. 95710  
Grant. Distrib trends Baffin. 1965. E. 95746  
Hamilton. Abyssal plains G Alaska. 1967. E. 95912  
Hobson. Sverdrup Basin. 1967. E. 96099  
Hoskins. Interstit H<sub>2</sub>O Alaska. 1966. E. 96159  
Hunkins. Arctic Basin. 1967. E. 96194  
Ivanov. Bykovskiy channel Lena. 1967. R. 96383  
Kliuev. Thermokarst bottom. 1966. R. 96825  
Kranck. Exeter Bay sediments. 1964. E. 97065  
Kulikov. Sedimentation Kara. E. 97191  
Lachenbruch. Heat flow floor. 1966. E. 97285  
Leont'ev. Marine geol. 1963. R. 97478  
Lin'kova. Paleomag Arctic Basin. 1965. R. 97551  
Lisitsyn. Sedimentation Bering. 1966. R. 1969. E. 97568
- McCulloch. 1964 'quake Kenai. 1966. E. 97729  
Manum. Ua Cretaceous Andoya. 1966. E. 97869  
Marki. Sea floor N Pacific. 1967. E. 97891  
Marlowe. Baffin Bay. 1966. E. 97908  
Marlowe. Pr Gustaf Adolf Sea. 1964. E. 97907  
Miller. Profiles Gasteau Ch. 1967. E. 98127  
Moign. Shore bottom Kongsfjord. 1965. F. 98193A  
Shurko. Min Atlantic sediments. 1966. R. 100041  
Suzdal'skii. Biogenic Yenisei. 1967. R. 100498  
Vershinin. Bottom fauna Lena. 1964. R. 101063  
Vilks. Foraminifera East Bay. 1964. E. 101087  
Zhuzhe. Comp distrib diatoms. 1967. R. 101527  
Zhuzhe. Distrib diatoms Pacific. 1966. R. 101526
- Boundaries.**  
Gleditsch. Establish Norw-Sw. 1966. N. 95598  
Jackson. 1861-67 SE Alaska. 1967. E. 96414  
Jost. Territorial evolution Can. 1967. E. 96498  
Munro. Alaska B decision. 1965. E. 98287  
Thomson. Yukon & Ogilvie. 1966. E. 100659  
Tikkanen. Lapland boundary. 1966. Fi. 100675
- Bowers Bank (Bering Sea; 54°N. 179°59'E.).**  
Kotenov. Bowers Ridge. 1966. R. 97008
- Boyarika (river & basin, Krasnoyarskiy Kray; 70°47'N. 97°36'E.).**  
[Udovnyi. Rhythmicity washout. 1966. R. 96341]
- Brachiopods, Fossil.**  
Aleksееva. Famenian NE USSR. 1967. R. 93509  
Aleksееva. *Sibiritoecia* n gen. 1966. R. 93511  
Aleksееva. Terebratulid Omolon. 1967. R. 93510  
Cherkosova. *Dmitria* n sp Famenian. 1966. R. 94520  
Dubatolov. Devonian Penzhina. 1967. R. 94988  
Johnson. Cortezothorinae. 1967. E. 96474  
Kalashnikov. Carbonif Pechora. 1966. R. 96525  
Lenz. *Thliborhynchia*. 1967. E. 97471  
Logan. W Ellesmere. 1967. E. 97614  
Lopushinskai. Silur Kunt'yakhy. 1967. R. 97638

- Lopushinskaiā. Strophomenids. 1967. *R.* 97639  
Mironova. Permian Pechora. 1964. *R.* 98151  
Oswald. Int symposium Devonian. 1967. *E.* 98804  
§ 13, 17, 18  
Ross. Tatonduk River Alaska. 1966. *E.* 99508  
Rozman. New gen Selennyakh. 1967. *R.* 99552  
Rozova. Biostart Kulumb. 1967. *R.* 99555  
Ustritskii. Taxon *Choristes*. 1967. *R.* 100935  
Waterhouse. Permian N Can. 1967. *E.* 101251
- Bradfield (river & basin, Southeast Alaska; 56°13'N. 131°30'W.).**  
Torgersen. Hemlock looper. 1967. *E.* 100742
- Brasher, Phillip.**  
Smith. Bubbles breakwater. 1959. *E.* 100181
- Bratsk (pop. pl. USSR; 56°05'N. 101°48'E.) & region.**  
Aleksiev. Concrete dam. 1967. *R.* 93498  
Bratsk power stn documents. 1964-67. *R.* 94201  
Bulatov. Reservoir under ice. 1965. *R.* 94319  
Butiagin. Ice over dam. 1964. *R.* 94383  
Chepik. Town of Bratsk. 1964. *R.* 94504  
Durcheva. Deform concrete. 1967. *R.* 95014  
Gal'perin. Hydraulic turbines. 1967. *R.* 95446  
Gotlib. Filling reservoir. 1965. *R.* 95719  
Gotlib. Glaciothermal regime. 1964. *R.* 95718  
Ivanov-Diatlov. Clay concrete. 1964. *R.* 96384  
Karger. Bratsk model develop. 1966. *G.* 96589  
Korzhavin. Dynamic effect ice. 1965. *R.* 96963  
Kovalev. Siberian giants. 1967. *R.* 97020  
Kozhov. Limnology. 1966. *R.* 97042  
Liser. Freezing at power stn. 1964. *R.* 97561  
Marchuk. Bearing strength ice. 1966. *R.* 97876  
Morgunov. Dynamic pressure ice. 1964. *R.* 98225  
Morgunov. Perlite-concrete bldg. 1965. *R.* 98230  
Orakhelashvili. Hydraulic turbine construct. 1967. *R.* 98767  
Shenrok. Reservoir & transport. 1964. *R.* 99949  
Solov'ev. Construction dam. 1966. *R.* 100246  
Zonov. Hydrol reservoir. 1966. *R.* 101370
- Brennevisfjorden (fjord, Svalbard waters; 80°20'N. 19°20'E.).**  
Hjelle. Granit rock composit. 1966. *E.* 96091
- Bridges.**  
Banin. Evaluation pipeline. 1967. *R.* 93772  
Berdennikov. Ice pressure. 1967. *R.* 93957  
Bil'yanov. Vilyuy power plant. 1966. *R.* 94026  
Byggnadsindustrin. Torne bridge. 1965. *S.* 94404  
Ermakov. Engineer geol Siberia. 1967. *R.* 95148  
Gaepov. Consolidation ground. 1967. *R.* 95457  
Ivanov-Diatlov. Clay concrete. 1964. *R.* 96384  
Korzhavin. Action ice. 1955. *R.* 96969  
Korzhavin. Dynamic effect ice. 1965. *R.* 96963  
Korzhavin. Effect ice run. 1959. *E.* 96964  
Korzhavin. Ice-cutting. 1955. *R.* 96968  
Morgunov. Dynamic pressure ice. 1964. *R.* 98225  
Panfilov. Ice pressure breakup. 1966. *R.* 98833  
Shchapov. Impact ice. 1933. *R.* 99932  
Tavrizov. Ice blasting work. 1967. *R.* 100602  
Vypov. Bridges Siberia. 1966. *R.* 101220
- Brines.**  
Pinneker. Angara Lena. 1966. *R.* 99033  
Pinneker. Angara-Lena artesian. 1966. *R.* 99031  
Slavin. Markha well. 1966. *R.* 100151
- Bristol Bay (Bering Sea; 57°N. 162°W.).**  
Chebanov. Biol king crab. 1965. *R.* 94494  
Marriott. Stream catalog Wood. 1964. *E.* 97910  
Metsker. Red salmon spawning. 1967. *E.* 98064  
Nelson. Catch escapment salmon. 1967. *E.* 98394  
Nelson. Red salmon spawning. 1967. *E.* 98395
- British Columbia, Northern (regional section no. 15 on index map).**  
Birkett-Smith. Potlatch. 1967. *E.* 94043  
Cahalane. Grizzly outlook fair. 1965. *E.* 94408A  
Canadian shipping. Ship logs. 1967. *E.* 94456  
Cody. *Elymus sibiricus*. 1967. *E.* 94624  
Denny. Trail to Yukon. 1967. *E.* 94829  
Dobson. Hudsonian godwit. 1966. *E.* 94909  
Fabian. 1965 Coast Range expd. 1965. *E.* 95196  
Gillett. *Fauria* systematics. 1968. *E.* 95550
- Harrington. Eulachon. 1967. *E.* 95955  
Lewis. Babine Lake. 1968. *E.* 97512  
Milne. Earthquakes. 1967. *E.* 98132  
Nancarrow. Dams register. 1965. *E. F.* 98340  
Patterson. Trail to interior. 1966. *E.* 98870  
Phillips. Canada's N. 1967. *E.* 99009  
Powell. Precipitation. 1965. *E.* 99200  
Roden. River discharge. 1967. *E.* 99445  
Salt. Unusual birds Peace R. 1966. *E.* 99679  
Schmitt. Accident deaths Indians. 1966. *E.* 99759  
Smith. Babine L. bubbler system. 1968. *E.* 100182  
Travis. 1899-1915 impressions. 1967. *E.* 100754  
White. Earthquake effect. 1966. *E.* 101304  
Willis. Transport Peace R. 1965-66. *E.* 101332
- British Columbia, Northern—Geology.**  
Armstrong. Tectonics mercury. 1966. *E.* 93648  
Barr. Copper deposits. 1966. *E.* 93816  
British Columbia. Mines. 1966. *E.* 94217B  
British Columbia. Mines. 1967-68. *E.* 94217A  
Brown. Hg dispersion haloes. 1967. *E.* 94232  
Brown. Rocher Déboulé Range. 1960. *E.* 94233  
Canada. 1966 Geol Survey rept. 1967. *E.* 94444  
Gardiner. Fossil fishes. 1966. *E.* 95459  
Goldthwait. Glacial history. 1966. *E.* 95642  
Griffin. Devonian NE. 1965. *E.* 95781  
Griffin. Slave Pt Elk Pt Devonian. 1965. *E.* 95782  
Hedley. BC min indus. 1966. *E.* 96003  
Hughes. Bullhead ser Peace Pine. 1964. *E.* 96174  
Hughes. Geol Pine Valley. 1967. *E.* 96173  
Jeffries. Sonic logs Boundary Lk. 1964. *E.* 96435  
King. N Am Cordillera. 1966. *E.* 96752  
Leech. Rocky Mt Trench. 1967. *E.* 97438  
McGugan. Permian Peace River. 1967. *E.* 97741  
Mamen. Tunnel Granduc mine. 1966. *E.* 97854  
Ney. Copper deposits. 1966. *E.* 98432  
Nitecki. Archaeocyathids. 1967. *E.* 98605  
Norford. Nanda formation. 1966. *E.* 98633  
Norman. Ore & fold pattern Granduc. 1966. *E.* 98636  
Oswald. Int symposium Devonian. 1967. *E.* 98804 § 9  
Paul. Log interrpt gas bear reefs. 1967. *E.* 98875  
Pelzer. Besa River shale. 1966. *E.* 98919  
Ross. Fusulinacea N Yukon. 1967. *E.* 99506  
Souther. Acid volcanism. 1967. *E.* 100272  
Souther. N centr belt Cordillera. 1966. *E.* 100273  
Stott. Fernie & Minnes strata. 1967. *E.* 100408  
Stott. Jurassic Crest stratig. 1967. *E.* 100409  
Symp tectonic hist 1964. 1966. *E.* 100544  
Tozer. Triassic time standard. 1967. *E.* 100750  
Wheeler. E tect belt W Cordillera. 1966. *E.* 101300
- British in Svalbard.**  
Hoel. Svalbard hist. 1966. *N.* 96109
- British Mts. (Yukon Territory; 67°N. 140°20'W.).**  
Abrahamson. Arctic environ. 1966. *E.* 93322A  
Frebold. Jurassic crest fossil. 1967. *E.* 95378  
Mountjoy. Triassic stratig. 1967. *E.* 98257
- Brüsov, Aleksandr (Akovlevich, 1885-1966.**  
Raushenbakh. Brüsov. 1967. *R.* 99344
- Brodeur Peninsula (Baffin Island; 73°N. 87°10'W.).**  
Petryk. Stromatoporoids. 1967. *E.* 98997
- Brøggerhalvøya (peninsula, Svalbard; 78°55'N. 11°44'E.).**  
Federoff. Soils Vestsjitsberg. 1966. *F.* 95226  
Lavrushin. Pleistocene. 1967. *R.* 97388  
Monjuvent. Quaternary. 1966. *F.* 98209
- Brøndsted, Johannes Balthasar, 1890-1965.**  
Becker. Brøndsted. 1966. *D.* 93876
- Brooks Range (Northern Alaska; 68°-69°N. 141°-163°W.).**  
Alexander. Eskimo archeol. 1967. *E.* 93512  
Hamilton. Glaciology. 1965. *E.* 95913  
Imlay. Mesozoic pelecypods. 1967. *E.* 96267  
Irving. Winter feed ptarmigan. 1967. *E.* 96313  
Oswald. Int symposium Devonian. 1967. *E.* 98804  
§ 26  
Porter. Pleistocene geol. 1966. *E.* 99172  
Schlesier. Sedna Creek archeol. 1966. *G.* 99754  
Staender. Birds. 1966. *E.* 100320  
Tailleur. Outcrop geol map. 1966. *E.* 100562

- Til'man. Hist tectonic develop. 1964. *R. 100678*  
 Tourtelot. Shale oil yield chem. 1967. *E. 100748*
- Brower, Point** (Northern Alaska; 70°17'N. 147°48'W.).  
 U.S. Arctic coast chart. 1968. *E. 100880*
- Brus (river & basin, Krasnoyarskiy Krai; 67°38'N. 87°46'E.).**  
 Malich. L. Carboniferous. 1967. *R. 97830*
- Bryozoans.**  
 Powell. New *Figularia*. 1967. *E. 99201*
- Bryozoans, Fossil.**  
 Czarnecki. *Archimedes* Hornsund. 1964. *E. 94711*  
 Nekhorosheva. *Chasmatoporella*. 1966. *R. 98375*  
 Nekhorosheva. New *Hexaporites*. 1967. *R. 98374*  
 Nekhorosheva. Ordovician Taymyr. 1965. *R. 98377*  
 Nekhorosheva. Ordovician Taymyr. 1966. *R. 98376*  
 Nekhorosheva. Pilodictyidae. 1966. *R. 98378*  
 Nekhorosheva. Rhinodictyidae. 1966. *R. 98379*
- Bubrikh, Dmitrii Vladimirovich, 1890-1949.**  
 Kert. Bubrikh manuscripts. 1964. *R. 96682*  
 Serebrennikov. Linguistics. 1964. *R. 99849*
- Bugtkjölén (mt. on Vatternghalvaya, Norway).**  
 Svensson. Pattern block field. 1967. *E. 100515*
- Bulun (pop. pl., Yakut ASSR; 70°45'N. 127°20'E.) & region.**  
 Ogaí. Tectonics. 1965. *R. 98709*
- Buolikalakh (river & basin, Yakut ASSR; 74°56'N. 119°57'E.).**  
 Glushinskii. Archeol. site. 1966. *R. 95606*
- Buordakh (river & basin, Yakut ASSR; 65°34'N. 146°30'E.).**  
 Onischenko. Glaciers Chukhi. 1967. *R. 98761*  
 Rudich. Volcanic plutonic form. 1966. *R. 99571*
- Buorkha, Guba (gulf, Laptevskiy More; 71°30'N. 131'E.).**  
 Katasonov. Ice in sea bottom. 1967. *R. 96627*
- Buoys.**  
 Mironov. Winter buoys. 1965. *R. 98150*
- Buret' (archeol. site, USSR; 52°58'N. 103°30'E.).**  
 Abramova. Angara Yenisey. 1966. *R. 93324*
- Burmantova (pop. pl., Tyumenskaya Oblast'; 61°18'N. 60°28'E.) & region.**  
 Shterenberg. Maestrichtian deposits. 1964. *R. 100019*
- Butterflies & moths.**  
 Jussila. Macrolepidopt. Kevojoiki. 1963. *E. 96504*  
 Krostowicki. Zoning Palaeartic. 1965. *P. 97003*  
 Nuorteva. Influence looper. 1963. *E. 98667*  
 Sotavalta. Arctiid rediscovered. 1962. *E. 100269*  
 Sotavalta. Further record. 1963. *E. 100267*  
 Sotavalta. Generic position. 1963. *E. 100268*  
 Sotavalta. Rev gen *Hyporbia*. 1965. *E. 100270*  
 Valkeila. Larva noctuid. 1963. *G. 100964*
- Byam Martin Channel (Canadian Arctic Islands waters; 75°45'N. 104°W.).**  
 Marlowe. Marine geology. 1964. *E. 97907*
- Bychyky (river & basin, Yakut ASSR; 69°56'N. 125°06'E.).**  
 Prokopchuk. Eluvium diamond. 1966. *R. 99232*
- Bylot Island (Baffin Island; 73°13'N. 78°34'W.).**  
 Baird. Mountain climbing. 1966. *E. 93747*
- Bystrinskiye Gory (mts., Kamchatskaya Oblast'; 56°18'N. 159°29'E.).**  
 Dekusar. Thermal waters. 1966. *R. 94797*
- Cameron (river & basin, Mackenzie District; 62°35'N. 114°09'W.).**  
 Baragar. Geochem volcanic rock. 1966. *E. 93782*
- Camp Century (U.S. Army research station, Greenland Inland Ice; approx. 78°N. 56°W.).**  
 Abel. Under-ice techniques. 1961. *E. 93317*  
 Crozaz. Dating firm-ice cores. 1966. *E. 94697*  
 Crozaz. Radioactive fallout. 1966. *E. 94695*  
 Edgar. Sublimation snow surface. 1966. *E. 95041*  
 Hansen. Deep core drill ice. 1966. *E. 95926*  
 Hicks. Supercooled fog. 1966. *E. 96058*  
 Hicks. Visibility airports fog. 1967. *E. 96060*  
 Kasten. Albedo & sky radiance. 1966. *E. 96625*  
 Kovacs. Load resistance anchor. 1967. *E. 97019*
- LaChapelle. Glaciers. 1967. *E. 97284*  
 Leighty. Performance study. 1963. *E. 97442*  
 Pearce. Dielectric const icecap. 1967. *E. 98890*  
 Ramsaier. Creep polar snow. 1964. *E. 99323*  
 Reed. Footing foundations. 1966. *E. 99375*  
 Rinker. Ice thickness radar. 1967. *E. 99427*  
 Robinson. Atmos water vapor. 1965. *E. 99438*  
 Robinson. Atmos water vapor. 1967. *E. 99437*  
 Russell. Under-ice camp. 1961. *E. 99605*  
 Tobiasson. Snow trench. 1966. *E. 100704*
- Camps & Camping.**  
 Cooper. Mackenzie Delta. 1967. *E. 94653*  
 Rutström. Forest travel. 1966. *E. 99608*
- Canada.**  
 Bernhard. Forest fires. 1964. *G. 93985*  
 Canada. Bibl on Can geography. 1964, 1965. *E. 94437*  
 Canada. People of light and dark. 1966. *E. 94436*  
 de la Barre. 1967 Middle North tour. 1967. *E. 94799*  
 Ehlers. Frontier of settlement. 1966. *G. 95076*  
 Fuchs. Private aviation N. 1963. *E. 95402*  
 Gorbaiskii. Continental tundras. 1967. *R. 95675*  
 Hamelin. Centre d'Études N. 1967. *F. 95906*  
 Hamelin. Works pub by Laval. 1965. *F. 95910*  
 Hearne. Journey (Glover). 1958. *E. 96000*  
 Hearne. Journey (Tyrrell). 1911. *E. 95999*  
 Hertzman. Multicultural nation. 1965. *E. 96046*  
 Ignat'ev. Phys geog N Am. 1965. *R. 96249*  
 Kanik. Television in the North. 1966. *E. 96564*  
 Krüger. Canada in 60's. 1964. *G. 97136*  
 Lambert. Alaska boundary. 1966. *E. 97303*  
 McTaggart-Cowan. Middle North. 1967. *E. 97767*  
 Morse. Travel barren lands. 1967. *E. 98236*  
 Munro. Alaska boundary. 1965. *E. 98287*  
 Ritchie. Pollen dispersal north. 1967. *E. 99430*  
 Saether. Hudson B Churchill. 1962. *N. 99641*  
 Sewell. Churchill Falls project. 1967. *E. 99877*  
 Stevenson. Northern names. 1966. *E. 100387*  
 Syme. Hearne on foot to Arctic. 1959. *E. 100536*  
 Thomson. Yukon & Ogilvie. 1966. *E. 100659*  
 Utenkov. N develop conf. 1967. *R. E. 100940*
- Canada—Archeology.**  
 Beregovaii. Am Arctic & Siberia. 1967. *R. 93961*  
 Birket-Smith. Eskimo research. 1950. *D. 94042*  
 Crane. C14 dates Northwest Terr. 1965. *E. 94684*  
 Martijn. Eskimo carving. 1967. *E. 97916*  
 Pohorecky. Photographs Kipahigan. 1967. *E. 99072*
- Canada—Botany.**  
 Ahti. *Parmelia olivacea*. 1966. *E. 93376*  
 Crum. *Barbula johansenii*. 1965. *E. 94698*  
 Forman. Tristaphidaceae. 1962. *E. 95344*  
 Hultén. *Arenaria Draba* Yukon. 1966. *E. 96181*  
 Persson. Bryophytes. 1961. *E. 98943*  
 Porsild. *Draba sibirica*. 1967. *E. 99167*  
 Porsild. New critical vascular. 1965. *E. 99169*  
 Rousseau. Botanist Michaux. 1964. *F. 99527*  
 Scotter. Flora E Gr Slave L. 1966. *E. 99783*  
 Steere. Distrib *Funaria polaris*. 1963. *E. 100355*  
 Wolfe. Neogene Quat veg. 1967. *E. 101349*
- Canada—Construction.**  
 Canada. 1966 govt activity N. 1967. *E. 94432*  
 Fisher. Waste stabiliz ponds. 1967. *E. 95304*  
 Platts. Angirraq hut. 1966. *E. 99052*
- Canada—Economic & social conditions.**  
 Agranat. Foreign methods develop. 1967. *R. 93371*  
 Canada. 1966 govt activity N. 1967. *E. 94432*  
 Canada. NW Territories. 1965. *E. 94439*  
 Coulter. Indians on the move. 1966. *E. 94668*  
 McInnes. US mining investment. 1967. *E. 97744*  
 Mellings. Future native peoples. 1967. *E. 98016*  
 Phillips. Canada's N. 1967. *E. 99009*  
 Vallee. Cooperatives Arctic. 1966. *E. 100966*
- Canada—Education.**  
 Hepburn. Education N. 1963. *E. 96033*  
 Marshall. Develop educ N Sask. 1967. *E. 97911*  
 Mellings. Future native peoples. 1967. *E. 98016*  
 Waller. Indian children. 1965. *E. 101234*  
 Williamson. Arctic R&T Centre. 1967. *E. 101330*  
 Williamson. 1967 activity ARTC. 1967. *E. 101331*

**Canada—Fisheries.**

Polar record. News. 1966-67. E 99082

**Canada—Fur trade.**

- Burgess. Arctic furs. 1966. E 94339  
Davidson. North West Co. 1967. E 94761  
Dempsey. David Thompson Peace R. 1966. E 94818  
Dempsey. Thompson journey Bow R. 1965. E 94820  
Dempsey. Thompson Red Deer. 1965. E 94821  
Lust. Last seal pup. 1967. E 97692  
Marwick. Wm Tomison. 1962. E 97920  
Robinson. Call Arctic. 1967. E 99440  
Simpson. Sealing. 1967. E 100098  
Simpson. Seal St Lawrence. 1967. E 100099  
Stevenson. White fox trade. 1966. E 100389

**Canada—Geology, mining.**

- Barager. Volcanism mineral dep. 1966. E 93783  
Bernier. Cold problems. 1966. E 93985A  
Berthelsen. Greenland comparison. 1961. D 93994  
Blake. Deglaciation moraines. 1966. E 94066  
Bullard. Fit continents Atlantic. 1965. E 94329  
Canada. Map Can Shield. 1965. E 94445  
Canada. 1964 Geol Survey. 1965. E 94443  
Cornwall. Nickel deposits. 1966. E 94663  
Gabrielse. Tectonic evolution. 1967. E 95417  
Hall. Geol Survey photos. 1967. E 95902  
Hattersley-Smith. Postglacial. 1967. E 95976  
Hay. Oil gas explor. 1966. E 95989  
Hobson. Seism surv Hudson Bay. 1967. E 96098  
Hogg. Prospecting Labrador. 1966. E 96117  
Hughes. Geol Pine Valley. 1967. E 96173  
Hughes. Peace Pine Rivers BC. 1964. E 96174  
Jackson. Graptolitic facies. 1966. E 96415  
Jeffries. Boundary Lk held BC. 1964. E 96435  
Jelenczy. U Volgian ammonites. 1966. E 96439  
Johnson. Corthozorthinae. 1967. E 96474  
Jordan. Mineral evaluation. 1967. E 96496  
Koshelkina. Mid Jurassic marine. 1967. R 96989  
Kranck. Migmatite tectonics. 1967. E 97064  
Laing. N resources. 1967. E 97295  
Leech. Mackenzie Dist. 1966. E 97437  
Lundquist. Glacial geol NE Nfld. 1965. E 97683  
Miller. Pleistocene glaciations. 1964. E 98124  
Mountjoy. Triassic N Yukon Terr. 1967. E 98257  
Oswald. Int symposium Devonian. 1967. E 98804  
§ 6, 7, 9, 10, 17, 18, 19  
Precambrian. 1966. G 99207  
Puminov. Recent tectonics map. 1967. R 99267  
Quirin. N oil prospect. 1965. E 99285  
Rose. Vanadium in Canada. 1967. E 99496  
Russell. Dinosaurs Can. 1967. E 99604  
Rutland. Tectonics Caledonides. 1965. E 99607  
Semenenko. Precambrian platforms. 1966. R 99814  
Shakespeare. Tax prospector. 1967. E 99897  
Stovas. Recent uplift N Am. 1965. R 100412  
Tozer. Triassic time standard. 1967. E 100750  
Trettin. Tar sands Melville. 1966. E 100762  
Vigrass. Oil accum W Can. 1965. E 101078  
Warkentin. David Thompson. 1967. E 101245  
Western Miner. 100 yr in Can. 1967. E 101294  
Wright. N Can Shield. 1966. E 101368

**Canada—Geomorphology.**

- Abrahamson. Arctic environ. 1966. E 93322A  
Bird. Physiog arctic Canada. 1967. E 94034A  
Grabovskil. Geomorph Grand Banks. 1966. R 95730  
Kennedy. Valley asymmetry NWT. 1967. E 96668

**Canada—Geophysical investigations.**

- Aki. Scaling law seismic spectrum. 1967. E 93437  
Anderson. Microbursts. 1966. E 93556  
Barr. Upper mantle structure. 1967. E 93817  
Basham. Microseismic noise. 1966. E 93837A  
Chivers. Absorp cosmic noises. 1966. E 94566  
Collins. Disturbed lower ionos. 1968. E 94634  
Cummings. Particle fluxes. 1966. E 94704  
Deehr. 20 July 63 eclipse. 1964. E 94786  
Feibelman. 1963 unusual aurora. 1966. E 95247  
Hobson. Seism surv Hudson Bay. 1967. E 96098  
Jacobs. Geomag micropulsation. 1965. E 96417  
Jensen. Long Shot data. 1966. E 96445  
Jensen. Long Shot data. 1966. E 96446

- Kim. Orientation aurora & mag. 1967. E 96746  
Lokken. Gt Whale River. 1961. E 97620  
Lugovenko. Random process. 1967. R 97663  
Montbriand. Auror hydrog emiss. 1966. E 98210  
Murray. Auroral ultraviolet. 1966. E 98293  
Parks. Spatial Xray microbursts. 1967. E 98853  
Power. Ionization max. 1968. E 99202  
Rose. Alouette results. 1966. E 99495  
Thomas. Alouette. 1966. E 100652  
Utsu. Crust thickness. 1966. E 100941  
Whitham. Geomag var anomalies. 1965. E 101306  
Zmuda. Transverse mag disturb. 1966. E 101557

**Canada—Hydrology.**

- Canada. Surface water drainage. 1966. E 94440  
Ferguson. Ice-season energy balance. 1968. E 95261  
Hamelin. Ice on shore. 1966. F 95908  
Hunt. Ice power project. 1959. E 96199  
Lewis. Babine Lake. 1968. E 97512  
Lloyd. Water resources policy. 1966. E 97598  
Radforth. NAWAPA & muskeg. 1967. E 99294  
Tolstikhin. Artesian basins. 1967. R 100723  
Williams. Heat transfer. 1963. E 101329

**Canada—Labor.**

- Canada. 1966 govt activity N. 1967. E 94432  
Puzanova. Labor indus centers. 1967. R. E 99281  
Stevenson. Eskimo relocation. 1968. E 100392

**Canada—Maps, mapping.**

- Chernook. Tectonic map. 1966. R 94535  
Eade. Ft George Kaniapiskau. 1966. E 95034  
Frarey. Willibob Thompson L. 1967. E 95374  
Jost. Territorial evolution. 1967. E 96498  
Klawe. Atlas Alberta. 1966-67. E 96811  
Konecny. Photogrammet glaciers. 1966. E 96903  
Paterson. Magnetometer survey. 1962. E 98864  
Vernon. Dawson Larsen Nash Cr. 1966. E 101056

**Canada—Meteorology, climate.**

- Abrahamson. Arctic environ. 1966. E 93322A  
Bilello. Temp inversion. 1966. E 94030  
Canada. Labrador & Hudson B. 1965. E 94446  
Canada. 1965 ice summary. 1967. E 94447  
Crutcher. Upper wind statistics. 1967. E 94702  
IGY World Center A. Rocket data. 1964. E 96294  
Kantor. Mean temp 75°N stratos. 1966. E 96367  
Leahy. Heat exchange & sea ice. 1966. E 97403  
Lettau. Bogs indicate climate. 1966. E 97494  
Reiter. Free atmosphere. 1963. G 99390  
US. Airfields. 1967. E 100863  
Villmann. Noctilucent clouds. 1966. R 101091

**Canada—Permafrost.**

- Bird. Physiog arctic Canada. 1967. E 94034A  
Brown. Can USSR. 1967. E 94245  
\*Canada. Permafrost map. 1967. E 94442  
Efimov. Max depth. 1966. R 95051

**Canada—Public health.**

- Bird. Radionuclides food. 1966. E 94043B  
Canada. Cx137 N Canada. 1967. E 94438  
Canadian nurse. In the North. 1967. E 94450  
Graham. Infant care Indian home. 1967. E 95736  
Graham. Prenatal care Indians. 1967. E 95737  
Hill. Po in human tissue. 1967. E 96068  
Martens. Native health worker. 1966. E 97913  
May. Outpost nursing. 1967. E 97976  
Newton. Pneumonia infants. 1967. E 98431  
Radiological health data. 1960-. E 99293  
Schaefer. Lung military calcific. 1966. E 99743  
Schiller. Echinococcosis. 1967. E 99753  
Steinmetz. Can Arctic. 1967. E 100360  
Steinmetz. Eskimo child. 1967. E 100359  
Taniguchi. Sr-90 in soils. 1963. E 100575

**Canada—Radio.**

- Hatton. Radio systems designer. 1968. E 95978  
Liakhova. Var critic frequencies. 1963. E 97516  
Maynard. Meteor burst communicat. 1968. E 97982  
Petrie. HF waves oblique sounder. 1968. E 98973  
Pratley. Military communications. 1968. E 99208  
Ringereide. Communication facilities. 1968. E 99426  
Stevens. CHEC sounding system. 1968. E 100382  
Stevens. Es propagation & MUF. 1968. E 100383

## Canada—Transportation.

- Canada. SR.N5 hovercraft. 1966. *E* 94435  
Can shipping. Supply Arctic. 1967. *E* 94455  
Heise. N Can drill sites. 1966. *E* 96014  
Lewis. SK-5 hovercraft. 1967. *E* 97513  
Nickels. Trans-Air. 1962. *E* 98438  
Nute. Voyageurs waterways. 1967. *E* 98671  
Polar record. News. 1966-67. *E* 99082  
Railway gaz. Gt Slave Lake Ry. 1965. *E* 99307  
Roessingh. Can Arctic. 1968. *E* 99455  
Rutstrum. Canoe travel. 1966. *E* 99608  
Rye. Reminiscences. 1962. *E* 99619

## Canada—Zoology.

- Bond. Eskimo curlew. 1965. *E* 94136A  
Cahalane. Grizzly outlook fair. 1965. *E* 94408A  
Cameron. Can mammals. 1964. *E* 94418  
Emanuel. Eskimo curlew. 1962. *E* 95100A  
Florov. Origin mammal fauna. 1967. *E* 95322  
Godfrey. Winter aspect owl. 1967. *E* 95615  
Hausman. Birds of prey. 1966. *E* 95984  
Höhn. Wilson phalarope Alberta. 1967. *E* 96106A  
Holgersen. 1965 bird banding. 1967. *N* 96121  
Int meeting polar bear. 1966. *E* 96296  
Lewin. Tail & behavior caribou. 1967. *E* 97508  
Livingston. Birds N. 1966. *E* 97593  
McCoy. Records amphibians. 1965. *E* 97725  
May. Ptarmigan off Labrador. 1967. *E* 97975  
Moisan. Green-winged teal. 1966. *E* 98195  
Olson. Dwindling caribou. 1963. *E* 98747A  
Pruitt. Fox ghost of the North. 1966. *E* 99250A  
Repenning. Mammal dispers Cenoz. 1967. *E* 99397  
Ryder. Ross' goose Perry R. 1967. *E* 99618  
Scotter. Caribou rumen content. 1966. *E* 99785  
Scotter. Winter diet caribou. 1967. *E* 99786  
Smetana. Rove beetles. 1965. *G* 100161  
Treude. Can reindeer indus. 1966. *G* 100764  
Vangengeim. Effect Bering bridge. 1967. *E* 100970  
Vaught. Geese migration. 1965. *E* 101024  
Walkinshaw. New sandhill crane. 1965. *E* 101232  
Williams. Honker. 1967. *E* 101324

## Canada—Bedford Institute of Oceanography, Dartmouth, Nova Scotia.

- Canada. Annual report. 1962-. *E* 94433

## Canada—Dept. of Energy, Mines and Resources.

- Canada. 1966 govt activity N. 1967. *E* 94432  
Longair. Bomb blast earthquake. 1966. *E* 97634

## Canada—Dept. of Indian Affairs and Northern Development.

- Canada. 1966 govt activity N. 1967. *E* 94432

## Canada—Dept. of Labour.

- Canada. 1966 govt activity N. 1967. *E* 94432

## Canada—Dept. of National Health and Welfare.

- Canada. 1966 govt activity N. 1967. *E* 94432

## Canada—Dept. of Public Works.

- Canada. 1966 govt activity N. 1967. *E* 94432

## Canada—Dept. of Transport.

- Canada. 1966 govt activity N. 1967. *E* 94432  
Ringereide. Communications. 1968. *E* 99426

## Canada—Fisheries Research Board.

- Canada. 1966 govt activity N. 1967. *E* 94432

## Canada—Geological Survey.

- Canada. 1966 govt activity N. 1967. *E* 94432  
Polar record. Field work. 1966-67. *E* 99083

## Canada—National Museum, Ottawa.

- Canada. 1966 govt activity N. 1967. *E* 94432

## Canada—National Research Council.

- Canada. 1966 govt activity N. 1967. *E* 94432

## Canada—Northern Co-ordination and Research Centre.

- Canada. 1966 govt activity N. 1967. *E* 94432

## Canada—Royal Canadian Mounted Police.

- Denny. Trail to Yukon. 1967. *E* 94829  
Stevenson. Larsen & St Roch. 1967. *E* 100390

## Canada—Wildlife Service.

- Canada. 1966 govt activity N. 1967. *E* 94432

## Canada Basin (Arctic Basin; 80°N. 150°W.).

- Lachenbruch. Heat flow floor. 1966. *E* 97285

## Canadian Arctic Islands. See Franklin District; Queen Elizabeth Islands.

## Canadian Arctic Islands waters (regional section no. 21 on index map).

- Can. Merchant ships in ice. 1966. *E* 94434  
Canada. 1965 ice summary Arctic. 1967. *E* 94447  
Can oceanog data. 1966. *E* 94452  
Can oceanog 1961 data. 1966. *E* 94451  
Dunbar. Que-Labrador waters. 1966. *E* 95008  
FEC news. Sealift to DEW line. 1968. *E* 95193  
Fairbridge. Oceanography. 1966. *E* 95210  
Hobson. Seismic sect Sverdrup. 1967. *E* 96099  
Lütgen. Riddle NW Passage. 1966. *G* 97658  
Mansfield. Walrus. 1966. *E* 97867  
Marlowe. Sedimentology. 1968. *E* 97909  
Menard. Hypsometry basin. 1966. *E* 98029  
Miersching. Frozen ships. 1967. *E* 98083  
Pelletier. Submarine physiogr. 1966. *E* 98916  
Robertson. Tanker submarine. 1966. *E* 99436  
Stevenson. Larsen & St Roch. 1967. *E* 100390

## Canadian Eastern Arctic (islands & coastal region east of approx. 95°W.).

- Can oceanog data. 1966. *E* 94452  
McConnell. Arctic settlements. 1967. *E* 97722

## Canadian Shield.

- Bridgewater. S Greenland geol. 1967. *E* 94215  
Canada. Tectonic map. 1965. *E* 94445  
Chernook. Tectonic map. 1966. *R* 94535  
Owen. N hydrogeol Canada. 1967. *E* 98815  
Precambrian. 1966. *G* 99207  
Recent Crustal Movement. 1965. *E* 96301  
Wanless. K-Ar age geol mineral. 1967. *E* 101239  
Wilson. Ore genesis. 1967. *E* 101335  
Wright. Geology. 1966. *E* 101368

## Canals.

- Abraham. Salt intrusion locks. 1964. *E* 93322  
Balanin. Lock operation ice. 1968. *R* 93756  
Balanin. Vessels in frazil. 1967. *R* 93757  
De Bellmond. Friction ice. 1959. *E* 94779  
Krylov. Siberia econ plan. 1966. *R* 97142

## Canoes. See also Boats & boating.

- Meri. Three bidarkas. 1963. *R* 98051  
Morse. Barren lands Canada. 1967. *E* 98236  
Morse. Canoe trip. 1968. *E* 98235  
Nute. Voyageurs waterways. 1967. *E* 98671  
Patterson. Trail to interior. 1966. *E* 98870  
Rutstrum. Canoe travel. 1966. *E* 99608

## Cape. See name of cape, e.g., Lisburne, Cape; Shmidt, Mys; etc.

## Cape Mt. (Alaska; 65°34'N. 168°W.).

- Mulligan. Tin lode invest. 1966. *E* 98283

## Carbon monoxide poisoning.

- Alaska's health. Accident toll. 1967. *E* 93469A

## Carcajou (ridge, Mackenzie District; 65°37'N. 128°12'W.).

- Oswald. Int symp Devonian. 1967. *E* 98804 § 22  
Carey Oer (islands, North Greenland; 76°30'N. 73°W.).  
Bendix-Almgreen. Geol geomorph. 1967. *E* 93936

## Caribou Hills (Northwest Territories; 68°45'N. 134°20'W.).

- Abrahamsson. Arctic environ. 1966. *E* 93322A  
Kennedy. Valley asymmetry. 1967. *E* 96668

## Carr-Saunders, Sir Alexander, 1885-1966.

- Polar record. Obituaries. 1966-67. *E* 99084

## Casement Glacier (Southeast Alaska; 58°15'N. 135°59'W.).

- Lindsay. Self-draining lake. 1966. *E* 97549  
Petrie. Ice wastage & morphol. 1966. *E* 98971  
Price. Eskers. 1966. *E* 99216

## Castle Mountain (Alaska; 61°50'N. 148°30'W.).

- Barnes. Geology coal. 1966. *E* 93806

## Caves.

- Bader. Paleolithic Ural. 1965. *R* 93737  
Holmsen. Fieldwork Nordland. 1966. *N* 96137  
Kanivets. Fieldwork Pechora. 1962. *R* 96565  
Korzhev. Karst permafrost zone. 1966. *R* 96973

## Cereals.

- Bolotova. Photosynthesis corn. 1965. *R.* 94129  
 Doroshenko. Growth winter rye. 1965. *R.* 94953  
 Ollykainen. UV irradiation. 1965. *R.* 98741  
 Pessi. Agric research Finland. 1965. *E.* 98952  
 Roshchevskii. Nutrients corn. 1965. *R.* 99500  
 Shevtsova. Photosynthesis corn. 1965. *R.* 100062  
 Telcherova. Wheat shoot mtb cold. 1964. *R.* 100618  
 Tumanov. Winter wheat hardening. 1967. *R.* 100822
- Chadobets (river & basin, Krasnoyarskiy Kray; 58°40'N. 98°50'E.).**  
 Abaškil. Bauxite prospects. 1967. *R.* 93314  
 Amosov. Chem comp bauxitic rocks. 1967. *R.* 93535  
 Dmitriev. Crystallization trap. 1967. *R.* 94897  
 Dmitriev. Petrogenesis traps. 1966. *R.* 94898  
 Kashtanov. Eluvial bauxite. 1967. *R.* 96620  
 Kazakov. Age Precambrian. 1966. *R.* 96647  
 Laukhin. *Bison priscus*. 1966. *R.* 97375  
 Laukhin. Fauna age 1st terrace. 1967. *R.* 97372  
 Laukhin. Mammals Pleistocene. 1967. *R.* 97374  
 Pel'tek. Types bauxites. 1967. *R.* 98917  
 Serdiuchenko. Geochem P Ba. 1967. *R.* 99842  
 Shushkov. Ushakovka ser. 1965. *R.* 100044
- Chagvan Bay (Bering Sea; 58°48'N. 161°40'W.).**  
 Porter. Chagvan glaciation. 1967. *E.* 99171
- Chalaka (site on Unmak Island, Aleutian Islands; 53°11'N. 168°25'W.).**  
 Laughlin. Archeol craniometry. 1966. *E.* 97364
- Chandler Lake (Northern Alaska; 68°14'N. 152°12'W.).**  
 Alexander. Eskimo archeol. 1967. *E.* 93512
- Chaplina, Mys (point, Magadanskaya Oblast'; 64°25'N. 172°15'W.).**  
 Gavriluk. Plant biol. 1966. *R.* 95480  
 Gavriluk. Relation fauna flora. 1966. *R.* 95481
- Chariot (locality, Northern Alaska; 68°06'N. 165°45'W.).**  
 Campbell. Geol NW Alaska. 1967. *E.* 94428
- Charley (river & basin, Alaska; 65°20'N. 142°47'W.).**  
 Frebold. Jurassic rock fossil. 1967. *E.* 95378
- Chatanika (river & basin, Alaska; 65°05'N. 149°20'W.).**  
 Burand. Geochemistry. 1965. *E.* 94334
- Chatham Strait (Gulf of Alaska; 57°03'N. 134°32'W.).**  
 Loney. Plutonic activity. 1967. *E.* 97629
- Chann (river & basin, Magadanskaya Oblast'; 68°50'N. 170°25'E.).**  
 Babkin. Geol features mercury. 1966. *R.* 93728  
 Zagruzina. Mesozoic granitoids. 1966. *R.* 101408
- Chanskaya Guba (bay, Vostochno-Sibirskoye More; 69°20'N. 170°E.).**  
 Zagruzina. L Mesoz granitoid. 1965. *R.* 101409
- Chegitun' (river & basin, Magadanskaya Oblast'; 66°34'N. 171°05'W.).**  
 Dikov. Eskimo burials. 1966. *R.* 94874  
 Gnibidenko. Stratig Paleozoic. 1967. *R.* 95610
- Chekanovskii, Aleksandr Lavrent'evich, 1832-1876.**  
 Chekanovskii. Unpub materials. 1962. *R.* 94497
- Chekurovka (pop. pl., Yakut ASSR; 71°05'N. 127°25'E.) & region.**  
 Missarzhevskii. *Lapworthella*. 1966. *R.* 98165
- Chelomdzhn (river & basin, Magadanskaya Oblast'; 59°47'N. 148°12'E.).**  
 Iudin. Deep fault. 1966. *R.* 96337
- Chelruskin, Mys (cape, Krasnoyarskiy Kray; 77°45'N. 104°20'E.).**  
 Danilov. Spvar geomag field. 1967. *R.* 94739  
 Fel'dshtein. Auroras IQSY. 1967. *R.* 95256  
 Fel'dshtein. Frequency geomag. 1967. *R.* 95252  
 Heppner. OGO-A mag field observ. 1967. *E.* 96034  
 Khodzha-Akhmedov. Ionos absorp. 1967. *R.* 96721  
 Nikol'skii. Struct mag disturb. 1968. *E.* 98478  
 Ol'. Long-period puls geomag. 1966. *R.* 98733  
 Starkov. Day side auroras. 1967. *R.* 100339  
 Starkov. Extended auroras. 1967. *R.* 100337  
 Starkov. Var oval zone auroras. 1967. *R.* 100335  
 Vinogradov. Earth electric field. 1966. *R.* 101111  
 Zhigalova. Mag disturb solar. 1967. *R.* 101488A  
 Zubareva. Gigantic pulsations. 1961. *R.* 101580

- Chemistry. See also Atmospheric chemistry; Biochemistry; Botany—Plant chemistry; Fresh-water chemistry; Geochemistry; Sea-water chemistry.**  
 Akad n. Magmatic formations. 1967. *R.* 93412  
 Barashkov. Iodine algae. 1966. *R.* E. 93790  
 Brendel. Hypothermia. 1966. *G.* 94208  
 Buinov. K content White Sea. 1966. *R.* 94304  
 Chesnokov. Comp magnetite ores. 1967. *R.* 94543  
 Firsov. Gold ore Yana Kolyma. 1966. *R.* 95239  
 Gorbunov. Hydrotherm vein complex. 1967. *R.* 95678  
 Gordievskii. Technol crabs. 1965. *R.* 95688  
 Hatcher. Caribou milk. 1967. *E.* 95973  
 Hull. Fat content brown fat. 1965. *E.* 96177  
 Johnston. Brain lipid fat acids. 1964. *E.* 96485  
 Kizevter. Technol Bering fish. 1965. *R.* 96805  
 Korostyshevskii. Hg extraction. 1962. *R.* 96949  
 Kuchugura. Clay shale fillers. 1962. *R.* 97159  
 Larsen. Injection guns wildlife. 1966. *N.* 97349  
 Lymar'. Looms & shales. 1962. *R.* 97705  
 Manery. Electrolytes in tissue. 1966. *E.* 97861  
 Messmer. Hypothermia. 1966. *G.* 98058  
 Minder. Barents wolffish. 1966. *R.* 98141  
 Nasedkina. Amino acids pollock. 1967. *R.* 98342  
 Popoviseva. Determ Ca Mg in NH<sub>4</sub>Cl. 1965. *R.* 99164  
 Reulen. Hypothermia. 1966. *G.* 99400  
 Roshchevskii. Nutrients corn. 1965. *R.* 99500  
 Sadikov. Hydrochem NW Siberia. 1965. *R.* 99636  
 Shacklette. Substrate bryophyte. 1961. *E.* 99886  
 Suzdal'skii. Sediment Yenisey. 1967. *R.* 100498
- Chena (river & basin, Alaska; 64°47'N. 147°54'W.).**  
 Cook. Eliminate ice jam. 1966. *E.* 94646  
 Streten. 1967 flood. 1967. *E.* 100432  
 Sweat. 1967 flood. 1968. *E.* 100527
- Chena (USS), 1964.**  
 Steward. Chena hit by quake. 1964. *E.* 100395
- Chernešov, Valerij Nikolaevich, 1905- .**  
 Kozhin. Cherneshov. 1966. *R.* 97041
- Chernokhrebetsnaya (river & basin, Krasnoyarskiy Kray; 74°55'N. 112°10'E.).**  
 Basov. Stratig Jurassic. 1963. *R.* 93845
- Chernysheva, Kryazh (ridge, Komi ASSR; 66°30'N. 60°E.).**  
 Bochkarev. Chron Perm Triassic. 1967. *R.* 94082  
 Chalyshov. Limits Perm Trias. 1965. *R.* 94474  
 Mikhailova. Fusulinids. 1966. *R.* 98097  
 Tuzhikova. Recent volcanism. 1967. 100842  
 Zaspelova. New phyllopods *Cornia*. 1965. *R.* 101435
- Cherskii, A.I., d 1920.**  
 Bondareva. Commander I. 1966. *R.* 94143
- Cherskogo, Khrebet (mt. range, Yakut ASSR; 65°N. 144°E.).**  
 Gusev. Age magmatic. 1966. *R.* 95864  
 Onishchenko. Tectonics river net. 1965. *R.* 98760  
 Rudich. Volcanic plutonic form. 1966. *R.* 99571
- Cheshskaya Guba (bay, Barents Sea; 67°30'N. 46°30'E.).**  
 Tambovisev. Herring fishery. 1967. *R.* 100571
- Chesterfield Inlet (Hudson Bay; 63°40'N. 91°30'W.).**  
 Ruffman. 1965 seismic experim. 1967. *E.* 99581
- Chichagof Island (Southeast Alaska; 57°30'N. 135°30'W.).**  
 Plafker. Geol map. 1967. *E.* 99046
- Chignik Bay (Aleutian waters; 56°28'N. 158°10'W.).**  
 Phinney. Forecast salmon run. 1967. *E.* 99010  
 Warfield. Bituminous coals. 1967. *E.* 101240
- Child health & welfare. See also Public health; Public welfare.**  
 Alaska's health. Anchorage. 1966. *E.* 93474  
 Alaska's health. Child care inst. 1967. *E.* 93467A  
 Alaska's health. Fairbanks. 1966. *E.* 93473  
 Alaska's health. Immuniz measles. 1967. *E.* 93467B  
 Alaska's health. Measles. 1966. *E.* 93475  
 Antimonii. Magadan. 1964. *R.* 93593  
 Baltrashevich. Yakutsk. 1962. *R.* 93769  
 Belogorskii. Murmansk. 1966. *R.* 93909  
 Brennerman. Disease W Alaska. 1966. *E.* 94210  
 Brody. Respir ill Alaska Eskimo. 1965. *E.* 94224

- Brown. Anemia Kodiak. 1967. E. 94236  
Brown. Empyema. 1966. E. 94237  
Bruce. TB prevention Alaska. 1967. E. 94252  
Bryans. N Canada. 1966. E. 94268  
Furesz. Measles vaccine Canada. 1966. E. 95410  
Gershkovich. Murmansk. 1960. R. 95539  
Gershkovich. Ricketts. 1961. R. 95538  
Graham. Infant care Indian home. 1967. E. 95736  
Graham. Prenatal care Indians. 1967. E. 95737  
Gurunanjappa. Alaska native. 1967. E. 95855  
Herbert. Pneumonia Eskimo. 1967. E. 96036  
Koroleva. Colienteritis child. 1962. R. 96947  
Kosolapova. Goiter Angara. 1966. R. 96996  
Kosolapova. Goiter treatment. 1967. R. 96997  
Lapiškil. Monchegorsk. 1967. R. 97336  
McAlister. Enteric disease N Alaska. 1965. E. 97716  
Mal'tsev. TB Yamal-Nenets. 1965. R. 97850  
Markizov. Kindergarten & pool. 1967. R. 97890  
Materials. Northern USSR. 1962. 1965. R. 97937  
Maynard. Respir virus Alaska. 1967. E. 97981  
Mazina. Child TB Yakutia. 1959. R. 97985  
Murashko. Krasnoyarsk Prov. 1961. R. 98288  
Newton. Pneumonia Can Eskimos. 1967. E. 98431  
Petrov. Yakutia. 1967. R. 98982  
Rapoport. Rheumatism USSR. 1966. R. 99327  
Reed. Hearing Eskimo child. 1967. E. 99368  
Reed. Oral poliovirus vaccine. 1966. E. 99370  
Reed. Otitis media. 1966. E. 99369  
Schmidt. Flu epidemic Alaska. 1962. E. 99755  
Steinmetz. Can Arctic. 1967. E. 100360  
Steinmetz. Medical care Eskimo. 1967. E. 100359  
Tarasov. Hemoglobin change. 1960. R. 100588  
Tarasov. Murmansk. 1958. R. 100590  
Tarasov. 1961 Murmansk. 1966. R. 100589  
Tarasov. USSR Far N. 1967. R. 100591  
Tiushin. Standard design bldgs. 1967. R. 100699  
Ustinovich. Infant pneumonia. 1961. R. 100934  
Ylirokanen. Finnish Lapland. 1966. Fi. 101382  
Zabalueva. Ultraviolet irradiat. 1966. R. 101392  
Zusman. Schools Murman Prov. 1967. R. 101590
- Chilkat Glacier** (Alaska; 59°45'N. 135°48'W.).  
Miller. Change coast glaciers. 1964. E. 98123
- Chinik Bay** (Alaska; 57°42'N. 152°20'W.).  
Frost. *Harpaetius* Kodiak I. 1967. E. 95401
- Chirikof Island** (Alaska; 55°50'N. 155°37'W.).  
Laughlin. Archeol fieldwork. 1966. E. 97367  
Workman. Archeology. 1966. E. 101360
- Chirynay** (river & basin, Magadanskaya Oblast'; 63°54'N. 175°40'E.).  
Gnibidenko. Precambrian. 1966. R. 95609
- Chistochina** (river & basin, Alaska; 62°35'N. 144°36'W.).  
Rose. Geology. 1967. E. 99494
- Chistoye, Ozero** (lake, Magadanskaya Oblast'; 59°33'N. 151°48'E.).  
Degteva. Biol grayling. 1965. R. 94792
- Chitina** (pop. pl., Alaska; 61°31'N. 144°26'W.).  
Jasper. Geochem investigation. 1966. E. 96431
- Chitina** (river & basin, Alaska; 61°30'N. 144°23'W.).  
Grantz. Upper Mesozoic. 1966. E. 95747  
Levin. Radiocarbon dates. 1965. E. 97502
- Chokurdakh** (pop. pl., Yakut ASSR; 70°38'N. 147°55'E.) & region.  
Tolstov. Thermokarst lakes. 1966. R. 100733  
Vas'kovskii. Temp moisture bldg. 1961. R. 101016
- Choppo-Dzhelinde** (river & basin, Yakut ASSR; 70°22'N. 114°46'E.).  
Borshcheva. Old Cretaceous vales. 1967. R. 94164
- Christensen, Lars, 1884-1965.**  
Polar record. Obituaries. 1966-67. E. 99084
- Christian, Cape** (Baffin Island; 70°32'N. 68°18'W.).  
Löken. Baffin refugia age. 1966. E. 97607
- Christiansen, Halfrid, 1886-1964.**  
Sommerfelt. Christiansen. 1965. N. 100254
- Chromium.**  
Finland. Kemi chromite deposit. 1962. E. 95288  
Saunders. Mineral Yukon Tanana. 1967. E. 99708
- Chubb Crater.** See *Nouveau-Québec, Cratère du*
- Chugach Mts.** (Alaska; 61°20'N. 146°30'W.).  
Bull. Slide Sherman Glacier. 1967. E. 94328  
Miller. Change coast glaciers. 1964. E. 98123  
Richter. Geol geochem. 1967. E. 99415
- Chukchi Cap** (submarine platform, Arctic Basin; approx. 78°N. 165°W.).  
Hunkins. Arctic Cont shelf. 1966. E. 96192
- Chukchi Sea** (regional section no. 4 on index map; 69°N. 174°W.).  
Antonov. Continental runoff. 1957. R. 93603A  
Antonov. Distrib river water. 1957. R. 93603  
Brahm. Scyphozoan Arctic O. 1962. E. 94188  
Data. record oceanog fishing. 1957-. E. 94756  
Dydina. Wind synoptic process. 1967. E. 95026  
Fairbridge. Oceanography. 1966. E. 95210  
Fedoseev. Ring seal. 1965. R. 95238  
Gushchenkov. Pacific waters. 1968. R. E. 95866  
Johnson. Zooplankton lagoons. 1961. E. 96477  
Krylov. Maturation walrus. 1966. R. 97149  
Krylov. Maturity Pacific walrus. 1967. R. E. 97148  
McCauley. Gastropod shrimp. 1964. E. 97721A  
Marshunova. Radiation regime. 1966. E. 97912  
Nikiforov. Ice drift. 1967. R. 98448  
Polevoi. Extent Asia NE. 1964. R. 99087  
Ragozina. Temp anomalies Oct. 1967. E. 99305  
Ruban. North from Chukotka. 1964. R. 99558  
Semenenko. Saffron cod. 1965. R. 99812  
Shamont'ev. Winter hydrol & nav. 1967. R. 99905  
Southward. Cthamaliid biology. 1967. E. 100275  
Tepliakov. 1965 passage. 1966. E. 100625  
Todd. Foraminifera. 1966. E. 100707  
US. Arctic coast chart. 1967. E. 100878  
US. Navigation lights. 1966. E. 100887  
US. Tide tables. 1967. E. 100885  
US coast pilot 9. 1964. E. 100886  
Vorob'ev. Lunar-solar tides. 1966. R. 101180
- Chukchi Sea—Geology.**  
Creager. Geol floor. 1967. E. 94687  
Embsky. Mysid statoliths. 1966. E. 95111  
Gusev. Hyperborean platform. 1964. R. 95863  
Hume. Shoreline processes. 1967. E. 96191  
Hunkins. Arctic Cont shelf. 1966. E. 96192  
Lin'kova. Paleomag sediments. 1965. R. 97551  
McCulloch. Quat Alaska coast. 1967. E. 97728  
Piper. Radioactive nuclides. 1966. E. 99035  
Stovas. Uplift N Siberia. 1966. R. 100411
- Chukchis.** See also *Paleosiberians.*  
Akad. N. Land dictionaries. 1966. R. 93392  
Anisimov. Primitive religion. 1967. R. 93580  
Antologiya. Far East poetry. 1967. R. 93594  
Arutunov. Ancient burials. 1966. R. 93678  
Avrorin. Native lang Siberia. 1967. R. 93714  
Bališkil. Educ aborigines. 1967. R. 93768  
Beliaeva. Anadyr & kolkhoz. 1966. R. 93895  
Belov. Russ contrib *Vega* exped. 1964. R. 93920A  
Biobibliog authors Far E. 1966. R. 99038  
Bunakova. Bibliog ethnog. 1967. R. 94333  
CPSU. Building socialism. 1962. R. 96891  
De Windt. Paris to New York. 1904. E. 94855  
D'iachkov. Anadyskiy farm. 1966. R. 94859  
Dikov. Aboriginal culture. 1967. R. 94876  
Dikov. Historical studies. 1967. R. 94878  
Dikov. NE USSR archeol. 1967. R. 94873  
Dikov. Seshan antiquities. 1966. R. 94875  
Dikov. Stone age. 1965. E. 94880  
Dolgikh. Clan phratry tribe. 1967. R. 94915  
Dolgikh. Formation minorities. 1967. R. 94914  
Egorov. Nursery schools. 1967. R. 95071  
Filippov. Picture writing. 1966. R. 95280  
Forman. Annot bibliography. 1967. E. 95345  
Garusov. Settle nomads Siberia. 1967. R. 95466  
Gladkova. Fingerprints. 1967. R. 95592  
Gurvich. Ethnic hist NE. 1966. R. 95858  
Holtved. Eskimo Sea-Woman myth. 1966-67. E. 96143  
Hultkrantz. Religion hunting. 1965. E. 96183  
Inenikei. Chukchi adjective. 1966. R. 96271  
Inenikei. Chukchi language. 1965. R. 96272  
Ivanova. Econ develop. 1966. R. 96385

- Kazakov. Social econ cond. 1967. *R. 96648*  
 Kolarz. Peoples Soviet Far E. 1969. *E. 96866*  
 Koisebu. Voyage of discovery. 1967. *E. 97016*  
 Kreinovich. Linguistics. 1966. *R. 97097*  
 Kulikov. Econ change Chukotka. 1967. *R. 97188*  
 Kuzakova. Education. 1966. *R. 97247*  
 Lagercrantz. Torsion trap. 1964. *E. 97291*  
 Leningrad. Languages writing N. 1934. *R. 97461*  
 Leont'ev. Chukchis literacy. 1967. *R. 97480*  
 Maslov. Educ Chukotka. 1967. *R. 97930*  
 Meshchaninov. Grammar. 1967. *R. 98056*  
 Murdock. Post-partum sex taboo. 1967. *E. 98296*  
 Nefedova. Mobile schools. 1967. *R. 98366*  
 Nefedova. 1923-58 econ cond. 1967. *R. 98367*  
 Onenko. Bilingualism. 1966. *R. 98759*  
 Oreshkin. Religious survivals. 1966. *R. 98769*  
 Orlova. Early calendars. 1966. *R. 98776*  
 Prokhorov. Regular guy. 1964. *R. 99226*  
 Rudy. Pictography Siberia. 1966. *G. 99580*  
 Rytkheu. Dawn over Leningrad. 1967. *R. 99622*  
 Sedel'nikov. Econ N peoples. 1965. *R. 99797*  
 Serebriakova. 1922-26 native econ. 1959. *R. 99854*  
 Shakhnovich. Bogoraz-Tan. 1966. *R. 99899*  
 Skorik. Chukchi lang. 1968. *R. 100134*  
 Skorik. Kerek lang. 1968. *R. 100136*  
 Skorik. Language. 1965. *R. 100137*  
 Skorik. Language. 1968. *R. 100135*  
 Soviet linguistic research. 1967. *R. 100287*  
 Spitsyn. Blood groups. 1967. *R. 100301*  
 Symp on shamanism 1962. 1967. *E. 100541*  
 Timasheva. Bone carving. 1967. *R. 100682*  
 Vasil'ev. Rehab small peoples. 1966. *R. 101000*  
 Volodin. Kamchadal grammar. 1966. *R. 101162*  
 Volodin. Kamchadal verb. 1965. *R. 101161*  
 Whympers. Travel 1865-66 Alaska. 1966. *E. 101310*  
 Zhukova. Language. 1965. *R. 101512*  
 Zibarev. 1927-30 Soviet admin. 1966. *R. 101529*  
 Zobarskas. Folk tales. 1967. *E. 101559*  
 Zolotareva. Serological study. 1968. *R. 101562*
- Chukotskiy natsional'nyy okrug (district, Magadanskaya Oblast'; 67°30'N. 170°E.).**  
 Akhnazarov. Econ Magadan Pr. 1967. *R. 93436*  
 Baliiskii. Educ aborigines. 1967. *R. 93768*  
 Botygin. Educ by van. 1966. *R. 94173*  
 CPSU. Building socialism. 1962. *R. 96891*  
 Chikin. Public health. 1965. *R. 94551*  
 Derviz. Botany. 1967. *R. 94836*  
 Egorov. Nursery schools. 1967. *R. 95071*  
 Gabova. Neonates Far North. 1954. *R. 95416*  
 Garusov. Settle nomads Siberia. 1967. *R. 95466*  
 Ivanova. Econ develop. 1966. *R. 96385*  
 Kazakov. Social econ cond. 1967. *R. 96648*  
 Kulikov. Econ change Chukotka. 1967. *R. 97188*  
 Leont'ev. Chukchis literacy. 1967. *R. 97480*  
 Maslov. Educ Chukotka. 1967. *R. 97930*  
 Moskovkin. Public health. 1967. *R. 98247*  
 Nefedova. Mobile schools. 1967. *R. 98366*  
 Nefedova. 1923-58 econ cond. 1967. *R. 98367*  
 Oreshkin. Religious survivals. 1966. *R. 98769*  
 Roschupkin. 1936-42 indus. 1967. *R. 99504*  
 Sedel'nikov. Cultural revolution. 1964. *R. 99796*  
 Sedel'nikov. Econ N peoples. 1965. *R. 99797*  
 Shaidurov. Gold mines manage. 1967. *R. 99896*  
 Trutneva. Libraries. 1967. *R. 100796*  
 Vasil'ev. Educ nat districts. 1967. *R. 100998*  
 Vasil'ev. Rehab small peoples. 1966. *R. 101000*  
 Vdovin. Natives. 1967. *R. 101030*
- Chukotskiy Polostrov (peninsula, Magadanskaya Oblast'; 66°N. 174°W.).**  
 Akad n. Mesozoic granitoids. 1965. *R. 93415*  
 Arnold. Geodetic study. 1967. *E. 93661*  
 Arutunov. Ancient burials. 1966. *R. 93678*  
 Avdeiko. Correlation volc fold. 1966. *R. 93708*  
 Babkin. Native arsenic mercury. 1966. *R. 93729*  
 Belov. Russ contrib Vega exped. 1964. *R. 93920*  
 Belyi. L. Cretaceous. 1966. *E. 93926*  
 Belyi. Okhotsk-Chukotka belt. 1966. *R. 93925*  
 Belyi. Volcanic belt. 1966. *R. 93929*  
 Belyi. Volcanic formations. 1966. *R. 93927*  
 Berman. Popenveyem ore zone. 1965. *R. 93984*  
 Bezuglaila. Temp winter. 1967. *R. 94010*  
 Bolchuk. Patterns snow cover. 1967. *R. 94120*  
 Burlin. Oil gas Anadyr. 1967. *R. 94351*  
 Davidenko. Purity gold. 1966. *R. 94759*  
 Derviz. Flora. 1966. *R. 94837*  
 Dikov. Chukotka aborig culture. 1967. *R. 94876*  
 Dikov. Eskimo burials Cheguitun'. 1966. *R. 94874*  
 Dikov. NE USSR archeol. 1967. *R. 94873*  
 Dikov. Seshan antiquities. 1966. *R. 94875*  
 Dikov. Stone age. 1965. *E. 94880*  
 Dikov. Stone age NE. 1964. *R. 94877*  
 Dikov. Uelen cemetery archeol. 1967. *R. 94881*  
 Dikova. Kanchalan dwelling. 1964. *R. 94882*  
 Durham. Migrat invertebrates. 1967. *E. 95016*  
 Eremin. Metamorphism gold ore. 1967. *R. 95134*  
 Far East USSR. 1964. *R. 94732*  
 Firsov. Age granitoid magmatism. 1966. *R. 95301*  
 Firsov. K-Ar age granitoids. 1967. *R. 95295*  
 Fradkin. 1928-1945 invest. 1967. *R. 95369*  
 Gavriluk. Plant biol. 1966. *R. 95480*  
 Gavriluk. Relation fauna flora. 1966. *R. 95481*  
 Geptner. Correlate Pleistocene. 1965. *R. 95518*  
 Gribidenko. Stratig Paleozoic. 1967. *R. 95610*  
 Gorbov. Absol age rock Chukotka. 1965. *R. 95676*  
 Gorodinskii. Quat volcanoes. 1967. *R. 95699*  
 Grebšov. N stories. 1966. *R. 95765*  
 Gvozdeiskii. Physiog zoning. 1964. *R. 95880*  
 Handbk climate. 1966. *R. 100309*  
 [Ar]moliuk. Mineral resources. 1967. *R. 96228*  
 Ionin. Erosion Bering Sea. 1963. *E. 96308*  
 Ivanov. Eskimo archeol. 1967. *R. 96378*  
 Kazakevich. Glacier gold placer. 1965. *R. 96644*  
 Khoreva. Forums Pinakul'. 1966. *R. 96729*  
 Kolarz. Peoples Soviet Far E. 1969. *E. 96866*  
 Koisebu. Voyage of discovery. 1967. *E. 97016*  
 Kraskov. Anchim Pen site. 1966. *R. 97074*  
 Krotkova. Fine dispersed gold. 1964. *R. 97133*  
 Lugov. Tin tungsten. 1965. *E. 97662*  
 Mel'nikov. Thermokarst relief. 1966. *R. 98022*  
 Mezenov. Reindeer parasites. 1957. *R. 98068*  
 Milov. Late Mesozoic granitoid. 1965. *R. 98135*  
 Mochanov. Early neolithic. 1966. *R. 98182*  
 Nagibina. Okhotsk-Catasic belt. 1966. *R. 98322*  
 Naimark. Geomorph geol. 1964. *R. 98331*  
 Orlova. Age valley placers. 1965. *R. 98777*  
 Petrov. Develop hist molluscs. 1967. *R. 98979*  
 Petrov. Molluscs Quat. 1966. *R. 98981*  
 Petrov. Paleogeog Quat. 1967. *E. 98980*  
 Plant phenology tundra. 1966. *R. 98062*  
 Postnikov. Reserves lakes. 1965. *R. 99181*  
 Promskii. Curlew disappears. 1966. *R. 99235*  
 Roden. River discharge. 1967. *E. 99445*  
 Rokhlin. Tin Chukotka. 1962. *R. 99464*  
 Sadovskii. Meganticlinorium. 1966. *R. 99640*  
 Sergeev. Eskimo archeol. 1966. *R. 99860*  
 Shcherbakov. Gold granitoids. 1966. *R. 99939*  
 Shilo. Metallogeny E Chukotka. 1965. *R. 99979*  
 Shilo. Tin-bearing placers. 1965. *R. 99976*  
 Shilo. Tin placers. 1967. *R. 99981*  
 Sidorov. Gold-silver min. 1966. *R. 100070*  
 Sidorov. Gold-silver ore. 1965. *R. 100068*  
 Sidorov. Gold-silver ore. 1966. *R. 100069*  
 Sonin. Filinae birds Far E. 1963. *R. 100259*  
 Stovas. Tectonic uplift. 1966. *R. 100411*  
 Stremiakov. Hydrotherm resource. 1966. *R. 100431*  
 Tikhomirov. Flora Bering coast. 1966. *R. 100668*  
 Til'man. Hist tectonic develop. 1964. *R. 100678*  
 Ushinskii. Avalanches. 1967. *E. 100837*  
 U.S. Arctic coast chart. 1967. *E. 100878*  
 Vashchilov. Density crust. 1964. *R. 100988*  
 Vas'kovskii. List distrib birds. 1966. *R. 101014*  
 Vtúrina. Solifluction terraces. 1966. *R. 101217*  
 Vtúrina. Thaw layer polygon. 1966. *R. 101216*  
 Zagruzina. Garnets. 1967. *R. 101406*  
 Zagruzina. Geol l'ul'tin region. 1966. *R. 101407*  
 Zagruzina. Mesozoic granitoids. 1966. *R. 101408*  
 Zil'berminu. Albitites. 1965. *R. 101537*  
 Zil'berminu. Cassiterite-quartz. 1965. *R. 101538*

- Zil'bermin's. Tin deposits. 1967. *R.* 101541  
Zil'bermin's. Tin-tungsten. 1966. *R.* 101540  
Zimnikova. Density & mag rocks. 1964. *R.* 101545  
Zubov. Odontology. 1967. *R.* 101585
- Chuna (river & basin, Murmanskaya Oblast'; 67°42'N. 32°18'E.).**  
Bogdanova. Petrography coal. 1967. *R.* 94102  
Dragunov. Coal-bearing deposits. 1967. *R.* 94968  
Krakovskii. Pyrometamorph trap. 1967. *R.* 97062  
Metallova. Inversely mag traps. 1966. *R.* 98059  
Polozhin. Glacial relict sp. 1964. *R.* 99116
- Chunya (river & basin, Krasnoyarskiy Krai; 61°36'N. 96°30'E.).**  
Ginzburg. Pigeonite. 1966. *R.* 95555
- Chupa (pop. pl., Kareliya ASSR; 66°16'N. 33°04'E.) & region.**  
Leonova. Accessory xenotimes. 1967. *R.* 97475  
Leonova. Aureole alteration. 1967. *R.* 97476
- Chupa, Guba (bay, Belye More; 66°19'N. 33°25'E.).**  
Fedorov. Water fertilization. 1967. *R.* 95229  
Kolevatova. Eel grass. 1963. *R.* 96875
- Churapcha (pop. pl., Yakut ASSR; 62°N. 132°24'E.) & region.**  
Konstantinov. Shaman grave. 1966. *R.* 96915
- Church of England in Canada.**  
Melling. Future native peoples. 1967. *E.* 98016
- Churches. See also Missions.**  
Mailhot. Inuvik community. 1968. *E.* 97780  
Meldgaard. Norsemen Greenland. 1967. *E.* 98011  
Thomasson. Handöl Lapp chapel. 1964. *E.* 100654  
Vebæk. Norsemen's Österbygd. 1966. *D.* 101032
- Churchill (pop. pl., Northern Manitoba; 58°46'N. 94°10'W.) & region. See also Fort Churchill.**  
Barnett. Tide gauge data. 1966. *E.* 93809  
Canadian shipping. Grain export. 1967. *E.* 94454  
Dick. Port freeze-up. 1967. *E.* 94871  
Ellis. Eskimo wage employment. 1966. *E.* 95090  
Hearne. Journey. 1795. *E.* 95998  
Hearne. Journey. 1799. *F.* 96002  
Hearne. Journey (Glover). 1958. *E.* 96000  
Hearne. Journey (Tyrrell). 1911. *E.* 95999  
Hunter. Earth crust Hudson Bay. 1967. *E.* 96201  
Jehl. Incubation period birds. 1966. *E.* 96437  
Lamey. Sight records birds. 1967. *E.* 97305  
Pratley. Military communications. 1968. *E.* 99208  
Ritchie. Pollen dispersal. 1967. *E.* 99430  
Ruffman. 1965 seismic experim. 1967. *E.* 99581  
Saether. Hudson B Churchill. 1962. *N.* 99641
- Churchill (river & basin, Labrador; 53°19'N. 60°10'W.).**  
Trautman. C14 measurements. 1966. *E.* 100752
- Churchill (river & basin, Northern Manitoba; 58°47'N. 94°11'W.).**  
Canada. Surface water drainage. 1966. *E.* 94440  
Dick. Port freeze-up. 1967. *E.* 94871  
MacKay. Ice conditions. 1965. *E.* 97745
- Churchill Falls (Labrador; 53°36'N. 64°19'W.).**  
Kallio. Macrolichens. 1966. *E.* 96543  
Sewell. Churchill Falls project. 1967. *E.* 99877
- Churchill Peaks (Alaska; 63°05'N. 151°20'W.).**  
U.S. Churchill Peaks. 1965. *E.* 100898
- Circle (pop. pl., Alaska; 65°49'N. 144°03'W.) & region.**  
Kinsley. Birch Creek pingo. 1965. *E.* 97114
- Circle Hot Springs (pop. pl., Alaska; 65°29'N. 144°38'W.).**  
Burand. Geochemistry. 1965. *E.* 94334
- Clam Fisheries.**  
Alaska sportsman. Clam digging. 1967. *E.* 93461  
McMullen. Razor clams Cook Inlet. 1967. *E.* 97760
- Clark, Lake (Alaska; 60°13'N. 154°22'W.).**  
Metsker. Commercial fisheries. 1967. *E.* 98063
- Clay. See also Construction materials.**  
Afanas'ev. Clay min Kola. 1964. *R.* 93338  
Afanas'ev. Kovdor vermiculite. 1967. *R.* 93339  
Evzerov. Clay fraction moraine. 1966. *R.* 95185  
Kuchugura. Clay shale fillers. 1962. *R.* 97159  
Lymar'. Loams & shales. 1962. *R.* 97705  
Sedova. Clay shale light fillers. 1962. *R.* 99798
- Cleary Creek (river & basin, Alaska; 65°07'N. 147°32'W.).**  
Chapman. Lode mines & prospects. 1967. *E.* 94483
- Cleary Summit (pass, Alaska; 65°02'N. 147°26'W.).**  
Anthony. Geochem prospecting. 1967. *E.* 93592
- Climate. See also Meteorology; Microclimate.**  
Bloch. Sea level change albedo. 1966. *E.* 94074  
Budyko. Polar ice. 1966. *E.* 94289  
Budyko. Polar ice climate. 1965. *E.* 94290  
Fredskild. Postglacial Greenl. 1967. *E.* 95381  
Frogner. 1961-65 weather. 1966. *N.* 95397  
Gavrilova. Rad climate. 1966. *E.* 95483  
Hare. Dynamic climatology. 1967. *E.* 95941  
Hintikka. Plant distrib. 1963. *G.* 96081  
Int Biometeorol Cong 4th. 1967. *E.* 96286  
Karpova. Bering sea climate. 1968. *E.* 96605  
Mårtensson. Torneträsk area. 1956. *E.* 97713  
Miller. Alaska coast glaciers. 1964. *E.* 98123  
Mitchell. Stochastic models. 1966. *E.* 98172  
Rakipova. Arctic Basin ice. *E.* 99313  
Rusin. Man versus climate. 1962? *E.* 99599  
Vowinkel. Energy balance 5. 1966. *E.* 101196E  
Wagner. 1960 Staufferland. 1965. *G.* 101228
- Climate—Canada.**  
Dunbar. Que-Labrador waters. 1966. *E.* 95008  
Hare. Labrador-Ungava. 1966. *E.* 95942  
Hearne. Journey. 1795. *E.* 95998  
Hearne. Journey. 1799. *F.* 96002  
Hearne. Journey (Glover). 1958. *E.* 96000  
Hearne. Journey (Tyrrell). 1911. *E.* 95999  
Mitchell. Boreal forest. 1967. *E.* 98173  
Müller. Axel Heiberg I. 1966. *E.* 98267  
Nichols. Palynology. 1967. *E.* 98433
- Climate—USSR.**  
Akad n. N European USSR. 1966. *R.* 93389  
Akad n. Rivers to Caspian. 1967. *R.* 93399  
Anapol'skaiä. Construction. 1965. *R.* 93540  
Arkhangels'k Karelia Komi. 1965. *R.* 100304  
Boguslavskii. Solovetskii I. 1966. *R.* 94112  
Burkhanov. Criteria delimit N. 1967. *R.* 94346  
Chukotka Magadan. 1966. *R.* 100309  
Gushchin. Ozone & atmos. 1964. *R.* 95867  
Kamchatka. 1966. *R.* 100308  
Kamchatka Province. 1966. *R.* 96547  
Karelia. 1965, 1966. *R.* 100306  
Murmansk Province. 1966. *R.* 100305  
Nevskii. Energy develop Komi. 1967. *R.* 98427  
Nevskii. Natural factors Komi. 1967. *R.* 98426  
Ovchinnikova. Veg period NW. 1965. *R.* 98811  
Reiniük. Heat effect seas NE. 1967. *R.* 99386  
Rusanov. Bioclimate Siberia. 1967. *R.* 99595  
\*Shcherbakova. East Siberia. 1964. *E.* 99941  
Tüshin. Zoning for bldg. 1967. *R.* 100700  
Tyumen Province. 1965. *R.* 100307  
Zhakov. Influence Arctic. 1967. *R.* 101474
- Climate control. See also Weather control.**  
Budyko. Ways to change climate. 1964. *R.* 94288  
Donn. Ice-free & -covered ocean. 1966. *E.* 94935  
Rusin. Man versus climate. 1962? *E.* 99599
- Climatic cycles & trends.**  
Arnold. Arctic Canada. 1965. *E.* 93662  
Bryson. Glacial post-glacial. 1967. *E.* 94272  
Bryson. Laurentide ice sheet. 1967. *E.* 94271  
Budyko. Changes climate. 1964. *R.* 94288  
Budyko. Climate polar ice. 1966. *R.* 94291  
Chaplygin. Atlantic Current. 1967. *E.* 94481  
Chirkova. Arctic fox and red fox. 1967. *R.* 94557  
Dege. Change Greenland. 1964. *R.* 94788  
Denton. Neoglacial St Elias Mts. 1966. *E.* 94831  
Dronia. Cities infl temp trends. 1967. *G.* 94982  
Frenzel. Northern Hemisphere. 1966. *E.* 95387  
Goldthwait. Alaska glaciers. 1966. *E.* 95641  
Hamilton. N Alaska. 1965. *E.* 95913  
Hare. Labrador-Ungava. 1966. *E.* 95942  
Haselton. Glacial geology. 1965. *E.* 95966  
Heusser. Polar hemis correlat. 1966. *E.* 96052  
INQUA. 7th Boulder. 1965. *E.* 96284  
Int symp world climate. 1966. *E.* 96303

Udin. Atmospher dynamics. 1966. E 96335  
 Karlstrom. World-wide changes. 1961. E 96594  
 \*Kirch. Temp Arctic 50 yr. 1966. G 96760  
 Lamb. Atmos circulation. 1966. E 97301  
 Lamb. Changing climate. 1966. E 97302  
 Langway. Deep ice core analysis. 1967. E 97326  
 Lebedev. Water temp ice. 1965. R 97404A  
 McCulloch. Climate NW Alaska. 1966. E 97727  
 Manley. Chronology. 1966. E 97864  
 Meier. Climate & glaciers. 1965. E 98003  
 Miller. Glaciology Alaska. 1967. E 98125  
 Mitchell. Climatic change. 1967. E 98171  
 Porter. N Amer neoglac chron. 1967. E 99170  
 Powell. N British Columbia. 1965. E 99200  
 Rakipova. Arctic ice cover. 1966. E 99314  
 \*Rudloff. Europe. 1967. G 99574  
 Sawyer. Atmos circ variation. 1966. E 99734  
 Theakstone. Norway. 1965. E 100647  
 Ur'eva. Season circ & fcast. 1966. R 100912  
 Vol'fingier. Frequency analysis. 1966. R 101168

**Clothing** (includes body clothing, handgear, headgear, footgear).

Anell. Animal hunting disguise. 1964. E 93573  
 Barmich. Terminology Kanin. 1966. R 93800  
 Bogoiavlenskii. Early settlers. 1966. R 94104  
 Budd. Skin tent sleeping. 1966. E 94282  
 Cold injury symposium. 1965. S 93647  
 Edholm. Environment man. 1964. E 95043  
 Handwear. Qiviut musk ox. 1967. E 95922  
 Hošek. Energy exchange. 1965. E 96157  
 Kodolányi. Ob-Ugrian women. 1967. H 96854  
 Lee. Cold weather survival. 1967. E 97432  
 Liopo. Protective properties. 1966. R 97552  
 Maksimov. Folk art. 1966. R 97815  
 Pugh. Insulation hypothermia. 1966. E 99259  
 Roy. Heated handwear. 1967. E 99535  
 Savel'eva. Folk dress. 1967. R 99719  
 Veghte. Full pressure suits. 1964. E 101035

**Cloudiness.**

Bachurina. Predict air temp. 1967. R 93733  
 fUrgenson. Radiant heat influx. 1966. R 96346  
 Marshunova. Soviet Arctic. 1966. E 97912  
 US. Bibliog USSR. 1967. E 100902  
 Zavarina. Zones aircraft icing. 1965. R 101437

**Clouds.**

Blackmer. Precip radar cloud. 1967. E 94062  
 Christie. Noctilucent clouds. 1966. E 94567  
 D'jakonov. Three phenomena. 1967. R 94864  
 Dinger. Melting snow ice. 1965. E 94885  
 Dolgin. Cloud studies. E 94916  
 Dolgin. Mother of pearl clouds. 1965. R 94918  
 Fogle. Noctilucent clouds. 1967. E 95333  
 Godson. Silver iodide seeding. 1966. E 95621  
 Hestvedt. Glowing night clouds. 1966. N 96048  
 Hestvedt. Mother pearl Norw. 1959. E 96049  
 Itagaki. Cloud droplet camera. 1966. E 96326  
 Justo. Greenland experiments. 1960. E 96453  
 Morris. Wind measurements. 1967. E 98232  
 Nordberg. Satellite studies. 1967. E 98616  
 Skatskii. Indrawing mechanism. 1966. R 100126  
 Vasil'ev. Tunguska meteorite. 1965. R 100995  
 Villmann. Luminous clouds. 1965. R 101090  
 Villmann. Noctilucent clouds. 1966. R 101091  
 Vowinkel. Energy balance 2. 1965. E 101196B

Clyde (pop. pl., Baffin Island; 70°25'N. 68°30'W.).  
 Kokorouf. Nonhomogeneity ignos. 1966. R 96860

**Coal—Alaska.**

Alaska. 1966 report. 1966. E 93448  
 Barnes. Beluga Yentna. 1966. E 93806  
 Barnes. Coal resources. 1967. E 93804  
 Barnes. Lisburne Colville River. 1967. E 93805  
 Warfield. Bituminous Alaska. 1967. E 101240  
 Warfield. Coking arctic Alaska. 1966. E 101242  
 Warfield. Coking Matanuska fld. 1966. E 101241

**Coal—Canada.**

Christie. Ellesmere. 1967. E 94568  
 Green. Yukon Mackenzie. 1966. E 95767  
 Hughes. Geol Pine Valley BC. 1967. E 96173

**Coal—Greenland.**

Bondesen. Precamb Ketilidian. 1967. E 94145

**Coal—Svalbard.**

Hoel. Svalbard hist. 1966. N 96109  
 Nöldeke. Geol Vestspitsbergen. 1962. G 98609  
 Pavlov. Comp Vestspitsbergen. 1966. R 98883

**Coal—USSR.**

Afanas'ev. Form seams Pechora. 1966. R 93344  
 Akad n. Siberia. 1966. R 93406  
 Bartoshinskaii. Sapropelites. 1966. R 93833  
 Bogdanova. Petrography Chuna. 1967. R 94102  
 Bratisev. Cryogenic factor. 1966. R 94203  
 Bugrim. Ash concrete. 1964. R 94293  
 Davydov. Increase efficiency. 1967. R. E 94772  
 Davydov. Production & cost. 1964. R 94771  
 Degtev. 1951-55 progress Komi. 1965. R 94791  
 Dibner. Stratig Fr Joseph. 1965. E 94869  
 Dmitriev. Production. 1964. R 94901  
 Elekhov. Automation mine. 1964. R 95085  
 Elekhov. Mine. 1964. R 95086  
 Golod. Fuel NE. 1967. R. E 95649  
 Golubev. Energy NW. 1965. R 95660  
 Gonoboblev. Grdwater Pechora. 1967. R 95667  
 Gor. U Paleozoic NW Siberia. 1965. R 95670  
 Gois. Equipment mine. 1964. R 95722  
 Gois. Mines. 1964. R 95721  
 Gois. Shortwall develop. 1964. R 95723  
 Grechukhin. Pechora basin. 1964. R 95766  
 Grigorovich. Shift earth surface. 1965. R 95791  
 Guliaev. Deposits Mesozoic. 1963. R 95829  
 fAkovlev. Rockburst Vorkuta. 1964. R 96219  
 Il'in. Geophys work Taiti. 1966. R 96266  
 Kalimov. Dust elimination. 1964. R 96533  
 Kalimov. Methane workings. 1964. R 96532  
 Kanev. Product effc mine. 1964. R 96561  
 Kashevarov. Pechora increase. 1965. R 96613  
 Klochko. Bar coal-cutter. 1964. R 96827  
 Kokovin. Neneis nat dist. 1960. R 96861  
 Kontorovich. Metamorph organic. 1967. R 96920  
 Konzhin. Mine water permafrost. 1966. R 1967. E 96923  
 Kuz'min. Output standards. 1967. R 97257  
 Kuznetsov. Pechora coal coke. 1964. R 97265  
 Lavrov. Platformic regions. 1965. R 97385  
 Lebedeva. Petrographic comp. 1966. R 97420  
 Lider. Brown coal Sev Sos'va. 1964. R 97527  
 Lushchikhin. Petrog types. 1965. R 97691  
 Mel'nikov. Berezovo deposit. 1964. R 98023  
 Monakhovich. Transport & econ NW. 1966. R 98208  
 Nikonov. Mech production. 1964. R 98494  
 Ojala. Location & depth zones. 1967. E 98726  
 Parparova. Mesozoic Surgut. 1966. R 98857  
 Pavlov. Carbonaceous inclusion. 1967. R 98882  
 Pokrovskii. Percuss breakdown. 1965. R 99078  
 Poletaev. Gravimetry Pechora. 1964. R 99086  
 Poletaev. Pechora basin. 1966. R 99085  
 Polkovnikov. Krasnoyarsk. 1964. R 99114  
 Popov. Labor production. 1964. R 99147  
 Prikhod'ko. Role washout Inta. 1964. R 99218  
 Pushko. Quality. 1964. R 99253  
 Rozantsev. Bulkhead for blowouts. 1965. R 99537  
 Rozantsev. Safety Vorkuta mine. 1965. R 99538  
 Sa'nikov. Tertiary coal. 1962. R 99674  
 Semenov. Vorkuta indus center. 1964. R 99822  
 Sirotkina. Gamma-gamma logging. 1965. R 100112  
 Slivko. Tectonic develop. 1960. R 100155  
 Smirnov. Mining Soviet N. 1956. R 100169  
 Sokolov. Labor productivity. 1964. R 100229  
 Spiro. Chem comp Aldan-Chul'man. 1964. R 100299  
 Stepanov. Ash content Inta Kozhim. 1964. R 100375  
 Stolerman. Vorkuta 7 yr plan. 1965. R 100402  
 Strugov. Metamorphism coal. 1966. R 100444  
 Teben'kov. Coalification Taymyr. 1965. R 100613  
 Umnov. Degassing coal beds. 1964. R 100855  
 Vashchenko. Cretaceous deposits. 1964. R 100987  
 Vronskii. Golden Kolyma. 1965. R 101202

## Coasts.

- Akad n. N European USSR. 1966. *R. 93389*  
 Boguslavskii. Solovetskii I. 1966. *R. 94112*  
 Budanov. Methods invest. 1964. *R. 94279*  
 Canada. Labrador & Hudson B. 1965. *E. 94446*  
 Coast pilot 9 C Spencer Beaufort. 1964. *E. 100886*  
 Erashova. Geog discoveries Toll. 1964. *R. 95131*  
 Grigor'ev. Permafrost Yakutia. 1966. *R. 95784*  
 Hamelin. Ice on shore. 1966. *F. 95908*  
 Hume. Shore Barrow. 1967. *E. 96191*  
 IGY symposia 1958 Moscow. 1961. *E. 96292*  
 Ionin. Erosion Bering Sea. 1963. *E. 96308*  
 Johnson. Zooplankton lagoons. 1961. *E. 96477*  
 Moign. Sars coastal sandspit. 1967. *F. 98194*  
 Moign. Shore bottom Kongsford. 1965. *F. 98193A*  
 Nevesskii. Paleogeog Holocene. 1964. *R. 98425*  
 Polevoi. Extent Asia NE. 1964. *R. 99087*  
 Smirnov. Coastal ice Yakutia. 1968. *R. 100170*  
 Stremiakov. Geocryol features. 1966. *R. 100430*  
 Troitskii. First on Dikson. 1964. *R. 100785*  
 U.S. Arctic Alaska chart. 1967. *E. 100878*  
 U.S. Arctic coast chart Jones I. 1968. *E. 100879*  
 U.S. Arctic coast chart Midway I. 1968. *E. 100880*  
 U.S. Beechey Pt topog map. 1961. *E. 100895*  
 Usov. Tidal marsh formation. 1966. *R. 100920*  
 Wescott. Mag telluric currents. 1967. *E. 101283*  
 Zabelina. Vertical movement. 1966. *R. 101395*  
 Zenkovich. Coastal development. 1967. *E. 101463*

## Cod & codfisheries.

- Amundsen. Lofoten fishing. 1957. *N. 93538*  
 Bruemmer. Cannibal cod. 1966. *E. 94260*  
 Dege. Change Greenland. 1964. *R. 94788*  
 Dragesund. 1966 egg larvae Norw. 1967. *N. 94963*  
 Garrod. Population dynamics. 1967. *E. 95464*  
 Hansen. Fish sea Greenland. 1953. *D. 95930*  
 Hylen. Assess stock. 1965. *N. 96209*  
 Hylen. Rate rejection. 1965. *N. 96211*  
 Hylen. Trawling 4-6 mi offshore. 1967. *N. 96210*  
 Izhevskii. Forecast reprod. 1966. *E. 96410*  
 Jones. Cod bangers Alaska. 1966. *E. 96493*  
 Mankevich. Age samples cod. 1966. *R. 97863*  
 Martinsen. World fisheries. 1966. *R. 97917*  
 Mina. Cod otolith weight. 1957. *R. 98137*  
 Möller. Blood anal pop studies. 1966. *N. 98190*  
 Möller. Serol invest fish pop. 1967. *N. 98191*  
 Morshyn. Weight comp saffron. 1966. *R. 98239*  
 Nielsen. Rev gen *Arctogadus*. 1967. *E. 98441*  
 Nizovisev. Barents Sea. 1966. *R. 98607*  
 Polutov. Kamchatka. 1966. *R. 99123*  
 Ponomarenko. Drop 1965 catch. 1967. *R. 99135*  
 Ponomarenko. Morality Barents. *E. 99133*  
 Semenenko. Biol prospects Okhotsk. 1965. *R. 99813*  
 Strand. Large cod fishery. 1962. *N. 100416*  
 Zilanov. *Micromesistius poutassou*. 1967. *R. 101533*

## Coelenterates.

- Brahm. Scyphozoa Arctic O. 1962. *E. 94188*

## Coelenterates, Fossil. See also Corals, Fossil.

- Khromykh. *Dendrostroma* Devonian. 1967. *R. 96737*  
 Khromykh. New stromatoporeid. 1966. *R. 96736*  
 Petryk. Stromatoporeids. 1967. *E. 98997*  
 Popov. Cambrian scyphozoa. 1967. *R. 99146*

## Cold Bay (pop. pl., Alaska; 55°12'N. 162°42'W.) & region.

- Wescott. Magnetoconj phenom. 1966. *E. 101286*  
 College (pop. pl., Alaska; 64°51'N. 147°48'W.) & region.  
 DeWolfe. Biology sparrows. 1967. *E. 94857*  
 Gregory. Cambial active spruce. 1968. *E. 95768*  
 Jordan. Nuclear Salmon expl. 1966. *E. 96497*  
 Sealander. Hemoglobin mice. 1966. *E. 99792*

## College—Geophysical investigations.

- Akasofu. Auroral activity eve. 1967. *E. 93421*  
 Akasofu. Develop geomag storm. 1966. *E. 93423*  
 Akasofu. Negative bays aurora. 1967. *E. 93432*  
 Akasofu. Polar mag substorm eve. 1967. *E. 93434*  
 Akasofu. Ring current electrojet. 1966. *E. 93431*  
 Akasofu. Source energy storms. 1964. *E. 93435*  
 Albee. VLF observ D region disturb. 1965. *E. 93478*  
 Banks. Electron no. density. 1967. *E. 93775*

- Barcus. Energy spectrum Xrays. 1966. *E. 93792*  
 Barcus. Energy spectrum Xrays. 1966. *E. 93793*  
 Basler. Var auroral absorp. 1966. *E. 93843*  
 Bates. Lat dayside aurora. 1966. *E. 93847*  
 Bates. Non-great-circle HF. 1966. *E. 93849*  
 Bates. Polar aurora radar system. 1966. *E. 93850*  
 Behannon. Storms earth's tail. 1966. *E. R. 93879*  
 Benson. Cross modulation. 1964. *E. 93953*  
 Benson. Electron collision D. 1964. *E. 93954*  
 Brace. Behavior midlat ionos. 1965. *E. 94181*  
 Brown. Comp spectra cosmic rays. 1964. *E. 94249*  
 Brown. Electron precip SI. 1967. *E. 94246*  
 Brown. PCA event midday recovery. 1967. *E. 94248*  
 Campbell. Effect electron precip. 1964. *E. 94431*  
 Carpenter. VLF anom mag bays. 1966. *E. 94461*  
 Craven. Var electron intensities. 1966. *E. 94686*  
 Cresswell. Fast auroral waves. 1966. *E. 94689*  
 Cresswell. Pulsating auroras. 1966. *E. 94690*  
 Crombie. VLF D region solar flare. 1966. *E. 94694*  
 Deehr. Lithium twilight emission. 1966. *E. 94787*  
 Elvey. Auroral morphology. 1964. *E. 95100*  
 Fung. Wave depolarization. 1967. *E. 95409*  
 Gendrin. ELF & micropulsations. 1967. *F. 95502*  
 Gendrin. IPDP flux var particles. 1967. *F. 95501*  
 Gosling. Electron precip mag bay. 1966. *E. 95715*  
 Grams. Stratos aerosol layer. 1967. *E. 95740*  
 Gurnett. Satellite VLF hiss. 1966. *E. 95852*  
 Hakura. Pattern ionizations. 1965. *E. 95900*  
 Hargreaves. Auroral motions. 1967. *E. 95945*  
 Heacock. Evening micropulsation. 1967. *E. 95992*  
 Heacock. 4-sec micropuls band. 1966. *E. 95993*  
 Heacock. Subtypes Pi micropuls. 1967. *E. 95994*  
 Heppner. OGO-A mag field observ. 1967. *E. 96034*  
 Hodges. Radar echo wavelength. 1966. *E. 96104*  
 Hultqvist. Radio aurora. 1965. *E. 96189*  
 Hunsucker. Ionos '63 eclipse. 1965. *E. 96197*  
 Hunsucker. Large TIDs mid lat. 1967. *E. 96196*  
 Hunsucker. Transpolar circuit. 1964. *E. 96195*  
 IGY symposia 1958 Moscow. 1961. *E. 96292*  
 Jacobs. Micropulsations 0.1-10cps. 1964. *E. 96418*  
 Kenney. Structured micropuls. 1967. *E. 96669*  
 Kokubun. Geomag pc-5. 1965. *E. 96865*  
 Lansinger. Scale size irregular. 1967. *E. 97330*  
 Leinbach. Geomag activity PCA. 1965. *E. 97445*  
 Leinbach. Midday recoveries PCA. 1967. *E. 97446*  
 Lerfeld. Var cosmic noise absorp. 1966. *E. 97486*  
 Liäskii. PP polarization. 1967. *R. 97521*  
 Lund. Electron number densities. 1967. *E. 97678*  
 McPherron. Pearl pulsations. 1967. *E. 97766*  
 Meng. Negative bays aurora 2. 1967. *E. 98032*  
 Mikerina. S<sub>3</sub> var currents. 1966. *R. 98090*  
 Mikerina. Telluric currents. 1967. *R. 98089*  
 Molchanov. Altitude electrons. 1967. *R. 98203*  
 Morozumi. VLF chorus & CNA. 1967. *E. 98231*  
 Omholt. Auroral pulsations. 1967. *E. 98756*  
 Parthasarathy. Electron flux. 1966. *E. 98859*  
 Rai. Electron content winter. 1967. *E. 99306*  
 Rees. Auroral excitation. 1967. *E. 99376*  
 Reid. Geomag cosmic ray. 1967. *E. 99381*  
 Reid. Magnetosphere. 1966. *E. 99382*  
 Reid. Physics D region high lat. 1966. *E. 99383*  
 Romick. Auroral hydrogen arc. 1967. *E. 99483*  
 Romick. Auroral luminosity. 1967. *E. 99484*  
 Romick. Auroral luminosity. 1967. *E. 99485*  
 Rose. Alouette results. 1966. *E. 99495*  
 Rostoker. Midlat transition bays. 1966. *E. 99516*  
 Rothwell. Energet particle observ. 1967. *E. 99524*  
 Stanley. F region midlat trough. 1966. *E. 100326*  
 Sugiura. Geomag storms. 1964. *E. 100458*  
 Swift. Auroral breakup. 1967. *E. 100530*  
 Tepley. Hydromag emissions. 1966. *E. 100623*  
 US. 1963 magnetograms. 1965. *E. 100881*  
 Vinogradov. PZ pulsations. 1966. *R. 101112*  
 Wentworth. Hydromag emissions. 1966. *E. 101280*  
 Wescott. Mag telluric currents. 1967. *E. 101283*  
 Wescott. Magnetoconj phenom. 1966. *E. 101286*  
 Wilson. Polarization micropuls. 1966. *E. 101333*  
 Zelwer. Oct 62 storm geomag. 1967. *E. 101454*

**College Orientation Program for Alaska Natives (COPAN).**

Lotz. COPAN. 1967. E 97648

**Colonization.**

Berezkin. Yakut ethnography. 1966. R. 93966  
Birkengof. Novgorod colony. 1967. R. 94036  
Fainberg. Greenland & pop. 1966. R. 95207  
Gromyko. 18 cent W Siberia. 1966. R. 95814  
Ikhimenko. Ushakov Vrangelya. 1967. R. 96344  
Kabuzan. 18 cent pop E Siberia. 1966. R. 96511  
Kolarz. Peoples Soviet Far E. 1969. E. 96866  
Kopylov. Russ Yenisey 17 cent. 1965. R. 96929  
Moiseev. Shashkov. 1966. R. 98199  
Polevoi. First settlement Kolyma. 1962. R. 99088  
Vilkov. Annexation of Siberia. 1967. R. 101085  
Vilkov. 17 cent Siberia. 1966. R. 101086  
Yakut ASSR. Hist for schools. 1966. R. 101374  
Colville (river & basin, Northern Alaska; 70°18'N. 151°W).

Arnborg. 1962 discharge. 1966. E. 93659A  
Arnborg. 1962 suspended load. 1967. E. 93659  
Barnes. Coal resources. 1967. E. 93805  
Reynolds. Bentonite beds. 1967. E. 99405

**Commander Islands. See Komandorskiye Ostrova.**

**Communication.** See also Radio; Telephone; Transportation.

Benzon. Radio news service. 1966. D. 93955  
Canada. 1966 govtm activ North. 1967. E. 94432  
Canada. People of light and dark. 1966. E. 94436  
Eckel. 1964 quake effect Alaska. 1967. E. 95041  
Jones. Alaska Communic System. 1967. E. 96491  
Kantik. Television in the North. 1966. E. 96564  
Lewin. Anatomy tail caribou. 1967. E. 97508  
Nature. Canadian North. 1968. E. 98352  
Perkins. Sperm finback whales. 1966. E. 98928  
Quebec. New Quebec. 1966. F. 99284  
Ringereide. Facilities Can. 1968. E. 99426  
Veastad. Facilities Norw. 1968. E. 101031

**Conferences, congresses. See also Institutions.**

Afonskaia. Productive Komi. 1967. R. 93360  
Akad. n. Quat period Siberia. 1966. R. 93407  
Alaskan science conf. 1966. 1967. E. 93467  
Aleinikov. Temp & ice river. 1967. R. 93483  
Benedum symposium 2nd. 1966. E. 93939  
Biometeorologic congress. 1967. E. 96285  
Biometeorol conf 4th. 1967. E. 96286  
Bohm. High mt & polar studies. 1966. G. 94088  
Can Conf Micrometeorology. 1967. E. 94448  
Chichvarin. Int law conservation. 1967. R. E. 94548  
Chistobaev. Develop Komi. 1967. R. 94559  
Chubukov. Work health man. 1966. R. 94573  
Conf geocryol. 2 general. 1966. R. 101205  
Conf geocryol. 3 regional. 1966. R. 101206  
Conf geocryol. 6 geomorphic. 1966. R. 101207  
Conf protozoological problems. 1961. R. 98353  
Conf salmon Soviet Far E. 3rd. 1964. R. 100281  
Conf water birds USSR. 1965. R. 100278  
Conf zoologists Siberia 3d. 1966. R. 100282  
Cytocology. 1964. R. 96297  
Debeti. Bones determ weight. 1967. F. 94781  
Demidova. Mercury metallogeny. 1967. R. 94812  
D'iaonov. Young geographers. 1966. R. 94861  
Dolgikh. Clan tribe N Siberia. 1967. R. 94915  
Dufresne. Plight of ice bear. 1966. E. 95001A  
ESSA earthquake predic. 1966. E. 95033  
Ershov. Conf mining Kola. 1966. R. 95159  
Finno-Ugric linguistics conf. 1964. R. 101210  
Gerasimov. 1965 INQUA. 1966. R. 95520  
Girs. Symposium heat balance. 1967. R. 95565  
Granik. Productive forces NW. 1967. R. 95742  
Hopkins. Bering land bridge. 1967. E. 96153  
IGY. Rocket & satellite research. 1960-61. E. 96291  
INQUA. 7th Boulder. 1965. E. 96284  
IUGG. 1963-67 US report. 1967. E. 96304  
Intl conf low temp sci Sapporo. 1967. E. 96289  
Intl conf palynology. Papers. 1966. E. 96290  
Intl meeting polar bear. 1966. E. 96296  
Intl symp quantitat biol mt. 1966. E. 96299  
Intl symp radiocool concentrat. 1967. E. 96300

Intl symp volcanology. 1967. E. 96302

Kavardin. Petrology trap form. 1966. R. 96636  
Kosygin. Quat Siberia Far E. 1966. R. 97005  
Kunitayn. Inst geog W Siberia. 1967. R. 97202  
Leningrad. Petrology traps. 1967. R. 97467  
Leningrad. Rocks trap form. 1967. R. 97463  
Lesnoe khoz. Forestry. 1966. R. 97491  
Loseva. Hist flora veg NW. 1967. R. 97641  
McCormac. Radiation trapped. 1966. E. 97724  
Mammal hibernation. 1964. E. 96298  
Mark. Anthropology. 1968. E. 97883  
Matukhin. Sedimentary rocks. 1966. R. 97950  
Matveev. Geog Ural. 1964. R. 97967  
Mukhachev. 1925 Tungus Okhotsk. 1966. R. 98272  
Myrberget. Protect predators. 1968. N. 98307  
Nagibina. Earth sciences Far E. 1966. R. 98323  
NATO. Electron density. 1966. E. 98308  
NATO. Electromag phenomena. 1964. E. 98307A  
NATO inst electron dens distrib. 1964. E. 98307B  
NATO inst ionos radio Arctic. 1968. E. 98309  
Nordic symposium. 1965. E. 98627  
Obolenskaia. Metallog mercury. 1967. R. 98683  
Opalev. Acclim pathol North. 1965. R. 98766  
Petrog conf alkaline rocks. 1964. R. 101209  
Polar record. News. 1966-67. E. 99082  
Precambrian sediment geology. 1966. R. 99221  
Recent crustal movements. 1965. E. 96301  
Remote sensing environ symp. 1966. E. 100540  
Rokhlin. Paleopathology USSR. 1964. E. 99463  
Roshchenskii. Specialists Komi. 1965. R. 99501  
Rostovtsev. E Siberia resources. 1958. R. 99518  
Rozhkov. Geol diamond deposits. 1966. R. 99546  
Safronov. Bldg equipment. 1967. R. 99642  
Second volcanological conf. 1965. R. 94050  
Shefov. Physics upper atmos. 1966. R. 99944  
Sinottin. Use ice construction. 1966. R. 100110  
Sokolova. Pop & labor N. 1966. R. 100233  
Streikov. Siberian Quat. 1966. R. 100425  
Styro. Radioactive air pollut. 1966. R. 100456  
Summer school space physics. 1965. E. 100477  
Symp continent margins 1965. 1966. E. 100537  
Symp glacier mapping 1965. 1966. E. 100538  
Symposium physiol diving ama. 1965. E. 100543  
Symposium radioactivity man. 1965. E. 100539  
Ter-Oganov. Earth sciences. 1966. R. 100626  
Tsurikov. Methods study ice. 1966. R. 100804  
Tubaki. Gold anthropology. 1968. E. 100809  
Ural archeol conf. 1961. R. 100909  
Ural archeol conf. 1962. R. 100910  
Uryson. Anthropogenesis. 1968. E. 100914  
Vendrov. 3rd conf geog Siberia. 1967. R. 101045  
Vitiäzeva. Resource develop NW. 1967. R. 101128  
Volcan conf. Deep structure. 1966. R. 101212  
Volcan conf. Formations. 1966. R. 101211  
WMO. Polar meteorol 1966. 1967. E. 101362  
Wiercinski. Amerindian race. 1968. E. 101316  
World climate. 1966. E. 96303  
Zaboeva. Resources Far N. 1967. R. 101396  
Zharkov. Potass salts E Siberia. 1968. R. 101476

**Conservation. See also Wildlife conservation & management.**

Beskov. Water power & nature. 1959. S. 93996  
Chernikin. Kronotskiy Preserve. 1967. R. 94531  
Cooley. Alaska. 1966. E. 94647  
Dahlgren. Hunt fish & agric. 1965. E. 94722  
Frislid. Protection & use nature. 1967. N. 95394  
Kamchatka Province. 1966. R. 96547  
Lazarev. Forest tree stocks. 1965. R. 97394  
Mallory. Parks Ontario. 1967. E. 97845  
Nekrasov. Pre-catastrophe forest. 1966. R. 98383  
Spurr. Alaska econ cond. 1966. E. 100316  
Spurr. Rampart dam costly gamble. 1966. E. 100315  
Vik. Protection nature. 1966. N. 101079

**Construction.**

Arno. Boat basin Cordova. 1966. E. 93660  
Borden. Hospitals Alaska. 1966. E. 94146  
Byggnadsindustrin. Bldg Norrbotten. 1964. S. 94402  
Byggnadsindustrin. FOCO plant. 1964. S. 94403  
Byggnadsindustrin. Torne bridge. 1965. S. 94404

Calif. Alaskan earthquake. 1965. *E* 94412  
 Charles. Gt Slave Lake ry const. 1964. *E* 94490  
 Cochran. Trapper's tilt. 1966. *E* 94623  
 Cooper. Mackenzie Delta. 1967. *E* 94653  
 Davis. Approach roads. 1967. *E* 94763  
 Gajda. Radstock Resolute. 1964. *E* 95431  
 Hansen. 1964 earthquake. 1966. *E* 95932  
 Kovacs. Load resistance anchor. 1967. *E* 97019  
 Long. Quake-induced slides. 1967. *E* 97632  
 Mellor. Icecap strains. 1967. *E* 98018  
 Navy eng. Concrete Aleutians. 1966. *E* 98359  
 Nikiforov. Tuloma power stn. 1966. *R* 98449  
 Quebec. New Quebec. 1966. *F* 99284  
 Reed. Spread footing. 1966. *E* 99375  
 Rosendahl. Urban developmt. 1967. *E* 99498  
 Rowland. Cook Inlet pipeline. 1967. *E* 99532  
 Russell. Under-ice camp. 1961. *E* 99605  
 Stearns. Permafrost. 1966. *E* 100351  
 Steinbrugge. Quake resistance. 1966. *E* 100358  
 Tobiasson. Snow trench. 1966. *E* 100704  
 Vorren. Reindeer traps. 1965. *E* 101191

#### Construction—USSR.

Aidla. Preconstruction thawing. 1962. *R* 93377  
 Anapol'skaiā. Climatic zoning. 1965. *R* 93540  
 Artemov. Air transp pipes. 1966. *R* 93673  
 Babenko. Ukhta-Torzhok pipeline. 1967. *R* 93725  
 Banin. Evaluation pipeline. 1967. *R* 93772  
 Batalin. Indus const oil fields. 1966. *R* 93846  
 Beloborodov. Pipeline swamps. 1966. *R* 93908  
 Bogdanets. Alluvium filter port. 1966. *R* 94094  
 Bratsk power stn documents. 1964-67. *R* 94201  
 Bugrim. Ash concrete. 1964. *R* 94293  
 Bugrim. Concrete. 1964. *R* 94295  
 Bugrim. Concrete thermophys. 1964. *R* 94294  
 Dodin. Conduits permafrost. 1965. *R* 94911  
 Epifanov. Temp blocks concrete. 1967. *R* 95125  
 Gal'perin. Hydraulic turbines. 1967. *R* 95446  
 Gamus. Hydroelectric unit stn. 1967. *R* 95453  
 Gapeev. Consolidation ground. 1967. *R* 95457  
 Geviris. Tuloma power stn. 1963. *R* 95541  
 Klochkov. Krasnoyarsk Prov. 1966. *R* 96828  
 Kolokolov. Road bldg lowland. 1966. *R* 96880  
 Kontorovich. Bldg indus N. 1967. *R* 96921  
 Koval'skii. 2nd track Apatity rr. 1967. *R* 97030  
 Krasilova. Unconsolidated rock. 1964. *R* 97072  
 Kulakov. Tsentral'nyy mine. 1967. *R* 97182  
 Kuznetsova. Tidal power station. 1967. *R* 97274  
 Lebedev. Tsentral'nyy. 1964. *R* 97408  
 Levin. Progress pipeline. 1967. *R* 97503  
 Marchuk. Bearing strength ice. 1966. *R* 97876  
 Markizov. Prefab kindergarten. 1967. *R* 97890  
 Mironov. Underground storage. 1967. *R* 98149  
 Morgunov. Effect of breakup ice. 1963. *R* 98222  
 Morozov. Perlite-concrete bldg. 1965. *R* 98230  
 Moskva. Thaw permafrost. 1963. *R* 98249  
 Murav'eva. Kola insulation. 1967. *R* 98291  
 Nikiforov. Tuloma power stn. 1966. *R* 98449  
 NE econ dist. 1965. *R* 98976  
 Orakhelashvili. Hydraul turbine. 1967. *R* 98767  
 Orlovskii. Labor costs Magadan. 1967. *R* 98778  
 Osipov. Concreting lift. 1967. *R* 98790  
 Osmolovskii. Ice-strengthened. 1965. *R* 98794  
 Petrov. Progress mechanization. 1967. *R* 98978  
 Poliakov. Moraine formations. 1964. *R* 99100  
 Pushkarev. Large panel apt bldg. 1964. *R* 99275  
 Rybin. Oil pipeline. 1965. *R* 99613  
 Seleznev. Our N. 1964. *R* 99804  
 Shapiskovskii. Cut frozen ground. 1967. *R* 99917  
 Shchegol'kov. Utility lines. 1962. *R* 99936  
 Shishkanov. Engineer networks. 1965. *R* 99992  
 Shvelde. Bldg thaw foundation. 1962. *R* 100058  
 Sidorenko. Soviet Far East. 1966. *R* 100067  
 Sivtsev. Econ develop N. 1966. *R* 100119  
 Slanskaiā. Igrim. 1966. *R* 100147  
 Solov'ev. Dirt road construct. 1966. *R* 100250  
 Stepanov. Features N. 1964. *R* 100376  
 Strel'tses. Road W Siberia. 1965. *R* 100428  
 Syrochev. Ventilation bulkheads. 1965. *R* 100545  
 Taikhman. Construct deform. *E* 100561

Tiushin. Standard design schools. 1967. *R* 100699  
 Tiushin. Zoning Siberia bldg. 1967. *R* 100700  
 Vas'kovskii. Temp moisture bldg. 1961. *R* 101016  
 Vorobievskii. 3-dimension roof. 1964. *R* 101184  
 Zarkhi. Niva III power stn. 1963. *R* 101433  
 Zemlianskii. Agloporite. 1964. *R* 101455  
 Zenger. Water system Noril'sk. 1964. *R* 101457  
 Zimin. Develop port Osetrovo. 1966. *R* 101543  
 Zuev. Noril'sk pipeline. 1964. *R* 101588

#### Construction equipment.

Allas. Technique luting. 1967. *R* 93519  
 Arendt. Construct 1220 mm pipeline. 1967. *R* 93628  
 Blumental'. Frozen ground. 1967. *R* 94072  
 Dem'ianovich. Prepare for N. 1967. *R* 94809  
 Gadzhiev. Tighen deform joint. 1966. *R* 95421  
 Garkavi. Transport swamps. 1966. *R* 95462  
 Il'in. Tyumen. 1966. *R* 96259  
 Lev. Equipment pipeline. 1967. *R* 97495  
 Muravenko. Igrim-Serov pipeline. 1967. *R* 98289  
 Petrov. Progress mechanization. 1967. *R* 98978  
 Plotiskii. Earth roadbed. 1966. *R* 99061  
 Safronov. Bldg equipment. 1967. *R* 99642  
 Solov'ev. Bratsk dam. 1966. *R* 100246  
 Tobiasson. Snow trench. 1966. *E* 100704

#### Construction materials.

Akad n. Metallurgic slag. 1965. *R* 93395  
 Alekseev. Concrete Bratsk dam. 1967. *R* 93498  
 Allas. Technique luting. 1967. *R* 93519  
 Arendt. Construct 1.2 m pipeline. 1967. *R* 93628  
 Baklanov. Frost resist concrete. 1966. *R* 93750  
 Berdichevskii. Concrete low temp. 1965. *R* 93959  
 Bevziuk. Soft clays Kola. 1967. *R* 94006  
 Bugrim. Ash concrete. 1964. *R* 94293  
 Bugrim. Concrete. 1964. *R* 94295  
 Bugrim. Concrete thermophys. 1964. *R* 94294  
 Chubarev. Strength pipe steel. 1967. *R* 94572  
 Cooper. Mackenzie Delta. 1967. *E* 94653  
 Dodin. Conduits permafrost. 1965. *R* 94911  
 Durcheva. Deform concrete. 1967. *R* 95014  
 Epifanov. Temp blocks concrete. 1967. *R* 95125  
 Ereemov. Frost resist concrete. 1964. *R* 95133  
 Evtushenko. Grouting. 1964. *R* 95183  
 Gadzhiev. Tighen deform joint. 1966. *R* 95421  
 Ginzburg. Concrete for dam. 1966. *R* 95557  
 Gudovich. Foam concrete. 1965. *R* 95827  
 Gudovich. Lime slag cement. 1965. *R* 95828  
 Gurevich. Binding material. 1965. *R* 95850  
 Iskriiskii. Kola bldg materials. 1967. *R* 96323  
 Ivanov-Diatlov. Clay concrete. 1964. *R* 96384  
 Ivleva. Outside air temp. 1966. *R* 96403  
 Kalert. Improve road surface NW. 1966. *R* 96528  
 Kapkin. Frost-resist concrete. 1964. *R* 96572  
 Kerov. Bldg materials W Siberia. 1967. *R* 96675  
 Korotkov. Mfg concrete piles. 1966. *R* 96953  
 Kuchugura. Clay shale fillers. 1962. *R* 97159  
 Kudinov. Additive mortar concrete. 1964. *R* 97161  
 Kun'isevich. Additives concrete. 1964. *R* 97204  
 Lavrinovich. Additive concrete. 1964. *R* 97382  
 Lymar'. Loams & shales. 1962. *R* 97705  
 Mitünin. Building blocks. 1965. *R* 98174  
 Morozov. Perlite-concrete bldg. 1965. *R* 98230  
 Moskvina. Durability concrete. 1964. *R* 98250  
 Moskvina. Poor cellular concrete. 1965. *R* 98251  
 Naritsina. Light cement slurry. 1966. *R* 98341  
 Navy eng. Concrete Aleutians. 1966. *E* 98359  
 Netylev. Earth dams. 1967. *R* 98420  
 Odoev. Limestone for roads. 1964. *R* 98694  
 Oleshkevich. Buttress dams Sw. 1966. *R* 98738  
 Platts. Angirraa hut. 1966. *E* 99052  
 Plotiskii. Earth roadbed. 1966. *R* 99061  
 Postnikov. Murmansk Prov. 1965. *R* 99180  
 Rossinskii. Porous slag. 1965. *R* 99515  
 Rossinskii. Slag melts. 1965. *R* 99514  
 Sedova. Clay shale light fillers. 1962. *R* 99798  
 Shamrai. Arbolit for housing. 1967. *R* 99906  
 Sinotin. Conf use ice. 1966. *R* 100110  
 Sorokin. Noril'sk-Dudinka ry. 1965. *R* 100260  
 Spiridonov. Gas pipeline. 1964. *R* 100297  
 Talbashev. Permafrost blocks. 1962. *R* 100559

Thomas. Rampart area Alaska. 1965. *E* 100650  
 Tiushin. Standard design schools. 1967. *R* 100699  
 Tobiasson. Snow trench Greenl. 1966. *E* 100704  
 Zemlianskii. Agloporite. 1964. *R* 101455

#### Continental drift theory.

Bullard. Fit continents Atlantic. 1965. *E* 94329  
 Clarke. Baffin Bay. 1967. *E* 94594  
 Dauvillier. Migration poles. 1965. *F* 94757  
 Fainberg. Paleomag trap Siberia. 1965. *R* 95206  
 Friend. Spread floor Atlantic. 1967. *E* 95391  
 Harland. Drift theory tested. 1967. *R* 95951  
 Harland. N Atlantic early hist. 1967. *E* 95950  
 Hilgenberg. Kennedy Ch shear. 1966. *G* 96066  
 Hiltén. Increase earth radius. 1963. *E* 96077  
 Johnson. Arctic Mid-Ocean Ridge. 1967. *E* 96472  
 Kerr. Nares submar rift valley. 1967. *E* 96677  
 Kerr. Submerg contin remnant. 1967. *E* 96679  
 Menard. Hypsometry ocean basin. 1966. *E* 98029  
 Sneath. Conifer distribution. 1967. *E* 100192  
 Tarling. Paleomag lavas. 1967. *E* 100593  
 Ulyrch. Ivgituv anomalous lead. 1964. *E* 100853  
 Veisaman. Kuril Kamchatka zone. 1965. *R* 101037  
 Wilson. Did Atlantic close reopen. 1966. *E* 101336

#### Continental shelf.

Demeniškai. Nansen Basin. 1966. *E* 94806  
 Gershonovich. Fish area Bering. 1968. *E* 95536  
 Hunkins. Cont shelf N of Alaska. 1966. *E* 96192  
 Kotenev. Valleys Bering Sea. 1965. *R* 97010  
 Neiman. Benthos slope Bering. 1968. *E* 98373  
 Scholl. Bering Sea. 1966. *E* 99763  
 Semenov. Distrib bottom fauna. 1965. *R* 99829  
 USSR. Sovereignty cont shelf. 1968. *R* 100862  
 Von Huene. Geol aftershock area. 1967. *E* 101169  
 Von Huene. Glacial geol. 1966. *E* 101171

Contwoyto (lake, Mackenzie District; 65°42'N. 110°50'W.).

Tremblay. Geology & wildlife. 1967. *E* 100757

Cook, Francis Austin, 1918-1966.

Fraser. Cook. 1966. *E* 95376

Cook, Frederick Albert, 1865-1940.

Moore. Mt McKinley climbs. 1967. *E* 98216

Cook Inlet (Gulf of Alaska; 59°05'N. 152°30'W.) & region.

Armstrong. Drilling oil. 1966. *E* 93657  
 Armstrong. 1966 plans oil gas. 1966. *E* 93655  
 Barnes. Coal resources Alaska. 1967. *E* 93804  
 Barnes. Geology coal. 1966. *E* 93806  
 Cloyd. Ice conditions. 1968. *E* 94602  
 Colvin. ARCO's tripod Spark. 1968. *E* 94638  
 Davis. Forecast pink salmon catch. 1967. *E* 94762  
 Detterman. Jurassic plutonism. 1965. *E* 94845  
 Foster. 1964 ground breakage. 1967. *E* 95354  
 Gibson. Petroleum industry. 1966. *E* 95542  
 Hemming. Birds. 1966. *E* 96028  
 INQUA. Guidebook. 1965. *E* 96283  
 Iron age. X-60 pipeline. 1967. *E* 96310  
 Kalinko. Oil gas pool drilling. 1967. *R* 96538  
 Karlstrom. Climatic changes. 1966. *E* 96594  
 Karo. Charting disaster area. 1966. *E* 96596  
 McGraw. Dual flowlines. 1968. *E* 97737  
 McMullen. Razor clams Cook Inlet. 1967. *E* 97760  
 Marine &c. Foss supply boat. 1967. *E* 97879  
 Marine &c. Tugs for ice. 1967. *E* 97880  
 Osment. Petroleum geology. 1967. *E* 98793  
 Peyton. Sea ice strength. 1966. *E* 99006  
 Rainwater. Explore for nat gas. 1966. *E* 99309  
 Rogers. Drilling platforms. 1966. *E* 99459  
 Rowland. Cook Inlet pipeline. 1967. *E* 99532  
 Undersea. Sonar count salmon. 1966. *E* 100860  
 Wolfe. Tertiary plants. 1966. *E* 101350  
 Wolfe. Tertiary stratigraphy. 1966. *E* 101351

#### Cooling systems.

Alaska sportsman. Frost tube. 1966. *E* 93464  
 Engineer. Ice-breaking tug. 1966. *E* 95114  
 Gapeev. Consolidation ground. 1967. *R* 95457  
 Minov. Underground refrigerator. 1967. *R* 98149

#### Cooperatives. See also Markets.

Arbess. Eskimos N Quebec. 1966. *E* 93619  
 Barth. Entrepreneur N Norw. 1963. *E* 93829  
 Canada. People of light and dark. 1966. *E* 94436  
 Dikkanen. Organization Lapps. 1965. *E* 94872  
 Grigor'ev. Yakutia. 1965. *R* 95787  
 Lloyd. Community develop Can. 1967. *E* 97597  
 Payne. Entrepren profit Norw. 1963. *E* 98818  
 Povungnituk art catalog. 1965. *E* 95199  
 Sprudz. Cooperatives N Can. 1967. *E* 100313  
 Sprudz. N Canada since 1963. 1967. *E* 100314  
 Vallee. Cooperatives Arctic. 1966. *E* 100966  
 Vallee. Povungnituk community. 1967. *E* 100967

#### Copper.

Barr. Galore Creek deposits. 1966. *E* 93816  
 Hearne. Journey. 1795. *E* 95998  
 Hearne. Journey. 1799. *F* 96002  
 Hearne. Journey (Glover). 1958. *E* 96000  
 Hearne. Journey (Tyrrell). 1911. *E* 95999  
 Hilker. Whitehorse copperbelt. 1967. *E* 96067  
 Hogg. Prospecting Labrador. 1966. *E* 96117  
 [Akovlev. Min comp ores. 1967. *R* 96217  
 [Alovoi. Textur features Talnakh. 1967. *R* 96225  
 Jasper. Geochem invest Alaska. 1965. *E* 96432  
 Kharchenko. Kharayelakh-Noril'sk. 1967. *R* 96702  
 Krestin. Copper-nickel min. 1967. *R* 97105  
 Laing. NWT mineral industries. 1967. *E* 97296  
 Maloney. Bailey prospect Alaska. 1966. *E* 97846  
 Maloney. Mineralizats Nixon Fork. 1966. *E* 97847  
 Moroz. New finds Kamchatka. 1967. *R* 98228  
 Ney. Copper deposits BC. 1966. *E* 98432  
 Niippenen. Kola Peninsula. 1966. *R* 98606  
 Ravich. Taymyr Pen. 1959. *R* 99345  
 Richter. Geol south cent Alaska. 1967. *E* 99417  
 Saager. Mofjell Norway. 1967. *G* 99633  
 Saunders. East cent Alaska. 1966. *E* 99706  
 Saunders. Mineral Yukon Tanana. 1967. *E* 99708  
 Smirnova. Behavior trap magma. 1967. *R* 100175  
 Sukhanova. Talnakh Noril'sk. 1967. *R* 100461  
 Tverdokhlebov. Noril'sk Zub Mts. 1966. *R* 100843  
 Warfield. Zinc copper SE Alaska. 1967. *E* 101243

Copper (river & basin, Alaska; 60°18'N. 145°03'W.) & region.

Ferrians. Earthquake damage. 1966. *E* 95264  
 INQUA. Guidebook. 1965. *E* 96283  
 Tuthill. Alaska earthquake. 1966. *E* 100841

Copper River Delta (Alaska; 60°25'N. 145°W.).

Hubbs. Natural C14 measure. 1965. *E* 96169

Coppermine (river & basin, Mackenzie District; 67°49'N. 115°05'W.).

Beck. Heat flow Muskox Intrus. 1966. *E* 93875  
 Canada. 1966 Geol survey rept. 1967. *E* 94444  
 Hearne. Coppermine journey. 1958. *E* 95996  
 Hearne. Journey. 1795. *E* 95998  
 Hearne. Journey. 1799. *F* 96002  
 Hearne. Journey (Glover). 1958. *E* 96000  
 Hearne. Journey (Mavor). 1797. *E* 95997  
 Hearne. Journey (Tyrrell). 1911. *E* 95999  
 Laing. NWT mineral industries. 1967. *E* 97296

#### Corals, Fossil.

Abashkina. Visean Pechora. 1966. *R* 93313  
 Dansk geol forening. Greenland. 1967. *D* *E* 94754  
 Dubatolov. Devonian Penzhina. 1967. *R* 94988  
 Fedorowski. Paleozoic Hornsund. 1964. *E* 95234  
 Fedorowski. Permian Hornsund. 1965. *E* 95233  
 Hill. Distrib coral faunas USSR. 1967. *E* 96070  
 Ivanovskii. Oldest rugosa. 1965. *R* 96392  
 Kachanov. Nov Zemlya. 1967. *R* 96514  
 Koksharskaia. Devonian Yakutia. 1967. *R* 96862  
 Kravtsov. Devonian corals. *E* 97085  
 Kravtsov. Nov Zemlya. 1966. *R* 97086  
 Oswald. Int symposium Devonian. 1967. *E* 98804  
 § 12, 15  
 Strelnikov. *Diploclone*. 1965. *E* 100427  
 Zhizhina. *Spumaeolites* n gen. 1967. *R* 101502  
 Zhizhina. Tetradid Vaygach. 1966. *R* 101503

Cordova (pop. pl. Alaska; 60°33'N. 145°45'W.).

Arno. Restore boat basin. 1966. E 93660

Tutthill. Alaska earthquake. 1966. E 100841

**Cornwallis Island** (Queen Elizabeth Islands; 75°15'N. 94°30'W.).

Bolton. Silurian Bryozoa. 1966. E 94135

Cook. Fluvial processes. 1967. E 94645

Copeland. *Caryocaris*. 1967. E 94654

Gajda. Radstock Resolute. 1964. E 95431

Gardiner. Fossil fishes. 1966. E 95459

Oswald. Int symposium Devonian. 1967. E 98804 § 6

Stevenson. Penny's polar probe. 1966. E 100385

#### Corpuscular radiation.

Aarons. Satellite scintillations. 1962. E 93308

Afanasyeva. Short pulsations. 1961. R 93354

Akasofu. Develop geomag storm. 1966. E 93423

Akasofu. Ring current electrojet. 1966. E 93431

Akasofu. Source energy storms. 1964. E 93435

Albee. VLF overv  $D$  region disturb. 1965. E 93478

Anderson. Microbursts. 1966. E 93556

Anisilevich. Geomag storm. 1967. R 93605

Balasubrahmanyam. Cosmic rad. 1966. E 93764

Barcus. Energy spectrum X-rays. 1966. E 93792

Barcus. Energy spectrum X-rays. 1966. E 93793

Barcus. Fast var auroral X-rays. 1966. E 93794

Barrington. Ion comp & temp. 1966. E 93822

Bates. Lat dayside aurora. 1966. E 93847

Berkofsky. Atmosphere heating. 1966. E 93980

Bernov. Rad belt mag storm. 1967. R 93986

Berthelier. Electron density temp. 1967. E 93993

Besprozvanina. Invest high lat. 1967. R 94001

Bewersdorff. Energy var X-rays. 1966. E 94007

Blake. Precip 400-kev electrons. 1966. E 94064

Bobrov. Geomag disturb corpuscular. 1961. R 94081

Bof'shakova. Geomag pulsations. 1966. R 94134

Brace. Ion density electron temp. 1964. E 94181A

Brown. Comp spectra cosmic rays. 1964. E 94249

Brown. Electron precip. 1966. E 94247

Brown. PCA event midday recovery. 1967. E 94248

Bukata. Structure mag fld. 1967. E 94308

Burgess. VLF OMEGA nav. 1968. E 94338

Calvert. Electron density  $F$ . 1966. E 94417

Campbell. Geomag effect. 1964. E 94431

Charakhch'ian. Sun cosmic rays. 1966. R 94486

Chirkov. Receiving vectors. 1967. R 94556

Chivers. Ionos changes twilight. 1965. E 94564

Chivers. Observ solar protons. 1966. E 94565

Chupp. Neutron flux Nov event. 1967. E 94581

Clark. Electron precip substorm. 1967. E 94593

Cole. Mag storms assoc phenom. 1966. E 94628

Cole. Ring current electrojet. 1966. E 94627

Collins. Disturbed lower ionos. 1968. E 94634

Courtier. Flux H & He nuclei. 1966. E 94669

Craven. Var electron intensities. 1966. E 94686

Crombie. VLF  $D$  region solar flare. 1966. E 94694

Cummings. Auroral light. 1966. E 94704

Danilov. Cosmic ray var. 1966. R 94742

Danilov. Daily var cosmic rays. 1966. R 94741

Danilov.  $S_p$  var geomag field. 1967. R 94739

Dessler. Configuration aurora. 1965. E 94843

Dorman. Intensity Forbush. 1967. R 94943

Durgaprasad. Energy heavy nuclei. 1966. E 95015

Egeland. ELF emissions high lat. 1964. E 95060

Egeland. Electromag rad 100 c-10 kc/s. 1966. E 95061

Elliott. Class 3 flare. 1965. E 95089

Evans. Low energy particle precip. 1967. E 95173

Evans. 10 cps precip electrons. 1967. E 95172

Feibelman. 1963 unusual aurora. 1966. E 95247

Fel'dshtein. Auroral distrib. 1966. E 95254

Fel'dshtein. Auroras disturbed. 1966. R 95255

Gendrin. ELF & micropulsations. 1967. F 95502

Gendrin. IPDP flux var particles. 1967. F 95501

Gendrin. VLF morningside disturb. 1967. F 95504

Gorbushina. Outer rad belt. 1967. R 95683

Gottlieb. Theory electrojets. 1967. E 95725

Gurnett. Satellite VLF hiss. 1966. E 95852

Hakura. Pattern ionizations. 1965. E 95900

Harang. Aurora. 1967. E 95939

Hargreaves. Electron precip. 1965. E 95946

Hargreaves. Radio absorb 3 mag lat. 1967. E 95947

Hartz. Auroral particle precip. 1968. E 95965

Haug. Electron densities  $D$  layer. 1966. E 95979

Heacock. Subtypes Pi micropuls. 1967. E 95994

Hoffmann. Particles magnetosphere. 1967. E 96113

Hoffmann. H & He isotopes solar min. 1965. E 96116

Holt. Neutron var solar min. 1966. E 96141

Hones. Plasma magnetotail bays. 1967. E 96146

Houston. 18 Apr 65 event. 1966. E 96160

Hultqvist. Height auroral absorb. 1964. E 96187

Hultqvist. Theories aurora. 1965. E 96190

Jelly. Van Allen rad & substorms. 1967. E 96440

Jespersen. Electron density  $D$ . 1964. E 96450A

Jespersen. Electron density  $D$ . 1966. E 96450

Jørgensen. VLF hiss zones. 1966. E 96456

Johansen. Pulsating aurora. 1966. E 96462

Johansen. Var energy electrons. 1965. E 96463

Jokipii. Low-energy electrons. 1967. E 96488

Jones. Electron content observ. 1967. E 96494

Kašienė'son. Diffuse reflection. 1966. R 96628

Khodzha-Akhmedov. Riometer. 1966. R 96722

Kiianovskii. Relation values  $f_{oF2}$ . 1966. R 96742

Konradi. Proton events mag bays. 1967. E 96913

Krasovskii. Auroras. 1967. R 97080

Krimigis. Feb 65 solar particles. 1967. E 97111

Krymskii. Cosmic ray anisotropy. 1966. R 97151

Leadabrand. Particle precip. 1967. E 97401

Leinbach. Geomag activity PCA. 1965. E 97445

Lindgren. Feb 62 cosm ray storm. 1967. E 97547

Liszka. Scintillation spectrum. 1966. E 97576

Liszka. Var electron content. 1966. E 97575

Loginov. S d var mag fld. 1967. R 97616

Lund. Electron number densities. 1967. E 97678

Luzov. Ineffective mag storms. 1967. R 97699

McIlwain. Geomag coord. 1966. E 97742

Maeda. Propagate pressure waves. 1966. E 97770

Machlum. Aurora. 1966. E 97772

Maisuradze. Field polar disturb. 1967. R 97785

Mamrukov.  $E_s$  subauroral zone. 1967. R 97855

Moe. PCA predict geomag storm. 1966. E 98188

Nikol'skii. Distrib anom absorb. 1966. R 98476

Nikol'skii. Irregular mag disturb. 1966. R 98479

Nishida. Polar topside ionos. 1967. E 98602

Obayashi. Ionos. 1964. E 98678

Obayashi. Solar particles. 1964. E 98679

Ol'. Long-period puls geomag. 1966. R 98733

Omholt. Auroral effects  $E$  layer. 1965. E 98752

Omholt. HF auroral pulsations. 1967. E 98753

Omholt. Interpret visual aurora. 1965. E 98754

Omholt. Mag disturb aurora. 1965. E 98755

Osipov. Summer school. 1966. R 98789

Parks. Spatial X-ray microbursts. 1967. E 98853

Parthasarathy. Electron flux. 1966. E 98859

Pedersen.  $D$ -region ion densities. 1966. E 98902

Phister. Rocket invest auroras. 1967. E 99007

Piddington. Auroral precip. 1965. E 99017

Piggott. Normal abnormal absorb. 1968. E 99020

Pletnev. Solar stream. 1965. R 99056

Potapova. Max electron density  $F2$ . 1966. R 99125

Potemra. VLF phase perturb. 1967. E 99194

Pudovkin. Two types precip. 1966. R 99258

Rai. Electron content winter. 1967. E 99306

Rees. Penetration electrons. 1964. E 99377

Reid. Geomag cosmic ray. 1967. E 99381

Reid. Magnetosphere. 1966. E 99382

Reid. Physics  $D$  region high lat. 1966. E 99383

Romick. Auroral hydrogen arc. 1967. E 99483

Romick. Auroral luminosity. 1967. E 99485

Rose. Alouette results. 1966. E 99495

Rothwell. Energet particle observ. 1967. E 99524

Samardzhiev.  $E_s$  auroral zone. 1966. R 99682

Sazonov. High alt baric form. 1964. R 99736

Sharp. Midlat trough ionos. 1966. E 99922

Söras. Proton energy spectra. 1966. E 100209

Sokolov. Flux slow neutrons. 1966. R 100226

Stanley.  $F$  region midlat trough. 1966. E 100326

Stensland. Anisotropy. 1967. E 100369

Stensland. Distrib meson. 1966. E 100370

- Stolov. Ionos & particle precip. 1966. *R.* 100404  
 Sukhorukova. Murmansk. 1966. *R.* 100464  
 Swift. Asymmetric ring current. 1967. *E.* 100529  
 Swift. Ring current belt. 1964. *E.* 100528  
 Taib. Sporadic E high lat. 1966. *E.* 100560  
 Teegarden. Re-entrant albedo. 1967. *E.* 100615  
 Thomas. *Alouette*. 1966. *E.* 100652  
 Trefall. X-ray bursts. 1966. *E.* 100756  
 Troitskaia. Pearls electromag. 1961. *R.* 100776  
 Troitskaia. Structure mag storm. 1965. *R.* 100778  
 Troitskaia. Var electromag fld. 1966. *R.* 100774  
 Ullaland. Electron precip mag. 1967. *E.* 100852  
 Vaisberg. Pitch distrib protons. 1966. *R.* 100949  
 Vernov. Earth's rad belts. 1965. *R.* 101057  
 Vershinina. 2 zones max mag. 1966. *R.* 101065  
 Vinogradov. Space-time var Pcl. 1966. *R.* 101113  
 Wax. Infrared & X-ray intensity. 1966. *E.* 101254  
 Williams. Trapped electron mag tail field. 1966. *E.* 101326  
 Zaitsev. Polar disturb. 1967. *R.* 101413  
 Zmuda. Transverse mag disturb. 1966. *E.* 101557  
 Zybin. Geomag micropuls. 1965. *R.* 101594
- Cosmic dust.**  
 Emel'tanov. 1938 Siberian dark. 1968. *R.* 95104  
 Fesenkov. Cosmic dust cloud. 1965. *R.* 95265  
 Fireman. Al<sup>2+</sup> in dust Greenl ice. 1965. *E.* 95290  
 Hestvedt. Glowing night clouds. 1966. *N.* 96048  
 Hodge. Dust particles polar ice. 1964. *E.* 96103  
 Vasil'ev. Summer 1908 anom phenom. 1965. *R.* 100996  
 Vasil'ev. Tunguska meteorite. 1965. *R.* 100995  
 Wright. Chem anal 118 particles. 1963. *E.* 101367
- Cosmic radiation. See also Solar radiation.**  
 Ables. Anisotropic time rad. 1967. *E.* 93321  
 Adams. 2 ion D region model PCA. 1967. *E.* 93329  
 Alaniia. Distrib sudden var. 1967. *R.* 93444  
 Alaniia. Solar daily var. 1967. *R.* 93445  
 Allen. Radio. 1968. *E.* 93523  
 Bailey. Polar-cap absorption. 1964. *E.* 93744  
 Banks. Electron no. density. 1967. *E.* 93775  
 Blake. Propagation 2 paths. 1968. *E.* 94065  
 Burlaga. Anisotropic diffusion. 1967. *E.* 94348  
 Charakhch'ian. Case fluctuation. 1966. *R.* 94485  
 Charakhch'ian. 11 yr solar cycle. 1966. *R.* 94487  
 Chirkov. Annual var intensity. 1966. *R.* 94555  
 Chivers. Auroral absorp noise. 1966. *E.* 94566  
 Coxell. Intensity low atmos. 1966. *E.* 94677  
 Danilov. Corpuscular stream. 1966. *R.* 94742  
 Danilov. Var bay-like disturb. 1966. *R.* 94740  
 Demboski. 1967 Skyhook prog. 1967. *E.* 94803  
 Dorman. Asymptotic directions. 1967. *R.* 94941  
 Dorman. Geophys & astrophys. 1963. *E.* 94942  
 Dorman. Helio lat & intensity. 1967. *R.* 94945  
 Dorman. Trajectories in mag field. 1967. *R.* 94944  
 Driatskii. Absorp chromosomic flares. 1966. *R.* 94979  
 Driatskii. Auroral absorp. 1967. *R.* 94976  
 Driatskii. Auroral absorp radio. 1966. *R.* 94975  
 Fedchenko. Var hard component. 1967. *R.* 95225  
 Grönkvist. Spectral var storm. 1966. *E.* 95806  
 Gustafsson. D-region ionizat. 1964. *E.* 95869  
 Hakura. Entry polar cap. 1967. *E.* 95899  
 Hakura. Geomag coord corrected. 1965. *E.* 95901  
 Heacock. Evening micropuls. 1967. *E.* 95992  
 Hultqvist. Disturbance effects. 1965. *E.* 96184  
 Kaminer. Intensity & temp effect. 1967. *R.* 96552  
 Kanno. Var neutron intensity. 1961. *E.* 96566  
 Krymskii. Method anisotropy. 1966. *R.* 97151  
 Kurnosova. Nuclear component. 1967. *R.* 97227  
 Kuz'min. Nature var. 1966. *R.* 97252  
 Leinbach. Midday recoveries PCA. 1967. *E.* 97446  
 Lockwood. 11 yr. solar modulation. 1967. *E.* 97605  
 Loginov. Time distrib Pcl. 1966. *R.* 97617  
 McCorkell. Al<sup>2+</sup> & Be<sup>10</sup> atmos. 1967. *E.* 97723  
 McCracken. Flare effect. 1967. *E.* 97726  
 Morozumi. VLF chorus & CNA. 1967. *E.* 98231  
 Obayashi. Solar particles. 1964. *E.* 98679  
 Rodugin. Absorp cosmic noise. 1967. *R.* 99465  
 Sakakibara. Galactic arm. 1965. *E.* 99666  
 Sandström. Storm sc & UT var. 1966. *E.* 99698
- Shafer. Instrument effect. 1966. *R.* 99890  
 Shafer. Intensity 1958-62 Yakutsk. 1966. *R.* 99891  
 Taylor. Low-energy cr cutoffs. 1967. *E.* 100608  
 Webber. Electrons 70-2000 Mev. 1967. *E.* 101256  
 Wright. Micropuls conjugate stn. 1964. *E.* 101366  
 Yoshida. PCA absorp VLF emission. 1965. *E.* 101388
- Courts.**  
 Bergling. Church towns Norrland. 1964. *S.* 93975  
 Morrow. Arctic judiciary. 1966. *E.* 98234
- Crabs & crab fisheries.**  
 Chebanov. Biol king c Bristol B. 1965. *R.* 94494  
 Collins. Frozen king crab. 1965. *E.* 94637  
 Dean. Hypothermia crab blood. 1966. *E.* 94777  
 Ericson. King crabs. 1961. *E.* 95138  
 Gordievskaiia. Technol Bering. 1965. *R.* 95688  
 Groninger. Blueing king crab. 1964. *E.* 95815  
 McMullen. Breeding study Kodiak. 1967. *E.* 97759  
 Makarov. Kamchatka shelf. 1966. *R.* 97798  
 Moiseev. Soviet Jar convention. 1964. *R.* 98201  
 Orlov. Fertilization process. 1967. *R.* 98772  
 Polar record. News. 1966-67. *E.* 99082  
 Rodin. New gear for crab. 1966. *R.* 99448  
 Schwartz. Kodiak. 1967. *E.* 99768  
 US. 1962-63 fishery statistics. 1964-65. *E.* 100890  
 Vinogradov. Kamchatka. 1968. *R.* 101107A  
 Zubkova. Kamchatka crab Barents. 1964. *R.* 101584
- Crime.**  
 Morrow. Arctic judiciary. 1966. *E.* 98234
- Crustaceans.**  
 Aristova. Amphipods E Bering. 1968. *E.* 93634  
 Barysheva. Gulf of Alaska. 1965. *R.* 93836  
 Borutskii. Vashutkin lakes. 1966. *R.* 94165  
 Chebanov. Hyperidae Bering. 1965. *R.* 94495  
 Drobysheva. Barents Sea. 1967. *R.* 94981  
 Embys. Mysid statoliths. 1966. *E.* 95111  
 Frost. *Harpacticus* Kodiak I. 1967. *E.* 95401  
 Gordievskaiia. Technol Bering. 1965. *R.* 95688  
 Gunderson. Lobsters Nordland. 1966. *N.* 95833  
 Hoestlandt. Races *Sphaeroma*. 1964. *E.* 96110  
 McCauley. Gastropod shrimp. 1964. *E.* 97721A  
 Nosova. W Greenland. 1966. *R.* 98645  
 Rzhapishvskii. *Balanus nauplii*. 1960. *R.* 99631  
 Southward. Chthamaliid Chukchi. 1967. *E.* 100275  
 Squires. Decapod Hudson Bay. 1967. *E.* 100317  
 Squires. Reproduct copepod. 1966. *E.* 100318  
 Steele. Marine amphipod. 1967. *E.* 100352  
 Templeman. Predation on fish. 1967. *E.* 100622  
 Tochilova. Copepods tapeworms. 1967. *R.* 100706  
 Uspenskaiia. Parasites Barents. 1963. *R.* 100921  
 Wagner. Fauna Arctic Basin. 1964. *E.* 101227  
 Wiborg. Krill Station M. 1966. *N.* 101312
- Crustaceans—Geographic distribution.**  
 Makarov. Kamchatka shelf. 1966. *R.* 97798  
 Neale. Paleontology Can Alaska. 1967. *E.* 98361  
 Ponomareva. Euphausiids Pacific. 1966. *R.* 99139  
 Reen. Pearyland fauna. 1966. *D.* 99451  
 Squires. Decapod Hudson Bay. 1967. *E.* 100317
- Crustaceans, Fossil.**  
 Churkin. Alaska Yukon. 1966. *E.* 94585  
 Lev. Ostracods Jurassic. 1966. *R.* 97496  
 Molin. L Triassic phyllopods. 1966. *R.* 98205  
 Neale. Paleontology Can Alaska. 1967. *E.* 98361  
 Oswald. Int symposium Devonian. 1967. *E.* 98804  
 § 19, 22  
 Zaspelova. New phyllopods Cornia. 1965. *R.* 101435
- Crystallography.**  
 Anastasenko. Datolite crystals. 1966. *R.* 93542  
 Bartoshinskii. Placer diamonds. 1967. *R.* 93834  
 Borisov. Structure neptunite. 1966. *R.* 94153  
 Botkunov. Diamond Mir. 1967. *R.* 94169  
 Bukanov. Symmetry axinite. 1966. *R.* 94306  
 Dmitriev. Crystallization trap. 1967. *R.* 94897  
 Gorina. Diamonds Olenek. 1966. *R.* 95697  
 Khalilov. Murmanite-lomonosovite. 1966. *R.* 96695  
 Kitiul. Amphiboles Aldan. 1966. *R.* 96798  
 Kozyreva. Nephelines Khibiny. 1966. *R.* 97056  
 Loskutov. Color structure quartz. 1967. *R.* 97645  
 Miuskov. X-ray daimond. 1966. *R.* 98175

- Perey. Orientation ice sheets. 1958. *E* 98926  
 Persidsky. Linear rate ice c. 1965. *E* 98940  
 Rigby. Shape crystals glacier. 1966. *E* 99422  
 Shafranovskii. Twin diamonds. 1966. *R* 99894  
 Züzin. Orientation garnet. 1967. *R* 101554
- Camberland House** (*pop. pl. Alberta and Saskatchewan, Northern; 13°58'N. 102°16'W.*)  
 Hood. 1819 Indians Cree. 1967. *E* 96151
- Cunningham Creek** (Alaska; 65°55'N. 163°19'W.).  
 Mulligan. Hannum lead prospect. 1965. *E* 98281
- Curtis Lake** (Keewatin District; 66°38'N. 89°02'W.).  
 Ahnsbrak. Rad balance. 1968. *E* 93374
- Cyclones & anticyclones.**  
 Agalakov. Far E. 1967. *R* 93364  
 Bezuglaia. Temp winter NE. 1967. *R* 94010  
 Bjerknes. Atmos teleconnect. 1966. *E* 94051  
 Dütsch. Ozone stratos warming. 1962. *E* 95001  
 Gaigerov. Aerology polar. 1965. *E* 95429  
 Gaigerov. Winter warming. 1965. *E* 95430  
 Gudkovich. Circ ice Basin. 1966. *R* 95826  
 IGY symposia 1958 Moscow. 1961. *E* 96292  
 Kruger. Nuclear debris. 1966. *E* 97137  
 Maksimov. Migration Iceland Low. 1966. *R* 97818  
 Masterskikh. Laptev coast. 1965. *R* 97934  
 Minina. Tropopause cold front. 1966. *R* 98144  
 Olinits'eva-Nebrat. Temp variab. 1966. *R* 98739  
 Pogosian. Air envelope earth. 1962. *R* 99069  
 Popova. Form cyclones summer. 1966. *R* 99156  
 Sazonov. Solar activity. 1964. *R* 99736  
 Schafer. Storm surge Barrow. 1966. *E* 99744  
 U'reva. Monthly fcast. 1966. *R* 100912  
 Zatopek. Microseisms front zone. 1964. *E* 101436  
 Zhivkovich. River discharge. 1966. *R* 101500
- Cytology, cytochemistry & cytogenetics.**  
 Barasa. Form binuclear cells. 1965. *I* 93788  
 Borozdin. Spermatogen reindeer. *E* 94162  
 Fay. Pinnipeds. 1967. *E* 95224  
 Johnson. Flora & hist Beringia. 1967. *E* 96466  
 Laane. Chromosomes flora. 1966. *N* 97280  
 Laane. Flora Finnmark. 1967. *N* 97281  
 McKee. Chromosome low temp. 1966. *E* 97750  
 Nešković. Hypothermia cortex. 1962. *F* 98407  
 Samygin. Dehydrate protoplasts. 1967. *R* 99692  
 Urbanya. Chromos. *Antennaria*. 1967. *E* 100911  
 Zhukova. 2n number plants USSR. 1966. *R* 101516  
 Zhukova. 2n number plants USSR. 1967. *R* 101517
- DEW Line** (Distant Early Warning Line of radar posts: North Alaska-Canada-Greenland-Iceland).  
 Chasen. DEW line. 1967. *E* 94491  
 FEC news. Sealift to DEW line. 1968. *E* 95193  
 Nickels. Trans-Air. 1962. *E* 98438
- Daldyn** (*river & basin, Yakut ASSR; 66°16'N. 113°12'E.*)  
 Aris'basheva. Kimberlites. 1964. *E* 93676  
 Beskrovnyi. Petroleum bitumen. 1967. *R* 93997  
 Dobretsov. Prognosis diamond. 1966. *R* 94904  
 Khar'kiv. Age kimberlite pipes. 1967. *R* 96707  
 Loshchakov. Aeromag survey. 1964. *R* 97642  
 Loshchakov. Mag survey. 1964. *R* 97643  
 Milashev. Petrochem kimberlites. 1965. *R* 98113  
 Rudakov. Gas Udachnaya. 1965. *R* 99565  
 Sarsadskikh. Age kimberlites. 1966. *R* 99703  
 Savrasov. Mag kimberlites. 1963. *R* 99730
- Dal'ne-Zelenetskaya Guba** (Barents Sea). *See Zelenetskaya, Guba.*
- Dal'stroi.** *See USSR. Glavnoe upravlenie stroitel'stva Dal'nego Severa (Dal'stroi).*
- Dams. See also Reservoirs.**  
 Akad. n. Rivers to Caspian. 1967. *R* 93400  
 Aleinikov. Temp & ice river. 1967. *R* 93483  
 Alekseev. Vol weight concrete. 1967. *R* 93498  
 Allas. Technique luting. 1967. *R* 93519  
 Biianov. Vilyuy power plant. 1966. *R* 94026  
 Bratsk power stn documents. 1964-67. *R* 94201  
 Brat'ev. Kama-Pechora diversion. 1967. *R* 94202  
 Buianov. Permafrost. 1965. *R* 94302  
 Burlakov. Height blocks. 1967. *R* 94349  
 Butiagin. Ice Bratsk. 1964. *R* 94383  
 Butiagin. Ice Novosibirsk. 1964. *R* 94384  
 Butiagin. Protect against ice. 1955. *R* 94386  
 Clinch. Bubble system. 1959. *E* 94601  
 Drouin. Manicouagan dam. 1963. *F* 94984  
 Durcheva. Deform concrete. 1967. *R* 95014  
 Epifanov. Temp blocks concrete. 1967. *R* 95125  
 Ergin. Shift ice edge. 1964. *R* 95136  
 Gadzhiev. Tighten deform joint. 1966. *R* 95421  
 Gidrotekh. Conf engineering. 1967. *R* 95548  
 Gidrotekh. Krasnoyarsk power stn. 1967. *R* 95546  
 Gidrotekh. Vilyuy power plant. 1967. *R* 95547  
 Ginzburg. Concrete Krasnoyarsk. 1966. *R* 95557  
 Godass. Blasting for power stn. 1965. *R* 95611  
 Godass. Drifting tailrace tunnel. 1966. *R* 95612  
 Gotlib. Water races Bratsk. 1965. *R* 95719  
 Grebenkin. Construct Angara. 1966. *R* 95764  
 Grivnin. Cavitation dam gate. 1967. *R* 95804  
 Hagström. Gates ice. 1959. *E* 95895  
 Hooson. Lower Ob. 1967. *E* 96152  
 Hydrotechnical construction. 1967. *R* 95545  
 Ivanov-Diätlov. Clay concrete. 1964. *R* 96384  
 Izbash. Closure river channel. 1967. *R* 96409  
 Johansson. Gates ice. 1959. *E* 96464  
 Kinner. Ob stn & fisheries. 1967. *R* 96754  
 Kizzor. Bubbles bar ice at dam. 1963. *E* 96807  
 Korzhavin. Action ice. 1955. *R* 96969  
 Korzhavin. Ice pressure. 1964. *R* 96966  
 Kuznetsov. High flood Yenisei. 1967. *R* 97264  
 Leopold. Rampart dam. 1966. *E* 97480A  
 Liser. Freezing Angara. 1964. *R* 97561  
 Logan. 1964 quake Anchorage. 1967. *E* 97615  
 McCaig. Ice prevention. 1959. *E* 97719  
 Melin. Flood discharge design. 1963. *E* 98015  
 Morgunov. Dynamic pressure ice. 1964. *R* 98225  
 Nancarrow. Register Canada. 1965. *E* 98340  
 Netylev. Use moraine material. 1967. *R* 98420  
 Oleshkevich. Roundhead buttress. 1966. *R* 98738  
 Petrov. Progress mechanization. 1967. *R* 98978  
 Protsenko. Roundhead buttress. 1966. *R* 99242  
 Semenov. Construct permafrost. 1967. *R* 99826  
 Shenrok. Bratsk & transport. 1964. *R* 99949  
 Solov'ev. Tempo construction. 1966. *R* 100246  
 Spurr. Rampart dam Alaska. 1966. *E* 100316  
 Spurr. Rampart dam costly gamble. 1966. *E* 100315  
 Svetlov. Maintenance reservoir. 1967. *R* 100518  
 US. Rampart project. 1967. *E* 100888  
 US. Reconstruct Ekklutna dam. 1967. *E* 100869  
 Vasil'ev. U Tuloma power stn. 1965. *R* 100991  
 Vdovin. Irrigation Yakutia. 1966. *R* 101029  
 Vedernikov. Frozen processes. 1962. *R* 101033  
 Voloshin. Protection backwater. 1965. *R* 101165  
 Ziemke. Bubbles protect dam. 1960. *E* 101532
- Danielsen, Jakob Nikolai David Thomas, 1888-1938.**  
 Kässagssuk. Greenl legend. 1967. *E. D. Es* 96624.
- Dating methods.**  
 Ayräpää. Stone age Fin Sw. 1955. *S* 93337  
 Afanas'ev. Ultrabasic intrusion. 1966. *R* 93346  
 Bader. Paleolithic Ural caves. 1965. *R* 93737  
 Bender. C14 dates geol Canada. 1966. *E* 93934  
 Bender. C14 dates geol Canada. 1967. *E* 93935  
 Black. Geol interpret archeol. 1964. *E* 94056  
 Bochkarev. Permian Triassic. 1967. *R* 94082  
 Bow. Whale teeth. 1966. *E* 94175  
 Brown. C14 coastal peat Barrow. 1966. *E* 94239  
 Bryson. Laurentide ice sheet. 1967. *E* 94271  
 Butomo. C14 Fr Josef Land. 1965. *E* 94390  
 Callow. C14 dates N Quebec. 1965. *E* 94414  
 Callow. C14 measure Ungava. 1966. *E* 94415  
 Campbell. C14 dating Far N. 1966? *E* 94423  
 Chard. Prehist NE Asia. 1967. *R* 94488  
 Cherepanov. Trap & assoc min. 1966. *R* 94515  
 Colinaux. C14 Bering land bridge. 1967. *E* 94630  
 Cox. Geomag polarity epochs. 1966. *E* 94675  
 Crane. C14 dates Finland Canada. 1965. *E* 94684  
 Crozaz. Pb210 Greenl. 1966. *E* 94697  
 Dettmerman. P-Ar determ. 1965. *E* 94845  
 Dettmerman. Radiocarb liamna. 1965. *E* 94846  
 Dyck. C14 Canada geology. 1965. *E* 95022  
 Emeleus. Gardar rocks Greenl. 1967. *E* 95102

- Engstrand. C14 measurement. 1967. *E* 95120  
 Fairhall. Alaska C14 age peat. 1966. *E* 95212  
 Fernald. Radiocarbon Alaska. 1965. *E* 95263  
 Firsov. Age granitoid magmatism. 1966. *R* 95301  
 Firsov. Granitoids Tas-Kystabyt. 1967. *R* 95298  
 Firsov. K-Ar dikes Yana Kolyma. 1967. *R* 95293  
 Firsov. K-Ar Vrangelya. 1966. *R* 95294  
 Firsov. Multi-age rocks. 1965. *R* 95296  
 Firsov. Necha intrusive. 1965. *R* 95297  
 Firsov. Phlogopite Aldan. 1964. *R* 95291  
 Firsov. Velitkenay granitoids. 1967. *R* 95295  
 Garri. Riphean Wendian. 1964. *R* 95463  
 Gerling. Excess Ar40 chlorite. 1967. *R* 95533  
 Gerling. Jotnian Baltic shield. 1966. *R* 95531  
 Gerling. Oldest rock Kola. 1967. *R* 95530  
 Giddings. Ancient men Arctic. 1967. *E* 95543  
 Gorbov. Age rock Chukotka. 1965. *R* 95676  
 Gorskikh. Paleomag lava Avacha. 1963. *R* 95701  
 Grinberg. Age Okhotsk massif. 1966. *R* 95792  
 Grosval'd. Uplift & age glacial. 1967. *R* 95817  
 Gusev. Chersky. 1966. *R* 95864  
 Hajdu. Distrib Uralic form. 1964. *G* 95897  
 Hamilton. Marine geol. 1967. *E* 95912  
 Hamilton. Rb-Sr ages NE Land. 1964. *E* 95911  
 Heintz. Mammal remains Siberia. 1966. *E* 96010  
 Hubbs. C14 measurements Alaska. 1965. *E* 96169  
 Hunkins. Sediment Arctic Basin. 1967. *E* 96194  
 Ives. Radiocarbon Alaska. 1967. *E* 96402  
 Jochimsen. Lichenometry. 1966. *G* 96454  
 Johnson. C14 dating archeol. 1967. *E* 96469  
 Kaminskii. K-Ar age kimberlites. 1967. *R* 96553  
 Kazakov. Precambrian Yenisey. 1966. *R* 96647  
 Kind. C14 chron Siberia. 1967. *E* 96747  
 Kind. Yenisey valley. 1967. *R* 96748  
 Klein. C14 Pleistocene USSR. 1967. *E* 96816  
 Kononova. Use nepheline age. 1966. *R* 96910  
 Koval'skii. Question kimberlites. 1967. *R* 97031  
 Kraevaia. Pumice Kuril'skoye. 1967. *R* 97059  
 Krasil'shchikov. Olenek uplift. 1963. *R* 97073  
 Krueger. Radiocarbon Alaska. 1966. *E* 97135  
 Lanphere. K-Ar age Alaska. 1966. *E* 97329  
 Lauerma. Precamb quartzite. 1967. *E* 97362  
 Lebedev. Isotopic age traps. 1967. *R* 97405  
 Ledent. Zircon feldspar. 1964. *E* 97430  
 Leech. Mackenzie Dist. 1966. *E* 97437  
 Liiva. Radiocarbon Yakutia. 1966. *E* 97537  
 Linder. C14 Norrland pottery. 1966. *S* 97545  
 Løken. Baffin refugia age. 1966. *E* 97607  
 Long. C14 measurements. 1967. *E* 97631  
 Lowdon. Radiocarbon Canada. 1967. *E* 97653  
 Magnusson. Precambrian Sw. 1965. *E* 97777  
 Mal'kov. Pre-Silurian complexes. 1966. *R* 97842  
 Matthews. Postglac uplift Ungava. 1966. *E* 97945  
 Mikheenko. Kimberlites. 1962. *E* 98104  
 Miller. Plutonic belt Alaska. 1966. *E* 98128  
 Mitchell. Climatic change. 1967. *E* 98171  
 Mortenson. Fir Nord-Osterdal. 1966. *N* 98240  
 Naumov. Trap magmatism. 1966. *R* 98357  
 Naumov. Traps Siberia. 1966. *R* 98356  
 Nekrasov. Age tin min. 1966. *R* 98381  
 Nenashv. Igneous massif. 1966. *R* 98400  
 Nikonov. Pleistocene Kola. 1966. *R* 98490  
 Nikonova. U Pleistocene Scan. 1966. *R* 98495  
 Oeschger. C14 age Greenl. 1967. *E* 98698  
 Oeschger. C14 dating ice. 1966. *E* 98701  
 Oeschger. C14 dating of ice. 1966. *E* 98700  
 Oeschger. C14 glacier ice. 1967. *E* 98699  
 Ogden. C14 age W Greenland. 1967. *E* 98711  
 Olsson. C14 age Sweden Svalbard. 1965. *E* 98749  
 Olsson. C14 Vestsjitsbergen. 1965. *E* 98748  
 Osipova. Trap Udzhia uplift. 1966. *R* 98792  
 Ozima. K-Ar Rio Grande. 1967. *E* 98816  
 Pip. 1944-45 erupt Shiveluch. 1948. *R* 99024  
 Porter. N Am neoglaciation. 1967. *E* 99170  
 Purdy. Rb-Sr whole-rock analys. 1966. *E* 99272  
 Reiser. K-Ar Alaska Jurassic. 1965. *E* 99388  
 Sarsadskikh. Age kimberlites. 1966. *R* 99703  
 Savrasov. Paleomag age traps. 1963. *R* 99728  
 Serberniy. Interglacial Scan. 1966. *R* 99855  
 Shilo. Metallogeny E Chukotka. 1965. *R* 99979  
 Sidorova. Paleomag Sinian. 1965. *R* 100076  
 Spitsbergen 1964-65 observ. 1966. *F* 100300  
 Stuckenrath. C14 dates Alaska. 1966. *E* 100451  
 Stuckenrath. C14 dates Alaska. 1967. *E* 100452  
 Tauber. Radiocarbon Greenl. 1966. *R* 100599  
 Terasmae. Quaternary Baffin. 1966. *E* 100627  
 Trautman. C14 measurements. 1966. *E* 100752  
 Tugarinov. Proterozoic Aldan. 1967. *R* 100817  
 Turek. Sulfide mineralizat age. 1967. *E* 100833  
 Van De Kamp. Archaean marble Ont. 1967. *E* 100969  
 Vinogradov. C14 age determ. 1956. *R* 101101  
 Vinogradov. C14 age determ 2. 1959. *R* 101102  
 Vinogradov. C14 age determ 3. 1962. *R* 101103  
 Vinogradov. C14 age determ. 4. 1963. *R* 101104  
 Vorren. Reindeer traps. 1965. *E* 101191  
 Votakh. Yenisey Ridge. 1967. *R* 101195  
 Wanless. K-Ar age Canada. 1967. *E* 101239  
 Welin. Age radioactive min Sw. 1966. *E* 101273C  
 Welin. Radioact minerals Sweden. 1964. *E* 101273B  
 Wright. SE Barren Grounds geol. 1967. *E* 101369  
 Zagruzina. Formations NE. 1967. *R* 101405  
 Zhirov. Argon in biotite. 1968. *R* 101493  
 Zhirov. K-Ar dating. 1968. *R* 101492  
 Zoltai. N Ontario glaciology. 1967. *E* 101568  
**Dawson** (pop. pl., Yukon Territory; 64°04'N. 139°25'W.) & region.  
 De Windt. Paris to New York. 1904. *E* 94855  
 Vernon. Map area. 1966. *E* 101056  
**Dayglow**.  
 Zipf. Rocket. 1966. *E* 101552  
**Deadwood Creek** (river & basin, Alaska; 65°32'N. 144°38'W.).  
 Burand. Geochemistry. 1965. *E* 94334  
**Dean, Roy Eric, 1909-1965**.  
*Polar record*. Obituaries. 1966-67. *E* 99084  
**Dease** (river & basin, Northern British Columbia; 59°N. 128°W.).  
 Patterson. Trail to interior. 1966. *E* 98870  
**Dease Lake** (Northern British Columbia; 58°N. 130°W.).  
 Patterson. Trail to interior. 1966. *E* 98870  
**Debenham, Frank, 1883-1965**.  
 Baird. Debenham. 1966. *E* 93746  
*Polar record*. Obituaries. 1966-67. *E* 99084  
**Debet's, Georgii Frantsevich, 1905-**.  
 Gokhman. Debet's. 1966. *R* 95624  
*Voprosy antrop.* Debet's. 1966. *R* 101172  
**Dedov, Andrei Alekseevich, 1902-1964**.  
 Akad n. Dedov. 1965. *R* 93398  
**Deep River** (pop. pl., Northern Manitoba; 58°22'N. 94°13'W.).  
 Elliott. Class 3 flare. 1965. *E* 95089  
 Feibelman. 1963 unusual aurora. 1966. *E* 95247  
 McCracken. Cosmic ray flare. 1967. *E* 97726  
 Stern. Geomag potentials. 1967. *E* 100380  
**Degen** (river & basin, Krasnoyarskiy Kray; 66°58'N. 89°58'E.).  
 Grendo. Mag intrusive traps. 1965. *R* 95772  
**Dellin'ya** (river & basin, Yakut ASSR; 64°70'N. 136°E.).  
 Korostelev. L Triassic. 1966. *R* 96948  
**De Long Mts.** (Northern Alaska; 68°N. 158° - 163°W.).  
 Tailleux. Outcrop geol map. 1966. *E* 100562  
**Delta** (river & basin, Alaska; 64°09'N. 145°51'W.).  
 INQUA. Guidebook. 1965. *E* 96283  
 Petocz. Permian fusulines. 1967. *E* 98968  
**Deltas**.  
 Burdykina. River mouth freezing. 1967. *R* 94337  
 Grishanin. Elements water regime. 1967. *R* 95796A  
 Ivanov. Bykovskiy channel Lena. 1967. *R* 96383  
 Toporkov. Change level Kolyma. 1967. *R* 100740  
**Del'tulya** (river & basin, Krasnoyarskiy Kray; 63°30'N. 89°45'E.).  
 Malich. L Carboniferous. 1967. *R* 97830  
**Denbigh, Cape** (Alaska; 64°23'N. 161°32'W.).  
 Haynes. Archeology. 1966. *E* 95990

**Denezhkin Kamen', Gora** (mt., USSR: 60°25'N. 59°32'E.).  
**Matveev.** Morphol talus placers 1966. *R. 97966*

**Deamark Strait** (regional section no. 40 on index map: 65°N. 28°W.).  
**Fairbridge.** Oceanography. 1966. *E. 95210*  
**Fomin.** Plankton. 1966. *R. 95338*  
**Hansen.** Fish sea Greenland. 1953. *D. 95930*  
**Hasle.** Marine plankton 1. 1964. *E. 95968*  
**Hasle.** Marine plankton 2. 1965. *E. 95969*  
**Lebedev.** Water temp ice. 1965. *R. 97404A*  
**Marti.** Productivity Atlantic. 1966. *R. 97915*  
**Rogers.** Migrant birds Greenl. 1963. *D. 99460*  
**Troianovskii.** Deep sea fish. 1966. *R. 100773*  
**Truveler.** *Chaetognatha*. 1966. *R. 100797*  
**Vinogradov.** Air circ & surface temp. 1967. *R. 101110*  
**Zavarina.** Zones aircraft icing N Atlantic. 1965. *R. 101437*

**Depots & storage.**  
**Plotkin.** Food field parties. 1963. *R. 99057*

**Deputatskiy** (pop. pl., Yakut ASSR: 69°18'N. 139°54'E.) & region.  
**Flerov.** Depth form deposit. 1967. *R. 95319*  
**Indolev.** Metamorph felspars. 1967. *R. 96270*  
**Indolev.** Silver. 1966. *R. 96269*  
**Nekrasov.** Age tin min. 1966. *R. 98381*  
**Zil'bermin.** Endogenous tin. 1967. *R. 101539*

**Derrick, Robert Oliver, 1922-1966.**  
*Polar record.* Obituaries. 1966-67. *E. 99084*

**Desbarats Strait** (Canadian Arctic Islands waters; 76°45'N. 104°10'W.).  
**Marlowe.** Marine geology. 1964. *E. 97907*

**Devon Island** (Canadian Arctic Islands; 75°N. 87°W.).  
**Barr.** 1965 Devon Island programs. 1965. *E. 93818*  
**Barr.** 1966 Devon Island programs. 1967. *E. 93819*  
**Bolton.** Silurian Bryozoa. 1966. *E. 94135*  
**Bursa.** Arctic relict. 1964. *E. 94359*  
**Crosdale.** Desmids. 1965. *E. 94691*  
**Gajda.** Radstock Resolute. 1964. *E. 95431*  
**Gardiner.** Fossil fishes. 1966. *E. 95459*  
**King.** Periglacial geomorph. 1967. *E. 96753*  
**Koerner.** Accumulation ice cap. 1966. *E. 96855*  
**Müller.** Postglac isostat move. 1966. *E. 98268*  
**Ormiston.** Devonian trilobites. 1967. *E. 98780*  
*Polar record.* Field work. 1966-67. *E. 99083*  
**Waterhouse.** Permian brachiop. 1967. *E. 101251*

**Dezhneva, Mys** (cape, Magadanskaya Oblast'; 66°05'N. 169°40'W.).  
**Derviz-Sokolova.** Flora. 1966. *R. 94837*

**Diamonds.** See also *Gems*.  
**Argunov.** Diamond country. 1966. *R. 93632*  
**Bartoshinskii.** Alluvial placers. 1967. *R. 93835*  
**Bartoshinskii.** Placer d. 1967. *R. 93834*  
**Botkunov.** Distorted crystals. 1967. *R. 94169*  
**D'akov.** Nomenclature. 1967. *R. 94865*  
**Dobretsov.** Kimberlite. 1966. *R. 94904*  
**Gorina.** Morphol d Olenek. 1966. *R. 95697*  
**Kolochigov.** Impurities crystal. 1967. *R. 96879*  
**Kostiukov.** Eyk deposits Lena. 1966. *R. 97002*  
**Kozyrev.** Min thermometry. 1964. *R. 97051*  
**Kriatov.** Diamonds. 1966. *R. 97108*  
**Krutoiarskii.** Diamond placer form. 1965. *R. 97140*  
**Krutoiarskii.** Maps predict d. 1966. *R. 97141*  
**Krutoiarskii.** Morphol facies. 1964. *R. 97139*  
**Leonov.** Diamonds Lena province. 1966. *R. 97473*  
**Leonov.** Placer prospecting. 1965. *R. 97474*  
**Loshchakov.** Aeromag survey. 1964. *R. 97642*  
**Malan'in.** Sampling kimberlites. 1966. *R. 97826*  
**Mendzheritskii.** Diamond land. 1964. *R. 98030*  
**Milashnev.** Petrochem kimberlites. 1965. *R. 98113*  
**Miukov.** X-ray diffraction. 1966. *R. 98175*  
**Natoisinskii.** Shrinkage silt. 1966. *R. 98351*  
**Odintsova.** Geology Siberia. 1959. *E. 98691*  
**Odintsova.** Paleozoic Mesozoic. 1965. *R. 98692*  
**Plotnikova.** Paleogeog Lena. 1965. *R. 99060*  
**Prokopchuk.** Bed placers Lena. 1967. *R. 99231*  
**Prokopchuk.** Hist placers. 1966. *R. 99230*

**Rozhkov.** Kimberlites E Siberia. 1965. *R. 99545*  
**Shafranovskii.** Diamonds. 1964. *R. 99893*  
**Shafranovskii.** Twin tetrahedral. 1966. *R. 99894*  
**Shchukin.** New kimberlite pipe. 1967. *R. 99943*  
**Sobolev.** Diamonds eclogite. 1966. *R. 100197*  
**Sobolev.** Eclogite Mir. 1966. *R. 100201*  
**Sobolev.** Mineralogy eclogites. 1966. *R. 100199*  
**Sobolev.** Volcanism platform. 1963. *E. 100203*  
**Sokolov.** Metallometric test. 1966. *R. 100216*  
**Sokolov.** New kimberlite bodies. 1964. *R. 100215*  
**Stepanov.** New type deposit. 1967. *R. 100374*  
**Varlamov.** Prospecting. 1962. *E. 100977*  
**Varshavskii.** Double refraction. 1966. *R. 100980*  
**Vinogradov.** Isotopic comp. 1966. *R. 101098*  
**Zhukov.** Diamond deposits. 1967. *R. 101510*  
**Ziuzin.** Orientation garnet. 1967. *R. 101554*

**Diatoms.**  
**Greze.** Hydrobiol Yenisey. 1964. *R. 95775*  
**Meguro.** Diatoms in sea ice. 1967. *E. 98001*  
**Meguro.** Diatoms sea ice. 1966. *E. 98000*  
**Zhuze.** Comp distrib Pacific. 1967. *R. 101527*

**Diatoms, Fossil.**  
**Belevich.** Pre-Zyryanka deposits. 1965. *R. 93886*  
**Belevich.** Quat Lena. 1966. *R. 93885*  
**Boiarskaia.** Holocene Polar Ur. 1967. *R. 94117*  
**Brafiševa.** Age volcanic form. 1966. *R. 94192*  
**José.** Hist Okhotsk Bering. 1967. *E. 96499*  
**Samsonova.** Deposits Strel'na. 1966. *R. 99690*  
**Zaikina.** Kamchatka. 1966. *R. 101411*  
**Zaikina.** Quat Taz. 1964. *R. 101412*  
**Ziuzin.** Pacific sediments. 1966. *R. 101526*

**Dictionaries, glossaries, etc.**  
**Afanas'ev.** Verkhoyansk Yakut. 1965. *R. 93349*  
**Akad n. N languages USSR.** 1966. *R. 93392*  
**Bødker.** Nordic riddle. 1964. *E. 94087*  
**Déczy.** Yurak. 1966. *E. 94784*  
**FAO.** Dictionary fish curing. 1960. *E. F. S. 95340*  
**Gulya.** E Ostyak grammar. 1966. *E. 95831*  
**Hansen.** Fish sea Greenland. 1953. *D. 95930*  
**Lagercrantz.** Lappish folksong. 1966. *G. 97290*  
**Nuligak.** I, Nuligak. 1966. *E. 98663*  
**Popov.** Nganasan. 1966. *E. 99142*  
**Savard.** Eskimo mythol Thule. 1966. *F. 99710*  
**Sorvacheva.** Zyryan. 1966. *R. 100264*  
**Szabó.** Selkup texts. 1967. *E. 100554*  
**Zhukova.** Russian-Koryak dict. 1967. *R. 101515*

**Diet & nutrition.** See also *Vitamins and vitamin deficiencies*.  
**Albinsson.** Consumption Norrland. 1964. *S. 93480*  
**Badal'tani.** Dyspepsia calves. 1967. *R. 93734*  
**Bakhtinskii.** Young salmon. 1965. *R. 93751*  
**Bird.** Radionuclides food Canada. 1966. *E. 94034B*  
**Bogoiavlenskii.** Early settlers. 1966. *R. 94104*  
**Brummer.** Cannibal cod. 1966. *E. 94260*  
**Cade.** Matanuska dairying. 1966. *E. 94408*  
**Chandler.** 1961-66 fallout. 1966. *E. 94479*  
**Chandler.** NW Alaska food chain. 1963. *E. 94478*  
**Chesemore.** Arctic fox N Alaska. 1968. *E. 94542*  
**Chugunkov.** Seal pup in captivity. 1967. *R. 94575*  
**Easty.** Food intake Antarctica. 1967. *E. 95038*  
**Edholm.** Physiol human survival. 1965. *E. 95044*  
**Efimov.** Salmon. 1967. *R. 95053*  
**Egorov.** Predators Verkhoyansk. 1964. *R. 95073*  
**Ellison.** Birds Alaska. 1966. *E. 95093*  
**Erixon.** Salt in coffee Sweden. 1964. *E. 95141*  
**Fedoseev.** Diet ring seal. 1965. *R. 95237*  
**Fedoseev.** Ring seal Chukotka. 1965. *R. 95238*  
**Fitzpatrick.** Cs-137 men Alaska. 1966. *E. 95314*  
**Fjellström.** Diet Nordic people. 1964. *E. 95315*  
**Francis.** Alaska. 1967. *E. 95371*  
**Frolenko.** Chum & pink salmon. 1965. *R. 95398*  
**Geller.** Hunting animals managem. 1966. *R. 95496*  
**Grom.** Wild berries Komi. 1967. *R. 95810*  
**Hancock.** Killer whales. 1965. *E. 95920*  
**Hanson.** Fallout Alaska. 1967. *E. 95935*  
**Harper.** Amniot acid imbalance. 1966. *E. 95953*  
**Harrington.** Eulachon. 1967. *E. 95955*  
**Hartweg.** Arctic Canada. 1966. *F. 95964*  
**Heller.** Eskimo Indian Alaska. 1964. *E. 96022*

- Heller. 1956-61 Alaska diet. 1967. *E* 96021  
 Helminen. Animal food grouse. 1962. *E* 96027  
 Hill. Mackenzie reindeer op. 1967. *E* 96074  
 Holečková. Reaction cold. 1964. *E* 96119  
 Holmes. Wolves coyotes. 1968. *E* 96130  
 Hout. Eskimos blackfish. 1966. *E* 96161  
 Īazan. Behavior Pechora bears. 1965. *R* 96239  
 Irving. Winter feed ptarmigan. 1967. *E* 96313  
 Ivanova. Chem comp elk milk. 1964. *R* 96388  
 Järveläinen. Diet Lapps Finland. 1962. *E* 96487  
 Kishchinskii. Bears Kolyma. 1965. *R* 96790  
 Kishchinskii. Birds Kolyma mts. 1965. *R* 96788  
 Kochanov. Mtb elk summer. 1964. *R* 96843  
 Koshkina. Ecol red-backed mice. 1957. *R* 96992  
 Krest'innikova. Fish Pyasina. 1964. *R* 97104  
 Kurentov. Salmon fry. 1964. *R* 97220  
 Leont'ev. Spruce Pechora. 1963. *R* 97477  
 Lidén. Cs 137 1961-65 in N Sweden. 1967. *E* 97526  
 Liflångskil. Appendicitis. 1967. *R* 97536  
 Lindell. Cs137 Swed reindeer meat. 1967. *E* 97544  
 Lippold. Archeology. 1966. *E* 97559  
 Lübmova. Ocean perch G Alaska. 1965. *R* 97587  
 Luther. Turbellaria Fennoscand. 1960. *G* 97693  
 Luther. Turbellaria Fennoscand. 1962. *G* 97695  
 McAlpine. Diptera Hazen. 1965. *E* 97717  
 McEwan. Growth caribou. 1966. *E* 97732  
 Madhus. Cesium-137 Norway. 1966. *E* 97769  
 Maher. Predation lemmings. 1967. *E* 97778  
 Markgren. Roe deer Sw winter. 1966. *S* 97887  
 Markov. Far North vitamin C. 1956. *R* 97892  
 Maruyama. Eskimos. 1966. *E* 97919  
 Mel'chinov. Sable Aldan-Uchur. 1962. *R* 98007  
 Mel'chinov. Sable dispersal. 1962. *R* 98008  
 Michurin. Wild reindeer. 1965. *R* 98077  
 Miettinen. Cs137 & Fe55 food. 1967. *E* 98085  
 Miettinen. Cs-137 & K Lapps. 1964. *E* 98084  
 Miettinen. Cs-137 & K Lapps. 1965. *E* 98087  
 Murdock. Post-partum sex taboo. 1967. *E* 98296  
 Nasedkina. Proteins pollock. 1967. *R* 98342  
 Naversten. Cs-137 Lapps. 1965. *E* 98358  
 Neiman. Benthos shelf Bering. 1968. *E* 98373  
 Nevstrueva. Cs137 Sr90 food chain. 1967. *E* 98428  
 Nordkvist. Mt reindeer. 1964. *S* 98629  
 Novakowski. Beaver winter. 1967. *E* 98644  
 Numerov. Sable Yenisey. 1966. *R* 98664  
 Ognev. Rodents USSR. *E* 98714  
 Orr. Feeding sledge dogs. 1966. *E* 98781  
 Orr. Sledge dog. 1964. *E* 98783  
 Orr. Weight change exped. 1965. *E* 98782  
 Palmer. Fe55 in marine environ. 1967. *E* 98826  
 Peiponen. Diet distrib redpoll. 1962. *G* 98909  
 Pethon. Food habits eider. 1968. *E* 98965  
 Polikarpov. Fatten reindeer. 1967. *R* 99107  
 Radiological health data. 1960-. *E* 99295  
 Rainey. Eskimos N Alaska. 1966. *E* 99308  
 Rivoliér. Polar nutrition. 1967. *F* 99431  
 Rutström. Canoe travel. 1966. *E* 99608  
 Schmidt. Cal intake cold. 1967. *E* 99756  
 Scott. Iron defic Eskimo Alaska. 1964. *E* 99776  
 Scotter. Caribou rumen content. 1966. *E* 99785  
 Scotter. Winter diet caribou. 1967. *E* 99786  
 Shubnikov. Biol safflesh Bering. 1968. *E* 100022  
 Shustov. Ribbon seal Bering. 1965. *R* 100049  
 Simorin. Vitamin C milk women. 1955. *R* 100096  
 Skalkin. Placé Bering. 1968. *E* 100124  
 Squires. Decapod Hudson Bay. 1967. *E* 100317  
 Streletskaia. Diet fishes Yana. 1962. *R* 100422  
 Tanner. Yukon Territory. 1966. *E* 100577  
 Titova. Sturgeon Laptev. 1966. *R* 100694  
 Tomilin. Key to cetaceans. 1951. *R* 100738  
 US. Radionuclides caribou. 1964-65. *E* 100901  
 Vakhtina. Shrubs reindeer. *E* 100957  
 Vaughan. Mtb effects cold. 1967. *E* 101023  
 Vershinin. Fish Noril'sk lakes. 1964. *R* 101064  
 Weeden. Food ptarmigan. 1967. *E* 101260  
 West. Ptarmigan N Alaska. 1966. *E* 101287  
 Wyatt. Diet husky dogs. 1963. *E* 101373
- Dikson, Ostrov (island, Krasnoyarskiy Kray; 73°30'N. 80°20'E.).  
 Akasofu. Develop geomag storm. 1966. *E* 93423  
 Beliaev. Hunting. 1967. *R* 93891  
 Besprozvannai. Night ioniz F 2. 1968. *E* 94000  
 Danilov.  $S_D$  var geomag field. 1967. *R* 94739  
 Doronin. Calculate elements sea. 1966. *R* 94950  
 Driatskil. Auroral absorp radio. 1966. *R* 94975  
 Driatskil. High energy electrons. 1967. *R* 94977  
 Driatskil. Shortwave propag. 1967. *R* 94980  
 Fel'dshtein. Auroras IQSY. 1967. *R* 95256  
 Fel'dshtein. Frequency geomag. 1967. *R* 95252  
 Gorbushina. Outer rad belt. 1967. *R* 95683  
 Heppner.OGO-A mag field observ. 1967. *E* 96034  
 Kerblai.  $f_0E_2$  & radio absorp. 1967. *R* 96673  
 Khodzha-Akhmedov. Ionos absorp. 1967. *R* 96721  
 Kovrova. Turbulence atmos. 1967. *E* 97036  
 Orlov. Trends  $SV$  var. 1967. *R* 98775  
 Rostoker. Midlat transit bays. 1966. *E* 99516  
 Shamral. Arbolit for housing. 1967. *R* 99906  
 Troitskii. First on Dikson. 1964. *R* 100785  
 Troitskii. Trappers cabin. 1967. *R* 100784  
 Vinogradov.  $P_2$  pulsations. 1966. *R* 101112  
 Zhigalova. Mag disturb solar. 1967. *R* 101488A  
 Zubareva. Gigantic pulsations. 1961. *R* 101580
- Dillingham (pop. pl., Alaska; 59°02'N. 158°27'W.).  
 Yanagawa. Commercial fishery. 1967. *E* 101375
- Dimma Lake (Kewatin District; 61°35'N. 100°39'W.).  
 Nichols. Pollen diag. 1967. *E* 98436
- Diomed Islands (Magadanskaya Oblast' & Alaska; 65°45'N. 169°03'W.). 65°45'N. 169°03'W.).  
 Rychetnik. Little Diomed. 1966. *E* 99616
- Disaster relief. See also Rescue methods & operations.  
 Allen. Rebuild Kodiak city. 1966. *E* 93522  
 Sweat. 1967 Alaska flood. 1968. *E* 100527
- Disease—Alaska.  
 Brown. Anemia Kodiak. 1967. *E* 94236  
 Brown. Empyema. 1966. *E* 94237  
 Mouratoff. Diabetes Eskimo. 1967. *E* 98259  
 Rauch. Tapeworm. 1956. *E* 99343  
 Reed. Mumps epidemic Pribilofs. 1967. *E* 99367  
 Teague. Poorest Americans. 1966. *E* 100612
- Disease—Greenland.  
 Sagild. Diabetes Eskimo. 1966. *E* 99644
- Disease—Scandinavia & Finland.  
 Lampio. Sex ratios squirrel Fin. 1965. *E* 97307
- Disease—USSR.  
 Abramovich. Siberia. 1967. *R* 93326  
 Andreev. Evenki Nat Dist. 1966. *R* 93567  
 Bychikhin. Hands fish workers. 1965. *R* 94398  
 Kabanova. Komi ASSR. 1967. *R* 96510  
 Kononov. Babesiasis. 1961. *R* 96911  
 Kosolapova. Goiter Angara. 1966. *R* 96996  
 Kosolapova. Goiter treatment. 1967. *R* 96997  
 Liflångskil. Appendicitis. 1967. *R* 97536  
 Maistrakh. Hypotherm anabiosis. 1964. *R* 97784  
 Martynova. Cancer Komi. 1967. *R* 97918  
 Men'shikov. Aborigines Kola. 1967. *R* 98047  
 Nikol'skii. Piroplasmosis. 1961. *R* 98484  
 Poliiankaia. Elaphostomylus. 1967. *R* 99104  
 Popov. Helminthoses Yakutia. 1964. *R* 99152  
 Rokhlin. Paleopathology. 1964. *E* 99463  
 Shadrin. Influenza. 1967. *R* 99888  
 Smirnov. Ornithosis Far N. 1966. *R* 100171  
 Tarasevich. Tsutsugamushi. 1966. *R* 100582  
 Zeikova. Pneumonia Noril'sk. 1968. *R* 101453A
- Disease—Animal vectors.  
 Ashepa. Brucellosis. 1967. *R* 93686  
 Butler. Alaska *Salmonella* dogs. 1966. *E* 94387  
 Erofov. Gammasid mites. 1967. *R* 95158  
 Erofov. Gammasid mites infest. 1967. *R* 95157  
 Lipin. Rickettsiosis Angara. 1967. *R* 97554  
 Lipin. Fleas rickettsiosis foci. 1967. *R* 97553  
 Lutta. Ticks Karelia. 1968. *R* 97697  
 Maksimov. Siberia. 1966. *R* 97811  
 Meteleva. Reindeer rabies. 1959. *R* 98060  
 Mironchuk. Rickettsiosis. 1967. *R* 98145  
 Schiller. Host-parasite Arctic. 1967. *E* 99753

- Shikharbeev. Geog distrib ticks. 1967. *R. 99965*  
 Shikharbeev. Ixodid ticks. 1967. *R. 99966*  
 Smirnov. Ornithosis Far N. 1966. *R. 100171*  
 Tochilova. Copepods tapeworms. 1967. *R. 100706*  
 Vasenin. Encephalitis. 1967. *R. 100985A*  
 Vasenin. Tickborne encephalitis. 1965. *R. 100986*
- Disease—Arthritis & rheumatism.**  
 Rapoport. Children polar USSR. 1966. *R. 99327*
- Disease—Blood diseases. See also Body systems—Blood & lymph.**  
 Gutsche. Eskimos. 1967. *E. 95877*  
 Tarasov. Blood hemoglobin. 1958. *R. 100590*  
 Tarasov. Hemoglobin change. 1960. *R. 100588*
- Disease—Brucellosis.**  
 Ashpea. Krasnoyarskiy Kray. 1967. *R. 93686*  
 Vershilova. Strains USSR. 1966. *R. 101658*
- Disease—Cardiovascular diseases.**  
 Fisher. Cold injury. 1963. *E. 95307*  
 Hein. Hypertension. 1966. *E. 96009*  
 Zubri. Noril'sk. 1964. *R. 101587*
- Disease—Diphtheria.**  
 Dubovoi. Antigens immunizat. 1967. *R. 94994*
- Disease—Diphyllobothriasis.**  
 Men'shikov. Aborigines Kola. 1967. *R. 98047*
- Disease—Dysentery & intestinal disorders.**  
 Antimonii. Magadan. 1964. *R. 93593*  
 Badal'tani. Dyspepsia calves. 1967. *R. 93734*  
 Baltrashevich. Yakutsk. 1962. *R. 93769*  
 Brennenman. W Alaska. 1966. *E. 94210*  
 Butler. Alaska *Salmonella* dogs. 1966. *E. 94387*  
 Butler. *Salmonella anatum*. 1966. *E. 94388*  
 Gershkovich. Hosp care children. 1960. *R. 95539*  
 Koroleva. Colicenteritis child. 1962. *R. 96947*  
 McAlister. Infants N Alaska. 1965. *E. 97716*  
 Meerovitch. Amoebiasis Canada. 1967. *E. 97997*  
 Mirzoev. North. 1966. *R. 98161*  
 Polikarpov. Paratuberculosis. 1966. *R. 99108*
- Disease—Echinococcosis.**  
 Iŭgal. Yakutia. 1965. *R. 96343*  
 Polianskaia. Reindeer. 1966. *R. 99103*  
 Schiller. Host-parasite Arctic. 1967. *E. 99753*
- Disease—Encephalitis.**  
 Vasenin. Predict epidemics. 1965. *R. 100986*  
 Vasenin. Tickborne. 1967. *R. 100985A*
- Disease—Eye disease, etc.**  
 Mann. Geog distrib. 1966. *E. 97865*
- Disease—Geographic distribution.**  
 Mann. Eye disease. 1966. *E. 97865*  
 Mitchell. Dermatitis venenata. 1965. *E. 98170*  
 Shadrin. Influenza USSR. 1967. *R. 99888*
- Disease—Immunity.**  
 Alaska's health. Immuniz measles. 1967. *E. 93467B*  
 Dubovoi. Antigens aerosol immun. 1967. *R. 94994*  
 Vasenin. Tickborne encephalitis. 1965. *R. 100986*
- Disease—Influenza.**  
 Dubovoi. Antigens immunizat. 1967. *R. 94994*  
 Schmidt. Flu epidem Alaska. 1962. *E. 99755*  
 Shadrin. Arkhangel'sk. 1967. *R. 99888*
- Disease—Measles.**  
 Alaska's health. Immuniz measles. 1967. *E. 93467B*  
 Alaska's health. Vaccine. 1966. *E. 93475*  
 Brody. Measles vaccine Alaska. 1966. *E. 94225*  
 Brody. Rubella prevent Alaska. 1965. *E. 94226*  
 Furesz. Measles vaccine Canada. 1966. *E. 95410*
- Disease—Meningitis.**  
 Corbett. Gr-B meningococcus. 1966. *E. 94659*  
 Fortune. Purulent Alaska. 1966. *E. 95348*  
 Reed. Epidemiology Barrow. 1966. *E. 99366*
- Disease—Neoplasms.**  
 Grollman. Effects cold tumor. 1966. *E. 95808*  
 Jansen. Pheochromocytoma. 1966. *E. 96425*  
 Popovic. Hypothermia. 1966. *E. 99163*
- Disease—Nervous & mental diseases.**  
 Arthur. Promotion & illness. 1965. *E. 93674*  
 Canada. People of light & dark. 1966. *E. 94436*
- Disease—Otolaryngological disorders. See also Body systems—Nervous system and sense organs; Respiratory system.**  
 Fritz. Nome clinic. 1966. *E. 95396*  
 Reed. Hearing Eskimo child. 1967. *E. 99368*  
 Reed. Otitis media. 1966. *E. 99369*
- Disease—Poliomyelitis.**  
 Reed. Oral poliovirus vaccine. 1966. *E. 99370*
- Disease—Rabies.**  
 Kantorovich. Fox rabies. 1957. *R. 96570*  
 Kantorovich. Polar madness. 1957. *E. 96568*  
 Kantorovich. Rage foxes. 1963. *E. 96569*  
 Kolesnikova. Serology viruses. 1962. *R. 96871*  
 Meteleva. Reindeer. 1959. *R. 98060*  
 Siüzümova. Rabies foxes. 1967. *R. E. 100115*  
 Siüzümova. Vole foxes. 1966. *R. 100116*
- Disease—Raynaud's disease.**  
 Johnston. Sympathectomy. 1965. *E. 96483*
- Disease—Respiratory disease. See also Body systems—Respiratory system.**  
 Brody. Alaska Eskimo child. 1965. *E. 94224*  
 Herbert. Pneumonia infants. 1967. *E. 96036*  
 Maynard. Virus infect Alaska. 1967. *E. 97981*  
 Murashko. Krasnoyarsk Prov. 1961. *R. 98288*  
 Schmidt. Asian flu epidem child. 1962. *E. 99755*  
 Ustinovich. Infant pneumonia. 1961. *R. 100934*  
 Zelikova. Pneumonia Noril'sk. 1968. *R. 101453A*
- Disease—Rickets.**  
 Gershkovich. Rickets. 1961. *R. 95538*
- Disease—Rickettsia.**  
 Erpov. Gamasis mites. 1967. *R. 95158*  
 Ivanova. *D. sibiricus* culture. 1967. *R. 96387*  
 Lipin. Angara. 1967. *R. 97553*  
 Lipin. Angara. 1967. *R. 97554*  
 Mironchuk. Tickborne. 1967. *R. 98145*
- Disease—Teeth & mouth diseases.**  
 Hartweg. Eskimos Indians Quebec. 1966. *F. 95963*  
 Tower. Cleft palate Alaska. 1966. *E. 100749*  
 Vilkuna. Chewing resin. 1964. *G. 101088*
- Disease—Trichinosis.**  
 Maslianik. Kamchatka. 1967. *R. 97927*
- Disease—Tuberculosis.**  
 Andreev. Evenki Nat Dist. 1966. *R. 93567*  
 Bruce. TB prevention Alaska. 1967. *E. 94252*  
 Fraser. Alaska. 1967. *E. 95377*  
 Mal'tsev. Children Tyumen Pr. 1965. *R. 97850*  
 Mazina. Child TB Yakutia. 1959. *R. 97985*  
 Petrov. Yakutia. 1967. *R. 98982*  
 Schaefer. Eskimos Canada. 1966. *E. 99743*  
 Shilova. TB Yakutia. 1967. *R. 99987*
- Disease—Venereal & skin diseases.**  
 Bazhanov. Furunculosis horse. 1956. *R. 93864*  
 Mitchell. Allergy to lichens. 1965. *E. 98169*  
 Mitchell. Dermatitis venenata. 1965. *E. 98170*  
 Overheld. Molluscum contagiosum. 1966. *E. 98814*
- Disko (island, West Greenland; 69°45' N. 53°30' W.).**  
 Böcher. Arctic station. 1967. *E. 94086*  
 Melson. Mineralogy. 1966. *E. 98028*  
 Vaasjoki. Basalt rocks. 1965. *E. 100943*
- Dismal Lakes (Mackenzie District; 67°26' N. 117° 07' W.).**  
 Laing. Mineral industries. 1967. *E. 97296*
- Disraeli Bay (Ellesmere Island; 83°N. 74°30' W.).**  
 Keys. Disraeli Fjord oceanog. 1968. *E. 96691*
- Divers, diving.**  
 Andersen. Cardiovasc adapt. 1967. *E. 93545*  
 Andersen. Physiol adapt verteb. 1966. *E. 93546*  
 Loskutov. Silver Medvezhij. 1966. *R. 97644*  
 Shepard. Submarine canyons. 1966. *E. 99950*  
 Sokolov. Ecol blood pinnipeds. 1966. *R. 100214*
- Divnogorsk (pop. pl., Krasnoyarskiy Kray; 55° 58' N. 92°22' E.) & region.**  
 Obraztsov. Naled control. 1966. *R. 98684*
- Dmitriya Lapteva, Proliv (strait, Laptevsk, More; 73°N. 142°E.).**  
 Mustafin. Forecast sea level. 1966. *E. 98301*  
 Mustafin. Wind sea level. 1965. *R. 98302*

- Dobbs** (ship).  
Ellis. 1746-47 voyage. 1966. *E* 95092
- Dogs & dog driving.**  
Butler. Human enteric pathog. 1966. *E* 94387  
Kolesnikova. Rabies. 1962. *R* 96871  
Orr. Feeding sledge dogs. 1966. *E* 98781  
Orr. Physiology. 1964. *E* 98783  
Stevenson. Huskies & skidoo. 1966. *E* 100386  
Victor. Adventures at Poles. 1960. *F* 101077  
Wyatt. Diet husky. 1963. *E* 101373
- Dolgaans.**  
Avrorin. Linguistics. 1966. *R* 93711  
Bunakova. Bibliog ethnog. 1967. *R* 94333  
Dolgikh. Formation. 1967. *R* 94914  
Dul'zon. Hydronymy Siberia. 1966. *R* 95003  
Forman. Annot bibliog. 1967. *E* 95345  
Kleopov. Lopatin. 1964. *R* 96820  
Lebedeva. Evenki animal tale. 1966. *R* 97417  
Orlova. Early calendars. 1966. *R* 98776  
Sizyk. First 5 yr plan. 1965. *R* 100120  
Ubratova. Dolgan lang. 1966. *R* 100846  
Uvachan. Party organizations. 1958. *R* 100942  
Zibarev. 1927-30 Soviet admin. 1966. *R* 101529  
Zolotareva. Serological study. 1968. *R* 101562
- Dolgiy, Ostrov** (island, Arkhangel'skaya Oblast'; 69°15' N. 59°04' E.).  
Mironov. Carboniferous deposits. 1966. *R* 98148
- Dolomi Bay** (Southeast Alaska; 55°07' N. 132°03' W.).  
Herreid. Geology. 1967. *E* 96041
- Dombås** (pop. pl. & magnetic station, Norway; 62°05' N. 09°08' E.).  
Bazarzhanov. Fields mag var. 1966. *R* 93862
- Donnelly Dome** (mt., Alaska; 63°47' N. 145°47' W.).  
Hadleigh. Archeol Alaska. 1967. *E* 95886
- Dotson, William A.**, d. 1964.  
Polar record. Obituaries. 1966-67. *E* 99084
- Dredges & dredging.**  
Bogdanov. Placer min equip. 1967. *R* 94097  
Egorov. Improve mining equip. 1967. *R* 95066  
Perl'shtein. Drift polygons. 1966. *R* 98929  
Shniagin. Extend nav Ob Taz Bay. 1965. *R* 100005  
Zernov. Waterways develop. 1967. *R* 101464
- Drift** (river & basin, Alaska; 60°35' N. 152°07' W.).  
Armstrong. Alaska oil pipeline. 1966. *E* 93656
- Drifts.** See also Ocean currents; for drifting stations, see under Expeditions in this index.  
Beliakov. Errors measurement. 1966. *R* 93898  
Brynberg. Bottom drifters. 1965. *N* 94199  
Dvenadtsat'. Twelve exploits. 1965. *R* 95021  
Gordienko. Polar invest. 1967. *G* 95687A  
Gudkovich. Anticyclone circ ice. 1966. *R* 95826  
Iakovlev. Calculate drift ice. 1965. *R* 96221  
Kagan. Ice tidal drift Okhotsk Sea. 1967. *R* 96519  
Kosack. Handbk polar research. 1967. *G* 96976A  
Mikhailova. Calculate drift Basin. 1967. *R* 98095  
Nikiforov. Arctic seas. 1967. *R* 98448  
Nikolaev. North Pole 14. 1966. *R* 98468  
Popov. Ice drift seal observ. 1966. *R* 99148  
Popov. On floe with seals. 1966. *R* 99149  
Timokhov. Ice cover & cohesion. 1967. *R* 100687  
Volkov. Main results ice Basin. 1967. *R* 101153  
Watanabe. Ice Okhotsk. 1967. *E* 101250  
Zakharov. Estimated ice Laptev. 1966. *R* 101424
- Drilling, drills.**  
Aamot. Pendulum steering probe. 1967. *E* 93306  
Abel. Under-ice mining. 1961. *E* 93317  
Alabuzhev. Energy hammer drill. 1965. *R* 93442  
Artemenko. Bit performance. 1966. *R* 93670  
Bader. Deep core ice sheets. 1962. *R* 93736  
Baron. Rock resistance mining. 1963. *R* 93815  
Beliaevskii. Deep drilling. 1961. *R* 1962. *E* 93897  
Blumental'. Frozen ground. 1967. *R* 94072  
Bliumov. Single-roller bit. 1965. *R* 94321  
Cloyd. Monopod drill platform. 1968. *E* 94602  
Collins. Oil Beaufort Sea. 1966. *E* 94635  
Colvin. ARCO's tripod Spark. 1968. *E* 94638  
Desai. Well log permafrost. 1967. *E* 94839  
Dragunov. L Paleozoic basement. 1967. *R* 94967
- Fedorčev. Rock pressure. 1967. *R* 95235  
Gates. Well productivity. 1960. *E* 95471  
Gavronskii. Energy Puzhetka. 1966. *R* 95485  
Goncharov. Piles permafrost. 1965. *R* 95664  
Gornyi zhurnal. Olenegorsk. 1966. *R* 95698  
Hansen. Deep core Greenland ice. 1966. *E* 95926  
Ibragimov. Equipment boreholes. 1966. *R* 96242  
Ivanchuk. Vibration sickness. 1967. *R* 96360  
Kazakov. Oil gas prospecting. 1965. *R* 96645  
Kazakov. Work productivity. 1966. *R* 96646  
Khanukaev. Mechanism drill rock. 1964. *R* 96699  
Kraev. Borehole machine. 1964. *R* 97058  
Kuznetsov. SPS Vorkuta rig. 1967. *R* 97269  
Lange. Deep core drill glaciers. 1959. *E* 97318  
Langway. Ice stratig analysis. 1967. *E* 97326  
Mel'nikov. Depth freeze crust. 1966. *R* 98025  
Narifina. Light cement slurry. 1966. *R* 98341  
Ostryi. Permafrost W Siberia. 1967. *R* 98803  
Potemkin. Drilling NE. 1966. *R* 99193  
Rakhimkulov. Plugging cement. 1967. *R* 99311  
Riazanov. Distrib frozen rock. 1966. *R* 99407  
Rogers. Platforms Cook Inlet. 1966. *E* 99459  
Shilin. Rotary drills. 1967. *R* 99973  
Shumkov. Kola mines. 1966. *R* 100034  
Slavin. Markha well. 1966. *R* 100151  
Smirnov. Blasting Mayak mine. 1967. *R* 100163  
Technical problems ore mining. 1963. *R* 101173 § 8, 9, 10, 16  
Tuezova. Properties rocks. 1964. *R* 100814
- Dubawnt Lake** (Keewatin District; 63°08' N. 101°30' W.).  
Bender. C14 dates geol. 1966. *E* 93934  
Larsen. Bioclimatol. 1967. *E* 97346
- Dubches** (river & basin, Krasnoyarskiy Krai; 60°57' N. 89°36' E.).  
Arkhipov. Correlate alluvial. 1966. *R* 93637  
Glebov. Marsh system Yenisey. 1965. *R* 95597
- Ducks.**  
Beme. Waterfowl Indigirka delta. 1965. *R* 93932  
Bianki. Nesting common eider. 1967. *R* 94022  
Bianki. White Sea. 1965. *R* 94018  
Flint. Kola Pen. 1965. *R* 95325  
Flint. Revive eiderdown indus. 1965. *R* 95326  
Isakov. Increase stock. 1965. *R* 96319  
Johnson. Spermatogenesis. 1966. *E* 96478  
Kester. Eiderdown indus. 1967. *R* 96689  
Moisan. Green-winged teal. 1966. *E* 98195  
Perfil'ev. Fall migration. 1964. *R* 98927  
Pethon. Food habits eider. 1968. *E* 98965  
Sokolov. Birds scarce Angara. 1967. *R* 100219  
Sokol'skii. Flight waterfowl. 1964. *R* 100235  
Spasskaia. Hymenolepidids. 1966. *R* 100288  
Vershinin. Hunting Kamchatka. 1965. *R* 101059
- Dudinka** (river & basin, Krasnoyarskiy Krai; 69°24' N. 86°08' E.).  
Buby'. Extend nav delay freeze. 1964. *R* 94274  
Buby'. Ice installations ports. 1961. *R* 94275  
Buby'. Use ice constructions. 1965. *R* 94273  
Gossman. Breakup at max flood. 1964. *R* 95716  
Gossman. Effects breakup port. 1965. *R* 95717
- Dukcha** (pop. pl., Magadanskaya Oblast'; 59°36' N. 150°53' E.).  
Skurlatov. Poultry raisers. 1966. *R* 100145
- Duke Island** (Southeast Alaska; 54°55' N. 131°20' W.).  
Presnall. Crystall ultramaf magma. 1966. *E* 99214
- Duncan, William, 1832-1918.**  
Smith. Education Alaska. 1967. *E* 100180
- Duparquet** (river & basin, Quebec; 48°32' N. 79°16' W.).  
Lee. Archeol invest. 1965. *E* 97434
- Dvorovaya Guba** (bay, Murmanskaya Oblast'; 68°27' N. 38°13' E.).  
Golovkin. Birds phytoplankton. 1967. *R* 95657
- Dyanyska** (river & basin, Yakut ASSR; 65° N. 124°50' E.).  
Slastenov. L. Cretac. 1964. *R* 100149

- Dzhaltai (river & basin, Krasnoyarskiy Kray; 67°14'N. 87°41'E).**  
 Dragunov. Phosphorus Devonian. 1966. *R. 94966*  
 Kulikov. Stratig. & P. Devonian. 1967. *R. 97187*
- Dzhardzhan (river & basin, Yakut ASSR; 68°47'N. 123°59'E).**  
 Aponov. Chlorites quartz veins. 1967. *R. 93608*  
 Ogal. Tectonics. 1965. *R. 98709*
- Eagle (pop. pl., Alaska; 64°47'N. 141°12'W.).**  
 Shacklette. Phytocology. 1966. *E. 99885*
- Eagle Lake (Alaska; 56°03'N. 131°28'W.).**  
 Callahan. Possible powersites. 1967. *E. 94413*
- Eagle Plains (region, Yukon Territory; 66°30'N. 137°30'W.).**  
 McCaslin. Oil gas. 1964. *E. 97721*  
 Mountjoy. Cretaceous Tertiary. 1967. *E. 98258*  
 Wuest. Black gold rush. 1967. *E. 101372*
- Eagles.**  
 Spasskai. Hymenolepidids. 1966. *R. 100288*
- Earthquakes. See also Seismology.**  
 Aki. Scaling law seismic spectrum. 1967. *E. 93437*  
 Andreev. Seismic activity NE. 1967. *R. 93568*  
 Cleary. Amplitudes *P* waves. 1967. *E. 94599*  
 ESSA symposium prediction. 1966. *E. 95033*  
 Fedotov. Kamchatka Commanders. 1966. *R. 95243*  
 Godby. Recon. Labrador Sea. 1966. *E. 95613*  
 IGY symposia 1958 Moscow. 1961. *E. 96292*  
 Johnson. Epicenters. 1966. *E. 96481*  
 Jordan. Nuclear Salmon expl. 1966. *E. 96497*  
 Kochetkov. 1962 Yakutia. 1964. *R. 96849*  
 Kochetkov. Seismicity Yakutia. 1966. *R. 96848*  
 Lieberman. Surface waves. 1966. *E. 97532*  
 Mansinha. Chandler wobble. 1967. *E. 97868*  
 Milne. Earthquakes Canada. 1967. *E. 98132*  
 Mishin. Seismicity NE. 1964. *R. 98163*  
 Mohammadioun. Mantle core. 1967. *F. 98193*  
 Nikolaev. Baltic shield. 1966. *R. 98463*  
 Panasenkov. Earthquakes. 1964. *R. 98829*  
 Panasenkov. Karelia & Kola. 1966. *R. 98830*  
 Pshennikov. Energy balance focus. 1965. *R. 99251*  
 Solov'ev. Amplitudes *P* waves. 1965. *R. 100248*  
 Sykes. Mechanism earthquakes. 1967. *E. 100533*  
 Sykes. Structure island arcs. 1966. *E. 100534*  
 Syntinskii. Effect solar activity. 1966. *E. 100552*  
 Tamrazyan. Time origin Kamchatka. 1966. *E. 100572*  
 Tarakanov. *P* waves upper mantle. 1965. *R. 100579*  
 Tokarev. Kamchatka volcanoes. 1965. *R. 100711*  
 Tokarev. Klyuchevskiy volc. 1966. *R. 100709*  
 Vladimirov. 1908-58 frequency. 1966. *R. 101130*
- Earthquakes—Alaska.**  
 Algermissen. Pr William Sound. 1966. *E. 93517*  
 Algermissen. Seismic studies. 1966. *E. 93518*  
 Allen. Rebuild Kodiak city. 1966. *E. 93522*  
 Alsop. Faster Fourier analysis. 1966. *E. 93527*  
 Arno. Boat basin Cordova. 1966. *E. 93660*  
 Barnes. Gravity changes. 1966. *E. 93860*  
 Barrett. SE Alaska. 1966. *E. 93820*  
 Berg. Seismic research. 1966. *E. 93967*  
 Blum. 1964 free periods. 1966. *E. 94076*  
 Bohn. Glacier Bay. 1967. *E. 94114*  
 Bull. Slide Sherman Glacier. 1967. *E. 94328*  
 Calif. Alaskan earthquake. 1965. *E. 94412*  
 Case. Pr William Sound area. 1966. *E. 94466*  
 Decker. Active volcanoes. 1967. *E. 94783*  
 Eckel. Effects transport. 1967. *E. 95039*  
 Eckel. 1964 quake effect. 1967. *E. 95041*  
 Engle. 27 March 1964. 1966. *E. 95118*  
 Eppley. 1786-1963 earthquakes. 1965. *E. 95126*  
 Ferriars. 1964 damage Copper R. 1966. *E. 95264*  
 Field. Quake caused avalanche. 1966. *E. 95272*  
 Foster. 1964 Cook Inlet. 1967. *E. 95354*  
 Hanna. 1964 changes nature. 1967. *E. 95925*  
 Hansen. 1964 earthquake. 1966. *E. 95932*  
 Hansen. 1964 earthquake. 1967. *E. 95931*  
 Hubba. Tectonic deform. 1967. *E. 96170*  
 INQUA. Guidebook. 1965. *E. 96283*  
 Kachadoorian. Highways. 1968. *E. 96512*  
 Kachadoorian. 1964 quake. 1967. *E. 96513*
- Karo. Charting disaster area. 1966. *E. 96596*  
 Lander. Epicenter location. 1966. *E. 97314*  
 Lazareva. Long-period Rayleigh. 1966. *R. 97395*  
 Lemke. 1964 earthquake Seward. 1967. *E. 97450*  
 Logan. 1964 quake Anchorage. 1967. *E. 97615*  
 Long. Buttress design slides. 1967. *E. 97632*  
 McCulloch. 1964 Kenai Lake. 1966. *E. 97729*  
 McGarr. Seismic seiches. 1968. *E. 97734*  
 Matumoto. Katmai. 1967. *E. 97952*  
 Mikhailov. Earthquakes Alaska. 1966. *R. 98100*  
 Nowroozi. Rat Islands. 1966. *E. 98660*  
 Pfaffler. Faults Montague I. 1967. *E. 99048*  
 Pfaffler. Geology Kodiak. 1966. *E. 99045*  
 Post. 1964 quake effect glacier. 1967. *E. 99178*  
 Reclamation era. Hydroel power. 1964. *E. 99360*  
 Row. Acoustic-gravity waves. 1967. *E. 99530*  
 Row. Long-period waves *F* region. 1964. *E. 99531*  
 Savage. Dip-slip faulting. 1966. *E. 99709*  
 Savarenskii. Long-period waves. 1966. *R. 99711*  
 Seed. Turnagain Hts landslide. 1967. *E. 99800*  
 Small. '64 crustal movements. 1966. *E. 100159*  
 Smith. Free oscillations. 1966. *E. 100188*  
 Stauder. Focal mechanism 28 Mar. 1966. *E. 100347*  
 Steinbrugge. Eng problems. 1966. *E. 100358*  
 Stephenson. Anchorage damage. 1965. *E. 100378*  
 Steward. Chena hit by quake. 1964. *E. 100395*  
 Sykes. Spatial temporal distrib. 1966. *E. 100535*  
 Syntinskii. Effect solar activity. 1966. *R. 100552*  
 Tanaka. Stabilizing landslide. 1967. *E. 100573*  
 Tobin. Hypocenter & geol. 1966. *E. 100705*  
 Toksöz. Phase velocities waves. 1966. *E. 100714*  
 Trainer. Anchorage. 1965. *E. 100751*  
 Tuthill. Drift on glaciers. 1966. *E. 100840*  
 Tuthill. Martin Bering rivers. 1966. *E. 100841*  
 US. 1967 Fairbanks. 1968. *E. 100883*  
 US. 1967 research. 1967. *E. 100896*  
 Von Huene. Geol aftershock area. 1967. *E. 101169*  
 Vorhis. Hydrol effect '64. 1967. *E. 101174*  
 Waller. '64 quake. 1966. *E. 101236*  
 Waller. '64 quake Anchorage. 1966. *E. 101237*  
 Waller. '64 quake Homer. 1966. *E. 101235*  
 White. Effect Br Columbia. 1966. *E. 101304*  
 Wood. '64 quake Pr William Sound. 1966. *E. 101358*
- Earthwork and earth-moving equipment.**  
 Abel. Under-ice mining. 1961. *E. 93317*  
 Aidla. Preconstruction thawing. 1962. *R. 93377*  
 Arendt. Construct 1.2 m pipeline. 1967. *R. 93628*  
 Bukin. Models machinery. 1967. *R. 94312*  
 Chernavskii. Mechanize work. 1966. *R. 94524*  
 Gevirts. Tuloma power stn. 1963. *R. 95541*  
 Krylov. Revetments lumber roads. 1965. *R. 97146*  
 Makhlis. Road & ry construct. 1967. *R. 97802*  
 Mentuikov. road & earth work. 1967. *R. 98048*  
 Pokrovskii. Percuss breakdown. 1965. *R. 99078*  
 Shapiskovskii. Cut frozen ground. 1967. *R. 99917*  
 Zarkhi. Niva III power stn. 1963. *R. 101433*
- East Bay (Canadian Arctic Islands waters; 77°50'N. 110°30'W.).**  
 Vilks. Foraminifera. 1964. *E. 101087*
- Eastmain (river & basin, Northern Quebec; 52°15'N. 78°34'W.).**  
 Hearne. Journey. 1795. *E. 95998*  
 Hearne. Journey. 1799. *F. 96002*  
 Hearne. Journey (Tyrrell). 1911. *E. 95999*
- Echinoderms, Fossil.**  
 Agatep. Holothurians. 1967. *E. 93368*  
 Arendt. Crinoid Ordovician. 1965. *E. 93629*  
 Dubatolova. Devonian crinoids. 1967. *R. 94989*  
 Macdura. Permian blastoid. 1967. *E. 97768*  
 Oswald. Int symp Devonian. 1967. *E. 98804* § 14  
 Stendell. Greenl coast. 1967. *E. 100367*
- Echi (river & basin, Yakut ASSR; 66°05'N. 131°25'E.).**  
 Semenov. Conglomerates Permian. 1967. *R. 99830*
- Eclipses.**  
 Deehr. 20 July 63 eclipse. 1964. *E. 94786*  
 Hunsucker. Ionosphere '63 eclipse. 1965. *E. 96197*  
 Tauer. Effect geomag pulsations. 1964. *E. 100600*

**Ecology. See also Paleocology, Phenology.**

- Aigner. Umnak Island archeol. 1966. *E* 93378  
Burton. Microbial cold. 1966. *E* 94366  
D'jakonov. Seasons Klyuchi. 1966. *R* 94863  
Dunbar. Ecol develop evolution. 1968. *E* 95007  
Egorov. Amortization indus. 1966. *R* 95065  
Gavriluk. Fauna flora Chukotka. 1966. *R* 95481  
Hultkrantz. Influence religion. 1966. *E* 96182  
Hultkrantz. Religion hunting. 1965. *E* 96183  
Johnson. Great Bear Lake. 1966. *E* 96475  
Lippold. Archeology. 1966. *E* 97559  
Ouellet. Biomes Labrador. 1966. *F* 98806  
Rank. Milieu develop & hist. 1965. *E* 99297

**Ecology, Animal.**

- Alm. Density birds alpine areas. 1965. *E* 93524  
Andersson. Small mammals Norw. 1966. *S* 93559  
Bakeev. Marten W Siberia. 1966. *R* 93749  
Bianki. Ecol hooded crow. 1967. *R* 94019  
Broadbooks. Pika Alaska. 1965. *E* 94221  
Buiakovich. Muskrats under ice. 1966. *R* 94301  
Bukshynov. Mosquitoes. 1966. *R* 94314  
Cherniavskii. Bighorn sheep. *R* 94528  
Chernov. Anthophilous insects. 1966. *R* 94538  
Chesmore. Arctic fox N Alaska. 1968. *E* 94542  
DeLong. Insects SE Alaska. 1966. *E* 94802  
Dormidontov. Salmon Yakutia. 1966. *R* 94946  
Elton. Voles, mice, lemmings. 1965. *E* 95099  
Enemar. Comp birds 2 yr. 1965. *E* 95112  
Gabielsen. Wildlife & hunting. 1961. *N* 95418  
Good. Mammals ecology. 1966. *E* 95668  
Hirvenoja. Mosquitoes. 1962. *G* 96087  
I'Azan. Marten rodents Komi ASSR. 1966. *R* 96236  
Kapitonov. Yakutia. 1967. *R* 96571  
Karling. Turbellaria 5. 1963. *G* 96391  
Kishchinskii. Birds Kolyma mts. 1965. *R* 96788  
Koneva. Nelma Ob. 1966. *R* 96905  
Koshkina. Lemming pop Kola. 1967. *R* 96991  
Koshkina. Red-backed mice. 1957. *R* 96992  
Kraft. Temp & mobility ermine. 1966. *R* 97060  
Kurentsov. Dendrophile insects. 1966. *R* 97223  
Kurentsov. Zoogeog Kamchatka. 1966. *R* 97222  
Luther. Turbellaria Fennoscand. 1961. *G* 97693  
Luther. Turbellaria Fennoscand. 1961. *G* 97694  
Luther. Turbellaria Fennoscand. 1962. *G* 97695  
Luther. Turbellaria Fennoscand. 1963. *G* 97696  
McLaren. Arctic plankton. 1966. *E* 97756  
Markgren. Roe deer Sw winter. 1966. *S* 97887  
Michurin. Reindeer Taymyr. 1966. *R* 98078  
Mirsky. SE Alaska. 1966. *E* 98160  
Morrison. Biometeorol Arctic. 1966. *E* 98233  
Naumov. Yakutia. 1966. *R* 98355  
Nielsen. Mosquitoes Greenland. 1966. *E* 98440  
Nuorteva. Synanthropy blowflies. 1963. *E* 98669  
Ognev. Rodents USSR. *E* 98714  
Ostroumov. Bear Kamchatka. 1966. *R* 98797  
Pedersen. Wild mink Norw. 1964. *N* 98906  
Promskii. Curlew disappears. 1966. *R* 99235  
Reshetnikov. Siberia fish. 1966. *R* 99398  
Rudolph. Ecologic succession. 1966. *E* 99578  
Sdobnikov. Brant disappears. 1967. *R* 99789  
Sdobnikov. Taymyr biogeog. 1966. *R* 99791  
Shamurin. Insect pollinators. 1966. *R* 99909  
Shikharbeev. Ixodid ticks. 1967. *R* 99966  
Shileiko. Molluscs Kola. 1967. *R* 99971  
Shvart. Utilize wildlife. 1967. *R* 100054  
Skrobov. Role fox plant cover. 1967. *R* 100141  
Sokolov. Sturgeon Lena. 1966. *R* 100223  
Solovet. Bloodsuck Diptera. 1966. *R* 100241  
Swartz. Ecosystem L George. 1966. *E* 100526  
Tash. Zooplankton ecol N Alaska. 1967. *E* 100597  
Trautman. Birds SE Alaska. 1966. *E* 100753  
Uspenskii. Parasites Barents. 1963. *R* 100921  
Uspenskii. Eyes zoologist. 1964. *R* 100922  
Uspenskii. Musk-ox Sov Arctic. 1966. *R* 100927  
Uspenskii. Snow cover bird life. 1965. *R* 100929  
Uspenskii. Vranget. 1965. *R* 100926  
Vas'kovskii. Birds Far NE. 1966. *R* 101014  
Venglinskii. Biol fish Ob. 1967. *R* 101049  
Zaleker. Sable Siberia. 1966. *R* 101430

Zazhigin. Pleistocene W Siberia. 1966. *R* 101446

**Ecology, Human.**

- Eagan. Ecol man high lat. 1966. *E* 95036  
Freeman. Belcher Islands. 1967. *E* 95383  
Kossarev. Hist Ob Irtysh. 1966. *R* 96979

**Ecology, Marine.**

- Butorin. Beluga wintering. 1966. *R* 94391  
Fedoseev. Reprod seals Okhotsk. 1965. *R* 95236  
Grinval'. Barents Sea. 1967. *R* 95796  
Hansen. Fish sea Greenland. 1953. *D* 95930  
Ivanov. Mag field Norw Sea. 1967. *R* 96374  
Kharitonova. Herring Okhotsk. 1965. *R* 96705  
Kurenkov. Biol opossum shrimp. 1967. *R* 97219  
Neiman. Benthos shelf Bering. 1968. *E* 98373  
Nikol'skii. Mortality mussels. 1966. *R* 98480  
Perisova. 1966 Velikaya Salma. 1967. *R* 98946  
Polianskii. Fish parasitology. *E* 99105  
Propp. Sublittoral fauna. 1964. *R* 99236  
Rusanova. 1965-66 anomalies. 1967. *R* 99597  
Sokolov. Ecol blood pinnipeds. 1966. *R* 100214  
Tanno. Intertidal animals. 1966. *J* 100578  
Vozzhinskii. Algae Kandalaksha. 1967. *R* 101201

**Ecology, Plant. See also Botany, Phytogeography.**

- Akerberg. Scandinavia. 1965. *E* 93304  
Ahti. Lichens. 1966. *E* 93376  
Blinova. Algal growth Murman. 1966. *R* 94071  
Bocher. Flora of Greenland. 1968. *E* 94085  
Boichuk. NE. 1967. *R* 94120  
Bringer. Talus rock Tornetrask. 1965. *S* 94217  
Bryson. Air mass vegetat zone. 1966. *E* 94270  
Chepurko. Biol. 1966. *R* 94506  
Dahl. Heat exchange plants. 1966. *N* 94715  
Decker. SE Alaska. 1966. *E* 94782  
Derviz. Plant cover Anadyr. 1967. *R* 94838  
Filippova. Kola Pen. 1966. *R* 95281  
Gjaerevoll. Snow & plants. 1967. *N* 95573  
Gjaerevoll. Veg S-facing rock. 1966. *N* 95574  
Johnson. Flora & hist Beringia. 1967. *E* 96466  
Johnson. Vegetation Yukon. 1966. *E* 96479  
Kilander. Vascular plants mts. 1955. *S* 96744.  
Kivi. Plant breeding Finland. 1965. *E* 96801  
Krasovskii. Hardgrass USSR. 1966. *R* 97079  
Krauklis. Taiga. 1967. *R* 97082  
Kuvae. Vegetation Yakutia. 1966. *R* 97242  
Ladouceur. Alder jack pine Que. 1966. *F* 97287  
LaFond. Ecol 4 conifers Que. 1966. *F* 97289  
Lange. Macromycetes Norw. 1966. *E* 97320  
Larsen. Bioclimatol Canada. 1966. *E* 97347  
Larsen. Bioclimatol Canada. 1967. *E* 97346  
Larsen. Boreal forest soils. 1966. *E* 97348  
Lokinskii. Magadan. 1966. *R* 97619  
Mårtensson. Bryophytes. 1956. *E* 97713  
Mårtensson. Bryophytes Keddek. 1962. *S* 97714  
Maini. Sylvotundra NWT. 1966. *E* 97782  
Mirsky. SE Alaska. 1966. *E* 98160  
Nasimovich. Results muskrat. 1966. *R* 98344  
Naumenko. Larch Yakutia. 1966. *R* 98354  
Norin. Zonal types plant cover. 1966. *R* 98634A  
Norin. Reprod trees tundra. *E* 1967. 98634  
Polozova. Dwarf birch. 1966. *R* 99118  
Radchenko. Temp gradients. 1966. *R* 99293  
Rousseau. Flora George R. 1966. *F* 99528  
Rudolph. Ecol succession. 1966. *E* 99578  
Ruuhijarvi. Develop Fin high moor. 1963. *G* 99609  
Shacklette. Greenstone habitat. 1966. *E* 99885  
Shacklette. Substrate bryophyte. 1961. *E* 99886  
Shacklette. Unattached moss. 1966. *E* 99887  
Shamurin. Rhythm flowering. 1966. *R* 99910  
Steere. Distrib *Funaria polaris*. 1963. *E* 100355  
Swartz. Ecosystem L George. 1966. *E* 100526  
Vikhireva-Vasil'kova. Tundra. 1966. *R* 101081  
Wassen. Gardiken Lapland. 1966. *G* 101248

**Economic conditions—Alaska.**

- Alaska. Econ development. 1967? *E* 93446  
Alaska review. Fairbanks. 1966. *E* 93457  
Alaska review. Japan trade. 1966. *E* 93459  
Alaska review. 1965 economy. 1966. *E* 93456  
Alaska's health. Food stamp. 1966. *E* 93471  
Atamian. Anaktuvuk Mask. 1966. *E* 93698

- Eels. 1966 economy. 1967. *E* 95047  
 Erickson. Natural gas. 1967. *E* 95137  
 Haring. Community econ base. 1967. *E* 95948  
 Schwartz. Juneau econ communit. 1966. *E* 99767  
 Schwartz. Kodiak. 1967. *E* 99768  
 Smeeton. Aleutian Islands. 1967. *E* 100160  
 Taylor. Demography Kodiak. 1966. *E* 100609  
 Tussing. Alaska & world trade. 1967. *E* 100839  
 US. Invest opportunities. 1965. *E* 100864  
 US. Rampart project. 1967. *E* 100888
- Economic conditions—Canada.**  
 Anglure. Tarramiut Eskimos. 1967. *F* 93574  
 Biays. Sea ice Ungava Labrador. 1964. *F* 94022A  
 Canada. People of light and dark. 1966. *E* 94436  
 Honigmann. Indians N Quebec. 1964. *E* 96147A  
 Lotz. Yukon Territory. 1966. *E* 97651  
 Macfie. Coast Crees. 1967. *E* 97733  
 Phillips. Canada's North. 1967. *E* 99009  
 Rousseau. Indians Eskimos. 1964. *F* 99526A  
 Smith. Mackenzie Delta. 1968. *E* 100179  
 Sprudz. Co-op movement. 1967. *E* 100314  
 Tanner. Yukon Territory. 1966. *E* 100577
- Economic conditions—Greenland.**  
 Faiberg. Greenland & pop. 1966. *R* 95207  
 Hansen. Fish sea. 1953. *D* 95930  
 Jenness. Eskimo admin. 1967. *E* 96441  
 Jensen. Greenland on the move. 1967. *E* 96443  
 Nellemann. Rink. 1966-67. *E* 98389
- Economic conditions—Scandinavia & Finland.**  
 Barth. Entrepreneur N Norw. 1963. *E* 93829  
 Brox. Entrepren & commun Norw. 1963. *E* 94251  
 Brox. Norw fishing town. 1965. *E* 94250  
 Dahlgren. Hunt fish & agric. 1965. *E* 94722  
 Dikkanen. Organization Lapps. 1965. *E* 94872  
 Erikson. Time & function. 1965. *E* 95142  
 Fish. Swedish Lapland. 1966. *R* 95303  
 Hertting. Torne. 1965. *E* 96045  
 Ikonen. 16 c Lappish toponyms. 1966. *FI* 96330  
 Karlsson. Cash & kind. 1965. *E* 96593  
 Karlsson. Invest credit Norrland. 1964. *S* 96592  
 Nordic Symposium. 1965. *E* 98627  
 Norrbom. Trends thin pop areas. 1964. *S* 98637  
 Norrland's future prospects. 1964. *S* 98639  
 Paine. Entrepren profit Norw. 1963. *E* 98818  
 Paine. Lapp betrothal. 1964. *E* 98819  
 Rudie. Entrepren small commun. 1963. *E* 99572  
 Samuelson. Vasterbotten. 1966. *S* 99691  
 Simonsen. Settlement stone age. 1965. *E* 100094  
 Sommarström. Fisher Lapps. 1965. *E* 100253  
 Vorren. Reindeer nomadism. 1964. *E* 101190
- Economic conditions—USSR.**  
 Akad n. Rivers to Caspian. 1967. *R* 93399  
 Akad n. Yamal-Nenets Nat Dist. 1965. *R* 93418  
 Akhnazarov. Econ Magadan Pr. 1967. *R* 93436  
 Akimov. Trawling fleet. 1966. *R* 93438  
 Alekseenko. Yeniseians. 1967. *R* 93495  
 Beliaeva. Anadyr & kolkhoz. 1966. *R* 93895  
 Briman. Books. 1966. *R* 94216  
 CPSU. Building socialism Far E. 1962. *R* 96891  
 D'iachkov. Anadyr farm. 1966. *R* 94859  
 Dubovoi. Pay raises labor N. 1967. *R* 94995  
 Garusov. Hist peoples N. 1966. *R* 95465  
 Gerloff. Econ N. 1965. *G* 95534  
 Gladyshev. Pop migration. 1966. *R* 95593  
 Gurvich. Econ & cult reorg. 1962. *E* 95857  
 Gurvich. Ethnic hist NE Siberia. 1966. *R* 95858  
 Gurvich. Inst ethnog N section. 1967. *R* 95856  
 [Akovei]. Econ mining indus. 1967. *R* 96215  
 [Anovskii]. Labor Magadan. 1966. *R* 96227  
 Isaev. State enterprises. 1966. *R* 96316  
 Ivanov. 1920-25 econ reforms. 1966. *R* 96380  
 Ivanova. Natives Chukotka. 1966. *R* 96385  
 Kalinovskii. Real wage USSR. 1967. *R* 96540  
 Kamchatka Province. 1966. *R* 96547  
 Karbivnichii. Develop Kamchatka. 1967. *R* 96584  
 Kazakov. N Siberia. 1967. *R* 96648  
 Kazakov. Oil gas prospecting. 1965. *R* 96645  
 Khomich. Nenets. 1966. *R* 96727  
 Kopylov. Russ Yenisey 17c. 1965. *R* 96929
- Koviāzin. Nenets Nat Dist. 1966. *R* 97033  
 Koviāzin. Reindeer Nenets Dist. *E* 97034  
 Krivoruchko. Kamchatka. 1967. *R* 97125  
 Kulikov. Econ change Chukotka. 1967. *R* 97188  
 Kuzakov. 50 yr Kamchatka. 1967. *R* 97246  
 Mel'nikov. Develop Yakutia. 1966. *R* 98027  
 Mil'ner. Raise living standard. 1966. *R* 98133  
 Monakhovich. Transport & econ NW. 1966. *R* 98208  
 Nagaev. Gold mining. 1964. *R* 98317  
 Novozhilov. Founding Arkhangel'sk. 1964. *R* 98656  
 Okladnikov. 20th cent Siberia. 1967. *R* 98730  
 Oreshkin. Religious survivals. 1966. *R* 98769  
 Popova. Collective farm econ. 1964. *R* 99159  
 Popova. Magadan Prov. 1964. *R* 99157  
 Sedel'nikov. Hist N peoples. 1965. *R* 99797  
 Seleznev. Our N. 1964. *R* 99804  
 Serebriakova. 1922-26 Far E. 1959. *R* 99854  
 Shabalova. 1921-25 rehab Zyryans. 1965. *R* 99882  
 Shvešov. Resource develop N. 1967. *R* 100061  
 Siutkin. Komi ASSR. 1966. *R* 100114  
 Sivisev. Econ develop N. 1966. *R* 100119  
 Slavin. Effective develop N. 1966. *R* 100150  
 Smoliak. Gilyaks Tungus. 1967. *R* 100189  
 Smoliak. Ul'chi. 1966. *R* 100190  
 Sokolova. Pop & labor N. 1966. *R* 100233  
 Staf'. 1927-37 agric North. 1964. *R* 100323  
 Strakach. Reforms Siberia. 1966. *R* 100414  
 Taksami. Gilyaks. 1967. *R* 100566  
 Tarasenkova. Tyumen Prov. 1964. *R* 100581  
 Tegengren. Hunters & amazons. 1965. *E* 100616  
 Trush. Role permafrost Aldan. 1966. *R* 100792  
 Tugolukov. Evenki. 1963. *E* 100818  
 Uvachan. Party organizations. 1958. *R* 100942  
 Vasil'ev. Rehab small peoples. 1966. *R* 101000  
 Vdovin. North. 1967. *R* 101030  
 Voronkov. Labor lumber N USSR. 1967. *R* 101186  
 Yakut ASSR. Hist for schools. 1966. *R* 101374
- Economic geography. See also Industry; Natural resources; Transportation, etc.**  
 Agranat. Foreign methods develop. 1967. *R* 93371  
 Akad n. N European USSR. 1966. *R* 93389  
 Akad n. Siberia. 1966. *R* 93406  
 Albinsson. Consumption Norrland. 1964. *S* 93480  
 Baird. Baffin Island. 1967. *E* 93745  
 Björkhem. Thinly settled dist. 1964. *S* 94053  
 Botvinnikov. W Siberia. 1966. *R* 94171  
 Cooley. Alaska. 1967. *E* 94648  
 Cooper. Mackenzie Delta. 1967. *E* 94653  
 Dege. Change econ settlement. 1964. *R* 94788  
 D'iakonov. Econ geog Kamchatka. 1967. *R* 94860  
 Gerloff. Econ N. 1965. *G* 95534  
 Jaatinen. Profile Finland. 1967. *R* 96413  
 Jahn. Alaska. 1966. *P* 96420  
 Karger. Bratsk model develop. 1966. *G* 96589  
 Krüger. Canada in 60's. 1964. *G* 97136  
 Kuzakov. 50 yr Kamchatka. 1967. *R* 97246  
 Misevich. Indus towns Tyumen. 1967. *R* 98162  
 Nikol'skii. Krasnoyarsk region. 1965. *R* 98482  
 Nikonov. Tyumen Prov. 1966. *R* 98491  
 Pomus. W Siberia & 5 yr plan. 1966. *R* 99130  
 Reh. Min wealth Alaska. 1962. *G* 99379  
 Ringereide. Communications. 1968. *E* 99426  
 Shvešov. Resource develop N. 1967. *R* 100061  
 Sochava. 50 yr develop Siberia. 1967. *R* 100207  
 Syroechkovskii. Zoning Yenisey. 1967. *R* 100546  
 Torstensson. Div Sw for crops. 1966. *S* 100746  
 Trofimuk. West Siberia. 1966. *R* 100772  
 Varlamov. Transport Siberia. 1967. *R* 100978  
 Vorob'ev. Lenin policy natives. 1967. *R* 101181  
 Wace. Arctic Norway. 1967. *E* 101223  
 Wallander. Norrland reality. 1964. *S* 101233  
 Wolforth. Mackenzie Delta econ. 1967. *E* 101353  
 Zubkov. Arkhangel'sk Province. 1967. *R* 101583
- Edgesya (island, Svalbard; 77°45' N. 22° 30' E.).**  
 Wirthmann. Landforms. 1964. *G* 101343
- Education—Alaska.**  
 Alaska's health. Child care inst. 1967. *E* 93467A  
 Alaska's health. Food service. 1966. *E* 93476  
 Cook. Mineral indus educ. 1966. *E* 94644.

Friedman. EOA program. 1966. E. 95390  
Hartigan. Homemaking. 1966. E. 95962  
Lotz. College orientation. 1967. E. 97648  
Morgan. AAGP educ program. 1966. E. 98221  
Smith. Natives. 1967. E. 100180  
US. 1966 statistics Indian. 1966. E. 100866

#### Education—Canada.

Burgess. Eskimos. 1966. E. 94341  
Canada. People of light and dark. 1966. E. 94436  
Ellis. Eskimo wage employment. 1966. E. 95090  
Hepburn. Education N Canada. 1963. E. 96033  
Marshall. Develop educ N Sask. 1967. E. 97911  
Melling. Future native peoples. 1967. E. 98016  
Slobodin. Mackenzie Dist. 1966. E. 100156A  
Smith. Mackenzie Delta. 1968. E. 100179  
Waller. Indian children. 1965. E. 101234  
Williamson. Arctic R&T Centre. 1967. E. 101330  
Williamson. 1967 activity ARCTC. 1967. E. 101331

#### Education—Greenland.

Jakobsen. Project Greenland. 1967. D. 96422  
Jenness. Eskimo admin. 1967. E. 96441  
Polar record. News. 1966-67. E. 99082

#### Education—Scandinavia & Finland.

Aarseth. Reindeer studies. 1964. N. 93309  
Boalt. Norrland culture. 1964. S. 94077  
Kohrt. 1879-86 school Tromsø. 1963. N. 96856  
Lundström. Lapp nomad-schools. 1964. E. 97685  
Pekkari. Sw Tornedalen. 1959. S. 98913  
Polar record. News. 1966-67. E. 99082  
Porsanger. Solidarity Lapps. 1964. E. 99166  
Somme. Fishery educ Norw. 1954. Sp. 100208

#### Education—USSR.

Afinogenov. Driver training. 1965. R. 93355  
Akad n. Yamal-Netets Nat Dist. 1965. R. 93418  
Anokhin. Create traditions. 1965. R. 93589  
Avrorin. Native lang Siberia. 1967. R. 93714  
Baliiskii. NE Siberia. 1967. R. 93768  
Balykova. Krasnoyarsk Prov. 1966. R. 93770  
Beznosikov. 1918-25 publishing. 1965. R. 94009  
Biriukov. Tyumen Province. 1965. R. 94035  
Botygin. Educ by van. 1966. R. 94173  
Chikin. Medicine USSR north. 1966. R. 94549  
Chirbaev. Educ Yakutia. 1966. R. 94554  
Degtev. 1951-55 progress Komi. 1965. R. 94791  
Egorov. Nursery schools. 1967. R. 95071  
Eremina. Schools Tyumen. 1967. R. 95135  
Filippov. Picture writing. 1966. R. 95280  
Filippovich. Tyumen Prov. 1967. R. 95282  
Gagarin. Breakup Old Believers. 1965. R. 95426  
Gagarin. Vestiges religion. 1965. R. 95425  
Geographical m. Arctic ports. 1967. E. 95509  
Gribanovskii. Bibliog Yakutia. 1965. R. 95776  
Gurvich. Religions NE Siberia. 1966. R. 95860  
fUrtava. '20 sovietization. 1966. R. 96352  
fUsin. Arkhangelsk. 1964. R. 96358  
fUsin. Yakutia. 1966. R. 96359  
Ivanov. Pre-school educ. 1967. R. 96362  
Khomic. Nenets. 1966. R. 96727  
Kolarz. Peoples Soviet Far E. 1969. E. 96866  
Kopylov. Siberia 18th c. 1966. R. 96927  
Korshunov. Murmansk sports. 1967. R. 96956  
Kulikov. Econ change Chukotka. 1967. R. 97188  
Kuratur. Changes life loggers. 1965. R. 97216  
Kurkin. Athlete Kormienko. 1965. R. 97225  
Kuzakova. Kamchatka. 1966. R. 97247  
Kuznetsova. Schools 1919-25. 1961. R. 97273  
Leont'ev. Chukch literacy. 1967. R. 97480  
Maslov. Educ Chukotka. 1967. R. 97930  
Mazaeva. School sports. 1964. R. 97983  
Motorin. Fieldwork school. 1966. R. 98254  
Nefedova. Chukotka. 1967. R. 98366  
Nefedova. 1923-58 Chukotka. 1967. R. 98367  
Ognev. Agric Yakutia. 1965. R. 98713  
Onenko. Bilingualism. 1966. R. 98759  
Oreshkin. Religious survivals. 1966. R. 98769  
Osipov. Cosmophysics. 1966. R. 98789  
Parkhacheva. Develop Komi. 1965. R. 98851  
Petrov. Yakutia. 1967. R. 98982  
Petrova. Political educ labor. 1966. R. 98990

Popova. Collective farm econ. 1964. R. 99159  
Prokhorov. Regular guy. 1964. R. 99226  
Roshchupkin. Chukotka. 1967. R. 99504  
Sedel'nikov. Cultural revolution. 1964. R. 99796  
Seleznev. Our N. 1964. R. 99804  
Shabalova. 1928-32 coop Zyryans. 1965. R. 99881  
Shabalova. 1933-37 coop Zyryans. 1965. R. 99880  
Shuktomov. Train skilled labor. 1965. R. 100025  
Sizykh. First 5 yr plan. 1965. R. 100120  
Sizykh. Yakutsk museum. 1966. R. 100121  
Sokolinskaiia. Educ character. 1965. R. 100213  
Starisev. Status workers Komi. 1965. R. 100345  
Strakach. Reforms Siberia. 1966. R. 100414  
Taksami. N minorities Siberia. 1967. R. 100565  
Triushin. Standard design schools. 1967. R. 100699  
Vasil'ev. National districts. 1967. R. 100998  
Vasil'ev. Salaries educators. 1965. R. 100992  
Vdovin. North. 1967. R. 101030  
Yakut ASSR. Hist for schools. 1966. R. 101374  
Zakhlebnyi. Schools North. 1967. R. 101426  
Zakhlebnyi. Task N school. 1965. R. 101427

#### Ege-Khaya (pop. pl. Yakut ASSR; 67°31' N. 134°40'E.) & region.

Ivanov. Oxidation zones sulfide. 1966. R. 96379  
Zinovkin. Tin ore deposits. 1962. R. 101551  
Ekalluk (river & basin, Franklin District; 69°25' N. 106°20' W.).  
Taylor. Archeol fieldwork. 1967. E. 100611  
Eklutna Lake (Alaska; 61°23' N. 149°03' W.).  
Foster. 1964 ground breakage. 1967. E. 95354  
Logan. 1964 quake Anchorage. 1967. E. 97615  
Reclamation era. Hydroel power. 1964. E. 99360  
US. Reconstruct dam. 1967. E. 100869

#### Ekven (archeologic site, Chukotskiy Poluostrov.)

Chard. Archeology. 1966. E. 94489  
Sergeev. Eskimo archeol. 1966. R. 99860

#### Ekwan (river & basin, Northern Ontario; 53°12' N. 82°15' W.).

Lepage. Floristic survey. 1966. F. 97481

#### Elections.

Slotenick. 1966 Alaska. 1967. E. 100157

#### Electric power—Alaska.

Callahan. Possible powersites. 1967. E. 94413  
Logan. 1964 quake Anchorage. 1967. E. 97615  
Reclamation era. Eklutna stn. 1964. E. 99360  
Schwartz. Juneau econ commun. 1966. E. 99767  
Spurr. Alaska econ cond. 1966. E. 100316  
Spurr. Rampart costly gamble. 1966. E. 100315  
US. Rampart project. 1967. E. 100888

#### Electric power—Canada.

Hurdle. Transmiss power Nelson. 1967. E. 96203  
Polar record. News. 1966-67. E. 99082  
Quebec. New Quebec. 1966. E. 99284  
Sewell. Churchill Falls project. 1967. E. 99877

#### Electric power—Scandinavia & Finland.

Biörnstad. Norrland invest. 1966. S. 94033  
Fiskeri. Protect fish Finland. 1966. S. 95311  
Karpov. Resource develop. 1967. R. E. 96603  
Nordens tidning. Land of future. 1958. S. 98617  
Nybrant. Water temp & flow winter. 1959. E. 98675  
Nylinder. Timber floating. 1963. S. 98676  
Sw waterpower. 1970-79 develop. 1963. S. 100510  
Svenska. Torne Kalix developmt. 1962. S. 100511  
Svenska. Water power & rights. 1958. S. 100512

#### Electric power—USSR.

Abramovich. Utilization Ob. 1964. R. 93327  
Aleinikov. Temp & ice river. 1967. R. 93483  
Al'tman. Electrification agric. 1965. R. 93528  
Antonov. Siberian river energy. E. 93598  
Anufriev. Utilize rivers. 1967. R. 93606  
Bratsk power stn documents. 1964-67. R. 94201  
Chumanov. Econ ground electrodes. 1965. R. 94580  
Chumanov. 35-110 Kv open distrib. 1965. R. 94579  
Gavronskii. Energy Pauzhetka. 1966. R. 95485  
Gevirits. Tuloma power stn. 1963. R. 95541  
Godass. Blasting for power stn. 1965. R. 95611  
Hooson. Lower Ob dam. 1967. E. 96152  
Hydrotechnical construction. 1967. R. 95545

- [Arsh. Develop Lena. 1966. *R. 96229*  
Karger. Bratsk model develop. 1966. *G. 96589*  
Karpov. Angara-Yenisey cascade. 1962. *R. 96604*  
Kinner. Ob stn & fisheries. 1967. *R. E. 96754*  
Kokoulin. Yakutia. 1966. *R. 96859*  
Kovalev. Siberian giants. 1967. *R. 97020*  
Kuznetsova. Tidal power station. 1967. *R. 97274*  
Mendzherskiĭ. Diamond land. 1964. *R. 98030*  
Neporozhnyi. 50 yr elec power. 1967. *R. 98403*  
Nikol'skii. Krasnoyarsk region. 1965. *R. 98482*  
Pavlov. Utilities Tuloma stn. 1965. *R. 98878*  
Shelest. Elec energy Tyumen. 1967. *R. E. 99946*  
Sugrobov. Thermal works. 1966. *R. 100459*  
Vasil'ev. U Tuloma power stn. 1965. *R. 100991*  
Zarkhi. Niva III power stn. 1963. *R. 101433*
- Electrical equipment & systems.**  
Cheriton. Heat water supply pipeline. 1966. *E. 94516*  
Koktashev. Vibrating sluices. 1962. *R. 96863*  
Maksimenco. Shorting mines. 1964. *R. 97810*  
Malishevskii. Adjust propulsion. 1962. *R. 97836*  
Malishevskii. Propulsion Lena. 1962. *R. 97837*  
Malishevskii. Protect circuit. 1962. *R. 97838*  
Osipov. Automation jig. 1962. *R. 98788*  
Pekerskiĭ. Electroheat ground. 1962. *R. 98912*  
Reclamation era. Ekutna sta. 1964. *E. 99360*  
Red'kin. Safety devices mine. 1962. *R. 99361*  
Rukavishnikov. Propulsion ships. 1959. *R. 99586*  
Tormasov. Semicond rectifiers. 1965. *R. 100743*  
Trofimov. Electric propulsion. 1959. *R. 100768*  
Uskov. Remote control conveyer. 1962. *R. 100918*  
Varzin. Indus test jiggers. 1962. *R. 100985*
- Electronic equipment.**  
Khimchenko. Radiometric devices. 1962. *R. 96713*  
Koktashev. Vibrating sluices. 1962. *R. 96863*  
Osipov. Automation jig. 1962. *R. 98788*
- El'genchak (river & basin, Magadanskaya Oblast'; 63°56'N. 150°49'E.).**  
Chugaeva. Trilobites Ordovician. 1966. *R. 94574*
- El'gi (river & basin, Yakut ASSR; 64°16'N. 142°05'E.).**  
Anikeev. Distrib patterns gold. 1966. *R. 93576*  
Arskii. Gold ore deposits. 1966. *R. 93669*
- Elgoras, Gora (mt., Murmanskaya Oblast'; 68°06'N. 31°34'E.).**  
Fedkova. Garnet amphibolites. 1966. *R. 95227*
- Elk & moose.**  
Caras. N Am mammals. 1967. *E. 94458*  
Egorov. Air count Lena-Vilyuy. 1964. *R. 95072*  
Evans. Aerial census Alaska. 1966. *E. 95171*  
[Azan. Behavior Pechora bears. 1965. *R. 96239*  
[Azan. Pastures Pechora. 1964. *R. 96241*  
[Azan. Thermoreg elk. 1964. *R. 96237*  
[Azan. Utilization elk. 1964. *R. 96240*  
Irzhak. Physiol blood. 1964. *R. 96314*  
Ivanova. Chem comp elk milk. 1964. *R. 96388*  
Kauranen. <sup>210</sup>Po & <sup>210</sup>Pb Finland. 1967. *E. 96632*  
Kishchinskii. Ungulates NE. 1967. *R. E. 96789*  
Kochanov. Metab elk summer. 1964. *R. 96843*  
Konechnykh. Air count Yakutia. 1964. *R. 96902*  
Lanina. Density elk Pechora. 1963. *R. 97327*  
Lavov. Mammals E Siberia. 1966. *R. 97379*  
Nadler. Biochemistry. 1967. *E. 98313*  
Schmook. Lapp game areas. 1965. *G. 99761*  
Vas'kovskii. Quat Kamchatka. 1966. *R. 101015*
- Ellesmere Island (regional section no. 22 on index map; 81°N. 80°W.).**  
Bolton. Silurian Bryozoa. 1966. *E. 94135*  
Brassard. New moss records. 1967. *E. 94196*  
Canada. 1966 Geol Survey rept. 1967. *E. 94444*  
Christie. Geology. 1967. *E. 94568*  
Christie. Surficial geology. 1967. *E. 94569*  
Corbet. Autogeny mosquito. 1967. *E. 94657*  
Corbet. Natural hosts mosquito. 1966. *E. 94658*  
Dyck. C14 dates geology. 1965. *E. 95022*  
Evans. Glacier depth sounding. 1966. *E. 95174*  
Gardiner. Fossil fishes. 1966. *E. 95459*  
Hattersley-Smith. Exped records. 1968. *E. 95977*  
Hattersley-Smith. Hazen Tanquary. 1968. *E. 95975*  
Hattersley-Smith. Ice shelves. 1967. *E. 95974*  
Hattersley-Smith. Uplift. 1967. *E. 95976*  
Hilgenberg. Continent drift. 1966. *G. 96066*  
Johnson. Cortheozothinae. 1967. *E. 96474*  
Kerr. Nares rift valley. 1967. *E. 96677*  
Kerr. Stratigraphy. 1967. *E. 96678*  
Kerr. Vendom Fjord formation. 1967. *E. 96680*  
Keys. Disraeli Fjord oceanog. 1968. *E. 96691*  
Konecny. Glaciers photogramm. 1966. *E. 96903*  
Langleben. Sea ice ablation. 1966. *E. 97324*  
Logan. Spiriferinid brachiopod. 1967. *E. 97614*  
Long. C14 measurements. 1967. *E. 97631*  
McAlpine. Anthophilous diptera. 1965. *E. 97717*  
Nassichuk. Ammonoids. 1967. *E. 98345*  
Neale. Paleontology. 1967. *E. 98361*  
Norford. Ordovician stratig. 1966. *E. 98632*  
Ormiston. Devonian trilobites. 1967. *E. 98780*  
Oswald. Int symposium Devonian. 1967. *E. 98804*  
§ 6, 7, 20  
Phillips. Canada's North. 1967. *E. 99009*  
Steere. Distrib *Funaria polaris*. 1963. *E. 100355*  
Whitham. Mace-telluric experiment. 1965. *E. 101308*  
Yochelson. Devonian gastropod. 1966. *E. 101383*
- Elsa (pop. pl., Yukon Territory; 63°55'N. 135°28'W.).**  
Cheriton. Elec supply pipeline. 1966. *E. 94516*
- Endicott Mts. (Alaska; 68°N. 152°W.).**  
Alexander. Eskimo archeol. 1967. *E. 93512*  
Tailleur. Outcrop geol map. 1966. *E. 100562*
- Engistciak (archeol. site, Yukon Territory).**  
Haynes. Archeology. 1966. *E. 95990*
- Ennadai Lake (Keewatin District; 60°53'N. 101°15'W.) & region.**  
Bender. C14 dates geol. 1966. *E. 93934*  
Bender. C14 dates geol. 1967. *E. 93935*  
Larsen. Bioclimatol Canada. 1967. *E. 97346*  
Maini. Phytocool sylvotundra. 1966. *E. 97782*  
Nichols. Palynology. 1967. *E. 98433*  
Nichols. Pollen diag Canada. 1967. *E. 98436*  
Nichols. Post-glac bot climate. 1967. *E. 98437*
- Enukso Point (Baffin Island; 64°26'N. 78°02'W.).**  
Lewis. Eskimos Baffin. 1966. *E. 97510*
- Eaurmino (pop. pl., Magadanskaya Oblast'; 66°57'N. 171°49'W.).**  
Ivanova. Econ develop. 1966. *R. 96385*
- Environmental effects. See also Acclimatization; Low temperature effects; Radioactive fallout.**  
Burton. Microbiol cold. 1966. *E. 94366*  
Dunbar. Polar ecology. 1968. *E. 95007*  
Nevskii. Natural factors Komi. 1967. *R. E. 98426*
- Environmental effects on animals.**  
Fadeev. Flounders E Bering. 1965. *R. 95198*  
Galkina. Salmon egg size. 1965. *R. 95443*  
Herreid. Temp frog Alaska. 1967. *E. 96039*  
Hildes. Circumpolar health. 1966. *E. 96065*  
Intl Biometeorol Cong 4th. 1967. *E. 96286*  
Kalela. Rodent fluctuation. 1962. *E. 96527*  
Khlebovich. Spermatozooids. 1967. *R. 96714*  
Lampio. Sex ratios squirrel. 1965. *E. 97307*  
Nuorteva. Synanthropy blowflies. 1963. *E. 98669*
- Environmental effects on animals—Cold immersion.**  
Nagy. Cold tolerance & adapt age. 1966. *E. 98328*
- Environmental effects on animals—Darkness.**  
West. Willow ptarmigan. 1967. *E. 101289*
- Environmental effects on animals—Humidity.**  
Nuorteva. Flying activity fly. 1965. *E. 98666*
- Environmental effects on animals—Light.**  
Drescher. Ground squirrel. 1967. *E. 94973*  
Irving. Winter feed ptarmigan. 1967. *E. 96313*  
Nuorteva. Fly activity blowflies. 1965. *E. 98665*  
Nuorteva. Flying activity fly. 1965. *E. 98666*
- Environmental effects on animals—Low temperature. (including isolated organs, tissues, cells, etc.). See also Physiology—Heat production & exchange in Physiology section of this index.**  
Anderson. Thyroid defense cold. 1967. *E. 93549*  
Asahina. Frost resistance. 1964. *R. 93680*  
Asahina. Pupa silkworm. 1966. *J. 93679*  
Barasa. Form binuclear cells. 1965. *I. 93788*

- Barnett. Adapt mice to cold. 1965. *E* 93810  
 Barnett. Tail length mice. 1965. *E* 93811  
 Beaton. Methionine toxicity. 1967. *E* 93871  
 Bidet. Na & K cont renal cortex. 1965. *F* 94023  
 Blatteis. Thermogen processes. 1966. *E* 94070  
 Brahm. Scyphozoan. 1962. *E* 94188  
 Brock. Hibern red blood cells. 1964. *E* 94222  
 Brück. Heat product newborn. 1967. *E* 94257  
 Brück. Thermogenesis newborn. 1965. *G* 94259  
 Brück. Thermogenetic mechanism. 1966. *E* 94253  
 Canguilhem. Suprarenal hormones. 1967. *F* 94457  
 Chaffee. Cellular physiology. 1966. *E* 94471  
 Chatonnet. Hormone action cold. 1967. *F* 94492  
 Chatonnet. Muscle react cold. 1967. *F* 94493  
 Chen. Cold expose therap drugs. 1966. *E* 94503  
 Chew. Mtb response to cold. 1967. *E* 94546  
 Cowey. Enzymes cold adaptation. 1967. *E* 94673  
 Das. Biochem change tissue. 1967. *E* 94755  
 Davis. Ambient temp change. 1967. *E* 94768  
 Dean. Hypothermia crab blood. 1966. *E* 94777  
 Dolgova. Adrenal gl hormone activ. 1967. *R* 94923  
 Donhoff. Thermoregulation. 1967. *E* 94934  
 Drescher. Arct ground squirrel. 1967. *E* 94973  
 Edwards. Anastomoses vasodilat. 1967. *E* 95046  
 Ehmov. Growth smolt. 1966. *R* 95052  
 Estler. Heat production. 1966. *G* 95169  
 Evonuk. Cardiovasc effect. 1966. *E* 95181  
 Farkas. Liver glycogen level. 1966. *E* 95215  
 Flatin. Cold resistance mice. 1966. *F* 95317  
 Fregley. Evaporative loss. 1967. *E* 95385  
 Garcin. Var blood cold. 1967. *F* 95458  
 Goldman. Higher cold tolerance. 1964. *E* 95639  
 Hammer. Sp preserving factor. 1965. *E* 95918  
 Harper. Amino acid imbalance. 1966. *E* 95953  
 Heim. Blood flow brown fat. 1965. *E* 96008  
 Heroux. Metabolic adjustment. 1967. *E* 96037  
 Hock. Blood viscosity rodents. 1964. *E* 96102  
 Holečková. Reaction feed-fat. 1964. *E* 96119  
 Hošek. Metabol & heat loss cold. 1967. *E* 96158  
 Hudson. Body temp & mtb rates. 1964. *E* 96172  
 Hull. Brown fat heat prod. 1965. *E* 96175  
 Hull. Control brown fat. 1965. *E* 96179  
 Hull. Fat content brown fat. 1965. *E* 96177  
 Hull. O<sub>2</sub> consump body temp. 1965. *E* 96178  
 Ingenito. Brain catecholamine. 1967. *E* 96273  
 Irving. Adaptations to cold. 1966. *E* 96311  
 Johnson. Catecholamine. 1966. *E* 96468  
 Johnson. Compensatory mechanism. 1966. *E* 96470  
 Johnson. Thyroid temp regul cold. 1967. *E* 96471  
 Kašněl'son. Acclim rats. 1966. *R* 96629  
 Kayser. Induced hibern effects. 1964. *E* 96641  
 Kishchinskii. Vole Magadan. 1966. *R* 96787  
 Klain. Glucose mtb. 1967. *E* 96808  
 Kosaka. Cold shivering inhibits. 1967. *E* 96977  
 Kristofferson. Hedgehog urea. 1965. *E* 97117  
 Laffont. Heart rate adrenaline. 1966. *F* 97288  
 Lagerspetz. Thermoregulation. 1966. *E* 97292  
 LeBlanc. Catecholamines. 1967. *E* 97425  
 LeBlanc. Vagal activity cold. 1967. *E* 97426  
 Locker. Thyroxine cold adaptat. 1966. *E* 97604  
 Lozina. Insect resist freeze. 1964. *R* 97655  
 Luyet. Water tissues hibern. 1964. *E* 97698  
 Maško. Vitamin factor. 1964. *R* 97942  
 Meryman. Poikilotherms. 1964. *R* 98053  
 Meurer. Shivering. 1965. *G* 98065  
 Miller. Caudal nerve mammals. 1967. *E* 98121  
 Miller. Nerve function. 1967. *E* 98122  
 Morrison. Biometeorol Arctic. 1966. *E* 98233  
 Mount. Metabol rate & spont activ. 1967. *E* 98256  
 Mrosovsky. Brown adipose tissue. 1964. *E* 98263  
 Newell. Mtb poikilotherm. 1966. *E* 98429  
 Nikiforov. Embryonic dev fish. 1936. *R* 98451  
 Nuorteva. Flying activity fly. 1965. *E* 98666  
 Ogilvie. Cooling at -10°C. 1967. *E* 98712  
 Oratz. Albumin fibrinogen mtb. 1967. *E* 98768  
 Pouliot. Adreno-demedullat rat. 1966. *E* 99198  
 Prosser. Fish mtb nerv acclim. 1964. *R* 99240  
 Reite. Thermoreg bats. 1966. *E* 99389  
 Reynoldson. Life cycle tritad. 1965. *E* 99406  
 Roberts. Time brown fat cold. 1967. *E* 99435  
 Salvaneschi. Cold thyroid I-131. 1966. *E* 99680  
 Schmidt. Cal intake body comp. 1967. *E* 99756  
 Shevel'ko. Thermoreg chickens. 1967. *R* 99962  
 Smith. Brown fat. 1964. *E* 100185  
 Stevenson. Adrenalina anorexia. 1967. *E* 100394  
 Straw. Thyroid adrenal cold. 1967. *E* 100421  
 Strømme. Phys activ cold adapt. 1967. *E* 100437  
 Szélenyi. Brown fat. 1966. *E* 100555  
 Tanche. Thermoregulation. 1967. *F* 100574  
 Tanno. Intertidal animals. 1966. *E* 100578  
 Vaughan. Mtb change energy use. 1967. *E* 101022  
 Vaughan. Mtb effects cold. 1967. *E* 101023  
 Vol'fenzon. Tissues rodent. 1964. *R* 101150  
 Weiser. Vitamin E requirement. 1967. *E* 101271  
 West. Willow ptarmigan. 1967. *E* 101289  
 Wilber. Adrenal lipid cold dog. 1966. *E* 101319  
 Zeisberger. Liver oxidative mtb. 1966. *E* 101449

#### Environmental effects on man.

- Belogorskii. Murmansk. 1966. *R* 93909  
 Daniels. Atmos environ impact. 1967. *E* 94737  
 Edholm. Environment man. 1964. *E* 95043  
 Gabova. Neonates Far N. 1954. *R* 95416  
 Hildes. Circumpolar people. 1966. *E* 96065  
 Instrumentation. Survival. 1967. *E* 96282  
 Intl Biometeorol Cong 4th. 1967. *E* 96286  
 Kandror. Susceptibility. 1963. *R* 96557  
 Kartashova. Living environ N. 1967. *R* 96611  
 Khlebovich. Settlement Ob. 1966. *R* 96713A  
 Levin. Progress pipeline. 1967. *R* 97503  
 Mann. Eye disease. 1966. *E* 97865  
 Mayer. Subarctic mining. 1966. *E* 97979  
 Palev. Man polar climate. 1967. *E* 98821  
 Perrier. Polar psychopath. 1967. *F* 98935  
 Pugh. Clothing insulation. 1966. *E* 99259  
 Radiological health data. 1960. *E* 99295  
 Rusanov. Bioclimate Siberia. 1967. *R* 99595  
 Simpson. Across Greenland ice. 1967. *E* 100101  
 WHO chronicle. Health polar. 1963. *E* 101222

#### Environmental effects on man—Darkness.

- Edholm. Environment man. 1964. *E* 95043  
 Edholm. Physiol human survival. 1965. *E* 95044

#### Environmental effects on man—Humidity.

- Ivanchuk. Vibration sick miners. 1967. *R* 96360

#### Environmental effects on man—Light.

- Edholm. Environment man. 1964. *E* 95043  
 Edholm. Physiol human survival. 1965. *E* 95044

#### Environmental effects on man—Low temperature (including isolated organs, tissues, cells, etc.).

- Anapol'skaii. Appraise climate. 1967. *R* 93541  
 Andreev. Tundra skiing. 1965. *R* 93564  
 Blatt. Serum protein comp man. 1967. *E* 94069  
 British med j. Danger immersion. 1964. *E* 94218  
 Budd. Skin temp sledging. 1966. *E* 94282  
 Cooper. Reflex vasodilatation. 1964. *E* 94650  
 Craig. Thermal reg immersion. 1966. *E* 94678  
 Dekhnich. Functional shifts man. 1967. *R* 94796  
 Eagan. Ecology man high lat. 1966. *E* 95036  
 Edholm. Environment man. 1964. *E* 95043  
 Edholm. Physiol human survival. 1965. *E* 95044  
 Gärtner. Reflex muscles cooling. 1966. *G* 95422  
 Girling. Oxygen shiver 10°C. 1966. *E* 95561  
 Girling. Season resp cold stress. 1967. *E* 95562  
 Glickman. Heat production men. 1967. *E* 95601  
 Golenhofen. Muscle react. 1965. *G* 95647  
 Gupta. Cold acclimatizat man. 1964. *E* 95837  
 Hill. Heat balance mtb newborn. 1965. *E* 96072  
 Intl Biometeorologic Congr. 1967. *E* 96285  
 Ivanchuk. Vibration sick miners. 1967. *R* 96360  
 Kreider. Pathol extreme cold. 1964. *E* 97093  
 Liopo. Protective clothing. 1966. *R* 97552  
 Luzzio. Serum proteins. 1966. *E* 97700  
 Masoro. Metabolic use lipids. 1966. *E* 97933  
 Petajan. Cold & exercise. 1967. *E* 98953  
 Pugh. Cold stress & exercise. 1967. *E* 99260  
 Simpson. Adrenal activity. 1967. *E* 100100  
 Staquet. Serum protein-bd iodine. 1965. *F* 100327  
 Suzuki. Thyroid adrenal cortex. 1967. *E* 100506  
 Tanche. Thermoregulation. 1967. *F* 100574

**Environmental effects on man—Wind.**

- Edholm. Environment man. 1964. *E* 95043  
Liopo. Protective clothing. 1966. *R* 97552

**Environmental effects on plants.**

- Akerberg. Scandinavia. 1965. *E* 93304  
Bryson. Air mass veg zone. 1966. *E* 94270  
Doroshenko. Growth winter rye. 1965. *R* 94953  
Faegri. Bot impressions. 1967. *N* 95202  
Filippova. Kola Peninsula. 1966. *R* 95281  
Golovkin. Bulbous plant morphol. 1966. *R* 95658  
Intl Biometeorol Cong 4th. 1967. *E* 96286  
Johnson. Polyploidy Arctic. 1965. *E* 96467  
Kivi. Plant breeding Finland. 1965. *E* 96801  
Larsen. Bioclimatol Canada. 1966. *E* 97347  
Larsen. Bioclimatol Canada. 1967. *E* 97346  
Ovchinnikova. Types veg period. 1965. *R* 98811  
Sakai. Frost tree basal stem. 1967. *J* 99660  
Sakai. Spring frost plant. 1967. *J* 99661  
Shevtsova. Photosynthesis corn. 1965. *R* 100062  
Steshenko. Germination seed. 1966. *R* 100381  
Valle. Tammisto red clover. 1959. *E* 100965  
Vlasova. Potato tuber develop. 1965. *R* 101138  
Wassen. Gardiken Lapland. 1966. *G* 101248

**Environmental effects on plants—Light.**

- Sazykina. C14 into RNA plants. 1966. *R* 99739

**Environmental effects on plants—Low temperature.**  
(including organs, tissues, cells, etc.).

- Asahina. Frost resistance. 1964. *R* 93680  
Barskaia. N-comp enzyme. 1966. *R* 93824  
Eiche. Damage Scots pine Sw. 1966. *E* 95078  
Flaatten. Prevent frost damage. 1959. *N* 95316  
Godnev. Biosynthesis pigments. 1966. *R* 95620  
Grif. Low temp effect on mitosis. 1964. *R* 95780  
Heber. Frost resistance plant. 1964. *R* 96002A  
Kisliuk. Chloroplast change. 1964. *R* 96793  
Korovin. N fixation legumes. 1966. *R* 96955  
Krasavtsev. Fluorescence. 1964. *R* 97068  
Matisko. Vitamin factor. 1964. *R* 97942  
Norske videnskaps-akad. 1966. *N* 98641  
Radchenko. Temp gradients. 1966. *R* 99293  
Sakai. Cell survival. 1966. *J* 99659  
Sakai. Cortical tissue. 1966. *E* 99662  
Sakai. Frost resist woody plant. 1964. *R* 99665  
Sakai. Frost tree basal stem. 1967. *J* 99660  
Sakai. Plant tissue. 1967. *J* 99664  
Sakai. Spring frost plant. 1967. *J* 99661  
Sakai. Survival plant tissue. 1967. *J* 99663  
Samygin. Dehydrate protoplasts. 1967. *R* 99692  
Samygin. Dessiccate protoplast. 1964. *R* 99693  
Sazykina. C14 into RNA plants. 1966. *R* 99739  
Sergeev. Cytochem woody plant. 1964. *R* 99864  
Telcherova. Wheat shoot mth cold. 1964. *R* 100618  
Tumanov. Frost hardening plant. 1964. *R* 100821  
Tyrtikov. Veg permafrost. 1967. *R* 100844  
Wexelsen. Plant breeding Norw. 1965. *E* 101298  
Yoshida. Frost hardening. 1967. *E* 101387  
Yoshida. Thawing frost damage. 1967. *J* 101386

- Ege (*bay*, Canadian Arctic Islands waters; 69°43'N. 77°34'W.).

**King. Deglaciation. 1967. *E* 96749**

- Ergevayem (*river & basin*, Magadanskaya Oblast'; 65°27'N. 176°04'E.).

- Berman. Pepenveyem ore zone. 1965. *R* 93984

- Eric Cove (Hudson Strait; 62°33'N. 77°24'W.).

- Dyck. C14 dates geology. 1966. *E* 95023

- Erkheikii (*pop. pl.*, Scandinavia & Finland; 67°14'N. 23°12'E.).

- Snell. Tornedal dialect. 1963. *S* 100193

**Ermimes.**

- Grigor'ev. Males raise young. 1965. *R* 95783  
Kraft. Temp & mobility winter. 1966. *R* 97060  
Kukarisev. Ob River. 1966. *R* 97174  
Maher. Predation lemming. 1967. *E* 97778  
Tavrovskii. Resources Yakutia. 1962. *R* 100607

**Erosion. See also Ice—Geologic agent.**

- Barrett. Pr William Sound. 1966. *E* 93820  
Czeppe. Vestspitsbergen. 1966. *P* 94713  
Gjessing. Potholes scouring. 1967. *E* 95584

- Holtedahl. Fiord formation. 1967. *E* 96142

- Korzhev. Develop processes. 1966. *R* 96975

- Obuchev. Fundamental geology. 1959. *F* 98685

- Spitsbergen 1964-65 observ. 1966. *F* 100300

- Tanaka. Stabilizing landslide. 1967. *E* 100573

- Esatkuat Lagoon (*estuary*, Alaska; 72°17'N. 156°45'W.).

- Faas. Paleocology. 1966. *E* 95195

- Eskimo Point (*pop. pl.*, Keewatin District; 61°07'N. 94°03'W.).

- Fisher. Padlermiut Eskimos. 1966. *E* 95305

- Eskimonas (*pop. pl.*, East Greenland; 74°05'N. 21°15'W.).

- Zavatti. War in Greenland. 1965. *I* 101439

**Eskimos.**

- Anell. Animal hunting disguise. 1964. *E* 93573  
Anisimov. Primitive religion. 1967. *R* 93580  
Anisimov. Spiritual life. 1966. *R* 93579  
Arbess. Eskimos North Quebec. 1966. *E* 93619  
Arutunov. Ancient burials. 1966. *R* 93678  
Benevolenskaia. Craniometry. 1966. *R* 93941  
Birket-Smith. Progress research. 1950. *D* 94042  
Brady. Native land claims. 1967. *E* 94183  
Brenneman. Disease W Alaska. 1966. *E* 94210  
Brody. Respiratory ill Alaska. 1965. *E* 94224  
Bunakova. Bibliog ethnog. 1967. *R* 94333  
Burgess. Vocational training. 1966. *E* 94341  
Canada. 1966 govt activity N. 1967. *E* 94432  
Canada. People of light and dark. 1966. *E* 94436  
Chandler. NW Alaska food chain. 1963. *E* 94478  
Clark. Kodiak prehistory. 1966. *E* 94590  
Cooper. Island of lost. 1961. *E* 94651  
Corbett. Gr-B meningococcus. 1966. *E* 94659  
Debetis. Bones determ weight. 1967. *F* 94781  
De Windt. Paris to New York. 1904. *E* 94855  
Dikov. NE USSR archeology. 1967. *R* 94873  
Duncan. Group-specif proteins. 1967. *E* 95012  
Dyke. Transhumance study. 1966. *E* 95027  
Eagan. Acclimatization. 1967. *E* 95037  
Eagan. Ecology man high lat. 1966. *E* 95036  
Edholm. Physiol human survival. 1965. *E* 95044  
Edsman. Bear rites. 1965. *E* 95045  
Ellis. 1746-47 voyage. 1967. *E* 95092  
Emel'ianova. Lang agglut. 1965. *R* 95107  
Fainberg. Eskimo social struct. 1967. *E* 95208  
Fainberg. Greenland & pop. 1966. *R* 95207  
Fisher. Padlermiut Eskimos. 1966. *E* 95305  
Foote. Sealing & harp seals. 1967. *E* 95341  
Freuchen. Freuchen reader. 1965. *E* 95388  
Furesz. Measles vaccine Canada. 1966. *E* 95410  
Gad. Greenland hist to 1700. 1967. *D* 95420  
Gal'perin. Blood groups. 1967. *R* 95445  
Goldfarb. Health program. 1963. *E* 95634  
Gursky. N Am languages. 1966. *G* 95854  
Haines. Walrus. 1960. *E* 95896  
Hanson. C5137 body burdens. 1965. *E* 95934  
Hanson. Fallout Alaska. 1967. *E* 95935  
Hartweg. Physical anthrop. 1966. *F* 95964  
Heller. Diet Indian Alaska. 1964. *E* 96022  
Heller. 1956-61 Alaska diet. 1967. *E* 96021  
Herbert. Pneumonia child infant. 1967. *E* 96036  
Holtved. Eskimo Sea-Woman myth. 1966-67. *E* 96143  
Hout. Diet blackfish. 1966. *E* 96161  
Hultkrantz. Ecol religion. 1966. *E* 96182  
Hultkrantz. Religion hunting. 1965. *E* 96183  
Kamenskikaia. Siberia & N. 1967. *R* 96548  
Klein. Waterfowl Eskimo economy. 1966. *E* 96815  
Koch. 5th Thule Exped. 1967. *E* 96842  
Lagercrantz. Torsion trap. 1964. *E* 97291  
Laughlin. Aleut Kodiak prehist. 1966. *E* 97371  
Laughlin. Genetic anthrop. 1966. *E* 97365  
Laughlin. Koniag phys anthrop. 1966. *E* 97368  
Laughlin. Migration Bering. 1967. *E* 97366  
Lefebvre. Linguistic unity. 1964. *F* 97439A  
Liapunova. 1840-45 Alaska. 1967. *R* 97517  
Lobban. Rhythm of renal excret. 1967. *E* 97602  
Lommel. Early hunters. 1965. *G* 97623  
Lot-Falck. Musée de l'Homme. 1961. *F* 97646  
Lotz. Human rights. 1967. *E* 97649

- Lundman. Historical ethnol. 1965. *G* 97682  
 Luzzio. Serum proteins. 1966. *E* 97700  
 Malaurie. New Quebec. 1964. *E* **F** 97827A  
 Martens. Community health work. 1966. *E* 97913  
 Maruyama. Change environment. 1966. *E* 97919  
 Meier. Fingerprint patterns. 1966. *E* 98004  
 Melling. Native peoples Can. 1967. *E* 98016  
 Menovshchikov. Lang Bering Str. 1966. *R* 98044  
 Miyakawa. Sources shamanism. 1966. *G* 98176  
 Murdock. Post-partum sex taboo. 1967. *E* 98296  
 Nellemann. Rink. 1966-67. *E* 98389  
 Nelson. Know sea ice environ. 1966. *E* 98397  
 Newton. Pneumonia infants Can. 1967. *E* 98431  
 North. Okpik. 1966. *E* 98642  
 Palmer. Fe55 in Alaska natives. 1967. *E* 98825  
 Palmer. Fe55 in marine environ. 1967. *E* 98826  
 Palmer. Radioactivity Alaska. 1965. *E* 98827  
 Petersen. Eskimo death cult. 1966-67. *E* 98959  
 Phila Antrop Soc Papers. 1967. *E* 99008  
 Phillips. Canada's North. 1967. *E* 99009  
 Polar record. News. 1966-67. *E* 99082  
 Povungnituk coop art. 1965. *E* 99199  
 Quebec. New Quebec. 1966. *F* 99284  
 Radiological health data. 1960-. *E* 99295  
 Reed. Epidemiology meningitis. 1966. *E* 99366  
 Reed. Hearing deficiency child. 1967. *E* 99368  
 Reed. Oral poliovirus vaccine. 1966. *E* 99370  
 Rogers. Eskimo admin Alaska. 1967. *E* 99458  
 Rouché. Boat to King Island. 1966. *E* 99526  
 Rubšova. Adverbs Eskimo. 1966. *R* 99563  
 Saveleva. Folk deeds. 1967. *R* 99719  
 Schaefer. Lung miliary calcific. 1966. *E* 99743  
 Schaefer. Yukon accident death. 1966. *E* 99742  
 Schmitz. Festschrift Bühler. 1965. *G* 99760  
 Scott. Iron deficiency Alaska. 1964. *E* 99776  
 Shakhnovich. Bogoraz-Tan. 1966. *R* 99899  
 Skorik. Paleo-Asiatic lang. 1968. *R* 100138  
 Smith. Stone fox trap. 1966. *E* 100183  
 Stevenson. Indust employment. 1968. *E* 100392  
 Stevenson. Tattooing. 1967. *E* 100388  
 Symp on shamanism 1962. 1967. *E* 100541  
 Tauli. Uralic languages. 1966. *E* 100601  
 US. In Alaska. 1958. *E* 100867  
 Vallee. Cooperatives Arctic. 1966. *E* 100966  
 Vallee. Povungnituk community. 1967. *E* 100967  
 Voegelin. Index to languages. 1966. *E* 101139  
 Wiercinski. Amerindian race. 1968. *E* 101316  
 Zubov. Physical type ancient pop. 1968. *R* 101586

#### **Eskimos—Acculturation.**

- Anglure. Kangirsuaamiut. 1967. *F* 93574A  
 Bergan. Greenland Eskimos. 1964. *N* 93973  
 Ellis. Educ wage employment. 1966. *E* 95090  
 Freeman. Belcher Islands. 1967. *E* 95383  
 Hertzman. Multicultural nation. 1965. *E* 96046  
 Holm-Hansen. Voice Thule. 1964. *N* 96124  
 Malaurie. Last kings of Thule. 1965. *F* 97827  
 Maruyama. Change environment. 1966. *E* 97919  
 Stevenson. Tundra trading. 1966. *E* 100389  
 Zavatti. Canada Greenl. 1966. *F* 101438

#### **Eskimos—Anthropology, archeology.**

- Arctic Biology 1957 & 1965. 1967. *E* 93626  
 Collins. Jenness. 1967. *E* 94636  
 Dikov. Burials Chiguitun'. 1966. *R* 94874  
 Dikov. Seshan antiquities. 1966. *R* 94875  
 Dikov. Stone age. 1965. *E* 94880  
 Dikov. Stone age NE Siberia. 1964. *R* 94877  
 Dikov. Uelen cemetery. 1967. *R* 94881  
 \*Giddings. Ancient men. 1967. *E* 95543  
 Giddings. NW Alaska. 1966. *E* 95544  
 Lee. Ft Chimo Payne L archeol. 1967. *E* 97435  
 Lee. Invest L Abitibi. 1965. *E* 97434  
 Lee. Payne L archeol. 1966. *E* 97436  
 Lewis. Baffin Island. 1966. *E* 97510  
 Semenov. Prehist technique. 1964. *E* 99827  
 Sergeev. Winged objects. 1966. *R* 99860  
 Taylor. Archeol fieldwork. 1967. *E* 100611  
 Taylor. Prehist Dorset art. 1967. *E* 100610  
 Zubov. Odontology. 1967. *R* 101585

#### **Eskimos—Art.**

- Ackerman. Prehist art W Eskimo. 1967. *E* 93328  
 Beaver. Eskimo painter. 1967. *E* 93873  
 Burgess. Eskimo art from Holman. 1966. *E* 94340  
 Hipszer. Eskimo bird masks. 1967. *F* 96082  
 Lewis. Eskimo stone boat. 1967. *E* 97509  
 Martijn. Canada Eskimo carving. 1967. *E* 97916  
 Meldgaard. Greenland art. 1967. *E* 98010  
 Mitchell. Eskimo cairns N Canada. 1966. *E* 98167  
 Nagy. Eskimo pottery. 1967. *E* 98326  
 Ray. Eskimo arts crafts Alaska. 1967. *E* 99347  
 Ray. Pictographs Bering Str. 1966. *E* 99350  
 Taylor. Prehist Dorset art. 1967. *E* 100610  
 Vastokas. Iconography masks. 1967. *E* 101020

#### **Eskimos—Bibliography.**

- Folk. Anthropology.* 1966-67. *E* 95335

#### **Eskimos—Education.**

- Ellis. Wage employment. 1966. *E* 95090  
 Hartigan. Homemaking. 1966. *E* 95962  
 Hepburn. Education N Canada. 1966. *E* 96033  
 Maruyama. Change environment. 1966. *E* 97919

#### **Eskimos—Health, disease.**

- Gutsche. Plasma deficiency. 1967. *E* 95877  
 Hartweg. Dentition. 1966. *F* 95963  
 Hildes. Health physiol adapt. 1966. *E* 96065  
 Mann. Eye disease. 1966. *E* 97865  
 Maruyama. Change environment. 1966. *E* 97919  
 Maynard. Respir virus Alaska. 1967. *E* 97981  
 Mouratoff. Diabetes Alaska. 1967. *E* 98259  
 Rausch. Helminths W Alaska. 1967. *E* 99342  
 Sagild. Diabetes Greenland. 1966. *E* 99644  
 Steinmetz. Medical care child. 1967. *E* 100359  
 Steinmetz. Pediatric care. 1967. *E* 100360  
 Teague. Poorest Americans. 1966. *E* 100612

#### **Eskimos—Migration.**

- Menovshchikov. Eskimo lang. 1966. *R* 98044

#### **Eskimos, Asiatic.**

- Akad n. Lang dictionaries. 1966. *R* 93392  
 Antologija. Far East poetry. 1967. *R* 93594  
 Avrorin. Native lang Siberia. 1967. *R* 93714  
 Biobibliography authors. 1966. *R* 99038  
 Desheriev. Lang interact USSR. 1966. *R* 94840  
 Dikov. Historical studies. 1967. *R* 94878  
 Dolgikh. Clan phratry tribe. 1967. *R* 94915  
 Dolgikh. Formation. 1967. *R* 94914  
 Forman. Annot bibliography. 1967. *E* 95345  
 Garusov. Settle nomads Siberia. 1967. *R* 95466  
 Ivanov. Bering Str area. 1967. *R* 96378  
 Ivanova. Econ develop. 1966. *R* 96385  
 Kolarz. Peoples Soviet Far E. 1969. *E* 96866  
 Kraskov. Aachim Pen site. 1966. *R* 97074  
 Kulikov. Econ change Chukotka. 1967. *R* 97188  
 Leningrad. Languages writing N. 1934. *R* 97461  
 Maslov. Educ Chukotka. 1967. *R* 97930  
 Menovshchikov. Grammar. 1967. *R* 98043  
 Menovshchikov. Language. 1965. *R* 98045  
 Menovshchikov. Language. 1968. *R* 98041  
 Menovshchikov. Language. 1968. *R* 98042  
 Nefedova. 1923-58 Chukotka. 1967. *R* 98367  
 Onenko. Bilingualism. 1966. *R* 98759  
 Oreshkin. Religious survivals. 1966. *R* 98769  
 Rudy. Pictography Siberia. 1966. *G* 99580  
 Schwidetzky. Typology N Asia. 1964. *G* 99774  
 Sedel'nikov. Econ N peoples. 1965. *R* 99797  
 Soviet linguistic research. 1967. *R* 100287  
 Timasheva. Bone carving. 1967. *R* 100682  
 Zibarev. 1927-30 Soviet admin. 1966. *R* 101529  
 Zobarskas. Tales. 1967. *E* 101559  
 Zolotareva. Serological study. 1968. *R* 101562

#### **Eskimos, Baffin Island.**

- Baird. Settlement. 1967. *E* 93745  
 Beaver. Arctic Bay artists. 1967. *E* 93872  
 Russell. Walrus hunting. 1966. *E* 99602  
 Stevenson. Tattooing. 1967. *E* 100388  
 Watts. Iron ore Baffin Island. 1966. *E* 101253

## **Eskimos, Caribou.**

- Brummer. Eskimo Barren Land. 1967. *E* 94264  
Rusbach. Thelon R by canoe. 1966. *E* 99511  
Zavatti. Social cond. 1966. *F* 101438

## **Eskimos, Copper.**

- Hearne. Coppermine journey. 1958. *E* 95996  
Hearne. Journey. 1795. *E* 95998  
Hearne. Journey. 1799. *F* 96002  
Hearne. Journey (Glover). 1958. *E* 96000  
Hearne. Journey (Mavor). 1797. *E* 95997  
Hearne. Journey (Tyrell). 1911. *E* 95999  
Miertsching. Frozen ships. 1967. *E* 98083

## **Eskimos, East Greenland.**

- Cirone. Drawing test. 1965. *I* 94588  
Cirone. Psychol behavior. 1964. *I* 94589  
Gessain. 1966 mission Greenl. 1966. *F* 95540  
Gladkova. Fingerprints. 1967. *R* 95592  
Knuth. Umiait fnd. 1951. *D* 96838  
Meldgaard. Traditional sculpture. 1967. *E* 98012  
Nielsen. Greenland sketches. 1965. *D* Ex 98442  
Victor. Adventures at Poles. 1960. *F* 101077  
Zavatti. Social cond. 1966. *F* 101438

## **Eskimos, Iglik.**

- Gilder. Schwatka search. 1966. *E* 95549

## **Eskimos, Labrador.**

- Anglure. Kangirsujuamiut. 1967. *F* 93574A  
Anglure. New Quebec. 1967. *F* 93574  
Elton. Voles, mice, lemmings. 1965. *E* 95099  
Hartweg. Dentition. 1966. *F* 95963  
Kleinschmidt. Greenlandic. 1968. *G* 96818  
Marsh. Anglican church Ungava. 1964. *E* 97910A  
Peacock. Moravian mission. 1964. *E* 98888A  
Rogers. Cultural exchange. 1964. *E* 99457A  
Rousseau. Quebec-Labrador Pen. 1964. *F* 99526A  
Vinay. Linguistic problems. 1964. *F* 101091A  
Wagner. Fauna Arctic Basin. 1964. *E* 101227

## **Eskimos, Mackenzie.**

- Clark. Legends Can. 1960. *E* 94592  
Harrgrave. Eskimos settlement. 1965-66. *E* 95944  
Hill. Mackenzie reindeer oper. 1967. *E* 96074  
Mailhot. Inuvik community. 1968. *E* 97780  
Nuligak. I. Nuligak. 1966. *E* 98663  
Smith. Mackenzie Delta. 1968. *E* 100179

## **Eskimos, Netsilik.**

- Gilder. Schwatka search. 1966. *E* 95549

## **Eskimos, North Alaska.**

- Alexander. Eskimo archeol. 1967. *E* 93512  
Atamian. Anaktuvuk Mask. 1966. *E* 93698  
Coleman. Projected value Csl37. 1965. *E* 94629  
Hennigh. Incest Eskimo folk tale. 1966. *E* 96031  
Miertsching. Frozen ships. 1967. *E* 98083  
Milan. Body temp mth sleep. 1966. *E* 98111  
Nelson. Adjust sea ice environ. 1966. *E* 98396  
Rainey. Kobuk River area. 1966. *E* 99308

## **Eskimos, Polar.**

- Holm-Hansen. Voice Thule. 1964. *N* 96124  
\*Malaurie. Last kings of Thule. 1965. *F* 97827  
Savard. Eskimo mythol texts. 1966. *F* 99710

## **Eskimos, South Alaska.**

- Clark. Archeology. 1966. *E* 94591  
Denniston. Blood g of isolates. 1966. *E* 94827  
Taylor. Demography Kodiak. 1966. *E* 100609  
Workman. Archeology. 1966. *E* 101360  
Zagoskin. Travels 1842-44. 1967. *E* 101404

## **Eskimos, West Alaska.**

- Birket-Smith. Knot records. 1966-67. *E* 94041  
Fortune. Health Yukon Kuskokwim. 1966. *E* 93530  
Oswalt. Mission change. 1963. *E* 98805  
Ray. Land tenure. 1967. *E* 99349  
Ray. 1898 report Eskimos. 1966. *E* 99348  
Ray. Pictographs Bering Str. 1966. *E* 99350  
Sergeev. Eskimo iron burin. 1967. *R* 99861  
Teague. Poorest Americans. 1966. *E* 100612  
Zagoskin. Travels 1842-44. 1967. *E* 101404

## **Eskimos, West Greenland.**

- Jenness. Eskimo administrat. 1967. *E* 96441  
Kassagssuk. Greenl legend. 1967. *E.D.Ex* 96624  
Kleinschmidt. Greenlandic. 1968. *G* 96818

## **Eskimos in England.**

- Bugge. Kallihirua. 1966. *D* 94292

## **Esso (pop. pl. Kamchatskaya Oblast'; 55°56'N. 158°42'E.) & region.**

- Grigor'iants. Hot springs. 1967. *R* 95790

## **Ester Dome (mt., Alaska; 64°52'N. 148°03'W.).**

- Chapman. Lode mines & prospects. 1967. *E* 94483

## **Ethology.**

- Geist. Mt sheep. 1966. *E* 95494  
Haglund. Predators Sweden. 1968. *S* 95892  
Hobson. Orientation seals. 1966. *E* 96094  
Lewin. Anatomy tail caribou. 1967. *E* 97508  
Melchior. Marking trapping. 1965. *E* 98009  
Peiponen. Breed biol redpoll. 1962. *G* 98909  
Schmook. Lapp game areas. 1965. *G* 99761  
Sutton. Buff-breast sandpiper. 1967. *E* 100494  
Tarasevich. Sperm & fin whale. 1967. *R* 100583  
Etivluk (river & basin, Northern Alaska; 68°57'N. 155°57'W.).

- Tailleur. Outcrop geol map. 1966. *E* 100562

## **Eureka (polar station, Ellesmere Island; 80°09'N. 86°W.).**

- Barton. Diary jt weather stn. 1967. *E* 93832  
Kokurov. Nonhomogeneity ionos. 1966. *R* 96860  
Eureka Creek (Alaska; 63°15'N. 145°48'W.).  
Rose. Geology geochem. 1966. *E* 99492

## **Evaporation.**

- Fedorova. Heat exchange Laptev. 1967. *E* 95232  
Kopanev. Evaporation snow cover. 1967. *R* 96924  
Langleben. Sea ice ablation. 1966. *E* 97324  
Nyberg. Snow surface. 1966. *E* 98673  
Patrie. Soil plants Alaska. 1967. *E* 98868  
Spitsbergen 1964-65 observ. 1966. *F* 100300  
Virta. Evapotranspiration. 1966. *E* 101122  
Vowinkel. Energy balance 4. 1966. *E* 101196D  
Walsley. Baffin Bay. 1966. *E* 101238

## **Evenkiyskiy natsional'nyy okrug (district, Krasnoyarskiy Krai; 65°N. 95°E.).**

- Andreev. Public health. 1966. *R* 93567  
Chikin. Public health. 1965. *R* 94551  
Gal'perin. Blood gr Evenki. 1967. *R* 95445  
Kaplan. Northern crafts. 1966. *R* 96574  
Kazakov. Social econ cond. 1967. *R* 96648  
Logvinov. 50 yr. 1967. *R* 97618  
Uvachan. Party organizations. 1958. *R* 100942

## **Evgenov, Nikolai Ivanovich, 1888-1964.**

- Kupekskil. Evgenov. 1967. *R* 97206

## **Exeter Bay (Baffin Island; 66°30'N. 61°30'W.).**

- Kranck. Exeter Bay sediments. 1964. *E* 97065

## **Exhibitions.**

- Brummer. Expo 67. 1967. *E* 94261  
Lebedeva. Art industry. 1966. *R* 97416  
Nagy. Eskimo pottery. 1967. *E* 98326

## **Expeditionary health & medicine.**

- Budd. Skin temp sledging. 1966. *E* 94282  
Easty. Food intake Antarctica. 1967. *E* 95038  
Edholm. Physiol human survival. 1965. *E* 95044  
Gupta. Cold acclim & altitude. 1964. *E* 95836  
Muir. Ketosis sledging. 1966. *E* 98271  
Orr. Diet & weight change. 1965. *E* 98782  
Paleev. Man polar climate. 1967. *E* 98821  
Ridley. Early patent medicine. 1966. *E* 99420  
Rivolier. Polar nutrition. 1967. *F* 99431  
Staquet. Serum protein-bd iodine. 1965. *F* 100327  
Watanabe. Physiology. 1967. *E* 101249

## **Expeditionary organization & procedure.**

- Alexander. Alaska North. 1967. *E* 93512  
Banks. Switzerland. 1966. *E* 93773  
EPF. 1967 exp Greenl. 1967. *F* 95190  
Fuchs. Polar travel. 1964. *E* 95403  
Gunderson. Performance predict. 1965. *E* 95832  
Hanessian. French expeds. 1960-63. *E* 95923  
Ives. Rotorcraft on research. 1967. *E* 96401  
Laughlin. Archeol fieldwork. 1966. *E* 97367  
Markov. Sports at N Pole-10 stn. 1964. *R* 97901  
Moiseev. Bering Sea fisheries. 1968. *E* 98200  
Morse. Barren lands Canada. 1967. *E* 98236

Orr. Feeding sledge dogs. 1966. *E* 98781  
 Rozhkova. 18th c documents. 1965. *R* 99548  
 Sherstoboev. Peasant labor. 1965. *R* 99953

## EXPEDITIONS

*Acon* (R/V), 1964.

Dehlinger. Gravity anomalies. 1966. *E* 94795

*Alouette* (artificial satellite), 1962-

Chivers. Observ solar protons. 1966. *E* 94565

Muldrew. Earth echoes. 1967. *E* 98277

Power. Ionization max. 1968. *E* 99202

Rose. Alouette results. 1966. *E* 99495

Thomas. Topside ionos 1. 1966. *E* 100652

Thomas. Topside ionos results. 1966. *E* 100653

*Alouette II* (artificial satellite), 1965.

Coughlin. *Alouette II*. 1966. *E* 94667

*Arctic* (steamship), 1855. See *Kane Relief Expedition*, 1855.

*Baffin* (survey vessel), 1963-

Can oceanog data. 1966. *E* 94452

*Baffin Bay-North Water Project*, 1966.

Dunbar. *Baffin Bay-North Water*. 1967. *E* 95006A

*Batalisk* (R/V), 1964.

Dibner. Geol geomorph profiling. 1967. *R* 94868

*Bear* (CG cutter), 1921.

Kasanof. Enduring *Bear*. 1963. *E* 96612

Ransom. Sea of the *Bear*. 1964. *E* 99325

*Black Eagle* (whaler), 1866-1867.

Ross. Whaling Hudson Bay. 1967. *E* 99509

*Bremer Expedition nach West-Sibirien*, 1876.

Scuria. Beyond Ural. 1963. *G* 99787

*Cambridge Spitsbergen Expeditions*, 1959-1965.

Gee. Geol Vestspitsbergen. 1966. *E* 95489

Parker. Struct geology. 1966. *E* 98850

Piper. Pings. 1966. *E* 99036

*Polar record*. Field work. 1966-67. *E* 99083

*Cambridge Svartisen Expeditions*, 1959-1964.

Bennett. Osterdalsisen. 1966. *E* 93947

Bennett. Svartisen glaciology. 1966. *E* 93946

*Clouston's Labrador Journey*, 1820.

Williams. Clouston's Journey. 1966. *E* 101327

*Dansk Pearyland-ekspedition*, 1947-1950.

Knuth. Umiat find. 1951. *D* 96838

*Danske Thule- og Ellesmereland-ekspeditionen*, 1939-1940.

Hattersley-Smith. Exped records. 1968. *E* 95977

*Devon Island Expedition*, 1960.

Crossdale. Desmids Devon. 1965. *E* 94691

*De Windt Expedition*, 1901-1902.

De Windt. Paris to New York. 1904. *E* 94855

*Direction* (cutter), 1929.

Kent. N by E. 1965. *R* 96670

*Dreifüßschaiä stanfisiä "Severny Polius 1-12,"* 1937-1963.

Dvenadtsat'. 12 exploits. 1965. *R* 95021

*Dreifüßschaiä stanfisiä "Severny Polius-1-15,"* 1937-1966.

Gordienko. Polar invest. 1967. *G* 95687A

*Dreifüßschaiä stanfisiä "Severny Polius 2-12,"* 1950-1965.

Beliaikov. Ice drift measurement. 1966. *R* 93898

Bushuev. Ice drift. 1967. *R* 94366A

Chernigovskii. Radiation ice cover. 1967. *E* 94530

Dolgin. Meteorol. 1967. *E* 94919

Drialskii. Auroral absorp radio. 1966. *R* 94975

Fonarev. Telluric currents. 1965. *R* 95339

Galkin. Mag field anomalies. 1966. *R* 95442

Gudkovich. Anticyclone circ ice. 1966. *R* 95826

Kazakova. Vertical air motions. 1967. *E* 96649

Koptev. Snow cover heat exchange. 1966. *R* 94926

Markov. Sports at N Pole-10 stn. 1964. *R* 97901

Marshunova. Radiation regime. 1966. *E* 97912

Miliaev. Mag disturbance. *E* 98117

Miliaev. Var mag field N Pole 4-5. 1968. *E* 98118

Novykh. Electromag invest. 1966. *R* 98658

*Polar record*. Field work. 1966-67. *E* 99083

Spitsbergen 1964-65 observat. 1966. *F* 100300  
 US. Bureau of ships. Care Arctic. 1958. *E* 100870  
 Victor. Adventures at Poles. 1960. *F* 101077

Zubarev. Gigantic pulsations. 1961 *R* 101580

*Dreifüßschaiä stanfisiä "Severny Polius-14,"* 1965.

Filipenin. Wings in Arctic. 1965. *R* 95279

Nikolaev. North Pole 14. 1966. *R* 98468

*Polar record*. Field work. 1966-67. *E* 99083

*Dreifüßschaiä stanfisiä "Severny Polius-15,"* 1965-1966.

*Polar record*. Field work. 1966-67. *E* 99083

*Drifting Station Arlis I*, 1960-1961.

Brahm. Distrib scyphozoa. 1962. *E* 94188

Brahm. Scyphozoa. 1966. *E* 94186

Coachman. Sea ice formation. 1966. *E* 94603

Tibbs. Planktonic protozoa. 1967. *E* 100664

*Drifting Station Arlis II*, 1961-1965.

Agatep. Holothurians ARLIS II. 1967. *E* 93368

Brahm. Scyphozoa. 1966. *E* 94186

Kusunoki. 1964-65 observ. 1967. *E* 97235

Kutschale. Geophysics studies. 1966. *E* 97241

Stendell. Echinoderms. 1967. *E* 100367

Wentworth. Elec properties ice. 1964. *E* 101279

*Drifting Station Fletcher's Ice Island T-3*, 1952-

Galt. Current measurement. 1967. *E* 95447

Hunkins. Inertial oscillation. 1967. *E* 96193

Lachenbruch. Heat flow floor. 1966. *E* 97285

Lake. Heat exchange. 1967. *E* 97298

Stringer. Morphol IQSY oval. 1967. *E* 100433

Wentworth. Elec properties ice. 1964. *E* 101279

*East Greenland Geological Expedition*, 1966.

*Polar record*. Field work. 1966-67. *E* 99083

*Ekspeditsiia Bratslava*, 1912-1914.

Laktionov. Men of courage. 1964. *R* 97299

*Ekspeditsiia dlia nauchno-promyslovyykh issledovaniy u beregov Murmana*, 1898-1908.

Rybnoe khoziaistvo. 60 yr expd. 1967. *R* 99615

*Ekspeditsiia po rekam Nizhnei Tunguske, Oleneku i Lene*, 1873-1875.

Chekanovskii. Unpub materials. 1962. *R* 94497

*Ekspeditsiia Redovskogo v Äktutii i k Okhotskomu moriu*, 1806-1807.

Chernikov. 1806-7 Yakutia. 1966. *R* 94533

*Ekspeditsiia Rusanova*, 1912-1913.

Belov. Future search. 1967. *R* 93919

Laktionov. Men of courage. 1964. *R* 97299

*Ekspeditsiia Zagoskina*, 1842-1844.

Zagoskin. Travels 1842-44. 1967. *E* 101404

*Ellis Voyage to Hudson Bay*, 1746-1747.

Ellis. 1746-47 voyage. 1967. *E* 95092

*Ermak* (ice breaker), 1899.

Stolitsa. Artist on *Ermak*. 1962. *R* 100403

*Ermans Reise um die Erde*, 1828-1830.

Scuria. Beyond Ural. 1963. *G* 99787

*Essa* (artificial satellite), 1966-

Haupt. 1966 weather observ. 1966- . *G* 95982

*Exercise Polar Strike*, 1965.

*Polar record*. Field work. 1966-67. *E* 99083

*Expédition Centre National de la Recherche Scientifique Spitsberg*, 1964-65.

Spitsbergen 1964-65 observ. 1966. *F* 100300

*Expédition glaciologique internationale au Groenland*, 1967-1968, see under International Glaciological Expedition to Greenland, 1967-1968.

*Franklin Expedition*, 1819-1822.

Hood. 1819 Indians Cree. 1967. *E* 96151

*Franklin Expedition*, 1845-1847.

Cooper. Island of lost. 1961. *E* 94651

*G.O. Sars* (R/V), 1965.

Devold. 1965 cruise N Norw. 1965. *N* 94852

Dragesund. 1965 herring N Norw. 1965. *N* 94964

G.O. Sars (R/V), 1966.

Lahn-Johannessen. Barents. 1966. N. 97293

Olsen. 1965 capelin search. 1966. N. 98742

Gidrogaficheskaya ekspeditsiya Severnogo Ledovitogo okeana, 1910-1915.

Kupeškil. Hydrol. exped. 1964. R. 97205

Grinnell Expedition, 2nd, 1853-1855. See Kane Relief Expedition, 1855.

Hærdron (M/S), 1967.

Strøm. 1967 herring recon. 1967. N. 100436

Hearne Journey, 1769-1772.

Hearne. Coppermine journey. 1958. E. 95996

\*Hearne. Journey. 1795. E. 95998

Hearne. Journey. 1797. G. 96001

Hearne. Journey. 1799. F. 96002

Hearne. Journey (Glover). 1958. E. 96000

Hearne. Journey (Mavor). 1971. E. 95997

Hearne. Journey (Tyrrell). 1911. E. 95999

Syme. Hearne on foot to Arctic. 1959. E. 100536

Hokkaido University Alaskan Glacier Expedition, 1964.

Hashimoto. Glaciol. Antler. 1966. E. 95967

Higashi. Mendenhall. 1967. E. 96063

Hudson Bay Geophysical Survey, 1965.

Barr. Upper mantle structure. 1967. E. 93817

Hobson. Crustal seismic exped. 1967. E. 96097

Hobson. Crustal structure. 1967. E. 96095

Innes. Struct. implicat. gravity. 1967. E. 96281

Ruffman. 1965 seismic experim. 1967. E. 99581

Whitham. Hudson Bay Geophys. Surv. 1967. E. 101307

Äkatsko-Bodalinskaya istoriko-bytovaya ekspeditsiya, 1957 (?).

Rozental'. Lena gold fields. 1962. R. 99540

Icefields Ranges Research Project, 1961-

LaChapelle. Glaciers. 1967. E. 97284

Marcus. 1965 climatol. data. 1966. E. 97877

Polar record. Field work. 1966-67. E. 99083

Ragle. Icefield Ranges Res. Proj. 1967. E. 99302

International Biological Programme, 1965-1972.

Galazil'. Siberia limnology. 1966. R. 95438

International Geophysical Year, 1957-1958 & IG Cooperation, 1959-

Afonina. Mag. activity high lat. 1967. R. 93359

Akad. n. Nov Zemlya snow ice. 1963. R. 93387

Akad. n. Nov Zemlya snow ice. 1964. R. 93386

Akad. n. Suntar-Khayata geotherm. 1963. R. 93410

Akasofu. Negative bays aurora. 1967. E. 93432

Alaniia. Var. cosmic rays. 1967. R. 93445

Bates. Lat. dayside aurora. 1966. E. 93847

Bazarzhanov. Var. mag. IGY. 1966. R. 93863

Besprozvanaya. Geog. position anom. absorp. zone. 1966. R. 93999

Besprozvanaya. Invest. high lat. 1967. R. 94001

Christie. Noctilucent clouds. 1966. E. 94567

Cole. Ring current electrojet. 1966. E. 94627

Danilov. Cosmic ray var. 1966. R. 94740

Davitaia. Hydromet. invest. IGY. E. 94769

DeWitt. Model auroral morphol. 1967. E. 94856

Dolgin. Meteorol. 1967. E. 94919

Dolgova. Disturb. F2 mag. storm. 1967. R. 94922

Elvey. Auroral morphol. 1964. E. 95100

Fel'dahteln. Dynamics aurora belt. 1967. E. 95253

Fukushima. Local geomag. disturb. 1964. E. 95406

Gushchin. Ozone & atmos. 1964. R. 95867

Gustafson. Auroral arcs. 1967. E. 95870

Hanessian. French particip. 1960-63. E. 95923

IGY. Rocket & satellite research. 1960-61. E. 96291

IGY data center A. Catalog. 1964. E. 96293

IGY symposia 1958 Moscow. 1961. E. 96292

Kanno. Cosmic ray neutron. 1961. E. 96566

Kazimirovskii. Movement ionosphere. 1966. R. 96657

Kokubun. Conjugacy geomag. bays. 1965. E. 96864

Kokubun. Geomag. pc-5. 1965. E. 96865

Likhova. Var. critical frequencies. 1963. E. 97516

McNish. Aurora. 1964. E. 97763

Mal'ko. Aurora solar activity. 1967. R. E. 97840

Mal'ko. Auroral zone. 1966. R. 97841

Matsushita. Blanketing E<sub>p</sub>. 1967. E. 97943A

Mishin. Distrib. mag. effect. 1966. R. 98164

Nadubovich. Coast effect. aurora. 1967. R. 98314

Nikitina. Earth current observ. 1961. R. 98453

Nöldeke. Geol. Vestspitsbergen. 1962. G. 98609

Obayashi. Ionos. 1964. E. 98678

Ohshio. Solar flare geomag. var. 1964. E. 98723

Okhamsimskaya. Excitation pc. 1961. R. 98727

Potachuk. Features hydrol. Greenland Barents. E. 99184

Potapova. Sublevel ionization. 1967. R. 99189

Potapova. Var. N/h parameters. 1967. R. 99190

Sazonov. High alt. baric form. 1964. R. 99736

Seleznova. Chem. atmos. precip. 1964. R. 99807

Shapley. Calendar record. 1962. E. 99918

Starkov. Extended auroras. 1967. R. 100337

Stringer. Auroral zone IGY IQSY. 1967. E. 100434

Stringer. Morphol. auroral oval. 1967. E. 100433

Troitskaya. Interval 10-1 sec. puls. 1961. R. 100777

Troitskaya. Pc & pt N&S. 1961. R. 100779

Troitskaya. Pearls electromag. 1961. R. 100776

Troitskii. Glaciation Ural. 1966. R. 100782

Troshichev. Var. mag. IGY. 1966. R. 100788

Turlock. Fennoscand. geophys. 1957. S. 100835

Vuorela. Temp. wind. Murchison B. 1967. E. 101218

Zaailshvili. Mag. activity. 1967. R. 101390

Zaitsev. Polar. disturb. 1967. R. 101413

Zhigalov. Mag. Antarctic Arctic. 1966. R. 101487

Zubareva. Earth currents Tiksi. 1961. R. 101581

Zybin. Geomag. micropuls. 1965. R. 101594

International Glaciological Expedition to Greenland, 1957-

Bauer. Ice mass budget. 1966. F. 93853

Bauer. 1967-68 glaciol. 1965. F. 93854

Brockcamp. Greenland inland ice. 1966. G. 94223

EPF. Glaciol. Greenland. 1964. F. 95189

EPF. 1967. Greenl. 1967. F. 95190

Faheli. Deformation firm ice. 1967. E. 95888

Loewe. Greenland inland ice. 1964. G. 97613

Mälzer. Levelling inland ice. 1965. G. 97773

International Polar Year. 1st, 1882-1883.

Alfvén. Auroral oval. 1967. E. 93516

Elvey. Auroral morphol. 1964. E. 95100

International Polar Year. 2d, 1932-1933.

Elvey. Auroral morphol. 1964. E. 95100

Fukushima. Corrected geomag. lat. 1965. E. 95407

McNish. Aurora. 1964. E. 97763

Wölkchen. Ice. Nov Zemlya. 1961. G. 101345

International Upper Mantle Project, 1959-1964.

Canada. 1967 Upper Mantle Rep. 1967. E. 94441

Hobson. Musko. Intrusion. 1967. E. 96096

Kerr. N. Greenl. relat. rotation. 1967. E. 96677

Investigator (ship), 1850-1853. See McClure, Franklin Search Voyage in the Investigator, 1850-1854.

IQSY (International Year of the Quiet Sun), 1964-1965.

Besprozvanaya. Invest. high lat. 1967. R. 94001

Driačkil'. Distrib. aurora absorp. 1966. R. 94978

Fel'dahteln. Auroras IQSY. 1967. R. 95256

Fel'dahteln. Dynamics aurora belt. 1967. E. 95253

Makrygin. Radar observ. auroras. 1966. R. 97807

Potapova. Sublevel ionization. 1967. R. 99189

Potapova. Var. N/h parameters. 1967. R. 99190

Starkov. Auroral belt IQSY. 1967. R. 100338

Stringer. Auroral zone IGY IQSY. 1967. E. 100434

Stringer. Morphol. auroral oval. 1967. E. 100433

Taieb. Sporadic E high lat. 1966. E. 100560

Villmann. Luminous clouds. 1965. R. 101090

Vinogradov. Space-time var. Pc1. 1966. R. 101113

Japanese Microbiological Expedition to the Alaskan Arctic, 1965.

Physiological report. 1967. E. 96428

Johan Hjort (research cutter), 1967.

Björke. Mar. '67 Johan Hjort. 1967. N. 94052

John A. MacDonald (CMS), 1961.

Can. oceanogr. data Arctic. 1966. E. 94451

Jabilsuemsuexpeditionen nord om Grönland, 1920-1923.

Dunbar. Lauge Koch. 1966. E. 95006

- K-22** (submarine), 1939-1945.  
Konstantinov. Soviet sub in WW II. 1964. R. 96914
- Kane Relief Expedition, 1855.**  
*Polar notes.* Kane Relief exped. 1967. E. 99081
- Karskaia nauchnaia ekspeditsiia, 1945.**  
Gorshkova. Sediments Kara. E. 95710
- Kolymaskaia ekspeditsiia G.I.A. Sedova, 1909.**  
Kucherov. Invest Sedov. 1964. R. 97157
- Kompleksnaia samodeiatel'naia ekspeditsiia po izucheniiu problemy Tunguskogo meteorita, 1959-1960.**  
\*Meteorite exped papers. 1963. R. 96893
- Labrador** (icebreaker), 1961.  
Can oceanog data. 1966. E. 94451
- Labrador** (icebreaker), 1964.  
Can oceanog data. 1966. E. 94452  
Grant. Sediments N Baffin Bay. 1965. E. 95746
- McClure, Franklin Search Voyage in the Investigator, 1850-1854.**  
Miertsching. Frozen ships. 1967. E. 98083  
Nelson. Last voyage. 1967. E. 98393
- Mackenzie Delta Research Project, 1965.**  
Kerr. Mackenzie Delta. 1968. E. 96676
- Middendorff Reise in den äussersten Norden u. Osten Sibiriens, 1843-1844.**  
Urgensen. Unknown Siberia. 1964. R. 96347
- Mikhail Lomonosov (R/V), 1965.**  
Efimov. Wind velocity over water. 1966. R. 95054  
Isaeva. Ocean surface temp. 1966. R. 96318  
Nelepo. NE Atlantic exped. 1966. R. 98388  
Nelepo. Radioactivity. 1966. R. 98387  
Ponomarenko. Ocean currents. 1966. R. 99131  
Ryzhkov. Hydrol Greenland Sea. 1965. R. 99630
- Morskoi pokhod Dezhneva s ust'ia r. Kolymy do ust'ia r. Anadyr', 1648.**  
Birkengof. Colony Alaska. 1967. R. 94036  
Lavrentsova. Dezhnev's voyage. 1964. R. 97381  
Polevoi. Extent Asia NE. 1964. R. 99087
- Nimbus** (meteorological satellite), 1966.  
Haupt. 1966 weather observ. 1966-67. G. 95982
- NORPAC** (North Pacific Oceanographic Expedition), 1955.  
Hokkaido. *Oshoro M* Bering. 1956. E. 96118
- Norsk ornitologisk Spitsbergen ekspedisjon, 1962.**  
Norderhaug. 1963-64 fieldwork. 1964. N. 98622
- "Norvestlant" 2, 1963.**  
Campbell. Oceanog Labrador Sea. 1963. E. 94425
- Northwind** (icebreaker), 1962-1965.  
Petrow. Across top Russia. 1967. E. 98995  
Wells. Survey Eurasian Arctic. 1966. E. 101274
- Novozemel'skaia ekspeditsiia G.I.A. Sedova, 1910.**  
Kucherov. Invest Sedov. 1964. R. 97157
- Österreichisch-ungarische arktische Expedition, 1872-1874.**  
Kremer. Austro-Hungarian Exped. 1964. R. 97098
- Operation Amadjuak, 1965.**  
*Polar record.* Field work. 1966-67. E. 99083
- Operation Grant Land, 1965-1966.**  
*Polar record.* Field work. 1966-67. E. 99083
- Operation Hazen, 1957.**  
*Polar record.* Field work. 1966-67. E. 99083
- Operation Porcupine, 1962.**  
Norris. N Yukon Terr NW Mackenzie. 1967. E. 98638
- Operation Wager, 1964.**  
Heywood. Geol notes. 1966. E. 96054  
Heywood. Geol notes. 1967. E. 96053  
*Polar record.* Field work. 1966-67. E. 99083
- Orbis** (artificial satellite), 1964.  
Mullen. Long range propagation. 1966. E. 98278
- Oshoro Maru (R/V), 1955.**  
Hydrog 1955 Bering. 1956. E. 96118
- Oxford Finnmark Expedition, 1961.**  
Berry. Oxford Finnmark Exped. 1961. E. 93989
- Oxford University Expedition to East Greenland, 1965.**  
Fawcett. Geol Scoresby Sund. 1966. E. 95223  
*Polar record.* Field work. 1966-67. E. 99083
- Pallas Reise durch verschiedene Provinzen des Russischen Reichs, 1768-1774.**  
Pallas. 1768-74 journey Russ. 1771-76. G. 98823
- Piaisted Polar Expedition, 1967.**  
Kuralt. To the top of the world. 1968. E. 97214
- Pokhod I.M. Rubina na Kamchatku, 1662-1667.**  
Polevoi. Rubina exped Kamchatka. 1964. R. 99091
- Polar Continental Shelf Project, 1959.**  
*Arctic.* Canada's centennial. 1967. E. 93624  
Canada. 1966 govtm activ North. 1967. E. 94432  
Hobson. Sverdrup Basin. 1967. E. 96099  
Marlowe. Pr Gustaf Adolf Sea. 1964. E. 97907  
*Polar record.* Field work. 1966-67. E. 99083  
Vilks. Foraminifera East Bay. 1964. E. 101087  
Wagner. Fauna Arctic Basin. 1964. E. 101227  
*Handweaver.* Qiviut musk ox. 1967. E. 95922  
Popov. Seal hunting. 1967. R. E. 99150
- Poliarnaia ekspeditsiia G.I.A. Sedova, 1912-1914.**  
Kucherov. Invest Sedov. 1964. R. 97157  
Laktionov. Men of courage. 1964. R. 97299  
Seleznov. Sedov exped Pole. 1964. R. 99806
- Polár (expeditionary vessel), 1964.**  
Orlenok. Structure Labrador. 1967. R. 98771
- Polska wyprawa na Spitsbergen, 1957-1960.**  
Birkenmajer. Age ore-bear veins. 1964. E. 94039  
Birkenmajer. Devon Carbonif Perm. 1964. E. 94038  
Birkenmajer. Geol Hornsund. 1964. E. 94037  
Birkenmajer. Quat geol. 1964. E. 94040  
Czarniecki. *Archimedes* Hornsund. 1964. E. 94711  
Dutkiewicz. Periglacial phenomena. 1967. E. 95020  
Fedorowski. Paleozoic *Rugosa*. 1964. E. 95234  
Fedorowski. *Tetracoralla*. 1965. E. 95233  
Kuc. Bot observ whale method. 1964. E. 97156  
Kuc. Deglaciation Treskelen. 1964. E. 97154  
Kuc. Mosses Hornsund. 1963. E. 97155  
Liszka. L Permian forams. 1964. E. 97577  
Łuczowska. Microfauna Hornsund. 1964. E. 97657  
Siedlecki. Boat recon. 1964. E. 100079  
Siedlecki. Palynol Culm ser. 1964. E. 100077  
Siedlecki. Permian Sörkapp. 1964. E. 100078  
Smulikowski. Metamorphic form. 1965. E. 100191  
Wojciechowski. Ore-bear veins. 1964. E. 101346
- Project Chariot, 1958-1962.**  
Chandler. Radionuclides food chain. 1963. E. 94478  
Piper. Water supply. 1966. E. 99035
- Project Long Shot, 1965.**  
Buchheister. Amchitka duplicity. 1965. E. 94276A  
Cleary. Azimuthal var. 1967. E. 94600  
Currie. Canadian data. 1967. E. 94707  
Currie. Long Shot & earthquakes. 1967. E. 94707A  
Jensen. Long Shot data Canada. 1966. E. 96445  
Jensen. Long Shot data Canada. 1966. E. 96446  
Liebermann. Surface waves. 1966. E. 97532  
McCutcheon. Sea otter. 1965. E. 97730A  
*Polar record.* News. 1966-67. E. 99082
- Project Magnet I, 1960.**  
Coxell. Survey cosmic ray. 1966. E. 94677
- Project Skyhook, 1960.**  
Demboski. 1967 Skyhook prog. 1967. E. 94803  
Puteshestvie O.E. Kofisebu vokrug sveta, 1815-1818.  
\*Kofisebu. Voyage of discovery. 1967. E. 97016
- Release** (bark), 1855. See Kane Relief Expedition, 1855.
- Richardson, Franklin Search Expedition, 1847-50.**  
Hawkins. 1847-49 Richardson. 1967. E. 95988
- Ross Second Voyage in Search of the Northwest Passage, 1829-1833.**  
Mitchell. Ross' cache. 1966. E. 98168
- Royal Navy East Greenland Expedition, 1966.**  
*Polar record.* Field work. 1966-67. E. 99083
- Russkaia poliarnaia ekspeditsiia, 1900-1903.**  
Erashova. Geog discoveries Toll. 1964. R. 95131
- St. Roch** (schooner), 1940-42.  
Stevenson. Larsen & St Roch. 1967. E. 100390

Schwatka, Franklin Search Expedition, 1878-1880.  
Gilder. Schwatka search. 1966. E 95549  
Schweizer Spitzbergen-Expedition, 1962.  
Nünlist. 1962 Swiss exped. 1966. E 98662  
Scottish Canadian Coast Range Expedition, 1965.  
Fabian. N British Columbia. 1966. E 95196  
Scottish Trans-Greenland Expedition, 1965.  
Polar record. Field work. 1966-67. E 99083  
Sevastopol' (R/V), 1964.  
Zakharov. Redfish fry. 1966. E 101417  
Sever. See Vysokoshirotnye ekspeditsii.  
Severianska (R/V), 1958-1965.  
Azhazha. Seven cruises. 1966. R. 93723  
Severnaya etnograficheskaya ekspeditsiya Akademii nauk SSSR, 1965.  
Gurvich. 10 yr activities. 1967. R. E 95856  
Severo-vostochnaya ekspeditsiya, 1785-1793.  
Aleksiev. Sarychev. 1966. R. 93496  
Solov'ev Budimirovich (icebreaker), 1920.  
Lysenko. Gor'kii & Nansen. 1966. R. 97708  
Sovetskaya geologicheskaya ekspeditsiya na Shpil'sbergen, 1966.  
Raaben. Geol invest. 1967. R. 99286  
Stalvard (M/S), 1966.  
Dahl. Herring fishery. 1966. N. 94719  
Stanford-Expedition, 1959-60. See also No. 63666, 63667, 63668, 70437, 84404.  
Wagner. Climatol observ. 1965. G. 101228  
Wirthmann. Landforms Edge I. 1964. G. 101343.  
Storönsund (M/S), 1966.  
Flakets gang. Herring fishery. 1966. N. 95312  
Svensk-Ånak-schweiziska expeditionen till Nordostlandet, 1957-58.  
Vuorela. Temp wind Murchison B. 1967. E 101218  
Thets (M/V), 1961.  
Leslie. Bedrock geol Hudson Bay. 1965. E 97490  
Thule Expedition. 24, 1916-18.  
Dunbar. Laue Koch. 1966. E 95006  
Thule Expedition. 5th, 1921-24.  
Koch. Reminiscences. 1967. E 96842  
TIROS (satellite), 1960.  
Blackmer. Precip radar cloud. 1967. E 94062

#### END OF EXPEDITIONS BY NAME

##### Expeditions—History.

Blackadar. Probiar's gold. 1967. E 94059  
Cooke. Exploration N Quebec. 1964. E 94646A  
Coze. Russian discoveries. 1966. E 94676  
Dawes. Records relic Greenland. 1967. E 94774  
Dikov. NE USSR archeology. 1967. R. 94873  
Dvenadtsat'. 12 exploits. 1965. R. 95021  
Fortune. Steller. 1967. E 95349  
Pradkin. Geog discoveries. 1967. R. 95370.  
Pradkin. 1928-45 Siberia & Far E. 1967. R. 95369.  
Fristrup. Greenland ice cap. 1966. E.D. 95395  
Gad. Greenland hist to 1700. 1967. D. 95430  
Gordienko. Polar invest. 1967. G. 95687A  
\*Grekov. 1725-65 Russ geog explor. 1960. R. 95770  
Grierson. Arctic aviation. 1964. E. 95779  
Groening. Alaskan reader. 1967. E. 95821  
Hannesian. French expeds. 1960-63. E. 95923  
Hessler. US drift stations. 1966. E. 96047  
Hoel. Svalbard hist. 1966. N. 96109  
Holm-Hansen. Christmas observ. 1964. N. 96123  
Jones. Discovery America. 1966. E. 96492  
Joel. Canada. 1967. E. 96498  
Kamchatka Province. 1966. R. 96347  
Kasanof. Enduring Bear. 1963. E. 96412  
Kosack. Handbk polar research. 1967. G. 96976A  
Krotov. Pre-Revolut Yakutia. 1966. R. 97134  
Laktionov. Men of courage. 1964. R. 97299  
Leningrad. 17-20c Russ arctic exped. 1964. R. 97458  
Lipunova. 1840-45 Alaska. 1967. R. 97517  
Lützen. Riddle NW Passage. 1966. G. 97658

Dunbar. Limits ice Bering Sea. 1967. E 95011  
Greaves. TIROS 7 data sea temp. 1966. E 95761  
Nordberg. Studies lower atmos. 1967. E. 98616  
Wark. Ice photography. 1962. E. 101244  
Turukhanskaya ekspeditsiya, 1866.  
Kleopov. Lopatin. 1964. R. 96820  
University College London Exploration Society Expedition, 1956-1957.  
Brown. Geol Vassijaur-Sjangeli. 1966. E. 94234  
Kulling. Sweden comments. 1966. E. 97199  
University of Ottawa Expedition to Somerset Island, 1964.  
Dineley. Geology. 1966. E. 94884  
Polar record. Field work. 1966-67. E. 99083  
Vega-expeditiones, 1878-80.  
Belov. Russ contrib Vega exped. 1964. R. 93920A  
Velikaya Severnaya ekspeditsiya, 1723-1743.  
Ford. Sea breaks. 1966. E. 95342  
Fortune. Steller. 1967. E. 95349  
Grekov. 1725-65 Russ geog explor. 1960. R. 95770  
Kraheninnikov. Unpub papers. 1966. R. 97069  
Kushnarev. First Kamchatka Exped. 1964. R. 97230  
Rozhkova. 18th c documents. 1965. R. 99548  
Scuria. Beyond Ural. 1963. G. 99787  
Sherstoboev. Peasant labor. 1965. R. 99953  
Troitskii. First on Diskon. 1964. R. 100785  
Wotte. Steller. 1966. G. 101363  
Vitiaz' (R/V), 1947.  
IGY symposia 1958 Moscow. 1961. E. 96292  
Zenkevich. Soviet oceanology. 1964. E. 101459  
Zenkevich. 39th cruise Vitiaz'. 1967. R. 101460  
Vysokoshirotnye ekspeditsii, 1948.  
Brewer. Ice station North-67. 1967. E. 94214  
Buzuev. Ice albedo arctic sea. 1968. E. 94396  
Filipenin. Wings in Arctic. 1965. R. 95279  
Western Union Telegraph Co. Expedition to Alaska & Siberia, 1865-1868.  
Whymper. Travel to Alaska. 1966. E. 101310  
Wisconsin University Aleut-Konyag Ecology and Prehistory Project, 1961-1963.  
Clark. Kodiak prehist. 1966. E. 94590  
Zhemchug (R/V), 1962.  
Kostikova. Aug Sept 62 G Alaska. 1965. R. 97001  
Semenov. Bottom fauna G Alaska. 1965. R. 99829

Makarova. Russ Pacific. 1965. R. 97800  
Moore. Mt McKinley climb. 1967. E. 98216  
Mowat. Polar passion. 1967. E. 98262  
Pascukil. Sighting Vrangelya. 1966. R. 98860  
Reed. Alaska 1867-1902. 1966. E. 99372  
Roachchupkin. Chukotka. 1967. R. 99504  
Rusin. Meteorol invest. 1967. R. 99598  
Scuria. Beyond Ural. 1963. G. 99787  
Sheglov. Noril'sk. E. 99934  
Sochava. 50 yr Siberia Par E. 1967. R. 100207  
Soviet Antarctic exped info. 1955- R. E. 100283  
Stevenson. To Wrangel Island. 1966. E. 100391  
Sukhova. 19th c physiog Siberia. 1964. R. 100470  
Sutton. Sir John Franklin. 1965. E. 100493  
Varhavskii. Lena to Kamchatka. 1964. R. 100981  
Victor. Adventures at Poles. 1960. F. 101077  
Vitazeva. Geog invest Komi. 1967. R. 101126  
Vronskii. Golden Kolyma. 1965. R. 101202  
Weems. Peary. 1967. E. 101265  
Explorers, scientists & other notable workers in the North.  
Gad. Greenland to 1700. 1967. D. 95420  
Hoel. Svalbard. 1966. N. 96109  
Krotov. Foreigners in Yakutia. 1966. R. 97134  
Explorers, etc., American.  
Larsen. Giddings. 1966. E. 97345  
Reed. Berkner. 1967. E. 99371  
Ruhlman. B L Johnson. 1966. E. 99583  
Weems. Peary. 1967. E. 101265

**Explorers, etc., Austrian.**

Kremer. Austro-Hungarian Exped. 1964. *R. 97098*

**Explorers, etc., British.**

*Alpine* J. Wager. 1966. *E. 93526*  
 Baird. Debenham. 1966. *E. 93746*  
 Blackadar. Frobiasher's gold. 1967. *E. 94059*  
 Boetzkes. Martin Frobiasher. 1964. *E. 94092*  
 Cooper. Island of lost. 1961. *E. 94651*  
 Hawkins. Quest for Franklin. 1967. *E. 95988*  
 Hearne. Coppermine journey. 1958. *E. 95996*  
 Hearne. Journey (Glover). 1958. *E. 96000*  
 Hearne. Journey (Tyrrell). 1911. *E. 95999*  
 Middleton. Capt. Middleton. 1967. *E. 98082*  
 Shipley. Anne & Alex Murray. 1967. *E. 99989*  
 Sutton. Sir John Franklin. 1965. *E. 100493*  
 Syme. Hearne on foot to Arctic. 1959. *E. 100536*

**Explorers, etc., Canadian.**

Collins. Jenness. 1967. *E. 94636*  
 Ella. Athabasca oil sands. 1962. *E. 95094*  
 Fraser. F A Cook. 1966. *E. 95376*  
 Hall. Geol Survey Canada photos. 1967. *E. 95902*  
 Shipley. Anne & Alex Murray. 1967. *E. 99989*  
 Stevenson. Larsen & St Rock. 1967. *E. 100390*  
 Thomson. Wm Ogilvie. 1966. *E. 100639*

**Explorers, etc., Chukchi.**

Rytkheu. Rintyn & Rytkheu. 1967. *R. 99622*  
 Timasheva. Bone carvers. 1967. *R. 100682*

**Explorers, etc., Danish.**

Becker. Brøndsted. 1966. *D. 93876*  
 Dunbar. Laue Koch. 1966. *E. 95006*  
 Freuchen. Freuchen reader. 1965. *E. 95388*  
 Koch. 5th Thule Exped. 1967. *E. 96842*  
 Vor viden. Pioneer Greenland. 1961. *D. 101173A*

**Explorers, etc., French.**

Hanessian. Expéd polaires fr. 1960-63. *E. 95923*  
 Rousseau. Botanist Michaux. 1964. *F. 99527*

**Explorers, etc., German.**

Ford. Steller. 1966. *E. 95342*  
 Fortuine. Steller. 1967. *E. 95349*  
 Jürgenson. Middendorff. 1964. *R. 96347*  
 Wotte. Steller. 1966. *G. 101363*

**Explorers, etc., Greenlandic.**

Gam. Rosing. 1966. *D. 95450*  
 Kåsaagsauk. Danielsen. 1967. *E.D.Ex. 96624*

**Explorers, etc., Norwegian.**

Dannevig. 100 yr Norw. Feasting. 1967. *N. 94752*  
 Gjaerum. Jøstad. 1967. *N. 95376*  
 Helle. Solheim. 1966. *N. 96019*  
 Holmsen. Adolf Hoel. 1966. *N. 96138*  
 Sommerfelt. Christiansen. 1965. *N. 100254*  
 Størmer. Johannes Lid. 1966. *N. 100401*  
 Vecl. Amundsen. 1962. *N. 101034*

**Explorers, etc., Russian.**

Akad. nauk. Dedov. 1965. *R. 93398*  
 Akad. nauk. V A Obruchev. 1965. *R. 93381*  
 Alekseev. Sarychev. 1966. *R. 93496*  
 Armstrong. Gakkel'. 1966. *E. 93653*  
 Belov. Gakkel'. 1966. *R. 93920*  
 Bogorov. Shirshov. 1966. *R. 94110*  
 Chekanovskii. Unpub. materials. 1962. *R. 94497*  
 Coxe. Russ. discoveries. 1966. *E. 94676*  
 Favorskii. Smirnov. 1966. *R. 95222*  
 Geller. Gakkel'. 1966. *R. 93499*  
 Geologii. Pilp. 1966. *R. 95513*  
 Gokhman. Debel'. 1966. *R. 95624*  
 Gordienko. Gakkel'. 1966. *R. 95686*  
 Gordienko. Polar invest. 1967. *G. 95687A*  
 \*Grekov. 1725-65 Russ. explorers. 1960. *R. 95770*  
 Gribanovskii. Gribanovskii. 1965. *R. 95776*  
 Ikhimenko. Ushakov Vrangelya. 1967. *R. 96344*  
 Ivanov. Prytkova. 1966. *R. 96381*  
 Kert. Bublik manuscripts. 1964. *R. 96682*  
 Kleopov. Lopatin. 1964. *R. 96820*  
 Kozhin. Chernikov. 1966. *R. 97041*  
 Krashennnikov. Unpub. papers. 1966. *R. 97069*  
 Kucherov. Invest Sedov. 1964. *R. 97157*  
 Kupefikii. Evgenov. 1967. *R. 97206*  
 Kupefikii. Li Zhokhov. 1964. *R. 97205*

Kurkin. Athlete Kornienko. 1965. *R. 97225*

Lappo. Khmyznikov. 1966. *R. 97337*

Leningrad. Frolov. 1967. *E. 97459*

Leningrad. Shvedov. 1966. *R. 97465*

Moiseev. Shashkov. 1966. *R. 98199*

Nogorodov. Political exiles. 1966. *R. 98646*

Ochirov. V A Obruchev. 1964. *R. 98688*

Pasefikii. I F & P I Kruzenahtern. 1964. *R. 98862*

Petriukov. Sergeev. 1967. *R. 98970*

Polevoi. I M Rubel'. 1964. *R. 99091*

Polevoi. Remezov Atlasov. 1965. *R. 99090*

Priroda. Shcherbakov. 1966. *R. 99219*

Rabkin. Lobanov. 1966. *R. 99289*

Rausenbakh. Briusov. 1967. *R. 99344*

Salishchev. S V Obruchev. 1966. *R. 99672*

Seleznev. Sedov. 1964. *R. 99806*

Shakhnovich. Bogoraz-Tan. 1966. *R. 99899*

Sov. finno-ugrov. Serebrennikov. 1965. *R. 100286*

Stolitsa. Artist on Ermak. 1962. *R. 100403*

Sukhova. 19th c physiog Siberia. 1964. *R. 100470*

Verzhutskii. Poliakov. 1966. *R. 101066*

Voprosy antrop. Debel'. 1966. *R. 101172*

Zhirumskii. Meshchanninov. 1967. *R. 101491*

**Explorers, etc., Swedish.**

Lundqvist. Ragnar Sandegren. 1966. *S. 97684*

**Explorers, etc., Tswana.**

Sergeev. Tarabukin a Lamut. 1964. *R. 99867*

**Explorers, etc., Zyrms.**

Maltinskii. Lytkin. 1966. *R. 97787*

Serebrennikov. Lytkin. 1966. *R. 99850*

**Explosives: use, effects, etc.**

Abel. Under-ice techniques. 1961. *E. 93317*  
 Baron. Gradient explosives. 1964. *R. 93813*  
 Baron. Return efficiency. 1964. *R. 93812*  
 Baron. Smooth blasting mines. 1964. *R. 93814*  
 Büanov. Stream flow. 1966. *R. 94026*  
 Bydin. Combatting breakup. 1961. *R. 94401*  
 Fadeev. Form fractures by blast. 1964. *R. 95197*  
 Godaas. Blasting for power stn. 1965. *R. 95611*  
 Khanukae. Cumulative charges. 1964. *R. 96698*  
 Khanukae. Delayed action blast. 1964. *R. 96700*  
 Klüchnikov. Nitro-Kumuzh'ye. 1964. *R. 96824*  
 Koniahchev. Bombs prospecting. 1966. *R. 96906*  
 Livingston. Explosions in snow. 1968. *E. 97592*  
 Lomonosov. Water blasting. 1964. *R. 97624*  
 Migirenko. Yenisey ice. 1965. *R. 98088*  
 Rozinoer. Rising boreholes mine. 1964. *R. 99550*  
 Savitt. Explosive-driven pile. 1966. *E. 99725*  
 Sigachev. Combined charges pit. 1964. *R. 100081*  
 Smirnov. Blasting Mayak mine. 1967. *R. 100163*  
 Smirnov. Snow watcher. 1966. *R. 100173*  
 Sofronov. Rock choke-ups. 1965. *R. 100212*  
 Tavrizon. Blasting on waterways. 1956. *R. 100605*  
 Tavrizon. Ice blasting work. 1967. *R. 100602*  
 Technical problems ore mining. 1963. *R. 101173*

**§ 1, 2**

Zolotov. Shock wave & geomag. 1966. *R. 101564*

**Extra sensory perception.**

Weiser-Aall. Counterparts. 1965. *N. 101272*

Eyk. Ozareo (lake Yakut ASSR; 66°N. 117°24'E.).

Kostrukov. Eyk deposits. 1966. *R. 97002*

**Fabrics.**

Handweaver. Qiviut muk oz. 1967. *E. 95922*

Liestøl. Commentary. 1962. *N. 97535*

**Faester, Kand, 1887-1964.**

Andersen. Faester. 1966. *D. 93548*

**Fairbanks** (pop. pl., Alaska; 64°50'N. 147°43'W.) & region.

*Alaska review.* Econ community. 1966. *E. 93457*

*Alaska's health.* Hillcrest Home. 1966. *E. 93473*

*Alaska's health.* 1967 flood. 1967. *E. 93470*

Barcus. Energy spectrum Xrays. 1966. *E. 93792*

Barcus. Fast var. aural Xrays. 1966. *E. 93794*

Barcus. Radioactive debris. 1965. *E. 93795*

Brown. Electron precip. SI. 1967. *E. 94246*

Chapman. Lode mines & prospects. 1967. *E. 94483*

Dingman. Hydrol. Glenn Creek. 1966. *E. 94888*

Gosling. Electron precip. mag bay. 1966. *E. 95715*

- Guthrie. Pleistocene mammals. 1967. *E* 95873  
INQUA. Guidebk. 1965. *E* 96283  
Lee. Ground temp. 1967. *E* 97433  
Long. C14 measurements. 1967. *E* 97631  
Markov. Travel impressions. 1967. *R* 97897  
Meyer. Semiannual wave geomag. 1966. *E* 98067  
Misme. Meteorol radioclim. 1964. *E* 98164A  
Novysh-Bylinskaiä.  $f_0 F_2$  fcast. 1966. *R* 98659  
Ohtake. Alaskan ice fog. 1967. *E* 98725  
Ondoh. Pre-sc increase intensity. 1965. *E* 98757  
Péwé. Permafrost effect. 1966. *E* 99002  
Péwé. Quaternary geol. 1965. *E* 99004  
Sellmann. Permafrost tunnel. 1967. *E* 99810  
Streten. 1967 flood. 1967. *E* 100432  
Sweat. 1967 Alaska flood. 1968. *E* 100527  
US. 1967 earthquake. 1968. *E* 100883  
Winchester. Air pollution. 1967. *E* 101339  
Wong. 1965 radioactive debris. 1966. *E* 101357
- Fairplay, Mt (Alaska; 63°40'N. 142°13'W.).**  
Foster. Area geol. 1967. *E* 95352
- Fairweather Range (Southeast Alaska; 58°43'N. 137°10'W.).**  
Ovenshine. Recent glacial ice. 1967. *E* 98813
- Faith Creek (river & basin, Alaska; 65°17'N. 146°22'W.).**  
Burand. Geochemistry. 1965. *E* 94334
- Farwell (pop. pl., Alaska; 62°31'N. 154°56'W.).**  
Akasofu. Form auroral patches. 1966. *E* 93428  
Akasofu. Source energy storms. 1964. *E* 93435  
Leinbach. Geomag activity PCA. 1965. *E* 97445  
Leinbach. Midday recoveries PCA. 1967. *E* 97446  
Wescott. Magnetoconjug phenom. 1966. *E* 101286
- Fedorova Tundra, Gora (hill, Murmanskaya Oblast'; 67°29'N. 34°59'E.).**  
Shmygalev. Morphol intrusion. 1962. *R* 100003
- Ferns & fern allies. See also Botany.**  
Pavlov. Spores new lycopod. 1967. *R* 98886  
Vasilievskaiä. Cretaceous Lena. 1967. *R* 101005  
Vasilievskaiä. Jurassic *Raphaelia*. 1967. *R* 101002
- Ferries.**  
Hobson. Alaska ferry system. 1967. *E* 96100
- Fertilizers.**  
Barashkova. Stimulants lichens. 1966. *R* 93791  
Ershov. Karelia soils. 1966. *R* 95162  
Fedorov. Water fertilization. 1967. *R* 95229  
Golovanov. Apatit Combine. 1967. *R* 95652  
Golovkin. Effect colonial birds. 1967. *R* 95657  
Laughlin. Potato yield. 1967. *E* 97363  
Mikheichev. Resources apatite. 1964. *R* 98107  
Shamshin. Effect volcanic ash. 1965. *R* 99908  
Vartapetian. Mine waste. 1965. *R* 100984
- Finance.**  
Alaska. Unemployment. 1964. *E* 93447  
Egorov. Amortization indus NE. 1966. *R* 95065  
Glotov. Lumber indus. 1966. *R* 95604  
[Akoveis. Econ mining indus. 1967. *R* 96215  
Kagan. Reduce indus costs. 1967. *R* 96521  
Kallstenius. Community forest. 1964. *S* 96544  
Karlsson. Invest credit Norrland. 1964. *S* 96592  
Nickels. Trans-Air. 1962. *E* 98438  
Shabalova. 1921-25 rehab Zyryans. 1965. *R* 99882  
Shabalova. 1928-32 coop Zyryans. 1965. *R* 99881  
Shabalova. 1933-37 coop Zyryans. 1965. *R* 99880  
Shaidurov. Gold mines managem. 1967. *R* 99896  
Sundberg. Joint forest road. 1965. *E* 100479
- Finns in Sweden.**  
Pekkari. Sw Tornedalen. 1959. *S* 98913
- Finsterwalder, Richard, 1889-1963.**  
Polar record. Obituaries. 1966-67. *E* 99084
- Fjords.**  
Carstens. Hydraulic survey Rana. 1967. *E* 94463  
Holtehdahl. Fjord formation. 1967. *E* 96142  
Keys. Disraeli Fjord oceanog. 1968. *E* 96691
- Fires & fire-fighting. See also Forest fires.**  
Lemke. 1964 earthquake Seward. 1967. *E* 97450  
Sokolov. Refrigerating plant. 1965. *R* 100227
- Fish (river & basin, Northern Alaska; 70°22'N. 151°13'W.).**  
Bergquist. Micropalaeontol. 1966. *E* 93976
- Fisheries. See also under Cod, Crab, Haddock, Herring, Seals, Sharks, Shrimp, Whales, etc.**  
Data record oceanog fishing. 1957- *E* 94756  
FAO. Dictionary fish curing. 1960. *E.F.S.* 95340  
ICNAF. 1965-66 report. 1966. *E* 96287  
ICNAF. Statistical bulletin. 1966, 1967. *E* 96288  
Intl Halibut Comm. Trawl survey. 1964. *E* 96295  
Martinsen. World fisheries. 1966. *R* 97917  
Picard. 1966 Arctic chronicle. 1966. *F* 99015
- Fisheries—Alaska.**  
Chaffin. Koniag to king crab. 1967. *E* 94472  
Commercial fisheries review. 1967. *E* 94639  
Eels. 1966 economy. 1967. *E* 95047  
Hout. Eskimos blackfish. 1966. *E* 96161  
Metsker. Iliamna Lake. 1967. *E* 98063  
Miller. Art coastal Indians. 1967. *E* 98126  
Schwartz. Juneau econ commun. 1966. *E* 99767  
Schwartz. Kodiak. 1967. *E* 99768  
Southward. Pacific halibut. 1967. *E* 100276  
US. 1962-63 fishery statistics. 1964-65. *E* 100890  
US. 1963 Alaska. 1966. *E* 100873  
Yanagawa. Tikchik Lakes. 1967. *E* 101375
- Fisheries—Canada.**  
Canada. 1966 govt activity North. 1967. *E* 94432  
Dyke. Labrador. 1966. *E* 95027  
Fleet. Lac La Biche fish indus. 1967-68. *E* 95318  
Johnson. Great Bear Lake. 1966. *E* 96475  
Quebec. New Quebec. 1966. *F* 99284  
Tanner. Yukon Territory. 1966. *E* 100577
- Fisheries—Greenland.**  
Finsing. Danish fishing indus. 1964. *D* 95289  
Hansen. Fish sea Greenland. 1953. *D* 95930
- Fisheries—Scandinavia & Finland.**  
Bracknan. Raw product. 1965. *N* 94184  
Brox. Entrepren & commun Norw. 1963. *E* 94251  
Dahl. Seine-fishing fields. 1965. *N* 94720  
Dragesund. Eggs larvae N Norw. 1966. *N* 94962  
Gunderson. Lobsters Nordland. 1966. *N* 95833  
Hela. Finland & Baltic Sea. 1967. *Fj* 96016  
Hovda. Norw fishery place names. 1961. *N* 96164  
Jensen. Develop regulate. 1964. *N* 96444  
Jensen. Research Senja Vesteräl. 1965. *N* 96448  
Lahn-Johannessen. *G O Sars* cruise. 1966. *N* 97293  
Lie. Zooplankton Norw coast. 1966. *N* 97530  
Paine. Entrepren profit Norw. 1963. *E* 98818  
Rollefsen. Norw fish research. 1966. *E* 99467  
Somme. Fishery educ Norw. 1954. *Sp* 100208  
Strøm. Capelin search Barents. 1967. *N* 100435  
Wiborg. Station M. 1966. *N* 101312
- Fisheries—USSR.**  
Akad n. Yamal-Neenets Nat Dist. 1965. *R* 93418  
Akimov. Trawling fleet. 1966. *R* 93438  
Anisimov. Regulation Ob. 1966. *R* 93581  
Antonov. Prospects Ob. 1966. *R* 93601  
Argunov. Regulate Yakutia. 1966. *R* 93631  
Argunov. Yakutia. 1966. *R* 93630  
Avdeev. Problems Yakutia. 1967. *R* 93707  
Azbelev. Salmon rivers Kola. 1966. *R* 93720  
Azhazha. Research sub. 1966. *R* 93723  
Berdichevskii. 50 yr invest. 1967. *R* 93960  
Bogdanov. Fcast hydromet. 1966. *R* 94099  
Buianov. Fisheries Okhotsk. 1967. *R* 94303  
Burdian. Pollution Ob Irtysh. 1968. *R* 94336  
Bychikhin. Occup health. 1965. *R* 94398  
Conf biol prod. 1966. *R* 100277  
Conf Salmon Soviet Far E. 3rd. 1964. *R* 100281  
D'iaonov. Econ geog Kamchatka. 1967. *R* 94860  
Dmitriev. Early Soviet invest. 1967. *R* 94900  
Driagin. Yakutia. 1966. *R* 94974  
Egorov. Red salmon Kamchatka. 1964. *R* 95075A  
Eventov. Kolkhov fisheries. 1967. *R* 95176  
Freidin. Indus Murmansk. 1967. *R* 95386  
Gershanovich. Fish area Bering. 1968. *E* 95536  
Golovkov. Whitefish Siberia. 1966. *R* 95659  
Gordievskaiä. Technol crabs. 1965. *R* 95688

- Gracheva. Fisheries Magadan. 1965. *R.* 95733  
 Granik. European N. 1967. *R. E.* 95743  
 Ioganzen. Siberia. 1966. *R.* 96307  
 Ioganzen. Tyumen Prov. 1965. *R.* 96306  
 Ishkov. 50 year Soviet fishery. 1967. *R.* 96322  
 I'urov. Fisheries N Am shelf. 1964. *E.* 96351  
 KP SSSR. In the sea. 1964. *R.* 96890  
 Kamchatka Province. 1966. *R.* 96547  
 Kamen'ev. Soviet fleet. 1967. *R.* 96551  
 Kanid'ev. Chum hatcheries. 1965. *R.* 96563  
 Kanid'ev. Sakhalin hatcheries. 1965. *R.* 96562  
 Kashkarov. Fisher safety USSR. 1967. *R.* 96615  
 Kinner. Ob power stn. 1967. *R. E.* 96754  
 Kizevter. TINRO helps indus. 1966. *R.* 96806  
 Kizevter. Technol Bering fish. 1965. *R.* 96805  
 Koneva. Nelma Ob. 1966. *R.* 96905  
 Kostarev. Salmon Okhotsk Sea. 1964. *R.* 96998  
 Krivoruchko. Kamchatka. 1967. *R.* 97125  
 Kuzakov. 50 years Kamchatka. 1967. *R.* 97246  
 Laronov. Syalakh. 1966. *R.* 97341  
 Leningrad. E. Siberia. 1964. *R.* 97460  
 Libman. Pearl Rivers. 1967. *R.* 97523  
 Luk'ianchikov. Fish Khatanga. 1966. *R.* 97675  
 Luk'ianchikov. L. Labas Khatanga. 1962. *R.* 97672  
 Luk'ianchikov. Salmonids Khatanga. 1962. *R.* 97674  
 Maevskii. Murmansk trawlers. 1967. *R.* 97774A  
 Manenkova. Nelma Yenisey. 1966. *R.* 97860  
 Marti. Productivity Atlantic. 1966. *R.* 97915  
 Metel'syn. Reduce costs. 1962. *R.* 98061  
 Miasoedov. Labor Murmansk. 1967. *R.* 98073  
 Mikhailov. Econ world ocean. 1966. *R.* 98094  
 Moiseev. Soviet Jar convention. 1964. *R.* 98201  
 Moskalenko. Resources. 1966. *R.* 98242  
 Natarov. Currents Bering. 1968. *E.* 98349  
 Nikiforov. Icing trawlers. 1966. *R.* 98450  
 Nikol'skii. Hydrobiol ichtyol. 1967. *R.* 98481  
 One econ dist. 1965. *R.* 98976  
 Ogurtsov. Ob basin. 1966. *R.* 98721  
 Ol'shanskaia. Lower Yenisey. 1964. *R.* 98745  
 Pavlov. Yakutia pollution. 1966. *R.* 98884  
 Petkevich. Ob River. 1966. *R.* 98966  
 Petkevich. Siberia. 1966. *R.* 98967  
 Petrova. Salmon catch Kamchatka. 1964. *R.* 98991  
 Petrova. Tyumen Prov. 1966. *R.* 98988  
 Petukhov. Competition fleet. 1966. *R.* 98998  
 Plakhotnik. Far E seas. 1967. *R.* 99049  
 Popova. Econ Magadan Prov. 1964. *R.* 99157  
 Postnikov. Il'mey lakes. 1966. *R.* 99182  
 Potapova. Research Bering. 1966. *R.* 99187  
 Ramazanov. Krasnoyarsk Pr. 1965. *R.* 99317  
 Rass. European USSR seas. 1965. *R.* 99333  
 Riazanov. Foundations success. 1965. *R.* 99408  
 Rybnoe khoziaistvo. 60 yr exp'd. 1967. *R.* 99615  
 Seleznev. Pechora fisheries. 1965. *R.* 99805  
 Semenenko. Saffron cod. 1965. *R.* 99812  
 Semko. N Pacific salmon. 1964. *R.* 99835  
 Serbiakova. 1922-26 Far E. 1959. *R.* 99854  
 Sergeev. Seroglazka. 1964. *R.* 99863  
 Skrobov. Birds & man Far N. 1966. *R.* 100140  
 Soviet fish invest NE Pacific. 1965. *R.* 100285  
 Soviet fisheries invest. 1968. *E.* 100284  
 Strutala. Post-war Kamchatka. 1963. *R.* 100419  
 Ström. Capelin search. 1967. *N.* 100435  
 Sysoev. Economics. 1966. *R.* 100548  
 Sysoev. Fisheries & nat econ. 1962. *R.* 100549  
 Tikhonov. Kamchatka flatfish. 1966. *R. E.* 100674  
 Titova. Salmon reserves Lena. 1966. *R.* 100695  
 Tolstikhina. Controlling catch. 1966. *R.* 100730  
 USSR. Raw materials Siberia. 1966. *R.* 100861  
 Venglskii. Yamal waterways. 1966. *R.* 101048  
 Voit. Siberia. 1966. *R.* 101145  
 Zaitsev. Science & progress. 1967. *R.* 101415  
 Zaval'ova. Uzhur hatchery. 1966. *R.* 101445
- Fisheries equipment & methods.**  
 Akimov. Freezer-trawlers. 1966. *R.* 93439  
 Behlike. Steep fish ladders. 1966. *E.* 93880  
 Dahl. Seine-fishing fields. 1965. *N.* 94720  
 I'udanov. Echo reflection. 1966. *R. E.* 96334  
 Makshev. Murmansk trawl fleet. 1967. *R.* 97809
- Nesin. Fish location aircraft. 1965. *R.* 98406  
 Riazanov. Foundations success. 1965. *R.* 99408  
 Rodin. New gear for crab. 1966. *R.* 99448  
 Savitskaia. Damage trawl nets. 1964. *R.* 99722  
 Turchin. Murmansk shipyard. 1965. *R.* 100832  
 Turner. Metlakatla. 1966. *E.* 100836  
 Vorob'ev. Trials large trawls. 1966. *R.* 101176  
 Wilimovsky. Calcul fish yield. 1963. *E.* 101322
- Fishery laws, treaties & conventions.**  
 Chichvarin. Int law conservation. 1967. *R. E.* 94548  
 Granlund. Salmon Torne. 1965. *E.* 95744  
 Hertting. Torne. 1965. *E.* 96045  
 Hylen. Trawling 4-6 mi offshore. 1967. *N.* 96210  
 ICNAF. 1965-66 report. 1966. *E.* 96287  
 Isaksson. Fish hunt Norrland. 1965. *E.* 96321  
 Martinsen. World fisheries. 1966. *R.* 97917  
 Moiseev. Soviet Jar convention. 1964. *R.* 98201  
 Polar record News. 1966-67. *E.* 99082  
 Popov. Seal hunting. 1967. *R. E.* 99150
- Fishes. See also Cod; Haddock; etc.**  
 Amstislavskii. Humpbk whitef Ob. 1966. *R.* 93537  
 Azhazha. Siberian sturgeon. 1966. *R.* 93722  
 Bakshanskii. Young salmon. 1965. *R.* 93751  
 Collins. Frozen king crab. 1965. *E.* 94637  
 Degteva. Biol grayling Chistoye. 1965. *R.* 94792  
 Dolbish. Vitamin A Bering. 1965. *R.* 94912  
 Dormidontov. Salmon Yakutia. 1966. *R.* 94946  
 Dragesund. 1964 eggs larvae. 1965. *N.* 94961  
 Fadeev. Flounders E Bering. 1965. *R.* 95198  
 Fadeev. Yellowfin sole Bering. 1968. *E.* 95199  
 Fedorov. Herring. 1966. *R.* 95228  
 Fiskeri. Protect fish Finland. 1966. *S.* 95311  
 Freed. Change cytochrome oxidase. 1965. *E.* 95382  
 Griisenko. Growth perch Bering. 1968. *E.* 95801  
 Groninger. Blueing king crab. 1964. *E.* 95815  
 Hardman. Length Pacific halibut. 1965. *E.* 95940  
 Harrington. Eulachon. 1967. *E.* 95955  
 Heard. Lamprey Alaska. 1966. *E.* 95995  
 Hearne. Journey. 1795. *E.* 95998  
 Hearne. Journey. 1799. *F.* 96002  
 Hearne. Journey (Glover). 1958. *E.* 96000  
 Hearne. Journey (Tyrrell). 1911. *E.* 95999  
 Kashkina. Winter ichtyoplankton. 1965. *R.* 96617  
 Kashkina. Yellow fn sole. 1965. *R.* 96616  
 Kirillov. Species Aidan. 1964. *R.* 96774  
 Kizevter. Technol Bering fish. 1965. *R.* 96805  
 Kizevter. Vitamin B-12 B-2 PP. 1965. *R.* 96804  
 Kolehmainen. Cs137 1964-5. Finl. 1967. *E.* 96867  
 Koneva. Nelma spawning. 1966. *R.* 96905  
 Krest'iannikova. Diet Pyasina. 1964. *R.* 97104  
 Kuchina. Fish fauna N Dvina. 1967. *R.* 97158  
 Kulikov. Sablefish Bering. 1965. *R.* 97189  
 Lagunov. Fishery science. 1967. *R.* 97292A  
 Lepeshkin. Distrib Vilyuy. 1964. *R.* 97485  
 Lepeshkin. Least cisco Yana. 1962. *R.* 97483  
 Lepeshkin. Vilyuy reservoir. 1964. *R.* 97484  
 Lisovenko. Fertility rockfish. 1965. *R.* 97570  
 Liubimova. Biol ocean perch. 1964. *R.* 97586  
 Liubimova. Ocean perch G Alaska. 1965. *R.* 97587  
 Liubimova. Pacific perch. 1968. *E.* 97585  
 Liubimova. Perch G Alaska. 1964. *R.* 97586  
 Luk'ianchikov. Khatanga. 1965. *R.* 97669  
 Luk'ianchikov. L. Labas Khatanga. 1962. *R.* 97672  
 Luk'ianchikov. Parasites Khatanga. 1962. *R.* 97673  
 Luk'ianchikov. Salmonids Khatanga. 1962. *R.* 97674  
 Luk'ianchikov. Sculpin USSR. 1965. *R.* 97670  
 Luk'ianchikov. Whitefish Khatanga. 1962. *R.* 97671  
 Manenkova. *Stenodus nelma*. 1966. *R.* 97860  
 Mikhailov. *Myoxocephalus quadricornis*. 1964. *R.* 98101  
 Minder. Technochem wolffish. 1966. *R.* 98141  
 Musienko. Fish plankton Bering. 1968. *E.* 98299  
 Nasedkina. Amino acids pollock. 1967. *R.* 98342  
 Nikiforov. Cold effect embryo. 1939. *R.* 98451  
 Nikolaev. Lancet fishes distrib. 1967. *R.* 98456  
 Novikov. *Coregonus tugun* Yana. 1962. *R.* 98650  
 Novikov. Fishes Kolyma. 1966. *R.* 98649  
 Olsen. 1965 capelin search. 1966. *N.* 98742  
 Ol'shanskaia. Biol Yenisey. 1964. *R.* 98743

- Ol'shanskaiä. Fish Pyasina. 1965. *R. 98744*  
 Ol'shanskaiä. Salmon Pyasina. 1966. *R. 98747*  
 Ol'shanskaiä. Siberian cisco. 1964. *R. 98746*  
 Palmer. Fe55 marine environ. 1967. *E. 98836*  
 Parakešov. Biol rockfish Bering. 1968. *E. 98842*  
 Peden. Prickleback N Pacific. 1967. *E. 98901*  
 Persov. Gonads salmon. 1965. *R. 98941*  
 Pisanko. Perch Ob. 1966. *R. 99037*  
 Pitt. Capelin ann fin. 1966. *E. 99041*  
 Polianskii. Parasitol Barents. *E. 99106*  
 Polymskii. Lakes Tyumen. 1964. *R. 99124*  
 Postnikov. Lakes Chukotka. 1965. *R. 99181*  
 Power. Juvenile brook trout. 1966. *E. 99203*  
 Power. Speckled trout. 1966. *E. 99204*  
 Prosser. Mtb nerv acclim to cold. 1964. *R. 99240*  
 Reshetnikov. Whitefish. 1966. *R. 99398*  
 Romanov. Biblio fauna Far East. *E. 99473*  
 Rybnikov. Improve Yakutia. 1967. *R.E. 99614*  
 Schwartz. Kodiak. 1967. *E. 99768*  
 Seisko. Sturgeon Ob. 1966. *R. 99875*  
 Shatunovskii. Biochem White Sea. 1967. *R. 99929*  
 Shatunovskii. Flounder. 1967. *R. 99928*  
 Shatunovskii. Lipids protein. 1967. *R. 99930*  
 Shilin. Okhotsk capelin. 1967. *R. 99974*  
 Shubnikov. Sablefish Bering. 1968. *E. 100022*  
 Sidorov. Spawning whitefish. 1965. *R. 100074*  
 Skalkin. Plaice Bering. 1968. *E. 100124*  
 Sokolov. Sturgeon growth. 1965. *R. 100222*  
 Sokolov. Sturgeon Lena. 1966. *R. 100223*  
 Stålesen. Tagging plaice. 1966. *N. 100319*  
 Streletskaia. Diet fishes Yana. 1962. *R. 100422*  
 Sysov. Fisheries & nat econ. 1962. *R. 100549*  
 Titova. Sturgeon Laptev. 1966. *R. 100694*  
 Troianovskii. N Atlantic. 1966. *R. 100773*  
 US. Manufacturing plants. 1966. *E. 100875*  
 US. 1963 Alaska. 1966. *E. 100873*  
 Venglinskii. Biol fish Ob. 1967. *R.E. 101049*  
 Venglinskii. Whitefish Vilyuy. 1960. *R. 101047*  
 Vershinin. Diet Noril'sk lakes. 1964. *R. 101064*  
 Vincent. Arctic grayling. 1965. *E. 101092*  
 Zhiteneva. Morphometry salmon. 1965. *R. 101496*
- Fishes—Geographic distribution.**  
 Aleksandrova. Salmonids Lena. 1968. *R. 93492*  
 Dragesund. Eggs larvae N Norw. 1966. *N. 94962*  
 Kirillov. Pacific herring. 1966. *R. 96773*  
 Klükanov. Distrib smelt. 1966. *R. 96826*  
 Larijonov. *Coregonus peled*. 1966. *R. 97341*  
 Lindsey. Size latitude. 1966. *E. 97550*  
 Lobovikova. *Coregonus muksun*. 1966. *R. 97603*  
 Marriott. Stream catalog Wood. 1964. *E. 97910*  
 Martinsen. World fisheries. 1966. *R. 97917*  
 Merrell. SE Alaska. 1966. *E. 98052*  
 Musienko. Fish plankton Bering. 1968. *E. 98299*  
 Nielsen. Cod *Arctogadus*. 1967. *E. 98441*  
 Novikov. Fishes Kolyma. 1966. *R. 98649*  
 Ol'shanskaiä. Fish Pyasina. 1965. *R. 98744*  
 Shumtov. Distrib flounders. 1965. *R. 100038*  
 Tambovisev. Giant shark. 1966. *R. 100569*  
 Thorsteinson. Salmon tagging. 1964. *E. 100662*  
 US. Salmon SE Alaska. 1963. *E. 100892*  
 US. Salmon SE Alaska. 1965. *E. 100893*  
 Westheim. Rockfish range. 1966. *E. 101297*  
 Zakharov. Redfish fry Greenl. 1966. *E. 101417*
- Fishes—Migration.**  
 Akulin. Changes fat sockeye. 1966. *R. 93441*  
 Aleksandrova. Salmonid Lena. 1967. *R. 93491*  
 Dunlop. Pacific halibut. 1964. *E. 95013*  
 Fadeev. Flounders Bering. 1965. *R. 95198*  
 Gosheva. Herring bays White. 1967. *R. 95714*  
 Ievleva. Gonads salmon. 1964. *R. 96243*  
 Kharitonova. Herring Okhotsk. 1965. *R. 96704*  
 Kuznešov. Feeding Lena. 1966. *R. 97272*  
 Lübmimova. Ocean perch Alaska. 1965. *R. 97587*  
 Marti. Migrations herring. *E. 97914*  
 Parakešov. Biol rockfish Bering. 1968. *E. 98842*  
 Ponomarenko. 1964 Barents cod. 1966. *R. 99134*  
 Pravotova. Herring feed. 1965. *R. 99210*  
 Rosseland. Young salmon. 1965. *N. 99512*  
 Stålesen. Tagging plaice. 1966. *N. 100319*  
 Thorsteinson. Salmon tagging. 1964. *E. 100662*  
 Went. Atlantic salmon. 1965. *E. 101278*  
 Ziljanov. N Atlantic herring. 1966. *R. 101534*
- Fishes—Parasites.**  
 Dahm. Fish parasites Sw. 1962. *E. 94727*  
 Epshtein. New leech Kamchatka. 1966. *R. 95128*  
 Konovalov. Suckers Kamchatka. 1967. *R. 96912*  
 Luk'ianchikov. Parasites Khatanga. 1962. *R. 97673*  
 Margolis. Salmon. 1967. *E. 97878*  
 Men'shikov. Aborigines Kola. 1967. *R. 98047*  
 Nielsen. Diseases fish. 1967. *E. 98444*  
 Ninburg. Parasite Murman salmon. *E. 98600*  
 Polianskii. Fish parasitology. *E. 99105*  
 Rumiānšev. Nematode whitefish. *E. 99590*  
 Shul'man. Myxosporidia. 1966. *R. 100030*  
 Squires. Reprod copepod. 1966. *E. 100318*  
 Templeman. Atlantic salmon. 1967. *E. 100621*  
 Tugarina. Parasites fish Ob. 1967. *R. 100816*
- Fishes, Fossil.**  
 Bendix. Permian edestids. 1962. *D. 93936A*  
 Dansk geol forening. Greenland. 1967. *D. E. 94754*  
 Gardiner. Catalog Canada. 1966. *E. 95459*  
 Oswald. Int symposium Devonian. 1967. *E. 98804*  
 § 20, 25
- Fishing (non-commercial fishing).**  
 Alaska sportsman. Clam digging. 1967. *E. 93461*  
 Dahlgren. Hunt fish & agric. 1965. *E. 94722*  
 Harris. Salmon SE Alaska. 1967. *E. 95957*  
 Hill. Alaska. 1964. *E. 96069*  
 Hout. Nets under ice. 1966. *E. 96162*  
 Isaksson. Fish hunt Norrland. 1965. *E. 96321*  
 Keleher. Gt Slave Lake fishing. 1966. *E. 96662*  
 Ratterman. Poisoning fish. 1966. *E. 99338*  
 Sommarström. Lapps old & new. 1965. *E. 100253*  
 Tegengren. Hunters & amazons. 1965. *E. 100616*  
 Vilkuva. Salmon fishing Alta. 1962. *N. 101089*  
 Wolforth. Mackenzie Delta econ. 1967. *E. 101353*
- Flitz Creek (Alaska; 59°48'N, 153°09'W.).**  
 Dettnerman. Geology. 1966. *E. 94844*
- Flights.**  
 Dvenadtsat'. 12 exploits. 1965. *R. 95021*  
 Gordienko. Polar invest. 1967. *G. 95687A*  
 Grierson. Arctic aviation. 1964. *E. 95779*  
 Ruban. North from Chukotka. 1964. *R. 99558*
- Flin Flon (pop. pl., Manitoba; 54°46'N, 101°53'W.).**  
 Kim. Orientation aurora & mag. 1967. *E. 96746*  
 Parks. Spatial X-ray microbursts. 1967. *E. 98853*
- Flint Creek (Alaska; 64°28'N, 154°47'W.).**  
 Laricheva. Stone age Siberia. 1966. *R. 97340*
- Flitaway Lake (Baffin Island; approx 70°30'N, 74°25'W.).**  
 Terasmae. Quaternary Baffin. 1966. *E. 100627*
- Flood Glacier (Northern British Columbia; 57°N, 131°W.).**  
 Fabian. 1965 Coast Range exped. 1965. *E. 95196*
- Floods & flood control.**  
 Demin. Irrigation meadows. 1962. *R. 94813*  
 Drouin. Manicouagan dam. 1963. *F. 94984*  
 Filenko. Max discharge Komi. 1968. *R. 95277*  
 Gossman. Breakup Yenisey. 1964. *R. 95716*  
 Hume. Shore Barrow. 1967. *E. 96191*  
 Melin. Flood discharge design. 1963. *E. 98015*  
 Molitvyn. Ural bauxite mines. 1966. *R. 98206*  
 Roden. Rivers Pacific Bering. 1967. *E. 99445*  
 Streten. 1967 Fairbanks flood. 1967. *E. 100432*  
 Tavrizov. Ice blasting work. 1967. *R. 100602*
- Fluorite.**  
 Mulligan. Lost River valley. 1965. *E. 98280*
- Fodder. See also Forage crops; Grasses.**  
 Lanina. Density elk Pechora. 1963. *R. 97327*  
 Nordkvist. Mt reindeer. 1964. *S. 98629*  
 Pessi. Agricult research Finl. 1965. *E. 98952*  
 Timofeev. Biennial rape. 1966. *R. 100684*  
 Valle. Tammisto red clover. 1959. *E. 100965*  
 Vershinin. Mechanized haying. 1963. *R. 101062*

# Fog.

- Hicks. Fog dispersal propane. 1957. *E* 96059  
Hicks. Supercooled visibil. 1966. *E* 96058  
Hicks. Visibility airports fog. 1967. *E* 96060  
Itagaki. Cloud droplet camera. 1966. *E* 96326  
Karpova. Bering sea climate. 1968. *E* 96605  
Pastukh. Angara Yenisey. 1965. *R* 98863  
Poland. Melting arctic ice. 1968. *E* 99080  
Robinson. Greenland ice cap. 1965. *E* 99438  
Robinson. Greenland ice cap. 1967. *E* 99437  
U.S. Anchorage airport. 1964. *E* 100900

# Foggy Island Bay (Northern Alaska; 70°15'N. 147°30'W.).

- U.S. Beechey Pt topog map. 1961. *E* 100895

# Fokina (river & basin, Krasnoyarskiy Kray; 68°40'N. 86°15'E.).

- Malich. L. Carboniferous. 1967. *R* 97830

# Food preservation & storage.

- Kizevett. Technol Bering fish. 1965. *R* 96805  
Mironov. Underground storage. 1967. *R* 98149  
Plotkin. Depots field parties. 1963. *R* 99057  
Semensov. Reconnaissance tundra. 1966. *R* 99831

# Forage crops. See also Pastures.

- Bolotova. Photosynthesis corn. 1965. *R* 94129  
Ignatenko. Cultivate tundra. 1967. *R* 96246  
Moiseev. Silage plants. 1967. *R* 98198

# Foraminifera.

- Saidova. Biomass distrib. 1967. *R* 99646  
Tibbs. ARLIS I drift. 1967. *E* 100664  
Todd. Arctic shelf seas Siberia. 1966. *E* 100707  
Vilks. Foraminifera East Bay. 1964. *E* 101087  
Wagner. Fauna Arctic Basin. 1964. *E* 101227

# Foraminifera, Fossil.

- Basov. Volga Berriasi Kheta. 1967. *R* 93844  
Bogush. Carbonif Permian. 1966. *R* 94111  
Bulatova. Senonian Sev Sos'va. 1967. *R* 94322  
Bulynnikova. Turukhan-Yeloguy. 1966. *R* 94331  
Burmistrova. Quat Barents. 1967. *R* 94354  
Chernykh. Silurian Ural. 1967. *R* 94540  
Grozilova. Carbonif Timan. 1966. *R* 95819  
Guseva. Pliocene Karginskiy. 1966. *R* 95865  
Ilferev. Carbon Permian. 1967. *R* 96342  
Khoreva. *Elphidiella urbana* n sp. 1967. *R* 96728  
Khoreva. Pinakul' Chukotka. 1966. *R* 96729  
Lebedeva. Carboniferous Timan. 1966. *R* 97421  
Legkova. Stratig Quat. 1967. *R* 97441  
Liszka. L Permian Hornsund. 1964. *E* 97577  
Luzckowska. Microfauna Hornsund. 1964. *E* 97657  
Petocz. Permian fusulinids. 1967. *E* 98968  
Romanova. Cretaceous W Siberia. 1967. *R* 99474  
Romanova. Stratig U Jurassic. 1964. *R* 99476  
Romanova. U Jurassic Ural. 1965. *R* 99475  
Ross. Fusulinacea Yukon Terr. 1967. *E* 99506  
Saidova. Depth changes Quat. 1967. *E* 99647  
Saidova. Distrib Pacific Holocene. 1967. *R* 99648  
Saidova. Sediment stratig Quat. 1967. *E* 99649  
Serova. Neogene Kamchatka. 1966. *R* 99874  
Serova. Paleocene Kamchatka. 1966. *R* 99871  
Serova. Periodicity Tertiary. 1964. *R* 99873  
Sharovskaya. Ammodiscida. 1966. *R* 99921  
Skinner. Permian fusulinids. 1966. *E* 100131  
Solov'eva. *Eoendothyranopsis*. 1967. *R* 100251  
Sosipatrova. Paleozoic Spitsberg. 1967. *R* 100266  
Sosipatrova. Tiksi ser. 1966. *R* 100265  
Todd. Gulf of Alaska. 1967. *E* 100708

# Forbes, Alexander, 1882-1965.

- Polar record. Obituaries. 1966-67. *E* 99084

# Forest fires.

- Bernhard. Fires & prevention. 1964. *G* 93985  
Hutchison. Alaska. 1967. *E* 96206  
Kurbatskii. Tunguska meteorite. 1964. *R* 97218  
Listov. Thunderstorms N. 1967. *R* 97572  
Thomson. Lichens N Sask. 1961. *E* 100660

# Forests & forestry—Alaska.

- Bishop. Landslides logged areas. 1964. *E* 94047  
Embry. Volume tables & equat. 1965. *E* 95101  
Farr. Volume tables & equat. 1967. *E* 95217  
Gregory. Birch aspen yield. 1965. *E* 95769

- Hamilton. Prod price employ. 1967. *E* 95914

- Harris. Mammals & reforest. 1968. *E* 95956  
Hegg. Photo identifi cat guide. 1967. *E* 96004  
Heilman. N in forest soil. 1966. *E* 96007  
Hutchison. Forest resource. 1967. *E* 96206  
Johnson. Vegetation Yukon. 1966. *E* 96479  
Patric. Frost depth Juneau. 1967. *E* 98867  
Schwartz. Kodiak. 1967. *E* 99768  
Swanston. Piezometry. 1967. *E* 100525  
Torgersen. Hemlock looper. 1967. *E* 100742  
U.S. Manufacturing plants. 1966. *E* 100875  
U.S. 1963 Alaska. 1966. *E* 100873

# Forests & forestry—Canada.

- Grandtner. Veg mapping Quebec. 1967. *E* 95741  
Larsen. Bioclimatol Canada. 1966. *E* 97347  
Larsen. Boreal forest soils. 1966. *E* 97348  
Ladouceur. Alder jack pine Que. 1966. *F* 97287  
LaFond. Ecol 4 conifers Que. 1966. *F* 97289  
Quebec. New Quebec. 1966. *F* 99284

# Forests & forestry—Scandinavia & Finland.

- Børset. Mountain forest. 1967. *N* 94090  
Danell. Farm woodlot. 1964. *S* 94736  
Eiche. Cold damage Scots pine. 1966. *E* 95078  
Fridell. Community forests. 1964. *S* 95389  
Hagner. Seed for regeneration. 1965. *S* 95894  
Hollsten. Assemblage woodlots. 1964. *S* 96024  
Hertting. Torne. 1965. *E* 96045  
Holopainen. Forestry research. 1966. *E* 96139  
Kallstenius. Community forest. 1964. *S* 96544  
Nilsson. Regional var yield. 1966. *S* 98599  
Norrbom. Trends thin pop areas. 1964. *S* 98637  
Nuorteva. Influence looper. 1963. *E* 98667  
Puillainen. Ring-barking pine. 1963. *E* 99264  
Sundberg. Cost joint road. 1965. *E* 100479

# Forests & forestry—USSR.

- Akad. n N European USSR. 1966. *R* 93389  
Ammosov. Forest pests Yakutia. 1966. *R* 93534  
Bereznoi. Anomalous growth. 1964. *R* 93964  
Berezin. North lumber indus. 1967. *R* 93965  
Bogdanova. Pine birch growth. 1965. *R* 94103  
Bokarka. Shock meteorite. 1964. *R* 94115  
Braifava. Spruce fir Kamchatka. 1967. *R* 94191  
Buka. Larch N Lena. 1966. *R* 94313  
Chepurko. Khibiny Mts. 1966. *R* 94508  
Démén. Tree fall. 1963. *R* 94816  
D'iskonov. Econ geog Kamchatka. 1967. *R* 94860  
Dobretsova. Veg Zhigansk. 1962. *R* 94906  
Dostal'. W Siberia. 1967. *R* 94955  
Dravert. Tree fall burn Ket. 1948. *R* 94969  
Elagin. Birch Kamchatka. 1966. *R* 95083  
Entomofauna. Insects Siberia. 1966. *R* 95123  
Frolova. Litter decomp pine. 1965. *R* 95399  
Gavril'ev. Heat balance forest. 1967. *R* 95478  
Gavril'eva. Heat balance Yakutia. 1967. *R* 95484  
Gromova. Larch Kamchatka. 1963. *R* 95813  
Ivliev. Buprestidae Siberia. 1966. *R* 96406  
Ivliev. Coleoptera Magadan. 1966. *R* 96404  
Ivliev. Kamchatka. 1966. *R* 96405  
Karpachevskii. Kamchatka conf. 1966. *R* 96601  
Kolesnikov. Anomalous renewal. 1963. *R* 96870  
Korolev. Forest of Karelia. 1967. *R* 96946  
Krauklis. Taiga. 1967. *R* 97082  
Krüchkov. Alt zonality Khibiny. 1967. *R* 97124  
Krüchkov. Plant trees tundra. 1966. *R* 97123  
Kubrak. Siberia forestry. 1967. *R* 97153  
Kuzakov. 50 yr Kamchatka. 1967. *R* 97246  
Lanina. Density elk Pechora. 1963. *R* 97327  
Lanratova. Siberian larch. 1966. *R* 97332  
Lashchinskii. Conifers larch. 1965. *R* 97354  
Lazarev. Forest tree stocks. 1965. *R* 97394  
Lesnoe khoz. Siberia. 1966. *R* 97491  
Nekrasov. Growth & meteorite. 1963. *R* 98384  
Nekrasov. Growth meteorite. 1964. *R* 98382  
Nekrasov. Meteorite fall. 1966. *R* 98383  
Nekrasov. Tunguska meteorite. 1968. *R* 98385  
Nekrytov. Determ limit throwout. 1963. *R* 98386  
Nikonov. Tyumen Prov. 1966. *R* 98491  
Norin. Reprod trees tundra. *E* 98634  
Okun'kova. Arkhangel'sk Prov. 1967. *R* 98732

- Pan'shin. Yakutia forests. 1967. *R. 98838*  
 Petrepechin. Forest reserves. 1967. *R. 98924*  
 Petrenko. Trunk pests. 1966. *R. 98969*  
 Pomus. W Siberia & 5 yr plan. 1966. *R. 99130*  
 Pozdniakov. Larch NE. 1967. *R. 99205*  
 Raspopov. Wheeled tractor. 1967. *R. 99332*  
 Ronginskaiä. Rhythm plants. 1965. *R. 99487*  
 Semakov. Tractor logging. 1967. *R. 99811*  
 Shamshin. Effect volcanic ash. 1965. *R. 99908*  
 Shamshin. Spruce Kamchatka. 1967. *R. 99907*  
 Sennikov. Arkhangelsk Inst. 1967. *R. 100107*  
 Situkin. Komi ASSR. 1966. *R. 100114*  
 Stepanova. Resources Karelia. 1966. *R. 100377*  
 Tarasnikov. Tyumen Prov. 1964. *R. 100581*  
 Titova. Bark beetles. 1966. *R. 100693*  
 Tsepiläev. Forests. 1965. *E. 100798*  
 Vasil'ev. Dravert hypothesis. 1963. *R. 100994*  
 Verkholtan'eva. Soil moisture. 1965. *R. 101054*  
 Zenkin. Trees at epicenter. 1963. *R. 101461*  
 Zhukov. Pine forests. 1966. *R. 101508*
- Forrester Island** (Southeast Alaska; 54°48'N. 133°31'W.).  
 Cobb. Mineral appraisal. 1967. *E. 94622*
- Fort Albany** (pop. pl., Northern Ontario; 52°15'N. 81°37'W.).  
 Mathews. Ft Albany history. 1966. *E. 97938*
- Fort Chimo** (pop. pl., Northern Quebec; 58°08'N. 68°18'W.).  
 Lee. Ft Chimo Payne L archeol. 1967. *E. 97435*  
 Robitaille. Seasonal thaw. 1967. *F. 99441*  
 Smith. Fort Chimo 100 yr ago. 1967. *E. 100187*
- Fort Churchill** (research center near Churchill, Manitoba) & region.  
 Akasofu. Negative bays aurora. 1967. *E. 93432*  
 Balasubrahmanyam. Cosmic rad. 1966. *E. 93764*  
 Banks. Electron no. density. 1967. *E. 93775*  
 Belrose. Change electron density. 1966. *E. 93923*  
 Belrose. Winter mesosphere. 1964. *E. 93922*  
 Bennett. High lat sporadic E. 1965. *E. 93948*  
 Benson. Electron collision D. 1964. *E. 93954*  
 Brance. Ion density electron temp. 1964. *E. 94181A*  
 Cummings. Particle fluxes. 1966. *E. 94704*  
 Deehr. Lithium twilight emission. 1966. *E. 94787*  
 Demboski. 1967 Skyhook prog. 1967. *E. 94803*  
 Durgaprasad. Energy heavy nuclei. 1966. *E. 95015*  
 Evans. 10 cps precip electrons. 1967. *E. 95172*  
 Fel'dshtein. Frequency geomag. 1967. *R. 95252*  
 Heppner. OGO-A mag field observ. 1967. *E. 96034*  
 Holt. Neutron var solar min. 1966. *E. 96141*  
 IGY World Center A. Rocket data. 1964-. *E. 96294*  
 Jacobs. Micropulsations 0.1-10cps. 1964. *E. 96418*  
 Jokipii. Low-energy electrons. 1967. *E. 96488*  
 Kantor. Mean temp 75°N stratos. 1966. *E. 96567*  
 Kerblai.  $J_0$   $E_s$  & radio absorp. 1967. *R. 96673*  
 Khrgian. Distrib ozone. 1967. *R. 96734*  
 Leinbach. Midday recoveries PCA. 1967. *E. 97446*  
 Meng. Negative bays aurora 2. 1967. *E. 98032*  
 Murcray. Auroral OI & N<sub>2</sub>+. 1967. *E. 98294*  
 Murcray. Auroral ultraviolet. 1966. *E. 98293*  
 Nagy. Nighttime heat ionosphere. 1967. *E. 98325*  
 Nordberg. Structure mesosphere. 1965. *E. 98615*  
 Ondoh. Pre-sc increase intensity. 1965. *E. 98757*  
 Petrie. HF waves oblique sounder. 1968. *E. 98973*  
 Pfister. Rocket invest auroras. 1967. *E. 99007*  
 Pybus. Polar atmos water vapour. 1967. *E. 99282*  
 Reed. Tidal motions stratospause. 1966. *E. 99373*  
 Rostoker. Midlat transition bays. 1966. *E. 99516*  
 Spindler. Release nitric acid. 1966. *E. 100294*  
 Sumner. 1966 Skyhook Churchill. 1967. *E. 100478*  
 Teegarden. Re-entrant albedo. 1967. *E. 100615*  
 Webber. Electrons 70-2000 Mev. 1967. *E. 101256*  
 Zmuda. Transverse mag disturb. 1966. *E. 101557*
- Fort George** (river & basin, Northern Quebec; 53°50'N. 79°W.).  
 Eade. Geol map area. 1966. *E. 95034*
- Fort Greely** (U.S. Army equipment testing site, Alaska; 64°09'N. 145°51'W.).  
 IGY World Center A. Rocket data. 1964-. *E. 96294*  
 Kantor. Mean temp 75°N stratos. 1966. *E. 96567*  
 Kays. Vertical motions stratos. 1966. *E. 96638*  
 Morris. Wind measurements. 1967. *E. 98232*  
 Reed. Tidal motions stratospause. 1966. *E. 99373*  
 Webb. Stratos solar response. 1964. *E. 101255*
- Fort Liard** (pop. pl., Mackenzie District; 60°15'N. 123°28'W.).  
 Laricheva. Stone Age Siberia. 1966. *R. 97340*
- Fort McPherson** (pop. pl., Mackenzie District; 67°27'N. 134°53'W.) & region.  
 Mackay. Permafrost depth. 1967. *E. 97747*
- Fort Nelson** (pop. pl., Northern British Columbia; 58°N. 122°W.).  
 Paul. Log gas bearing reefs. 1967. *E. 98875*
- Fort Prince of Wales** (trading post of Hudson's Bay Co., 18th century, Northern Manitoba; 57°01'N. 92°19'W.).  
 Hearne. Coppermine journey. 1958. *E. 95996*  
 Hearne. Journey. 1795. *E. 95998*  
 Hearne. Journey. 1799. *F. 96002*  
 Hearne. Journey (Glover). 1958. *E. 96000*  
 Hearne. Journey (Mavor). 1797. *E. 95997*  
 Hearne. Journey (Tyrrell). 1911. *E. 95999*  
 Leechman. Primitive computer. 1966. *E. 97439*
- Fort Rae** (polar station, Mackenzie District; 62°50'N. 116°03'W.).  
 Rostoker. Midlat transition bays. 1966. *E. 99516*
- Fort Wainwright** (U.S. Air Force base, Alaska; 64°50'N. 147°43'W.).  
 Barcus. Energy spectrum Xrays. 1966. *E. 93792*  
 Barcus. Energy spectrum Xrays. 1966. *E. 93793*  
 Barcus. Fast var auroral Xrays. 1966. *E. 93794*  
 Gendrin. ELF & micropulsations. 1967. *F. 95502*  
 Sweet. 1967 flood. 1968. *E. 100527*
- Fort Yukon** (pop. pl., Alaska; 66°34'N. 145°16'W.).  
 Akasofu. Auroral activity eve. 1967. *E. 93421*  
 Akasofu. Negative bays aurora. 1967. *E. 93432*  
 Akasofu. Polar mag substorm eve. 1967. *E. 93434*  
 Barcus. Energy spectrum Xrays. 1966. *E. 93792*  
 Barcus. Energy spectrum Xrays. 1966. *E. 93793*  
 Barcus. Fast var auroral Xrays. 1966. *E. 93794*  
 Deehr. Lithium twilight emission. 1966. *E. 94787*  
 Gendrin. ELF & micropulsations. 1967. *F. 95502*  
 Hunsucker. Ionosphere '63 eclipse. 1965. *E. 96197*  
 Krause. Solonchak soils. 1966. *R. 97083*  
 Leinbach. Geomag activity PCA. 1965. *E. 97445*  
 Leinbach. Midday recoveries PCA. 1967. *E. 97446*  
 Obayashi. Solar particles. 1964. *E. 98679*  
 Parthasarathy. Electron flux. 1966. *E. 98859*  
 Rees. Auroral excitation. 1967. *E. 99376*  
 Reid. Geomag cosmic ray. 1967. *E. 99381*  
 Reid. Magnetosphere. 1968. *E. 99382*  
 Romick. Auroral luminosity. 1967. *E. 99484*  
 Romick. Auroral luminosity. 1967. *E. 99485*  
 Shipley. Anne & Alex Murray. 1967. *E. 99989*  
 Wescott. Magnetoconjug phenom. 1966. *E. 101286*
- Foss Launch & Tug Co.**  
 Marine &c. Alaska Husky. 1967. *E. 97879*
- Foxe Basin** (Canadian Arctic Islands waters; 68°25'N. 77°W.).  
 Canada. Merchant ships in ice. 1966. *E. 94434*
- Foxe Peninsula** (Baffin Island; 65°N. 76°W.).  
 Blake. Deglaciation moraines. 1966. *E. 94066*  
 Lemieux. Fall migration geese. 1967. *E. 97449*  
 Leslie. Bedrock geol. 1965. *E. 97490*
- Foxes.**  
 Akseenenko. Murman Province. 1966. *R. 93440*  
 Borzhonov. Expert trapper. 1967. *R. 94166*  
 Cameron. Can mammals. 1964. *E. 94418*  
 Chesemore. Food N Alaska. 1968. *E. 94542*  
 Chirkova. Arctic fox and red fox. 1967. *R. E. 94557*  
 Dolgov. Age determ foxes. 1966. *R. 94921*  
 Egorov. Food Verkhoyansk. 1964. *R. 95073*  
 Hout. Arctic fox geog distrib. 1966. *E. 96163*  
 Akushkin. Automatic tagging. 1966. *R. 96224*

- Pruitt. Ghost of N. 1966. *E* 99250A  
 Sdobnikov. Fox Asiatic tundra. 1967. *R* 99788  
 Skrobov. Role fox plant cover. 1967. *R* 100141  
 Smirnov. Pop dynamics Yamal. 1967. *R* 100174  
 Smith. Stone fox trap. 1966. *E* 100183  
 Stevenson. White fox trade. 1966. *E* 100389  
 Tavoroskii. Resources Yakutia. 1962. *R* 100607  
 Tremblay. Contwoyto Lake area. 1967. *E* 100757  
 Volochnikov. Hunting range. 1967. *R* 101142
- Foxes—Disease.**  
 Kantorovich. Polar madness. 1957. *E* 96568  
 Kantorovich. Rabies USSR. 1957. *R* 96570  
 Kantorovich. Rage polar foxes. 1963. *E* 96569  
 Kolesnikova. Rabies. 1962. *R* 96871  
 Meteleva. Reindeer rabies. 1959. *R* 98060  
 Siuziumova. Rabies arctic foxes. 1967. *R* 100115  
 Siuziumova. Tundra rabies. 1966. *R* 100116
- Foxes—Migration.**  
 Sdobnikov. Fox Asiatic tundra. 1967. *R* 99788  
 Shiliaeva. Arctic fox. 1967. *R* 99972
- Frances Lake** (*pop. pl.*, Yukon Territory; 61°17'N, 129°15'W.).  
 Canada. 1966 Geol Survey rept. 1967. *E* 94444
- Franklin, Sir John, 1786-1847.**  
 Sutton. Sir John Franklin. 1965. *E* 100493
- Franklin, Sir John, 1786-1847, Search for.**  
 Cooper. Island of lost. 1961. *E* 94651  
 Gilder. Schwatka search. 1966. *E* 93549  
 Hawkins. Richardson search. 1967. *E* 95988  
 Miertsching. Frozen ships. 1967. *E* 98083  
 Nelson. HMS *Investigator*. 1967. *E* 98393  
 Stevenson. Penny's polar probe. 1966. *E* 100385  
 Sutton. Sir John Franklin. 1965. *E* 100493
- Franklin Bluffs** (Northern Alaska; 69°48'N, 148°40'W.).  
 Dorr. Wind-polished stone. 1966. *E* 94954
- Franklin District** (*regional section no. 19 on index map*).  
 Arnold. Glaciol maps Meighen I. 1966. *E* 93663  
 Barr. 1966 Devon Island programs. 1967. *E* 93819  
 Bird. Physiog arctic Can. 1967. *E* 94034A  
 Blackadar. Frobisher's gold. 1967. *E* 94059  
 Blackadar. Geology. 1967. *E* 94058  
 Blackadar. Precambrian. 1967. *E* 94060  
 Bolton. Silurian Bryozoa. 1966. *E* 94135  
 Brassard. Mosses Bathurst. 1968. *E* 94195A  
 Clayton. Strathcona Sd mineral. 1966. *E* 94598  
 Cook. Fluvial process Cornwallis. 1967. *E* 94645  
 Cooper. Island of lost. 1961. *E* 94651  
 Dineley. Ostracoderms Somerset. 1966. *E* 94883  
 Dineley. Somerset Island. 1966. *E* 94884  
 Gajda. Airbase harbour. 1964. *E* 95431  
 Heywood. Geol notes. 1966. *E* 96054  
 Innes. Gravity mapping. 1964. *E* 96280  
 Jackson. Graptolitic facies. 1966. *E* 96415  
 Jeletzky. U Volgian ammonites. 1966. *E* 96439  
 King. Periglacial geomorph Devon. 1967. *E* 96753  
 Lambert. *Teloschistes arcticus*. 1966. *E* 97304  
 Latimer. Solar & atmos rad. 1967. *E* 97358  
 Lloyd. Can Greenland. 1967. *E* 97599  
 Lowdon. Radiocarbon dates. 1967. *E* 97653  
 Maher. Predation lemmings. 1967. *E* 97778  
 Marlowe. Sedimentology. 1968. *E* 97909  
 Milne. Earthquakes. 1967. *E* 98132  
 Mosquin. Pollination biol plants. 1967. *E* 98252  
 Müller. Climatic fluctuations. 1966. *E* 98267  
 Müller. Isostatic move Devon. 1966. *E* 98268  
 Nelson. Geology. 1966. *E* 98398  
 Ormiston. Devonian trilobites. 1967. *E* 98780  
 Pissart. Mode stream flow. 1967. *F* 99039  
 Pissart. Pingos Prince Patrick. 1967. *F* 99040  
 Poland. Melting arctic ice. 1968. *E* 99080  
 Polar record. Field work. 1966-67. *E* 99083  
 Russell. Dinosaurs. 1967. *E* 99604  
 Rust. Stanwell-Fletcher. 1968. *E* 99606  
 Smith. Public library service. 1967. *E* 100184  
 Sproule. Oil Can Arctic Islands. 1966. *E* 100311  
 Sproule. Oil gas prospects. 1966. *E* 100312  
 Steere. Distrib *Funaria polaris*. 1963. *E* 100355
- Sutton. Buff-breast sandpiper. 1967. *E* 100494  
 Taylor. Archeol fieldwork. 1967. *E* 100611  
 Tozer. Triassic time standard. 1967. *E* 100750  
 Trettin. Petroleum Melville. 1967. *E* 100763  
 Wanless. K-Ar age geol mineral. 1967. *E* 101239  
 Waterhouse. Permian brachiopod. 1967. *E* 101251  
 Whitham. Geomorph var anomalies. 1965. *E* 101306
- Franklin Mts.** (Mackenzie District; 65°N, 124°45'W.).  
 Heise. Oil Mackenzie Dist. 1966. *E* 96013
- Fresh-water chemistry.**  
 Antonov. Chem Panskaya massif. 1964. *R* 93595  
 Bachurin. Hydrochem taiga. 1966. *R* 93732  
 Belrom. Groundwater Novosibirsk. 1961. *R* 93883  
 Bykova. Fe Si organic matter. 1966. *R* 94405  
 Fedorova. Kola. 1964. *R* 95230  
 Filenko. Ion discharge Komi. 1965. *R* 95276  
 Krivosheev. Groundwater Timan. 1967. *R* 97129  
 Likens. Meromictic lake Alaska. 1966. *E* 97538  
 Nikolaev. Hot springs resort. 1966. *R* 98460  
 Norina. Rivers Kola Far E. 1965. *R* 98635  
 Semenov. Largest rivers USSR. 1966. *R* 99815  
 Vlasova. Pechora Vychegda. 1965. *R* 101137
- Fresh-water fauna & flora.** See also Algae; Crustaceans; Diatoms; Fishes; Foraminifera; Limnology; Molluscs.  
 Greze. Hydrobiol Yenisey. 1964. *R* 95775  
 Merrell. SE Alaska. 1966. *E* 98052  
 Røen. Pearyland. 1966. *D* 99451
- Fresh-water temperature.**  
 Bubyrt. Extend nav delay freeze. 1964. *R* 94274  
 Bulatov. Reservoir under ice. 1965. *R* 94319  
 Dingman. Pollution river ice. 1967. *E* 94887  
 Gotlib. Bratsk power plant. 1964. *R* 95718  
 Gotlib. Bratsk reservoir. 1965. *R* 95719  
 Kolesnikov. Temp var reservoir. 1953. *R* 96868  
 Mironova. Lakes Kola. 1964. *R* 98153  
 Nybrant. Lake temp air bubbles. 1959. *E* 98674  
 Nybrant. Water temp & flow winter. 1959. *E* 98675  
 Tikhomirov. Thermal bar. 1963. *R* 100665
- Freuchen, Peter, 1886-1957.**  
 Freuchen. Freuchen reader. 1965. *E* 95388
- Frihetstli** (*pop. pl.*, Scandinavia & Finland; 68°47'N, 19°43'E.).  
 Machlum. Aurora. 1966. *E* 97772
- Frobisher, Martin, 1535?-1594.**  
 Blackadar. Frobisher's gold. 1967. *E* 94059  
 Boetzkas. Martin Frobisher. 1964. *E* 94092
- Frobisher Bay** (Baffin Bay-Davis Strait; 62°30'N, 66°W.).  
 Wemigwans. Quest Hunter. 1966. *E* 101275
- Frobisher Bay** (*pop. pl.*, Baffin Island; 63°44'N, 68°28'W.) & region.  
 Blake. Deglaciation moraines. 1966. *E* 94066  
 Chivers. Absorp cosmic noises. 1966. *E* 94566  
 Furesz. Measles vaccine Canada. 1966. *E* 95410  
 Hargreaves. Electron precip. 1965. *E* 95946  
 Hargreaves. Radio absor 3 mag lat. 1967. *E* 95947  
 Houston. Cosmic ray event. 1966. *E* 96160  
 Jordan. Nuclear expl Salmon. 1966. *E* 96497  
 Kokorov. Nonhomogeneity ionos. 1966. *R* 96860  
 McLaren. Short-eared owl. 1966. *E* 97758  
 Pratley. Military communications. 1968. *E* 99208  
 Steinmetz. Medical care. 1967. *E* 100359  
 Steinmetz. Pediatric care. 1967. *E* 100360
- Frolor, Viacheslav Vasil'evich, 1907-1960.**  
 Leningrad. Frolor. 1967. *E* 97459
- Frost: hour, rime, glaze.**  
 Armstrong. Snow ice glossary. 1966. *E* 93649A  
 Shver. Wind glaze hoarfrost. 1967. *R* 100059
- Frost action.**  
 Baulin. Geocryol W Siber lowland. 1967. *R* 93855  
 Belopukhova. Frost forms relief. 1966. *R* 93912  
 Boiko. Ventilating mines. 1964. *R* 94121  
 Brown. Soils Okpilak Alaska. 1966. *E* 94240  
 Cailleux. Wind effect Alaska. 1967. *F* 94410  
 Corte. Particle sorting. 1966. *E* 94664  
 Czepe. Vestspitsbergen. 1966. *P* 94713  
 Eretniev. Frost resist concrete. 1964. *R* 95133

- Flaatten. Prevent frost damage. 1959. *N.* 95316  
 Gabert. Advental valley slopes. 1966. *F.* 95414  
 Gandahl. Frost surveys for hwy. 1966. *S.* 95454  
 Gray. Frost heave Knob Lake. 1966. *E.* 95757  
 Hamelin. Illus glossary. 1967. *F.* *E.* 95909  
 Hoekstra. Frost heave pressures. 1965. *E.* 96107  
 Källander. Magerøy Norw. 1967. *E.* 96517  
 Kaplina. Frost sorting ground. 1967. *R.* 96577  
 Maack. Fossil ice-wedge polygon. 1967. *E.* 97712  
 Merenkov. Frost heave piles. 1966. *R.* 98050  
 Minaev. Seasonal layer Tyumen. 1966. *R.* 98138  
 Nevecheria. Zoning heaving. 1966. *R.* 98423  
 Öhrngren. Polygon fields Norw. 1967. *E.* 98695  
 Patric. Frost depth Juneau. 1967. *E.* 98867  
 Romanovskii. Relief plateau. 1966. *R.* 99478  
 Samygin. Dessicat protoplasm. 1964. *R.* 99693  
 Svensson. Ground Bugtjöklen Mt. 1967. *E.* 100515  
 Voloshnikov. Cryogenic creep. 1967. *R.* 101143  
 Vtūrin. Multiple vein ice Yana. 1966. *R.* 101214
- Frostbite.**  
 Balasubrahmanyam. Rutin. 1963. *E.* 93763  
 Cold injury symposium. 1965. *S.* 93647  
 Dannegger. Treatment local I. 1964. *G.* 94751  
 Evonuk. Low molec wt dextran. 1966. *E.* 95182  
 Fisher. Vascular diseases. 1963. *E.* 95307  
 Kapur. Drugs prevent treat. 1964. *E.* 96578  
 Kreider. Pathol extreme cold. 1964. *E.* 97093  
 Kulka. Cold injury skin. 1965. *E.* 97197  
 Mills. Frostbite treatment. 1963. *E.* 98129  
 Mundth. Dextran. 1964. *E.* 98285  
 Nelms. Rewarming. 1967. *E.* 98391  
 Pearson. Cold-induced blister. 1965. *E.* 98891  
 Shumacher. Sympathectomy. 1964. *E.* 100031  
 Takats. Frostbite. 1963. *E.* 100564  
 Thorban. Vascular changes. 1963. *G.* 100661
- Frozen ground.**  
 Balobayev. Calculate depth thaw. 1966. *R.* 93768A  
 Batalin. Indus const oil fields. 1966. *R.* 93846  
 Baulin. W Siberia lowland. 1967. *R.* 93855  
 Blümenthal'. Drilling. 1967. *R.* 94072  
 Chernavskii. Mechanize work. 1966. *R.* 94524  
 Cherniā'dev. Map USSR. 1966. *R.* 94525  
 Chistopol'skii. Thaw permafrost. 1962. *R.* 94560  
 Chistotinov. Moisture migration. 1966. *R.* 94562  
 Corbel. Kongsfjorden soils. 1966. *F.* 94656  
 Czepe. Vestspitsbergen. 1966. *P.* 94713  
 Danilova. Structure thaw layer. 1966. *R.* 94747  
 Danilova. Thaw Lena delta. 1966. *R.* 94748  
 Demchenko. Min temp upper layer. 1966. *R.* 94804  
 Demin. Irrigation meadows. 1962. *R.* 94813  
 Dostovalov. Cryopedology. 1967. *R.* 94956  
 Elovskaiā. Cryogen saline soil. 1966. *R.* 95096  
 Erokhina. Cryogenic gley soils. 1966. *R.* 95156  
 Federoff. Soils Vestspitsberg. 1966. *F.* 95226  
 Furrer. Structural soils. 1966. *G.* 95412  
 Gandahl. Frost surveys for hwy. 1966. *S.* 95454  
 Garkavi. Transport swamps. 1966. *R.* 95462  
 Gavrilova. Var seasonal thaw. 1966. *R.* 95482  
 Gold'tman. Filtration thaw. 1962. *R.* 95643  
 Hamelin. Illus glossary. 1967. *F.* *E.* 95909  
 Hoekstra. Frost heave pressures. 1965. *E.* 96107  
 Hoekstra. Moisture movement soil. 1966. *E.* 96108  
 Hussey. Tundra relief Barrow. 1966. *E.* 96205  
 Kaplina. Frost sorting ground. 1967. *R.* 96577  
 Katsyka. Kamchatka. 1966. *R.* 96631  
 Kolomyia. Sos'va. 1966. *R.* 96882  
 Lange. Saturation phase comp. 1967. *E.* 97319  
 Lysov. Preparation thaw Anyuy. 1962. *R.* 97709  
 Mellor. Strength snow. 1966. *E.* 98020  
 Mezen'siev. Indicators moisture. 1966. *R.* 98069  
 Minaev. Seasonal layer Tyumen. 1966. *R.* 98138  
 Mukhin. USSR. 1966. *R.* 98275  
 Patric. Frost depth Juneau. 1967. *E.* 98867  
 Pekarskaiā. Shear stress. 1963. *R.* 98911  
 Pekerskii. Electroheat ground. 1962. *R.* 98912  
 Perel'gvalg. Gas pipelines. 1967. *R.* 98922  
 Pokrovskii. Percuss breakdown. 1965. *R.* 99078  
 Popov. Frozen phenom crust. 1967. *R.* 99143  
 Rižanov. Patterns distrib rock. 1966. *R.* 99407
- Rumiān'siev. Warming belts naled. 1966. *R.* 99589  
 Savitt. Explosive-driven pile. 1966. *E.* 99725  
 Shapiskovskii. Machine cuts. 1967. *R.* 99917  
 Sheveleva. Zoning Yenisey N. 1966. *R.* 99961  
 Shishkanov. Engineer networks. 1965. *R.* 99992  
 Solov'ev. Map thickness thaw. 1966. *R.* 100247  
 Voloshnikov. Cryogenic creep. 1967. *R.* 101143  
 Zil'berbord. Deform roof mine. 1965. *R.* 101535
- Fuels.** See also Coal; Gas, Natural; Peat; Petroleum.  
 Golod. Fuel NE. 1967. *R.* *E.* 95649
- Fuglebergsetta (plain, Svalbard; 77°N, 15°32'E).**  
 Czepe. Geomorphology. 1966. *P.* 94713
- Fungi.**  
 Gjaerum. *Arthrinium* Norw. 1966. *E.* 95575  
 Gjaerum. Fungi Norway. 1965. *E.* 95578  
 Gjaerum. Fungus on alder. 1966. *N.* 95577  
 Jörstad. Fungi Norw. 1965. *E.* 96460  
 Jörstad. Fungi Norw. 1966. *E.* 96458  
 Jörstad. Parasitic fungi Norw. 1965. *E.* 96459  
 Karsten. Finland Kola. 1966. *L.* 96608  
 Karsten. Mycologia fennica. 1966. *E.* 96607  
 Lange. Macromycetes Norw. 1967. *E.* 97320  
 Lisina. Kandalaksha Bay. 1967. *R.* 97567  
 Pomerleau. Amanitas Quebec. 1966. *F.* 99126  
 Ryvarden. Pore fungi Norw. 1967. *N.* 99625
- Fur farming.** See also individual kinds of fur-bearers, e.g. Mink, Foxes.  
 Akad n. Yamal-Nenets Nat Dist. 1965. *R.* 93418  
 Alaska review. Alaska fur indus. 1966. *E.* 93458  
 Kantorovich. Fox rabies. 1957. *R.* 96570  
 Krutikov. Vet medicine. 1958. *R.* 97138  
 NE economic dist. USSR. 1965. *R.* 99876  
 Schaper. Building sites. 1960. *G.* 99745  
 Semkin. Fur-farming expert. 1966. *R.* 99833
- Fur trade—Alaska.**  
 Alaska review. Alaska fur indus. 1966. *E.* 93458  
 Alaska sportsman. Fur industry. 1967. *E.* 93462  
 Ashbrook. Alaskan fur seals. 1964. *E.* 93684  
 Polar record. News. 1966-67. *E.* 99082  
 Riley. Pribilof Islands. 1967. *E.* 99424  
 Stutz. Pelage harbor seal. 1967. *E.* 100455  
 Zagoskin. Travels 1842-44. 1967. *E.* 101404
- Fur trade—Canada.**  
 Burgess. Arctic furs. 1966. *E.* 94339  
 Canada. People of light and dark. 1966. *E.* 94436  
 Davidson. North West Co. 1967. *E.* 94761  
 Dempsey. David Thompson Peace R. 1966. *E.* 94818  
 Dempsey. Thompson journey Bow R. 1965. *E.* 94820  
 Dempsey. Thompson Red Deer. 1965. *E.* 94821  
 Hearne. Journey. 1795. *E.* 95998  
 Hearne. Journey. 1799. *F.* 96002  
 Hearne. Journey (Glover). 1958. *E.* 96000  
 Hearne. Journey (Tyrrell). 1911. *E.* 95999  
 Lust. Last seal pup. 1967. *E.* 97692  
 Marwick. Wm Tomison. 1962. *E.* 97920  
 Mathews. 1686-93 Albany. 1966. *E.* 97938  
 Nute. Voyageurs waterways. 1967. *E.* 98671  
 Robinson. Call Arctic. 1967. *E.* 99440  
 Scott. Beaver R route. 1963. *E.* 99779  
 Stager. 1778-1850 Mackenzie Dist. 1964. *E.* 100321  
 Stevenson. Apprentice voyage. 1967. *E.* 100384  
 Stevenson. White fox trade. 1966. *E.* 100389  
 Stutz. Moutl harbor seal. 1967. *E.* 100454  
 Syme. Hearne on foot to Arctic. 1959. *E.* 100536  
 Tanner. Yukon Territory. 1966. *E.* 100577  
 Vallee. North Quebec. 1967. *E.* 100967  
 Wolforth. Mackenzie Delta conc. 1967. *E.* 101353
- Fur trade—Scandinavia & Finland.**  
 Hvarfner. Pitfalls. 1965. *E.* 96208  
 Nesheim. Lapp fur skin terms. 1964. *E.* 98405  
 Pedersen. Wild mink Norw. 1964. *N.* 98906
- Fur trade—USSR.**  
 Aksenenko. Murman Province. 1966. *R.* 93440  
 Bakcev. Marten W Siberia. 1966. *R.* 93749  
 Borzhonov. Expert trapper. 1967. *R.* 94166  
 Chesnokov. Tyumen Prov. 1966. *R.* 94545  
 D'iachkov. Anadyskiy farm. 1966. *R.* 94859  
 Gurvich. Ethnic hist NE Siberia. 1966. *R.* 95858

Kopylov. Russ Yenisey 17c. 1965. *R. 96929*  
 Kopylov. Siberian taxation. 1965. *R. 96928*  
 Krasovskii. Arkhangelsk Prov. 1967. *R. 97078*  
 Kuratsev. Ermine. 1966. *R. 97174*  
 Makhorkin. Commanders. 1966. *R. 97803*  
 Marakov. Future sea otter. *E. 97872*  
 Mezenov. Reindeer parasites. 1957. *R. 98068*  
 Ostroumov. Bear Kamchatka. 1966. *R. 98797*  
 Petrov. N Turukhan River area. 1966. *R. 98986*  
 Polevoi. First settlement Kolyma. 1962. *R. 99088*  
 Popova. Econ cond Magadan Prov. 1964. *R. 99157*  
 Serebriakova. 1922-26 Far. E. 1959. *R. 99854*  
 Shubnikova. Resources Yakutia. 1967. *R. 100023*  
 Skalon. Hunting indust Siberia. 1966. *R. 100125*  
 Tavrovskii. Resources Yakutia. 1962. *R. 100607*  
 Vilkov. Annexation Siberia. 1967. *R. 101085*  
 Vilkov. 17th c Siberia. 1966. *R. 101086*  
 Zaleker. Sable Siberia. 1966. *R. 101430*

**Furnace, HMS.**  
 Middleton. Capt Middleton. 1967. *E. 98082*

**Fury & Hecla Strait** (Canadian Arctic Islands waters; 69°56'N. 84°W.).  
 Can oceanog data. 1966. *E. 94452*

**Gällivare** (*pop. pl.*, Scandinavia & Finland; 67°08'N. 20°42'E.).  
 Johnson. Swedish iron ore indus. 1967. *E. 96473*

**Gakkel', Iakov Iakovlevich, 1901-1965.**  
 Armstrong. Gakkel'. 1966. *E. 93653*  
 Belov. Obit Gakkel'. 1966. *R. 93920*  
 Geller. Gakkel'. 1966. *R. 95499*  
 Gordienko. Gakkel'. 1966. *R. 95686*  
 Polar record. Obituaries. 1966-67. *E. 99084*

**Gakona** (river & basin, Alaska; 62°18'N. 145°19'W.).  
 Levin. Radiocarbon dates. 1965. *E. 97502*

**Galbraith Lake** (Northern Alaska; 68°28'N. 149°25'W.).  
 Alexander. Eskimo archeol. 1967. *E. 93512*

**Galore Creek** (Northern British Columbia; 57°N. 131°W.).  
 Barr. Copper deposits. 1966. *E. 93816*  
 Ney. Copper depts Br Columbia. 1966. *E. 98432*

**Gambier Bay** (Gulf of Alaska; 57°28'N. 133°55'W.).  
 Herbert. Geochem geol. 1965. *E. 96035*

**Game & nature preserves & sanctuaries.** See also under names of preserves, e.g. Arctic National Wildlife Refuge; Pechoro-Ilychskiy zapovednik.  
 Bannikov. Preserves. 1966. *R. 93777*  
 Bianki. Nesting common eider. 1967. *R. E. 94022*  
 Chernikin. Kronotskiy Preserve. 1967. *R. 94531*  
 Eriksen. Øvre Pasvik. 1966. *N. 95140*  
 Frislid. Protection & use nature. 1967. *N. 95394*  
 Kester. Kandalaksha Preserve. 1967. *R. 96688*  
 Mallory. Parks Ontario. 1967. *E. 97845*  
 US. Aleutian Islands Refuge. 1966. *E. 100871*  
 Uspenskii. Snow goose. 1967. *R. E. 100923*

**Game laws.**  
 Chichvarin. Int law conservation. 1967. *R. E. 94548*  
 Tanner. Yukon Territory. 1966. *E. 100577*  
 US. Migratory bird reg. 1964. *E. 100891*

**Gardens & gardening.** See also Agriculture; Vegetables, fruits, etc.  
 Alaska Univ. Coop Ext Service. *E. 93449*  
 Pillsbury. Strawberry Alaska. 1965. *E. 99026*  
 Poliakov. Noril'sk. 1963. *R. 99099*  
 Poliakov. Research on plantings. 1963. *R. 99098*

**Gårdiken** (lake, Scandinavia & Finland; 65°30'N. 15°13'E.).  
 Wassen. Vegetation. 1966. *G. 101248*

**Garry Island** (Mackenzie District; 69°29'N. 135°40'W.).  
 Mackay. Tilted beds segreg ice. 1966. *E. 97749*

**Gas, Natural—Alaska.**  
 Eels. 1966 economy. 1967. *E. 95047*  
 Erickson. Gas indus. 1967. *E. 95137*  
 Gibson. Petroleum industry. 1966. *E. 95542*  
 Kalinko. Distrib Cook Inlet. 1967. *R. 96538*  
 Rainwater. Explore for nat gas. 1966. *E. 99309*  
 Robinson. Geol N Alaska. 1967. *E. 99439*

# **Gas, Natural—Canada.**

Collins. Oil Beaufort Sea. 1966. *E. 94635*  
 Govier. W Can oil gas indus. 1967. *E. 95726*  
 Griffin. Devonian NE BC. 1965. *E. 95781*  
 Hay. 1965 Arctic exploration. 1966. *E. 95989*  
 Heise. Oil Mackenzie Dist. 1966. *E. 96013*  
 Hughes. Bullhead series Brit Col. 1964. *E. 96174*  
 Hughes. Geol Pine Valley BC. 1967. *E. 96173*  
 McCaslin. Eagle Plain. 1964. *E. 97721*  
 Paul. Log interpr gas bear reefs. 1967. *E. 96875*  
 Sproule. Can Arctic Islands. 1966. *E. 100312*  
 Wolforth. Mackenzie Delta econ. 1967. *E. 101353*

# **Gas, Natural—USSR.**

Afanas'ev. Prospects Vilyuy. 1966. *R. 93347*  
 Akad n. Yamal-Nenets Nat Dist. 1965. *R. 93418*  
 Alekhina. Form reservoir rock. 1966. *R. 93488*  
 Aleksandrov. Problems develop. 1967. *R. 93489*  
 Arendt. Construct 1.2 m pipeline. 1967. *R. 93628*  
 Babenko. Ukhta-Torkhok pipeline. 1967. *R. 93725*  
 Balbarodskikh. Krasnoyarsk Prov. 1967. *R. 93743*  
 Balbarodskikh. Kureyka Tunguska. 1967. *R. 93742*  
 Bazanov. Siberia. 1967. *E. 93859*  
 Bliznichenko. Deposits Siberia. 1965. *R. 94073*  
 Bratash. Geophys prospecting. 1967. *R. 94198*  
 Bratash. NGL reservoir Yakutia. 1966. *R. 94197*  
 Burlin. Anadyr depression. 1967. *R. 94351*  
 Cherdyn'sev. Isotopic comp Ar. 1967. *R. 94509*  
 Danilova. Geol factors gas. 1967. *R. 94750*  
 Dedeev. Timan Pechora. 1966. *R. 94785*  
 Erv'e. Tyumen. 1967. *R. 95163*  
 Galimov. Isotopic comp carbon gas. 1967. *R. 95440*  
 Geologiya nefit. Discoveries. 1967. *R. 95514*  
 Geologiya nefit. Tyumen develop. 1967. *R. 95515*  
 Geol oil gas hydrogeol. 1964. *R. 95517*  
 Golod. Fuel NE. 1967. *R. E. 95649*  
 Gramberg. Oil gas prospects. 1967. *R. 95739*  
 Gurari. Disjunctive dislocatns. 1966. *R. 95845*  
 Gurari. Form distrib pools. 1967. *R. 95847*  
 Gurari. Map f'cast Mesozoic. 1965. *R. 95840*  
 Gurari. Methods forecast maps. 1965. *R. 95842*  
 Gurari. Oil gas W Siberia Lowland. 1964. *R. 95843*  
 Gurari. Patterns distrib. 1965. *R. 95848*  
 Gurari. Prospecting W Siberia. 1965. *R. 95841*  
 Gurari. Types oil gas pools. 1966. *R. 95846*  
 Gurari. West Siberia oil gas. 1966. *R. 95844*  
 IAsovich. Jurassic Bereznovo. 1966. *R. 96232*  
 Ibragimov. Equipment boreholes. 1966. *R. 96242*  
 Ivanov. Prospects SW Komi. 1966. *R. 96365*  
 Kagan. Reduce indus costs. 1967. *R. 96521*  
 Kalimov. Methane workings. 1964. *R. 96532*  
 Kazakov. Prospecting Siberia. 1965. *R. 96645*  
 Kazarinov. Geochem Khapchagay. 1967. *R. 96656*  
 Kiselev. Mesozoic Vilyuy. 1967. *R. 96784*  
 Kiselev. Oil gas pool distrib. 1967. *R. 96785*  
 Kiselev. Vilyuy Verkhoyansk. 1967. *R. 96783*  
 Kornev. Explor Noril'sk. 1966. *R. 96938*  
 Kortinov. N USSR oil gas. 1966. *R. 96960*  
 Kozyrev. Estimate prospects. 1966. *R. 97053*  
 Kozyrev. Explor oil gas. 1967. *R. 97052*  
 Kravtsov. Khibiny. 1967. *R. 97087*  
 Krems. Pools Yasnyaya Polyana. 1967. *R. 97101*  
 Krems. Ukhta oil gas indus. 1967. *R. 97099*  
 Krems. Vuktyl gas condensate. 1967. *R. 97102*  
 Krylov. Kamchatka. 1966. *R. 97150*  
 Kulakhmetov. Nadyrn Pur. 1966. *R. 97181*  
 Kushnareva. Reef structures. 1966. *R. 97233*  
 Likhola. Improve explor. 1966. *R. 97539*  
 Linde. Combustible Khibiny. 1964. *R. 97542*  
 Linde. Geomorph Khibiny. 1967. *R. 97543*  
 Luginefs. Oil gas Yenisey. 1958. *R. 97661*  
 Makarov. Anabar anticline. 1966. *R. 97796*  
 Malikov. Mapping Siberia. 1966. *R. 97833*  
 Markevich. Oil gas Tyumen. 1965. *R. 97886*  
 Matveev. Lena-Vilyuy province. 1967. *R. 97968*  
 Matveev. Vilyuy gas condensate. 1967. *R. 97969*  
 Mikulenko. Jurassic Vilyuy. 1966. *R. 98109*  
 Nesterov. Zonation Siberia. 1967. *R. 98417*  
 Nikonov. Pre-Jurassic form. 1966. *E. 98492*  
 Or'ev. Jurassic Tyumen. 1965. *R. 98770*

Perel'svaig. Pipelines. 1967. *R.* 98922  
 Petersil'e. Components Kola. 1964. *R.* 98961  
 Petersil'e. Rocks Olenegorsk. 1965. *E.* 98960  
 Pomus. W Siberia & 5 yr plan. 1966. *R.* 99130  
 Pritula. Oil gas Siberia. 1964. *R.* 99220  
 Puk. Oil gas searches Yenisey. 1966. *R.* 99262  
 Raznitsyn. Oil gas Komi. 1967. *R.* 99354  
 Regirer. Determine abundance. 1960. *R.* 99378  
 Remeev. Syskonsyn'ya deposits. 1966. *R.* 99391  
 Rovnin. Funga gas. 1964. *R.* 99529  
 Rudakov. Gas Udachnaya pipe. 1965. *R.* 99565  
 Shelest. Elec energy Tyumen. 1967. *R.* 99946  
 Shishigin. Fracturing basement. 1964. *R.* 99991  
 Siagaev. Zones Khatanga. 1964. *R.* 100064  
 Siberian inst. Oil Mesozoic. 1967. *R.* 100065  
 Solnisev. Pechorogorod zone. 1964. *R.* 100237  
 Sorokin. Tectonics Pechora. 1964. *R.* 100262  
 Spiridonov. Deformation pipeline. 1967. *R.* 100296  
 Spiridonov. Surface pipeline. 1967. *R.* 100295  
 Stroitel'stvo. Gas pipelines N. 1967. *R.* 100439  
 Stroitel'stvo. Pipeline construct 50 yr. 1967. *R.* 100441

Sulimov. Prospects W Siberia. 1967. *R.* 100474  
 Suprunenko. Signs Kamchatka. 1964. *R.* 100485  
 Teplakov. Bystrinskoye deposits. 1966. *R.* 100624  
 Tolstikhin. Methane Khibiny. 1966. *R.* 100719  
 Trofimuk. Oil gas Siberia. 1964. *R.* 100770  
 Trofimuk. Oil in Siberia. 1962. *R.* 100771  
 Trofimuk. West Siberia. 1966. *R.* 100772  
 Tumanov. Pechora platform. 1967. *R.* 100823  
 Umnov. Degassing coal beds. 1964. *R.* 100853  
 Vaipolin. Seismic prospecting. 1966. *R.* 100946  
 Varlamov. Transport develop. 1967. *R.* 100978  
 Vasil'ev. 50 yr oil gas explor. 1967. *R.* 100999  
 Verba. Bolgokhtokskaya. 1963. *R.* 101050  
 Zhero. Oil gas W Siberia. 1968. *R.* 101483  
 Zhukov. Oil gas depth. 1968. *R.* 101509  
 Zor'kin. Berezoovo. 1964. *R.* 101571

**Gastineau Channel** (Southeast Alaska; 58°16'N. 134°20'W.).

Herrman. Model study. 1967. *E.* 96043  
 Miller. Profiles Gastineau Ch. 1967. *E.* 98127  
**Gates Glacier** (Alaska; 61°35'N. 143°W.).  
 MacKevett. Geologic map. 1965. *E.* 97754

#### Geese.

Bème. Waterfowl Indigirka delta. 1965. *R.* 93932  
 Flint. Kola Peninsula. 1965. *R.* 95325  
 Isakov. Increase stock. 1965. *R.* 96319  
 Krechmar. Red-breasted goose. 1967. *R.* 97091  
 Kuyt. Canada geese migration. 1962. *E.* 97245.  
 Kuyt. Thelon. 1966. *E.* 97244  
 Lemieux. Fall migration. 1967. *E.* 97449  
 MacInnes. Behavior. 1966. *E.* 97743  
 Norderhaug. Geese Svalbard. 1966. *N.* 98623  
 Perfil'ev. Fall migration. 1964. *R.* 98927  
 Ryder. Ross' goose Perry R. 1967. *E.* 99618  
 Sdobnikov. Brant disappears. 1967. *R.* 99789  
 Sherwood. Banding equipment. 1965. *E.* 99955  
 Sokolov. Birds scarce Angara. 1967. *R.* 100219  
 Spasskaia. Hymenolepidids. 1966. *R.* 100288  
 Uspenskii. Arctic USSR. 1965. *R.* 100930  
 Uspenskii. Snow goose. 1967. *R.* 100923  
 Uspenskii. Winter red-breasted goose. 1967. *R.* 100931

Vaught. Migration & mortality. 1965. *E.* 101024  
 Williams. Honker. 1967. *E.* 101324

#### Gems.

I'llin. Chrysolites Yakutia. 1958. *R.* 1959. *E.* 96262  
**Generator Lake** (Baffin Island; 69°33'N. 71°50'W.).  
 Barnett. Chronol landforms. 1967. *E.* 93807

#### Geochemistry—Alaska.

Anthony. Geochem prospecting. 1967. *E.* 93592  
 Barsdate. Trace metals lakes. 1967. *E.* 93823  
 Burand. Chatanika Circle. 1965. *E.* 94334  
 Burand. Strm sedc Nenana Hwy. 1966. *E.* 94335A  
 Heilman. N in forest soil. 1966. *E.* 96007  
 Herbert. Geochem geol SE. 1965. *E.* 96035  
 Herreid. Innachuk River area. 1966. *E.* 96040

Jasper. Chitina Valdez Alaska. 1966. *E.* 96431  
 Jasper. Geochem invest. 1965. *E.* 96432  
 Jasper. Geochem invest. 1967. *E.* 96433  
 Jasper. Str sedc southcentral. 1966. *E.* 96430  
 Race. Geochem geol Admiralty I. 1967. *E.* 99292  
 Reed. E liamna quadrangle. 1967. *E.* 99364  
 Reed. Stream sediments 1966. *E.* 99365  
 Richter. Geochem invest Siana. 1965. *E.* 99414  
 Richter. Geol Chugach Mts. 1967. *E.* 99415  
 Rose. Anton Larsen Bay. 1967. *E.* 99493  
 Rose. Mt Hayes quadrang. 1966. *E.* 99492  
 Saunders. Big Delta quad. 1965. *E.* 99707  
 Saunders. East cent Alaska. 1966. *E.* 99706

#### Geochemistry—Canada.

Archer. Ketz River area. 1967. *E.* 93620  
 Baragar. Yellowknife volc rocks. 1966. *E.* 93782  
 Burand. Geochem Minook Creek. 1966. *E.* 94335  
 Coope. Prospecting Yukon. 1966. *E.* 94649  
 Emslie. Cu content NW Ontario. 1966. *E.* 95110  
 Faure. Sr & Ca geochem Hudson Bay. 1967. *E.* 95220  
 Gleeson. Metals stream sediment. 1967. *E.* 95599  
 Pelzer. British Columbia. 1966. *E.* 98919

#### Geochemistry—Greenland.

Kanasewich. Lead isotope ratios. 1964. *E.* 96556

#### Geochemistry—Scandinavia & Finland.

Brosten. Prospecting Sweden. 1967. *E.* 94230  
 Wolff. Pollen meteorite Norw. 1963. *E.* 101352

#### Geochemistry—Svalbard.

Pavlov. Coal Vestsipitsbergen. 1966. *R.* 98883  
 Spitsbergen 1964-65 observ. 1966. *F.* 100300

#### Geochemistry—USSR.

Aleksandrov. N distrib carbonates. 1967. *R.* 93490  
 Amosov. Chem comp bauxitic rocks. 1967. *R.* 93535  
 Anastasenko. Dolerite Severnaya. 1965. *R.* 93543  
 Aprelkov. Granitoid Kamchatka. 1967. *R.* 93613  
 Babina. Alkaline elements rocks. 1966. *R.* 93726  
 Balashov. Rare-earth elements. 1966. *R.* 93759  
 Balashov. Rare-earth elements. 1966. *R.* 93760  
 Balashov. Rare-earth elements. 1966. *R.* 93761  
 Belyi. Volcanic formations. 1966. *R.* 93927  
 Bikkenina. Kuonamka ser. 1966. *R.* 94027  
 Bogoroditskaia. Bitumen Kuonamka. 1966. *R.* 94107  
 Bogoroditskaia. Hydrocarbons. 1966. *R.* 94108  
 Borodin. Titanomagnetites. 1966. *R.* 94157  
 Borovitskii. Small amount gold. 1966. *R.* 94158  
 Burkov. Rare earths kimberlite. 1966. *R.* 94347  
 Bykova. Fe Si organic matter. 1966. *R.* 95276  
 Cherdyn'tsev. Heavy radio-elements. 1967. *R.* 94511  
 Cherdyn'tsev. Isotopic comp Ar. 1967. *R.* 94509  
 Cherdyn'tsev. U & Th volcanism. 1967. *R.* 94510  
 Daminova. Taymyr. 1964. *R.* 94734  
 Don'tsov. Indicators oil gas. 1966. *R.* 94939  
 Efimov. Enstatite olivine rocks. 1965. *R.* 95049  
 Enikeeva. P & organic matter. 1966. *R.* 95121  
 Ermolaev. U & metamorphism. 1966. *R.* 95155  
 Filenko. Ion discharge rivers. 1966. *R.* 95276  
 Fomichev. Organic matter Jurassic. 1966. *R.* 95337  
 Galakhov. Rocks Khibiny. 1966. *R.* 95434  
 Galimov. Isotopic comp carbon gas. 1967. *R.* 95440  
 Gaminian. Types gold Indigirka. 1966. *R.* 95451  
 Gerasimovskii. Cb & Ta syenites. 1966. *R.* 95527  
 Gerasimovskii. Lovozero massif. 1966. *R.* 95523  
 Gerasimovskii. Nephel syenites. 1967. *R.* 95528  
 Gerasimovskii. Rocks Lovozero. 1966. *R.* 95526  
 Gerasimovskii. Sulfur Lovozero. 1966. *R.* 95524  
 Gerling. Ar40 uranium min. 1966. *R.* 95532  
 Gerling. Excess Ar40 chlorite. 1967. *R.* 95533  
 Ginzburg. Nonferrous metals. 1961. *E.* 95558  
 Gladkikh. Nb Ta Maymecha. 1967. *R.* 95588  
 Glotov. Oil search permafrost. 1967. *R.* 95605  
 Grinenko. Isotopic comp S. 1965. *R.* 95793  
 Grinenko. Isotopic comp sulfur. 1966. *R.* 95795  
 Ikorskii. NaF & organic matter. 1966. *R.* 96257  
 Iurkevich. Rock pH Tyumen Pr. 1965. *R.* 96349  
 Ivanov. Oxidation zones sulfide. 1966. *R.* 96379  
 Ivanova. Low-boil hydrocarbons. 1966. *R.* 96395  
 Kalinin. Phosphorus granitoids. 1967. *R.* 96534  
 Kalinin. Ta Nb apogranites. 1967. *R.* 96536  
 Kazarinov. Oils gases Khapchagay. 1967. *R.* 96656

- Khalilov. Murmanite-lomonosovite. 1966. *R.* 96695  
Kirichenko. Tunguska meteorite. 1963. *R.* 96763  
Kirova. Tunguska meteorite. 1966. *R.* 96779  
Klimochkin. Groundwat Khibiny. 1964. *R.* 96823  
Kochetkov. Rare & trace metals. 1966. *R.* 96845  
Kochetkov. Ti-Cb shales Timan. 1967. *R.* 96846  
Komarov. Occurrence U mica. 1966. *R.* 96887  
Kontorovich. U Jurassic. 1967. *R.* 96919  
Kopylov. Si-Kb diagr pyroxenes. 1966. *R.* 96930  
Kosoi. Isomorphism nepheline. 1966. *R.* 96995  
Kovalevskii. Depend comp rocks. 1966. *R.* 97028  
Kovalevskii. Meteorite fall. 1963. *R.* 97027  
Kozyreva. K/Rb ratio Khibiny. 1966. *R.* 97057  
Krainov. F content Lovozero. 1967. *R.* 97061  
Krivákov. Khibiny. 1967. *R.* 97087  
Kukharencov. Alkaline-ultrabasic. 1964. *R.* 97175  
Kulikov. Sedimentation Kara. *E.* 97191  
Kutolin. Effusive traps. 1966. *R.* 97239  
Lebedev. Isotopic carbon. 1964. *R.* 97415  
Levshunova. Oil & gas Anadyr. 1964. *R.* 97507  
Linde. Combustible gases. 1964. *R.* 97542  
Lur'e. Chem intrusive traps. 1966. *R.* 97689  
Maiorov. Moraine fractions. 1966. *R.* 97783  
Maliushko. Silurian Norilka. 1966. *R.* 97839  
Masaitis. Uranium in traps. 1966. *R.* 97924  
Masurenkov. Soluble compounds. 1966. *R.* 97935  
Menáilov. Si/C1 volcanoes. 1966. *R.* 98037  
Mikhailov. Metasomatic Aldan. 1964. *R.* 98092  
Milashev. Petrochem kimberlites. 1965. *R.* 98113  
Milov. Chukotka. 1965. *R.* 98135  
Milov. Velitkenay massif. 1964. *R.* 98134  
Minakov. Iljolie-urtite magma. 1967. *R.* 98140  
Murzaev. Aldan phlogopite. 1966. *R.* 98298  
Nesterenko. Ti pyroxenes traps. 1966. *R.* 98409  
Niippenen. Kola Peninsula. 1966. *R.* 98606  
Pavlov. Carbonaceous inclusion. 1967. *R.* 98882  
Pecherskii. Petrogen granitoids. 1967. *R.* 98897  
Petersil'e. Gases rocks. 1965. *E.* 98960  
Piatnov. Authigenic Ti min. 1967. *R.* 99011  
Pitul'ko. Dispersion halos. 1966. *R.* 99042  
Pitul'ko. Prospecting permafrost. 1966. *R.* 99043  
Polferov. Nickeliferous massifs. 1966. *R.* 99092  
Polferov. Ore-bearing basic massif. 1965. *R.* 99094  
Polkanov. Greymykh-Vymres. 1967. *R.* 99110  
Prozorovich. Clay fractions. 1967. *R.* 99244  
Rabikhanukaeva. High Mn. 1967. *R.* 99288  
Rateev. Transform volcanic ash. 1967. *R.* 99336  
Razin. Gold crust weathering. 1966. *R.* 99352  
Rodionova. Organic matter Quat. 1967. *R.* 99449  
Romanov. Greisen Yuvoovoyv. 1967. *R.* 99469  
Rub. Volcanic plutonic complex. 1967. *R.* 99537A  
Rudovskaiia. Granitic pegmatites. 1964. *R.* 99579  
Sadikov. Spectrochem heavy metal. 1966. *R.* 99635  
Safronova. Mica pegmatites. 1966. *R.* 99643  
Sal'e. Hydrochem gold search. 1965. *R.* 99671  
Sal'ko. Temp form olivinites. 1966. *R.* 99673  
Sedova. Clay shale light fillers. 1962. *R.* 99798  
Serdüchenko. Phosphorus barium. 1967. *R.* 99842  
Serdüchenko. Vivianite shells. 1963. *R.* 99843  
Shcherbakov. Gold granitoids. 1966. *R.* 99939  
Shikhorina. Effusives Maymecha. 1967. *R.* 99969  
Shmakin. Pegmatites Yakutia. 1965. *R.* 99999  
Shukoliukov. Kr Xe uraniumites. 1966. *R.* 100024  
Siberian inst. Oil Mesozoic. 1967. *R.* 100065  
Sidorov. Bitumen Mesozoic. 1966. *R.* 100073  
Smirnova. Behavior Cu. 1967. *R.* 100175  
Snytko. Coniferous taiga soils. 1967. *R.* 100194  
Sobolev. Petrochem granitoid NE. 1967. *R.* 100196  
Sokolov. Test kimberlites. 1966. *R.* 100216  
Speranskaiia. Form ignimbrites. 1964. *R.* 100292  
Spiro. Changes dispersed bitumen. 1964. *R.* 100298  
Stasova. Oils Nizhnevartovskoye. 1966. *R.* 100346  
Sulerzhitskii. C14 volcanism. 1966. *R.* 100471  
Suzdal'skii. Determ paleogeog. 1966. *R.* 100497  
Tolstikhin. Methane Khibiny. 1966. *R.* 100719  
Tvorin. Shkaiia. Comagmatic traps. 1966. *R.* 100734  
Vetrin. Chem accessory magnetite. 1967. *R.* 101071  
Vinogradov. Comp volcanic Ar. 1966. *R.* 101115  
Vinogradov. Diamond carbonado. 1966. *R.* 101098  
Vinogradov. Isotope sulfur. 1966. *R.* 101099  
Vlasov. Lovozero alkali massif. 1966. *E.* 101136  
Zakrzhevskaiia. Gases in rocks. 1964. *R.* 101429  
Zav'ialov. Domanik Timan. 1966. *R.* 101441  
Zav'ialov. Microelements Timan. 1967. *R.* 101442  
Zezin. Carbonaceous substances. 1967. *R.* 101466  
Zezin. Isotopic comp carbon. 1967. *R.* 101465  
Zhirov. Argon in biotite. 1968. *R.* 101493  
Zhirov. Dating nepheline. 1968. *R.* 101492  
Zhirova. Pb basic rocks Pacific. 1965. *R.* 101494
- ### Geodesy.
- Bauer. 1967-68 glaciol Greenland. 1965. *F.* 93854  
Canada. 1967 Upper Mantle Rep. 1967. *E.* 94441  
Dmitriev. Avachinskiy vulkan. 1967. *R.* 94899  
EPF. 1967 exped Greenland. 1967. *F.* 95190  
Honkasalo. Barents Sea. 1967. *E.* 96148  
Karklin. Movement pole. 1966. *R.* 96590  
Karo. Charting Alaska '64 quake. 1966. *E.* 96596  
Maksimov. Migration Iceland Low. 1966. *R.* 97818  
Mustelin. Exped arc meridian. 1962. *S.* 98304  
Nikiforov. Closing errors. 1965. *R.* 98446
- ### Geodetic instruments.
- Arnold. Use satellites. 1967. *E.* 93661  
Hytönen. Measure refract Finl. 1967. *E.* 96212
- ### Geodetic surveys & surveying.
- Arnold. Use satellites. 1967. *E.* 93661  
Démén. Tree fall. 1963. *R.* 94816  
Fast. Epicenter explosion. 1963. *R.* 95218  
Hytönen. Measure refract Finl. 1967. *E.* 96212  
Korhonen. Horizont angles Finl. 1966. *E.* 96935  
Korhonen. Station coordin Finl. 1967. *E.* 96934  
Mälzer. Levelling Inland Ice. 1965. *G.* 97773  
Plotkin. Food depots. 1963. *R.* 99057  
Semenáov. Reconnaissance Tundra. 1966. *R.* 99831  
Stovas. Uplift White Barents. 1964. *R.* 100413
- ### Geoelectricity. See also Atmospheric electricity; Geomagnetism.
- Afanas'eva. Short pulsations. 1961. *R.* 93354  
Afraimovich. Mean  $S_0$  fields. 1966. *R.* 93361  
Bazarzhanov. Var mag IGY. 1966. *R.* 93863  
Benedum symposium 2nd. 1966. *E.* 93939  
Brace. Ion density electron temp. 1964. *E.* 94181A  
Carpenter. Polar substorm. 1967. *E.* 94460  
Cresswell. Fast auroral waves. 1966. *E.* 94689  
Egorov. Sounding Lovozero. 1965. *R.* 95068  
Fonarev. 1963 results N Pole 10. 1965. *R.* 95339  
Gendrin. ELF & micropulsations. 1967. *F.* 95502  
Hakura. Pattern ionizations. 1965. *E.* 95900  
Heacock. Evening micropulsation. 1967. *E.* 95992  
Heacock. 4-sec micropuls band. 1966. *E.* 95993  
Hoffman. Magnetotelluric Tikhaya. 1966. *E.* 96111  
Il'in. Rough terrain elec sound. 1966. *R.* 96264  
Iwasaki. Ionos. 1967. *E.* 96407  
Jespersen. Electron density D<sub>1</sub>. 1964. *E.* 96450A  
Kokubun. Geomag bays. 1965. *E.* 96864  
Kotadia. Effects nuclear explosion. 1967. *E.* 97007  
Kulieva. Cyclic geomag var. 1966. *E.* 97184  
Liäskii. PP polarization. 1967. *R.* 97521  
Liäskii. Polarization vector. 1966. *R.* 97522  
Loginov. Time distrib P<sub>1</sub>. 1966. *R.* 97617  
Maeda. Local irregularities. 1965. *E.* 97771  
Mikerina.  $S_0$  var currents. 1966. *R.* 98090  
Mikerina. Var geomag field. 1967. *R.* 98089  
Nadubovich. Coast effect aurora. 1967. *R.* 98314  
Nameladze. P<sub>2</sub> & aurora. 1967. *R.* 98337  
Nikitina. Earth current observ. 1961. *R.* 98453  
Nishida. Equatorial electrojet. 1966. *E.* 98603  
Novykh. Electromag Arctic O. 1966. *R.* 98658  
Okhaisimskaiia. Excitation pc. 1961. *R.* 98727  
Pfister. Rocket invest auroras. 1967. *E.* 99007  
Podgornyykh. Electrode interfere. 1966. *R.* 99065  
Romanova. Map conductivity. 1967. *R.* 99472  
Shuleikin. Eddy currents sea. 1960. *R.* 100026  
Swift. Asymmetric ring current. 1967. *E.* 100529  
Swift. Auroral breakup. 1967. *E.* 100530  
Tikhonov. Magnetotellur methods. 1966. *R.* 100672  
Troitskaiia. Interval 10-1 sec puls. 1961. *R.* 100777  
Troitskaiia. P<sub>1</sub> & P<sub>2</sub> N&S. 1961. *R.* 100779  
Troitskaiia. Pearls electromag. 1961. *R.* 100776

- Troitskaya. Rapid var mag field. 1966. *R.* 100775  
Troitskaya. Structure mag storm. 1965. *R.* 100778  
Vinogradov. Activity field. 1966. *R.* 101111  
Vinogradov. Space-time var. *Pcl.* 1966. *R.* 101113  
Vladimirov. Microvar field. 1965. *R.* 101129  
Wescott. Coastal effects var. 1967. *E.* 101283  
Whitham. Geomag var anomalies. 1965. *E.* 101306  
Whitham. Mag-telluric Ellesmere. 1965. *E.* 101308  
Yukutake. Solar cycle geomag. 1965. *E.* 101389  
Zubareva. Earth currents Tiksi. 1961. *R.* 101581
- Geograficheskoe obshchestvo SSSR.**  
Mostakhov. Geog Soc Yakutia. 1966. *R.* 98253  
Stepanov. Oldest society Far E. 1964. *R.* 100372  
Vinogradov. Kamchatka Branch. 1967. *R.* 101116  
Zagaynova. 1965 Komi Branch. 1967. *R.* 101400
- Geological surveys & surveying.**  
Callahan. Powersites SE Alaska. 1967. *E.* 94413  
Carmichael. Magnetization rock. 1964. *E.* 94459  
Hall. Geol Survey Canada photos. 1967. *E.* 95902  
Iakovlev. Piece rate pay. 1966. *R.* 96216  
Polar record. Field work. 1966-67. *E.* 99083  
Roshchupkin. Chukotka. 1967. *R.* 99504  
Wood. '64 quake Pt William Sound. 1966. *E.* 101358
- Geology.** See also Bottom sediments; Geochemistry; Geomorphology; Glaciology; Ice; Mineral resources; Mineralogy; Mines & mining; Paleontology; Permafrost; Petrology.  
Harland. Drift theory tested. 1967. *R.* 95951  
Hopkins. Cenozoic Beringia. 1967. *E.* 96154  
INQUA. 7th Boulder. 1965. *E.* 96284  
Markov. Geol map Arctic Subarctic. 1966. *E.* 97895  
Oswald. Int symposium Devonian. 1967. *E.* 98804  
Popov. Frozen phenom crust. 1967. *R.* 99143  
Trofimov. Lithogenesis placers. 1965. *R.* 100769  
Volkov. Cryotectonics ice. 1967. *R.* 101152  
Voronov. Cryotectonics. 1964. *R.* 101189
- Geology—Alaska.**  
Barnes. Beluga Yentna. 1966. *E.* 93806  
Barnes. Coal resources. 1967. *E.* 93805  
Berg. Metalliferous lode depos. 1967. *E.* 93971  
Brosge. Arctic quadrangle. 1965. *E.* 94229  
Burand. Geochem strum seds Nenana. 1966. *E.* 94335A  
Burk. Geology Alaska Peninsula. 1965. *E.* 94345  
Campbell. Chariot site geol. 1967. *E.* 94428  
Cobb. Geologic map index. 1967. *E.* 94606  
Detterman. Iniskin Tuxedni reg. 1966. *E.* 94844  
Detterman. Jurass plutonism. 1965. *E.* 94845  
Foster. Mt Fairplay area geol. 1967. *E.* 95352  
Hanson. Rainbow Mt. 1963. *E.* 95933  
Herreid. Dolomite area minerals. 1967. *E.* 96041  
Herreid. Geol map SE coast Alaska. 1962. *E.* 96042  
Herreid. Imnachuk River area. 1966. *E.* 96040  
Hoare. Geol map Kwiguk Black. 1966. *E.* 96093  
Hopkins. Marine transgressions. 1967. *E.* 96153  
Hoskin. H<sub>2</sub>O glaci mar seds. 1966. *E.* 96159  
Ives. Radiocarbon dates. 1967. *E.* 96402  
Jasper. Geochem stream seds. 1966. *E.* 96430  
Kalinko. Oil gas Cook Inlet. 1967. *R.* 96538  
Karlstrom. Surficial geol map. 1964. *E.* 96595  
Lanphere. Prince William Sound. 1966. *E.* 97329  
Laughlin. Aleut Kodiak prehist. 1966. *E.* 97371  
Lemke. 1964 earthquake Seward. 1967. *E.* 97450  
McCartney. Anangula site. 1966. *E.* 97720  
MacKevett. McCarthy C-6 quad. 1965. *E.* 97754  
Markov. Pleistocene deposits. 1967. *R.* 97899  
Moore. Geol map Kodiak. 1967. *E.* 98215  
Muller. St Elias Range. 1967. *E.* 98279  
Oswald. Int symposium Devonian. 1967. *E.* 98804§8  
Patton. Geol map Candle quad. 1967. *E.* 98871  
Patton. Geol map Hughes quad. 1966. *E.* 98872  
Patton. Geol map Kateel R quad. 1966. *E.* 98873  
Payne. Arctic slope Alaska map. 1967. *E.* 98887  
Péwé. Geol map Fairbanks quad. 1966. *E.* 98999  
Péwé. Quaternary. 1965. *E.* 99003  
Plafker. Geol map Gulf of Alaska. 1967. *E.* 99046  
Race. Geochem geol Admiralty I. 1967. *E.* 99292  
Ragan. E Alaska Range. 1966. *E.* 99301  
Reiser. NE Alaska Jurassic. 1965. *E.* 99388  
Richter. Geochron Chugach Mts. 1967. *E.* 99415  
Richter. Siana district Alaska. 1966. *E.* 99416  
Richter. Siana Mentasta Pass. 1967. *E.* 99417  
Rose. Anton Larsen Bay. 1967. *E.* 99493  
Rose. Mt Hayes quadrang Alaska. 1966. *E.* 99492  
Rose. Upper Chistochina River. 1967. *E.* 99494  
Sainsbury. Quat W Seward Pen. 1967. *E.* 99653  
Tailleur. Map N Alaska. 1966. *E.* 100562  
US. 1967 research. 1967. *E.* 100896
- Geology—Arctic Basin.**  
Podgornyykh. Electrode interfere. 1966. *R.* 99065  
Volk. Crust magnetic data. *E.* 101151
- Geology—Arkhangelskaya Oblast'.**  
Ermolaev. Pre-Quat paleogeog. 1967. *R.* 95154  
Kochetkov. Rare & trace metals. 1966. *R.* 96845  
Konishchev. Covering loams. 1966. *R.* 96907  
Savinov. Quat deposit aquifers. 1965. *R.* 99720  
Siliusarev. Class magmatic form. 1967. *R.* 100154  
Torsuev. Karst Onega Sev Dvina. 1964. *R.* 100747
- Geology—Canada.**  
Agarwal. Lake Athabasca area. 1962. *E.* 93367  
Baadsgaard. Geochron NE Alberta. 1967. *E.* 93724  
Barager. Volcanism mineral dep. 1966. *E.* 93783  
Barr. BC copper. 1966. *E.* 93816  
Beals. Geol geophysics Hudson Bay. 1967. *E.* 93870  
Bender. C<sup>14</sup> dates geol. 1966. *E.* 93934  
Bender. C<sup>14</sup> dates geol. 1967. *E.* 93935  
Berrangé. Anorthositites. 1966. *E.* 93988  
Berthelsen. Greenland comparison. 1961. *D.* 93994  
Blackadar. Baffin Island. 1967. *E.* 94058  
Blackadar. Precambrian. 1967. *E.* 94060  
Blake. Deglaciation moraines. 1966. *E.* 94066  
Bostock. Itchen Lake area. 1967. *E.* 94167  
Brown. Rocher Déboulé Range. 1960. *E.* 94233  
Canada. 1964 Geol Survey. 1965. *E.* 94443  
Canada. 1966 Geol Survey rept. 1967. *E.* 94444  
Carmichael. Magnetization rock. 1964. *E.* 94459  
Christie. Ellesmere Island. 1967. *E.* 94568  
Collins. Oil Beaufort Sea. 1966. *E.* 94635  
Currie. New Quebec crater. 1966. *E.* 94705  
Dawson. Preissac-Lac batholith. 1966. *E.* 94776  
Dineley. Somerset Island. 1966. *E.* 94884  
Donaldson. Dubawnt clastic seq. 1967. *E.* 94932  
Donaldson. Marion Lake map-area. 1966. *E.* 94931  
Dyck. C<sup>14</sup> dates. 1965. *E.* 95022  
Dyck. C<sup>14</sup> dates. 1966. *E.* 95023  
Eade. Ft George Kaniapiskau. 1966. *E.* 95034  
Fahrig. Shabogamo map. 1967. *E.* 95205  
Frarey. Willibot Thompson L. 1967. *E.* 95374  
Frebold. Yukon Terr. 1967. *E.* 95378  
Gallup. West Can Arctic oil. 1968. *E.* 95444  
Gleeson. Keno Hill. 1966. *E.* 95600  
Heise. Athabasca tar sands. 1967. *E.* 96015  
Heise. Oil Mackenzie Dist. 1966. *E.* 96013  
Henderson. Yellowknife. 1966. *E.* 96030  
Heywood. Geol notes. 1966. *E.* 96054  
Heywood. Geol notes. 1967. *E.* 96053  
Hughes. Geol Pine Valley BC. 1967. *E.* 96173  
Jackson. Mary River. 1966. *E.* 96416  
Jeffries. Boundary Lk field BC. 1964. *E.* 96435  
Kerr. Red-bed unit Ellesmere. 1967. *E.* 96680  
Klassen. Map N Manitoba. 1967. *E.* 96809  
Langford. Precambrian Rankin. 1967. *E.* 97323  
Laroche. Paleomag Manicouagan. 1967. *E.* 97343  
Leslie. Bedrock geol Hudson Bay. 1965. *E.* 97490  
McGregor. Devonian spore assembl. 1967. *E.* 97738  
Matthews. Isostat uplift N Que. 1967. *E.* 97944  
Matthews. Postglac uplift Ungava. 1966. *E.* 97945  
Muller. Geol Klusane Lake area. 1967. *E.* 98279  
Norris. N Yukon Terr NW Mackenzie. 1967. *E.* 98638  
Oswald. Int symposium Devonian. 1967. *E.* 98804  
§ 6, 7, 9, 10  
Petryk. Stromatoporoids. 1976. *E.* 98997  
Reilly. Rock comp NW Ontario. 1967. *E.* 99384  
Stearn. Mackenzie & Alberta. 1966. *E.* 100350  
Stevenson. Goose Bay area geol. 1967. *E.* 100393  
Stovas. Recent uplift N Am. 1965. *R.* 100412  
Terasmae. Quat Baffin. 1966. *E.* 100627

Tozer. Triassic time standard. 1967. *E. 100750*  
 Tremblay. Contwoyto Lake area. 1967. *E. 100757*  
 Tuke. Somerset Island. 1966. *E. 100819*  
 Vigrass. Heavy oil sands. 1968. *E. 101078A*  
 Warkentin. David Thompson. 1967. *E. 101245*  
 Wright. N Can Shield. 1966. *E. 101368*

#### Geology—Greenland.

Ayrton. Precambrian basement. 1967. *F. 93718*  
 Bendix-Almgreen. Carey Øer. 1967. *E. 93936*  
 Berrangé. Anorthosit. 1966. *E. 93988*  
 Berthelsen. Can comparison. 1961. *D. 93994*  
 Bondesen. Precamb Ketilidian. 1967. *E. 94145*  
 Bridgwater. Gardar rocks geol. 1967. *E. 94215*  
 Dansk geol forening. Greenland. 1967. *D. E. 94754*  
 Emeleus. Gardar rocks. 1967. *E. 95102*  
 Escher. Ketilidian Nanortalik. 1966. *E. 95165*  
 Fawcett. Scoresby Sund. 1966. *E. 95223*  
 Sørensen. Explor Ilimaussaq. 1967. *E. 100210*  
 Tauber. Radiocarbon dates. 1966. *E. 100599*  
 Treves. Geol Sondrestrom area. 1967. *E. 100767*  
 Wager. Skaergaard intrusion. 1968. *E. 101226A*  
 Windley. Classify anorthosit. 1967. *E. 101340*

#### Geology—Kamchatkaya Oblast'.

Aprel'kov. Koz'yevskiy Range. 1967. *R. 93614*  
 Aprel'kov. Neogene & Quat Ivuk. 1966. *R. 93611*  
 Balesta. Avacha volcano. 1967. *R. 93767*  
 Beliaev. Deep structure Apuka. 1966. *R. 93889*  
 Beliaev. Tectonic zoning. 1966. *R. 93890*  
 Belyi. Volcanic formations. 1966. *R. 93927*  
 Bondarenko. Multivariate anal petrochem volcan complex. 1966. *R. 1967. E. 94141*  
 Braits'eva. Age volcanic form. 1966. *R. 94192*  
 Braits'eva. Pumice Kuril'skoye. 1966. *R. 94193*  
 Bykovskaya. Volcanic formations. 1966. *R. 94406*  
 Dekusar. Thermal waters. 1966. *R. 94797*  
 Dmitrieva. Areal volcanism. 1967. *R. 94903*  
 Erkin. Sulfur min Kamchatka. 1967. *R. 95144*  
 Erkin. Sulfur quartzites. 1966. *R. 95143*  
 Erikh. Structures volcanism. 1966. *R. 95146*  
 Fedotov. Kuril-Kamchatka arc. 1966. *R. 95241*  
 Flerov. Subalkaline magma. 1966. *R. 95321*  
 Geptner. Correlate Pleistocene. 1965. *R. 95518*  
 Gladenkov. Ozernoy Pen. 1967. *R. 95586*  
 Guziev. Olivine basalt form. 1967. *R. 95878*  
 Isaev. Kuril-Kamchatka arc. 1967. *R. 96317*  
 Khranov. Stratig E Kamchatka. 1966. *R. 96733*  
 Kozhemiak. Glaciat effusives. 1966. *R. 97038*  
 Kozhemiak. Quat volcanism. 1966. *R. 97039*  
 Krylov. Oil gas. 1966. *R. 97150*  
 Lapshin. Alkaline intrusion. 1967. *R. 97338*  
 Lebedev. Crystalline schists. 1967. *R. 97410*  
 Magak'tan. Metallogeny. 1964. *R. 97776*  
 Mchedlishvili. Flora Ermanovka. 1966. *R. 97988*  
 Melekes'ev. Acid volcanism. 1967. *R. 98013*  
 Moiseenko. Heat flow drillings. 1967. *R. 98197*  
 Naboko. Hydrotherm metamorph. 1963. *E. 98310*  
 Novoselov. Old crust weathering. 1964. *R. 98655*  
 Ogorodov. Uksichan Volcano. 1967. *R. 98718*  
 Ogorodov. Volcanism Sredinnyy. 1966. *R. 98716*  
 Pecherskii. Paleomag Kamchatka. 1967. *E. 98895*  
 Piip. 1944-45 erupt Shiveluch. 1948. *R. 99024*  
 Pokhialainen. Cretaceous ophiolite. 1967. *R. 99074*  
 Poliak. Oil structures. 1966. *R. 99096*  
 Rateev. Transform volcanic ash. 1967. *R. 99336*  
 Rivosh. Deep structure. 1964. *E. 99432*  
 Rotman. Cenozoic volcanism. 1966. *R. 99525*  
 Rusakov. Old formations Koryak. 1964. *R. 99593*  
 Sa'nikov. Tertiary coal. 1962. *R. 99674*  
 Savateev. Invest Soviet regime. 1967. *R. 99712*  
 Serova. Periodicity foram. 1964. *R. 99873*  
 Shan'iser. Cretaceous Vostochnyy. 1966. *R. 99912*  
 Shteinberg. Crust & volcanoes. 1966. *R. 100018*  
 Sinef'nikova. Pliocene flora. 1967. *R. 100103*  
 Sokolov. Chem weathering Avacha. 1966. *R. 100220*  
 Sugrobov. Thermal waters. 1966. *R. 100459*  
 Suprunenko. Bol'sheret'k depress. 1967. *R. 100486*  
 Sviatlovskii. Volcan tectonics. 1967. *R. 100521*  
 Tikhonov. Volcanic island arcs. 1965. *R. 100673*  
 Tkachenko. Hydrotherm alter. 1964. *R. 100702*

Vakin. Search thermal waters. 1967. *R. 100961*  
 Vasilevskii. Hydrotherm metamorph. 1963. *E. 101006*  
 Vasilevskii. Metallogeny. 1965. *R. 101007*  
 Vlasov. Types volcanic zones. 1966. *R. 101135*  
 Zelenoi. Min waters Karagin I. 1966. *R. 101452*

#### Geology—Kareliya ASSR.

Abakumova. Alkaline pegmatites. 1966. *R. 93312*  
 Borodin. Titanomagnetites. 1966. *R. 94157*  
 Chernov. Volcan iron-silica. 1966. *R. 94539*  
 Gerling. Age Jotnian. 1966. *R. 95531*  
 Grigor'eva. Proterozoic form. 1967. *R. 95789*  
 Koriakin. Weathering crust. 1966. *R. 96937*  
 Kukhareno. Alkaline magmatism. 1967. *R. 97176*  
 Kukushkin. Archean gneisses. 1966. *R. 97179*  
 Nikonov. Basin moraine. 1966. *R. 98487*  
 Shemiakin. Charnockites. 1966. *R. 99948*  
 Smirnova. Mica form process. 1966. *R. 100178*  
 Sokolov. Crust weathering. 1966. *R. 100225*

#### Geology—Komi ASSR.

Afanas'ev. Form coal seams. 1966. *R. 93344*  
 Afanas'ev. Paleogeog Cenozoic. 1967. *R. 93345*  
 Chalyshev. Lagoen-continental. 1961. *R. 94476*  
 Gladkova. Pleistocene Pechora. 1967. *R. 95590*  
 Gordin. Pleistoids Ural. 1965. *E. 95635*  
 Gonobolev. Groundwater Pechora. 1967. *R. 95667*  
 Igolkina. Deep structure Timan. 1966. *R. 96252*  
 Ivanov. Oil gas prospects. 1966. *R. 96365*  
 Kaliuzhnyi. Ti rocks Timan. 1965. *R. 96542*  
 Kochetkov. Rare metal places. 1965. *R. 96847*  
 Kondian. Wenlockian Ural. 1965. *R. 96894*  
 Konzhin. Mine water permafrost. 1966. *R. 1967. E. 96923*

Krapivner. Akchagyl & Arctic. 1967. *R. 97066*  
 Krapivner. Recent breaks Pechora. 1967. *R. 97067*  
 Krems. Oil gas pools Pechora. 1967. *R. 97101*  
 Krems. Vuktyl gas condensate. 1967. *R. 97102*  
 Kushnareva. Pechora Devonian. 1967. *R. 97231*  
 Kushnareva. Reef structures. 1966. *R. 97233*  
 Kur'kova. Facies Permian. 1962. *R. 97251*  
 Lebedeva. River bed alluvium. 1966. *R. 97422*  
 Loseva. Odintsovo interglacial. 1967. *R. 97640*  
 Mal'kov. Pre-Silurian complexes. 1966. *R. 97842*  
 Markovskii. Oil paleodelta. 1966. *R. 97905*  
 Markovskii. Oil Pechora. 1967. *R. 97904*  
 Matveeva. Glacial boulders. 1967. *R. 97971*  
 Murav'ev. Tournasian Pechora. 1967. *R. 98290*  
 Poletaev. Pechora coal basin. 1966. *R. 99085*  
 Prikhod'ko. Role washout Inta. 1964. *R. 99218*  
 Regirer. Determ gas abundance. 1960. *R. 99378*  
 Smirnov. Sources Ural diamond placers. 1965. *R. 100166*

Solnt'sev. Pechorogorod gas. 1964. *R. 100237*  
 Stepanov. New type diamond. 1967. *R. 100374*  
 Stepina. Luminescent correlation. 1965. *R. 100379*  
 Tatarinov. Seepage. 1964. *R. 100598*  
 Tuzhikova. Recent volcanism. 1967. *R. 100842*  
 Zav'yalov. Geochem microelements. 1966. *R. 101441*  
 Zhuze. Oil Devonian Timan. 1965. *R. 101528*

#### Geology—Krasnoyarskiy Krai.

Alekseev. Geochron stages Quat. 1966. *R. 93500*  
 Amosov. Chem comp bauxitic rocks. 1967. *R. 93535*  
 Arkhipov. Correlate alluvial. 1966. *R. 93637*  
 Baibarovskikh. New oil gas area. 1967. *R. 93742*  
 Baibarovskikh. Oil gas prospects. 1967. *R. 93743*  
 Bazhenova. Distrib oil. 1967. *R. 93866*  
 Belrom. Groundwater Novosibirsk. 1961. *R. 93883*  
 Belrom. Novosibirsk reservoir. 1961. *R. 93882*  
 Belevich. Pre-Zyryanka deposits. 1965. *R. 93886*  
 Bgatov. Celestine Paleozoic. 1966. *R. 94016*  
 Bgatov. Phosphate Eifelian. 1966. *R. 94013*  
 Bgatov. Prospects potassium. 1967. *R. 94014*  
 Bgatov. Strontium Paleozoic. 1966. *R. 94015*  
 Borodin. Titanomagnetites. 1966. *R. 94157*  
 Budnikov. Bauxite prospects. 1967. *R. 94285*  
 Chukanovskii. Unpub materials. 1962. *R. 94497*  
 Cherepanov. Age trap & min. 1966. *R. 94515*  
 Chesnokov. Chem magnetite ores. 1967. *R. 94543*  
 Daminova. Taymyr. 1964. *R. 94734*  
 Danilova. Gas in Talnakh mine. 1967. *R. 94750*

- Demidov. Prospecting Taymyr. 1966. R. 94810  
Divina. U Paleozoic Noril'sk. 1966. R. 94894A  
Dmitriev. Petrogenesis traps. 1966. R. 94898  
Domarev. Quartz porphyries. 1967. R. 94930  
Dragunov. Phosphate manifestation. 1966. R. 94965  
Dragunov. Phosphorus Dzhal'tula. 1966. R. 94966  
Drenov. Trap magmatism. 1967. R. 94972  
Enikeeva. P & organic matter. 1966. R. 95121  
Feniksova. Quat deposits Yenisey. 1967. R. 95258  
Fotiadi. Intermediary stage. 1967. R. 95359  
Gaidukov. Method search bauxite. 1967. R. 95428  
Garris. Riphean Wendian. 1964. R. 95463  
Geol Krasnoyarsk 1951-55 pub. 1966. R. 95512  
Geol USSR oil gas hydrogeol. 1964. R. 95517  
Gerasimov. Sulfide ores. 1966. R. 95521  
Ginsburg. Hydrogeol NW platform. 1966. R. 95552  
Glushnitskii. Devonian sediment. 1967. R. 95607  
Gol'bert. Paleoclim reconstruct. 1966. R. 95625  
Gol'dberg. Stages oil migration. 1966. R. 95632  
Gol'dburt. Philopitope Magan. 1963. R. 95633  
Golodkovskii. Talnakh deposits. 1967. R. 95650  
Golubkov. Zones trap magmatism. 1967. R. 95662  
Gor. Source Permian Noril'sk. 1966. R. 95671  
Goriainov. Copper-nickel ores. 1963. R. 95691  
Gorshkov. Alluvium Pleistocene. 1966. R. 95707  
Gorshkov. Samarovo plain. 1967. R. 95705  
Gorshkov. 3rd terrace Yenisey. 1966. R. 95708  
Gramberg. Oil gas prospects. 1967. R. 95739  
Grendo. Mag traps Kureyka. 1965. R. 95772  
Gul'äev. Coal Mesozoic. 1963. R. 95829  
Gurari. Form distrib oil gas. 1967. R. 95847  
Gurova. Oil gas reservoirs. 1966. R. 95853  
Gusev. Magnetization trap form. 1967. R. 95862  
Il'in. Aeromag trap intrusion. 1966. R. 96263  
Il'in. Rough terrain elec sound. 1966. R. 96264  
[Üdovnyi. Rhythmicity washout. 1966. R. 96341  
Ivanova. Proterozoic complex. 1966. R. 96386  
Kashanov. Phosphate bearing. 1966. R. 96621  
Kavardin. Yenisey nickel. 1967. R. 96633  
Kazanskii. Dashka limestones. 1966. R. 96651  
Kharchenko. Kharayelakh-Noril'sk faults. 1967. R. 96702  
Kholmianskii. Geophysics Igarka. 1966. R. 96724  
Khomenko. Paleozoic Triassic. 1967. R. 96726  
Kind. C-14 chron Siberia. 1967. E. 96747  
Kolokol'tseva. Phosphorites. 1966. R. 96881  
Komov. Magnetite Yenisey Ridge. 1967. R. 96892  
Kononova. Use nepheline age. 1966. R. 96910  
Korotovich. Metamorph organic. 1967. R. 96920  
Kornev. Oil gas explor Noril'sk. 1966. R. 96938  
Korzhev. Morphostructures. 1966. R. 96976  
Kovrigina. Magmatic rocks. 1967. R. 97035  
Kozyrev. Oil-gas prospects. 1966. R. 97053  
Krasil'nikova. Phosphorites. 1962. R. 97071  
Krasilova. Unconsolidated rock. 1964. R. 97072  
Krylov. Deep seismic sounding. 1967. R. 97143  
Kulikov. Quat Kharayelakh. 1963. R. 97186  
Kulikov. Structure basement. 1967. R. 97192  
Kuznetsov. Genesis jointing. 1963. R. 97259  
Kuznetsov. Volcanism. 1963. R. 97261  
Landa. Genetic class philopitope. 1965. R. 97309  
Laukhin. Pleistocene Angara. 1966. R. 97376  
Laukhin. Yenisey Angara valley. 1966. R. 97373  
Lebedev. Isotopic age traps. 1967. R. 97405  
Lebedev. Trap mag compared. 1964. R. 97407  
Ledneva. Volcanic deposits. 1967. R. 97431  
Levchenko. Bauxite. 1966. R. 97497  
Lind. Noril'sk. 1966. R. 97540  
Lur'e. Trap Siberian platform. 1964. R. 97690  
Makhlaev. Kimberlites. 1966. R. 97801  
Maliushko. Silurian Norilka. 1966. R. 97839  
Matukhin. Devonian phosphorites. 1966. R. 97946  
Matukhin. Phosphorites Noril'sk. 1966. R. 97947  
Mel'nikov. Configuration folds. 1965. R. 98024  
Menner. Sulfate deposits. 1963. R. 98039  
Mezhvilk. Marine Quat Noril'sk. 1963. R. 98071  
Mikhailov. Phosphate Siberia. 1966. R. 98091  
Nashchokin. Fossil wood Quat. 1966. R. 98343  
Naumov. Age traps. 1966. R. 98356  
Naumov. Trap magmatism. 1966. R. 98357  
Nesterov. Class structures. 1964. R. 98416  
Offman. Trap volcanism. 1964. R. 98706  
Oleinikov. Ignimbrite-like rock. 1967. R. 98736  
Pel'tek. Types bauxites. 1967. R. 98917  
Perezio. Sandstones siltstones. 1966. R. 98933  
Plotnikov. Hydrogeol useful min. 1967. R. 99059  
Pol'kin. Siberian platform. E. 99112  
Pol'kin. Trap volcanism & min. 1966. R. 99113  
Prokhorova. Philopitope bearing. 1966. R. 99228  
Prozorovich. Jur Cret Turukhansk. 1964. R. 99246  
Prozorovich. Reservoir rock. 1966. R. 99249  
Puk. Oil gas searches Yenisey. 1966. R. 99262  
Ravich. Taymyr Pen. 1959. R. 99345  
Rempel'. Aeromag survey data. 1964. R. 99394  
Rempel'. Gravimetric observ net. 1963. R. 99393  
Rempel'. Relief basement. 1967. R. 99395  
Reverdatto. Anakit trap massif. 1964. R. 99401  
Reverdatto. Temp magma massif. 1966. R. 99403  
Rodin. Lateritic bauxites. 1967. R. 99446  
Rogozhin. Role permafrost. 1966. R. 99461  
Ronkina. Min sedimentary rock. 1965. R. 99488  
Sadikov. Hydrochem. 1965. R. 99636  
Sadikova. Angara U Quat. 1967. R. 99637  
Seregin. Oil source Cambrian. 1964. R. 99856  
Shakhov'ko. Control intrusions. 1967. R. 99900  
Shmelyev. Stratal ground ice. 1967. R. 100000  
Shushkov. Ushakovka ser. 1965. R. 100044  
Shvar'iev. Groundwater Yenisey. 1962. R. 100056  
Siagaev. Oil-gas zones Khatanga. 1964. R. 100064  
Spiro. Changes dispersed bitumen. 1964. R. 100298  
Staritskii. Copper-nickel ore. 1966. R. 100330  
Starosel'sev. Cu-Ni prospecting. 1964. R. 100343  
Sukhanova. Talnakh Noril'sk. 1967. R. 100461  
Sulimov. Prospects oil gas. 1967. R. 100474  
Surina. Kimberlites Maymecha. 1966. R. 100488  
Surina. Picrites Maymecha-Kotuy. 1967. R. 100487  
Suzdal'skii. Burial molluscs. 1967. R. 100496  
Suzdal'skii. Concretions. 1965. R. 100499  
Suzdal'skii. Determ paleogeog. 1966. R. 100497  
Suzdal'skii. Mollusc burial. 1967. R. 100501  
Suzdal'skii. Pliocene Quat. 1966. R. 100502  
Tarasov. Rheomorphic dikes. 1966. R. 100585  
Tarasov. Sulfide ores Noril'sk. 1966. R. 100586  
Teben'kov. Coalification Taymyr. 1965. R. 100613  
Timofeev. Ordovician Silurian. F. 100683  
Tolstikhina. Hydrol Siberia. 1962. R. 100720  
Tolstikhina. Precamb platform. 1967. R. 100729  
Tomanovskaiä. Comagmatic traps. 1966. R. 100734  
Tomanovskaiä. Trap volcanism. 1967. R. 100737  
Treshchetenkov. Iron ore. 1964. R. 100760  
Treshchetenkov. Sredn Kochema. 1964. R. 100759  
Tuezova. Properties rocks. 1964. R. 100814  
Tuganova. Traps nickel prospects. 1967. R. 100815  
Tverdokhlebov. Noril'sk Zub Mts. 1966. R. 100843  
Urvantsev. Trap intrusions. 1964. R. 100913  
Usov. Formation permafrost. 1967. R. 100919  
Vartanov. Geol Ust-Yenisey. 1963. R. 100983  
Verba. Oil gas Noril'sk. 1963. R. 101050  
Volkova. Mineral waters. 1967. R. 101156  
Votakh. Yenisey Ridge. 1967. R. 101195  
Zharkov. Salt-bearing form. 1966. R. 101475  
Zimin. Geotherm Mesozoic oil gas. 1967. R. 101542

#### Geology—Magadan'skaya Oblast'

- Ageikina. Gold placer distrib. 1965. R. 93369  
Akad n. Mag igneous rocks. 1964. R. 93414  
Akad n. Mesozoic granitoids. 1965. R. 93415  
Anikeev. Gold reserves Magadan. 1967. R. 93575  
Avdeiko. Correlation volc fold. 1966. R. 93708  
Babkin. Mercury min NE. 1966. R. 93728  
Beläiev. Tectonic zoning. 1966. R. 93890  
Berman. Pepenveyem ore zone. 1965. R. 93984  
Burlin. Naphthide manifest. 1966. R. 94350  
Burlin. Oil gas Anadyr. 1967. R. 94351  
Chukhrat. Rock displacement. 1962. R. 94576  
Dolzanskii. Deep structure. 1966. R. 94929  
Firsov. Age granitoid magmatism. 1966. R. 95301  
Firsov. K-Ar age granitoids. 1967. R. 95295  
Firsov. K-Ar dating dikes. 1967. R. 95293

Firsov. Multi-age rocks. 1965. *R. 95296*  
 Firsov. Necha intrusive. 1965. *R. 95297*  
 Flerov. Tin mineralization. 1966. *R. 95320*  
 Gpntner. Correlate Pleistocene. 1965. *R. 95518*  
 Igbidenko. Precambrian Koryak. 1966. *R. 95609*  
 Gorbov. Absol age rock Chukotka. 1965. *R. 95676*  
 Gorbunov. Distrib gold placers. 1965. *R. 95677*  
 Gorodinskii. Quat volcanoes. 1967. *R. 95699*  
 Kaigorodskii. Eclogite rocks. 1966. *R. 96523*  
 Korolev. Okhotsk-Chukotka belt. 1967. *R. 96945*  
 Kostylev. Anadyr depression. 1966. *R. 97004*  
 Kotenev. Subaqueous valley. 1966. *R. E. 97009*  
 Kraskov. Aachim Pen site. 1966. *R. 97074*  
 Krotkova. Finely dispersed gold. 1964. *R. 97133*  
 Levshunova. Oil & gas Anadyr. 1964. *R. 97507*  
 Li. Distrib form Quat placers. 1965. *R. 97515*  
 Lugov. Tin tungsten. 1965. *E. 97662*  
 Milov. Late Mesozoic granitoid. 1965. *R. 98135*  
 Milov. Velitkenay massif. 1964. *R. 98134*  
 Naimark. Age planation surfaces. 1967. *R. 98330*  
 Naimark. Planation surfaces. 1966. *R. 98332*  
 Naimark. Quat Chukotka. 1964. *R. 98331*  
 Nenashv. Age igneous massif. 1966. *R. 98400*  
 Orlova. Age valley placers. 1965. *R. 98777*  
 Pecherskii. Mag granitoids NE. 1964. *R. 98894*  
 Petrov. Chukotka Quat. 1967. *E. 98980*  
 Rodionova. Organic matter Quat. 1967. *R. 99449*  
 Rozenblum. Triassic deposits. 1966. *R. 99539*  
 Rub. Volcanic plutonic complex. 1967. *R. 99557A*  
 Rudich. Centers Quat volcanism. 1966. *R. 99570*  
 Sal'nikov. Tertiary coal. 1962. *R. 99674*  
 Shcherbakov. Gold granitoids. 1966. *R. 99939*  
 Shilo. Metallogeny E Chukotka. 1965. *R. 99979*  
 Shilo. Tin-bearing placers. 1965. *R. 99976*  
 Shilo. Tin placers Chukotka. 1967. *R. 99981*  
 Shipulin. Geol Iony Island. 1958. *R. 99990*  
 Sidorov. Gold-silver Chukotka. 1966. *R. 100070*  
 Sidorov. Gold-silver ore. 1965. *R. 100068*  
 Sidorov. Gold-silver ore. 1966. *R. 100069*  
 Speranskii. Igimbrite form. 1967. *R. 100291*  
 Ustiev. Volcanic plutonic form. 1966. *R. 100932*  
 Valpeter. Planation Mesozoic. 1967. *R. 100968*  
 Vashchilov. Density profile. 1964. *R. 100988*  
 Vasil'kovskii. Pacif mobile belt. 1966. *R. 101009*  
 Vas'kovskii. Terrace Khudzhakh. 1966. *R. 101012*  
 Vel'diakov. Prospects gold. 1967. *R. 101038*  
 Zagruzina. Geochron formations. 1967. *R. 101405*  
 Zagruzina. Geol Magadan Prov. 1965. *R. 101407*  
 Zagruzina. L Mesoz granitoid. 1965. *R. 101409*  
 Zil'berminits. Albitites. 1965. *R. 101537*  
 Zil'berminits. Endogenous tin. 1967. *R. 101539*  
 Zil'berminits. Tin-tungsten. 1966. *R. 101540*  
 Zimnikova. Density & mag rocks. 1964. *R. 101545*

#### Geology—Murmanskaya Oblast'

Afanas'ev. Ultrabasic intrus. 1966. *R. 93346*  
 Afanas'ev. Weathering syenites. 1964. *R. 93342*  
 Akad n. Quat & groundwater. 1964. *R. 93393*  
 Akad n. Relief & Quat Kola. 1966. *R. 93394*  
 Armand. Marine Imandra. 1964. *R. 93642*  
 Armand. Placer formation. 1965. *R. 93643*  
 Armand. Pollen interglacial. 1966. *R. 93645*  
 Armand. Ponoy Pleistocene. 1966. *R. 93644*  
 Baboshin. Migmatites. 1966. *R. 93731*  
 Barkanov. Metallogenic maps. 1966. *R. 93798*  
 Baron. Rock resistance mining. 1963. *R. 93815*  
 Bogdanov. Lithol chem shield. 1966. *R. 94098*  
 Borodin. Titanomagnetites. 1966. *R. 94157*  
 Bussen. Geol Lovozero tundras. 1967. *R. 94369*  
 Bussen. Gray clay Luyavrut. 1966. *R. 94371*  
 Dolivo. Aeromag anom amphibolite. 1964. *R. 94926*  
 Dolivo. Metamorph mag granulite. 1964. *R. 94927*  
 Dudkin. K & Na differentiates. 1967. *R. 94999*  
 Egorov. Mag telluric sounding. 1965. *R. 95068*  
 Egorova. Interstadial deposits. 1964. *R. 95074*  
 Evzerov. Clay fraction moraine. 1966. *R. 95185*  
 Evzerov. Rhythmic structure. 1964. *R. 95184*  
 Fedkova. Garnet amphibolites. 1966. *R. 95227*  
 Galakhov. Magmatism Khibiny. 1966. *R. 95435*  
 Garifulin. Rock streams. 1964. *R. 95460*

Geol Murman 1941-1950 pub. 1967. *R. 95510*  
 Gerasimovskii. Lovozero massif. 1966. *R. 95523*  
 Gerling. Age position oldest rock. 1967. *R. 95530*  
 Goriainov. Iron-silica Imandra. 1966. *R. 95696*  
 Grave. Relief form Lovozero. 1964. *R. 95750*  
 [Akovlev. Ores wall rock Murman. 1967. *R. 96217*  
 Ivanova. Apatite Khibiny. 1963. *R. 96390*  
 Kamenov. Koashva apatite. 1966. *R. 96349*  
 Kirichenko. Glacial drift. 1966. *R. 96762*  
 Kononova. Use nepheline age. 1966. *R. 96910*  
 Kornilov. Metallogeny orefield. 1966. *R. 96941*  
 Koshechkin. Relief form Ponoy. 1966. *R. 96985*  
 Kukhareenko. Alkaline magmatism. 1967. *R. 97176*  
 Landa. Genetic class phlogopite. 1965. *R. 97309*  
 Lebedeva. Glacial veg Tuloma. 1964. *R. 97423*  
 Liubshov. Ancient strata Kola. 1964. *R. 97589*  
 Loskutov. Silver Medvezhiy. 1966. *R. 97644*  
 Luneva. Clastic material. 1965. *E. 97686*  
 Malyshev. Hydrogeol Khibiny. 1964. *R. 97852*  
 Mikheichev. Resources apatite. 1964. *R. 98107*  
 Minakov. Ijolite-urtite magma. 1967. *R. 98140*  
 Mirskai. Old volcanic strata. 1966. *R. 98159*  
 Nikonov. Basin moraine. 1966. *R. 98487*  
 Nikonov. Relief develop W Kola. 1964. *R. 98489*  
 1951-55 advances in geol. 1964. *R. 95511*  
 Petersil'e. Gas components. 1964. *R. 98961*  
 Petersil'e. Gases rocks. 1965. *E. 98960*  
 Polkanov. Formation granites. 1963. *R. 99111*  
 Polkanov. Gremyakh-Vyrmes. 1967. *R. 99110*  
 Popov. Paleozoic volcanism. 1967. *R. 99145*  
 Proskuriakov. Kurginskiy area. 1966. *R. 99239*  
 Romanov. Greisen Yuovoayv. 1967. *R. 99469*  
 Rudenko. Genesis apatite Khibiny. 1964. *R. 99566*  
 Samsonova. Interglacial. 1966. *R. 99690*  
 Semiliakin. Vuorijarvi massif. 1967. *R. 99832*  
 Sergeeva. Precambrian. 1964. *R. 99868*  
 Shkhorbatov. Mag rocks Monchegorsk. 1964. *R. 99995*  
 Shmygalev. Fedorova intrusion. 1967. *R. 100003*  
 Shustova. Baltic shield. 1966. *R. E. 100050*  
 Siniyayn. Ust'-Ponoy structure. 1967. *R. 100106*  
 Smirnova. Mica pegmatites. 1966. *R. 100177*  
 Suslova. Pechenga series. 1966. *R. 100492*  
 Ternovoi. Kovdor phlogopite. 1967. *R. 100639*  
 Tikhonenkova. Apatite form. 1964. *R. 100671*  
 Turchaninov. Rake veins. 1965. *R. 100829*  
 Zhdanov. Granitic formations. 1966. *R. 101477*  
 Ziskind. Phlogopite. 1962. *R. 101553*

#### Geology—Scandinavia & Finland.

Ahman. Luleå. 1967. *S. 93302*  
 Ahman. Västra Gräddmanshällan. 1967. *S. 93303*  
 Berry. Oxford Finnmark expd. 1961. *E. 93989*  
 Brown. Geol Vassijaur-Sjangeli. 1966. *E. 94234*  
 Finland. Kemi chromite deposit. 1962. *E. 95288*  
 Fromm. Soils map Norrbotten. 1965. *S. 95400*  
 Geijer. Cycle concept granite. 1966. *S. 95491*  
 Geis. Position iron Andöja. 1967. *G. 95492*  
 Gerling. Age Jotnian. 1966. *R. 95531*  
 Gustavson. Troms Ofoten. 1966. *E. 95871*  
 Holmes. Structure Öres area. 1966. *E. 96131*  
 Holmsen. Fieldwork Nordland. 1966. *N. 96137*  
 IGY symposia 1958 Moscow. 1961. *E. 96292*  
 Ingvaldsen. Norw Geol Survey. 1966. *N. 96279*  
 Kulling. Vassijaur Sjangeli. 1966. *E. 97199*  
 Lauerma. Kuusamo NE Finland. 1967. *E. 97362*  
 Lindbergson. Geol Survey Sw. 1966. *E. 97541*  
 Mårtensson. Tometräsk area. 1956. *E. 97713*  
 Magnusson. Precambrian Sw. 1965. *E. 97777*  
 Nikolaev. Latest stage develop. 1967. *R. 98462*  
 Nikonova. U Pleistocene age. 1966. *R. 98495*  
 Offerberg. Kiruna geol map. 1967. *S. 98705*  
 Saager. Mofjell sulphide ores. 1967. *G. 99633*  
 Serebriannii. Interglacial. 1966. *R. 99855*  
 Väitalo. Iron ores Finland. 1967. *FI. 100944*  
 Welin. Time scale Precambrian Sw. 1966. *E. 101273A*  
 Wiik. Neiden granite complex. 1966. *E. 101317*

#### Geology—Svalbard.

Birkenmajer. Age ore-bear veins. 1964. *E. 94039*  
 Birkenmajer. 1959-60 Hornsund. 1964. *E. 94037*  
 Birkenmajer. Quat Treskelen. 1964. *E. 94040*

- Dutkiewicz. Periglacial Sörkapp. 1967. *E. 95020*  
 Gjelsvik. Prospecting. 1966. *N. 95581*  
 Klubov. Permian Barentsøya. *E. 96830*  
 Lavrushin. Pleistocene. 1967. *R. 97388*  
 Moody. Sinuosity stream depos. 1966. *E. 98212*  
 Nagy. E Torrell Land geol. 1966. *E. 98327*  
 Nöldeke. Geol Vestspitsbergen. 1962. *G. 98609*  
 Raaben. Geol invest. 1967. *R. 99286*  
 Siedlecki. Palynol Culm ser. 1964. *E. 100077*  
 Siedlecki. Permian succession. 1964. *E. 100078*  
 Siedlecki. Reconnaissance Sörkapplandet. 1964. *E. 100079*  
 Spitsbergen 1964-65 observat. 1966. *F. 100300*  
 Winsnes. Vestspitsbergen. 1966. *E. 101342*
- Geology—Tyumenskaya Oblast'.**
- Akad n. Yamal-Nenets Nat Dist. 1965. *R. 93418*  
 Alekhina. Form reservoir rock. 1966. *R. 93488*  
 Alekhina. Reservoir rock. 1966. *R. 93487*  
 Ammosov. Catagenesis oil gas. 1966. *R. 93533*  
 Baulin. Permafrost thickness. 1966. *R. E. 93856*  
 Beresnev. Oil deposits. 1965. *R. 93963*  
 Bliznichenko. Gas deposits. 1965. *R. 94073*  
 Feniksova. Pleistocene Siberia. 1966. *R. 95259*  
 Filatov. Diagnostic oil Mesozoic. 1967. *R. 95275*  
 Fotiadi. Intermediary stage. 1967. *R. 95359*  
 Gattenberger. Main beds Surgut. 1966. *R. 95472*  
 Geol USSR oil gas hydrogeol. 1964. *R. 95517*  
 Gol'bert. Paleoclim reconstruct. 1966. *R. 95625*  
 Golovachev. Salym. 1966. *R. 95651*  
 Grebeniuk. Jurassic oil gas. 1966. *R. 95763*  
 Grebeniuk. Vartovskoye arch. 1966. *R. 95762*  
 Gurari. Comp Mesozoic oil. 1965. *R. 95839*  
 Gurari. Disjunctive dislocations. 1966. *R. 95845*  
 Gurari. Form distrib oil gas. 1967. *R. 95847*  
 Gurari. Map oil-gas f'cast. 1965. *R. 95840*  
 Gurari. Oil gas distrib. 1965. *R. 95848*  
 Gurari. Oil-gas forecast maps. 1965. *R. 95842*  
 Gurari. Prospecting oil gas. 1965. *R. 95841*  
 Gurari. Types oil gas pools. 1966. *R. 95846*  
 Gurari. W Siberia oil gas. 1966. *R. 95844*  
 Gurova. Oil gas reservoirs. 1966. *R. 95853*  
 IAsovich. Jurassic Berezovo. 1966. *R. 96232*  
 IAsovich. Permeable rocks oil. 1967. *R. 96234*  
 IUrkevich. Oil W Siberia. 1965. *R. 96348*  
 IUrkevich. Rock pH Tyumen Pr. 1965. *R. 96349*  
 Ivtanov. Bitumen clay rock. 1967. *R. 96394*  
 Karogodin. Local uplifts. 1966. *R. 96599*  
 Karogodin. Oil gas Aptian. 1967. *R. 96600*  
 Karogodin. Oil gas paleoenvir. 1966. *R. 96597*  
 Karogodin. Shoestring oil pool. 1967. *R. 96598*  
 Khokhlova. Local uplifts. 1965. *R. 96723*  
 Kolgina. Mineral assoc Tyumen. 1965. *R. 96877*  
 Kolgina. Reservoirs. 1965. *R. 96876*  
 Kon'ukhov. Water-oil contact. 1967. *R. 96908*  
 Kontorovich. Geochem Jurassic. 1967. *R. 96919*  
 Kontorovich. Metamorph organic. 1967. *R. 96920*  
 Korotun. Nizhnevar'tovskoye. 1966. *R. 96954*  
 Korzh. Jurassic W Siberia. 1965. *R. 96961*  
 Krylov. Earth's crust. 1965. *R. 97144*  
 Kulakhmetov. Oil gas Nadym Pur. 1966. *R. 97181*  
 Kulikov. Structure basement. 1967. *R. 97192*  
 Kuzin. Glacial erratics. 1966. *R. 97250*  
 Levkovskaya. Palynol Quat. 1966. *R. 97506*  
 Markevich. Dislocations lowland. 1967. *R. 97884*  
 Markevich. Oil gas Tyumen. 1965. *R. 97886*  
 Markevich. Oil Tyumen. 1965. *R. 97885*  
 Maslennikova. Surgut arch Balyk. 1966. *R. 97926*  
 Nesterov. Class structures. 1964. *R. 98416*  
 Nesterov. Hydrogeol oil strata. 1965. *R. 98412*  
 Nesterov. Lithol oil pools. 1966. *R. 98414*  
 Nesterov. Local uplifts. 1965. *R. 98415*  
 Nesterov. Zonation oil gas. 1967. *R. 98417*  
 Neumina. Reservoir rock Shaim. 1966. *R. 98422*  
 Neumina. Reservoir rock Shaim. 1967. *R. 98421*  
 Nikonov. Distrib oil gas. 1966. *R. 98492*  
 Nikonov. Structure Ust'-Balyk. 1966. *R. 98493*  
 Odinev. Outcrop Jurassic. 1966. *R. 98690*  
 Ostyri. Permafrost drillholes. 1967. *R. 98803*  
 Parparova. Mesozoic Surgut. 1966. *R. 98857*  
 Perozio. Carbonaceous cements. 1967. *R. 98934*  
 Perozio. Sandstones siltstones. 1966. *R. 98933*  
 Polushkin. Prospecting oil pool. 1967. *R. 99122*  
 Potap'ev. Basement structure. 1967. *R. 99186*  
 Prozorovich. Age Ust'-Balyk oil. 1966. *R. 99248*  
 Prozorovich. Neocomian Surgut. 1967. *R. 99245*  
 Prozorovich. Reservoir rock. 1966. *R. 99249*  
 Remeev. Oil search Surgut arch. 1967. *R. 99392*  
 Remeev. Syskonsyn'ya gas. 1966. *R. 99391*  
 Rovnin. Punga gas. 1964. *R. 99529*  
 Shishigin. Fracturing basement. 1964. *R. 99991*  
 Shmelev. Traces cryogenic Quat. 1966. *R. 100001*  
 Shterenberg. Maestrichtian Trans-Ural. 1964. *R. 100019*  
 Sokolova. Spore pollen Berezovo. 1965. *R. 100231*  
 Sorokina. Bed Nizhnevar'tovskoye. 1966. *R. 100263*  
 Stasova. Oils Nizhnevar'tovskoye. 1966. *R. 100346*  
 Stepanov. B<sub>1</sub> horizon Surgut. 1967. *R. 100373*  
 Sviridov. Glauconophane. 1966. *R. 100523*  
 Teplakov. Bystrinskoye oil gas. 1966. *R. 100624*  
 Tolstikov. Origin CO<sub>2</sub>. 1965. *R. 100731*  
 Tuezova. Properties rocks. 1964. *R. 100814*  
 Umperovich. Disjunctive dislocat. 1967. *R. 100857*  
 Valpolin. Pre-Jurassic basement. 1966. *R. 100947*  
 Vialukhin. Jurassic Ural. 1965. *R. 101073*  
 Zaikina. Diatom flora Quat. 1964. *R. 101412*  
 Zaripov. Epigenetic consolidation. 1967. *R. 101432*  
 Zhero. Oil gas W Siberia. 1968. *R. 101483*  
 Zhukov. Oil gas depth. 1968. *R. 101509*  
 Zimin. Geotherm Mesozoic oil gas. 1967. *R. 101542*  
 Zoloev. Asbestos Ural. 1962. *R. 101561*  
 Zor'kin. Berezovo. 1964. *R. 101571*
- Geology—USSR.**
- Akad n. Geol placers. 1965. *R. 93402*  
 Akad n. N European USSR. 1966. *R. 93389*  
 Akad n. Quat period Siberia. 1966. *R. 93407*  
 Akad n. V A Obruchev. 1965. *R. 93381*  
 Apel'sin. Rare-metal gold-ores. 1962. *E. 93607*  
 Babkin. NE Kamchatka. 1967. *R. 93730*  
 Beliaevskii. Deep drilling. 1961. *R. 93897*  
 Berlin. Climates Jurassic. 1966. *R. 93983*  
 Bezdenzhnykh. Kola Karelia. 1966. *R. 94008*  
 Bochikarev. Chron Perm Triassic. 1967. *R. 94082*  
 Borovko. Polyudov series. 1964. *R. 94159*  
 Chugayeva. Ordovician NE & N Am. 1966. *R. 94574*  
 Demeniškaia. Geophysics invest Arctic. 1967. *R. 94805*  
 Firsov. K-Ar rock Vrangelya. 1966. *R. 95294*  
 Fotiadi. Crust structure. *E. 95363*  
 Galakhov. Banding intrusives. 1966. *R. 95436*  
 Geol USSR oil gas hydrogeol. 1964. *R. 95517*  
 Golubev. Progress NW 50 yr. 1967. *R. 95661*  
 Grinberg. Age Okhotsk massif. 1966. *R. 95792*  
 Hill. Distrib corals faunas. 1967. *E. 96070*  
 IArmoliuk. Soviet Far E. 1967. *R. 96228*  
 Kazarinov. Sedimentary ser. 1965. *R. 96655*  
 Kuzemkina. Gibbsite weathering. 1967. *R. 97248*  
 Kuznetsov. Mercury form. 1964. *R. 97270*  
 Lebedev. Traps India Siberia. 1967. *R. 97406*  
 Leningrad. Paleogeog Central Arctic. 1967. *R. 97464*  
 Lübmöser. Nival transform. 1967. *R. 97584*  
 Lobanov. Min mobile zones. 1965. *R. 97600*  
 Markov. Inst Arctic mapping. 1967. *R. 97896*  
 Matveenko. Mineralization NE. 1963. *E. 97954*  
 Mavriiskii. W Siberian artesian. 1962. *R. 97973*  
 Novikov. Geol Siberia bibliog. 1966. *R. 98651*  
 Obruchev. Fundamental geol. 1959. *F. 98685*  
 Ochirov. V A Obruchev. 1964. *R. 98688*  
 Patruncov. Dikes Nov Zemlya. 1966. *R. 98869*  
 Poljakov. Moraine formations. 1964. *R. 99100*  
 Precambrian sediment geol. 1966. *R. 99221*  
 Radkevich. Metallogeny Far E. 1967. *R. 99296*  
 Saks. Mesozoic Cenozoic studies. 1967. *R. 99667*  
 Semenenko. Precambrian platforms. 1966. *R. 99814*  
 Shilo. Gold & gold-silver min. 1967. *R. 99977*  
 Shilo. Gold deposits NE. 1967. *R. 99980*  
 Shmelev. Geocryology Quat. 1966. *R. 100002*  
 Shul'gina. Jurassic Neocomian. 1966. *R. 100027*  
 Smirnov. Metallogeny. 1966. *R. 100172*  
 Stovas. Uplift Kara-Chukchi. 1965. *R. 100410*  
 Stovas. Uplift N Siberia. 1966. *R. 100411*

Technical problems of ore mining. 1963. R. 101173518  
 Til'man. Geol structure Vrangelya. 1964. R. 100677  
 Titov. Mercury min. 1967. R. 100692  
 Tkachenko. 50 yr work Arctic. 1967. R. 100701  
 Tolstikhin. Zones Siberia. 1962. R. 100724  
 Trofimuk. Oil in Siberia. 1962. R. E. 100771  
 Veis'man. Kuril Kamchatka zone. 1963. R. 101037  
 Viázovov. Ring fractures. 1967. R. 101075  
 Vinogradov. C14 age determ. 3. 1962. R. 101103  
 Vinogradov. C14 age determ. 4. 1963. R. 101104  
 Zil'bermint. Tin NE. 1967. R. 101541

# Geology—Yakut ASSR.

Afanas'ev. Oil gas prospects. 1966. R. 93347  
 Agadzhanian. Mamontovaya mt sec. 1967. R. 93362  
 Akad n. Precambrian Aldan. 1966. R. 93383  
 Anikeev. Distrib patterns gold. 1966. R. 93576  
 Anodin. Salinity SW Yakutia. 1965. R. 93587  
 Aplonov. Crystal belts veins. 1966. R. 93609  
 Artaybasheva. Kimberlites. 1964. E. 93676  
 Bartoshinski. Diamonds. 1967. R. 93835  
 Belia'kov. Mukun ser deposits. 1966. R. 93900  
 Belia'kov. Terrigenous Sinian. 1966. R. 93901  
 Beskrovnyi. Petroleum bitumen. 1967. R. 93997  
 Bgatov. Fluorite Ordovician. 1967. R. 94011  
 Bgatov. Phosphate Kharaulakh. 1967. R. 94012  
 Biterman. Riphean magmatism. 1966. R. 94048  
 Biterman. Weathered crust. 1967. R. 94049  
 Boiarskaia. Cold Pleistocene. 1967. F. 94118  
 Bulgakova. Conglomerates Lena. 1967. R. 94325  
 Bulgakova. Volc siliceous rock. 1966. R. 94326  
 Bulgakova. W Verkhoyansk region. 1967. R. 94327  
 Chekanovskii. Unpub materials. 1962. R. 94497  
 Chichmarev. Hist geol develop. 1967. R. 94547  
 Dav. Olenek. 1967. R. 94758  
 Dobretsov. Prognosis diamond. 1966. R. 94904  
 Entin. Phlogopite magnetite. 1966. R. 95122  
 Ermolaev. U & metamorphism. 1966. R. 95155  
 Fainshtein. Mesozoic placers. 1965. R. 95209  
 Firsov. Age granitoids. 1967. R. 95298  
 Firsov. Age phlogopite. 1964. R. 95291  
 Firsov. Gold-quartz Yana-Kolyma. 1966. R. 95292  
 Flerov. Depth form Deputatskii. 1967. R. 95319  
 Fotiev. Aldan. 1962. R. 95364  
 Garris. Riphean Wendian. 1964. R. 95463  
 Gavrikov. Gold mineralization. 1967. R. 95474  
 Gavril'ev. Comp carbonate rocks. 1967. R. 95477  
 Gavril'ev. Lithol Sette-Daban. 1966. R. 95476  
 Glushinskii. Buolikalakh site. 1966. R. 95606  
 Grachev. Jointing Sukhana. 1967. R. 95732  
 Gramberg. Oil gas prospects. 1967. R. 95739  
 Gravis. Slope deposits. 1966. R. 95755  
 Grishkian. Archean Tsa-Khonku. 1966. R. 95799  
 Grubov. Hydrogeol Mesozoic. 1966. R. 95820  
 Gusev. Cherskogo mts. 1966. R. 95864  
 Ildina. Traps B Botuobuya. 1965. R. 96340  
 Kadenskai. Andradite rocks. 1966. R. 96316  
 Kaialainen. Neogene-Quat. 1966. R. 96524  
 Kartashov. Glaciations NE. 1966. R. 96609  
 Kartashov. Terrace ridge placer. 1966. R. 96610  
 Kashtanov. Weathering bauxite. 1966. R. 96619  
 Kazakevich. Gold. 1965. R. 96643  
 Kazanskii. Alteration Archean. 1967. A. 96653  
 Kazarinov. Oils gases Kharagay. 1967. R. 96656  
 Khar'kiv. Age kimberlite types. 1967. R. 96707  
 Khvorostova. Deposits Berelekh. 1966. R. 96738  
 Kiselev. Oil gas pool distrib. 1967. R. 96785  
 Kiselev. Oil gas prospects. 1967. R. 96783  
 Kiselev. Oil-gas reservoirs. 1967. R. 96784  
 Kišul. Precambrian Aldan Ungra. 1966. R. 96795  
 Kopylova. Breccias Olenek uplift. 1964. R. 96931  
 Korzhuev. Morphostructures. 1966. R. 96976  
 Kostiukov. Eyk deposits Lena. 1966. R. 97002  
 Koval'skii. Age kimberlites. 1967. R. 97031  
 Kovtun. Sinian I. Paleozoic. 1964. R. 97037  
 Kozlov. Crust weathering. 1964. R. 97047  
 Krasil'nikova. Phosphorites. 1962. R. 97071  
 Krasil'shchikov. Olenek uplift. 1963. R. 97073  
 Kriatov. Diamonds. 1966. R. 97108  
 Krutoiarskii. Diamond placer form. 1965. R. 97140  
 Krutoiarskii. Maps diamond. 1966. R. 97141  
 Kulish. Alkaline rocks Aldan. 1966. R. 97196  
 Kuznešov. Contact effects trap. 1964. R. 97267  
 Kuznešov. Trap magmatism. 1967. R. 97262  
 Kuznešov. Trap Tunguskiy. 1964. R. 97266  
 Lavrov. Paleogene coal-bearing. 1965. R. 97385  
 Leningrad. Geol oil gas W Yakut. 1966. R. 97470  
 Leonov. Diamond prospecting. 1965. R. 97474  
 Leonov. Diamonds Lena province. 1966. R. 97473  
 Levchenko. Siberia. 1966. R. 97497  
 Levi. Cambrian Aldan bitumen. 1964. R. 97501  
 Lomachenkov. Maritime lowland. 1966. R. 97621  
 Lomonosov. Thermal waters. 1967. R. 97627  
 Loshchakov. Mag kimberlite. 1964. R. 97643  
 Maksimov. Central Aldan. 1966. R. 97813  
 Masaitis. Form trap intrusions. 1967. R. 97921  
 Matukhin. Celestine Silurian. 1966. R. 97949  
 Matveev. Lena-Vilyuy oil gas. 1967. R. 97968  
 Matveev. Vilyuy gas condensate. 1967. R. 97969  
 Mikhailov. Metasomatic Aldan. 1964. R. 98092  
 Mikheenko. Kimberlites. 1962. E. 98104  
 Mikulenko. Gas oil horizons. 1966. R. 98109  
 Milashev. Petrochem kimberlites. 1965. R. 98113  
 Minaeva. Sources removal. 1967. R. 98139  
 Naimark. Planation surfaces. 1966. R. 98332  
 Naimark. Stages relief. 1967. R. 98329  
 Nekrasov. Age tin min. 1966. R. 98381  
 Nenashv. Age igneous massif. 1966. R. 98400  
 Odintsova. Geol Siberia. 1959. E. 98691  
 Odintsova. Diamond bearing. 1965. R. 98692  
 Odintsova. Palynol Jurassic. 1967. R. 98693  
 Offman. Trap volcanism. 1964. R. 98706  
 Osipova. Age trap Udza. 1966. R. 98792  
 Osipova. Lithol Liassic diamond. 1963. R. 98791  
 Pavlov. Maltha Lena Anabar. 1966. R. 98881  
 Pchelina. Authigenic min form. 1963. R. 98888  
 Pervago. Aldan iron ore. 1966. R. 98947  
 Pinneker. Map insular permafrost. 1966. R. 99032  
 Pitul'ko. Dispersion halos. 1966. R. 99042  
 Plotnikova. Diamond placer form. 1965. R. 99060  
 Prokopchuk. Diamond placers. 1966. R. 99230  
 Prokopchuk. Eluvium diamond. 1966. R. 99232  
 Prokopchuk. Location diamonds. 1967. R. 99231  
 Prokopchuk. Verkhoyansk Mts. 1966. R. 99233  
 Puminov. Late glacial Holocene. 1964. R. 99268  
 Puminov. Quat spore-pollen. 1964. R. 99266  
 Rempel'. Relief basement. 1967. R. 99395  
 Rodin. Shape clastic grains. 1966. R. 99447  
 Rozhkov. Distrib gold placers. 1965. R. 99547  
 Rozhkov. Form distrib kimberlite. 1965. R. 99545  
 Rudakov. Gas Udachnaya pipe. 1965. R. 99565  
 Rudich. Volcanic plutonic form. 1966. R. 99571  
 Rudnik. Aldan shield. 1967. R. 99577  
 Sarsadskikh. Age kimberlites. 1966. R. 99703  
 Savišskii. Tyrkanda mag field. 1966. R. 99723  
 Savrasov. Anabar shield. 1966. R. 99727  
 Savrasov. Mag fused rocks. 1967. R. 99729  
 Serezhnikov. Bystrinskiy massif. 1965. R. 99857  
 Shapochka. Mag anomalies Maya. 1967. R. 99919  
 Shagin. Age alkaline rocks Aldan. 1967. R. 100008  
 Shpak. Pre-Sinian weathering. 1967. R. 100013  
 Sidorov. Bitumen Mesozoic. 1966. R. 100073  
 Slavin. Hydrogeol Markha well. 1966. R. 100151  
 Smirnov. Old weathering crust. 1965. R. 100167  
 Sobolev. Volcanism platform. 1963. E. 100203  
 Sokolov. New kimberlite bodies. 1964. R. 100215  
 Spiro. Changes dispersed bitumen. 1964. R. 100298  
 Strona. Gold Allakh-Yun'. 1962. R. 100442  
 Timashev. Yana-Indigirka lowland. 1967. R. 100681  
 Tolstikhin. Nalets tectonics. 1966. R. 100725  
 Tolstikhina. Precamb platform. 1967. R. 100729  
 Trushkov. Types placers Indigirka. 1965. R. 100794  
 Tsvirko. Lead-zinc min Akachan. 1966. R. 100806  
 Tuckhov. Phosphorites Lena. 1966. R. 100810  
 Tugarinov. Proterozoic Aldan. 1967. R. 100817  
 Valpter. Planation Mesozoic. 1967. R. 100968  
 Vashchenko. Cretaceous coal-bearing. 1964. R. 100987  
 Vilenskii. Copper nickel ore. 1966. R. 101084  
 Vinogradov. C14 age determ. 2. 1959. R. 101102

- Zabelin. Sedimentation hist. 1966. *R.* 101394  
 Zharkov. Salt-bearing form. 1966. *R.* 101475  
 Zhukov. Diamond deposits. 1967. *R.* 101510  
 Zhukov. Paleogeog Cenozoic. 1966. *R.* 101511  
 Zil'berminis. Endogenous tin. 1967. *R.* 101539  
 Zinovkin. Ege-Khaya tin ore. 1962. *R.* 101551
- Geology—Terminology.**  
 D'iakov. Diamond areas. 1967. *R.* 94865
- Geology, Glacial.**  
 Armstrong. Snow ice glossary. 1966. *E.* 93649A  
 Porter. N Am neoglac chron. 1967. *E.* 99170
- Geology, Glacial—Alaska.**  
 Flint. Interglac marine stratig. 1966. *E.* 95324  
 Freers. Vaughan Lewis Glacier. 1966. *E.* 95384  
 Haselton. Muir Inlet. 1965. *E.* 95966  
 INQUA. Guidebook. 1965. *E.* 96283  
 Karlstrom. Climatic changes. 1966. *E.* 96594  
 McCulloch. Climate NW Alaska. 1966. *E.* 97727  
 Markov. Pleistocene deposits. 1967. *R.* 97899  
 Miller. Pleistocene glaciations. 1964. *E.* 98124  
 Ovenshine. Recent glacial ice. 1967. *E.* 98813  
 Pewé. Fairbanks area. 1965. *E.* 99004  
 Porter. Anaktuvic Pass. 1966. *E.* 99172  
 Porter. Chagvan Bay glaciation. 1967. *E.* 99171  
 Sainsbury. Upper Pleistocene. 1967. *E.* 99654  
 Sellmann. Permafrost tunnel. 1967. *E.* 99810  
 Shacklette. Greenstone habitat. 1966. *E.* 99885  
 Von Huene. Nuka B. 1966. *E.* 101171
- Geology, Glacial—Canada.**  
 Andrews. Till fabric moraine. 1966. *E.* 93571  
 Barnett. Generator Lake geol. 1967. *E.* 93807  
 Borns. Kaskawulsh Glacier. 1966. *E.* 94156  
 Campbell. Glenlyon map area. 1967. *E.* 94427  
 Christie. NE Ellesmere. 1967. *E.* 94569  
 Denton. Neoglacial St. Elias Mts. 1966. *E.* 94831  
 Denton. Pleistocene Yukon. 1967. *E.* 94830  
 Kinsley. SW Yukon Ter. 1965. *E.* 97115  
 Lundqvist. Glacial geol NE Nfld. 1965. *E.* 97683  
 Miller. Pleistocene glaciations. 1964. *E.* 98124  
 Müller. Isostatic move Devon. 1966. *E.* 98268  
 Vernon. Dawson Larsen Nash Cr. 1966. *E.* 101056  
 Wright. SE Barren Grounds geol. 1967. *E.* 101369
- Geology, Glacial—Scandinavia & Finland.**  
 Artiushkov. Viscosity mantle. 1966. *R.* 93675  
 Aseev. Activity shields. 1967. *R.* 93681  
 Aseev. Old ice shields. 1966. *R.* 93682  
 Brömssen. Sediment & ice melt. 1966. *S.* 94227  
 Dahl. Block fields Narvik Mts. 1966. *E.* 94716  
 Dahl. Block fields weathering. 1966. *E.* 94717  
 Gellert. Morphol ice margin zones. 1966. *R.* 95500  
 Gjessing. Potholes scouring. 1967. *E.* 95584  
 Ignatius. Vestbreen. 1966. *Fl.* 96251  
 Ives. Block fields nunataks. 1966. *E.* 96398  
 Kujansuu. Deglaciation Fin Lapl. 1967. *E.* 97173  
 Wråk. Chron Scan relief. 1908. *S.* 101364
- Geology, Glacial—Svalbard.**  
 Grosval'd. Uplift & age glacial. 1967. *R.* 95817  
 Monjuvent. Quat Vestspitsberg. 1966. *F.* 98209  
 Troitskii. Glaciat Pleistocene. 1967. *R.* 100780
- Geology, Glacial—USSR.**  
 Alekseev. Quat geochron. 1965. *R.* 93499  
 Apukhtin. Quat deposits. 1967. *R.* 93617  
 Armand. Khibiny. 1961. *R.* 93640A  
 Armand. Last glaciation E Kola. 1964. *R.* 93641  
 Aseev. Morpho-sculptures. 1966. *R.* 93683  
 Baranova. L Pliocene-Quat. 1967. *R.* 93786  
 Biské. Marginal forms. 1961. *R.* 94047A  
 Boguslavskii. Solovetskiy I. 1966. *R.* 94112  
 Braifueva. Recent volcanic rocks. 1966. *R.* 94189  
 Conf marginal form continent ice. 1961. *R.* 99290  
 Deviatova. Valday glacier limits. 1961. *R.* 94848  
 Galabala. Right bank Lena. 1967. *R.* 95432  
 Gorchkov. Quat Yenisey. 1966. *R.* 95706  
 Gromov. Correlation Quat. 1965. *R.* 95812  
 Kazakevich. Role gold placers. 1965. *R.* 96644  
 Kuprina. Interglacial Kamchatka. 1964. *R.* 97210  
 Kuprina. Quat Kamchatka. 1966. *R.* 97211  
 Kuzin. Ural center glaciation. 1966. *R.* 97249
- Lazukov. Rivers glacial epoch. 1966. *R.* 97398  
 Maksimov. Stages retreat ice. 1966. *R.* 97814  
 \*Markov. Quat USSR. 1965. *R.* 97898  
 Nikonov. Kola. 1961. *R.* 98486  
 Puminov. Ridge relief. 1966. *R.* 99269  
 Strelkov. Glaciation N Eurasia. 1965. *R.* 100426  
 Strelkov. Marginal formations. 1961. *R.* 100424  
 Troitskii. Last glaciation. 1967. *R.* 100783  
 Troitskii. Scale Ural glaciation. 1966. *R.* 100781  
 Zakharov. Non-tectonic Ural. 1965. *R.* 101418  
 Zubakov. Shift glacial form. 1967. *R.* 101579  
 Zubakov. Pleistocene glaciation. 1966. *R.* 101577
- Geology, Marine.**  
 Barrett. Pr William Sound. 1966. *E.* 93820  
 Burk. Alaska continent margin. 1966. *E.* 94344  
 Burmistrova. Quat Barents. 1967. *R.* 94354  
 Creager. Floor Bering Chukchi. 1967. *E.* 94687  
 Dement'skaya. Nansen Basin. 1966. *E.* 94806  
 Dement'skaya. N Atlantic. 1966. *E.* 94807  
 Flint. Interglac marine stratig. 1966. *E.* 95324  
 Friend. Spread floor N Atlantic. 1967. *E.* 95391  
 Gershanovich. Quat. 1967. *E.* 95537  
 Godby. Reconn Labrador Sea. 1966. *E.* 95613  
 Goriachev. Geotectonics Kuril. 1962. *E.* 95690  
 Gorodnitskii. Min shelf seas. 1966. *R.* 95700  
 Hamilton. Abyssal plains G Alaska. 1967. *E.* 95912  
 Hobson. Sverdrup Basin. 1967. *E.* 96099  
 Hunkins. Cont shelf N of Alaska. 1966. *E.* 96192  
 Hunkins. Sediment Arctic Basin. 1967. *E.* 96194  
 Innes. Gravity field Hudson Bay. 1967. *E.* 96281  
 Kerr. Nares submar rift valley. 1967. *E.* 96677  
 Kotenev. Bowers Ridge. 1966. *R.* 97008  
 Kotenev. Outcrops slope Bering. 1967. *R.* 97011  
 Kotenev. Valleys Bering Sea. 1965. *R.* 97010  
 Kranck. Exeter Bay Baffin. 1966. *E.* 97065  
 Kulikov. Sedimentation Kara Sea. *E.* 97191  
 Lachenbruch. Heat flow floor. 1966. *E.* 97285  
 Leningrad. Paleogeog centr Arctic. 1967. *R.* 97464  
 Leont'ev. Short course. 1963. *R.* 97478  
 Lisitsyn. Sedimentation Bering. 1966. *R.* 1969. *E.* 97568  
 Litvinov. Var depth pickup. 1966. *R.* 97579  
 McCulloch. Quat Alaska coast. 1967. *E.* 97728  
 Manum. U Cretaceous age Andøya. 1966. *E.* 97869  
 Markl. Sea floor N Pacific. 1967. *E.* 97891  
 Marlowe. Baffin Bay. 1966. *E.* 97908  
 Marlowe. Pr Gustaf Adolf Sea. 1964. *E.* 97907  
 Marlowe. Pr Gustaf Adolf Sea. 1968. *E.* 97909  
 Menard. Hypsometry ocean basin. 1966. *E.* 98029  
 Menard. Small ocean basin. 1967. *E.* 98029A  
 Milashin. Structure Okhotsk. 1967. *R.* 98114  
 Miller. Profiles Gastineau Ch. 1967. *E.* 98127  
 Nelson. Hudson Bay basin. 1966. *E.* 98398  
 Novysh. Electromag Arctic O. 1966. *R.* 98658  
 Orlenok. Labrador Sea. 1967. *R.* 98771  
 Peter. Fracture NE Pacific. 1966. *E.* 98954  
 Peter. SW of Kodiak Island. 1966. *E.* 98955  
 Roots. Arctic Basin. 1966. *E.* 99490  
 Rusnak. Subbottom profiling. 1967. *E.* 99601  
 Saidova. Sedim stratig Pacific. 1967. *E.* 99649  
 Scholl. Basement Bering. 1966. *E.* 99763  
 Shor. Aleutians. 1966. *E.* 100007  
 Shurko. Min Atlantic sediments. 1966. *R.* 100041  
 Stoneley. Southern Alaska. 1966. *E.* 100406  
 Suzdal'skii. Biogenic sediment. 1967. *R.* 100498  
 Sykes. Faulting ocean ridge. 1967. *E.* 100533  
 Symp continent margins 1965. 1966. *E.* 100537  
 Undersee. Norton Sound. 1968. *E.* 100859  
 US. 1967 research. 1967. *E.* 100896  
 Vartanov. Exploration USSR. 1965. *R.* 100982  
 Veisman. Kuril Kamchatka area. 1966. *E.* 101036  
 Vlasov. Kamchatka-Kuril arc. 1965. *R.* 101134  
 Von Huene. Nuka B. 1966. *E.* 101171  
 Von Huene. Pr William Sound. 1967. *E.* 101170  
 Von Huene. Structures aftershock. 1967. *E.* 101169  
 Zhuraviev. Sea of Okhotsk. 1968. *R.* 101519  
 Zhuze. Diatoms Pacific. 1966. *R.* 101526

### Geology, Stratigraphic.

- Einarsson. Hist Bering bridge. 1967. *E. 95080*  
Gershonovich. Bering G Alaska. 1967. *E. 95537*  
Precambrian. 1966. *G. 99207*

### Geology, Stratigraphic—Alaska.

- Black. Archeol Aleutians. 1964. *E. 94056*  
Brabb. Cambrian Ordovician. 1967. *E. 94180*  
Brabb. Nation River formation. 1967. *E. 94179*  
Churkin. *Oldhamia* F cent Alaska. 1965. *E. 94586*  
Cox. Pribilof Islands. 1966. *E. 94675*  
Flint. Interlac marine stratig. 1966. *E. 95324*  
Jones. Kamishak Hills. 1966. *E. 96490*  
Laudon. Nation River Formation. 1966. *E. 97361*  
Loney. SE Alaska. 1967. *E. 97629*  
Muffer. Keku Kuiu Kupreanof. 1967. *E. 98270*  
Oswald. Int symposium Devonian. 1967. *E. 98804*  
§ 11, 26  
Plafker. Pr William Sound. 1966. *E. 99047*  
Porter. Paleozoic Anaktuvuk. 1966. *E. 99173*  
Robinson. Geol N Alaska. 1967. *E. 99439*  
Sainsbury. McGrath area. 1965. *E. 99652*  
Smiley. Cretaceous Kuk River. 1966. *E. 100162*  
Wolfe. Tertiary Cook Inlet. 1966. *E. 101351*

### Geology, Stratigraphic—Arkhangelskaya Oblast'.

- Andreeva. Givetian Timan. 1967. *R. 93569*  
Apukhtin. Quat deposits. 1967. *R. 93617*  
Chekhovich. Age Greben horizon. 1967. *R. 94498*  
Chernov. Stromatolites Silurian. 1966. *R. 94536*  
Dedeov. Timan Pechora. 1966. *R. 94785*  
Grozidilova. Forams Timan. 1966. *R. 95819*  
Kalmaykova. L Permian Pinega. 1966. *R. 96545*  
Krasnov. Stratig scheme Quat. 1967. *R. 97075*  
Legkova. Use forams Quat. 1967. *R. 97441*  
Mironov. Carboniferous Dolgoy. 1966. *R. 98148*  
Sennova. Spore complexes. 1965. *R. 99840*  
Ushakov. Age stratum Pay-Khoy. 1966. *R. 100916*

### Geology, Stratigraphic—Canada.

- Braun. Norman Wells area. 1966. *E. 94204*  
Campbell. Glenlyon map area. 1967. *E. 94427*  
Christie. Pr of Wales & Somerset. 1967. *E. 94570*  
Gilluly. Orogeny & geochronol. 1966. *E. 95551*  
Griffin. Devonian NE BC. 1965. *E. 95781*  
Hughes. Peace Pine Rivers BC. 1964. *E. 96174*  
Jackson. Graptolitic facies. 1966. *E. 96415*  
Jeletzky. U Volgian ammonites. 1966. *E. 96439*  
Kerr. Central & east Ellesmere. 1967. *E. 96678*  
Langton. Rainbow member facies. 1968. *E. 97325*  
Lenz. Yukon. 1966. *E. 97472*  
McGugan. Permian Peace River BC. 1967. *E. 97741*  
Mountjoy. Triassic N Yukon Terr. 1967. *E. 98257*  
Mountjoy. Yukon Mackenzie Dist. 1967. *E. 98258*  
Nelson. Hudson Bay. 1966. *E. 98398*  
Norford. Ellesmere Island. 1966. *E. 98632*  
Norford. Nonda formation BC. 1966. *E. 98633*  
Oswald. Int symposium Devonian. 1967. *E. 98804*  
§ 17, 18, 19  
Pelzer. British Columbia. 1966. *E. 98919*  
Sproule. Can Arctic Islands. 1966. *E. 100312*  
Stott. North British Columbia. 1967. *E. 100409*  
Stott. NE British Columbia. 1967. *E. 100408*  
Trettin. Melville Island. 1966. *E. 100762*  
Wright. SE Barren Grounds. 1967. *E. 101369*

### Geology, Stratigraphic—Kamchatskaya Oblast'.

- Aprelkov. Age comp Alney ser. 1966. *R. 93615*  
Aprelkov. Quat volcanic rocks. 1967. *R. 93612*  
Aveiko. Age Penzhina. 1966. *R. 93709*  
Braitseva. Age blue clays. 1967. *R. 94194*  
Chelebaeva. Korfa coal stratum. 1966. *R. 94500*  
Ermarkov. Mesozoic flysch. 1966. *R. 95147*  
Geptner. Early Quat Tigil. 1966. *R. 95519*  
Gladenkov. Neogene Valaginskii. 1966. *R. 95587*  
Gladenkov. Neogene Yelovka. 1966. *R. 95585*  
Goliakov. Paleogene Neogene. 1966. *R. 95648*  
Guseva. Forams Karaginskii. 1966. *R. 95865*  
Kraevaia. Pumice Kuril'skoye. 1967. *R. 97059*  
Petrov. Formations Valaginskii. 1966. *R. 98987*  
Pichugina. U Miocene Koryak. 1966. *R. 99016*  
Pochialainen. Hauterivian. 1967. *R. 99073*  
Ponomareva. Paleozoic Penzhina. 1966. *R. 99140*

- Serova. Age E Kamchatka flysch. 1967. *R. 99872*  
Serova. Forams Paleocene. 1966. *R. 99871*  
Serova. Forams stratig Neogene. 1966. *R. 99874*  
Shant'ser. Disconform Vostochnyy. 1966. *R. 99911*  
Shant'sev. Neogene Tumrok. 1966. *R. 99913*  
Shilo. Paleolithic Kamchatka. 1967. *R. 99982*  
Sinel'nikova. Age Enemetien series. 1967. *R. 100102*  
Skiba. Pleistocene Karaginskii. 1966. *R. 100128*  
T'sikunov. Neogene Valaginskii. 1966. *R. 100799*  
Vas'kovskii. Quat elk. 1966. *R. 101015*  
Volchanskaia. Separation volcanic. 1966. *R. 101149*

### Geology, Stratigraphic—Kareliya ASSR.

- Apukhtin. Quat deposits. 1967. *R. 93617*  
Krasnov. Stratig scheme Quat. 1967. *R. 97075*  
Negruša. Quartz conglomerates. 1966. *R. 98368*

### Geology, Stratigraphic—Komi ASSR.

- Abashkina. Visean Pechora. 1966. *R. 93313*  
Akad n. Stratig paleontol. 1966. *R. 93399A*  
Budanov. Permian Triassic. 1966. *R. 94278*  
Burnevskaiā. Paleozoic Kolva. 1967. *R. 94355*  
Chalyshv. Lagoon-continental. 1961. *R. 94476*  
Chalyshv. Limits Perm Trias. 1965. *R. 94474*  
Chernmykh. Carboniferous Ural. 1966. *R. 94521*  
Chernmykh. Nortnicha ser Ural. 1967. *R. 94523*  
Dedeov. Timan Pechora. 1966. *R. 94785*  
Gorskii. Permian Pechora. 1964. *R. 95712*  
Kondialn. Devonian washout Ural. 1964. *R. 96895*  
Krasnov. Stratig scheme Quat. 1967. *R. 97075*  
Kullanda. Age deposits Timan. 1966. *R. 97198*  
Kushnareva. Silurian Timan. 1966. *R. 97232*  
Ledbeva. Forams Carboniferous. 1966. *R. 97421*  
Meniallenko. Lower Frasnian. 1967. *R. 98033*  
Mikhailova. Chernysheva. 1966. *R. 98097*  
Mironova. Permian brachiopods. 1964. *R. 98151*  
Raznitsyn. Microscopic remains. 1966. *R. 99353*  
Sennova. Bauxites Timan Pechora. 1967. *R. 99839*  
Sennova. Spore complexes. 1965. *R. 99840*  
Sorokin. New data mid-Pechora. 1967. *R. 100261*  
Valpolin. Seismic platform. 1966. *R. 100946*  
Voltochiv. Devonian Timan. 1967. *R. 101146*  
Volochaev. Old strata Timan. 1967. *R. 101158*  
Zhuraviev. Basement Timan. 1966. *R. 101522*  
Zhuraviev. Pre-Silurian cover. 1967. *R. 101523*

### Geology, Stratigraphic—Krasnoyarskii Krai.

- Andreeva. L Ordovician deposits. 1967. *R. 93570*  
Arkhipov. Quat glacial time. 1967. *R. 93636*  
Basov. Jurassic E Taymyr. 1963. *R. 93845*  
Beliaikov. Carboniferous Anabar. 1967. *R. 93899*  
Belkina. Change system Mesozoic. 1965. *R. 93904*  
Benediktova. Carbon Permian. 1967. *R. 93937*  
Betekhtina. Pelecypods Paleozoic. 1967. *R. 94002*  
Bondarenko. Cretaceous Khatanga. 1967. *R. 94140*  
Bondarev. Ordovician Silurian. 1967. *R. 94142*  
Budnikov. Coal-bearing deposits. 1967. *R. 94287*  
Budnikov. Permian platform. 1967. *R. 94286*  
Bulynnikova. Turukhan-Yeluguy. 1966. *R. 94331*  
Cherkasova. Devonian. 1967. *R. 94518*  
Dibner. Permian Lena-Khatanga. 1967. *R. 94867*  
Dragunov. Coal-bearing volcanic. 1967. *R. 94968*  
Dragunov. L Paleozoic basement. 1967. *R. 94967*  
Einor. U Paleozoic Taymyr. 1967. *R. 95081*  
Geol USSR. W Siberia lowland. 1964. *R. 95516*  
Glushnitskii. Frasnian Noril'sk. 1966. *R. 95608*  
Golovanov. Riphean Taymyr. 1966. *R. 95656*  
Gor. Coal U Paleozoic. 1965. *R. 95670*  
Gor. Paleozoic Noril'sk. 1967. *R. 95672*  
Gor. U Permian Tunguska. 1966. *R. 95673*  
Gorshkov. Quat Yenisey. 1966. *R. 95704*  
Gutova. Palynoi U Paleozoic. 1966. *R. 95876*  
Iaroshenko. Tuffaceous deposits. 1967. *R. 96230*  
Ivanov. Volcanic formations. 1963. *R. 96364*  
Kaban'kov. Precambrian Kotuykan. 1967. *R. 96509*  
Kazakov. Age Precambrian. 1966. *R. 96647*  
Kharchenko. Paleozoic Tunguskii. 1967. *R. 96703*  
Kharchenko. U Paleozoic Noril'sk. 1966. *R. 96701*  
Kind. Fluvial downcuttings. 1967. *R. 96748*  
Kirichenko. Precambrian. 1967. *R. 96761*  
Kochkin. Precambrian sed-volcan. 1966. *R. 96853*  
Kulikov. Cretaceous lowland. 1964. *R. 97185*

- Kulikov. P Devonian Igarka. 1967. R. 97187  
Kurbatova. Triassic. 1966. R. 97217  
Lapina. L Carbon platform. 1967. R. 97335  
Laukhin. Fauna age 1st riv terrace. 1967. R. 97372  
Laukhin. Mammals Pleistocene. 1967. R. 97374  
Laukhin. Quat Angara. 1966. R. 97377  
Lazarenko. Biostratig U Cambrian. 1967. R. 97393  
Lebedev. Method stratification. 1967. R. 97413  
Liiber. Spore-pollen assemblages. 1967. R. 97581  
Lopushinskaiā. Silur Kunt'yakhy. 1967. R. 97638  
Malich. Devonian NW platform. 1967. R. 97829  
Malich. L Carboniferous. 1967. R. 97830  
Markov. Dolbor layers Ordovician. 1967. R. 97894  
Markov. Ordovician P Tunguska. 1966. R. 97893  
Markovskii. Ust'-Kut stage Khantayka. 1966. R. 97906  
Matukhin. Devonian Noril'sk. 1966. R. 97948  
Matukhina. Noril'sk. 1966. R. 97951  
Menner. Devonian platform. 1967. R. 98038  
Mezhviik. Form effusive traps. 1967. R. 98070  
Mukuskiil. L & M Ordovician. 1967. R. 98110  
Mil'shtein. Dark rays oncolites. 1967. R. 98136  
Nagafieva. Trachybasalt Yuryakh. 1967. R. 98319  
Nekhorosheva. Ordovic Taymyr. 1966. R. 98376  
Obut. Ordovician graptolites. 1964. R. 98686  
Oswald. Int symposium Devonian. 1967. E. 98804  
§ 13, 15  
Podgornaiā. Paleozoic Vorogovka. 1967. R. 99064  
Pogorelov. Cenotypal effusives. 1966. R. 99068  
Pravotorov. Turama series. 1967. R. 99209  
Puchkova. Precambrian Cambrian. 1966. R. 99255  
Ravich. Precambrian Taymyr. 1965. R. 99346  
Ronkina. Jurassic Cretaceous. 1965. R. 99489  
Rozman. Biostratig Ordovician. 1967. R. 99551  
Rozova. Brachiopods Kulyumbe. 1967. R. 99555  
Sadovnikov. U Permian coal. 1967. R. 99639  
Sadovnikov. Volcanic formations. 1964. R. 99638  
Savitskii. Precambrian Cambrian. 1967. R. 99724  
Sobolevskaiā. Cambrian Taymyr. 1965. R. 100205  
Sokolov. Ordovician Silurian. 1967. R. 100217  
Sokolov. Precambrian Paleozoic. 1967. R. 100218  
Sukhov. Paleobotany stratig. 1967. R. 100469  
Sukhov. Separation volcanic. 1965. R. 100468  
Sukhov. Volcanic formations. 1966. R. 100466  
Suzdal'skii. Marine deposits. 1966. R. 100503  
Suzdal'skii. Pliocene Pleistoc. 1967. R. 100500  
Tesakov. Ordovician-Silurian. 1967. R. 100640  
Tesakov. U Ordovician Silurian. 1967. R. 100642  
Ustriiskii. Taymyr. 1967. R. 100936  
Ustriiskii. Taymyr. 1967. R. 100938  
Votakh. Subdiv U Proterozoic. 1966. R. 101194  
Vysoiskii. Ordovic Kulyumbe. 1967. R. 101221  
Zagorskaiā. Cenozoic Yenisey. 1965. R. 101403  
Zagorskaiā. Marine Quat Yenisey. 1965. R. 101402  
Zinchenko. Silurian Pyasina. 1966. R. 101547  
Zubakov. Pleistocene Yenisey. 1967. R. 101578

#### Geology, Stratigraphic—Magadan'skaya Oblast'.

- Afiskii. Rhaetic stage. 1967. R. 93356  
Afiskii. Triassic B Anyuy. 1967. R. 93358  
Belyi. L Cretaceous. 1966. E. 93926  
Bychkov. L Triassic Omolon. 1966. R. 94399  
Filatov. Balygychan-Sugoy. 1966. R. 95274  
Gnibidenko. Paleozoic Chukotka. 1967. R. 95610  
Khoreva. Forams Pinakul'. 1966. R. 96729  
Koshelkina. Mid Jurassic marine. 1967. R. 96989  
Petrov. Molluscs Quat Chukotka. 1966. R. 98981  
Polubotko. Zonal div Liassic. 1967. R. 99119  
Til'man. Hist tectonic develop. 1964. R. 100678  
Umitbaev. U Carboniferous. 1966. R. 100854  
Vakhrameev. L Cretaceous flora. 1966. R. 100954

#### Geology, Stratigraphic—Murmanskaya Oblast'.

- Armand. Quat correlation. 1966. R. 93646  
Lebedeva. Unconsolidated deposits. 1964. R. 97424  
Nikonov. Pleistocene Kola. 1966. R. 98490  
Polkanov. Pre-Quat geol. 1964. R. 99109  
Potrubovich. Imandra trough. 1966. R. 99196  
Vasilenko. U Cretaceous Usa. 1964. R. 100989

#### Geology, Stratigraphic—Scandinavia & Finland.

- Höeg. Devonian flora Trøndelag. 1966. N. 96105  
Lüttig. Geochron Holocene. 1966. G. 97660

#### Geology, Stratigraphic—Svalbard.

- Birkenmajer. Hornsund. 1964 E. 94038  
Friend. Vestspitsbergen Devon. 1966. E. 95392  
Golovanov. Analogues U Riphean. 1967. R. 95654  
Hamilton. Rb-Sr ages NE Land. 1964. E. 95911  
Livshits. Pyramiden region. 1966. R. 97596  
Oswald. Int symp Devonian. 1967. E. 98804 § 23  
Raaben. U Riphean. 1967. R. 99287  
Sokolov. L&M Triassic Sørkapp. 1967. R. 100228  
Sosipatrova. Foram U Paleozoic. 1967. R. 100266

#### Geology, Stratigraphic—Tyumenskaya Oblast'.

- Belkina. Change system Mesozoic. 1965. R. 93904  
Belousov. Old strata Lyapin. 1967. R. 93914  
Borovko. Stratig. 1964. R. 94161  
Bulatova. Forams Senonian. 1967. R. 94322  
Geisler. Riphean Polyudov. 1966. R. 95493  
Geol USSR. W Siberia lowland. 1964. R. 95516  
IAsovich. Jurassic Berezovo. 1966. R. 96233  
Kaplinskaiā. Permafrost traces. 1966. R. 96576  
Kozlova. Radiolaria Cretaceous. 1966. R. 97050  
Lider. Brown coal Sev Sos'va. 1964. R. 97527  
Or'ev. Gas Jurassic. 1965. R. 98770  
Pogorelov. Cenotypal effusives. 1966. R. 99068  
Romanova. Cretaceous forams. 1967. R. 99474  
Romanova. Jurassic microfauna. 1964. R. 99476  
Romanova. Paleontol U Jurassic. 1965. R. 99475  
Saks. Zoning L Cretaceous. 1967. R. 99668  
Sarkisian. Prolovo subseries. 1965. R. 99702  
Zakharov. Khanteyskaya ser. 1965. R. 101419

#### Geology, Stratigraphic—USSR.

- Bodylevskii. Jurassic Cretaceous. 1967. R. 94084  
Cherkesova. New brachiopods. 1967. R. 94519  
Dibner. Coal Fr Joseph. 1965. E. 94869  
Karaulov. Oncolites catagraphs. 1967. R. 96581  
Koren'. Graptolites Ural. 1967. R. 96933  
Krasnyi. NW Pacific mobile belt. 1966. R. 97077  
Meifen. Cordaites Paleozoic. 1966. R. 98002  
Oswald. Int symposium Devonian. 1967. E. 98804  
§ 12, 16, 24  
Paleozoic Middle Siberia. 1967. R. 100417  
Petrov. Hist molluscs Bering. 1967. R. 98979  
Sei. Aalenian ammonites Okhotsk. 1967. R. 99802  
Sidorova. Paleomag Sinian. 1965. R. 100076  
Stratig USSR Cambrian. 1965. R. 100418  
Til'man. Geol struct Vrangelya. 1964. R. 100677  
Ustriiskii. Arctic marine basin. 1967. R. 100939

#### Geology, Stratigraphic—Yakut ASSR.

- Balabanova. Cretaceous Aldan. 1966. R. 93752  
Balabanova. Cretaceous Lena. 1967. R. 93753  
Basharin. Geosyncline. 1967. R. 93839  
Betekhtina. Carbon Permian. 1967. R. 94003  
Beteluzhskikh. Archean Timpton. 1966. R. 94005  
Bogush. Forams Verkhoyansk. 1966. R. 94111  
Borshcheva. Cambrian Anabar. 1966. R. 94163  
Dubatolova. Devonian crinoids. 1967. R. 94989  
Dzhinoridze. Age Dzhanskoysk. 1966. R. 95032  
Dzhinoridze. Jurassic Lena. 1966. R. 95031  
Fradkin. Devon Vilyuy syncline. 1967. R. 95367  
Fradkin. L Carbon Vilyuy syncl. 1967. R. 95368  
Gogina. Unconformity Cambrian. 1966. R. 95622  
Gol'braikh. Tuffaceous Sitt. 1966. R. 95626  
Goncharov. Quat Kular gold. 1967. R. 95665  
Kaban'kov. U&M Cambrian Siligir. 1966. R. 96508  
Kirichkova. Cretaceous Lepiske. 1966. R. 96766  
Kirina. Jurassic Vilyuy. 1966. R. 96777  
Kišul. U Aldan suber lyengra. 1966. R. 96800  
Komar. Stromatolites Precamb. 1966. R. 96886  
Korostelev. L Triassic Tompo. 1966. R. 96948  
Korshunov. Oldest Cambrian. 1967. R. 96958  
Kudriavtsev. Archean Sutam. 1966. R. 97165  
Kuteinikov. Limits M U Cambrian. 1964. R. 97237  
Kuznešov. Precambrian Siberia. 1964. R. 97271  
Leipšig. Triassic Verkhoyansk. 1967. R. 97448  
Leningrad. Siberian platform. 1966. R. 97469  
Lev. Ostracods Jurassic. 1966. R. 97496  
Lungersgaugen. Carboniferous. 1966. R. 97687

- Makarov. Anabar antecline. 1966. *R. 97795*  
Makarov. Cambrian Anabar. 1964. *R. 97797*  
Masalit. Mid Paleozoic Ygyatta. 1966. *R. 97923*  
Merzliakov. Ordovician Silurian. 1964. *R. 98054*  
Mesezhnikov. Marine Aalenian. 1966. *R. 98055*  
Mikhailova. Kempenday drilling. 1966. *R. 98096*  
Mikufskii. L&M Ordovician. 1967. *R. 98110*  
Mironiuk. Aldan. 1966. *R. 98147*  
Natapov. Aldan depression. 1966. *R. 98346*  
Oswald. Int. symposium Devonian. 1967. *E. 98804*  
§ 14  
Pavlov. Vilyuy. 1967. *R. 98885*  
Pervinskaiia. Aalenian Zhigansk. 1967. *R. 98949*  
Pervinskaiia. L. Cretac Zhigansk. 1966. *R. 98948*  
Petrov. Aldan Chars & Tokko. 1966. *R. 98976*  
Ronkina. Jurassic Cretaceous. 1965. *R. 99489*  
Simakov. Givetian NE Omolon. 1967. *R. 100084*  
Slashtenov. Cretac Verkhoyansk. 1964. *R. 100149*  
Slashtenov. Mesozoic Verkhoyansk. 1964. *R. 100148*  
Sokolov. Ordovician Silurian. 1967. *R. 100217*  
Sokolov. Precambrian Paleozoic. 1967. *R. 100218*  
Solomina. Carboniferous Ouligan. 1966. *R. 100239*  
Sosipatrova. Forams Tiksi ser. 1966. *R. 100265*  
Sukhov. Paleobotany stratig. 1967. *R. 100469*  
Tesakov. Ordovician Silurian. 1967. *R. 100641*  
Tesakov. U Ordovician Silurian. 1967. *R. 100642*  
Tuchkov. Mid Jurassic Lena. 1967. *R. 100811*  
Vasilievskaiia. Cretac Zhigansk. 1966. *R. 101004*  
Vavilov. L. Triassic Verkhoyansk. 1967. *R. 101025*  
Verevkin. Archean Aldan shield. 1966. *R. 101053*  
Zhuravleva. L. Cambrian Lena. 1967. *R. 101525*  
Zhuravleva. Middle Lena. 1968. *R. 101524A*
- Geology, Structural.**  
Belousov. Island arcs. 1960. *R. 93917*  
Chinnery. Secondary faulting. 1966. *E. 94553*  
Egiazarov. Pacific mobile belt. 1966. *R. 95063*  
Grachev. Rift system. 1967. *R. 95731*  
Harland. Arctic-N Atlantic. 1965. *E. 95952*  
Havemann. Oil regions. 1962. *G. 95986*  
Hilgenberg. Kennedy Ch shear. 1966. *G. 96066*  
King. N Am Cordillera. 1966. *E. 96752*  
King. Structure central Arctic. 1966. *E. 96750*  
Oganezov. Glaciation theory. 1963. *E. 98710*  
Precambrian. 1966. *G. 99207*  
Puminov. Recent tectonics map. 1967. *R. 99267*  
Sykes. Seismicity & island arcs. 1966. *E. 100534*  
Tikhonov. Volcanic islands arcs. 1965. *R. 100673*  
Tilman. Mesozoic Pacific ring. 1967. *R. 100679*  
Zhdanov. Baltic shield. 1968. *R. 101479*  
Zhuraviev. Okhotsk aquatic area. 1968. *R. 101519*
- Geology, Structural—Alaska.**  
Black. Late Pleistocene. 1966. *E. 94057*  
Brew. Tectonic history SE Alaska. 1966. *E. 94212*  
Burk. Aleutian arc. 1966. *E. 94344*  
Case. Pr William Sound area. 1966. *E. 94466*  
Coats. Aleutian arc. 1962. *E. 94605*  
Foster. 1964 Cook Inlet. 1967. *E. 95354*  
Grantz. Strike-slip faults. 1966. *E. 95748*  
King. Alaska tectonic map. 1967. *E. 96751*  
Latham. Petroleum N Alaska. 1966. *E. 97357*  
Loney. SE Alaska. 1967. *E. 97629*  
Plafker. 1964 quake Montague I. 1967. *E. 99048*  
Pushcharovskii. Recent volcan. 1967. *R. 99274*  
Ragan. E Alaska Range. 1966. *E. 99301*  
Robinson. Geol N Alaska. 1967. *E. 99439*  
Stauder. Focal mechanism 28 Mar. 1966. *E. 100347*  
Stoneley. Southern Alaska. 1966. *E. 100406*  
Symp tect hist 1964. Brit Col. 1966. *E. 100544*  
Tobin. Hypocenter quake. 1966. *E. 100705*
- Geology, Structural—Canada.**  
Armstrong. N British Columbia. 1966. *E. 93648*  
Campbell. Glenlyon map area. 1967. *E. 94427*  
Canada. Map Canadian Shield. 1965. *E. 94445*  
Carmichael. Magnetization rock. 1964. *E. 94459*  
Chernook. Tectonic map. 1966. *R. 94535*  
Donaldson. Marion Lake map-area. 1966. *E. 94931*  
Gabriele. Evol N cordillera. 1967. *E. 95417*  
Gilluly. Orogeny & geochron. 1966. *E. 95551*  
Henderson. Yellowknife. 1966. *E. 96030*  
Hobson. Seism surv Hudson Bay. 1967. *E. 96098*  
Kornik. Churchill-Superior. 1966. *E. 96939*  
Leech. Rocky Mt Trench. 1967. *E. 97438*  
Norman. Ore & fold pattern Granduc. 1966. *E. 98636*  
Pelletier. Submarine Arctic. 1966. *E. 98916*  
Schwerdtner. Domes Axel Heiberg I. 1967. *E. 99773*  
Souther. Acid volcanism. 1967. *E. 100272*  
Souther. Cordillera Br Columbia. 1966. *E. 100273*  
Sproule. Oil Can Arctic Islands. 1966. *E. 100311*  
Symp tect hist 1964. Brit Col. 1966. *E. 100544*  
Wheeler. W Cordillera BrC. 1966. *E. 101300*  
Whitham. Mag-telluric Ellesmere. 1965. *E. 101308*
- Geology, Structural—Greenland.**  
Bondesen. Recent sand volcanoes. 1966. *E. 94144*  
Kalsbeek. Pattern folding. 1967. *E. 96546*  
Kranck. Magmatic tectonics. 1967. *E. 97064*
- Geology, Structural—Scandinavia & Finland.**  
Artushkov. Viscosity mantle. 1966. *R. 93675*  
Bogdanov. Block distrib shield. 1967. *R. 94100*  
Härme. Gabbroic dike Alatorni. 1966. *E. 95890*  
Mikkola. Missing mountains. 1966. *FI. 98108*  
Nikolaev. Baltic shield. 1966. *R. 98463*  
Nikolaev. Shield Caledonides. 1967. *E. 98465*  
Ofte Dahl. Caledonian thrusting. 1966. *E. 98707*  
Recent Crustal Movement. 1965. *E. 96301*  
Rutland. Tectonics Caledonides. 1965. *E. 99607*  
Zachrisson. Pillow lava Norw. 1966. *E. 101399*
- Geology, Structural—Svalbard.**  
Livshits. Pyramiden region. 1966. *R. 97596*  
Parker. Central Spitsbergen. 1966. *E. 98850*  
Smulikowski. Metamorphic form. 1965. *E. 100191*
- Geology, Structural—USSR.**  
Abdullin. Fracturing Mesozoic. 1967. *R. 93316*  
Abel'skii. Joint zone Lena. 1967. *R. 93320*  
Andreev. Elements basement. 1966. *R. 93565*  
Aprodiv. Volcanism Kamchatka. 1966. *R. 93616*  
Arskii. Gold ore deposits. 1966. *R. 93669*  
Atlasov. Tectonics Lena Yenisey. 1965. *E. 93703*  
Basharin. Develop E Verkhoyansk. 1966. *R. 93838*  
Basharin. E Verkhoyansk. 1967. *R. 93839*  
Belyi. Okhotsk-Chukotka belt. 1966. *R. 93925*  
Belyi. Okhotsk-Chukotka belt. 1966. *R. 93929*  
Belyi. Tectonic map NE 1:2.5 mil. 1964. *R. 93928*  
Bogolepov. Mesozoic tectonics. 1966. *R. 94106*  
Bogolepov. Mesozoic tectonics. 1967. *R. 94105*  
Boiarskii. Scheme W Siberia. 1965. *R. 94119*  
Borovko. Age beds Polyudov. 1966. *R. 94160*  
Burmistrova. Quat Barents. 1967. *R. 94354*  
Chikov. Deep faults Koryak. 1967. *R. 94552*  
Dedelev. Timan Pechora. 1966. *R. 94785*  
Dolivo. Aeromag disjunct tecton. 1964. *R. 94925*  
Ermakov. Tecton Klyuchevskaya. 1965. *R. 95153*  
Ez. Belomorides. 1967. *R. 95191*  
Fadееv. Magnetotelluric profile. 1966. *R. 95201*  
Favorskaiia. Pacific mobile belt. 1966. *R. 95221*  
Fotiadi. Deep struct crust. *E. 95357*  
Fotiadi. Earth crust Siberia. 1965. *R. 95362*  
Fotiadi. Folded basement. 1967. *R. 95361*  
Fotiadi. Large features tectonic. 1967. *R. 95358*  
Gafarov. E European platform. 1966. *R. 95424*  
Gafarov. Siberian platform. 1967. *E. 95423*  
Gavrikov. Paleotectonic maps. 1966. *R. 95475*  
Geol USSR. W Siberia lowland. 1964. *R. 95516*  
Goriachev. Geotectonics Kuril. 1962. *E. 95690*  
Goriainov. Ore form Yenisey. 1967. *R. 95693*  
Goriainov. Shifts Talnakh. 1966. *R. 95692*  
Grave. Murman block. 1966. *R. 95749*  
Grave. Relief elements Baltic. 1966. *R. 95751*  
Grishin. Basement W Siberia. 1964. *R. 95797*  
Grishin. Siberian platform. 1967. *R. 95798*  
Gurari. Map Lyulin-Vor horizon. 1965. *R. 95849*  
Gurari. W Siberian lowland. 1964. *R. 95838*  
Gusev. Hyperborean platform. 1964. *R. 95863*  
Gutkin. Ore fields Ural bauxite. 1966. *R. 95875*  
Hoffman. Magnetotelluric Tikhaya. 1966. *E. 96111*  
Il'in. Rough terrain elec sound. 1966. *R. 96264*  
Il'in. Tectonics Aldan massif. 1966. *R. 96260*  
Isikson. Pacific margin. 1966. *R. 96332*  
Udin. Chelomdza-Yama fault. 1966. *R. 96337*

- Udin. Ore controlling struct. 1967. *R. 96338*  
 Kalinkin. Prototecton Khibiny. 1967. *R. 96537*  
 Khain. Yenisey Ridge. 1967. *R. 96692*  
 Khasanov. Lena. 1967. *R. 96710*  
 Kirikov. Systems deep faults. 1967. *R. 96767*  
 Kirillov. Fractures syncline. 1966. *R. 96772*  
 Klushin. Deep structure shield. 1965. *R. 96831*  
 Kondain. Devonian washout Ural. 1964. *R. 96895*  
 Kondain. Tectonics N Ural. 1962. *R. 96896*  
 Kondrashov. Platforms Siberia. 1965. *R. 96899*  
 Koplus. Stockworks Aldan. 1966. *R. 96923*  
 Koshechkin. Endogenic factor. 1964. *R. 96984*  
 Koshechkin. Tecton fracturing. 1964. *R. 96986*  
 Koshechkin. Tectonics Notozero. 1964. *R. 96983*  
 Kosygin. Precambrian Siberia. 1964. *R. 97006*  
 Kotliar. Okhotsk residual massif. 1967. *R. 97015*  
 Krasnyi. NW Pacific mobile belt. 1966. *R. 97077*  
 Krylov. W Siberian lowland. 1966. *R. 97145*  
 Kuklin. Distrib functions. 1964. *R. 97177*  
 Kulikov. W Siberian platform. 1965. *R. 97193*  
 Lastochkina. Oil gas Tukulán. 1966. *R. 97356*  
 Leipšig. Deep structure Vilyuy. 1967. *R. 97447*  
 Leningrad. Structures platform. 1966. *R. 97469*  
 Leonov. Diamonds Lena province. 1966. *R. 97473*  
 Lider. Brown coal Sev Sos'va. 1964. *R. 97527*  
 Lübmimov. Relief permafrost. 1966. *R. 97583*  
 Makarov. Anabar anticline oil. 1966. *R. 97796*  
 Makievskii. Relief W Kola. 1964. *R. 97804*  
 Markov. Earth's crust Okhotsk. 1967. *R. 97900*  
 Metallova. Inversely mag traps. 1966. *R. 98059*  
 Mezhiuk. Rybnaya basin. 1967. *R. 98072*  
 Mikhailov. Basement Siberia. 1966. *R. 98093*  
 Mikheev. Spurs Polounnyy. 1965. *R. 98106*  
 Mironiuk. Uchur. 1967. *R. 98146*  
 Nagibina. Okhotsk-Catastic belt. 1966. *R. 98322*  
 Naimark. Recent tectonics NE. 1966. *R. 98333*  
 Natapov. Aldan depression. 1966. *R. 98346*  
 Natapov. Joint platform. 1966. *R. 98347*  
 Natapov. Oil-gas Tompo. 1967. *R. 98348*  
 Nesterov. Catalog tecton forms. 1965. *R. 98413*  
 Nesterovskii. Talnakh intrusion. 1964. *R. 98418*  
 Nikolaev. Baltic shield. 1966. *R. 98463*  
 Nikolaev. E European platform. 1967. *R. 98461*  
 Nikolaev. Recent movements. 1966. *R. 98464*  
 Nikolaevskii. Basement faults. 1967. *R. 98473*  
 Nikolaevskii. Deep faults NE. 1964. *R. 98470*  
 Nikolaevskii. Deep structure NE. 1967. *R. 98469*  
 Nikolaevskii. Moho surface. 1964. *R. 98472*  
 Nikolaevskii. Siberian platform & Mesozoic NE. 1964. *R. 98471*  
 Nikonov. Quat movement crust. 1964. *R. 98485*  
 Novichenko. Relation Timan Ural. 1966. *R. 98648*  
 Oga. Verkhoyansk foredeep. 1965. *R. 98709*  
 Onishchenko. River net Cherskogo. 1965. *R. 98760*  
 Onokhin. Apatite nepheline. 1966. *R. 98763*  
 Onokhin. Folded structures. 1965. *R. 98764*  
 Osada. Charts gravity anom. 1965. *R. 98785*  
 Pecherskii. Anisotropy mag rock. 1965. *R. 98892*  
 Petrushevskii. Asia-Pacific. 1966. *R. 98996*  
 Priakhin. Cryogen hydrogeol. 1966. *R. 99215*  
 Provodnikov. Basement Siberia. 1966. *R. 99243*  
 Pushcharovskii. Recent volcan. 1967. *R. 99274*  
 Rostovisev. Disputed scheme. 1965. *R. 99519*  
 Rostovisev. Map Mesozoic. 1963. *R. 99522*  
 Rostovisev. W Siberian lowland. 1964. *R. 99521*  
 Rostovisev. W Siberian lowland. 1966. *R. 99520*  
 Rudkevich. Relationship surfaces. 1965. *R. 99573*  
 Sadovskii. Megantimony. 1966. *R. 99640*  
 Saks. Belemnites. 1966. *R. 99669*  
 Saprykin. Placer form Patom. 1965. *R. 99700*  
 Sborshchikov. Flat-topped folds. 1966. *R. 99740*  
 Shantser. Tectonics Kumroch. 1967. *R. 99914*  
 Shilo. Evol surface placer form. 1967. *R. 99986*  
 Shilo. Volcan belts metallogeny. 1967. *R. 99983*  
 Siagaev. Khatanga depression. 1966. *R. 100063*  
 Simakov. Develop Omolon block. 1967. *R. 100083*  
 Slivko. Coal-bearing series. 1960. *R. 100155*  
 Sobolevskii. Thermal param. 1966. *R. 100206*  
 Sorokin. Oil gas Pechora. 1964. *R. 100262*  
 Spizharskii. Siberian platform. 1964. *R. 100303*  
 Staritsyna. Flow structure trap. 1965. *R. 100333*  
 Starosel'sev. Subsidence Siberia. 1967. *R. 100342*  
 Stovas. Uplift White Barents. 1964. *R. 100413*  
 Sukhov. Movements Severnaya. 1963. *R. 100467*  
 Sulidi-Kondrat'ev. E platform. 1966. *R. 100472*  
 Sulimov. L Paleozoic platform. 1967. *R. 100473*  
 Sulimov. Post-Riphean develop. 1967. *R. 100475*  
 Sultanaev. Zone strike Pechora. 1967. *R. 100476*  
 Surkov. Folded structures. 1964. *R. 100489*  
 Sviatlovskii. Mobile zones. 1966. *R. 100520*  
 Sviatlovskii. Volcan Kamchatka. 1967. *R. 100521*  
 Tal'vinskii. Yenisey-Kheta. 1967. *R. 100568*  
 Tikhonov. Sedimentary basins. 1966. *R. 100672*  
 Til'man. Geol struct Vrangelya. 1964. *R. 100677*  
 Til'man. Relict massif fold zone. 1964. *R. 100680*  
 Til'man. Tectonic develop NE. 1964. *R. 100678*  
 T'sirul'nikova. Struct Pechenga. 1963. *R. 100801*  
 Tuzov. Transition platforms. 1966. *R. 1967. E. 100813*  
 Tuzov. Use indus detonations. 1965. *R. 100812*  
 Tumanov. Oil Pechora platform. 1967. *R. 100823*  
 Turchaninov. Stress rock mines. 1966. *R. 100830*  
 Umperovich. Dislocations cover. 1966. *R. 100856*  
 Valpolin. Seismic platform. 1966. *R. 100946*  
 Valpolin. W Siberian lowland. 1966. *R. 100948*  
 Vakar. Taymyr geosyncline. 1963. *E. 100952*  
 Verba. Horizontal move Noril'sk. 1967. *R. 101051*  
 Vinogradov. Verkhoyansk Lena. 1965. *R. 101114*  
 Vladimirov. Microvav electromag. 1965. *R. 101129*  
 Vlasov. Kamchatka-Kuril arc. 1965. *R. 101134*  
 Vlasov. Tectonics Kamchatka. 1965. *E. 101133*  
 Voikov. Ural Pay-Khoy Taymyr. 1964. *R. 101144*  
 Volodarskii. Crust Siberia. 1964. *R. 101159*  
 Volotovskii. Distrib Hercynian. 1967. *R. 101166*  
 Zabalov. Vilyuy syncline. 1966. *R. 101391*  
 Zaborovskii. Structures Taygonos. 1965. *R. 101398*  
 Zem'šov. Tectonic factor W Siberia. 1966. *R. 101456*  
 Zhdanov. Develop Pechenga ser. 1964. *R. 101478*  
 Zonenshaín. Aldan foredeep. 1966. *R. 101569*

#### Geomagnetic surveys.

- Abel's. Effective radius stn. 1965. *R. 93319*  
 Akad n. Aeromethods min search. 1964. *R. 93400*  
 Beliaev. Deep structure Apuka. 1966. *R. 93889*  
 Bol'shakov. Remanent mag lava. 1965. *R. 94130*  
 Canada. 1967 Upper Mantle Rep. 1967. *E. 94441*  
 Carmichael. Magnetization rock. 1964. *E. 94459*  
 Cox. Polarity epochs Nunivak. 1967. *E. 94674*  
 Dolivo. Aeromag anom amphibolite. 1964. *R. 94926*  
 Dolivo. Aeromag disjunct tectonics. 1964. *R. 94925*  
 Dolivo. Metamorph mag granulite. 1964. *R. 94927*  
 Egorov. Sounding Lovozero. 1965. *R. 95068*  
 Godby. Recon Labrador Sea. 1966. *E. 95613*  
 Gorbunov. Lacustrine clays Tym. 1966. *R. 95679*  
 Gorshkov. Lava Avacha. 1963. *R. 95701*  
 Grendo. Intrusive traps Kureyka. 1965. *R. 95772*  
 Grishin. Structure basement. 1964. *R. 95797*  
 Gusev. Trap form rocks. 1967. *R. 95862*  
 Hood. Labrador Sea Baffin Bay. 1967. *E. 96150*  
 Isaev. Kuril-Kamchatka arc. 1967. *R. 96317*  
 Ivanov. Effects 1908 meteorite. 1964. *R. 96372*  
 Ivanov. Mag field Norw Sea. 1967. *R. 96374*  
 Karo. Charting Alaska '64 quake. 1966. *E. 96596*  
 King. Structure central Arctic. 1966. *E. 96750*  
 Knapp. Chart mag dip poles. 1967. *E. 96833*  
 Kochegura. Neogenic effusives. 1963. *R. 96844*  
 Kormik. Churchill-Superior. 1966. *E. 96939*  
 Kovalevskii. Tunguska meteorite. 1963. *R. 97025*  
 Kovalevskii. Tunguska meteorite. 1963. *R. 97026*  
 Leipšig. Deep structure Vilyuy. 1967. *R. 97447*  
 Loshchakov. Geol problems. 1964. *R. 97642*  
 Loshchakov. Survey kimberlite. 1964. *R. 97643*  
 Matveev. Secular var Pacific. 1965. *R. 97962*  
 Mikhailov. Basement Siberia. 1966. *R. 98093*  
 Minibaev. Remanent mag. 1966. *R. 98142*  
 Minibaev. Self reversal mag. 1965. *R. 98143*  
 Paterson. Geol mapping. 1962. *E. 98864*  
 Pecherskii. Mag granitoids NE. 1964. *R. 98894*

- Pecherskii. Stability granitoid. 1963. *R. 98893*  
 Peters. SW of Kodiak Island. 1966. *E. 98955*  
 Popova. Paleomag paleoclim. 1963. *R. 99154*  
 Pudovkin. Anomalism Kamchatka. 1965. *R. 99257*  
 Rempel'. Correction for relief. 1964. *R. 99394*  
 Romanova. Map conductivity. 1967. *R. 99472*  
 Saviiskii. Tyrkanda mag field. 1966. *R. 99723*  
 Savrasov. Method age traps. 1963. *R. 99728*  
 Shapiro. Residual mag magnetites. 1965. *R. 99916*  
 Shapochka. Mag anomalies Maya. 1967. *R. 99919*  
 Shkrobatov. Rocks Monchegorsk. 1964. *R. 99995*  
 Shuleikin. Eddy currents sea. 1960. *R. 100026*  
 Stern. Euler potentials. 1967. *E. 100380*  
 Volk. Crust magnetic data. *E. 101151*  
 Wells. Survey Eurasian Arctic. 1966. *E. 101274*  
 Wescott. Coastal effects var. 1967. *E. 101283*  
 Witham. Mag-telluric Ellesmere. 1965. *E. 101308*  
 Zhuravlev. Interpret 1908 effect. 1963. *R. 101520*
- Geomagnetism.**  
 Afanas'eva. Short pulsations. 1961. *R. 93354*  
 Afonina. Activity high lat IGY. 1967. *R. 93359*  
 Afraimovich. Mean  $S_d$  fields. 1966. *R. 93361*  
 Akad n. Earth's mag field. 1965. *R. 93385*  
 Akad n. Invest geomag aeronomy. 1966. *R. 93404*  
 Akasofu. Asymmetric mag storm. 1964. *E. 93433*  
 Akasofu. Auroral activity eve. 1967. *E. 93421*  
 Akasofu. Auroral substorm. 1964. *E. 93425*  
 Akasofu. Develop geomag storm. 1964. *E. 93424*  
 Akasofu. Develop storm. 1966. *E. 93423*  
 Akasofu. Early active auroras. 1967. *E. 93419*  
 Akasofu. Early E motion auroras. 1967. *E. 93420*  
 Akasofu. Equatorward aurora. 1966. *E. 93429*  
 Akasofu. Form auroral patches. 1966. *E. 93428*  
 Akasofu. Geomag storms. 1967. *E. 93430*  
 Akasofu. Negative bays aurora. 1967. *E. 93432*  
 Akasofu. Polar mag substorm eve. 1967. *E. 93434*  
 Akasofu. Polar mag substorms. 1966. *E. 93426*  
 Akasofu. Poleward motions aurora. 1966. *E. 93427*  
 Akasofu. Ring current electrojet. 1966. *E. 93431*  
 Akasofu. Source energy storms. 1964. *E. 93435*  
 Allen. Radio. 1968. *E. 93523*  
 Anderson. Auroral zone. 1966. *E. 93556*  
 Antsilevich. 1st phase. 1967. *R. 93605*  
 Atkinson. Current system bays. 1967. *E. 93700*  
 Atkinson. Flow geomag flux tubes. 1967. *E. 93699*  
 Atkinson. Polar mag substorms. 1967. *E. 93701*  
 Atkinson. Theory polar substorms. 1966. *E. 93702*  
 Bakhr. PP var bright aurora. 1967. *R. 93749A*  
 Barrington. Ion comp & temp. 1966. *E. 93822*  
 Barsukov. *E* & *H* var vectors. 1961. *R. 93826*  
 Basler. Var auroral absorp. 1966. *E. 93843*  
 Bates. Aurora & HF prop. 1966. *E. 93849*  
 Bazarzhanov. Daily var activity. 1966. *R. 93863*  
 Bazarzhanov. Fields mag var. 1966. *R. 93862*  
 Behannon. Storms earth's tail. 1966. *E. R. 93879*  
 Belrose. VLF noise bands. 1965. *E. 93924*  
 Benedum symposium. 1962. *E. 93938*  
 Benedum symposium 2nd. 1966. *E. 93939*  
 Ben'kova. Mag conjugate pts. 1967. *R. 93945*  
 Berkofsky. Atmosphere heating. 1966. *E. 93980*  
 Bernov. Rad belt mag storm. 1967. *R. 93986*  
 Besprozvanaiia. Invest high lat. 1967. *R. 94001*  
 Besprozvanaiia. Long anomaly F2. 1966. *R. 93998*  
 Besprozvanaiia. Night ioniz F2. 1968. *E. 94000*  
 Bobrov. Disturb. 1961. *R. 94081*  
 Bol'shakova. Solar corpuscular. 1966. *R. 94134*  
 Bomke. Geomag disturb Starfish. 1962. *E. 94136*  
 Boström. Mag field measurements. 1967. *E. 94168*  
 Brace. Behavior midlat ions. 1965. *E. 94181*  
 Brown. Electron precip. 1966. *E. 94247*  
 Brown. Electron precip SI. 1967. *E. 94246*  
 Bucha. Dispersion paleomag data. 1964. *E. 94276*  
 Bukata. Filamentary structure. 1967. *E. 94308*  
 Calvert. Ionos irregularities. 1966. *E. 94416*  
 Campbell. Effect electron precip. 1964. *E. 94431*  
 Campbell. Hydromag waves Pcl. 1967. *E. 94430*  
 Carpenter. Polar substorm. 1967. *E. 94460*  
 Carpenter. VLF anom mag bays. 1966. *E. 94461*  
 Charakhch'ian. Cosmic rays. 1966. *R. 94485*  
 Chirkov. Cosmic ray distrib. 1967. *R. 94556*  
 Chivers. Ionos changes twilight. 1965. *E. 94564*  
 Clark. Electron precip substorm. 1967. *E. 94593*  
 Cole. Mag storms assoc phenom. 1966. *E. 94628*  
 Cole. Ring current electrojet. 1966. *E. 94627*  
 Collins. Disturbed lower ions. 1968. *E. 94634*  
 Courtier. Flux H & He nuclei. 1966. *E. 94669*  
 Cox. Geomag polarity epochs. 1966. *E. 94675*  
 Coxell. Survey cosmic ray. 1966. *E. 94677*  
 Craven. Var electron intensities. 1966. *E. 94686*  
 Cresswell. Fast auroral waves. 1966. *E. 94689*  
 Cresswell. Pulsating auroras. 1966. *E. 94690*  
 Currie. Geomag spectrum. 1966. *E. 94708*  
 Danilov. Cosmic ray var. 1966. *R. 94740*  
 Danilov. Cosmic ray var. 1966. *R. 94742*  
 Danilov. Daily var cosmic rays. 1966. *R. 94741*  
 Danilov. SD var geomag field. 1967. *R. 94739*  
 Davis. Auroral electrojet index. 1966. *E. 94766*  
 Demboski. 1967 Skyhook prop. 1967. *E. 94803*  
 Denisenko. Radio wave propag. 1967. *R. 94823*  
 Dessler. Configuration aurora. 1965. *E. 94843*  
 Dewitt. Model auroral morphol. 1967. *E. 94856*  
 Dolgova. F2 polar mag storm. 1967. *R. 94922*  
 Dorman. Cosmic ray intensity. 1967. *R. 94943*  
 Dorman. Cosmic ray trajectories. 1967. *R. 94944*  
 Dorman. Geophys & astrophys. 1963. *E. 94942*  
 Driatskii. Auroral absorp. 1967. *R. 94976*  
 Driatskii. Distrib aurora absorp. 1966. *R. 94978*  
 Driatskii. High energy electrons. 1967. *R. 94977*  
 Egeland. ELF emissions high lat. 1964. *E. 95060*  
 Egeland. VLF PCA aurora. 1968. *E. 95059*  
 Eleman. Pulsations geomag field. 1967. *E. 95087*  
 Elliott. Class 3 flare. 1965. *E. 95089*  
 Elvey. Auroral morphology. 1964. *E. 95100*  
 Evans. 10 cps precip electrons. 1967. *E. 95172*  
 Fairfield. Transition region fld. 1966. *E. 95211*  
 Fel'dshtein. Auroral oval zone. 1966. *R. 95257*  
 Fel'dshtein. Auroras disturbed. 1966. *R. 95255*  
 Fel'dshtein. Auroras IQSY. 1967. *R. 95256*  
 Fel'dshtein. Disturb distrib. 1966. *E. 95254*  
 Fel'dshtein. Dynamics aurora belt. 1967. *E. 95253*  
 Fel'dshtein. Frequency disturb. 1967. *R. 95252*  
 Fukushima. Corrected geomag lat. 1965. *E. 95407*  
 Fukushima. Local disturb. 1964. *E. 95406*  
 Fuller. Mag anisotropy. 1962. *E. 95408*  
 Fung. Wave depolarization. 1967. *E. 95409*  
 Gafarov. Siberian platform. 1967. *E. 95423*  
 Galkin. Mag field anomalies. 1966. *R. 95442*  
 Gendrin. ELF & micropulsations. 1967. *F. 95502*  
 Gendrin. IPDP flux var particles. 1967. *F. 95501*  
 Gendrin. Progress VLF & ELF. 1967. *F. 95503*  
 Gendrin. VLF morningside disturb. 1967. *F. 95504*  
 Goncharova. Distrib  $\Delta f_0$  F2. 1967. *R. 95666*  
 Goodman. Conjugate stn. 1965. *E. 95669*  
 Gorbushina. Outer rad belt. 1967. *R. 95683*  
 Gorbushina. Regularities  $E_s$  layer. 1966. *R. 95682*  
 Gorbushina. Short-wave transmit. 1966. *R. 95681*  
 Gosling. Electron precip mag bay. 1966. *E. 95715*  
 Gottlieb. Theory electrojets. 1967. *E. 95725*  
 Grönqvist. Spectral var storm. 1966. *E. 95806*  
 Gupta. Solar rad grav tide. 1967. *E. 95835*  
 Gustafsson. Auroral arcs. 1967. *E. 95870*  
 Gustafsson. D-region ionizat. 1964. *E. 95869*  
 Hakura. Cosmic rays polar cap. 1967. *E. 95899*  
 Hakura. Geomag coar corrected. 1965. *E. 95901*  
 Hakura. Pattern ionizations. 1965. *E. 95900*  
 Harang. Drift move ionosphere. 1961. *E. 95937*  
 Harang. Enhanced rad kc/s band. 1964. *E. 95938*  
 Hargreaves. Auroral motions. 1967. *E. 95945*  
 Hargreaves. Radio absorp 3 mag lat. 1967. *E. 95947*  
 Heacock. Evening micropulsation. 1967. *E. 95992*  
 Heacock. 4-sect micropuls band. 1966. *E. 95993*  
 Heacock. Subtypes Pi micropuls. 1967. *E. 95994*  
 Heppner. OGO-A mag field observ. 1967. *E. 96034*  
 Hoffman. Magnetotelluric Tikhaya. 1966. *E. 96111*  
 Holt. Neutron var solar min. 1966. *E. 96141*  
 Holt. PCA absorp. 1968. *E. 96140*  
 Hones. Plasma magnetotail bays. 1967. *E. 96146*  
 Houston. Cosmic ray event. 1966. *E. 96160*

- Hower. HF auroral noise. 1966. *E. 96168*  
Hultqvist. Disturbance effects. 1965. *E. 96184*  
Hultqvist. Plasma waves 0.01-10 cps. 1966. *E. 96188*  
Hultqvist. Theories aurora. 1965. *E. 96190*  
IGY data center A. Catalog. 1964. *E. 96293*  
IGY symposia 1958 Moscow. 1961. *E. 96292*  
l'in. Aeromag trap intrusion. 1966. *R. 96263*  
Jacobs. Geomag micropulsation. 1965. *E. 96417*  
Jacobs. Micropulsations 0.1-10cps. 1964. *E. 96418*  
Jelly. Van Allen rad & substorms. 1967. *E. 96440*  
Jokipii. Low-energy electrons. 1967. *E. 96488*  
Kanellakos. Nuclear explosions. 1967. *E. 96559*  
Kanno. Var neutron intensity. 1961. *E. 96566*  
Katsufuraki. Whistlers & VLF. 1964. *E. 96630*  
Kawasaki. Solar quiet day var. 1967. *E. 96637*  
Kenney. Structured micropuls. 1967. *E. 96669*  
Kerblai.  $f_0 E_2$  & radio absorp. 1967. *R. 96673*  
Kern. Analysis polar mag storms. 1966. *E. 96674*  
Khocholava. Disturb F2 mid lat. 1966. *R. 96717*  
Khocholava. 2 types absorp. 1967. *R. 96719*  
Khvostikov. Upper layer atmos. 1964. *R. 96739*  
Kim. Orientation aurora & mag. 1967. *E. 96746*  
Kiseleva. Radio & solar activity. 1966. *R. 96786*  
Kitamura. Sliding tones. 1964. *E. 96794*  
Kleimenova. Electromag Tiksii. 1965. *R. 96814*  
Kleimenova. ULF rad conjugate. 1967. *R. 96813*  
Kleimenova. VLF conjugate pt. 1966. *F. 96812*  
Kokorin. Secular variations. 1968. *E. 96858*  
Kokubun. NS conjugacy bays. 1965. *E. 96864*  
Kokubun. Pc-5 auroral zones. 1965. *E. 96865*  
Konradi. Proton events mag bays. 1967. *E. 96913*  
Kovach. Nuclear explosions. 1966. *E. 97017*  
Krasovskii. Auroras. 1967. *R. 97080*  
Kremser. X-ray burst mag disturb. 1965. *E. 97103*  
Krymskii. Cosmic ray anisotropy. 1966. *R. 97151*  
Kulieva. Elec conductivity earth. 1966. *E. 97184*  
Kurnosova. Cosmic rays s-c storm. 1967. *R. 97227*  
Kuz'min. Cosmic-ray. 1966. *R. 97252*  
Lansinger. Scale size irregular. 1967. *E. 97330*  
Lassen. Polar cap emissions. 1968. *E. 97355*  
Lebeau. Diurnal magnetic activ. *E. 97404*  
Leningrad. Mag-ions dist & radio. 1966. *R. 97457*  
Liiskai. SPP & polar disturb. 1967. *R. 97519*  
Liiskii. Pearl pulsations. 1967. *R. 97520*  
Liiskii. Polarization vector. 1966. *R. 97522*  
Lind. Noril'sk. 1966. *R. 97540*  
Lindgren. '62 cosmic ray storm. 1967. *E. 97547*  
Liszka. Scintillation. 1966. *E. 97574*  
Liszka. Trough ions electron. 1967. *E. 97573*  
Loginov. Microstructure s d var. 1967. *R. 97616*  
Loginov. Time distrib Pci. 1966. *R. 97617*  
Lugovenko. Random process. 1967. *R. 97663*  
Lukashkin. Auroral zone absorp. 1966. *R. 97667*  
Luzov. Ineffective mag storms. 1967. *R. 97699*  
McCormac. Radiation trapped. 1966. *E. 97724*  
McIlwain. Geomag coord. 1966. *E. 97742*  
McNish. Aurora. 1964. *E. 97763*  
McPherron. Pearl pulsations. 1967. *E. 97766*  
Maeda. Propagate pressure waves. 1966. *E. 97770*  
Maeda. Sc local irregularities. 1965. *E. 97771*  
Maehum. Aurora. 1966. *E. 97772*  
Mauradze. Field polar disturb. 1967. *R. 97785*  
Makrygin. Radio reflection. 1966. *R. 97808*  
Mal'ko. Aurora solar activity. 1967. *R. E. 97840*  
Mal'ko. Auroral zone. 1966. *R. 97841*  
Mamrukov. Apparatus visual H. 1966. *R. 97857*  
Matsumura. Lunar geomag var. 1966. *E. 97943*  
Matveeva. Laws Pci solar cycle. 1967. *R. 97970*  
Meng. Apr'65 geomag storm. 1967. *E. 98031*  
Meng. Negative bays aurora 2. 1967. *E. 98032*  
Mikserina. Telluric currents. 1967. *R. 98089*  
Miliav. Magnetic disturbance. *E. 98117*  
Miliav. Var mag field N Pole 4-5. 1968. *E. 98118*  
Mironovitch. Stratos & geomag. 1967. *E. 98157*  
Mishin. Activity high lat. 1966. *R. 98164*  
Moe. PCA predict geomag storm. 1966. *E. 98188*  
Moe. Storms & density atmos. 1966. *E. 98187*  
Morgan. Fcast auroral  $E_p$ . 1966. *E. 98220*  
Muldrer. Alouette. 1967. *E. 98277*  
NATO. Electromag phenomena. 1964. *E. 98307A*  
Nadubovich. Coast effect aurora. 1967. *R. 98314*  
Nagata. Polar var quiet days. 1962. *E. 98319*  
Nagata. 2 aspects secular var. 1962. *E. 98320*  
Namgaladze. Pi 2 & aurora. 1967. *R. 98337*  
Nelms. Electron density topside. 1966. *E. 98390*  
Nikol'skii. Irregular mag disturb. 1966. *R. 98479*  
Nikol'skii. Mag activity & F2. 1967. *R. 98474*  
Nikol'skii. Motion cloud aurora. 1968. *E. 98475*  
Nikol'skii. Störmer & aeronomy. 1968. *E. 98477*  
Nikol'skii. Struct mag disturb. 1968. *E. 98478*  
Nishida. Fluctuation electrojet. 1966. *E. 98603*  
Nishida. Polar topside ions. 1967. *E. 98602*  
Nishida. Var magnetosphere. 1966. *E. 98601*  
Novysh. Electromag Arctic O. 1966. *R. 98658*  
Obayashi. Ions. 1964. *E. 98678*  
Obayashi. Solar particles. 1964. *E. 98679*  
Oguti. Ionization F2 geomag noon. 1966. *E. 98722*  
Oshio. Solar flare geomag var. 1964. *E. 98723*  
Okhaïmskaia. Excitation pc. 1961. *R. 98727*  
Ol'. Geomag field pulsations. 1968. *E. 98734*  
Ol'. Long-period puls field. 1966. *R. 98733*  
Omholt. Auroral effects E layer. 1965. *E. 98752*  
Omholt. Auroral pulsations. 1967. *E. 98756*  
Omholt. Disturb & visual aurora. 1965. *E. 98755*  
Ondoh. Pre-sc increase intensity. 1965. *E. 98757*  
Orlov. Trends SV var. 1967. *R. 98775*  
Osborne. Quiet-day mag ranges. 1966. *E. 98786*  
Ostrow. F2 anomaly geomag field. 1967. *E. 98802*  
Parks. Micropuls & substorm. 1966. *E. 98852*  
Pecherskii. Granitoid magnetizations. 1965. *E. 98896*  
Pedersen. D-region ion densities. 1966. *E. 98902*  
Peterson. Electron density D. 1965. *E. 98956*  
Pfister. Rocket invest auroras. 1967. *E. 99007*  
Piddington. Auroral precip. 1965. *E. 99017*  
Pletnev. Solar stream. 1965. *R. 99056*  
Pochtarev. Mapping geomag var. 1967. *R. 99062*  
Polozov. Statistical structure. 1966. *R. 99117*  
Ponomareva. Anomalous mag field. 1967. *R. 99138*  
Potapova. Sublevel ionization. 1967. *R. 99189*  
Power. Ionization max. 1968. *E. 99202*  
Pudovkin. Corpuscular precip. 1966. *R. 99258*  
Pudovkin. Variation mag field. 1963. *E. 99256*  
Raff. Boundaries anomalies area. 1966. *E. 99300*  
Rai. Electron content winter. 1967. *E. 99306*  
Raspopov. Pi 1 micropulsations. 1967. *R. 99330*  
Raspopov. Pi 2 conjugate pts. 1967. *R. 99331*  
Rees. Penetration electrons. 1964. *E. 99377*  
Reid. Cosmic ray cutoffs. 1967. *E. 99381*  
Rivosh. Kamchatka. 1964. *E. 99432*  
Rostoker. Interplanet field. 1967. *E. 99517*  
Rostoker. Midlat transition bays. 1966. *E. 99516*  
Rothwell. Energet particle observ. 1967. *E. 99524*  
Saito. Long-period pulsations. 1967. *E. 99658*  
Saito. Pulsations sc. 1967. *E. 99656*  
Sakakibara. Cosmic ray galactic. 1965. *E. 99666*  
Sandström. UT var cosmic ray. 1966. *E. 99698*  
Sazonov. High alt baric form. 1964. *R. 99736*  
Shashun'kina. Effect sc storm. 1966. *R. 99926*  
Shnee. Lunar period var mag. 1967. *R. 100004*  
Sinno. Solar corpuscular rad. 1961. *E. 100108*  
Starkov. Auroral belt IQSY. 1967. *R. 100338*  
Starkov. Day-side auroras. 1967. *R. 100339*  
Starkov. Extended auroras. 1967. *R. 100337*  
Starkov. Longitude effect aurora. 1966. *R. 100336*  
Starkov. Var oval zone auroras. 1967. *R. 100335*  
Stensland. Cosm ray anisotropy. 1967. *E. 100369*  
Stolov. Ions & particle precip. 1966. *E. 100404*  
Stringer. Auroral zone IGY IQSY. 1967. *E. 100434*  
Stuart. Micropulsations mid lat. 1966. *E. 100450*  
Sugiura. Geomag storms. 1964. *E. 100458*  
Sukhorukova. Electron density. 1967. *R. 100465*  
Swift. Asymmetric ring current. 1967. *E. 100529*  
Swift. Auroral breakup. 1967. *E. 100530*  
Taleb. Sporadic E high lat. 1966. *E. 100560*  
Tauer. Effect solar eclipse. 1964. *E. 100600*  
Taylor. Cosmic ray cutoffs. 1967. *E. 100608*  
Tepley. Hydromag emmissions. 1966. *E. 100623*  
Thomas. Topside ions Alouette. 1966. *E. 100653*

- Tikhonov. Magnetotellur methods. 1966. *R.* 100672  
Trefall. X-ray bursts. 1966. *E.* 100756  
Troitskaia. Interval 10-1 sec puls. 1961. *R.* 100777  
Troitskaia. Pearls electromag. 1961. *R.* 100776  
Troitskaia. Rapid var mag field. 1966. *R.* 100775  
Troitskaia. Structure storm. 1965. *R.* 100778  
Troitskaia. Var electromag fld. 1966. *R.* 100774  
Troshichev. Daily var activity. 1966. *R.* 100788  
Ullaland. Electron precip mag. 1967. *E.* 100852  
US. 1963 magnetograms College. 1965. *E.* 100881  
US. 1963 Sitka magnetograms. 1965. *E.* 100882  
Vernov. Earth's radiation belts. 1965. *R.* 101057  
Vershinin. ULF auroras. 1967. *R.* 101060  
Vershina. 2 zones max mag. 1966. *R.* 101065  
Vinogradov. Activity field. 1966. *R.* 101111  
Vinogradov. Pi 2 pulsations. 1966. *R.* 101112  
Vinogradov. Space-time var Pci. 1966. *R.* 101113  
Vladimirov. Microvar field. 1965. *R.* 101129  
Wakai. Var nighttime E region. 1967. *E.* 101230  
Westworth. Hydromag emissions. 1966. *E.* 101280  
Wescott. Hydromag poles. 1966. *E.* 101284  
Wescott. Mag conjugacy. 1965. *E.* 101285  
Wescott. Magnetoconjug phenom. 1966. *E.* 101286  
Whitham. Var anomalies Can. 1965. *E.* 101306  
Wilhelm. Electron bremsstrahlung. 1967. *E.* 101321  
Wilson. Polarization micropuls. 1966. *E.* 101333  
Wright. Micropuls conjugate stn. 1964. *E.* 101366  
Yoshida. PCA absorp VLF emission. 1965. *E.* 101388  
Yukutake. Solar cycle contrib. 1965. *E.* 101389  
Zaashivili. Activity subpolar. 1967. *R.* 101390  
Zalifse. Polar disturb. 1967. *R.* 101413  
Zelwer. 7 Oct 62 storm effects. 1967. *E.* 101454  
Zhalgalov. Antarctic Arctic. 1966. *R.* 101487  
Zhalgalov. Mag disturb Shmidt. 1968. *E.* 101486  
Zhalgalov. Distrib disturb. 1966. *R.* 101488  
Zhalgalov. Solar activity. 1967. *R.* 101488A  
Zmuda. Transverse mag disturb. 1966. *E.* 101557  
Zolotov. Shock wave & disturb. 1966. *R.* 101564  
Zubareva. Earth currents Tiksi. 1961. *R.* 101581  
Zubareva. Gigantic pulsations. 1961. *R.* 101580  
Zybin. Micropulsations. 1965. *R.* 101594  
Zybin. Polarization micropuls. 1967. *R.* 101595
- Geomorphology.** See also Coasts; Lakes; Mountains; Rivers; Shorelines; Geology; Glacial; Patterned ground.  
Demenitskaia. N Atlantic. 1966. *E.* 94807  
Dylik. Ice-wedge frost-fissure. 1966. *E.* 95029  
Gershonovich. Fish area Bering. 1968. *E.* 95536  
Hamelin. Illus glossary. 1967. *F.* *E.* 95909  
Johnson. Arctic Mid-Ocean Ridge. 1967. *E.* 96472  
Kotenev. Bowers Ridge. 1966. *R.* 97008  
Maeda. Sc geomag storms. 1965. *E.* 97771  
Miller. Pleistocene glaciations. 1964. *E.* 98124  
Schenk. String bogs apa moors. 1966. *G.* 99747
- Geomorphology—Alaska.**  
Cailleux. Wind frost effect. 1967. *F.* 94410  
Everett. Morphol slopes Ogotuk. 1967. *E.* 95179  
Haselton. Muir Inlet. 1965. *E.* 95966  
Perry. Amliia Basin. 1966. *E.* 98937  
Sainsbury. Quat W Seward Pen. 1967. *E.* 99653  
Tuthill. Alaska earthquake. 1966. *E.* 100841
- Geomorphology—Canada.**  
Abrahamson. Arctic environ. 1966. *E.* 93322A  
Andrews. Baffin I. 1966. *E.* 93571  
Archer. Northern Quebec. 1966. *E.* 93622  
Barr. 1965 Devon Island programs. 1965. *E.* 93818  
Barr. 1966 Devon Island programs. 1967. *E.* 93819  
Bird. Physiog arctic Can. 1967. *E.* 94034A  
Bostrom. Pingo formation. 1967. *E.* 94168A  
Bryan. Schefferville area. 1966. *E.* 94267  
Cailleux. Periglacial effect. 1967. *F.* 94411  
Church. Baffin I. 1967. *E.* 94584  
Cowan. Labrador. 1966. *E.* 94671  
Denton. Neoglacial St Elias Mts. 1966. *E.* 94831  
Godby. Recon Labrador Sea. 1966. *E.* 95613  
Grabovskii. Grand Banks Nfld. 1966. *R.* 95730  
Gray. Labrador. 1966. *E.* 95758  
James. Geomorph Rankin Inlet. 1967. *E.* 96424  
Kennedy. Valley asymmetry NWT. 1967. *E.* 96668
- King. Periglacial geomorph Devon. 1967. *E.* 96753  
Legget. Alluvial fan Aklavik. 1966. *E.* 97440  
Løken. Baffin Island. 1966. *E.* 97610  
Løken. Barnes Icecap. 1966. *S.* 97608  
McGill Univ. Labrador. 1966. *E.* 97736  
Peterson. Whitegull Lake area. 1966. *E.* 98962  
Pissart. Mode stream flow. 1967. *F.* 99039  
Purdy. Superior Province Ontario. 1966. *E.* 99272  
Saint-Onge. Glacial landforms. 1966. *F.* 99655
- Geomorphology—Greenland.**  
Bendix-Almgreen. Carey Oer. 1967. *E.* 93936  
Everett. Mass wasting Tasersiaq. 1967. *E.* 95178
- Geomorphology—Scandinavia & Finland.**  
Dahl. Block fields Narvik Mts. 1966. *E.* 94716  
Dahl. Block fields weathering. 1966. *E.* 94717  
Dahl. Micro-weather bedrock. 1967. *E.* 94718  
Dahlskog. Luleå delta Sweden. 1966. *E.* 94724  
Fromm. Soils map Norrbotten. 1965. *S.* 95400  
Holteid. Fjord formation. 1967. *E.* 96142  
Ives. Block fields nunataks. 1966. *E.* 96398  
Knutsson. Karst Sweden. 1967. *E.* 96839  
Lindqvist. Thermal struct pals. 1965. *E.* 97548  
Niimi. Lapland. 1967. *Fi.* 98445  
Rapp. Mass wasting mts. 1964. *E.* 99328  
Wråk. Chron Scan relief. 1903. *S.* 101364
- Geomorphology—Svalbard.**  
Corbel. Kongsfjorden. 1966. *F.* 19655  
Czepe. Activity running water. 1965. *E.* 94712  
Czepe. Vestspitsbergen. 1966. *P.* 94713  
Dutkiewicz. Periglacial Sörkapp. 1967. *E.* 95020  
Gabert. Advental valley slopes. 1966. *F.* 95414  
Jahn. Moss movement slopes. 1967. *E.* 96421  
Kuc. Deglaciation & veg. 1964. *E.* 97154  
Kuc. Whale method uplift. 1964. *E.* 97156  
Moign. Sars coastal sandpit. 1967. *F.* 98194  
Moign. Shore bottom Kongsfjord. 1965. *F.* 98193A  
Picard. Kongsfjord. 1965. *F.* 99014  
Spitsbergen 1964-68 observ. 1966. *F.* 100300  
Szupryczyński. Eskers kames. 1965. *E.* 100556  
Wirthmann. Landforms Edge I. 1964. *G.* 101343
- Geomorphology—USSR.**  
Abaškil. Erosion processes. 1967. *R.* 93314  
Akad n. N European USSR. 1966. *R.* 93389  
Anan'ev. Mudflow Kolyma. 1967. *R.* 93539  
Armand. Last glaciation E Kola. 1964. *R.* 93641  
Armand. Marine Imandra. 1964. *R.* 93642  
Armand. Placer form central Kola. 1965. *R.* 93643  
Armand. Ponoj Pleistocene. 1966. *R.* 93644  
Artemov. Stream captures mts. 1966. *R.* 93672  
Aseev. Morpho-sculptures. 1966. *R.* 93683  
Baranova. L. Pliocene-Quat. 1967. *R.* 93786  
Belrom. Novosibirsk reservoir. 1961. *R.* 93882  
Belopukhova. Frost forms relief. 1966. *R.* 93912  
Berliant. Bol'shezemel'skaya. 1966. *R.* 93982  
Boguslavskii. Solovetskii I. 1966. *R.* 94112  
Bořšov. Cryogenic Yamal. 1962. *R.* 94124  
Borshcheva. Old Cretaceous vales. 1967. *R.* 94164  
Brařševa. Age volcanic form. 1966. *R.* 94192  
Brařševa. Kamchatka depression. 1967. *R.* 94190  
Brařševa. Recent volcanic rocks. 1966. *R.* 94189  
Chernykh. Karst processes. 1967. *R.* 94522  
Conf geocryol. 6 geomorphic. 1966. *R.* 101207  
Danilov. Pechora. 1967. *R.* 94744  
Danilova. Cover loams. 1967. *R.* 94749  
Dedeov. Timan Pechora. 1966. *R.* 94785  
Demidov. Kakhitana-Palana. 1967. *R.* 94811  
Dibřiev. Landscapes localities. 1966. *R.* 94870  
Ermaov. Engineer geol bridges. 1967. *R.* 95148  
Ferdman. Planation surfaces. 1966. *R.* 95260  
Frackin. 1928-1945 invest. 1967. *R.* 95369  
Geol Krasnoyarsk 1951-55 pub. 1966. *R.* 95512  
Gladkova. Pleistocene Pechora. 1967. *R.* 95590  
Goldina. Lakes Bol'shezemel'skaya. 1967. *R.* 95638  
Gorshkov. Paleomag lava Avacha. 1963. *R.* 95701  
Gorshkov. Samaroovo plain. 1967. *R.* 95705  
Grave. Large structures Baltic. 1966. *R.* 95751  
Grave. Murman block. 1966. *R.* 95749  
Grave. Relief form Lovozero. 1964. *R.* 95750  
Gravis. Role slope processes. 1966. *R.* 95756

- Il'in. Rough terrain elec sound. 1966. *R. 96264*  
 Ionin. Erosion Bering Sea. 1963. *E. 96308*  
 Kaleiskaiä. Patterns develop NW. 1966. *R. 96529*  
 Kamchatka Province. 1966. *R. 96547*  
 Kartashov. Glaciations NE. 1966. *R. 96609*  
 Kartashov. Terrace ridges. 1966. *R. 96610*  
 Kashmenskaiä. Placer search. 1965. *R. 96618*  
 Kirichenko. Glacial drift Kola. 1966. *R. 96762*  
 Kiriiushkin. Geomorph bog form. 1967. *R. 96778*  
 Kolomyia. Sos'va. 1966. *R. 96882*  
 Korzhuev. Erosion processes. 1966. *R. 96975*  
 Korzhuev. Karst permafrost zone. 1966. *R. 96973*  
 Korzhuev. Morphostructures. 1966. *R. 96976*  
 Korzhuev. Quat Yakutia. 1964. *R. 96974*  
 Koshechkin. Endogenic factor. 1964. *R. 96984*  
 Koshechkin. Relief form Ponoy. 1966. *R. 96985*  
 Koshechkin. Tectonics Notozero. 1964. *R. 96983*  
 Koshelev. Crater-like form. 1963. *R. 96987*  
 Kozhemiaka. Sredinnyy. 1966. *R. 97038*  
 Kozlov. Antiplanation terraces. 1966. *R. 97049*  
 Kudusov. Determ tectonic move. 1967. *R. 97169*  
 Kulikov. Quat Kharayelakh. 1963. *R. 97186*  
 Kunišyn. Compare mt regions. 1966. *R. 97203*  
 Kuprina. Quat Kamchatka. 1966. *R. 97211*  
 Laukhin. Yenisey Angara valley. 1966. *R. 97373*  
 Lavrent'ev. Sloping beaches. 1964. *R. 97380*  
 Larukov. Rivers glacial epoch. 1966. *R. 97398*  
 Lebedeva. River bed alluvium. 1966. *R. 97422*  
 Leningrad. Siberian platform. 1966. *R. 97469*  
 Leon't'ev. Schast'ya Bay. 1967. *R. 97479*  
 Linde. Gases Khibiny. 1967. *R. 97543*  
 Lübmimov. Congelation relief. 1966. *R. 97582*  
 Lübmimov. Nival transform. 1967. *R. 97584*  
 Lomachenkov. Lena-Kolyma. 1966. *R. 97621*  
 L'vov. Swamps Tunguska meteorite. 1963. *R. 97701*  
 L'vov. Thermokarst peat bogs. 1963. *R. 97702*  
 Makievskii. Structure W Kola. 1964. *R. 97804*  
 Maksimov. Stages retreat ice. 1966. *R. 97814*  
 Matveev. Talus placers Ural. 1966. *R. 97966*  
 Melekesiuev. Relief-form processes. 1967. *R. 98014*  
 Mel'nikov. Thermokarst. 1966. *R. 98022*  
 Mironova. Lake depressions. 1967. *R. 98152*  
 Monakhov. Structures Pechora. 1966. *R. 98207*  
 Mudrov. Thixotropy microrelief. 1966. *R. 98265*  
 Naimark. Chukotka. 1964. *R. 98331*  
 Naimark. Planation surfaces NE. 1966. *R. 98332*  
 Naimark. Planation surfaces NE. 1967. *R. 98330*  
 Naimark. Stages relief. 1967. *R. 98329*  
 Nikonov. Kola. 1966. *R. 98487*  
 Nikonov. Quat W Kola. 1964. *R. 98489*  
 Nikonov. Valleys Baltic shield. 1967. *R. 98488*  
 Ogorodov. Uksichan Volcano. 1967. *R. 98718*  
 Onishchenko. River net Cherskyo. 1965. *R. 98760*  
 Parmuzin. Processes Orulgan. 1966. *R. 98854*  
 Pecherskii. Anisotropy mag rock. 1965. *R. 98892*  
 Pin'kovskii. River bed types. 1965. *R. 99030*  
 Popov. Frozen phenom crust. 1967. *R. 99143*  
 Propokchuk. Bed placers Lena. 1967. *R. 99231*  
 Propokchuk. Verkhoyansk Mts. 1966. *R. 99233*  
 Puminov. Ridge relief. 1966. *R. 99269*  
 Rogozhin. Role permafrost. 1966. *R. 99461*  
 Romanova. Landscape. 1967. *R. 99471*  
 Rozanov. Valley develop Peza. 1966. *R. 99536*  
 Rusanov. Geomorph E Yakutia. 1967. *R. 99594*  
 Savinov. Zoning N Russ plateau. 1965. *R. 99721*  
 Semenov. Zoning Sev Zemlya. 1966. *R. 99824*  
 Shevryev. Reconstruct rivers. 1967. *R. 99963*  
 Shilo. Develop hist lowlands NE. 1964. *R. 99978*  
 Shilo. Evol surface placer form. 1967. *R. 99986*  
 Shmygalev. Fedorova intrusion. 1962. *R. 100003*  
 Shteinberg. Moon craters Kamchatka. 1966. *E. 100015*  
 Shurubor. Interfluvial Polyudov. 1967. *R. 100043*  
 Skryl'nik. Peat bogs cryogenic. 1966. *R. 100143*  
 Strelkov. Map Soviet Arctic. 1961. *R. 100423*  
 Structural & climatic geomorph. 1966. *R. 100445*  
 Sukhodrovskii. Franz Joseph L. 1967. *R. 100462*  
 Tarnogradskii. Permafrost. 1966. *R. 100594*  
 Timonin. Fracturing & valleys. 1967. *R. 100688*  
 Tishchenko. Solifluction. 1965. *R. 100691*  
 Tolstov. Thermokarst lakes. 1966. *R. 100733*  
 Torsuev. Karst Omega Sev Dvina. 1964. *R. 100747*  
 Valpeter. Planation NE. 1967. *R. 100968*  
 Voiloshnikov. Cryogenic creep. 1967. *R. 101143*  
 Vtiurin. Multiple vein ice Yana. 1966. *R. 101214*  
 Vtiurina. Cryogen slope terrace. 1966. *R. 101215*  
 Vtiurina. Solifluction terraces. 1966. *R. 101217*  
 Wöcklen. Ice Nov Zemlya. 1961. *G. 101345*  
 Zabelina. Vertical move coast. 1966. *R. 101395*  
 Zakharov. Age of relief Urals. 1966. *R. 101420*  
 Zakharov. Non-tectonic Ural. 1965. *R. 101418*  
 Zemšov. Tectonic factor W Siberia. 1966. *R. 101456*  
 Zhukovskii. Lower Lena. 1967. *R. 101518*
- Geophysical applications, prospecting.**  
 Abel'skii. Joint zone Lena. 1967. *R. 93320*  
 Akad n. Aeromethods min search. 1964. *R. 93400*  
 Bader. Deep core ice sheets. 1962. *E. 93736*  
 Barr. Upper mantle struct Can. 1967. *E. 93817*  
 Beals. Geol geophysics Hudson Bay. 1967. *E. 93870*  
 Beliaev. Zoning Shelikova. 1966. *R. 93890*  
 Bogdanov. Change density depth. 1967. *R. 94101*  
 Bogdanov. Copper-nickel sulfide. 1967. *R. 94096*  
 Bondarenko. Dielectric rocks. 1965. *R. 94138*  
 Bratash. Gas Yakutia. 1967. *R. 94198*  
 Brylkin. Separation oil strata. 1967. *E. 94269*  
 Canada. 1967 Upper Mantle Rep. 1967. *E. 94441*  
 Carmichael. Magnetization rock. 1964. *E. 94459*  
 Carroll. Sonic veloc logs. 1966. *E. 94462*  
 Dav. Olenek. 1967. *R. 94758*  
 Dementiukaiä. 1917 to date. 1967. *R. 94805*  
 Dobreisov. Elec resist rocks low temp. 1965. *R. 94905*  
 Dobrovol'skii. Karst permafrost. 1967. *R. 94908*  
 Evans. Radio echo sounding ice. 1967. *E. 95175*  
 Fadeev. Mag-telluric sounding. 1964. *R. 95200*  
 Fadeev. Magnetotelluric profile. 1966. *R. 95201*  
 Fast. Tunguska meteorite. 1963. *R. 95219*  
 Fotiadi. Crust structure. *E. 95363*  
 Fotiadi. Deep structure crust. *E. 95357*  
 Fotiadi. Develop Siberia Far E. 1967. *R. 95360*  
 Gaidukov. Method search bauxite. 1967. *R. 95428*  
 Golodkovskaiä. Talnakh deposits. 1967. *R. 95650*  
 Goriachev. Geotectonics Kuril. 1962. *E. 95690*  
 Gorodnitskii. Min shelf seas. 1966. *R. 95700*  
 Gurari. Oil gas W Siberia. 1965. *R. 95841*  
 Gurevich. High resist rocks. 1964. *R. 95851*  
 Hamilton. Abyssal plains G Alaska. 1967. *E. 95912*  
 Hobson. Crustal struct Hudson Bay. 1967. *E. 96095*  
 Hobson. Muscov intrusion. 1967. *E. 96096*  
 Hobson. Seism surv Hudson Bay. 1967. *E. 96098*  
 Il'in. Rough terrain elec sound. 1966. *R. 96264*  
 Il'in. Taiti coal. 1966. *R. 96266*  
 Jeffries. Sonic logs oil field BC. 1964. *E. 96435*  
 Jensen. Long Shot data. 1966. *E. 96446*  
 Kazakov. Oil gas prospecting. 1965. *R. 96645*  
 Kholmianskii. Dipole electric. 1965. *R. 96725*  
 Kholmianskii. Invest Igarka. 1966. *R. 96724*  
 Kirillov. Types geoelectric p. 1967. *R. 96776*  
 Klushin. Deep structure shield. 1965. *R. 96831*  
 Krems. Oil gas Timan-Pechora. 1966. *R. 97100*  
 Kutschale. Siberia Basin Arlis. 1966. *E. 97241*  
 Leipziger. Deep structure Vilyuy. 1967. *R. 97447*  
 Litvinov. Marine observ. 1966. *R. 97579*  
 Maksimov. Sounding Kolyma. 1967. *R. 97812*  
 Markov. Earth's crust Okhotsk. 1967. *R. 97900*  
 Milashin. Structure Okhotsk. 1967. *R. 98114*  
 Nikolaevskii. Deep structure NE. 1967. *R. 98469*  
 Nikolaevskii. Siberian platform & Mesozoic NE. 1964. *R. 98471*  
 Noponen. Crust mantle Finland. 1967. *E. 98614*  
 Nowrooz. Rat Islands. 1966. *E. 98660*  
 Orlenok. Labrador Sea. 1967. *R. 98771*  
 Osada. Charts gravity anom. 1965. *R. 98785*  
 Pecherskii. Mag stability rock. 1963. *R. 98893*  
 Podgornyykh. Electrode interfere. 1966. *R. 99065*  
 Podolsky. NW Quebec. 1966. *E. 99066*

- Poletaev. Pechora coal basin. 1966. *R. 99085*  
 Potap'ev. Basement lowland. 1967. *R. 99186*  
 Preobrazhenskii. Levelling winter. 1964. *R. 99213*  
 Provodnikov. Basement Siberia. 1966. *R. 99243*  
 Rempel'. Aeromag survey data. 1964. *R. 99394*  
 Rivosh. Kamchatka. 1964. *E. 99432*  
 Ruffman. 1965 seismic experim. 1967. *E. 99581*  
 Shablinskii. Apatite ores. 1965. *R. 99883*  
 Shteinberg. Structure Avacha. 1966. *R. 100014*  
 Shteinberg. Structure crust. 1966. *R. 100018*  
 Shustova. Baltic shield. 1966. *R. E. 100050*  
 Sirotkina. Gamma-gamma logging. 1965. *R. 100112*  
 Suprunenko. Bol'sheretsk depress. 1967. *R. 100486*  
 Surkov. Folded structures. 1964. *R. 100489*  
 Tal'vinskii. Yenisey-Kheta. 1967. *R. 100568*  
 Tikhonov. Sedimentary basins. 1966. *R. 100672*  
 T'sirul'nikova. Deep structure Pechenga. 1963. *R. 100801*  
 Tuzov. Crustal structure. 1965. *R. 100812*  
 Umpervich. Dislocations cover. 1966. *R. 100856*  
 Vaipolin. V Siberian lowland. 1966. *R. 100948*  
 Varlamov. Diamonds Yakut. 1962. *E. 100977*  
 Vartanov. Geol Ust-Yenisey. 1963. *R. 100983*  
 Whitham. Hudson Bay Geophys Surv. 1967. *E. 101307*  
 Zabelin. Sedimentation hist. 1966. *R. 101394*  
 Zverev. Kuril Trench. 1966. *R. 101592*
- Geophysical instruments.**  
 Aronovich. Record earthquakes. 1966. *R. 93664*  
 Bancroft. FM tape seismograph. 1966. *E. 93770A*  
 Bates. Optical & radio auroras. 1966. *E. 93848*  
 Bates. Polar aurora radar system. 1966. *E. 93850*  
 Boström. Mag field measurements. 1967. *E. 94168*  
 Fung. Wave depolarization. 1967. *E. 95409*  
 Gosling. Electron precip mag bay. 1966. *E. 95715*  
 Heppner. OGO-A mag field observ. 1967. *E. 96034*  
 Hood. Magnetometers. 1967. *E. 96150*  
 Kelley. '62 radiative exchange. 1964. *E. 96663*  
 Khodzha-Akhmedov. Riometer. 1966. *R. 96722*  
 Mamrukov. Visual record H mag. 1966. *R. 97857*  
 Morgan. Auroral  $E_s$  magnetometer. 1966. *E. 98220*  
 Nikitina. Earth crust observ. 1961. *R. 98453*  
 Podgornyykh. Electrode interfere. 1966. *R. 99065*  
 Shafer. C-2 ionization chamber. 1966. *R. 99890*  
 Vershinin. ULF radio auroras. 1967. *R. 101060*  
 Wold. Elsec Wisc magnetometer. 1964. *E. 101347*
- Geophysical investigations.** See also Airglow; Auroras; Cosmic radiation; Earthquakes; Geoelectricity; Heat exchange; Ionosphere; Geomagnetism; Seismology; etc.  
 Atkinson. Polar mag substorms. 1967. *E. 93701*  
 Besprozvannia. Invest high lat. 1967. *R. 94001*  
 Christie. Noctilucent clouds. 1966. *E. 94567*  
 Clarke. St Elias Mts Yukon. 1967. *E. 94595*  
 Electronics. Pole watchers. 1967. *E. 95084*  
 Eleman. Pulsat geomag field. 1967. *E. 95087*  
 Hill. IQSY auroral heights. 1965. *E. 96071*  
 Hoffman. Particles magnetosphere. 1967. *E. 96113*  
 IGY data center A. Catalog. 1964. *E. 96293*  
 Jacobs. Geomag micropulsation. 1965. *E. 96417*  
 Leningrad. Geophys explor. 1968. *E. 97454*  
 Lokken. Gt Whale River. 1961. *E. 97620*  
 McCormac. Radiation trapped. 1966. *E. 97724*  
 Montbrand. Aurora hydrog emiss. 1966. *E. 98210*  
 Nikol'skii. Störmer & aeronomy. 1968. *E. 98477*  
 Nishida. Fluctuations electrojet. 1966. *E. 98603*  
 Shapley. IGY. 1962. *E. 99918*  
 Stensland. Cosmic ray anisotropy. 1967. *E. 100369*  
 George (river & basin, Northern Quebec; 58°50'N. 66°10'W.).  
 Rousseau. Flora. 1966. *F. 99528*  
 George, Lake (Alaska; 63°47'N. 144°31'W.).  
 Swartz. Ecosystem. 1966. *E. 100526*  
 George River (pop. pl., Northern Quebec; 58°32'N. 65°53'W.).  
 Arbess. Eskimo co-op. 1966. *E. 93619*  
 Germania Havn (harbor, East Greenland; 74°45'N. 18°55'W.).  
 Zavatti. War in Greenland. 1965. *I. 101439*  
 Germans in Greenland.  
 Zavatti. War in Greenland. 1965. *I. 101439*  
 Germans in Svalbard.  
 Hoel. Svalbard hist. 1966. *N. 96109*  
 Gerritella (river & basin, Svalbard; 78°39'N. 16°49'E.).  
 Olsson. C14 measurements. 1965. *E. 98748*  
 Geyzernaya (river & basin, Kamchatskaya Oblast'; tributary of Shumnaya River; 57°18'N. 160°20'E.).  
 Belousov. Pumice formations. 1967. *E. 93916*  
 Giddings, James Louis, 1909-1964.  
 Larsen. Giddings. 1966. *E. 97345*  
 Polar record. Obituaries. 1966-67. *E. 99084*  
 Gilahina (river & basin, Alaska; 61°22'N. 143°46'W.).  
 Levin. Radiocarbon dates. 1965. *E. 97502*  
 Gillian Lake (Baffin Island; 69°32'N. 75°23'W.).  
 King. Deglaciation. 1967. *E. 96749*  
 Gilman Glacier (Ellesmere Island; 82°10'N. 69°05'W.).  
 Evans. Glacier depth sounding. 1966. *E. 95174*  
 Gilmore Dome (mt., Alaska; 64°58'N. 147°21'W.).  
 Chapman. Lodemes & prospects. 1967. *E. 94483*  
 Gilmour Island (Northern Quebec; 59°50'N. 80°05'W.).  
 Hunter. Earth crust Hudson Bay. 1967. *E. 96201*  
 Ruffman. 1965 seismic experim. 1967. *E. 99581*  
 Gilyaks.  
 Akad n. Lang dictionaries. 1966. *R. 93392*  
 Anisimov. Primitive religion. 1967. *R. 93580*  
 Antologiya. Far East poetry. 1967. *R. 93594*  
 Bibliography. 1966. *R. 99038*  
 Bunakova. Bibliog. Ethnog. 1967. *R. 94333*  
 Dolgikh. Clan phratry tribe. 1967. *R. 94915*  
 Dolgikh. Formation. 1967. *R. 94914*  
 Edsman. Bear rites. 1965. *E. 95045*  
 Forman. Annot bibliog. 1967. *E. 95345*  
 Kreinovich. Linguistics. 1966. *R. 97097*  
 Leningrad. Languages writing N. 1934. *R. 97461*  
 Obayashi. Oroki bear cult. 1966. *G. 98677*  
 Panfilov. Gilyak language. 1968. *R. 98835*  
 Panfilov. Language. 1966. *R. 98834*  
 Smoliak. Ethnology. 1967. *R. 100189*  
 Soviet linguistic research. 1967. *R. 100287*  
 Spiysyn. Blood groups. 1967. *R. 100301*  
 Taksami. Econ & culture. 1967. *R. 100566*  
 Gipshuken (mt., Svalbard; 78°28'N. 16°30'E.).  
 Olsson. C14 measurements. 1965. *E. 98748*  
 Gizhiga (river & basin, Magadanskaya Oblast'; 61°57'N. 160°22'E.).  
 Bychkov. L. Triassic deposits. 1966. *R. 94399*  
 Glacier Bay (Southeast Alaska; 58°22'N. 136°W.) & region.  
 Decker. Plant ecology. 1966. *E. 94782*  
 DeLong. Insects SE Alaska. 1966. *E. 94802*  
 Field. Map glacier termini. 1966. *E. 95273*  
 Goldthwait. Climatic change. 1966. *E. 95641*  
 Goldthwait. Glacial history. 1966. *E. 95642*  
 Good. Mammals ecology. 1966. *E. 95668*  
 Hoskin. H<sub>2</sub>O glac mar sed. 1966. *E. 96159*  
 Karo. Charting disaster area. 1966. *E. 96596*  
 Merrell. Freshwater fish. 1966. *E. 98052*  
 Miller. Change coast glaciers. 1964. *E. 98123*  
 Mirsky. Ecologic succession. 1966. *E. 98160*  
 Ovenshine. Recent glacial ice. 1967. *E. 98813*  
 Rudolph. Ecologic succession. 1966. *E. 99578*  
 Trautman. Birds Muir Inlet. 1966. *E. 100753*  
 Ugolini. Soil formation. 1966. *E. 100849*  
 Glacier Bay National Monument (Southeast Alaska; approx. 59°N. 137°W.).  
 Bohn. Glacier Bay. 1967. *E. 94114*  
 MacKevett. Mineral resources. 1967. *E. 97752*  
 Glaciers, glaciology.  
 Böhm. High mt & polar studies. 1966. *G. 94088*  
 Gjesing. Potholes scouring. 1967. *E. 95584*  
 INQUA. 7th Boulder. 1965. *E. 96284*  
 Ives. Glaciers. 1967. *E. 96400*

- Jochimsen. Lichenometry. 1966. *G. 96454*  
 Manley. Climatic optimum. 1966. *E. 97864*  
 Meier. Climate & glaciers. 1965. *E. 98003*  
 Orbruech. Fundamental geology. 1959. *F. 98685*  
 Oeschger. C14 dating of ice. 1966. *E. 98700*  
 Oganezov. Glaciation theory. 1963. *E. 98710*  
*Polar record*. News. 1966-67. *E. 99082*  
 Porter. N Am neoglac chron. 1967. *E. 99170*  
 Rigby. Shape crystals glacier. 1966. *E. 99422*  
 Roethlisberger. Reflection transmission coefficients ice: solid. 1964. *E. 99456*  
 Shumskii. Energy life glaciers. *E. 100035*  
 Stehle. Bubbles in ice migration. 1967. *E. 100357*  
 Symposium Glacier Mapping 1965. 1966. *E. 100538*  
 US. CRREL bibliog. 1967-68. *E. 100899*  
 Volkov. Cryotectonics ice. 1967. *R. 101152*  
 Voronov. Cryotectonics. 1964. *R. 101189*  
 Weertman. Basal water layer. 1966. *E. 101266*  
 Weertman. Glaciers sliding. 1966. *E. 101267*
- Glaciers, glaciology—Alaska.**  
 Armstrong. Alaska glaciers. 1967. *E. 93649*  
 Bohn. Glacier Bay. 1967. *E. 94114*  
 Bull. Slide Sherman Glacier. 1967. *E. 94328*  
 Decker. Plant ecology. 1966. *E. 94782*  
 Dettmerman. Iliamna Lake. 1965. *E. 94846*  
 Fernald. Nabesna River area. 1965. *E. 95262*  
 Fernald. Tanana River area. 1965. *E. 95263*  
 Field. Map glacier termini. 1966. *E. 95273*  
 Field. Quake caused avalanche. 1966. *E. 95272*  
 Freers. Vaughan Lewis struct. 1966. *E. 95384*  
 Goldthwait. Alaska climate. 1966. *E. 95641*  
 Goldthwait. SE Alaska. 1966. *E. 95642*  
 Hamilton. Brooks Range. 1965. *E. 95913*  
 Harrison. Glacier surges. 1967. *E. 95958*  
 Harrison. Ice surges Muldrow. 1964. *E. 95959*  
 Haselton. Muir Inlet. 1965. *E. 95966*  
 Hashimoto. Antler glacier. 1966. *E. 95967*  
 Higashi. Mendenhall. 1967. *E. 96063*  
 LaChapelle. Glaciers. 1967. *E. 97284*  
 MacPherson. Hubbard Kaskawulsh. 1967. *E. 97765*  
 Miller. Clues to climate. 1967. *E. 98125*  
 Miller. Position change. 1964. *E. 98123*  
 Mirsky. SE Alaska. 1966. *E. 98160*  
 Ovenahine. Recent glacial ice. 1967. *E. 98813*  
 Petrie. Casement Glacier. 1966. *E. 98971*  
 Péwé. Yukon Tanana upland. 1967. *E. 99001*  
*Polar record*. News. 1966-67. *E. 99082*  
 Porter. Chagvan Bay glaciation. 1967. *E. 99171*  
 Post. 1964 quake effect glacier. 1967. *E. 99178*  
 Post. Surge Walsh glacier. 1966. *E. 99179*  
 Price. Eskers Casement Glacier. 1966. *E. 99216*  
 Rudolph. Ecologic succession. 1966. *E. 99578*  
 Sainsbury. Upper Pleistocene. 1967. *E. 99654*  
 Trainer. Anchorage. 1965. *E. 100751*  
 Tuthill. Martin River area. 1966. *E. 100840*  
 Wood. Steele Glacier surge. 1967. *E. 101359*  
 Wu. Surface strain glacier. 1964. *E. 101374*  
 Wu. Surface strain rate. 1964. *E. 101371*
- Glaciers, glaciology—Canada.**  
 Alford. Mountains Yukon. 1966. *E. 93515*  
 Arnold. Glaciol maps Meighen I. 1966. *E. 93663*  
 Arnold. Meighen Island. 1965. *E. 93662*  
 Barr. 1965 Devon Island programs. 1965. *E. 93818*  
 Barr. 1966 Devon Island programs. 1967. *E. 93819*  
 Bird. Physiog arctic Canada. 1967. *E. 94034A*  
 Blachut. Glacier mapping. 1966. *E. 94055*  
 Blake. Deglaciation moraines. 1966. *E. 94066*  
 Borns. Kaskawulsh Glacier. 1966. *E. 94156*  
 Brecher. Glacier surface. 1966. *E. 94205*  
 Brecher. Surface velocity. 1966. *E. 94205*  
 Clarke. St Elias Mts. 1967. *E. 94595*  
 Denton. Neoglaciac St Elias Mts. 1966. *E. 94831*  
 Denton. Pleistocene Yukon. 1967. *E. 94830*  
 Evans. Glacier depth sounding. 1966. *E. 95174*  
 Hattersley. Postglacial uplift. 1967. *E. 95976*  
 Ives. Termini Baffin I. 1967. *E. 96399*  
 King. Baffin Island. 1967. *E. 96749*  
 Konecny. Ice shelf movement. 1966. *E. 96904*  
 Konecny. Photogrammetry. 1966. *E. 96903*
- Krinsley. Pleistocene geol. 1965. *E. 97115*  
 Løken. Baffin Island. 1966. *E. 97610*  
 Løken. Baffin refugia age. 1966. *E. 97607*  
 Løken. Barnes Icecap. 1966. *S. 97608*  
 Løken. Barnes Icecap. 1966. *E. 97609*  
 Müller. Axel Heiberg I. 1966. *E. 98267*  
 Müller. Isostatic move Devon. 1966. *E. 98268*  
 Paterson. Glacier surges. 1968. *E. 98866*  
 Picard. 1965 French res Arctic. 1965. *F. 99014*  
 Ragle. Icefield Ranges Research. 1967. *E. 99302*  
 Spector. Melville I ice cap. 1966. *E. 100289*  
 Stevenson. Goose Bay area geol. 1967. *E. 100393*  
 Zoltai. N Ontario glaciology. 1967. *E. 101568*
- Glaciers, glaciology—Greenland.**  
 Aamot. Thermal probe. 1967. *E. 93305*  
 Bauer. Ice mass budget. 1966. *F. 93853*  
 Bauer. 1967-68 glaciol Greenl. 1965. *F. 93854*  
 Croaz. Radioactiv horizons. 1966. *E. 94696*  
 Davis. Ice surface movement. 1967. *E. 94765*  
 EPF. 1967 glaciol exp. 1967. *F. 95190*  
 Frstrup. Greenl ice cap. 1966. *E. D. 95395*  
 Gribbon. Glacier recession. 1964. *E. 95777*  
 Hansen. Deep core drill. 1966. *E. 95926*  
 Helk. Glacier mapping. 1966. *E. 96017*  
 Lange. Deep core drill glaciers. 1959. *E. 97318*  
 Langway. Deep ice core analysis. 1967. *E. 97326*  
 Lasca. Postglacial Skeidal. 1966. *E. 97353*  
 Mock. Accumulation patterns. 1967. *E. 98183*  
 Mock. Fluctuations Moltke. 1966. *E. 98185*  
 Rucklidge. Torv Gletscher. 1966. *E. 99564*
- Glaciers, glaciology—Scandinavia & Finland.**  
 Aasev. Old ice shields. 1966. *R. 93682*  
 Bennett. Østerdalsisen. 1966. *E. 93947*  
 Bennett. Svartisen glaciol. 1966. *E. 93946*  
 Czeppe. Vestspitsbergen. 1966. *P. 94713*  
 Grainger. Wind over melt ice. 1966. *E. 95738*  
 Hoppe. Deglaciation patterns. 1967. *E. 96156*  
 Ignatius. Vestbreen. 1966. *FI. 96251*  
 Larsson. Ice velocity glacier. 1966. *E. 97352*  
 Liestøl. 1964 glaciers Norway. 1966. *N. 97533*  
 Liestøl. 1965 glaciers Norway. 1966. *N. 97534*  
 Schrøder. Blåman icecap. 1967. *N. 99764*  
 Schytt. Kebnekaise. 1966. *E. 99775*  
 Stenborg. Mikkgaglaciær. 1966. *E. 100366*  
 Theakstone. Bogvatn glaciers. 1966. *E. 100646*  
 Theakstone. Østerdalsisen. 1966. *E. 100645*  
 Theakstone. Svartisen. 1965. *E. 100647*
- Glaciers, glaciology—Svalbard.**  
 Corbel. Kongsfjorden. 1966. *F. 94655*  
 Karbaum. Ice budget Lovén. 1965. *E. 96583*  
 Nünlist. 1962 Swiss expd. 1966. *E. 98662*  
 Pillwizer. Glacier land. 1965. *G. 99025*  
 Spitsbergen 1964-65 observ. 1966. *F. 100300*  
 Voigt. Surface movement. 1966. *E. 101141*  
 Zinger. Glaciers Svalbard. 1966. *R. 101548*  
 Zinger. 1966 invest. 1967. *R. 101550*
- Glaciers, glaciology—USSR.**  
 Akad n. Nov Zemlya snow ice. 1963. *R. 93387*  
 Akad n. Nov Zemlya snow ice. 1964. *R. 93386*  
 Avsiuk. Water ice storage. 1967. *E. 93716*  
 Dolgushin. Regional glaciation. 1963. *R. 94924*  
 Govorukha. Wastage Ushakova. 1968. *R. 95729*  
 Kotliakov. Water reserve mt. 1966. *R. 97012*  
 Markin. Recrystallization zone. 1962. *R. 97889*  
 Mironova. Erosion products lakes. 1964. *R. 98156*  
 Oliünin. Present & historical. 1966. *R. 98740*  
 Onishchenko. Glaciers Chukchi. 1967. *R. 98761*  
 Simonov. Domes Fr Joseph L. 1964. *R. 100091*  
 Strelkov. Glaciation N Eurasia. 1965. *R. 100426*  
 Troitskii. Glaciation Ural. 1966. *R. 100782*  
 Troitskii. Scale Ural glaciation. 1966. *R. 100781*  
 Vinogradov. Effects volcanism. 1967. *R. 101117*  
 Zinger. Soviet 1965 invest. 1966. *R. 101549*
- Glaciological instruments, methods, etc.**  
 Aamot. Pendulum steering probe. 1967. *E. 93306*  
 Aamot. Philberth probe icecaps. 1967. *E. 93307*  
 Aamot. Thermal probe. 1967. *E. 93305*  
 Konecny. Glaciers photogramm. 1966. *E. 96903*

- Gladstone Creek** (Alaska; 61°21'N. 138°10'W.). Long. C14 measurements. 1965. *E* 97630
- Glenalyon Range** (Yukon Territory; 62°25'N. 134°35'W.). Campbell. Geology. 1967. *E* 94427
- Glenn Creek** (river & basin, Alaska; 64°57'N. 147°34'W.). Dingman. Hydrology. 1966. *E* 94888  
Dingman. Summer runoff. 1966. *E* 94886
- Glennallen** (pop. pl., Alaska; 62°07'N. 145°33'W.) & region. Small. '64 crustal movements. 1966. *E* 100159
- Godhavn** (pop. pl., West Greenland; 69°20'N. 53°30'W.). Currie. Geomag spectrum. 1966. *E* 94708  
Fel'dshtein. Frequency geomag. 1967. *R* 95252  
Jørgensen. VLF hiss zones. 1966. *E* 96456  
Lebeau. Diurnal magnetic activ. *E* 97404  
Nielsen. Mosquitoes. 1966. *E* 98440  
Nishida. Var magnetosphere. 1966. *E* 98601  
Starkov. Extended auroras. 1967. *R* 100337  
Yoshida. PCA absorp VLF emission. 1965. *E* 101388
- Gods River** (river & basin, Northern Manitoba; 56°22'N. 92°51'W.). Jambor. Rubidium-bearing dikes. 1967. *E* 96423
- Gold.** McAnerney. Early min frozen gr. 1967. *E* 97718
- Gold—Alaska.** Alaska. 1966 mining. 1966. *E* 93448  
Alaska sportsman. Mikado mine. 1966. *E* 93460  
Chapman. Fairbanks district. 1967. *E* 94483  
Herreid. Dolomi area mineral. 1967. *E* 96041  
Herreid. Imnachuk River area. 1966. *E* 96040  
Jasper. Geochem invest. 1965. *E* 96432  
Maloney. Mineralizat Nixon Fork. 1966. *E* 97847  
Maloney. Purkepile prospects. 1966. *E* 97848  
Mulligan. Hannum lead prospect. 1965. *E* 98281  
Richter. Geol Chugach Mts. 1967. *E* 99415  
Richter. Geol south cent Alaska. 1967. *E* 99417  
Rose. Upper Chistochina River. 1967. *E* 99494  
Saunders. Mineral Yukon Tanana. 1967. *E* 99708
- Gold—Canada.** Blackadar. Frobisher's gold. 1967. *E* 94059  
Green. Yukon Mackenzie Dist. 1966. *E* 95767  
Henderson. Geol Yellowknife. 1966. *E* 96030  
Hilker. Whitehorse copperbelt. 1967. *E* 96067  
Hogg. Prospecting Labrador. 1966. *E* 96117  
Laing. NWT mineral industries. 1967. *E* 97296
- Gold—Scandinavia & Finland.** Bjørlykke. Alluvial Finnmark. 1966. *N* 94054
- Gold—USSR.** Ageikin. Placer distrib Kolyma. 1965. *R* 93369  
Anikeev. Distrib patterns NE. 1966. *R* 93576  
Anikeev. Gold reserves Magadan. 1967. *R* 93575  
Anokhin. Create traditions. 1965. *R* 93589  
Apel'tsin. Rare-metal. 1962. *E* 93607  
Aprel'kov. Kozyrevskiy Range. 1967. *R* 93614  
Arskii. Structure ore deposits. 1966. *R* 93669  
Borovičskii. Determ amount. 1966. *R* 94158  
Davidenko. Increase purity. 1966. *R* 94759  
Eremin. Hydrotherm metamorphism. 1967. *R* 95134  
Firsov. Chem elements Kolyma. 1966. *R* 95299  
Firsov. Gold-quartz Yana-Kolyma. 1966. *R* 95292  
Gamiñán. Types min Indigirka. 1966. *R* 95451  
Gavrikov. Gold mineralization. 1967. *R* 95474  
Gorbunov. Distrib in placers NE. 1965. *R* 95677  
Kazakevich. Fcast maps. 1965. *R* 96643  
Kazakevich. Glacial processes. 1965. *R* 96644  
Kashmenskii. Geomorph & placers. 1965. *R* 96618  
Koktashev. Vibrating sluices. 1962. *R* 96863  
Krotkova. Fine dispersed gold. 1964. *R* 97133  
Li. Quat placers. 1965. *R* 97515  
Makrushina. Dewatering system. 1962. *R* 97806  
Nagaev. Gold mining. 1964. *R* 98317  
Orlova. Age placers Chukotka. 1965. *R* 98777  
Ravich. Taymyr Pen. 1959. *R* 99345  
Razin. Geochem crust weathering. 1966. *R* 99352  
Rozenal'. Lena 1912 strike. 1962. *R* 99540  
Rozhkov. Distrib placers. 1965. *R* 99547  
Sal'e. Hydrochem gold search. 1965. *R* 99671
- Saprykin. Placer form Patom. 1965. *R* 99700  
Schaper. Building sites. 1960. *G* 99745  
Shcherbakov. Geochem granitoids. 1966. *R* 99939  
Shaidurov. Gold mines manage. 1967. *R* 99896  
Shilo. Deposits NE Siberia. 1967. *R* 99980  
Shilo. Develop science NE. 1967. *R* 99985  
Shilo. Endogenous deposits NE. 1967. *R* 99984  
Shilo. Gold & gold-silver min. 1967. *R* 99977  
Shilo. Metallogeny & Chukotka. 1965. *R* 99979  
Sidorov. Min Chukotka. 1966. *R* 100070  
Strona. Min assoc Allah-Yun'. 1962. *R* 100442  
Tishchenko. Effect solifuction. 1965. *R* 100691  
Tishchenko. Gold ores permaf. 1966. *R* 100690  
Trushkov. Geol & types placers. 1965. *R* 100794  
Vel'diakov. Prospects Okhotsk. 1967. *R* 101038  
Vlasov. Prospecting method. 1964. *R* 101132  
Vronskii. Golden Kolyma. 1965. *R* 101202
- Gold rushes.** English. Snowbound. 1962. *E* 95119  
Gruening. Alaskan reader. 1967. *E* 95821  
Lotz. Yukon ditch. 1967. *E* 97650  
McAnerney. Early gold mining. 1967. *E* 97718  
Phillips. Canada's North. 1967. *E* 99009  
Place. The Yukon. 1967. *E* 99044  
Thomson. Yukon & Ogilvie. 1966. *E* 100659
- Golds.** Akad n. Lang dictionaries. 1966. *R* 93392  
Antologija. Far East poetry. 1967. *R* 93594  
Avrorin. Gold lang. 1968. *R* 93712  
Biobibliography. 1966. *R* 99038  
Bunakova. Bibliog Ethnog. 1967. *R* 94333  
Dolgikh. Formation. 1967. *R* 94914  
Forman. Annot bibliography. 1967. *E* 95345  
Len. Past tense Gold. 1966. *R* 97451  
Onenko. Bilingualism. 1966. *R* 98759  
Onenko. Gold phonology. 1966. *R* 98758  
Shcherbak. Linguistics. 1966. *R* 99937  
Smoliak. Ethnology. 1967. *R* 100189  
Soviet linguistic research. 1967. *R* 100287  
Spitsyn. Blood groups. 1967. *R* 100301  
Sunik. Tungus Manchu lang. 1968. *R* 100481  
Timokhin. Kondon. 1966. *R* 100686  
T'sintsius. Affix in agglut lang. 1965. *R* 100800  
Tubaki. Gold anthropolgy. 1968. *E* 100809
- Goldstream Creek** (Alaska; 64°59'N. 148°54'W.). Benson. Freezing cycle stream. 1966. *E* 93952
- Goose Bay** (pop. pl., Labrador; 53°20'N. 60°25'W.) & region. Bojkov. Ozone distrib. 1966. *E* 94126  
Collins. Disturbed lower ionos. 1968. *E* 94634  
Maynard. Meteor burst communicat. 1968. *E* 97982  
Stevenson. Goose Bay area geol. 1967. *E* 100393
- Gorbachin** (river & basin, Krasnoyarskiy Krai; 67°47'N. 87°35'E.). Gor. Coal U. Paleozoic. 1965. *R* 95670  
Krestin. Copper-nickel min. 1967. *R* 97105  
Kuz'min. Apatite trachydolerite. 1967. *R* 97253  
Lebedeva. Comp coal. 1966. *R* 97420  
Staritsyna. Flow structure trap. 1965. *R* 100333
- Gordon Lake** (Mackenzie District; 63°10'N. 113°12'W.). Scotter. Bryophytes Gordon L. 1962. *E* 99780
- Gorelyy Khrebet, Sopka** (volcano, Kamchatskaya Oblast'; 52°33'N. 158°02'E.). Kirsanov. Acid volcanism. 1967. *E* 96780
- Graah, Wilhelm August**, 1793-1863. *Vor Viden*. Pioneer Greenland. 1961. *D* 101173A
- Graenseland** (area near Ivigtut, West Greenland). Bondesen. Precamb Ketilidian. 1967. *E* 94145  
Bondesen. Recent sand volcanoes. 1966. *E* 94144
- Granby Mining Company, Ltd.** Lewis. Babine Lake. 1968. *E* 97512
- Grand Banks of Newfoundland.** Borisov. Serol harp seal. 1966. *R* 94154  
Can oceanog data. 1966. *E* 94452  
Grabovskii. Geomorphology. 1966. *R* 95730  
Movchan. Phytoplankton distrib. 1967. *R* 98260
- Grand Rapids** (Northern Manitoba; 56°02'N. 96°31'W.). Klassen. Geol map N Manitoba. 1967. *E* 96809

- Graphite.**  
Bondesen. Precamb Ketilidian. 1967. *E* 94145
- Graptolites.**  
Koren'. Llandoveryan Ural. 1967. *R* 96933  
Obut. Noril'sk. 1967. *R* 98687  
Obut. Ordovician graptolites. 1964. *R* 98686  
Ross. *Anomalograptus*. 1967. *E* 99507
- Grasses.**  
Cody. *Elymus sibiricus*. 1967. *E* 94624  
Fredskild. Greenland. 1966. *D* 95379  
Kivi. Plant breeding Finland. 1965. *E* 96801  
Krasovskii. Hardgrass USSR. 1966. *R* 97079  
Paribok. Vorkuta. 1967. *R* 98845  
Sivertsen. *Roegneria fibrosa* Norw. 1966. *N* 100117  
Vershinin. Floodplain Yenisey. 1963. *R* 101061
- Gravity.**  
Barnes. Changes Alaska quake. 1966. *E* 93803  
Barnes. Gravity maps Alaska. 1967. *E* 93802  
Berg. Crust struct Katmai area. 1967. *E* 93969  
Berg. Gravity survey Katmai. 1966. *E* 93968  
Canada. 1967 Upper Mantle Rep. 1967. *E* 94441  
Clarke. Pr William Sound area. 1966. *E* 94466  
Coker. St Elias Mts. 1967. *E* 94595  
Dehlinger. Anom Inside Passage. 1966. *E* 94795  
Fortus. Field model. 1967. *R* 95351  
Grishin. Structure basement. 1964. *R* 95797  
Gupta. Causing geomag var. 1967. *E* 95835  
Honkassalo. Barents Sea. 1967. *E* 96148  
Innes. Struct implicat Hudson Bay. 1967. *E* 96281  
Kornik. N Manitoba. 1966. *E* 96939  
Leipisig. Deep structure Viluy. 1967. *R* 97447  
Maksimov. Atmos activity centers. 1967. *E* 97818A  
Menard. Small ocean basin. 1967. *E* 98029A  
Monakhov. Predict structures. 1966. *R* 98207  
Peter. SW of Kodiak Island. 1966. *E* 98955  
Poletaev. Coal deposits Pechora. 1964. *R* 99086  
Recent Crustal Movement. 1965. *E* 96301  
Rempel'. Gravimetric observ net. 1963. *R* 99393  
Rivosh. Deep structure. 1964. *E* 99432  
Shustova. Baltic shield. 1966. *R* 100050  
Sobczak. Sverdrup Islands. 1963. *E* 100195  
Spector. Melville ice cap. 1966. *E* 100289  
Surkov. Folded structures. 1964. *R* 100489  
Voldarskii. Deep struct crust. 1964. *R* 101159
- Gravity instruments.**  
Honkassalo. Underwater gravity. 1967. *E* 96148
- Great Bear Lake** (Mackenzie District; 66°N. 120°W.) & region.  
Bursa. Plankton marine origin. 1967. *E* 94360  
Canada. Surface water drainage. 1966. *E* 94440  
Can oceanog data. 1966. *E* 94452  
Heise. Oil Mackenzie Dist. 1966. *E* 96013  
Johnson. Ecol limnol resources. 1966. *E* 96475  
Johnson. Temp of max density. 1966. *E* 96476
- Great Canadian Oil Sands, Ltd.**  
Law. Technol unlocks energy. 1967. *E* 97389
- Great Slave Lake** (Mackenzie District; 61°23'N. 115°35'W.) & region.  
Canada. 1966 Geol Survey rept. 1967. *E* 94444  
Canada. Surface water drainage. 1966. *E* 94440  
Dehr. 20 Jul 63 eclipse. 1964. *E* 94786  
Habrich. Settlement. 1966. *R* 95885  
Hearne. Journey. 1795. *E* 95998  
Hearne. Journey. 1799. *F* 96002  
Hearne. Journey (Glover). 1958. *E* 96000  
Hearne. Journey (Tyrrell). 1911. *E* 95999  
Kleher. Gt Slave Lake fishing. 1966. *E* 96662  
Oswald. Int symposium Devonian. 1967. *E* 98804  
§ 21  
Peterson. Solar radiation. 1967. *E* 98963  
Scotter. Bryophytes Gordon L. 1962. *E* 99780  
Scotter. Bryophytes Talson. 1963. *E* 99781  
Scotter. Contrib flora. 1966. *E* 99783  
Stearn. U Devon stromatoporoid. 1966. *E* 100350
- Great Slave Lake Railway.**  
Baranov. New railroad. 1966. *R* 93785  
Charles. Railway construction. 1964. *E* 94490  
North. Eskimo training program. 1966. *E* 98643
- Railway gaz.** Gt Slave Lake Ry. 1965. *E* 99307
- Great Whale** (river & basin, Northern Quebec; 55°16'N. 77°48'W.).  
Eade. Geol map area. 1966. *E* 95034
- Great Whale River** (pop. pl., Northern Quebec; 55°16'N. 77°48'W.).  
Carpenter. Polar substorm. 1967. *E* 94460  
Chivers. Absorp cosmic noises. 1966. *E* 94566  
Hargreaves. Auroral motions. 1967. *E* 95945  
Hargreaves. Electron precip. 1965. *E* 95946  
Hargreaves. Radio absorb 3 mag lat. 1967. *E* 95947  
Houston. Cosmic ray event. 1966. *E* 96160  
Jacobs. Geomag micropulsations. 1965. *E* 96417  
Jacobs. Micropulsations 0.1-10 cps. 1964. *E* 96418  
Katsurakis. Whistlers & VLF. 1964. *E* 96630  
Lokken. Conjugate point exper. 1961. *E* 97620  
Wescott. Magnetoconjug phenom. 1966. *E* 101286
- Greben', Mys** (cape, Arkhangel'skaya Oblast'; 69°40'N. 60°E.).  
Chekhovich. Age Greben' horizon. 1967. *R* 94498
- Groom-Bell, Ostrov** (island, Zemlya Frantsa Iosifa; 81°10'N. 64°E.).  
Markin. Recrystallization zone. 1962. *R* 97889
- Greene, Mt.** (Northern British Columbia; 56°N. 123°W.).  
McGugan. Permian Peace River BC. 1967. *E* 97741
- Greenland.**  
Anokhin. Norsemen fate. 1967. *R* 93588  
Binns. Drift pumice N Europe. 1967. *E* 94032  
Bukdahl. Moltke. 1967. *E* 94309  
Canada. People of light and dark. 1966. *E* 94436  
Dawes. Exped records relics. 1967. *E* 94774  
Dege. Danish inst & pub. 1963. *G* 94789  
EPF. Auroras observed. 1964. *F* 95188  
Evans. Radio echo sounding. 1967. *E* 95175  
Fainberg. Greenland & pop. 1966. *R* 95207  
Gad. 17th century French view. 1966. *D* 95419  
Geb. Blocking high NE Atlantic. 1966. *G* 95486  
Hanessian. French expeds. 1960-63. *E* 95923  
Hansen. Limnol lakes. 1967. *E* 95928  
Harland. Tectonic evolution. 1965. *E* 95952  
Hilgenberg. Continent drift. 1966. *G* 96066  
Holm-Hansen. Voice Thule. 1964. *N* 96124  
Iudin. Atmospher dynamics. 1966. *E* 96335  
Jakobsen. Study project. 1967. *D* 96422  
Jenness. Eskimo administrat. 1967. *E* 96441  
Kassagssuk. Greenl legend. 1967. *E* D. Es. 96624  
Kerr. N Greenl relat rotation. 1967. *E* 96677  
Lloyd. Arctic Can Greenl. 1967. *E* 97599  
Luzzio. Serum proteins. 1966. *E* 97700  
Lyne. Roman Catholic Church. 1966. *D* 97706  
Malaurie. Last kings of Thule. 1965. *F* 97827  
Meldgaard. Greenland art. 1967. *E* 98010  
Meldgaard. Norsemen. 1967. *E* 98011  
Meldgaard. Sculpture. 1967. *E* 98012  
Nakaya. Intern struct Greenl snow. 1967. *E* 98334  
Peck. Greenland. 1966. *E* 98989  
Pedersen. Ikamiut. 1966. *D* 98904  
Polar record. Field work. 1966-67. *E* 99083  
Simpson. Viking circle. 1967. *E* 100097  
Victor. Adventures at Poles. 1960. *F* 101077  
Zavatti. War in Greenland. 1965. *I* 101439
- Greenland—Archeology.**  
Birket-Smith. Eskimo research. 1950. *D* 94042  
Gad. Greenland hist to 1700. 1967. *D* 95420
- Greenland—Birds.**  
Holgersen. 1965 recoveries. 1967. *N* 96121
- Greenland—Botany.**  
Böcher. Flora of Greenland. 1968. *E* 94085  
Faegri. Plant distrib. 1964. *N* 95203  
Fredskild. Blue-eyed grass. 1966. *D* 95379  
Holmen. Additions *Sphagnum*. 1964. *E* 96126  
Steere. Distrib *Funaria polaris*. 1963. *E* 100355
- Greenland—Communication.**  
Benzon. Radio news service. 1966. *D* 93955

### Greenland—Economic & social conditions.

- Bergan. Eskimos European culture. 1964. *N.* 93973  
Hansen. Fish sea Greenland. 1953. *D.* 95930  
Jensen. Green on the move. 1967. *E.* 96443  
Nellemann. Rink. 1966-67. *E.* 98389  
Rosendahl. Urban developm. 1967. *E.* 99498  
Zavatti. Angmagssalik. 1966. *F.* 101438

### Greenland—Fisheries.

- Atuagagdliutit*. New cutters. 1965. *D. Ex.* 93704  
Finsing. Danish fishing ind. 1964. *D.* 95289  
Hansen. Atlantic salmon Greenl. 1966. *D.* 95929  
Hansen. Fish sea Greenland. 1953. *D.* 95930  
Picard. 1966 Arctic chronicle. 1966. *F.* 99015  
*Polar record*. News. 1966-67. *E.* 99082  
Zakharov. Redfish fry Greenl. 1966. *E.* 101417

### Greenland—Geology.

- Berthelsen. Can comparison. 1961. *D.* 93994  
Bullard. Fit continents Atlantic. 1965. *E.* 94329  
Crane. C14 dates Greenl Baffin. 1966. *E.* 94685  
Dansk geol forening. Greenland. 1967. *D.* 94754  
Dunbar. Laue Koch. 1966. *E.* 95006  
Escher. Kittidian Nanortalik. 1966. *E.* 95165  
Harland. Drift theory tested. 1967. *R.* 95951  
Koch. New Greenland mining laws. 1966. *D.* 96841  
Precambrian. 1966. *G.* 99207

### Greenland—Geomagnetism.

- Fuller. Mag anisotropy. 1962. *E.* 95408

### Greenland—Geophysical investigations.

- IGY symposia 1958 Moscow. 1961. *E.* 96296  
Jørgensen. VLF hiss zones. 1966. *E.* 96456

### Greenland—Glaciology.

- EPF. Int glacial exp. 1964. *F.* 95189

### Greenland—History.

- Gad. Greenland hist to 1700. 1967. *D.* 95420

### Greenland—Inland Ice (regional section no. 38 on index map).

- Aamot. Thermal probe glaciers. 1967. *E.* 93305  
Abel. Mining techniques. 1961. *E.* 93317  
Abele. Air cushion vehicle perf. 1966. *E.* 93318  
Bauer. Glaciol study. 1965. *F.* 93854  
Bauer. Ice mass budget. 1966. *F.* 93853  
Brockamp. Greenland inland ice. 1966. *G.* 94223  
Clarke. Seismic survey. 1966. *E.* 94596  
Crozaz. Dating firm-ice cores. 1966. *E.* 94697  
Crozaz. Radioactive fallout. 1966. *E.* 94695  
Crozaz. Radioactivity horizons. 1966. *E.* 94696  
EPF. 1967 glaciol exp. 1967. *F.* 95190  
Edgar. Subglaciation snow surface. 1966. *E.* 95041  
Fireman. Al<sup>18</sup> in dust. 1965. *E.* 95290  
Franklin. Density spherules. 1967. *E.* 95372  
Fristrup. Ice cap. 1966. *E. D.* 95395  
Hamilton. Dust flux atmos ice. 1966. *E.* 95916  
Hamilton. Micropart & O isotope. 1968. *E.* 95917  
Hamilton. Size distrib dust fall. 1966. *E.* 95915  
Hansen. Deep core drill. 1966. *E.* 95926  
Havens. Nov rain. 1964. *E.* 95987  
Helk. Glacier mapping. 1966. *E.* 96017  
Hodge. Dust particles polar ice. 1964. *E.* 96103  
IGY symposia 1958 Moscow. 1961. *E.* 96292  
Johnson. VLF dipole tests. 1966. *E.* 96482  
Kumai. Microspherules. 1966. *E.* 97201  
LaChapelle. Glaciers. 1967. *E.* 97284  
Lange. Deep core drill glaciers. 1959. *E.* 97318  
Langway. Deep ice core analysis. 1967. *E.* 97326  
Leighy. Pictorial Camp Century. 1963. *E.* 97442  
Loewe. New light. 1964. *G.* 97613  
McCorkell. Al<sup>18</sup> & Be<sup>10</sup> atmos. 1967. *E.* 97723  
Malzer. Levelling Inland Ice. 1965. *G.* 97773  
Mellor. Strains & structures. 1967. *E.* 98018  
Mitchell. Climatic change. 1967. *E.* 98171  
Mock. Accumulation patterns. 1967. *E.* 98183  
Mock. 10 m snow temp. 1966. *E.* 98184  
Muldrew. Alouette. 1967. *E.* 98277  
Pearce. Dielectric constant. 1967. *E.* 98890  
Poland. Melting arctic ice. 1968. *E.* 99080  
Putnins. Atmos circulation. 1966. *E.* 99278  
Ramseier. Properties snow. 1966. *E.* 99321  
Ramseier. Snow construction. 1967. *E.* 99318

- Reed. Footing foundations. 1966. *E.* 99375  
Reed. Temp effect DEW line stn. 1966. *E.* 99374  
Rinker. Radio ice-sounding. 1966. *E.* 99428  
Robinson. Atmos water vapor. 1965. *E.* 99438  
Robinson. Atmos water vapour. 1967. *E.* 99437  
Russell. Under-ice camp. 1961. *E.* 99605  
Simpson. Across ice. 1967. *E.* 100101  
Tilles. Interplanetary dust. 1966. *E.* 100676  
Wright. Chem anal 118 particles. 1963. *E.* 101367

### Greenland—Meteorology & climate.

- Bilello. Arct temp inversion. 1966. *E.* 94030  
Crutcher. Upper wind statistics. 1967. *E.* 94702  
Denmark. 1951-60 observ. 1967. *E.* 94825  
Grainger. Wind over melt ice. 1966. *E.* 95738  
Haupt. 1966 satellite observ. 1966-67. *G.* 95982  
Hicks. Visibility airports fog. 1967. *E.* 96060  
Jiusto. Whiteout experiments. 1960. *E.* 96453  
\*Kirch. Temp Arctic 50 yr. 1966. *G.* 96760  
Lamb. Changing climate. 1966. *E.* 97302  
Malberg. Atmos pressure mts. 1967. *G.* 97828  
Putnins. Atmos circulation. 1966. *E.* 99278  
Röder. Decay blocking high. 1966. *G.* 99450  
Rudloff. Climatic change. 1967. *G.* 99574  
US. Airfields. 1967. *E.* 100863  
US. Frequency distrib wind. 1964? *E.* 100904  
Ur'eva. Season circ & fcast. 1966. *R.* 100912

### Greenland—Mineralogy.

- Danø. Tugtupite new mineral. 1966. *E.* 94753  
Gottardi. Rinkite crystallog. 1966. *E.* 95724  
Petersen. Epididymite. 1966. *E.* 98957

### Greenland—Population.

- Polar record*. News. 1966-67. *E.* 99082

### Greenland—Public health.

- Polar record*. News. 1966-67. *E.* 99082  
Sagild. Diabetes Eskimo. 1966. *E.* 99644

### Greenland—Transportation.

- Polar record*. News. 1966-67. *E.* 99082

### Greenland—Zoology.

- Intl Meeting Polar Bear. 1966. *E.* 96296  
Nielsen. Mosquitoes. 1966. *E.* 98440  
Nørrevang. Avifauna N Atlantic. 1963. *E.* 98610  
Pedersen. Lemming year. 1966. *D.* 98905  
Rogers. Migrant birds Greenl. 1963. *D.* 99460  
**Greenland, East (regional section no. 39 on index map).**  
Banks. Switzerland. 1966. *E.* 93773  
Bendix. Permian eodites. 1962. *D.* 93936A  
Chuprin. Thermal transform air. 1965. *R.* 94582  
Cirone. Behavior Eskimos. 1964. *I.* 94589  
Cirone. Drawing test Eskimos. 1965. *I.* 94588  
Fawcett. Geology Scoresby Sund. 1966. *E.* 95223  
Gessain. 1966 mission. 1966. *F.* 95540  
Gribbon. Glacier recession. 1964. *E.* 95777  
Kranck. Migmatite tectonics. 1967. *E.* 97064  
Lasca. Postglacial Skeldal. 1966. *E.* 97353  
Nielsen. Greenland sketches. 1965. *D. Ex.* 98442  
Nitecki. Archaeocyathids. 1967. *E.* 98605  
*Polar record*. News. 1966-67. *E.* 99082  
Rucklidge. Torv Gletscher. 1966. *E.* 99564  
Tarling. Paleomagnetic lavas. 1967. *E.* 100593  
Vor Viden. Graah pioneer. 1961. *D.* 101173A  
Wager. Skaergaard intrusion. 1968. *E.* 101226A  
Zavatti. Air travel. 1965. *I.* 101440

### Greenland, North (regional section no. 37 on index map).

- Bendix-Almgreen. Carey Øer. 1967. *E.* 93936  
Canada. 1966 Geol Survey rept. 1967. *E.* 94444  
Christie. Geology. 1967. *E.* 94568  
Davis. Approach roads. 1967. *E.* 94763  
Davis. Ice surface movement. 1967. *E.* 94765  
Hicks. Supercooled fog. 1966. *E.* 96058  
Kasten. Albedo & sky radiance. 1966. *E.* 96625  
Knuth. Umiat find. 1951. *D.* 96838  
Kovacs. Load resistance anchor. 1967. *E.* 97019  
Leighy. Altitude radar image. 1966. *E.* 97444  
Leighy. Measure snow density. 1966. *E.* 97443  
Livingston. Explosions in snow. 1968. *E.* 97592  
*Marine news*. Ice free Thule. 1959. *E.* 97881  
Mock. Terminus Moltke Glacier. 1966. *E.* 98185

- Moser. Roads runways ice snow. 1964. *E. 98241*  
 Neale. Paleontology Can Alaska. 1967. *E. 98361*  
 Oeschger. C14 age Tuto. 1967. *E. 98698*  
 Polar notes. Kane Relief exped. 1967. *E. 99081*  
 Ramseier. Creep polar snow. 1964. *E. 99323*  
 Rinker. Ice thickness radar. 1967. *E. 99427*  
 Rinker. Radio ice-sounding. 1966. *E. 99428*  
 Robinson. Atmos water vapor. 1965. *E. 99438*  
 Røen. Pearyland freshwater fauna. 1966. *D. 99451*  
 Savard. Eskimo mythol texts. 1966. *F. 99710*  
 Skov. Relocate Eskimo village. 1966. *D. 100139*  
 Spitsbergen 1964-65 observ. 1966. *F. 100300*  
 Swinow. Arc geological lake. 1966. *E. 100531*  
 Tauber. Radiocarbon dates. 1966. *E. 100599*  
 Trautman. C14 measurements. 1966. *E. 100752*  
 U.S. Variation wind. 1965? *E. 100903*
- Greenland, West (regional section no. 36 on index map).**  
 Andersen. Beryllite Ilimaussaq. 1967. *E. 93547A*  
 Böcher. Arctic station Disko I. 1967. *E. 94086*  
 Bollingberg. Ilimaussaq mineral. 1967. *E. 94126A*  
 Bridgwater. Gardar rocks geol. 1967. *E. 94215*  
 Danø. Tugtupite min. 1966. *E. 94753*  
 Dege. Change on settlement. 1964. *R. 94788*  
 Demeniškaia. Earth crust. 1966. *E. 94807*  
 Denmark. Pilot guide. 1966. *D. 94826*  
 Fredskild. Postglacial climate. 1967. *E. 95381*  
 Gad. Greenland hist to 1700. 1967. *D. 95420*  
 Kent. N by E. 1965. *R. 96670*  
 Ogden. C14 age W Greenland. 1967. *E. 98711*  
 Peacock. Sandhurst Greenland. 1967. *E. 98889*  
 Petersen. Naujakasite Ilimaussaq. 1967. *E. 98958*  
 Semenov. Chalcokite Ilimaussaq. 1967. *E. 99818*  
 Semenov. Eudymite Ilimaussaq. 1966. *E. 99819*  
 Semenov. Lovoz mints Ilimaussaq. 1967. *E. 99820*  
 Semenov. New rare earth mineral. 1967. *E. 99821*  
 Soen. Pyrrhotite marcasite. 1967. *E. 100208A*  
 Sørensen. Explor Ilimaussaq. 1967. *E. 100210*  
 Tauber. Radiocarbon dates. 1966. *E. 100599*  
 Treves. Geol Sondrestrom area. 1967. *E. 100767*  
 Ulrych. Ivgitut anomalous lead. 1964. *E. 100853*  
 Vaasjoki. Basalt rocks Disko. 1965. *E. 100943*  
 Væbak. Norsemen's Østerbygd. 1966. *D. 101032*
- Greenland, West—Fisheries.**  
 Hansen. Fish sea Greenland. 1953. *D. 95930*
- Greenland, West—Geology.**  
 Ayrton. Precambrian basement. 1967. *F. 93718*  
 Berrangé. Anorthositites. 1966. *E. 93988*  
 Bondesen. Precamb Kettilidian. 1967. *E. 94145*  
 Bondesen. Recent sand volcanoes. 1966. *E. 94144*  
 Clarke. Tertiary basalts. 1967. *E. 94594*  
 Emeleus. Gardar rocks. 1967. *E. 95102*  
 Galimov. Isotopic comp carbon gas. 1967. *R. 95440*  
 Gerasimovskii. Nephel syenites. 1967. *R. 95525*  
 Kalsbeek. Pattern folding. 1967. *E. 96546*  
 Kanawich. Lead isotope ratios. 1964. *E. 96556*  
 Rosenkrantz. Danian-Paleocene. 1964. *F. 99499*  
 Windley. Classify anorthositites. 1967. *E. 101340*
- Greenland, West—Geomorphology.**  
 Everett. Mass wasting Taserniaq. 1967. *E. 95178*
- Greenland, West—Paleobotany.**  
 Fredskild. Paleobot Sermermiut. 1967. *E. 95380*
- Greenland, West—Zoology.**  
 Vibe. Musk oxen. 1965. *D. E. 101076*
- Greenland Sea (regional section no. 42 on index map).**  
 Abramov. Geog Icelandic low. 1966. *R. 93323*  
 Abuziarov. F'cast wind wave. 1967. *R. 93327A*  
 Azhazha. Research sub. 1966. *R. 93723*  
 Bëyum. Energy exchange atmos. 1966. *E. 94093*  
 Boguslavskii. Vertical turbul. 1966. *R. 94113*  
 Chaplygin. Atlantic Current. 1967. *E. 94481*  
 Chuprov. Sound internal waves. 1966. *R. 94583*  
 Demeniškaia. Earth crust. 1966. *E. 94807*  
 Dibner. Geol geomorph profiling. 1967. *R. 94868*  
 Efimov. Wind velocity over water. 1966. *R. 95054*  
 Fairbridge. Oceanography. 1966. *E. 95210*  
 Friend. Spread floor N Atlantic. 1967. *E. 95391*  
 Gorshkova. Organ matter sedim. *E. 95709*  
 Harland. N Atlantic early hist. 1967. *E. 95950*  
 Ivanov. Mag field Norw Sea. 1967. *R. 96374*  
 Kagan. Tides. 1966. *R. 96518*  
 Khoreva. Form atmos circ. *E. 96730*  
 Kuzneishova. Vertical circ water. 1966. *R. 97276*  
 Lebedev. F'cast ice. 1965. *R. 97404B*  
 Lebedev. Water temp ice. 1965. *R. 97404A*  
 Maksimov. Ocean level & circ. 1967. *R. 97820*  
 Manum. U Cretaceous age Andeya. 1966. *E. 97869*  
 Miller. Flux tidal energy. 1966. *E. 98120*  
 Minina. Tropopause cold front. 1966. *R. 98144*  
 Nelepo. Radioactive atmos water. 1966. *R. 98387*  
 Nelepo. Radioactive fallout. 1966. *R. 98388*  
 Novoselov. Hydrochemistry. 1966. *R. 98654*  
 Polozov. Hydrometeorol. 1966. *R. 99117*  
 Ponomarenko. Hydrochem. 1966. *R. 99132*  
 Ponomarenko. Ocean currents. 1966. *R. 99131*  
 Potalchuk. Features hydrol. *E. 99184*  
 Ryzhkov. Hydrol conditions. 1965. *R. 99630*  
 Sabinin. Density internal waves. 1966. *R. 99634*  
 Saito. Paleocene core Norw Basin. 1967. *E. 99657*  
 Sarynina. Temp salinity. 1960. *R. 99704*  
 Shpaikher. Polar hydrol front. *E. 100011*  
 Shurko. Min Atlantic sediments. 1966. *R. 100041*  
 Smirnov. Season var Gulf Stream. 1966. *R. 100168*  
 Vowinkel. Greenhouse effect. 1967. *R. 101198*  
 Wilson. Did Atlantic close reopen. 1966. *E. 101336*  
 Zavarina. Zones aircraft icing. 1965. *R. 101437*  
 Zlobin. Phosphates Norw Sea. 1968. *R. 101555*  
 Zykov. Compute wind currents. 1964. *R. 101596*
- Greenland Sea—Fisheries &c.**  
 Aasen. Common shanks. 1965. *N. 93311*  
 Benko. Growth herring. 1966. *R. 93942*  
 Benko. Size-age herring. 1966. *R. 93944*  
 Bjørke. Mar '67 herring. 1967. *N. 94052*  
 Bogdanov. F'cast hydromet. 1966. *R. 94099*  
 Borisov. Serol harp seal. 1966. *R. 94154*  
 Dahl. 1966 herring. 1966. *N. 94719*  
 Dahl. Seine-fishing fields. 1965. *N. 94720*  
 Degtereva. Zooplankton. 1966. *R. 94790*  
 Degtiarev. Catch herring. 1966. *R. E. 94793*  
 Deliamure. Helminths seal. 1966. *R. 94801*  
 Devold. Herring invest Norw Sea. 1967. *N. 94851*  
 Devold. 1965 cruise G.O. Sars. 1965. *N. 94852*  
 Devold. 1965 winter herring. 1965. *N. 94853*  
 Devold. 1966 winter herring. 1966. *N. 94854*  
 Dragesund. 1964 eggs larvae Norw. 1965. *N. 94961*  
 Dragesund. 1965 eggs larvae Norw. 1966. *N. 94962*  
 Dragesund. 1965 herring G.O. Sars. 1965. *N. 94964*  
 Dragesund. 1966 eggs larvae Norw. 1967. *N. 94963*  
 Fiskets gang. 1966 herring. 1966. *N. 95312*  
 Garrod. Pop dynamics cod. 1967. *E. 95464*  
 Gunderson. Lobsters. 1966. *N. 95833*  
 Halma. Halibut grounds. 1967. *N. 95904*  
 Hasle. Marine plankton 1. 1964. *E. 95968*  
 Hasle. Marine plankton 2. 1965. *E. 95968*  
 Hasle. Marine plankton 3. 1965. *E. 95970*  
 Hylen. Cod. 1965. *N. 96211*  
 Ildanov. Herring. 1966. *R. 96333*  
 Izhevskii. Forecast reprod. 1966. *E. 96410*  
 Jensen. Lofoten halibut. 1965. *N. 96447*  
 Jensen. Research Senja Vesterål. 1965. *N. 96448*  
 Klimenkov. Hydrol & herring. 1967. *R. 96822*  
 Lahn-Johannessen. G.O. Sars cruise. 1966. *N. 97293*  
 Lie. Zooplankton Norw coast. 1966. *N. 97530*  
 Marti. Migrations herring. *E. 97914*  
 Marti. Productivity Atlantic. 1966. *R. 97915*  
 Möller. Cod & seal pop. 1966. *N. 98190*  
 Möller. Serol invest fish pop. 1967. *N. 98191*  
 Pedersen. Harp-seal. 1966. *D. 98903*  
 Popov. Seal hunting. 1967. *R. E. 99150*  
 Potelov. Distrib seals. 1964. *R. 99192*  
 Potelov. Morphol hooded seal. 1966. *R. 99191*  
 Sandnes. Search shrimp Traena. 1967. *N. 99697*  
 Shuvalov. Conquerors. 1959. *R. 100051*  
 Smakov. Fish depth herring. 1967. *R. 100158*  
 Stålesen. Tagging plaice. 1966. *N. 100319*  
 Stendell. Echinoderms. 1967. *E. 100367*  
 Strand. Largest cod fishery. 1962. *N. 100416*  
 Strøm. 1967 herring recon. 1967. *N. 100436*

- Wiborg. Invest krill. 1966. *N.* 101312  
 Zaika. Trematodes arrow-worms. 1967. *R.* 101410  
 Zilanov. *Micrometistius pouassou*. 1967. *R.* 101533  
 Zilanov. Migration herring. 1966. *R.* 101534
- Gremyakh, Gora (massif, Murmanskaya Oblast'; 68°42'N, 32°23'E).**  
 Gerasimovskii. Nepheline syenites. 1967. *R.* 95528
- Gremyakh, Ozero (lake, Murmanskaya Oblast'; 68°39'N, 32°29'E) & region.**  
 Polkanov. G-Vyrmes massif. 1967. *R.* 99110
- Grenfell, Sir Wilfred Thomason, 1865-1940.**  
 Wescott. Reminisces Grenfell. 1967. *E.* 101282
- Gribanovskii, Nikolai Nikolaevich, 1880-1942.**  
 Gribanovskii. Bibliog Yakutia. 1965. *R.* 95776
- Grönlands Tekniska Organisation.**  
 Rosendahl. Urban developmt. 1967. *E.* 99498
- Ground temperature.**  
 Akad n. Sutar-Khayata. 1963. *R.* 93410  
 Anisimova. Indicator taliks. 1966. *R.* 93584  
 Beck. Heat flow Muskov Intrus. 1966. *E.* 93875  
 Bogomolov. Siberian platform. 1966. *R.* 94106A  
 Cheremenskii. Geotherm Siberia. *E.* 94512  
 Czepe. Vestspitsbergen. 1966. *P.* 94713  
 Demchenko. Min temp upper layer. 1966. *R.* 94804  
 Gold. Heat flow from ground. 1967. *E.* 95628  
 Lee. Biol significance. 1967. *E.* 97433  
 Lettau. Bogs indicate climate. 1966. *E.* 97494  
 Mackay. Permafrost depth. 1967. *E.* 97747  
 Mukhin. Patterns distrib. 1966. *R.* 98274  
 Reiniuk. Effect bldg. 1962. *R.* 99387  
 Robitaille. Seasonal thaw Chimo. 1967. *F.* 99441  
 Savos'kin. Bottoms White Sea. 1963. *R.* 99726  
 Slavin. Markha well. 1966. *R.* 100151  
 Soldatenkova. Diurnal regime. 1966. *R.* 100236  
 Spitsbergen 1964-65 observat. 1966. *F.* 100300  
 Tomirdiario. Determ depth thaw. 1962. *R.* 100739
- Groundwater.**  
 Akad n. Methods invest. 1966. *R.* 93413  
 Akad n. Quat & groundwater Kola. 1964. *R.* 93393  
 Akad n. Water supply Yakutia. 1967. *R.* 93411  
 Antonov. Chem Panskaya massif. 1964. *R.* 93595  
 Antonov. Winter Khibiny. 1964. *R.* 93596  
 Bachurin. Hydrochem rivers. 1966. *R.* 93732  
 Behlike. Evaluation Alaska. 1966. *E.* 93881  
 Beiron. Novosibirsk reservoir. 1961. *R.* 93882  
 Birkholz. Organics Alaska. 1966. *E.* 94044  
 Bogomolov. Siberian platform. 1966. *R.* 94106A  
 Bykova. Fe Si organic matter. 1966. *R.* 94405  
 Conf geotherm invest. 1967. *R.* 100280  
 Czepe. Vestspitsbergen. 1966. *P.* 94713  
 Dekusar. Thermal waters. 1966. *R.* 94797  
 Donšov. Indicators oil gas. 1966. *R.* 94939  
 Dostovalov. Cryopedology. 1967. *R.* 94956  
 Feulner. N Alaska. 1967. *E.* 95269  
 Filenko. Ion discharge Komi. 1965. *R.* 95276  
 Fotiev. Aldan. 1962. *R.* 95364  
 Fotiev. G water & permafrost. 1966. *R.* 95365  
 Ginsburg. Hydrogeol NW platform. 1966. *R.* 95552  
 Grigor'ev. Use Karelia. 1964. *R.* 95786  
 Grubov. Mesozoic Yakutsk. 1966. *R.* 95820  
 Kharsan. Runoff Yenisey. 1966. *R.* 96709  
 Klimochkin. Prospecting Khibiny. 1964. *R.* 96823  
 Knutsson. Karst Sweden. 1967. *E.* 96839  
 Konzhin. Mine water permafrost. 1966. *R.* 1967. *E.* 96923  
 Krainov. F content Lovozero. 1967. *R.* 97061  
 Krivosheev. Chem zonality. 1967. *R.* 97129  
 Kudelin. Underground discharge. 1966. *R.* 97160  
 Kurennot. Hydrogeol structures. 1966. *R.* 97221  
 Lomonosov. Min waters. 1967. *R.* 97626  
 Lomonosov. Yakut artesian basin. 1967. *R.* 97625  
 Malyshev. Hydrogeol Khibiny. 1964. *R.* 97852  
 Mavritskii. Siberian artesian. 1962. *R.* 97973  
 Mavritskii. W Siberian basin. 1966. *R.* 97972  
 Mel'nikov. Deep cooling crust. 1967. *R.* 98026  
 Molitvin. Flooding bauxite mines. 1966. *R.* 98206  
 Nesterov. Hydrogeol oil strata. 1965. *R.* 98412  
 Obidin. Lena-Yenisey interfluv. 1966. *R.* 98680
- Owen. N hydrogeol Canada. 1967. *E.* 98815  
 Piguzova. Naleds. 1967. *R.* 99021  
 Pinneker. Angara-Lena artesian. 1966. *R.* 99031  
 Pinneker. Brines Angara Lena. 1966. *R.* 99033  
 Romanovskii. Subdiv g permafrost. 1966. *R.* 99477  
 Sadikov. Hydrochem NW Siberia. 1965. *R.* 99636  
 Sadikov. Spectrochem heavy metals. 1966. *R.* 99635  
 Shvartsev. Groundwater Yenisey. 1962. *R.* 100056  
 Slavin. Markha well. 1966. *R.* 100151  
 Stremiakov. Resources Chukotka. 1966. *R.* 100431  
 Tolstikhin. Artesian basins. 1967. *R.* 100723  
 Tolstikhin. Hydrol Siberia. 1962. *R.* 100720  
 Tolstikhin. Naled & g resources. 1966. *R.* 100727  
 Tolstikhin. Zones Siberia. 1962. *R.* 100724  
 Tolstikov. Origin CO<sub>2</sub> Siberia. 1965. *R.* 100731  
 Vel'mina. Hydrogeol permafrost. 1966. *R.* 101042  
 Virta. Evapotranspiration. 1966. *E.* 101122  
 Volkova. Min waters Krasnoyarsk. 1967. *R.* 101156  
 Vorhis. '64 quake Alaska. 1967. *E.* 101174  
 Vorzhov. Noril'sk oil gas. 1967. *R.* 101200  
 Vsevolozhskii. Subsurface drainage. 1964. *R.* 101213  
 Waller. '64 quake Alaska. 1966. *E.* 101236  
 Waller. '64 quake Anchorage. 1966. *E.* 101237  
 Zelenkevich. Map NE. 1962. *R.* 101451  
 Zelenoi. Min waters Karagin. 1966. *R.* 101452  
 Zor'kin. Berezovo. 1964. *R.* 101571
- Growth, development, & reproduction.**  
 Aleksandrova. Salmonids Lena. 1968. *R.* 93492  
 Asahina. Pupa silkworm. 1966. *J.* 93679  
 Azhazha. Siberian sturgeon. 1966. *R.* 93722  
 Badal'ianii. Dyspepsia calves. 1967. *R.* 93734  
 Barasa. Form binuclear cells. 1965. *J.* 93788  
 Barnett. Genotype & environ. 1965. *E.* 93811  
 Belogorskii. Bones child. 1966. *R.* 93909  
 Bème. Waterfowl Indigirka delta. 1965. *R.* 93932  
 Benko. Herring Lofoten. 1966. *R.* 93943  
 Benko. N Atlantic herring. 1966. *R.* 93942  
 Benko. Size-age herring. 1966. *R.* 93944  
 Berg. Salmon fry lakes Norw. 1967. *N.* 93972  
 Bianki. Ecol hooded crow. 1967. *R.* 94019  
 Bilton. Scales salmon. 1966. *E.* 94031  
 Birjukov. Vogul neonates. 1965. *R.* 94034C  
 Bjørke. Mar '67 herring. 1967. *N.* 94052  
 Bogdanova. Pine birch Komi. 1965. *R.* 94103  
 Bolotova. Photosynthesis corn. 1965. *R.* 94129  
 Bol'shakov. Lemming-vole. 1967. *R.* 94132  
 Borozdin. Spermatogen reindeer. *E.* 94162  
 Brück. Heat product newborn. 1967. *E.* 94257  
 Brück. Thermogenes newborn. 1965. *G.* 94259  
 Chernikin. Steller's sea eagle. 1965. *R.* 94532  
 Davydov. Thermoreg newborn seal. 1965. *E.* 94770  
 DeWolfe. Sparrows Alaska. 1967. *E.* 94857  
 D'jakonov. Birds eggs. 1967. *R.* 94862  
 Dolgov. Age determ foxes. 1966. *R.* 94921  
 Doroshenko. Winter rye. 1965. *R.* 94953  
 Dragesund. Fish eggs larvae. 1965. *N.* 94961  
 Edholm. Physiol human survival. 1965. *E.* 95044  
 Ehmov. Salmon. 1967. *R.* 95053  
 Ehmov. Smolt warmth. 1966. *R.* 95052  
 Epifanov. Tree growth permaf. 1966. *R.* 95124  
 Fadeev. Biol flounders. 1965. *R.* 95198  
 Fedoseev. Ring seal Chukotka. 1965. *R.* 95238  
 Fiscus. Pelagic fur seal invest. 1965. *E.* 95302  
 Gabova. Neonates Far N. 1954. *R.* 95416  
 Galkina. Salmon egg size. 1965. *R.* 95443  
 Golovkin. Birds phytoplankton. 1967. *R.* 95657  
 Gregory. Birch aspen yield. 1965. *E.* 95769  
 Grisenko. Perch Bering. 1968. *E.* 95801  
 Grollman. Effects cold tumor. 1966. *E.* 95808  
 Gromova. Larch Kamchatka. 1963. *R.* 95813  
 Hagner. Seed for regeneration. 1965. *S.* 95894  
 Harper. Amino acid imbalance. 1966. *E.* 95953  
 Hemming. Birds Cook Inlet. 1966. *E.* 96028  
 Herreid. Temp frog Alaska. 1967. *E.* 96039  
 Hill. Heat balance mt newborn. 1965. *E.* 96072  
 Hirvenoja. Mosquitoes. 1961. *G.* 96084  
 Hirvenoja. Mosquitoes. 1962. *G.* 96087  
 Hull. O<sub>2</sub> consump body temp. 1965. *E.* 96178  
 [Astrebkov. Egg size salmon. 1965. *R.* 96235

- Irzhak. Physiol elk blood. 1964. *R. 96314*
- Ivanov. Shrimp Gulf Alaska. 1968. *E. 96366*
- Izhevskii. Forecast fish. 1966. *E. 96410*
- Jehl. Incubation period birds. 1966. *E. 96437*
- Johnson. Spermatogenes mallard. 1966. *E. 96478*
- Kalashnikova. Salmon. 1967. *R. 96526*
- Kanid'ev. Chum hatcheries. 1965. *R. 96563*
- Kashkina. Winter ichthyoplankton. 1965. *R. 96617*
- Kashkina. Yellow fin sole. 1965. *R. 96616*
- Kolesnikov. Renewal veg. 1963. *R. 96870*
- Kolevatova. Reprod *Fucus*. 1963. *R. 96874*
- Korovin. Effect low temp. 1966. *R. 96955*
- Korzenko. Amino acid gonads. 1966. *R. 96971*
- Koshkina. Ecol red-backed mice. 1957. *R. 96992*
- Kostarev. Pink salmon. 1965. *R. 96999*
- Krechmar. Red-breasted goose. 1967. *R. 97091*
- Krivosheev. Siberian frog. 1966. *R. 97126*
- Krylov. Pacific walrus. 1966. *R. 97149*
- Kuchina. Fish fauna N Dvina. 1967. *R. 97158*
- Lapitskii. Child Monchegorsk. 1967. *R. 97336*
- Leont'ev. Spruce Pechora. 1963. *R. 97477*
- Lepeshkin. Least Cisco Yana. 1962. *R. 97483*
- Lindsey. Size poikilotherms. 1966. *E. 97550*
- Lisovenko. Rockfish Gulf Alaska. 1965. *R. 97570*
- Liubimova. Ocean perch G Alaska. 1965. *R. 97587*
- McAlpine. Anthophilous diptera. 1965. *E. 97717*
- McCauley. Gastropod shrimp. 1964. *E. 97721A*
- McEwan. Caribou. 1966. *E. 97732*
- McLaren. Arctic plankton. 1966. *E. 97756*
- McLaren. Seals. 1967. *E. 97757*
- Mankevich. Age samples cod. 1966. *R. 97863*
- Markov. Far North vitamin C. 1956. *R. 97892*
- Mikhalevskaia. *Pinus Kamchatka*. *E. 98103*
- Mileikvskii. Larval polychaete. 1967. *R. 98116*
- Mina. Cod otolith weight. 1967. *R. 98137*
- Montén. Smolt culture. 1959. *S. 98211*
- Mosquin. Pollination biol plants. 1967. *E. 98252*
- Musienko. Fish plankton Bering. 1968. *E. 98299*
- Nekrasov. Forest meteorite. 1964. *R. 98382*
- Nekrasov. Trees meteorite. 1968. *R. 98385*
- Nekrasov. Woody veg meteorite. 1963. *R. 98384*
- Nielsen. Mosquitoes Greenland. 1966. *E. 98440*
- Novikov. *Coregonus tugan* Yana. 1962. *R. 98650*
- Numerov. Sable Yenisey. 1966. *R. 98664*
- Nuorteva. Influence looper. 1963. *E. 98667*
- Ognev. Rodents USSR. *E. 98714*
- Olykainen. UV irradi plants. 1965. *R. 98741*
- Orlov. Fertilization crab. 1967. *R. 98772*
- Ovchinnikova. Veg period NW. 1965. *R. 98811*
- Parakeitov. Biol rockfish Bering. 1968. *E. 98842*
- Parsons. Spring bloom Pacific. 1966. *E. 98858*
- Peiponen. Breed biol redpoll. 1962. *G. 98909*
- Persov. Gonads salmon. 1965. *R. 98941*
- Pertsova. Zooplankton. 1967. *R. 98945*
- Pervushin. Delivery in whales. 1966. *R. 98950*
- Pitt. Capelin anal fin. 1966. *E. 99041*
- Plotkin. Age determ whales. 1966. *R. 99058*
- Polozova. Dwarf birch. 1966. *R. 99118*
- Popov. Ice drift seal observ. 1966. *R. 99148*
- Popov. On floe with seals. 1966. *R. 99149*
- Potelov. Morphol hooded seal. 1966. *R. 99191*
- Power. Speckled trout. 1966. *E. 99204*
- Pravtorova. Herring feed. 1965. *R. 99210*
- Reshetnikov. Siberia fish. 1966. *R. 99398*
- Reynoldson. Temp & lake triclaid. 1965. *E. 99406*
- Roizin. Shrub azotobacterin. 1966. *R. 99462*
- Rzhepishevskii. *Balanus* & lake triclaid. 1960. *R. 99631*
- Semenenko. Saffron cod Okhotsk. 1965. *R. 99813*
- Shaboneev. Herring E Bering. 1965. *R. 99884*
- Shamurin. Insect pollinators. 1966. *R. 99909*
- Shatunovskii. Fish White Sea. 1967. *R. 99929*
- Shubnikov. Biol sablefish Bering. 1968. *E. 100022*
- Shustov. Ribbon seal Bering. 1965. *R. 100046*
- Sidorov. Spawning whitefish. 1965. *R. 100074*
- Sinha. Sea otter. 1966. *E. 100104*
- Smirnov. Fertilize salmon. 1965. *E. 100164*
- Sokolov. Sturgeon growth. 1965. *R. 100222*
- Solomonov. Water vole Yakutia. 1960. *R. 100240*
- Southern. Bridled guillemots. 1965. *E. 100274*
- Southward. Pacific halibut. 1967. *E. 100276*
- Squires. Reproduct copepod. 1966. *E. 100318*
- Steele. Marine amphipod. 1967. *E. 100352*
- Strel'tsov. Polychaete Barents. 1966. *R. 100429*
- Stutz. White pelage seals. 1966. *E. 100453*
- Tarasov. Child Murmansk. 1958. *R. 100590*
- Tarasov. Hemoglobin change. 1960. *R. 100588*
- Tarasov. Murmansk children. 1966. *R. 100589*
- Tash. Zooplankton ecol N Alaska. 1967. *E. 100597*
- Telkova. Spawn stock herring. 1962. *R. 100620*
- Tikhomirov. Reprod seals. 1966. *R. 100669*
- Titova. Sturgeon Laptev. 1966. *R. 100694*
- Tiurnin. Herring Okhotsk. 1965. *R. 100696*
- Tyrtikov. Veg permafrost. 1967. *R. 100844*
- Uspenskii. Eyes zoologist. 1964. *R. 100922*
- Venglinskii. Whitefish reprod ecol. 1960. *R. 101047*
- Zhitenev. Var egg size salmon. 1965. *R. 101495*
- Zhiteneva. Ca spawen salmon. 1965. *R. 101497*
- Zimin. Reprod grosbeak waxwing. 1960. *R. 101544*
- Zubkova. Kamchatka crab Barents. 1964. *R. 101584*
- Gulkana (river & basin, Alaska; 62°13'N. 145°24'W.).**  
Levin. Radiocarbon dates. 1965. *E. 97502*
- Gulkana Glacier (Alaska; 63°14'N. 145°28'W.).**  
Petocz. Permian fusulinids. 1967. *E. 98968*
- Ragan. Geology. 1966. *E. 99301*
- Gulya (intrusion, Krasnoyarskiy Kray; 71°15'N. 102°20'E.).**  
Landa. Genetic class phlogopite. 1965. *R. 97309*
- Landa. Interaction carbonates. 1966. *R. 97312*
- Gwydyr Bay (Alaska; 70°27'N. 148°51'W.).**  
US. Arctic coast chart. 1968. *E. 100890*
- US. Beechey Pt topog map. 1961. *E. 100895*
- Gydanskii Polostrov (peninsula, Krasnoyarskiy Kray and Tyumenskaya Oblast'; 70°50'N. 79°E.).**  
Dubikov. Ground ice. 1966. *R. 94990*
- Dubikov. Multiple ice wedges. 1966. *R. 94991*
- Franklin. 1928-1945 invest. 1967. *R. 95369*
- Gypsum.**  
Christie. Ellesmere Island. 1967. *E. 94568*
- Holliday. Svalbard. 1966. *E. 96122*
- Haakon VII Land (Svalbard; 79°21'N. 12°50'E.).**  
Gee. Old Red Sandstone. 1966. *E. 95489*
- Haddock & haddock fisheries.**  
Baranova. Barents Sea. 1966. *R. 93787*
- Hylen. Trawling 4-6 mi offshore. 1967. *N. 96210*
- Ponomarenko. Drop 1965 catch. 1967. *R. 99135*
- Hagemester Island (Alaska; 58°39'N. 160°54'W.).**  
*Alaska sportsman*. Reindeer. 1966. *E. 93463*
- Halibut & halibut fisheries.**  
Bell. Aleutian fishery. 1967. *E. 93907*
- Crutchfield. Econ Pacific. 1963. *E. 94703*
- Dunlop. Bering Sea. 1964. *E. 95013*
- Halmø. Greenland grounds. 1967. *N. 95904*
- Hardman. Pacific stock comp. 1965. *E. 95940*
- Intl Pacific Comm. Trawl survey. 1964. *E. 96295*
- Jenssen. Trial fishery. 1965. *N. 96447*
- Shuntov. Distrib flounders. 1965. *R. 100038*
- Southward. Growth Pacific. 1967. *E. 100276*
- Hall, Charles Francis, 1821-1871.**  
Loomis. Snow-Hall controversy. 1966. *E. 97636*
- Hall Island (Bering Sea; 60°40'N. 173°06'W.).**  
Hout. Arctic fog geog distrib. 1966. *E. 96163*
- Halter Marine Services, Inc.**  
*Marine & c. Tugs for ice.* 1967. *E. 97880*
- Hamilton Inlet (Labrador Sea; 54°18'N. 57°42'W.) & region.**  
Elton. Voles, mice, lemmings. 1965. *E. 95099*
- Handicrafts.**  
Atamian. Anaktuvuk mask. 1966. *E. 93698*
- Diriam. Ivory working. 1967. *E. 94890*
- Graff. Knots used by Lapps. 1964. *E. 95735*
- Handweaver*. Qiviut musk ox. 1967. *E. 95922*
- Hoffmann. Warp-weighted loom. 1964. *E. 96115*
- Lewis. Eskimo stone boat. 1967. *E. 97509*
- Liestøl. Commentary. 1962. *N. 97535*
- Martijn. Canada Eskimo carving. 1967. *E. 97916*
- Miller. Alaskan coastal Indians. 1967. *E. 98126*

- Nagy. Eskimo pottery. 1967. *E* 98326
- Ray. Eskimo arts crafts Alaska. 1967. *E* 99347
- Vallee. North Quebec. 1967. *E* 100967
- Hannum Creek** (Alaska; 65°53'N. 163°10'W.).  
Mulligan. Lead prospect. 1965. *E* 98281
- Haparanda Sandökar** (islands, Scandinavia & Finland; 65°40'N. 24°10'E.).  
Frietsch. Haparanda granites. 1967. *E* 95393
- Harald Moltke Bræ** (glacier, Northern Greenland; 76°35'N. 67°55'W.).  
Mock. Fluctuations terminus. 1966. *E* 98185
- Harbors.**  
Arno. Boat basin Cordova. 1966. *E* 93660  
Bubyr'. Extend nav delay freeze. 1964. *R* 94274  
Carstens. Hydraulic survey Rana. 1967. *E* 94463  
Coast pilot 9 C Spencer Beaufort. 1964. *E* 100886  
Degtjarev. Backwater lie-up. 1967. *R* 94794  
Ince. Design air bubble. 1964. *E* 96268  
Khaminov. F'cast ice. 1967. *R* 96696  
Kniskern. Freezeup breakup. 1965. *E* 96835  
*Marine news*. Ice free Thule. 1965. *E* 97881  
Nybrant. Lake temp air bubbles. 1959. *E* 98674  
Richford. Ice-free harbors. 1961. *E* 99413  
Simonov. Meteorol & growth ice. 1967. *R* 100092  
Treushnikov. Hull clean oil tanker. 1965. *R* 100766
- Hard Luck Creek** (Alaska; 65°17'N. 141°37'W.).  
Brabb. Cambrian Ordovician. 1967. *E* 94180
- Hardangerjøkulen** (icecap, Scandinavia & Finland; 60°33'N. 07°26'E.).  
Liestøl. 1964 measurements. 1966. *N* 97533  
Liestøl. 1965 measurements. 1966. *N* 97534  
Sellevoll. Seismic measurement. 1966. *E* 99809
- Hare Fiord** (fiord, Canadian Arctic Islands waters; 81°15'N. 85°30'W.).  
Nassichuk. Ammonoids. 1967. *E* 98345
- Hawk Inlet** (Southeast Alaska; 58°05'N. 134°46'W.).  
Race. Geochem geol Admiralty I. 1967. *E* 99292
- Hawley Lake** (Northern Ontario; 54°30'N. 84°39'W.).  
Dyck. C14 dates geology. 1965. *E* 95022
- Hay (river & basin, Mackenzie District; 60°51'N. 115°43'W.).**  
McGregor. Devonian spores. 1966. *E* 97739  
Pedder. *Oreocopia cotei* n sp 1966. *E* 98900  
Stearn. U Devon stromatoporeid. 1966. *E* 100350
- Hay River** (pop. pl., Mackenzie District; 60°51'N. 115°43'W.) & region.  
Ingils. Transport drill rig. 1966. *E* 96277  
North. Eskimo training program. 1966. *E* 98643  
Wace. Canada pioneers. 1966. *E* 101224
- Hayes (river & basin, Northern Manitoba; 57°03'N. 92°09'W.).**  
Canada. Surface water drainage. 1966. *E* 94440  
Gilder. Schwaika search. 1966. *E* 95549  
MacKay. Ice conditions. 1965. *E* 97745
- Hazleton Mts** (Northern British Columbia; 54°N. 127°W.).  
Brown. Geology. 1960. *E* 94233
- Hazen, Lake** (Ellesmere Island; 81°50'N. 70°25'W.) & region.  
Christie. Surficial geology. 1967. *E* 94569  
Corbet. Autogeny mosquito. 1967. *E* 94657  
Corbet. Natural hosts mosquito. 1966. *E* 94658  
Hattersley-Smith. 1967 research. 1968. *E* 95975  
McAlpine. Anthophilous diptera. 1965. *E* 97717  
Whitham. Mag-telluric experiment. 1965. *E* 101308
- Hazy Islands** (Southeast Alaska; 55°52'N. 134°35'W.).  
Cobb. Mineral appraisal. 1967. *E* 94622
- Healy (pop. pl., Alaska; 63°50'N. 149°W.).**  
Akasofu. Negative bays aurora. 1967. *E* 93432  
Brown. FCA event midday recovery. 1967. *E* 94248  
Hakura. Pattern ionizations. 1965. *E* 95900  
Kokubun. Geomag pc-5. 1965. *E* 96865  
Reid. Magnetosphere. 1966. *E* 99382  
Wescott. Magnetoconjug phenom. 1966. *E* 101286
- Hearne, Samuel, 1745-1792.**  
Hearne. Coppermine journey. 1958. *E* 95996  
Hearne. Journey (Glover). 1958. *E* 96000  
Hearne. Journey (Tyrrell). 1911. *E* 95999  
Syme. Hearne on foot to Arctic. 1959. *E* 100536
- Heat exchange. See also under Physiology.**  
Ahrensbrak. Canadian tundra. 1968. *E* 93374  
Aldia. Preconstruction thawing. 1962. *R* 93377  
Anderson. Freeze melt sea ice. 1966. *E* 93551  
Antonov. Power plant Lena. 1967. *R* 93604  
Aver'ev. Utilize ground heat. 1966. *R* 93709A  
Badgley. Arctic Ocean. 1966. *E* 93738  
Balanin. Ice free water body. 1964. *R* 93755  
Balobaev. Calculate depth thaw. 1966. *R* 93768A  
Berkofsky. Atmosphere heating. 1966. *E* 93980  
Bøym. Sea atmos North Atlantic. 1966. *E* 94093  
Bogomolov. Siberian platform. 1966. *R* 94106A  
Bulatov. F'cast dates ice clearance. 1961. *R* 94318  
Chernigovskii. Arctic Basin. 1967. *E* 94529  
Chistopol'skii. Thaw permafrost. 1962. *R* 94560  
Chistopol'skii. Thaw permafrost. 1962. *R* 94561  
Conf geothermal invest. 1966. *R* 100279  
Dahl. Plants morphol distrib. 1966. *N* 94715  
Demchenko. Min temp permafrost. 1966. *R* 94804  
Demin. Bottom shallow sea. 1966. *R* 94814  
Devik. Ice & water power. 1964. *E* F. 94849  
D'ächenko. Long-wave balance. 1965. *R* 94858  
Donchenko. Reservoir freezing. 1966. *E* 94933  
Donn. Ice-free & -covered ocean. 1966. *E* 94935  
Donn. Ice free Arctic Ocean. 1967. *E* 94936  
Doronin. Arctic Basin. 1966. *E* 94949  
Doronin. Heat balance Arctic. 1967. *E* 94951  
Dostovalov. Cryopedology. 1967. *R* 94956  
Efimova. Rad heat exchange Ural. 1966. *R* 95055  
Emig. Transport ocean currents. 1967. *E* 95108  
Fedorova. Evaporation Laptiev. 1967. *E* 95232  
Fletcher. Arctic atmos circ. 1966. *E* 95323  
Gavril'ev. Soils irrigation. 1966. *R* 95479  
Gavril'ev. Spruce birch forest. 1967. *R* 95478  
Gavrilova. Forests Yakutia. 1967. *R* 95484  
Gavrilova. Rad climate. 1966. *E* 95483  
Gavronskii. Energy Pauzhetka. 1966. *R* 95485  
Girs. Heat regime Arctic USSR. 1966. *E* 95564  
Girs. Int symposium. 1967. *R* 95565  
Gold. Heat flow from ground. 1967. *E* 95628  
Ince. Design air bubble. 1964. *E* 96268  
Jørgensen. Effect cloudiness. 1966. *R* 96346  
Kagan. N Atlantic therm balance. 1966. *R* 96522  
Karbaum. Ice budget Lovén G1. 1965. *E* 96583  
Khvostikov. Upper layer atmos. 1964. *R* 96739  
Kolesnikov. Temp var reservoir. 1953. *R* 96868  
Kolomyts. Sos'va. 1966. *R* 96882  
Koptev. Role snow cover. 1966. *R* 96926  
Kupet'kii. Heat polynias. 1967. *R* 97207  
Lake. Water ice Arctic Ocean. 1967. *E* 97298  
Langleben. Sea ice ablation. 1966. *E* 97324  
Leahey. Arctic Canada. 1966. *E* 97403  
Lewis. Heat flow winter ice. 1967. *E* 97511  
Liopo. Protective clothing. 1966. *R* 97552  
Lysov. Thaw permafrost. 1962. *R* 97709  
Maksimova. Suprapermafrost water. 1966. *R* 97822  
Marshunova. Soviet Arctic. 1966. *E* 97912  
Mel'nikov. Depth freeze crust. 1966. *R* 98025  
Mel'nikov. Groundwater cooling. 1967. *R* 98026  
Michel. Frazil ice morphology. 1967. *E* 98076  
Mock. 10 m snow temp Greenl. 1966. *E* 98184  
Moiseenko. Drillings Kamchatka. 1967. *R* 98197  
Nagy. Nighttime ionosphere. 1967. *E* 98325  
Nybrant. Water temp & flow winter. 1959. *E* 98675  
Ono. Specific heat sea ice. 1967. *E* 98763  
Osipov. Concreting lift. 1967. *R* 98790  
Paterson. Geotherm heat flow. 1966. *E* 98865  
Pavlov. Methods soil snow. 1965. *R* 98880  
Pekerskii. Electroheat ground. 1962. *R* 98912  
Poliak. Energy active volcanism. 1966. *R* 99095  
Poliak. Energy volcanic phenom. 1966. *R* 99097  
Poliak. Oil structures. 1966. *R* 99096  
Polozov. Statistical structure. 1966. *R* 99117  
Rakipova. Arctic Basin ice. *E* 99313

- Redozubov. Frozen rock strata. 1966. *R. 99362*  
 Reiniuk. Effect bldg ground. 1962. *R. 99387*  
 Reiniuk. Heat effect seas NE. 1967. *R. 99386*  
 Romanovskii. Groundwater. 1967. *R. 99479*  
 Rymsha. Water surface winter. 1957. *R. 99621*  
 Samochkin. Water surface atmos. 1958. *R. 99686*  
 Schwerdtfeger. Sea-ice cover. 1966. *E. 99772*  
 Semenov. Temp fields & precip. 1966. *R. 99828*  
 Shchukin. Basement permafrost. 1965. *R. 99942*  
 Shevchenko. Vorkuta. 1964. *R. 99960*  
 Shveide. Bldg thaw foundation. 1962. *R. 100058*  
 Sobolevskaya. Determ tectonic. 1966. *R. 100206*  
 Taratorkin. Thaw permafrost. 1962. *R. 100529A*  
 Untersteiner. Sea ice atmos. 1966. *E. 100906*  
 Vasiukova. Heat balance Bering. 1964. *R. 101011*  
 Vedernikov. Myaundzha dam. 1962. *R. 101033*  
 Vinnikov. Rad escape earth atmos. 1965. *R. 101096*  
 Vowinckel. Arctic Ocean. 1966. *E. 101199*  
 Vowinckel. Energy balance 2. 1965. *E. 101196B*  
 Vowinckel. Energy balance 4. 1966. *E. 101196D*  
 Vowinckel. Energy balance 5. 1966. *E. 101196E*  
 Vowinckel. Inversion Arctic. 1967. *E. 101197*  
 Vowinckel. Polar ocean. 1966. *E. 101196*  
 Walmsley. Baffin Bay. 1966. *E. 101238*  
 Williams. Freshwater surface. 1963. *E. 101329*  
 Williams. Saturated moss. 1967. *E. 101328*  
 Yen. Ice melting from below. 1966. *E. 101379*  
 Yen. Melt natural convection. 1967. *E. 101376*  
 Zakharov. Flaw leads Laptev. 1966. *R. 101425*  
 Zimin. Geotherm Mesozoic oil gas. 1967. *R. 101542*  
 Zor'kin. Berezovo. 1964. *R. 101571*
- Heating equipment & systems.**  
 Berson. Thermal waters. 1967. *R. 93992*  
 Butliiskii. Apt bldg. 1965. *R. 94389*  
 Cheriton. Elec heat water supply pipeline. 1966. *E. 94516*  
 Chernomashenisev. Car starter. 1965. *R. 94534*  
 Cooper. Mackenzie Delta. 1967. *E. 94653*  
 Kocheulov. Tests autobuses. 1965. *R. 96852*  
 Pavlov. Utilities Tuloma stn. 1965. *R. 98878*  
 Syrochev. Ventilation bulkheads. 1965. *R. 100545*  
 Zil'berbord. Temp mines. 1966. *R. 101536*
- Heclahuken (mt., Svalbard; 79°55'N. 17°20'E).**  
 Czeppe. Geomorphology. 1966. *P. 94713*
- Heintzleman, B Frank, 1888-1965.**  
*Polar record.* Obituaries. 1966-67. *E. 99084*
- Helena Island (Queen Elizabeth Islands; 76°40'N. 101°W.).**  
 McGregor. Devonian spore assembl. 1967. *E. 97738*
- Helgeland (region, Scandinavia & Finland; 66°30'N. 13°45'E.).**  
 Vorren. Reindeer nomadism. 1964. *E. 101190*
- Helicopters.**  
 Campbell. Transport drill rig. 1967. *E. 94429*  
 Heise. N Canada drill sites. 1966. *E. 96014*  
 Ives. Rotorcraft on research. 1967. *E. 96401*  
 Kozitskii. Strength ice. 1967. *R. 97044*  
 Nikolaev. North Pole 14. 1966. *R. 98468*
- Herendeen Bay (Alaska; 55°50'N. 160°50'W.).**  
 Warfield. Bituminous coals. 1967. *E. 101240*
- Herkules (icebreaker).**  
*Compressed air.* Belts. 1961. *E. 94641*
- Herlufsholm Strand (North Greenland; 82°37'N. 20°40'W.).**  
 Knuth. Umiat find. 1951. *D. 96838*
- Herring & herring fisheries.**  
 Benko. Growth rate N Atlantic. 1966. *R. 93942*  
 Benko. Size-age structure. 1966. *R. 93944*  
 Benko. Spawn Lofoten. 1966. *R. 93943*  
 Birman. Change catch Kamchatka. 1967. *R. 94045*  
 Bjørke. Mar '67 Johan Hjort. 1967. *N. 94052*  
 Dahl. 1966 fishery. 1966. *N. 94719*  
 Degtiarev. Catch Norw Sea. 1966. *R. E. 94793*  
 Devold. Herring invest Norw Sea. 1967. *N. 94851*  
 Devold. 1965 G O Sars N Norw. 1965. *N. 94852*  
 Devold. 1965 landward migration. 1965. *N. 94853*  
 Devold. 1966 landward migration. 1966. *N. 94854*  
 Dragesund. 1965 G O Sars N Norw. 1965. *N. 94964*
- Dragesund. 1966 egg larvae Norw. 1967. *N. 94963*  
 Fedorov. Biology & fishery. 1966. *R. 95228*  
 Fiskets gang. 1966 fishery. 1966. *N. 95312*  
 Gosheva. Migrations bays. 1967. *R. 95714*  
 Hylen. Assess stock. 1965. *N. 96209*  
 ICNAF. Statist bulletin. 1966. 1967. *E. 96288*  
 IJdanov. Spawning. 1966. *R. 96333*  
 IJurov. Fisheries N Am shelf. 1964. *E. 96351*  
 Izhevskii. Forecast reprod. 1966. *E. 96410*  
 Kachina. Korf-Karaginsk herring. 1966. *R. 96515*  
 Kharitonova. Distrib Okhotsk. 1965. *R. 96705*  
 Kharitonova. Echometric survey. 1965. *R. 96704*  
 Kirillov. Pacific h Kolyma. 1966. *R. 96773*  
 Klimenkov. Influence hydrol. 1967. *R. 96822*  
 Marti. Migrations herring. *E. 97914*  
 Martinsen. World fisheries. 1966. *R. 97917*  
 Petukhov. Competition fleet. 1966. *R. 98998*  
 Pravtorova. Feeding ares. 1965. *R. 99210*  
 Pravtorova. Kamchatka herd. 1965. *R. 99211*  
 Shaboneev. Biol E Bering. 1965. *R. 99884*  
 Shuvalov. N Atlantic. 1959. *R. 100051*  
 Smakov. Fish depth. 1967. *R. 100158*  
 Storublenkov. Beacons. 1962. *R. 100407*  
 Ström. 1967 herring recon. 1967. *N. 100436*  
 Tambovisev. Cheshskaya fishery. 1967. *R. 100571*  
 Telkova. Recruit spawn stock. 1962. *R. 100620*  
 Tiurnin. Biol herring Ayan. 1965. *R. 100697*  
 Tiurnin. Stock Okhotsk. 1965. *R. 100696*  
 Zilanov. Atlantic migration. 1966. *R. 101534*
- Herschel Island (Yukon Territory; 69°39'N 139°05'W).**  
 Nuligak. I. Nuligak. 1966. *E. 98663*
- Hibernation. See also Hypothermia.**  
 Adelstein. Cell proliferation. 1966. *E. 93336*  
 Andersen. Brown fat. 1966. *N. 93544*  
 Andjus. Anoxia hypothermia. 1964. *E. 93562*  
 Andjus. Hemagglutinin blood. 1964. *E. 93563*  
 Benetato. Hormones effect. 1965. *E. 93940*  
 Bidet. Hydration. 1965. *F. 94023*  
 Bigelow. Mammal blood brown fat. 1964. *E. 94025*  
 Brendel. Brain swelling hibern. 1966. *G. 94209*  
 Brock. Temp red blood cells. 1964. *E. 94222*  
 Bullard. Arous change blood flow. 1964. *E. 94330*  
 Burlington. Gluconeogenesis. 1967. *E. 94352*  
 Canguilhem. Suprarenal hormones. 1967. *F. 94457*  
 Chaffee. Biochem brown fat. 1966. *E. 94470*  
 Chute. Parasitism. 1964. *E. 94587*  
 Davis. Ambient temp change. 1967. *E. 94768*  
 Dempster. Cocksackie B-3 infect. 1966. *E. 94822*  
 Drescher. Arct ground squirrel. 1967. *E. 94973*  
 Emirbekov. Urea brain. 1967. *R. 95109*  
 Fisher. Periodic arousal hibern. 1964. *E. 95306*  
 Garcin. Var blood cold. 1967. *F. 95458*  
 Goldman. Higher cold tolerance. 1964. *E. 95639*  
 Grodums. Change brown fat tissue. 1966. *E. 95805*  
 Hayward. Thermogenesis arousal. 1966. *E. 95991*  
 Henderson. Induced hypotherm. 1966. *E. 96029*  
 Hock. Blood viscosity rodents. 1964. *E. 96102*  
 Hoffman. Hibernat regulation. 1964. *E. 96114*  
 Hudson. Body temp & mtb rates. 1964. *E. 96172*  
 Int Symp Mammal Hibernation. 1964. *E. 96298*  
 Jaroslaw. Antigen diapause. 1964. *E. 96429*  
 Johansen. Auton nerv infl heart. 1964. *E. 96461*  
 Kayser. Energy spent mammals. 1964. *F. 96639*  
 Kayser. Induced hibern effects. 1964. *E. 96641*  
 Kayser. Mtb and hibernation. 1964. *G. 96642*  
 Kayser. Nyctohemeral rhythm. 1965. *F. 96640*  
 Kristoffersson. Hedgehog urea. 1965. *E. 97117*  
 Luyet. Water tissues hibern. 1964. *E. 97698*  
 Mayer. Hibernation research. 1964. *E. 97980*  
 Mrosovsky. Self stimulation. 1966. *E. 98264*  
 Petrović. Effect on suprarenal. 1966. *F. 98992*  
 Pohl. Diurnal rhythms. 1964. *E. 99071*  
 Spencer. Adipose tissues hibern. 1966. *E. 100290*  
 Strumwasser. Long-term study. 1964. *E. 100446*  
 Vol'fenzon. Tissues rodent. 1964. *R. 101150*  
 Williams. Chances fatty acids. 1967. *E. 101325*  
 Zimny. Enzymes arousal. 1964. *E. 101546*

- High Level Lake** (Mackenzie District; 60°50'N. 110°39'W.).  
Wace. Canada pioneers. 1966. *E* 101224
- Hillard Peak** (mt., Alaska; 64°57'N. 141°03'W.).  
Brabb. Cambrian Ordovician. 1967. *E* 94180
- Hingston, Richard William George, 1887-1966.**  
*Polar record*. Obituaries. 1966-67. *E* 99084
- Hoel, Adolf, 1879-1964.**  
Holmsen. Adolf Hoel. 1966. *N* 96138  
Holmsen. Hoel's works list. 1966. *N* 96136  
Richter. Hoel. 1966. *N* 99418
- Hohenlohefjellet** (mt., Svalbard; 76°54'N. 15°38'E.).  
Czeppe. Geomorphology. 1966. *P* 94713
- Holandsfjorden** (fjord, Scandinavia & Finland; 66°44'N. 13°32'E.).  
Theakstone. Glacial change. 1965. *E* 100647
- Holman Island** (pop. pl., Franklin District; 70°43'N. 117°43'W.).  
Burgess. Eskimo art from Holman. 1966. *E* 94340
- Homer** (pop. pl., Alaska; 59°38'N. 151°33'W.).  
Leadabrand. Auroral echoes. 1967. *E* 97402  
Leadabrand. Radar echoes. 1967. *E* 97401  
Waller. '64 quake Homer. 1966. *E* 101235
- Hooper Bay** (pop. pl., Alaska; 61°31'N. 166°05'W.).  
Heller. 1956-61 Alaska diet. 1967. *E* 96021  
Rausch. Helminths Eskimos. 1967. *E* 99342  
Springer. Unusual birds. 1966. *E* 100310  
Teague. Poorest Americans. 1966. *E* 100612
- Hopen** (island, Svalbard; 76°35'N. 25°10'E.).  
Heintz. 1958-64 fauna. 1966. *N* 96012  
Österholm. Birdfauna. 1966. *D* 98702  
Österholm. Birds. 1966. *E* 98703
- Hornsund** (fjord, Svalbard waters; 76°58'N. 15°28'E.) & region.  
Birkenmajer. Age ore veins. 1964. *E* 94039  
Birkenmajer. Devon Carbonif Perm. 1964. *E* 94038  
Birkenmajer. 1959-60 geol. 1964. *E* 94037  
Birkenmajer. Quat. geol. 1964. *E* 94040  
Czarnecki. Gen *Archimedes*. 1964. *E* 94711  
Czeppe. Activity running water. 1965. *E* 94712  
Czeppe. Geomorphology. 1966. *P* 94713  
Fedorowski. Paleozoic *Rugosa*. 1964. *E* 95234  
Fedorowski. *Tetracoralia*. 1965. *E* 95233  
Grosval'd. Age glacial stages. 1967. *E* 95817  
Gullestad. Arctic tern. 1967. *N* 95830  
Kuc. Bot observ whale method. 1964. *E* 97156  
Kuc. Deglaciation & veg. 1964. *E* 97154  
Kuc. Mosses Hornsund. 1963. *E* 97155  
Liszka. L. Permian forams. 1964. *E* 97577  
Łuczowska. Microfauna bottom. 1964. *E* 97657  
Siedlecki. Palynol Culm ser. 1964. *E* 100077  
Smulikowski. Metamorphic form. 1965. *E* 100191  
Wojciechowski. Ore-bear veins. 1964. *E* 101346
- Horses, ponies, etc.**  
Bazhanov. Furunculosis USSR. 1956. *R* 93864
- Hospitals, sanatoria, etc.**  
Agapova. Resorts Kamchatka. 1967. *R* 93366  
*Alaska medicine*. Alaska. 1967. *E* 93452  
*Alaska's health*. Anchorage child. 1966. *E* 93474  
*Alaska's health*. Health welfare. 1967. *E* 93471A  
Andreev. Evenki Nat Dist. 1966. *R* 93567  
Bogoiavlenskii. Early settlers. 1966. *R* 94104  
Borden. Plans Alaska. 1966. *E* 94146  
Canada. 1966 govt activity N. 1967. *E* 94432  
Gershkovich. Murmansk. 1960. *R* 95539  
Gorton. Mental Health Clinic. 1967. *E* 95713  
Isaak. Kenai-Soldotna. 1966. *E* 96315  
Kabanova. Komi ASSR. 1967. *R* 96510  
Kashkarov. Fisher safety USSR. 1967. *R* 96615  
Kozlov. Sanitaria USSR north. 1967. *R* 97046  
Nikolaev. Talaya. 1966. *R* 98460  
Petrov. Yakutia. 1967. *R* 98982  
Sokolov. Zapolyar'ye sanatorium. 1964. *R* 100224  
Wiley. St. Mary's mission. 1967. *E* 101320
- Hot springs & geysers.**  
Agapova. Resorts Kamchatka. 1967. *R* 93366  
Aver'ev. Bol'shoy Semyachik. 1966. *R* 93710  
Aver'ev. Utilize ground heat. 1966. *R* 93709A  
Belousov. Kamchatka. 1967. *E* 93915  
Berson. Hothouses. 1967. *R* 93992  
Conf geotherm invest. 1967. *R* 100280  
Dekusar. Classification. 1967. *R* 94798  
Ermakov. Kumroch Mts. 1966. *R* 95152  
Gavronskii. Energy Pautzhetka. 1966. *R* 95485  
Gol'dtman. Coastal springs NE. 1967. *R* 95644  
Gorshkov. Bol'shoy Vilyuy Lake. 1967. *R* 95702  
Grigor'ian. Esso. 1967. *R* 95790  
Kamchatka Province. 1966. *R* 96547  
Korotkevich. Tymlat Kamchatka. 1966. *R* 96950  
Lomonosov. Siberian platform. 1967. *R* 97627  
Lomonosov. Yakut artesian basin. 1967. *R* 97625  
Mavriiskii. V Siberian basin. 1966. *R* 97972  
Naboko. Clays Pautzhetka. 1966. *R* 98312  
Nikolaev. Talaya. 1966. *R* 98460  
Polak. Energy appraisal. 1967. *E* 99079  
Poliak. Energy active volcanism. 1966. *R* 99095  
Stremiakov. Resources Chukotka. 1966. *R* 100431  
Sugrov. Effects exploit. 1965. *R* 100460  
Sugrov. Hydrogeol. 1966. *R* 100459  
Vakin. Aag springs. 1966. *R* 100958  
Vakin. Association volcanoes. 1967. *R* 100960  
Vakin. Premises search. 1967. *R* 100961  
Vinogradov. Isotopic comp Ar. 1966. *R* 101115
- Hotels.**  
Harrington. Spitsbergen. 1967. *E* 95954
- Hothouses.**  
Berson. Use thermal waters. 1967. *R* 93992  
US. Alaska. 1965. *E* 100864
- Hound Island** (Alaska; 56°52'N. 133°56'W.).  
Brew. Triassic volcanic glass. 1965. *E* 94213
- Houses, huts, etc.**  
Alaska Univ. Condensation. 1965. *E* 93451  
Bogoiavlenskii. Early settlers. 1966. *R* 94104  
Denniston. Chaluka site. 1966. *E* 94828  
Kazakov. N Siberia. 1967. *R* 96648  
Kozlov. Lapp kolhoz. 1967. *R* 97045  
Luk'ianchenko. Lapp Kola. 1966. *R* 97668  
Moskovkin. Tyumen Prov. 1967. *R* 98247  
Orlovskii. Labor costs Magadan. 1967. *R* 98778  
Pelikh. Pre-Samoyed. 1966. *R* 98914  
Platts. Angirra hut prefab. 1966. *E* 99052  
Simonsen. Settlement stone age. 1965. *E* 100094  
Troitskii. Dikson Island. 1967. *R* 100784  
Vasil'ev. Rehab small peoples. 1966. *R* 101000  
Zhrebishov. Ethnog pop Udora. 1965. *R* 101481
- Housing.**  
Canada. 1966 govt activity N. 1967. *E* 94432  
Dobrov. Satellite town Noril'sk. 1966. *R* 94907  
Garusov. Settle nomads Siberia. 1967. *R* 95466  
Kuratov. Changes life loggers. 1965. *R* 97216  
Lukin. Magadan city. 1967. *R* 97676  
*Ogonék*. Murmansk. 1966. *R* 98715  
Tankaian. Volume plan design. 1965. *R* 100576  
Trushin'sh. Design Noril'sk. 1965. *R* 100793  
Vasil'ev. Rehab small peoples. 1966. *R* 101000  
Vorontkov. Labor lumber N USSR. 1967. *R* 101186
- Hovercraft. See also Air cushion vehicles.**  
Canada. SR.N5 in Arctic. 1966. *E* 94435  
Cooper. 1966 trials of SR.N5. 1967. *E* 94652  
Lewis. SK-5 evaluation. 1967. *E* 97513  
Pennie. Hovercraft Arctic Can. 1967. *E* 98921
- Hubbard Glacier** (Alaska; 60°01'N. 139°30'W.).  
Clarke. Geophysics measurement. 1967. *E* 94395  
MacPherson. Ratios in snow ice. 1967. *E* 97765
- Hudson** (R/V).  
*Polar record*. News. 1966-67. *E* 99082
- Hudson Bay** (regional section no. 27 on index map; 59°N. 86°W.) & region.  
Archer. Deglaciation. 1966. *E* 93622  
Barnett. Tide gauge data. 1966. *E* 93809  
Barr. Upper mantle structure. 1967. *E* 93817  
Beals. Geol geophys. 1967. *E* 93870

- Canada. Pilot. 1965. *E* 94446  
 Can Oceanog. 1961 data Arctic. 1966. *E* 94451  
 Can Oceanog. Gt Bear Lake data. 1966. *E* 94452  
 Dunbar. Que-Labrador waters. 1966. *E* 95008  
 Ellis. 1746-47 voyage. 1967. *E* 95092  
 Fairbridge. Oceanography. 1966. *E* 95210  
 Faure. Sr & Ca geochem Hudson Bay. 1967. *E* 95220  
 Hearn. Journey. 1795. *E* 95998  
 Hearn. Journey. 1799. *F* 96002  
 Hearn. Journey (Glover). 1958. *E* 96000  
 Hearn. Journey (Tyrrell). 1911. *E* 95999  
 Hobson. Crustal seismic exp. 1967. *E* 96097  
 Hobson. Crustal structure. 1967. *E* 96095  
 Hobson. Seismic survey. 1967. *E* 96098  
 Hunter. Earth crust Hudson Bay. 1967. *E* 96201  
 Innes. Struct implicat gravity. 1967. *E* 96281  
 Lemieux. Fall migration geese. 1967. *E* 97449  
 Leslie. Bedrock geol. 1965. *E* 97490  
 Macfie. Coast Cree. 1967. *E* 97733  
 Menard. Hypsometry basin. 1966. *E* 98029  
 Middleton. Capt Middleton. 1967. *E* 98082  
 Nelson. Geology. 1966. *E* 98398  
 Ross. Whaling. 1967. *E* 99509  
 Rousseau. Botanist Michaux. 1964. *F* 99527  
 Ruffman. 1965 seismic experim. 1967. *E* 99581  
 Schwerdtfeger. Sea ice. 1964. *E* 99771  
 Schwerdtfeger. Sea-ice cover. 1966. *E* 99772  
 Squires. Decapod. 1967. *E* 100317  
 Wendland. Surface temp. 1966. *E* 101276  
 Wendland. Surface temp. 1967. *E* 101277  
 Williams. Honker. 1967. *E* 101324
- Hudson Bay Route.**  
 Saether. Hudson B Churchill. 1962. *N* 99641
- Hudson Strait (regional section no. 26 on index map).**  
 Canada. Pilot. 1965. *E* 94446  
 Dunbar. Que-Labrador waters. 1966. *E* 95008  
 Hasle. Marine plankton 1. 1964. *E* 95968  
 Hasle. Marine plankton 2. 1965. *E* 95969  
 Miller. Flux tidal energy. 1966. *E* 98120
- Hudson's Bay Company.**  
 Davidson. North West Co. 1967. *E* 94761  
 Elton. Voles, mice, lemmings. 1965. *E* 95099  
 Hearn. Coppermine journey. 1958. *E* 95996  
 Hearn. Journey. 1795. *E* 95998  
 Hearn. Journey. 1799. *F* 96002  
 Hearn. Journey (Glover). 1958. *E* 96000  
 Hearn. Journey (Mavor). 1797. *E* 95997  
 Hearn. Journey (Tyrrell). 1911. *E* 95999  
 Jackson. 1861-67 SE Alaska. 1967. *E* 96414  
 MacGregor. Greenwich House. 1963. *E* 97710  
 Marwick. Pioneer fur trader. 1962. *E* 97920  
 Mathews. Ft Albany history. 1966. *E* 97938  
 Shipley. Ann & Alex Murray. 1967. *E* 99989  
 Smith. Fort Chimo 100 yr ago. 1967. *E* 100187  
 Stevenson. Apprentice voyage. 1967. *E* 100384  
 Stevenson. White fox trade. 1966. *E* 100389  
 Syme. Hearn on foot to Arctic. 1959. *E* 100536
- Human geography.**  
 Arctic Biology 1957 & 1965. 1967. *E* 93626  
 Canada. Bibliog Can geography. 1964, 1965. *E* 94437  
 Dyke. Labrador. 1966. *E* 95027  
 Ehlers. Agric colonization. 1967. *G* 95077  
 Laughlin. Arctic populations. 1966. *E* 97365  
 Misesch. Indus towns Tyumen. 1967. *R* 98162  
 Mordom. Pop geog N Scan. 1963. *S* 98186  
 Norrbom. Trends thin pop areas. 1964. *S* 98637  
 Sander. Thinly pop districts. 1964. *S* 99696
- Humidity.**  
 Bazlova. Vertical distrib atmos. 1966. *R* 93867  
 Hestvedt. Vapor high atmos. 1964. *E* 96050  
 Hoekstra. Moisture movment temp. 1966. *E* 96108  
 [Udin. Atmospher dynamics. 1966. *E* 96335  
 Robinson. Greenl ice cap. 1965. *E* 99438  
 Robinson. Greenl ice cap. 1967. *E* 99437  
 Zaiusev. Measure at low temp. 1965. *R* 101414  
 Zvereva. Depletion direct rad. 1965. *R* 101593
- Humphreys, G Noel, 1883-1966.**  
 Polar record. Obituaries. 1966-67. *E* 99084
- Hunter, Mt. (Alaska; 62°57'N. 151°05'W.).**  
 Anderson. Ascent NE Mt Hunter. 1967. *E* 93554
- Hunting & trapping.**  
 Anell. Animal hunting disguise. 1964. *E* 93573  
 Flyger. Polar bear. 1967. *E* 95330  
 Moisan. Green-winged teal. 1966. *E* 98195  
 Tegengren. Hunters & amazons. 1965. *E* 100616
- Hunting & trapping—Alaska.**  
 Alaska review. Alaska fur indust. 1966. *E* 93458  
 Chaffin. Koniag to king crab. 1967. *E* 94472  
 Heller. 1956-61 Alaska diet. 1967. *E* 96021  
 Hout. Arctic fox geog distrib. 1966. *E* 96163  
 Rausch. Big bad wolf Alaska. 1967. *E* 99339  
 Raynor. Polar bears. 1967. *E* 99351  
 U.S. Migratory bird reg. 1964. *E* 100891
- Hunting & trapping—Canada.**  
 Cochrane. Trapper's tilt. 1966. *E* 94623  
 Miertsching. Frozen ships. 1967. *E* 98083  
 Mitchell. Eskimo cairns. 1966. *E* 98167  
 Nuligak. I. Nuligak. 1966. *E* 98663  
 Raynor. Polar bears. 1967. *E* 99351  
 Russell. Walrus. 1966. *E* 99602  
 Tanner. Yukon Territory. 1966. *E* 100577  
 Wolforth. Mackenzie Delta econ. 1967. *E* 101353
- Hunting & trapping—Greenland.**  
 Raynor. Polar bears. 1967. *E* 99351  
 Dahlgren. Hunt fish & agric. 1965. *E* 94722  
 Gabrielsen. Wildlife & hunting. 1961. *N* 95418  
 Hvarfner. Pitfalls. 1965. *E* 96208
- Hunting & trapping—Scandinavia & Finland.**  
 Isaksson. Fish hunt Norrland. 1965. *E* 96321  
 Raynor. Polar bears. 1967. *E* 99351  
 Schmook. Lapp game areas. 1965. *G* 99761  
 Vorren. Reindeer traps. 1965. *E* 101191
- Hunting & trapping—USSR.**  
 Aydeev. Problems Yakutia. 1967. *R* 93707  
 Bakeev. Marten W Siberia. 1966. *R* 93749  
 Beliaev. Dikson. 1967. *R* 93891  
 Borzhonov. Expert trapper. 1967. *R* 94166  
 Chesnokov. Hunting farms. 1967. *R* 94544  
 Egorov. Air count ungulates. 1964. *R* 95072  
 Egorov. Predators Verkhoyansk. 1964. *R* 95073  
 Geller. Develop fur indust. 1967. *R* 95498  
 Kukarisev. Ermine Ob. 1966. *R* 97174  
 Leble. Game animals & birds. 1965. *R* 97429  
 Lipman. Oversnow transport. 1965. *R* 97555  
 Makridin. Wolf control. 1967. *R* 97805  
 Michurin. Wild reindeer. 1965. *R* 98077  
 Mikhailovskii. H grounds tundra. 1962. *R* 98099  
 Mikhailovskii. Kolkhoez. 1965. *R* 98098  
 Nasimovich. Results muskrat. 1966. *R* 98344  
 Nikul'sev. Productivity hunters. 1963. *R* 98498  
 NE econ dist. 1965. *R* 99876  
 Petrov. Muskrat trade. 1967. *R* 98985  
 Raynor. Polar bears. 1967. *E* 99351  
 Rukavishnikov. Motor toboggan. 1965. *R* 99585  
 Semkin. Conquerors tundra. 1967. *R* 99834  
 Shubnikova. Resources Yakutia. 1967. *R* 100023  
 Shvarts. Utilize wildlife. 1967. *R* 100054  
 Skalon. Hunting indus Siberia. 1966. *R* 100125  
 Syroechkovskii. Zoning Yenisey. 1967. *R* 100546  
 Tavrovskii. Resources Yakutia. 1962. *R* 100607  
 Tavrovskii. Sable pop. 1964. *R* 100606  
 Timofeev. Sable resources. 1965. *R* 100685  
 Timokhin. Kondon Golds. 1966. *R* 100686  
 Vershinin. Ducks Kamchatka. 1965. *R* 101059  
 Vollochnikov. Types range. 1967. *R* 101142  
 Zaleker. Sable Siberia. 1966. *R* 101430  
 Zuev. E Arctic. 1965. *R* 101589
- Hunting equipment, traps, etc.**  
 Bruemmer. Sealing N Quebec. 1966. *E* 94265  
 Lagercrantz. Torsion trap. 1964. *E* 97291  
 Larsen. Trap polar bears. 1966. *E* 97351  
 Lust. Last seal pup. 1967. *E* 97692  
 Melchior. Marking observing. 1965. *E* 98009  
 Nakkalajärvi. Trap pits Finland. 1964. *E* 98316  
 Peterson. Drugs handling seals. 1965. *E* 98964  
 Smith. Stone fox trap. 1966. *E* 100183

- Sokol'skii. Squirrel trap. 1964. *R.* 100234  
Stevenson. Huskies & skidoo. 1966. *E.* 100386
- Huntington, Mt.** (Alaska: 62°58'N. 150°53'W.).  
Roberts. Climbing exped. 1966. *E.* 99434
- Huslia** (*pop. pl.* Alaska; 65°41'N. 156°24'W.).  
Heller. 1956-61 Alaska diet. 1967. *E.* 96021
- Hydrofoil.**  
Shurtakov. Lena region. 1964. *R.* 100042
- Hydrographic surveys & surveying.**  
Kucherov. Invest Sedov. 1964. *R.* 97157  
Kupetskii. Hydrog. exped. 1964. *R.* 97205  
Svetlov. Greenland W coast. 1966. *R.* 100517
- Hydrological instruments.**  
Adams. Stream discharge. 1966. *E.* 93334
- Hydrology.**  
Buznikov. Ice pressure value. 1933. *R.* 94395  
Nyberg. Evaporation snow. 1966. *E.* 98673  
Tolstikhin. Artesian basins. 1967. *R.* 100723  
Vorhis. Effects '64 Alaska quake. 1967. *E.* 101174
- Hydrology—Alaska.**  
Arnborg. Colville River. 1966. *E.* 93659A  
Arnborg. Colville River. 1967. *E.* 93659  
Dingman. Glenn Creek. 1966. *E.* 94888  
Dingman. Summer runoff. 1966. *E.* 94886  
Herrman. Gastineau Channel. 1967. *E.* 96043  
MacPherson. Hubbard Kashawulsh. 1967. *E.* 97765  
Roden. River discharge. 1967. *E.* 99445  
U.S. 1967 research. 1967. *E.* 100896  
Waller. '64 quake Alaska. 1966. *E.* 101236  
Waller. '64 quake Anchorage. 1966. *E.* 101237
- Hydrology—Canada.**  
Adams. Knob Lake area. 1966. *E.* 93332  
Adams. Knob Lake area. 1966. *E.* 93333  
Canada. Surface water drainage. 1966. *E.* 94440  
Findlay. Knob Lake area. 1966. *E.* 95283  
Findlay. Knob Lake area. 1966. *E.* 95285  
Hurdle. Transmiss. power Nelson. 1967. *E.* 96203  
Lloyd. Water resources policy. 1966. *E.* 97598  
McGill Univ. Labrador. 1966. *E.* 97736  
Mathieu. Snow & ice Quebec. 1968. *E.* 97940  
Owen. N hydrogeology Canada. 1967. *E.* 98815  
Radforth. NAWAPA & muskeg. 1967. *E.* 99294  
Roden. River discharge. 1967. *E.* 99445
- Hydrology—Scandinavia & Finland.**  
Axelsson. Lake Laitaure. 1967. *E.* 93717  
Beskow. Water power & nature. 1959. *S.* 93996  
Björnstad. Norrland invest. 1966. *S.* 94033  
Carstens. Hydraulic survey Rana. 1967. *E.* 94463  
Eira-Esko. Stone age N Finland. 1957. *G.* 95130  
Fiskeri. Protect fish Finland. 1966. *S.* 95311  
Linder. Airphoto interpret. 1966. *S.* 97546  
Mook. Preconditions ice form. 1964. *G.* 98214  
Nordens tidning. Land of future. 1958. *S.* 98617  
Sirén. Hydrol N Finland. 1965. *E.* 100111  
Straume. Archeol inventory. 1967. *S.* 100420  
Svenska. Torne Kalix developmt. 1962. *S.* 100511
- Hydrology—Svalbard.**  
Czepe. Activity running water. 1965. *E.* 94712  
Spitsbergen 1964-65 observat. 1966. *F.* 100300
- Hydrology—USSR.**  
Abramovich. Utilization Ob. 1964. *R.* 93327  
Akad n. Groundwater Yakutia. 1967. *R.* 93411  
Akad n. Ice thermics. 1961. *R.* 93417  
Akad n. Methods invest. 1966. *R.* 93413  
Akad n. N European USSR. 1966. *R.* 93389  
Akad n. Transfer to Caspian. 1967. *R.* 93399  
Akad n. Yamal-Nenets Nat Dist. 1965. *R.* 93418  
Aleinikov. Free & dammed river. 1967. *R.* 93483  
Anisimova. Indicator taliks. 1966. *R.* 93584  
Antonov. Climate var discharge. 1957. *R.* 93600  
Antonov. Continental runoff. 1957. *R.* 93603A  
Antonov. N rivers & Caspian. 1967. *E.* 93602  
Antonov. Power plant Lena. 1967. *R.* 93604  
Antonov. Prospects Ob fisheries. 1966. *R.* 93601  
Antonov. Siberian estuaries. 1967. *R.* 93599  
Antonov. Siberian river energy. *E.* 93598  
Anufriev. Utilize rivers. 1967. *R.* 93606  
Artemov. Stream captures mts. 1966. *R.* 93672
- Bačiusheva. Discharge & fcast. 1961. *R.* 93748  
Beïrom. Groundwater Novosibirsk. 1961. *R.* 93883  
Beïrom. Novosibirsk reservoir. 1961. *R.* 93882  
Belov. Comp suspensions Laptev. 1967. *R.* 93920B  
Berdennikov. Ice jams & dams. 1967. *R.* 93957  
Bil'nov. Vilyuy power plant. 1966. *R.* 94026  
Bratisev. Kama-Pechora diversion. 1967. *R.* 94202  
Bulatov. Temp velocity under ice. 1965. *R.* 94319  
Burdykina. River mouth freezing. 1967. *R.* 94337  
Butagin. Ice small rivers. 1955. *R.* 94386  
Bydin. Combatting breakup. 1961. *R.* 94401  
Chepik. Bratsk Sea. 1964. *R.* 94505  
Cherniava. Sea & river basins. 1957. *R.* 94526  
Davydov. Hydrology. 1958. *R.* 94773  
Dekusar. Thermal waters. 1966. *R.* 94797  
Denisova. Subsurface feed rivers. 1965. *R.* 94824  
Doronina. Anabar level regime. 1967. *R.* 94952A  
Efremova. Freeze-up reservoir. 1961. *R.* 95057  
Estifeev. Regulate discharge. 1961. *R.* 95168  
Filenko. Ion discharge Komi. 1965. *R.* 95276  
Filenko. Max discharge Komi. 1968. *R.* 95277  
Fradkin. 1928-1945 invest. 1967. *R.* 95369  
Ginsburg. Hydrogeol NW platform. 1966. *R.* 95552  
Gonoboblev. Pechora coal. 1967. *R.* 95667  
Gossman. Breakup at max flood. 1964. *R.* 95716  
Gotlib. Bratsk power plant. 1964. *R.* 95718  
Grishanin. Water regime deltas. 1967. *R.* 95796A  
Grivnin. Cavitation dam gate. 1967. *R.* 95804  
Gvozdev. Ice detention. 1958. *R.* 95881  
Izbash. Closure river channel. 1967. *R.* 96409  
Kamchatka Province. 1966. *R.* 96547  
Kharshan. Runoff Yenisey. 1966. *R.* 96709  
Khodakov. Role snow cover Ural. 1967. *R.* 96720  
Kisin. Min discharge Tyumen. 1967. *R.* 96792  
Klochkov. Krasnoyarsk Prov. 1966. *R.* 96828  
Krivoshchev. Chem groundwater. 1967. *R.* 97129  
Kudelin. Underground discharge. 1966. *R.* 97160  
Kurennoi. Form groundwater. 1966. *R.* 97221  
Kuznetsov. Highflood Yenisey. 1967. *R.* 97264  
Leningrad. Arctic rivers. 1957. *R.* 97456  
Leningrad. Hydrol rivers. 1967. *R.* 97455  
Lepeshkin. Vilyuy reservoir. 1964. *R.* 97484  
Lipovka. Service Kamchatka. 1967. *R.* 97557  
Liser. Freezing Angara. 1964. *R.* 97561  
Liser. Initial thickness. 1961. *R.* 97560  
Liser. Spring ice jams. 1967. *R.* 97563  
Liser. Spring ice jams Yenisey. 1958. *R.* 97564  
Lomonosov. Mineral waters. 1967. *R.* 97626  
Lomonosov. Yakut artesian basin. 1967. *R.* 97625  
Maksimovich. Ural. 1966. *R.* 97822A  
Malyshev. Hydrogeol Khibiny. 1964. *R.* 97852  
Mavriškii. Siberian artesian. 1962. *R.* 97973  
Medvedeva. Spring high water. 1967. *R.* 97993  
Nalimov. Ice regime Anabar. 1967. *R.* 98336  
Nebozheva. Subsurface supply. 1965. *R.* 98363  
Ovchinnikov. Water management. 1963. *R.* 98809  
P'iaichenko. Drain swamps. 1964. *R.* 99013  
Piguzova. Naleds. 1967. *R.* 99021  
Pin'kovskii. River bed types. 1965. *R.* 99030  
Pinneker. Angara-Lena artesian. 1966. *R.* 99031  
Pinneker. Brines Angara Lena. 1966. *R.* 99033  
Pinneker. Map insular permafrost. 1966. *R.* 99032  
Plotnikov. Useful min Siberia. 1967. *R.* 99059  
Postnikov. Ilirney lakes. 1966. *R.* 99182  
Pozdnakova. Fish hatcheries. 1965. *R.* 99206  
Priakhin. Recent tectonics. 1966. *R.* 99215  
Puls. River diversion. 1966. *G.* 99265  
Roden. River discharge. 1967. *E.* 99445  
Romanova. Morphol bogs. 1965. *R.* 99470  
Romanovskii. Subdiv groundwater. 1966. *R.* 99477  
Rymsha. Heat loss water winter. 1957. *R.* 99621  
Samochkin. Heat exchange. 1958. *R.* 99686  
Samochkin. Ice breakup. 1961. *R.* 99687  
Samochkin. Reservoir shore. 1961. *R.* 99685  
Savchenkova. F'cast ice. 1965. *R.* 99715  
Savinov. Quat deposit aquifers. 1965. *R.* 99720  
Sergutin. Discharge naleds. 1966. *R.* 99869  
Shuravilin. Floodplain Dvina. 1965. *R.* 100040  
Sinomin. Velocity stream. 1967. *R.* 100109

- Stegantsev. Turbine pipeline. 1966. *R. 100356*  
 Stezhenskaia. Hydrol seasons. 1965. *R. 100397*  
 Stezhenskaia. Zonal discharge. 1966. *R. 100398*  
 Sugrobov. Effects Pauzhetka. 1965. *R. 100460*  
 Sugrobov. Thermal waters. 1966. *R. 100459*  
 Syroezhin. Power plant ponds. 1966. *R. 100547*  
 Tasakov. Detritus Lena. 1965. *R. 100596*  
 Tikhomirov. Thermal bar. 1963. *R. 100665*  
 Tolstikhin. Linear zones naled. 1966. *R. 100726*  
 Tolstikhin. Siberia. 1962. *R. 100720*  
 Tolstikhin. Zones Siberia. 1962. *R. 100724*  
 Toporkov. Change level Kolyma. 1967. *R. 100740*  
 Velm'ina. Hydrogeol permafrost. 1966. *R. 101042*  
 Vendrov. Moisture circ W Siberia. 1967. *R. 101044*  
 Vendrov. Water econ W Siberia. 1966. *R. 101046*  
 Vershinin. Bottom fauna Lena. 1964. *R. 101063*  
 Vlasova. Pechora Vychegda. 1965. *R. 101137*  
 Volkova. Min waters Krasnoyarsk. 1967. *R. 101156*  
 Vozhov. Noril'sk oil gas. 1967. *R. 101200*  
 Vozvolzhskii. Subsurface drainage. 1964. *R. 101213*  
 Zhibubikas. Tide pools Murman cst. 1968. *R. 101498*  
 Zhukovich. Discharge meteorol. 1966. *R. 101500*  
 Zhukovich. Fcast discharge. 1966. *R. 101499*  
 Zhukovich. Kama Pechora Vychegda. 1967. *R. 101501*  
 Zonov. Basin Bratsk reservoir. 1966. *R. 101570*
- Hygiene.**  
 Alaska's health. Alaska. 1966. *E. 93476*  
 Bogoiavlenskii. Early settlers. 1966. *R. 94104*  
 Bychikhin. Fisheries USSR. 1965. *R. 94398*  
 Hickey. Air of Anchorage. 1966. *E. 96057*  
 Kalimov. Dust elimin mines. 1964. *R. 96533*  
 Kandror. Man Far North. 1963. *R. 96557*
- Hyndman Lake** (Mackenzie District; 68°14'N. 131°10'W.) & region.  
 Abrahamson. Arctic environ. 1966. *E. 93322A*
- Hypothermia.**  
 Ambid. Insulin glycemia temp. 1965. *F. 93532*  
 Andjus. Brain metabol hibernat. 1964. *E. 93562*  
 Andjus. Hemagglutinal blood. 1964. *E. 93563*  
 Bernshein. Regional blood flow. 1966. *R. 93987*  
 Blackard. Insulin secretion. 1967. *E. 94061*  
 Bloor. O<sub>2</sub> tension brain. 1963. *E. 94075*  
 Bond. Microcirc. 1964. *E. 94137*  
 Bowbelaka. O<sub>2</sub> consume hypotherm. 1965. *P. 94176*  
 Boylan. Reg renal function. 1966. *E. 94178*  
 Cooper. Reflex vasodilatation. 1964. *E. 94650*  
 Dean. Hypothermia crab blood. 1966. *E. 94777*  
 Desole. Labyrinth stim. 1967. *E. 94842*  
 Dolgova. Adrenal gl hormon activ. 1967. *R. 94923*  
 Drube. Morphol cool stomach. 1964. *G. 94986*  
 Essman. Conditioned response. 1963. *E. 95167*  
 Fuhrman. Synthesis glycogen. 1966. *E. 95404*  
 Furnari. Change muscular mtb. 1962. *I. 95411*  
 Galvão. Mtb CNS destruction. 1966. *E. 95449*  
 Goldman. Higher cold tolerance. 1964. *E. 95639*  
 Grollman. Effects cold tumor. 1966. *E. 95808*  
 Henderson. Induced hypotherm. 1966. *E. 96029*  
 Hock. Blood viscosity rodents. 1964. *E. 96102*  
 Hoffman. Hibernat regulation. 1964. *E. 96114*  
 Ikeda. Circulatory arrest cool. 1966. *E. 96255*  
 Johansen. Auton nerv infl heart. 1964. *E. 96461*  
 Johnson. Central temp receptor. 1966. *E. 96480*  
 Judy. Calorigenic resp amines. 1966. *E. 96500*  
 Kayser. Induced hibern effects. 1964. *E. 96641*  
 Keatinge. Death shipwreck. 1965. *E. 96659*  
 Keen. Microcirc. 1963. *E. 96660*  
 Kosciofek. Effect on Congo red. 1967. *R. 96981*  
 Kosciofek. Reticulo-endothelial syst. 1967. *P. 96980*  
 Kreider. Pathol extreme cold. 1964. *E. 97093*  
 Kristofferson. Hedgehog urea. 1965. *E. 97117*  
 Laborit. Connective tissue role. 1965. *F. E. G. 97282*  
 Luyet. Water tissues hibern. 1964. *E. 97698*  
 Maistrakh. Hypotherm anabiosis. 1964. *R. 97784*  
 Mann. H in newborn. 1963. *E. 97866*  
 Marinescu. Renal function. 1964. *F. 97882*  
 Meurer. Shivering. 1965. *G. 98065*  
 Milcou. Adreno-cortical secr. 1967. *F. 98115*  
 Mrosovsky. Brown adipose tissue. 1964. *E. 98263*  
 Mrosovsky. Self stimulation. 1966. *E. 98264*  
 Neiković. Ascorbic acid cortex. 1962. *F. 98407*  
 Petrović. Effect on suprarenal. 1966. *F. 98992*  
 Pohl. Diurnal rhythms. 1964. *E. 99071*  
 Popovic. Adaptation. 1967. *E. 99161*  
 Popovic. Performance rats. 1966. *E. 99162*  
 Pugh. Clothing insulation. 1966. *E. 99259*  
 Reulen. Electrolyte change. 1966. *G. 99400*  
 Salzen. Effect cold chick. 1963. *E. 99681*  
 Schneider. Chronotropic response. 1966. *E. 99762*  
 Torres. Refractoriness. 1966. *E. 100745*  
 Vanlerenberghe. Liver function. 1967. *F. 100974*  
 Vanlerenberghe. Biliary excret. 1965. *F. 100975*  
 Walker. Renal responses. 1966. *E. 101231*  
 Weiss. Theta rhythm hippocampus. 1964. *E. 101273*  
 White. Alcohol & cardiac arrest. 1965. *E. 101302*
- Hypothermia—Pathology.**  
 Brendel. Electrolyte change. 1966. *G. 94208*  
 Maistrakh. Hypotherm anabiosis. 1964. *R. 97784*  
 Messmer. Electrolyte change. 1966. *G. 98058*
- Hypothermia—Therapy.**  
 British med j. Danger immersion. 1964. *E. 94218*
- Hypothermia, Local.**  
 Albin. Spinal cord. 1966. *E. 93479*  
 Berg. Central cooling man. 1966. *E. 93970*  
 Del Gaudio. Myocardium. 1962. *I. 94800*  
 Eadie. Renal hypothermia. 1965. *E. 95035*  
 Egan. Finger cooling. 1967. *E. 95037*  
 Kosaka. Shivering spinal cool. 1967. *E. 96978*  
 Kreider. Pathol extreme cold. 1964. *E. 97093*  
 LeBlanc. Habituation cold pain. 1966. *E. 97428*  
 Shafranova. Cerebral surface. 1967. *R. 99892*
- Hypothermia as a medical method.**  
 Kreider. Pathol extreme cold. 1964. *E. 97093*  
 Popovic. Generalized h tumors. 1966. *E. 99163*
- Hyrynsalmi** (pop. pl., Scandinavia & Finland; 64°40'N. 28°32'E.) & region.  
 Kanerva. Quat forest & clim hist. 1956. *G. 96560*
- Ice.**  
 Brown. Reverberation under ice. 1967. *E. 94243*  
 Buzuev. Ice albedo arctic sea. 1968. *E. 94396*  
 Fairbridge. Oceanography. 1966. *E. 95210*  
 Int Conf Low Temp Sci Sapporo. 1967. *E. 96289*  
 Kagan. Okhotsk Sea tides. 1967. *R. 96520*  
 Katasonov. Ice in sea bottom. 1967. *R. 96627*  
 Konecny. Ice shelf movement. 1966. *E. 96904*  
 Livingston. Explosions in snow. 1968. *E. 97592*  
 Meguro. Diatoms sea ice. 1966. *E. 98000*  
 Milne. Noise under sea ice. 1967. *E. 98129A*  
 Volkov. Cryotronics & glaciol. 1967. *R. 101152*  
 Winchester. I Br in atmos. 1966. *E. 101338*
- Ice—Anchor ice.**  
 Benson. Cycle Alaska stream. 1966. *E. 93952*  
 Devik. Water power Norw. 1964. *E. F. 94849*
- Ice—Bibliography.**  
 US. CRREL bibliog. 1967-68. *E. 100899*
- Ice—Biology.**  
 Meguro. Diatoms in sea ice. 1967. *E. 98001*
- Ice—Drift ice.**  
 Beliakov. Errors measurement. 1966. *R. 93898*  
 Bushuev. N Pole 8-9. 1967. *R. 94366A*  
 Butagin. New devices invest. 1965. *R. 94377*  
 Chernigovskii. Radiation. 1967. *E. 94530*  
 Zakharov. Ice Laptev. 1966. *R. 101424*
- Ice—Dust on ice.**  
 Franklin. Density spherules. 1967. *E. 95372*  
 Hamilton. Dust flux atmos ice. 1966. *E. 95916*  
 Hamilton. Size distrib dust fall. 1966. *E. 95915*  
 Kumai. Microspherules. 1966. *E. 97201*
- Ice—Forecasting.**  
 Bileilo. Quebec North. 1966. *E. 94028*  
 Bulatov. Clearance reservoir. 1961. *R. 94318*  
 Burdykina. River mouth freezing. 1967. *R. 94337*  
 Buzuev. Optimal choice ice nav. 1967. *R. 94397*  
 Canada. Merchant ships in ice. 1966. *E. 94434*  
 Chernov. Synoptic conditions. 1965. *R. 94537*  
 Doronin. Calculate elements sea. 1966. *R. 94950*  
 Efimova. Rivers flow from lakes. 1956. *R. 95056*

Efremova. Freeze-up reservoir. 1961. *R.* 95057  
 Ergin. Ice edge power stn. 1964. *R.* 95136  
 Ferguson. Ice-season energy balance. 1968. *E.* 95261  
 Ginzburg. Methods rivers. 1959. *R.* 95553  
 Ginzburg. Technique. 1967. *R.* 95554  
 Girs. Atmos circ forecast. 1967. *E.* 95568  
 Iakovlev. Okhotsk Sea. 1965. *R.* 96222  
 Kan. Methods sea ice. 1967. *R.* *E.* 96555  
 Khaminov. Extra long range. 1967. *R.* 96696  
 Kirillov. Methods long-range. 1967. *R.* 96769  
 Kirillov. Nonstop transit pack. 1966. *R.* 96768  
 Liser. Freezing & thickness. 1964. *R.* 97565  
 Liser. Ice jams rivers. 1967. *R.* 97563  
 Makarevich. Autumn fast NW. 1967. *R.* 97792  
 Samochkin. Freeze-up date. 1955. *R.* 99683  
 Savchenkova. 10-15 day river. 1965. *R.* 99715  
 Shpakher. Atlantic influence. 1967. *R.* 100010  
 Shuljakovskii. Freezing. 1966. *E.* 100029  
 Simonov. Meteorol & growth ice. 1967. *R.* 100092  
 Untersteiner. Arctic Ocean. 1966. *E.* 100906  
 Volkov. Status prospects. 1967. *R.* 101154  
 Vol'tsingher. Frequency analysis. 1966. *R.* 101168  
 Williams. Heat transfer. 1963. *E.* 101329

**Ice—Formation & growth.**  
 Adams. Ice cover Knob Lake. 1967. *E.* 93335  
 Adams. Measure lake ice cover. 1966. *E.* 93331  
 Antonov. Power plant Lena. 1967. *R.* 93604  
 Azernikova. White & Barents Seas. 1967. *R.* 93721  
 Benson. Cycle Alaska stream. 1966. *E.* 93952  
 Billelo. Quebec North. 1966. *E.* 94028  
 Bubyri. Use ice constructions. 1965. *R.* 94273  
 Butiagin. Ice cover Ob. 1958. *R.* 94385  
 Butiagin. Ice cover reservoir. 1965. *R.* 94375  
 Butiagin. Novosibirsk reservoir. 1964. *R.* 94384  
 Butiagin. Strength ice rivers. 1966. *R.* 94382  
 Cartier. Ice cover rivers. 1959. *E.* 94465  
 Coachman. Supercooled water. 1966. *E.* 94603  
 Deriugin. Snow-ice & ice cover. 1967. *R.* 94834  
 Devik. Sludge ice bridge pack. 1965. *E.* 94850  
 Dick. Port Churchill. 1967. *E.* 94871  
 Donchenko. Reservoir freezing. 1966. *E.* 94933  
 Doronin. Calculate elements sea. 1966. *R.* 94950  
 Doronin. Calculate regime Kara. 1966. *R.* 94952  
 Dunbar. Limits ice Bering Sea. 1967. *E.* 95011  
 Fein. Shipboard ice. 1965. *E.* 95249  
 Hausser. Frazil under ice cover. 1959. *E.* 95985  
 Higashi. Ice crystal growth. 1967. *E.* 96063  
 Hunt. St Lawrence power plant. 1959. *E.* 96199  
 Ince. Design air bunnies. 1964. *E.* 96268  
 Kirillov. Long-range forecast. 1967. *R.* 96769  
 Kivisild. Hanging ice dams. 1959. *E.* 96803  
 Korzhavin. Structures ice run. 1959. *E.* 96964  
 Leahey. Arctic Canada. 1966. *E.* 97403  
 Liser. Freezing & thickness. 1964. *R.* 97565  
 Liser. Ice dams & control. 1965. *R.* 97566  
 Liser. Spring jams Siberia. 1967. *R.* 97563  
 Maeno. Air bubbles in ice crystal. 1967. *E.* 97774  
 Michel. Frazil ice morphology. 1967. *E.* 98076  
 Michel. Ice cover river. 1966. *E.* 98075  
 Michel. Nucleation to frazil. 1967. *E.* 98074  
 Mook. Preconditions ice form. 1964. *G.* 98214  
 Nazinisev. Equilibrium ice. 1967. *R.* 98360  
 Pariset. Evolution covers. 1959. *E.* 98847  
 Pariset. Ice cover rivers. 1959. *E.* 98848  
 Persidsky. Rate crystallization. 1965. *E.* 98940  
 Rymsha. Heat loss water winter. 1957. *R.* 99621  
 Samochkin. Ob River freeze-up. 1958. *R.* 99684  
 Scherman. Open head race. 1959. *E.* 99749  
 Schwerdtfeger. Heat content. 1964. *E.* 99771  
 Schwerdtfeger. Sea-ice cover. 1966. *E.* 99772  
 Simonov. Effects meteorol. 1967. *R.* 100092  
 Stremiakov. Accumul coasts. 1966. *R.* 100430  
 Tikhomirov. Thermal bar. 1963. *R.* 100665  
 Untersteiner. Arctic Ocean. 1966. *E.* 100906  
 Vowinckel. Polar ocean. 1966. *E.* 101196  
 Walmsley. Baffin Bay. 1966. *E.* 101238  
 Watanabe. Okhotsk Sea. 1967. *E.* 101250  
 Weeks. Var properties sea ice. 1967 *E.* 101264

# **Ice—Frazil ice.**

Benson. Cycle Alaska stream. 1966. *E.* 93952  
 Liser. Bratsk power stn. 1964. *R.* 97561  
 Michel. Formation rivers. 1967. *E.* 98074  
 Michel. Morphology. 1967. *E.* 98076

# **Ice—Geologic agent.**

Andrews. Till fabric moraine. 1966. *E.* 93571  
 Bird. Physiog arctic Canada. 1967. *E.* 94034A  
 Cailleux. Lower St Lawrence. 1967. *F.* 94411  
 Czepe. Vetspitsbergen. 1966. *P.* 94713  
 Fairbridge. Encyclopedia. 1966. *E.* 95210  
 Harrison. Ice surges Muldrow. 1964. *E.* 95959  
 Moign. Sars coastal sandspit. 1967. *F.* 98194  
 Peterson. Whitegull Lake area. 1966. *E.* 98962  
 Spitsbergen 1964-65 observ. 1966. *F.* 100300  
 Theakstone. Svartisen. 1965. *E.* 100647

# **Ice—Inland ice.**

Aamot. Pendulum steering probe. 1967. *E.* 93306  
 Aamot. Philberth probe icecaps. 1967. *E.* 93307  
 Aamot. Thermal probe glaciers. 1967. *E.* 93305  
 Arnold. Glaciol maps Meighen I. 1966. *E.* 93663  
 Arnold. Meighen Island. 1965. *E.* 93662  
 Bader. Deep core drilling. 1962. *E.* 93736  
 Bauer. 1967-68 Greenl. 1965. *F.* 93854  
 Brockamp. Greenland inland ice. 1966. *G.* 94223  
 Clarke. Seismic survey NW Greenl. 1966. *E.* 94596  
 EPF. 1967 exp Greenl. 1967. *F.* 95190  
 Frstrup. Greenland ice cap. 1966. *E.* 95395  
 Hamilton. Micropart & O isotope. 1968. *E.* 95917  
 Havens. Nov rain. 1964. *E.* 95987  
 IGY symposia 1958 Moscow. 1961. *E.* 96292  
 Johnson. VLF dipole tests. 1966. *E.* 96482  
 Koerner. Accumulation Devon I. 1966. *E.* 96855  
 Langway. Ice stratig analysis. 1967. *E.* 97326  
 Leighty. Altitude radar image. 1966. *E.* 97444  
 Loewe. New light Greenland. 1964. *G.* 97613  
 Mock. Accumulation patterns. 1967. *E.* 98183  
 Mock. 10 m snow temp Greenl. 1966. *E.* 98184  
 Rinker. Ice thickness radar. 1967. *E.* 99427  
 Rinker. Radio ice-sounding. 1966. *E.* 99428  
 Russell. Under-ice camp. 1961. *E.* 99605  
 Spector. Melville I gravity. 1966. *E.* 100289  
 Theakstone. Norway. 1965. *E.* 100647  
 Weertman. Basal water layer. 1966. *E.* 101266  
 Wölcken. Thickness Nov Zemlya. 1961. *G.* 101345

# **Ice—Measurement.**

Aamot. Philberth probe icecaps. 1967. *E.* 93307  
 Aamot. Thermal probe glaciers. 1967. *E.* 93305  
 Adams. Schefferville area. 1966. *E.* 93330  
 Archer. Knob Lake. 1966. *E.* 93621  
 Archer. Northern Quebec. 1966. *E.* 93623  
 Clarke. Seismic survey NW Greenl. 1966. *E.* 94596  
 Crozaz. Pb210 Greenl. 1966. *E.* 94697  
 Crozaz. Radioactiv horizons. 1966. *E.* 94696  
 Edgerton. Microwave measure. 1968. *E.* 95042  
 Engineering. Pressure pier. 1967. *E.* 95117  
 Ferguson. Ice-season energy balance. 1968. *E.* 95261  
 Kozitskii. Strength breakup. 1967. *R.* 97044  
 Langway. Deep ice core analysis. 1967. *E.* 97326  
 Larsson. Ice velocity glacier. 1966. *E.* 97352  
 Liser. Freezing & thickness. 1964. *R.* 97565  
 Lyon. Arctic Ocean. 1967. *E.* 97707  
 Mellor. Icecap strains. 1967. *E.* 98018  
 Morgunov. Effect of breakup ice. 1963. *R.* 98222  
 Morgunov. Floe movement size. 1961. *R.* 98223  
 Oeschger. C14 dating glacier. 1967. *E.* 98699  
 Pearce. Dielectric constant. 1967. *E.* 98890  
 Persidsky. Rate crystallization. 1965. *E.* 98940  
 Pukhlin. Deform rate strength. 1964. *R.* 99252  
 Rinker. Ice thickness radar. 1967. *E.* 99427  
 Rinker. Radio ice-sounding. 1966. *E.* 99428  
 Romanenko. Sensor frazil. 1968. *R.* 99468  
 Samochkin. Effect on riverbank. 1961. *R.* 99687  
 Stenborg. Ice movement glacier. 1966. *E.* 100366  
 Voight. Glacier surface movem. 1966. *E.* 101141  
 Wentworth. Elec properties. 1964. *E.* 101279  
 Wölcken. Thickness Nov Zemlya. 1961. *G.* 101345

## Ice—Melting of ice.

- Aamot. Philbert probe icecaps. 1967. *E* 93307  
Alamdarov. Create polynya. 1965. *R* 93443  
Anderson. Heat sea ice. 1966. *E* 93551  
Antonov. Power plant Lena. 1967. *R* 93604  
Balanin. Ice free water body. 1964. *R* 93755  
Bubyr'. Ice installations ports. 1961. *R* 94275  
Budyko. Polar ice climate. 1965. *E* 94290  
Bulatov. Clearance reservoir. 1961. *R* 94318  
Butägin. Ice cover Ob. 1958. *R* 94385  
Butägin. Strength ice rivers. 1966. *R* 94382  
Clinch. Ice McCormick Dam. 1959. *E* 94601  
Cook. Eliminate ice jam. 1966. *E* 94646  
Dinger. Electrification. 1965. *R* 94885  
Dingman. Thermal pollution. 1967. *E* 94887  
*Engineering*. Air bubbles. 1957. *E* 95116  
Grainger. Wind over melt ice. 1966. *E* 95738  
Ince. Design air bubble. 1964. *E* 96268  
Kashtelian. Penetrability pack. 1966. *R* 96623  
Kirillov. Long-range float. 1967. *R* 96769  
Langbein. Sea ice ablation. 1966. *E* 97324  
Liser. Spring jams Siberia. 1967. *R* 97563  
McCaig. Prevention reservoir. 1959. *E* 97719  
Mathieu. Snow & ice Quebec. 1968. *E* 97940  
Peschanski. Methods destruction. 1967. *R* 98951  
Poliakova. Thaw & breakup Lena. 1965. *R* 99101  
Rakipova. Atmospher temp. 1966. *E* 99314  
Rakipova. Change climate Basin ice. *E* 99313  
Rudenko. Warming frozen pipes. 1965. *R* 99567  
Shcheglov. Non-freeze area. 1968. *R* 99933  
Shsterikov. Ice under puddles. 1967. *R* 99959  
Tavrizov. Rad-chem method. 1965. *R* 100604  
Tolstikhin. Indigirka basin. 1966. *R* 100728  
Treushnikov. Winter overhaul. 1968. *R* 100765A  
U.S. Op & care ships. 1958. *E* 100870  
Wendland. Hudson Bay. 1966. *E* 101276  
Westphal. Melt ice sheets. 1964. *E* 101296  
Yen. Melt natural convection. 1967. *E* 101376  
Yen. Modified Stefan problem. 1966. *E* 101377  
Yen. Natural convection. 1966. *E* 101379

## Ice—Methods of investigation.

- Lange. Deep core drill glaciers. 1959. *E* 97318  
Oeschgen. C14 dating ice. 1966. *E* 98701  
Volkov. Status long-term float. 1967. *R* 101154

## Ice—Movement.

- Nikolaev. Distrib floe sizes. 1966. *R* 98459

## Ice—Observations.

- Polar record*. News. 1966-67. *E* 99082

## Ice—Pack ice.

- Chernigovskii. Arctic Basin. 1967. *E* 94529  
Chernigovskii. Radiation. 1967. *E* 94530  
Devik. Sludge ice bridge pack. 1965. *E* 94850  
Ganton. Ambient noise below. 1965. *E* 95456  
Ketchum. Infrared scanning. 1966. *E* 96690  
Nogid. Model ship movement. 1959. *R* 98611  
Nogid. Resistance ship motion. 1959. *R* 98612  
Ofuya. Lab model waves. 1967. *E* 98708  
Wittmann. Arctic Ocean. 1966. *E* 101344

## Ice—Physical & mechanical properties.

- Anderson. Heat freeze melt. 1966. *E* 93551  
Anderson. Interface ice silicate. 1967. *R* 93552  
Assur. Lateral pressure. 1959. *E* 93694  
Beccat. Thrust ice cover. 1959. *E* 93874  
Bender. Deformation excavation. 1967. *E* 93933  
Berdennikov. Microvibrations. 1967. *R* 93958  
Brown. Phase boundaries. 1966. *E* 94231  
Bubyr'. Ice installations ports. 1961. *R* 94275  
Bubyr'. Use ice constructions. 1965. *R* 94273  
Butägin. Ice cover reservoir. 1965. *R* 94375  
Butägin. Ice-cutting machine. 1961. *R* 94376  
Butägin. Strength ice rivers. 1966. *R* 94382  
Camp. Conductivity changes. 1966. *E* 94420  
Camp. Electrical conduct ice. 1967. *E* 94421  
Chapman. Backscattering sea ice. 1966. *E* 94484  
Gordienko. Ice cover nav environ. 1967. *R* 95687  
Haefeli. Plastic deformation. 1967. *E* 95888  
Harrison. Brine migration. 1965. *E* 95960  
Harrison. Solute transpiration. 1965. *E* 95961  
Itagaki. Self diffusion crystal. 1966. *E* 96327

- Kashtelian. Penetrability pack. 1966. *R* 96623  
Kashtelian. Resistance to ship. 1968. *R* 96622  
Kheisin. Pressure ship impact. 1966. *R* 96712  
Kirillov. Fcast transit pack. 1966. *R* 96768  
Korzavin. Action on supports. 1955. *R* 96969  
Korzavin. Deform & strength. 1961. *R* 96965  
Korzavin. Effect crushing. 1961. *R* 96967  
Korzavin. Effect structures. 1965. *R* 96963  
Korzavin. Structures ice run. 1959. *E* 96964  
Kuzub. Temp regime ice rivers. 1955. *R* 97278  
Lake. Heat exchange Arctic Ocean. 1967. *E* 97298  
Lange. Saturation phase comp. 1967. *E* 97319  
Lavrov. Compressive strength. 1967. *R* 97384  
Lavrov. Elect conduct ice. *E* 97383  
Liser. Spring jams Siberia. 1967. *R* 97563  
Marchuk. Construction Bratsk. 1966. *R* 97876  
Maslov. Force vs hull in ice. 1967. *R* 97928  
Mellor. Creep snow ice. 1966. *E* 98017  
Mellor. Icecap strains. 1967. *E* 98018  
Mellor. Strength snow. 1966. *E* 98020  
Milne. Noise under fast ice. 1966. *E* 98131  
Muldrew. Alouette. 1967. *E* 98277  
Nevel. Deflect float ice sheet. 1966. *E* 98424  
Nogid. Resistance ship motion. 1959. *R* 98612  
Pearce. Dielectric constant. 1967. *E* 98890  
Perey. Crystal orientation. 1958. *E* 98926  
Peyton. Sea ice strength. 1966. *E* 99006  
Roethlisberger. Reflection transmission coefficients ice: solid. 1964. *E* 99456  
Ross. Penetrat & fracture sea ice. 1967. *E* 99505  
Samochkin. Effect on riverbank. 1961. *R* 99687  
Shchapov. Impact installations. 1933. *R* 99932  
Solomatin. Ice-wedge polygon. 1966. *R* 100238  
Suslov. Icing water lines. 1965. *R* 100491  
Syntskii. Oscillations ice. 1964. *R* 100551  
Tabata. Flexural sea ice *in situ*. 1967. *E* 100558  
Tabata. Strength sea ice beam. 1967. *E* 100557  
Takahashi. Thermoelectric effect. 1966. *E* 100563  
Theakstone. Deformed ice. 1966. *E* 100645  
Volkov. Cryotectonics & glaciol. 1967. *R* 101152  
Weeks. Mech properties sea ice. 1967. *E* 101262  
Weeks. Structure sea & lake ice. 1964. *E* 101263  
Weeks. Var properties sea ice. 1967. *E* 101264  
Wentworth. Elec properties. 1964. *E* 101279  
Whalley. Dielectric properties. 1966. *E* 101299

## Ice—Pressure.

- Determ load on structures. 1967. *R* 100850  
Korzavin. Action on supports. 1955. *R* 96969  
Korzavin. Edge bridge support. 1955. *R* 96968  
Korzavin. Effect structures. 1965. *R* 96963  
Korzavin. Long structures. 1964. *R* 96966  
Morgunov. Korzhavin method. 1964. *R* 98224  
Morgunov. Pressure bridge dam. 1964. *R* 98225  
Panfilov. River structures. 1966. *R* 98833  
Shchapov. Impact installations. 1933. *R* 99932

## Ice—River & lake ice.

- Adams. Ice cover Knob Lake. 1967. *E* 93335  
Adams. Knob Lake area. 1966. *E* 93332  
Adams. Knob Lake area. 1966. *E* 93333  
Adams. Schefferville area. 1966. *E* 93330  
Akad n. Control ice at power stn. 1965. *R* 93416  
Akad n. Ice thermics. 1961. *R* 93417  
Alamdarov. Create polynya. 1965. *R* 93443  
Aleinikov. Free & dammed river. 1967. *R* 93483  
Antonov. Power plant Lena. 1967. *R* 93604  
Apollon. European USSR. 1963. *R* 93610  
Archer. Knob Lake. 1966. *E* 93621  
Archer. Northern Quebec. 1966. *E* 93623  
Artemov. Perennial naleds. 1967. *R* 93671  
Balanin. Ice free water body. 1964. *R* 93755  
Balanin. Sluice lock freeze. 1966. *R* 93757  
Balanin. Vessels in frazil. 1967. *R* 93758  
Basargin. Diesel convoy. 1967. *R* 93837  
Berdennikov. Microvibrations. 1967. *R* 93958  
Berdennikov. Pressure on bridges. 1967. *R* 93957  
Bianov. Engineering flow. 1966. *R* 94026  
Bratsk power stn documents. 1964-67. *R* 94201  
Bubyr'. Extend nav delay freeze. 1964. *R* 94274  
Bubyr'. Ice installations ports. 1961. *R* 94275

Bubry'. Use ice constructions. 1965. *R. 94273*  
 Bulatov. Clearance reservoir. 1961. *R. 94318*  
 Burdykina. River mouth freezing. 1967. *R. 94337*  
 Butiagin. Bending strength. 1955. *R. 94378*  
 Butiagin. Ice cover reservoir. 1965. *R. 94375*  
 Butiagin. Ice-cutting machine. 1961. *R. 94376*  
 Butiagin. New devices invest. 1965. *R. 94377*  
 Butiagin. Over Bratsk dam. 1964. *R. 94383*  
 Butiagin. Protect installation. 1955. *R. 94386*  
 Butiagin. Strength for load. 1961. *R. 94380*  
 Butiagin. Strength ice rivers. 1966. *R. 94382*  
 Butiagin. Strength shear stress. 1958. *R. 94379*  
 Butiagin. Strength spring. 1964. *R. 94381*  
 Butiagin. Thickness reservoir. 1964. *R. 94384*  
 Butiagin. Thickness structure Ob. 1958. *R. 94385*  
 Buznikov. Ice pressure value. 1933. *R. 94395*  
 Bydin. Combatting breakup. 1961. *R. 94401*  
 Cartier. Ice cover rivers. 1959. *E. 94465*  
 Chernov. Ice form Yenisey. 1965. *R. 94537*  
*Compressed air*. Air bubbles. 1957. *E. 94640*  
 Cook. Eliminate ice jam. 1966. *E. 94646*  
 Davydov. Hydrology. 1958. *R. 94773*  
 De Bellmond. Friction loss. 1959. *E. 94779*  
 Derugin. Snow-ice & ice cover. 1967. *R. 94834*  
 Deslauriers. Ice breakup. 1966. *E. 94841*  
 Determ load on structures. 1967. *R. 100850*  
 Devik. Sludge ice bridge pack. 1965. *E. 94850*  
 Devik. Water power Norw. 1964. *E. F. 94849*  
 Dick. Port Churchill. 1967. *E. 94871*  
 Dingman. Thermal pollution. 1967. *E. 94887*  
 Dingman. Thermal pollution. 1968. *E. 94887A*  
 Dmitrieva. River ice volume. 1966. *R. 94902*  
 Donchenko. Reservoir freezing. 1966. *E. 94933*  
 Edgerton. Microwave measure. 1968. *E. 95042*  
 Ehmova. Fcast fall freeze. 1956. *R. 95056*  
 Efremova. Freeze-up reservoir. 1961. *R. 95057*  
 Ergin. Ice edge power stn. 1964. *R. 95136*  
 Estifeev. Regulate discharge. 1961. *R. 95168*  
 Ferguson. Ice-season energy balance. 1968. *E. 95261*  
 Ginzburg. Methods forecast. 1959. *R. 95553*  
 Ginzburg. Technique fcast. 1967. *R. 95554*  
 Gold. Heat flow from ground. 1967. *E. 95628*  
 Gossman. Breakup Yenisey. 1964. *R. 95716*  
 Gossman. Effects breakup port. 1965. *R. 95717*  
 Gotlib. Bratsk power plant. 1964. *R. 95718*  
 Gray. Winter temp Knob Lake. 1966. *E. 95760*  
 Gvozdev. Ice detention. 1958. *R. 95881*  
 Hagström. Dam gates. 1959. *E. 95895*  
 Hamelin. Ice on shore. 1966. *F. 95908*  
 Hauser. Frazil under ice cover. 1959. *E. 95985*  
 Hunt. St Lawrence power plant. 1959. *E. 96199*  
 Iakovlev. Hull design icebreaker. 1958. *R. 96218*  
 Kivisild. Hanging ice dams. 1959. *E. 96803*  
 Kizzor. Bubbles bar ice at dam. 1963. *E. 96807*  
 Kolesnikov. Temp var reservoir. 1953. *R. 96868*  
 Korzhavin. Action on supports. 1955. *R. 96969*  
 Korzhavin. Deform & strength. 1961. *R. 96965*  
 Korzhavin. Edge bridge support. 1955. *R. 96968*  
 Korzhavin. Effect crushing. 1961. *R. 96967*  
 Korzhavin. Effect structures. 1965. *R. 96963*  
 Korzhavin. Pressure structures. 1964. *R. 96966*  
 Korzhavin. Structures ice run. 1959. *E. 96964*  
 Korzhavin. Water regime. 1964. *R. 96970*  
 Kozitskii. Strength breakup. 1967. *R. 97044*  
 Kuzub. Temp fracture. 1958. *R. 97277*  
 Kuzub. Temp regime. 1955. *R. 97278*  
 Laurie. Bubble gun air device. 1961. *E. 97378*  
 Lavrov. Compressive strength. 1967. *R. 97384*  
 Lewis. Babine Lake. 1968. *E. 97512*  
 Liser. Bratsk power stn. 1964. *R. 97561*  
 Liser. Freezing & thickness. 1964. *R. 97565*  
 Liser. Ice dams & control. 1965. *R. 97566*  
 Liser. Initial thickness. 1961. *R. 97560*  
 Liser. Spring ice jams Yenisey. 1958. *R. 97564*  
 Liser. Spring jams Siberia. 1967. *R. 97563*  
 Liser. Types spring movement. 1961. *R. 97562*  
 Livanskii. Winter loading. 1966. *R. 97591*  
 McCaig. Prevention reservoir. 1959. *E. 97719*  
 McGill Univ. Labrador. 1966. *E. 97736*

Makarevich. Autumn Fcast NW. 1967. *R. 97792*  
 Marchuk. Construction Bratsk. 1966. *R. 97876*  
 Mathieu. Snow & ice Quebec. 1968. *E. 97940*  
 Michel. Frazil ice. 1967. *E. 98074*  
 Michel. Ice cover formation. 1966. *E. 98075*  
 Mironov. Winter buoys. 1965. *R. 98150*  
 Morgunov. Effect of breakup ice. 1963. *R. 98222*  
 Morgunov. Floe movement size. 1961. *R. 98223*  
 Morgunov. Korzhavin method. 1964. *R. 98224*  
 Morgunov. Pressure bridge dam. 1964. *R. 98225*  
 Nalimov. Ice regime Anabar. 1967. *R. 98336*  
 Nybrant. Lake temp air bubbles. 1959. *E. 98674*  
 Obolenskaia. Extend nav. Can. 1964. *R. 98682*  
 Ovchinnikov. Power plants. 1963. *R. 98809*  
 Palosuo. Frozen slush lake ice. 1965. *E. 98828*  
 Panfilov. Deform fast ice. 1965. *R. 98831*  
 Panfilov. Pressure breakup. 1966. *R. 98833*  
 Pariset. Evolution covers. 1959. *E. 98847*  
 Pariset. Formation cover. 1959. *E. 98848*  
 Pariset. Ice spillway. 1959. *E. 98849*  
 Peterson. Whitegull Lake area. 1966. *E. 98962*  
 Pissart. Mode stream flow. 1967. *F. 99039*  
 Poliakova. Opening date Lena. 1965. *R. 99102*  
 Poliakova. Thaw & breakup Lena. 1965. *R. 99101*  
 Ptukhin. Deform rate strength. 1964. *R. 99252*  
 Revziuk. Wintering sites boats. 1966. *R. 99404*  
 Richford. Ice-free harbors. 1961. *E. 99413*  
 Romanenko. Sensor frazil. 1968. *R. 99468*  
 Rymsha. Heat loss water winter. 1957. *R. 99621*  
 Samochkin. Effect on riverbank. 1961. *R. 99687*  
 Samochkin. Freeze-up date. 1955. *R. 99683*  
 Samochkin. Heat exchange. 1958. *R. 99686*  
 Samochkin. Ob freeze-up. 1958. *R. 99684*  
 Savchenkova. Fcast ice. 1965. *R. 99715*  
 Scherman. Open head race. 1959. *E. 99749*  
 Serebriakov. Navigation. 1968. *R. 99852*  
 Sergutin. Accumulate discharge. 1966. *R. 99869*  
 Shchapov. Impact installations. 1933. *R. 99932*  
 Shcheglov. Non-freeze area. 1968. *R. 99933*  
 Shesterikov. Ice under puddles. 1967. *R. 99959*  
 Shlychkov. Winter regime Vitim. 1967. *R. 99998*  
 Shuliakovskii. Reservoirs. 1966. *E. 100129*  
 Simojoki. Water level lake. 1966. *E. 100086*  
 Sinomin. Velocity stream. 1967. *R. 100109*  
 Smith. Babine L. bubbler system. 1968. *E. 100182*  
 Sofer. Breach ice jam Kotlas. 1967. *R. 100211*  
 Swinow. Arc proglacial lake. 1966. *E. 100531*  
 Tarverdiev. Ice reservoirs. 1966. *R. 100595*  
 Tavrizov. Blasting on waterways. 1956. *R. 100605*  
 Tavrizov. Blasting work. 1967. *R. 100602*  
 Tavrizov. Method weaken ice. 1965. *R. 100604*  
 Tikhomirov. Thermal bar. 1963. *R. 100665*  
 Tolstikhin. Indigirka basin. 1966. *R. 100728*  
 Tronin. Icebreaker spring ice. 1966. *R. 100786*  
 Voloshin. Protection backwater. 1965. *R. 101165*  
 Weeks. Structure sea & lake ice. 1964. *E. 101263*  
 Williams. Heat transfer. 1963. *E. 101329*  
 Ziemke. Bubbles protect dam. 1960. *E. 101532*  
 Ziemke. Save fish fowl. 1961. *E. 101531*

#### Ice—Salinity.

Assur. Correction bromide. 1960. *E. 93693*  
 Bennington. Desalination young. 1967. *E. 93949*  
 Peyton. Artificial structure ice. 1966. *E. 99605*  
 Untersteiner. Desalination. 1967. *E. 100907*  
 Weeks. Distrib freeze NaCl solut. 1967. *E. 101261*  
 Weeks. Structure sea & lake ice. 1964. *E. 101263*  
 Wentworth. Elec properties. 1964. *E. 101279*

#### Ice—Strength of ice.

Assur. Lateral pressure. 1959. *E. 93694*  
 Beccat. Thrust ice cover. 1959. *E. 93874*  
 Butiagin. Bending river ice. 1955. *R. 94378*  
 Butiagin. Ice Bratsk. 1964. *R. 94383*  
 Butiagin. Ice cover reservoir. 1965. *R. 94375*  
 Butiagin. Ice cover shear stress. 1958. *R. 94379*  
 Butiagin. Ice cover spring. 1964. *R. 94381*  
 Butiagin. New devices invest. 1965. *R. 94377*  
 Butiagin. Strength for load. 1961. *R. 94380*  
 Butiagin. Strength ice rivers. 1966. *R. 94382*  
 Dykins. Tensile property sea ice. 1967. *E. 95028*

Engineering. Pressure pier. 1967. *E* 95117  
 Garkavi. Transport swamps. 1966. *R* 95462  
 Gold. Time to formation of crack. 1967. *E* 95629  
 Gordienko. Ice cover nav environ. 1967. *R* 95687  
 Kashtelian. Penetrability pack. 1966. *R* 96623  
 Kashtelian. Resistance to ship. 1968. *R* 96622  
 Kirillov. F'cast transit pack. 1966. *R* 96768  
 Korzhavin. Action on supports. 1955. *R* 96969  
 Korzhavin. Deform & strength. 1961. *R* 96965  
 Korzhavin. Edge bridge support. 1955. *R* 96968  
 Korzhavin. Effect crushing. 1961. *R* 96967  
 Korzhavin. Pressure structures. 1964. *R* 96966  
 Korzhavin. Regime river. 1964. *R* 96970  
 Korzhavin. Structures ice run. 1959. *E* 96964  
 Kozitskii. At breakup. 1967. *R* 97044  
 Kuzub. Temp fracture. 1958. *R* 97277  
 Lavrov. Construction standards. 1967. *R* 97384  
 Marchuk. Construction Bratsk. 1966. *R* 97876  
 Mellor. Icecap strains. 1967. *E* 98018  
 Morgunov. Korzhavin method. 1964. *R* 98224  
 Morgunov. Pressure bridge dam. 1964. *E* 98225  
 Nevel. Deflect float ice sheet. 1966. *E* 98424  
 Panfilov. Fast ice on river. 1965. *R* 98831  
 Panfilov. Load near edge. 1965. *R* 98832  
 Peyton. Sea ice strength. 1966. *E* 99006  
 Ptukhin. Influence deform rate. 1964. *R* 99252  
 Ross. Penetrat & fracture sea ice. 1967. *E* 99505  
 Samochkin. Effect on riverbank. 1961. *R* 99687  
 Tabata. Flexural sea ice beam. 1967. *E* 100557  
 Tabata. Flexural sea ice *in situ*. 1967. *E* 100558  
 Tavrizov. Method weaken ice. 1965. *R* 100604  
 Weeks. Mech properties sea ice. 1967. *E* 101262  
 Weeks. Var properties sea ice. 1967. *E* 101264  
 White. Icebreaker model tests. 1967. *E* 101303

#### Ice—Structure.

Adams. Ice cover Knob Lake. 1967. *E* 93335  
 Bubyř'. Ice installations ports. 1961. *R* 94275  
 Butiagin. Ice cover Ob. 1958. *R* 94385  
 Butiagin. Ice cover reservoir. 1965. *R* 94375  
 Butiagin. Novosibirsk reservoir. 1964. *R* 94384  
 Butiagin. Strength ice rivers. 1966. *R* 94382  
 Butiagin. Strength shear stress. 1958. *R* 94379  
 Devik. Sludge ice bridge pack. 1965. *E* 94850  
 Fujino. Electric properties sea. 1967. *E* 95405  
 Korzhavin. Deform & strength. 1961. *R* 96965  
 Ramseier. Monocrystals. 1967. *E* 99319  
 Rigby. Shape crystals glacier. 1966. *E* 99422  
 Weeks. Structure sea & lake ice. 1964. *E* 101263  
 Weeks. Var properties sea ice. 1967. *E* 101264  
 Wittmann. Arctic Ocean. 1966. *E* 101344

#### Ice—Temperature.

Aamot. Pendulum steering probe. 1967. *E* 93306  
 Aamot. Philberth probe icecaps. 1967. *E* 93307  
 Aamot. Thermal probe glaciers. 1967. *E* 93305  
 Badgley. Arctic Ocean. 1966. *E* 93738  
 Bubyř'. Ice installations ports. 1961. *R* 94275  
 Doronin. Arctic Basin. 1966. *E* 94949  
 Gold. Time to formation of crack. 1967. *E* 95629  
 Kuzub. Fracture ice cover. 1958. *R* 97277  
 Kuzub. Regime on rivers. 1955. *R* 97278  
 Langbein. Sea ice ablation. 1966. *E* 97324  
 Lewis. Heat flow winter ice. 1967. *E* 97511  
 Ono. Specific heat sea ice. 1967. *E* 98763  
 Poulin. Infrared imag daylight. 1966. *E* 99197  
 Ramseier. Self-diffusion. 1967. *E* 99319  
 Stehle. Bubbles in ice migration. 1967. *E* 100357  
 Swinzow. Arct proglacial lake. 1966. *E* 100531  
 Untersteiner. Predict. 1966. *E* 100906

#### Ice—Terminology. See also Ice—Types of ice.

Armstrong. Illus glossary. 1966. *E* 93649A  
 Dunbar. Int nomenclature. 1967. *R* 95010  
 Hamelin. Floating ice classif. 1960. *F* 95907  
 Hamelin. Ice on shore. 1966. *F* 95908  
 Kosack. Handbk polar research. 1967. *G* 96976A  
 Nelson. Alaskan Eskimo. 1966. *E* 98396  
 Tsurikov. Int ice nomenclature. 1966. *R* 100803

#### Ice—Thickness.

Aamot. Thermal probe glaciers. 1967. *E* 93305  
 Adams. Ice cover Knob Lake. 1967. *E* 93335  
 Adams. Schefferville area. 1966. *E* 93330  
 Antonov. Power plant Lena. 1967. *R* 93604  
 Archer. Knob Lake. 1966. *E* 93621  
 Archer. Northern Quebec. 1966. *E* 93623  
 Butiagin. Ice cover Ob. 1958. *R* 94385  
 Butiagin. New devices invest. 1965. *R* 94377  
 Butiagin. Novosibirsk reservoir. 1964. *R* 94384  
 Butiagin. Strength ice rivers. 1966. *R* 94382  
 Clarke. Seismic survey Greenland. 1966. *E* 94596  
 Derügin. Snow-ice & ice cover. 1967. *R* 94834  
 Doronin. Calculate elements sea. 1966. *R* 94950  
 Gordienko. Ice cover nav environ. 1967. *R* 95687  
 Kashtelian. Penetrability pack. 1966. *R* 96623  
 Kirillov. F'cast transit pack. 1966. *R* 96768  
 Kniskern. Frost degree day. 1965. *E* 96835  
 Liser. Initial thickness. 1961. *R* 97560  
 Liser. Spring ice jams Yenisey. 1958. *R* 97564  
 Lyon. Arctic Ocean. 1967. *E* 97707  
 Morgunov. Floe movement size. 1961. *R* 98223  
 Moser. Roads runways ice snow. 1964. *E* 98241  
 Nazinisev. Equilibrium ice. 1967. *R* 98360  
 Poliakov. Thaw & breakup Lena. 1965. *R* 99101  
 Rinker. Ice thickness radar. 1967. *E* 99427  
 Rinker. Radio ice-sounding. 1966. *E* 99428  
 Samochkin. Effect on riverbank. 1961. *R* 99687  
 Simonov. Effects meteorol. 1967. *R* 100092  
 Untersteiner. Predict. 1966. *E* 100906

#### Ice—Types of ice.

Adams. Ice cover Knob Lake. 1967. *E* 93335  
 Anderson. Radar images sea ice. 1966. *E* 93557  
 Canada. Merchant ships in ice. 1966. *E* 94434  
 Dunbar. Int nomenclature. 1967. *R* 95010  
 Hamelin. Floating ice classif. 1960. *F* 95907  
 Hamelin. Illus glossary. 1967. *F* 95909  
 Mathieu. Snow & ice Quebec. 1968. *E* 97940  
 Peterson. Whitegull Lake area. 1966. *E* 98962  
 Tsurikov. Radar ice observ. 1965. *R* 100802

#### Ice—Use.

Bubyř'. Ice installations ports. 1961. *R* 94275  
 Bubyř'. Use ice constructions. 1965. *R* 94273  
 Marchuk. Construction Bratsk. 1966. *R* 97876  
 Moser. Roads runways ice snow. 1964. *E* 98241  
 Peyton. Artific struct sea ice. 1966. *E* 99005  
 Sintin. Conf construction. 1966. *R* 100110  
 Tobasson. Snow trench Greenl. 1966. *E* 100704

#### Ice age.

Archer. Northern Quebec. 1966. *E* 93622  
 Armand. Stratig Quat Kola. 1966. *R* 93646  
 Aseev. Reconstruction. 1966. *R* 93682  
 Bird. Physiog arctic Canada. 1967. *E* 94034A  
 Black. Archeol Aleutians. 1964. *E* 94056  
 Black. Bering Sea area. 1966. *E* 94057  
 Bryson. Laurentide ice sheet. 1967. *E* 94271  
 Bryson. N American sub-Arctic. 1967. *E* 94272  
 Denton. Neoglacial St Elias Mts. 1966. *E* 94831  
 Dettmerman. Llanma Lake. 1965. *E* 94846  
 Donn. Theory ice age. 1966. *E* 94937  
 Fairhall. Alaska C14 age peat. 1966. *E* 95212  
 Giterman. Periglacial Siberia. 1965. *R* 95569  
 Goldthwait. SE Alaska. 1966. *E* 95642  
 Gray. Labrador. 1966. *E* 95758  
 Kujansuu. Deglaciation Lapland. 1967. *E* 97173  
 Lamb. Changing climate. 1966. *E* 97302  
 Maksimov. Stages retreat ice. 1966. *R* 97814  
 Obruchev. Fundamental geology. 1959. *F* 98685  
 Péwé. Alaska. 1965. *E* 99003  
 Porter. N Am neoglac chron. 1967. *E* 99170  
 Rukhin. Origin. 1960. *E* 99587  
 Schultz. Was ice age so bad? 1964. *E* 99766  
 Strelkov. Glaciation N Eurasia. 1965. *R* 100426  
 U.S. Glaciations Alaska map. 1965. *E* 100897  
 Zoltai. N Ontario glaciology. 1967. *E* 101568

#### Ice airfields.

Herrmann. Protective covering. 1967. *E* 96044  
 Moser. Roads runways ice snow. 1964. *E* 98241

## Ice caves.

Wright. Chem anal 118 particles. 1963. *E* 101367

## Ice codes.

Canada. Merchant ships in ice. 1966. *E* 94434

## Ice conditions.

Abrahamsson. Canada. 1966. *E* 93322A  
Anderson. Radar images sea ice. 1966. *E* 93557  
Azernikova. White & Barents Seas. 1967. *R* 93721  
Babkin. F'cast art temp. 1966. *R* 93727  
Badgley. Arctic Ocean. 1966. *E* 93738  
Biays. Sea ice Ungava Labrador. 1964. *F* 94022A  
Budyko. Changes climate. 1964. *R* 94288  
Bulgakov. Winter ice east seas. *E* 94323  
Buzuev. Optimal choice ice nav. 1967. *R* 94397  
Cameron. Radar. 1965. *E* 94419  
Canada. Labrador & Hudson B. 1965. *E* 94446  
Canada. 1965 ice summary Arctic. 1967. *E* 94447  
Cloyd. Cook Inlet. 1968. *E* 94602  
Coast pilot 9 C Spencer Beaufort. 1964. *E* 100886  
Dick. Port Churchill. 1967. *E* 94871  
Dunbar. Baffin Bay-North Water. 1967. *E* 95006A  
Dunbar. Limits ice Bering Sea. 1967. *E* 95011  
Dunbar. Que-Labrador waters. 1966. *E* 95008  
Dvenadistat'. 12 exploits. 1965. *R* 95021  
Gajda. Airbase harbour. 1964. *E* 95431  
Gordienko. Polar invest. 1967. *G* 95687A  
Gossman. Breakup Yenisey. 1965. *R* 95717  
Hattersley-Smith. Ellesmere. 1967. *E* 95974  
Hume. Shoreline processes. 1967. *E* 96191  
[Akovlev. Forecast Okhotsk Sea. 1965. *R* 96222  
[Akovlev. Nav routes Okhotsk. 1965. *R* 96220  
Ketchum. Infrared scanning. 1966. *E* 96690  
Keys. Disraeli Fjord oceanog. 1968. *E* 96691  
Kiskern. Harbors. 1965. *E* 96835  
Lebedev. F'cast N Atlantic. 1965. *R* 97404B  
Lebedev. Var N Atlantic. 1965. *R* 97404A  
McKay. N Manitoba rivers. 1965. *E* 97745  
Morse. Remote sensing satellite. 1965. *E* 98238  
Nikolaev. Distrib ice sizes. 1966. *R* 98459  
Nikolaev. North Pole 14. 1966. *R* 98468  
Peschanskii. Methods destruct. 1967. *R* 98951  
Poulin. Infrared imag daylight. 1966. *E* 99197  
Rowley. Canada North. 1967. *E* 99533  
Shamont'ev. Winter hydrol Chukchi. 1967. *R* 99905  
Shpaikher. Atlantic water. 1965. *R* 100012  
Tsurikov. Radar observ ship. 1965. *R* 100802  
Vol'fsinger. Frequency analysis. 1966. *R* 101168  
Wark. Photography Tiro. 1962. *E* 101244  
Watanabe. Okhotsk Sea. 1967. *E* 101250  
Wells. Survey Eurasian Arctic. 1966. *E* 101274  
Wendland. Hudson Bay temp. 1967. *E* 101277  
Zakharov. Flaw leads Laptev. 1966. *R* 101425  
Zakharov. Laptev Sea. 1967. *R* 101423  
Zalogin. Northern Sea Route. 1964. *R* 101431

## Ice conditions—Methods of observation.

Archer. Knob Lake. 1966. *E* 93621  
Archer. Northern Quebec. 1966. *E* 93623  
Bradie. SLAR imagery sea ice. 1967. *E* 94182

## Ice-dammed lakes.

Bursa. Plankton Gt Bear Lake. 1967. *E* 94360

## Ice fog.

Hicks. Visibility airports fog. 1967. *E* 96060  
Kumai. Microspherules. 1966. *E* 97201  
Ohtake. Alaskan ice fog. 1967. *E* 98725

## Ice instruments.

Adams. Measure lake ice cover. 1966. *E* 93331  
Balanin. Ice free water equip. 1964. *R* 93755  
Butiagin. Ice-cutting machine. 1961. *R* 94376  
Butiagin. New devices invest. 1965. *R* 94377  
Clarke. Seismic survey NW Greenl. 1966. *E* 94596  
Engineering. Pressure pier. 1967. *E* 95117  
Hamilton. Microport & O isotope. 1968. *E* 95917  
Lange. Deep core drill glaciers. 1959. *E* 97318  
Leighty. Altitude radar image. 1966. *E* 97444  
Lyon. Arctic Ocean. 1967. *E* 97707  
Oeschger. C14 dating glacier. 1967. *E* 98699  
Romanenko. Sensor frazil. 1968. *R* 99468  
Shcheglov. Non-freeze area. 1968. *R* 99933

Tavrizov. Sawing natural ice. 1966. *R* 100603

Untersteiner. Arctic Ocean. 1966. *E* 100906

Zvazne. Simplified ice drill. 1966. *R* 101591

## Ice islands.

Agatep. Holothurians ARLIS II. 1967. *E* 93368  
Dvenadistat'. 12 exploits. 1965. *R* 95021  
Herrmann. Protective covering. 1967. *E* 96044  
Hessler. US drift stations. 1966. *E* 96047  
Hunkins. Inertial oscillation T3. 1967. *E* 96193  
Lake. Heat exchange Arctic Ocean. 1967. *E* 97298  
Nikolaev. North Pole 14. 1966. *R* 98468  
Nutt. Drift of Ice Island WH-5. 1966. *E* 98672  
Quam. Arctic Basin research. 1966. *E* 99283

## Ice landings.

Buby'. Use ice constructions. 1965. *R* 94273  
Butiagin. Strength ice rivers. 1966. *R* 94382  
Herrmann. Protective covering. 1967. *E* 96044

## Ice navigation.

Agafonov. Icebreaker *Lenin*. 1959. *R* 93363  
Alexander. Alexbow ice plow. 1967. *E* 93513  
Basargin. Diesel convoy. 1967. *R* 93837  
Beliaev. Collision screw blade. 1958. *R* 93893  
Beliaev. Stresses screw shaft. 1961. *R* 93892  
Buzuev. Optimal choice ice nav. 1967. *R* 94397  
Canada. Merchant ships in ice. 1966. *E* 94434  
Cooper. 1966 Hovercraft trials. 1967. *E* 94652  
Danilov. Diesel-elect ships. 1959. *R* 94745  
Gordienko. Ice cover nav environ. 1967. *R* 95687  
Ignat'ev. Propellers design. 1966. *R* 96250  
Kabachinskii. Stresses propeller. 1958. *R* 96506  
Kashteliān. Ice resistance. 1968. *R* 96622  
Kashteliān. Penetrability pack. 1966. *R* 96623  
Kheisin. Pressure ship impact. 1966. *R* 96712  
Kirillov. F'cast transit pack. 1966. *R* 96768  
Kirillov. Long-range F'cast. 1967. *R* 96769  
Malishevskii. Protective circuit. 1962. *R* 97838  
Maslov. Force vs hull in ice. 1937. *R* 97928  
Morley. Polar ships. 1964. *E* 98226  
Nikolaev. N Sea Route. 1966. *R* 98454  
Nogid. Ice resist ship motion. 1959. *R* 98612  
Nogid. Model pack ice. 1959. *R* 98611  
Obolenskaiā. Ext nav Can. 1964. *R* 98682  
Robertson. Tanker submarine. 1966. *E* 99436  
Serebriakov. Longer season. 1968. *R* 99852  
Sidorov. Elec propulsion systems. 1959. *R* 100075  
Tavrizov. Ice blasting work. 1967. *R* 100602  
Tronin. Maneuverability. 1967. *R* 100787

## Ice roads.

Davis. Approach roads Greenl. 1967. *E* 94763  
Davis. Ice surface movement. 1967. *E* 94765  
Kulolaev. Roads for pipeline. 1967. *R* 97200

## Ice scouting.

Bradie. SLAR imagery sea ice. 1967. *E* 94182  
Buzuev. Ice albedo arctic sea. 1968. *E* 94396  
Canada. Merchant ships in ice. 1966. *E* 94434  
Kaplan. Int Ice Patrol. 1967. *E* 96573

## Icebergs.

Fairbridge. Oceanography. 1966. *E* 95210  
Kaplan. Int Ice Patrol. 1967. *E* 96573  
Shvede. NW Atlantic. 1966. *R* 100057

## Icebreakers.

Agafonov. Icebreaker *Lenin*. 1959. *R* 93363  
Alexander. Alexbow ice plow. 1967. *E* 93513  
Araldsen. USSR and the Arctic. 1967. *E* 93618  
Arctic circular. Notes. 1968. *E* 93627  
Balanin. Vessels in frazil. 1967. *R* 93758  
Barabanov. Structural design. 1966. *E* 93779  
Beliaev. Collision screw blade. 1958. *R* 93893  
Beliaev. Stresses screw shaft. 1961. *R* 93892  
Can shipping. Alexbow. 1967. *E* 94453  
Compressed air. Belts. 1961. *E* 94461  
Danilov. Diesel-elect ships. 1959. *R* 94745  
Engineer. Ice-breaking tug *Amherstburg*. 1966. *E* 95114  
Engineering. Marine gearbox. 1967. *E* 95115  
[Akovlev. Hull design. 1967. *R* 96218  
Ignat'ev. Propellers design. 1966. *R* 96250  
Kashteliān. Ice resistance. 1968. *R* 96622

- Kashteliān. Penetrability pack. 1966. *R. 96623*
- Kirillov. Fcast transit pack. 1966. *R. 96768*
- Leningrad. Nuclear stream turbine. 1963. *R. 97468*
- Malishevskii. Adjust propulsion. 1962. *R. 97836*
- Malishevskii. Elec propulsion. 1962. *R. 97837*
- Malishevskii. Protect circuit. 1962. *R. 97838*
- Mohácsi. Ramming technique. 1965. *G. 98192*
- Morley. Polar ships. 1964. *E. 98226*
- Morse. Coast Guard oceanog. 1965. *E. 98237*
- Nikolaev. N Sea Route. 1966. *R. 98454*
- Nogid. Ice resist ship motion. 1959. *R. 98612*
- Nogid. Movement in pack ice. 1959. *R. 98611*
- Obolenskaiā. Ext navigat Can. 1964. *R. 98682*
- Osmolovskii. Transport ships. 1965. *R. 98794*
- Peshchanskii. Ice destruction. 1967. *R. 98951*
- Petrov. Hull elevation. 1966. *R. 98977*
- Petrov. Across the top of Russia. 1967. *E. 98995*
- Polonskii. Elec propulsion. 1959. *R. 99115*
- Rukavishnikov. Elec propulsion. 1959. *R. 99586*
- Schiff u Hafen. John Cabot. 1965. *G. 99752*
- Serebriakov. River navigat. 1968. *R. 99852*
- Sidorov. Elec propulsion systems. 1959. *R. 100075*
- Sjödahl. Icebreakers. 1967. *S. 100122*
- Smirnov. River ice at sea. 1968. *R. 100170*
- Trofimov. Electric propulsion. 1959. *R. 100768*
- Tronin. Maneuverability. 1967. *R. 100787*
- Tronin. River icebreaker. 1966. *R. 100786*
- Vance. Model testing in ice. 1968. *E. 100968A*
- Vinogradov. Problems design. 1940. *R. 101107*
- White. Icebreaker model tests. 1967. *E. 101303*
- Icebreaking devices, instruments & methods.**
- Biianov. Vilyuy power plant. 1966. *R. 94026*
- Butāgin. Ice-cutting machine. 1961. *R. 94376*
- Bydin. Combatting breakup. 1961. *R. 94401*
- Korzhavin. Deform & strength. 1961. *R. 96965*
- Korzhavin. Edge bridge support. 1955. *R. 96968*
- Migirenko. Yenisey ice. 1965. *R. 98088*
- Peshchanskii. Methods destruct. 1967. *R. 98951*
- Treshnikov. Hull clean oil tanker. 1965. *R. 100766*
- Icefield Ranges (Alaska-British Columbia boundary; 59°N. 138°W.).**
- Goldthwait. Climatic change. 1966. *E. 95641*
- Ichinskii, Vulkan (volcano, Kamchatskaya Oblast; 55°42'N. 157°35'E.).**
- Erlikh. Structures volcanism. 1966. *R. 95146*
- Ogorodov. Recent volcanism. 1966. *R. 98717*
- Ichuveyem (river & basin, Magadanskaya Oblast; 69°03'N. 171°02'E.).**
- Zagruzina. Garnets. 1967. *R. 101406*
- Icing & deicing. See also Ships—Icing.**
- Balanin. Ice-free water equip. 1964. *R. 93755*
- Balanin. Sluice lock freeze. 1966. *R. 93757*
- Dunbar. Geog dist superstructure. 1964. *E. 95009*
- Fein. Shipboard ice. 1965. *E. 95249*
- Glaesner. Bubbling system. 1967. *E. 95594*
- Hagström. Dam gates. 1959. *E. 95895*
- Johansson. Dam gates. 1959. *E. 96464*
- Landy. Shipboard icing. 1966. *E. 97316*
- Nikiforov. Icing trawlers. 1966. *R. 98450*
- Sarchin. Ship buoyancy. 1964. *E. 99701*
- Steganišev. Turbine pipeline. 1966. *R. 100356*
- Suslov. Water lines. 1965. *R. 100491*
- Tavrizov. Blasting waterways. 1966. *R. 100605*
- Treshnikov. Hull oil tanker. 1965. *R. 100766*
- Trunov. Aircraft. 1965. *E. 100791*
- US. Op & care ships. 1958. *E. 100870*
- Zavarina. Zones aircraft icing. 1965. *R. 101437*
- Igarka (pop. pl., Krasnoyarskiy Kray; 67°28'N. 86°35'E.) & region.**
- Barmīn. Igarka. 1964. *R. 93801*
- Buyur'. Use ice constructions. 1965. *R. 94273*
- Ilin. Rough terrain elec sound. 1966. *R. 96264*
- Ivanova. Proterozoic complex. 1966. *R. 96386*
- Kholmianskii. Dipole electric. 1965. *R. 96725*
- Kholmianskii. Geophys invest. 1966. *R. 96724*
- Kubrak. Siberia forestry. 1967. *R. 97153*
- Meister. Permafrost Igarka. *E. 98006*
- Revziuk. Wintering sites boats. 1966. *R. 99404*
- Sadikov. Hydrochem. 1965. *R. 99636*
- Saviškil. Stratig Precambrian. 1967. *R. 99724*
- Sheveleva. Geocryol zoning. 1966. *R. 99961*
- Shushkov. Ushakovka ser. 1965. *R. 100044*
- Starosel'sev. Subsidence. 1967. *R. 100342*
- Igloolik Island (Franklin District; 69°22'N. 81°40'W.).**
- Hartweg. Physical anthrop. 1966. *F. 95964*
- Igrim (pop. pl., Tyumenskaya Oblast; 63°12'N. 64°25'E.) & region.**
- Kortinov. N USSR oil gas. 1966. *R. 96960*
- Slanskaiā. Housing taiga. 1966. *R. 100147*
- Ikamiut (pop. pl., West Greenland; 65°36'N. 52°50'W.).**
- Pedersen. Ikamiut. 1966. *D. 98904*
- Ikigur, Mys (cape, Magadanskaya Oblast; 66°45'N. 171°20'W.).**
- Dikov. Seshan antiquities. 1966. *R. 94875*
- Ikpihpuk (river & basin, Northern Alaska; 70°49'N. 154°19'W.).**
- Rickert. Soils aeolian deposit. 1967. *E. 99419*
- Iliamna Lake (Alaska; 59°30'N. 155°W.) & region.**
- Detterman. Glaciology. 1965. *E. 94846*
- Detterman. Surficial depos. 1967. *E. 94847*
- Metsker. Commercial fisheries. 1967. *E. 98063*
- Reed. Stream sediments. 1966. *E. 99365*
- Reed. Stream sediments. 1967. *E. 99364*
- Iliamna Volcano (Alaska; 60°02'N. 153°05'W.).**
- Detterman. Geology. 1966. *E. 94844*
- Ilimaussaq Fjæld (mt., West Greenland; 61°N. 45°50'W.).**
- Andersen. Beryllite. 1967. *E. 93547A*
- Bollingberg. Genthelvitte. 1967. *E. 94126A*
- Danø. Tugtupite new mineral. 1966. *E. 94753*
- Galimov. Isotopic comp carbon gas. 1967. *R. 95440*
- Gerasimovskii. Nephel syenites. 1967. *R. 95525*
- Petersen. Epididymite. 1966. *E. 98957*
- Petersen. Nauyaskeite Iliamna. 1967. *E. 98958*
- Semenov. Chalcolithite Iliamna. 1967. *E. 99818*
- Semenov. Eudidymite epidid. 1966. *E. 99819*
- Semenov. Lovoz mins Ilimaussaq. 1967. *E. 99820*
- Semenov. New rare earth mineral. 1967. *E. 99821*
- Sørensen. Exploration. 1967. *E. 100210*
- Ilimpeya (river & basin, Krasnoyarskiy Kray; 63°21'N. 105°35'E.).**
- Arshenko. Tuffaceous deposits. 1967. *R. 96230*
- Ilnrey (pop. pl., Magadanskaya Oblast; 67°12'N. 168°E.) & region.**
- Postnikov. Lakes hydrobiol. 1966. *R. 99182*
- Iln'pinskiy Poluostrov (peninsula, Kamchatskaya Oblast; 59°55'N. 164°57'E.).**
- Goliakov. Stratig Paleogene. 1966. *R. 95648*
- Serova. Age flysch. 1967. *R. 99872*
- Imandra, Ozero (lake, Murmanskaya Oblast; 67°30'N. 33°E.).**
- Afanas'ev. Clay min. 1964. *R. 93338*
- Armand. Marine deposits. 1964. *R. 93642*
- Goriāinov. Authigenic lead zinc. 1967. *R. 95695*
- Goriāinov. Iron-silica. 1966. *R. 95696*
- Goriāinov. Leptites Precambrian. 1967. *R. 95694*
- Potrubovich. Stratig trough. 1966. *R. 99196*
- Zarkhi. Niva III power stn. 1963. *R. 101433*
- Imikpuk Lake (Northern Alaska; 71°19'N. 156°39'W.).**
- Kalf. Phytoplankton. 1967. *E. 96531*
- Imuruk Lake (Alaska; 65°36'N. 163°13'W.).**
- Colinvaux. Environ land bridge. 1964. *E. 94631*
- Levin. Radiocarbon dates. 1965. *E. 97502*
- Inari (pop. pl., Scandinavia & Finland; 68°54'N. 27°01'E.) & region.**
- Miettinen. Cs-137 & K diet. 1964. *E. 98084*
- Vorma. Molybdenite-JR. 1966. *E. 101175*
- Indalsälven (river & basin, Scandinavia & Finland; 62°31'N. 17°27'E.).**
- Melin. Flood discharge & dam. 1963. *E. 98015*
- Indians.**
- Alexander. Brooks Range. 1967. *E. 93512*
- Anell. Animal hunting disguise. 1964. *E. 93573*
- Birket. Aborigin Knot records. 1966-67. *E. 94041*
- Birket. Potlatch. 1967. *E. 94043*

- Brady. Native land claims. 1967. *E* 94183  
 Brenneman. Disease W Alaska. 1966. *E* 94210  
 Bunakova. Bibliog. Ethnog. 1967. *R* 94333  
 Canada. 1966 govt activity North. 1967. *E* 94432  
 Canada. People of light and dark. 1966. *E* 94436  
 Chandler. NW Alaska food chain. 1963. *E* 94478  
 Clark. Legends Can. 1960. *E* 94592  
 Coulter. Indians on the move. 1966. *E* 94668  
 Dempsey. Indians of Alberta. 1967. *E* 94819  
 Dempsey. Thompson Red Deer. 1965. *E* 94821  
 Dyke. Transhumance study. 1966. *E* 95027  
 Fitzpatrick. Cs-137 men Alaska. 1966. *E* 95314  
 Gal'perin. Blood groups. 1967. *R* 95445  
 Gold. Psychol acculturation. 1967. *E* 95627  
 Goldfarb. Health program. 1963. *E* 95634  
 Graham. Infant care Canada. 1967. *E* 95736  
 Graham. Prenatal care Canada. 1967. *E* 95737  
 Gunn. Totem medicine NW Indians. 1966. *E* 95834  
 Gursky. N American languages. 1966. *G* 95854  
 Harrington. Eulachon. 1967. *E* 95955  
 Hartweg. Dentition. 1966. *F* 95963  
 Heller. Diet Eskimo Alaska. 1964. *E* 96022  
 Hepburn. Education N Canada. 1963. *E* 96033  
 Herbert. Pneumonia child infant. 1967. *E* 96036  
 Hertzman. Multicultural nation. 1965. *E* 96046  
 Hultkrantz. Ecol religion. 1966. *E* 96182  
 Krickeberg. Religion Am. 1961. *G* 97109  
 Laughlin. Genetic anthropol. 1966. *E* 97365  
 Laughlin. Migration Bering. 1967. *E* 97366  
 Lee. Ft Chimo Payne L archeol. 1967. *E* 97435  
 Liapunova. 1840-45 Alaska. 1967. *R* 97517  
 Lobban. Rhythm renal excretion. 1967. *E* 97602  
 Lotz. Human rights. 1967. *E* 97649  
 Lundman. Historical ethnol. 1965. *G* 97682  
 Mailhot. Inuvik community. 1968. *E* 97780  
 Malaurie. New Quebec. 1964. *E* F 97827A  
 Martens. Community health work. 1966. *E* 97913  
 Melling. Native peoples Can. 1967. *E* 98016  
 Miller. Alaskan coastal Indians. 1967. *E* 98126  
 Newton. Pneumonia infants Can. 1967. *E* 98431  
 Phila Anthropol Soc Papers. 1967. *E* 99008  
 Phillips. Canada's North. 1967. *E* 99009  
 Quebec. New Quebec. 1966. *F* 99284  
 Radiological health data. 1960-. *E* 99295  
 Ridley. Early patent medicine. 1966. *E* 99420  
 Schaefer. Yukon accident death. 1966. *E* 99742  
 Schmitt. BC accident deaths. 1966. *E* 99759  
 Shakhnovich. Bogoraz-Tan. 1966. *R* 99899  
 Slobodin. Mackenzie Dist. 1966. *E* 100156A  
 Smith. Education Alaska. 1967. *E* 100180  
 Smith. Mackenzie Delta. 1968. *E* 100179  
 Tauli. Uralic languages. 1966. *E* 100601  
 US. In Alaska. 1968. *E* 100867  
 US. 1966 statist Indian education. 1966. *E* 100866  
 Voegelin. Index to languages. 1966. *E* 101139  
 Waller. Educ children Can. 1965. *E* 101234  
 Wiercinski. Amerindian race. 1968. *E* 101316  
 Zubov. Physical type ancient pop. 1968. *R* 101586
- Indians, Algonkian.**  
 Rousseau. Quebec-Labrador Pen. 1964. *F* 99526A  
 Symp on shamanism 1962. 1967. *E* 100541  
 Vinay. Linguistic problems. 1964. *F* 101091A
- Indians, Athapaskan.**  
 Duncan. Group-specif proteins. 1967. *E* 95012  
 Heller. 1956-61 Alaska diet. 1967. *E* 96021  
 Perry. Pentosuria. 1967. *E* 98938  
 Pinnow. Indian lang & thought. 1966. *G* 99034  
 Tanner. Yukon Territory. 1966. *E* 100577
- Indians, Chipewyan.**  
 Hearne. Coppermine journey. 1958. *E* 95996  
 Hearne. Journey. 1795. *E* 95998  
 Hearne. Journey. 1799. *F* 96002  
 Hearne. Journey (Glover). 1958. *E* 96000  
 Hearne. Journey (Mavor). 1797. *E* 95997  
 Hearne. Journey (Tyrell). 1911. *E* 95999  
 Syme. Hearne on foot to Arctic. 1959. *E* 100536
- Indians, Cree.**  
 Hartweg. Physical anthropol. 1966. *F* 95964  
 Hearne. Coppermine journey. 1958. *E* 95996  
 Hearne. Journey. 1799. *F* 96002  
 Hearne. Journey. 1795. *E* 95998  
 Hearne. Journey (Glover). 1958. *E* 96000  
 Hearne. Journey (Mavor). 1797. *E* 95997  
 Hearne. Journey (Tyrell). 1911. *E* 95999  
 Holmes. Missionary wife. 1964. *E* 96127  
 Hood. 1819 Indians Cree. 1967. *E* 96151  
 Macfie. Coast Cree. 1967. *E* 97733  
 Marsh. Anglican church Ungava. 1964. *E* 97910A  
 Pothier. Inter-ethnic relations. 1965. *F* 99195
- Indians, Dogrib.**  
 Helm. Tales. 1966. *E* 96025
- Indians, Haida.**  
 Miller. Art coastal Indians. 1967. *E* 98126
- Indians, Ingalik.**  
 Zagoskin. Travels 1842-44. 1967. *E* 101404
- Indians, Koyukon.**  
 Zagoskin. Travels 1842-44. 1967. *E* 101404
- Indians, Kutchin.**  
 Tanner. Yukon Territory. 1966. *E* 100577
- Indians, Montagnais.**  
 Elton. Voles, mice, lemmings. 1965. *E* 95099  
 Honigsmann. Indians N Quebec. 1964. *E* 96147A  
 Leacock. Society & psychol. 1964. *E* 97400  
 Lee. Ft Chimo Payne L archeol. 1967. *E* 97435  
 Mailhot. North West River ethnol. 1965. *E* 97781  
 Pothier. Inter-ethnic relations. 1965. *F* 99195  
 Rogers. Cultural exchange. 1964. *E* 99457A  
 Rousseau. Quebec-Labrador Pen. 1964. *F* 99526A  
 Williams. 1820 Labrador. 1966. *E* 101327
- Indians, Tanaina.**  
 Trufanov. Kenai tomahawks. 1967. *R* 100789  
 Zibert. 19th c crafts. 1967. *R* 101530
- Indians, Tlingit.**  
 Burgh. Water supply. 1966. *E* 94342  
 De Armond. Founding Juneau. 1967. *E* 94778  
 Miller. Art coastal Indians. 1967. *E* 98126  
 Razumovskaja. Indian basketry. 1967. *R* 99356  
 Savel'eva. Folk dress. 1967. *R* 99719  
 Schmitz. Festschrift Bühler. 1965. *G* 99760
- Indians, Tsimshian.**  
 Canadian shipping. Ship logs. 1967. *E* 94456  
 Turner. Annette Island. 1966. *E* 100836
- Indians, Tutchone.**  
 Tanner. Yukon Territory. 1966. *E* 100577
- Indigirka (icebreaker, USSR).**  
 Malishevskii. Adjust propulsion. 1962. *R* 97836  
 Malishevskii. Elec propulsion. 1962. *R* 97837
- Indigirka (river & basin, Yakut ASSR; 70°48' N. 148°54' E.).**  
 Ageikin. Gold placer distrib. 1965. *R* 93369  
 Apel'tsin. Rare-metal gold-ores. 1962. *E* 93607  
 Argunov. Whitefish catch. 1966. *R* 93630  
 Bème. Waterfowl Indigirka delta. 1965. *R* 93932  
 Burdykina. River mouth freezing. 1967. *R* 94337  
 Gamianin. Types gold min. 1966. *R* 95451  
 Garutt. Wild horse Yakutia. 1966. *R* 95467  
 Gavrikov. Gold mineralization. 1967. *R* 95474  
 Kafiäläinen. Paleogeog. 1966. *R* 96524  
 Kashmenskaja. Geomorph & placers. 1965. *R* 96618  
 Krüchkov. Tundra zone. 1967. *R* 97121  
 Lozhkin. Veg develop NE Holocene. 1967. *R* 97654  
 Mukhin. Patterns rock temp. 1966. *R* 98274  
 Oswald. Int symp Devonian. 1967. *E* 98804 § 14  
 Timashev. Stratig Quatern geomorph. 1967. *R* 100681  
 Tolstikhin. Water inflow. 1966. *R* 100728  
 Tolstov. Frozen rock beneath. 1966. *R* 100732  
 Tolstov. Thermokarst lakes. 1966. *R* 100733  
 Treushnikov. Indigirka problems. 1966. *R* 100765  
 Trushkov. Geol & types placers. 1965. *R* 100794  
 Usov. Tidal marsh formation. 1966. *R* 100920  
 Vas'kovskii. Fossil flora. 1966. *R* 101012  
 Vinogradov. C14 dating Yakutia. 1966. *E* 101105

- Industry.** See also Agriculture; Construction; Fisheries; Forests & forestry; Mines & mining; Shipping; Tourist industry; also Economic conditions.  
Mikhailov. Econ world econ. 1966. *R. 98094*  
Problemy Severa. Indus develop N. 1967. *R. E. 99223*
- Industry—Alaska.**  
*Alaska review.* Japan trade. 1966. *E. 93459*  
*Alaska review.* 1965 economy. 1966. *E. 93456*  
Cade. Matanuska dairying. 1966. *E. 94408*  
Eels. 1966 economy. 1967. *E. 95047*  
Erickson. Natural gas. 1967. *E. 95137*  
Schwartz. Juneau econ commun. 1966. *E. 99767*  
US. Invest opportunity. 1965. *E. 100864*  
US. Manufacturing plants. 1966. *E. 100875*  
US. Rampart project. 1967. *E. 100888*
- Industry—Canada.**  
Stevenson. Eskimo employment. 1968. *E. 100392*  
Utenkov. N develop conf. 1967. *R. E. 100940*
- Industry—Greenland.**  
Hansen. Fish & sea. 1953. *D. 95930*
- Industry—Scandinavia & Finland.**  
Dahmén. Develop employ Norrland. 1964. *S. 94728*  
Karlsön. Invest credit Norrland. 1964. *S. 95392*  
Karpov. Resource develop. 1967. *R. E. 96603*  
Samuelson. Västerbotten. 1966. *S. 99691*
- Industry—USSR.**  
Akad n. Rivers to Caspian. 1967. *R. 93399*  
Anikina. Chem indus Komi. 1967. *R. E. 93578*  
Belorousov. W Siberia econ. 1967. *R. E. 93913*  
Bukin. Models machinery. 1967. *R. E. 94312*  
Egorov. Amortization indus NE. 1966. *R. 95065*  
Flint. Revive eiderdown indus. 1965. *R. 95326*  
Freidin. Indus Murmansk. 1967. *R. E. 95386*  
Glotov. Structure lumber indus. 1966. *R. 95604*  
Granik. European N. 1967. *R. E. 95743*  
Iakovlev. Econ mining indus. 1967. *R. 96215*  
Ivanov. Transport Ob N. 1967. *R. E. 96368*  
Kagan. Reduce indus coasts. 1967. *R. 96521*  
Kester. Eider down indus. 1967. *R. 96689*  
Klokov. Magadan state archive. 1967. *R. 96829*  
Kokarev. Krasnoyarsk Kray. 1967. *R. 96857*  
Kortkov. Mfg concrete piles. 1966. *R. 96953*  
Krivoruchko. Kamchatka. 1967. *R. 97125*  
Logvinov. Evenki & Taymyr dist. 1967. *R. 97618*  
Mel'nikov. Develop Yakutia. 1966. *R. 98027*  
Nevskii. Energy develop Komi. 1967. *R. 98427*  
Nevskii. Natural factors Komi. 1967. *R. E. 98426*  
Nikol'skii. Krasnoyarsk region. 1965. *R. 98482*  
Nikonov. Tyumen Prov. 1966. *R. 98491*  
NE econ dist. 1965. *R. 99876*  
Parkhacheva. Develop Komi. 1965. *R. 98851*  
Podoplelov. Manpower Komi. 1967. *R. 99067*  
Pospelov. Siberian wonder. 1964. *R. 99176*  
Rikhter. N European USSR. 1966. *R. 99423*  
Rubin. Bonus awards workers. 1966. *R. 99559*  
Semenov. Vorkuta indus center. 1964. *R. 99822*  
Shabalova. 1928-32 coop Zyryans. 1965. *R. 99881*  
Shabalova. 1933-37 coop Zyryans. 1965. *R. 99880*  
Shcheglov. Noril'sk. *E. 99934*  
Shkonda. Equipment repairs. 1967. *R. E. 99994*  
Siutkin. Komi ASSR. 1966. *R. 100114*  
Sokolov. Refrigerating plant. 1965. *R. 100227*  
Sokolova. Pop & labor N. 1966. *R. 100233*  
Staritshev. Number workers Komi. 1965. *R. 100344*  
Stepanchenko. Siberia. 1964. *R. 100371*  
Tarasenkova. Tyumen Prov. 1964. *R. 100581*  
Tarasov. War aid by workers. 1965. *R. 100587*  
Toporov. Agric Vorkutinsk. 1963. *R. 100744*  
Vitiuzeva. Problems Komi. 1967. *R. E. 101127*
- Inglefield Land** (North Greenland; 78°37'N. 70°W.).  
Norford. Cambrian. 1968. *E. 98631*
- Iniakuk Lake** (Northern Alaska; 67°09'N. 153°15'W.).  
Levin. Radiocarbon dates. 1965. *E. 97502*
- Iniskin Bay** (Gulf of Alaska; 59°39'N. 153°27'W.).  
Detterman. Geology. 1966. *E. 94844*
- Imachuk** (river & basin, Alaska; 66°04'N. 162°42'W.).  
Herred. Geol geochem. 1966. *E. 96040*
- Insect control, repellents, etc.**  
Nepoklonov. Larvicides Komi. 1967. *R. 98401*  
Sommerman. Mosquito trap. 1967. *E. 100255*  
Taksdal. Turnip root fly Norw. 1966. *E. 100567*
- Insects.** See also Arachnids; Beetles; Butterflies & moths; Mosquitoes.  
Huckett. Muscidae Diptera. 1965. *E. 96171*  
Lozina-Lozinskii. Resist freeze. 1964. *R. 97655*
- Insects—Alaska.**  
Huckett. Muscidae Diptera. 1965. *E. 96171*  
Torgersen. Hemlock looper. 1967. *E. 100742*
- Insects—Canada.**  
Huckett. Muscidae Diptera. 1965. *E. 96171*  
McAlpine. Anthophilous diptera. 1965. *E. 97717*  
Mosquin. Pollination biol Melville. 1967. *E. 98252*
- Insects—Greenland.**  
Huckett. Muscidae Diptera. 1965. *E. 96171*
- Insects—Scandinavia & Finland.**  
Bagge. Mayfly stonefly nymphs. 1965. *E. 93741*  
Dalenius. Moss-mites Lapland. 1963. *E. 94730*  
Greve. Scorpion flies. 1966. *N. 95773*  
Hellén. Diapriinae Finland. 1963. *G. 96020*  
Hirvenoja. *Cladotanytarsus*. 1962. *G. 96083*  
Hirvenoja. Lapland. 1963. *G. 96086*  
Hirvenoja. Larva *Corynocera*. 1961. *E. 96085*  
Hirvenoja. Midge *Polypedium*. 1962. *G. 96089*  
Hirvenoja. New midges. 1962. *G. 96088*  
Jussila. Five rare ichneumonids. 1963. *E. 96503*  
Kontuniemi. Fennoscandia. 1965. *Fi. 96922*  
Meinander. Neuroptera Mecoptera. 1962. *E. 98005*  
Nuorteva. Fly activity blowflies. 1965. *E. 98665*  
Nuorteva. Flying activity fly. 1965. *E. 98666*  
Nuorteva. Nest sand martin. 1961. *E. 98668*  
Nuorteva. Synanthropy blowflies. 1963. *E. 98669*  
Nuorteva. Zonal dipterid blowfly. 1964. *E. 98670*  
Rubšov. Taxon blackflies. 1965. *E. 99562*  
Taksdal. Turnip root fly Norw. 1966. *E. 100567*
- Insects—USSR.**  
Ammosov. Dendrophagous. 1966. *R. 93534*  
Belyshev. Odonata W Siberia. 1962. *R. 93930*  
Belyshev. Origin range dragonfly. 1966. *R. 93931*  
Borisoglebskaia. Punkies. 1966. *R. 94151*  
Borisoglebskaia. Sandflies. 1967. *R. 94150*  
Bukshynov. Mosquitoes. 1966. *R. 94314*  
Cherepanov. Control Ob. 1966. *R. 94513*  
Chernov. Anthophilous tundra. 1966. *R. 94538*  
Entomofauna. Magadan Kamchatka. 1966. *R. 95123*  
Eropov. Gamasiid mites infest. 1967. *R. 95157*  
Gabova. Midges Komi. 1967. *R. 95415*  
Gavriliuk. Fauna flora Chukotka. 1966. *R. 95481*  
Ivliev. Buprestidae Siberia. 1966. *R. 96406*  
Ivliev. Coleoptera Magadan. 1966. *R. 96404*  
Ivliev. Forest pests. 1966. *R. 96405*  
Karelina. Locusts Yakutia. 1966. *R. 96587*  
Kurenkov. Dendrophile Kamchat. 1966. *R. 97223*  
Lipin. Fleas rickettsiosis foci. 1967. *R. 97553*  
Lutta. Ticks Karelia. 1968. *R. 97697*  
Novozhilova. Flea fauna Komi. 1967. *R. 98657*  
Ostroushko. Biting midges. 1967. *R. 98801*  
Petrenko. Trunk pests. 1966. *R. 98969*  
Rubšov. Taxon blackflies. 1965. *E. 99562*  
Savchenko. Magadan. 1966. *R. 99714*  
Shamurin. Role pollinators. 1966. *R. 99909*  
Solov'ev. Bloodsuck Diptera. 1966. *R. 100241*  
Starikov. *Chermes* larch Okhotsk. 1959. *R. 100329*
- Insects—Geographic distribution.**  
Ammosov. Forest pests Yakutia. 1966. *R. 93534*  
DeLong. Insects SE Alaska. 1966. *E. 94802*  
Hellén. Diapriinae Finland. 1963. *G. 96020*  
Huckett. Muscidae Diptera. 1965. *E. 96171*  
Ivliev. Buprestidae Siberia. 1966. *R. 96406*  
Meinander. Neuroptera Mecoptera. 1962. *E. 98005*  
Savchenko. Magadan. 1966. *R. 99714*
- Insects—Parasites.**  
Hellén. Diapriinae Finland. 1963. *G. 96020*  
Torgersen. SE Alaska. 1967. *E. 100742*
- Insects, Fossil.**  
Vishniakova. Cockroaches Permian. 1965. *R. 101123*

**Inside Passage** (cruise route, Southeast Alaskan waters; 55°26'N, 131°52'W).

Dehlinger. Gravity anomalies. 1966. *E* 94795

**Institutions. See also Conferences etc.**

Beliaev. Geog. of science. 1967. *R* 93887

Berdichevskii. Fisheries. 1967. *R* 93960

Boguslavskii. Solovetsky I. 1966. *R* 94112

Bondareva. Commander I. 1966. *R* 94143

Dege. Danish inst. & pub. 1963. *G* 94789

Fotiadi. Geophys. invest. 1967. *R* 93360

Gaid. Inst. Geog. Siberia Far E. 1967. *R* 95427

Gurvich. Inst. etnog. N section. 1967. *R* 95856

Hamelin. Centre d'Etudes N. 1967. *F* 95906

Kazanskii. Taymyr Agric. Soc. 1966. *R* 96652

Kupsch. Inst. for N. Studies. 1967. *E* 97212

Lipovka. Hydromet Kamchatka. 1967. *R* 97557

Mostakhov. Geog. Soc. Yakutia. 1966. *R* 98253

Naboko. Soviet volcanology. 1967. *R* 98311

Peive. Achievements sciences. 1967. *R* 98910

Pospelov. Siberian wonder. 1964. *R* 99176

Samsonov. Yakutia. 1967. *R* 99689

Savatev. Geol. invest. Kamchatka. 1967. *R* 99712

Sergeev. Comm. frontier peoples. 1962. *R* 99865

Shapalin. Comm. problems N. 1967. *R* 99915

Shilo. Develop. science NE. 1967. *R* 99985

Sinnikov. Inst. Forestry. 1967. *R* 100107

Stepanov. Oldest society Far E. 1964. *R* 100372

Vinogradov. Kamchatka Br. Geog. Soc. 1967. *R* 101116

Zagainova. Komi Br. Geog. Soc. 1967. *R* 101400

**Insurance.**

Alaska. Unemployment. 1964. *E* 93447

Torstenson. Div. Sw. for crops. 1966. *S* 100746

**Iata** (pop. pl., Komi ASSR: 66°05'N, 59°59'E.) & region.

Davydov. Coal. 1964. *R* 94771

Davydov. Pechora coal. 1967. *R* 94772

Kalimov. Methane workings. 1964. *R* 96532

Klochko. Bar coal-cutter. 1964. *R* 96827

Kochetkova. Peat bog soils. 1965. *R* 96850

Nepomilueva. Insular pine. 1967. *R* 98402

Prikhod'ko. Carboniferous deposits. 1964. *R* 99218

Stepanov. Ash content coal beds. 1964. *R* 100375

**International Botanical Congress, 1959.**

Persson. Bryophytes. 1961. *E* 98943

**International Ice Patrol.**

Shvede. Icebergs NW Atlantic. 1966. *R* 100057

**International Nickel Co. of Canada, Ltd.**

Barth. Nickel smelting Thompson. 1962. *G* 93830

**Inauguin Fjord** (Baffin Island; 69°50'N, 70°15'W.) & region.

Barnett. Movement slopes. 1966. *E* 93808

**Inuvik** (pop. pl., Mackenzie District; 68°21'N, 133°42'W.) & region.

Boyd. Microbiol. water. 1967. *E* 94177

Canada. Permafrost map. 1967. *E* 94442

Ervin. Social conditions. 1968. *E* 95164

Hill. Mackenzie reindeer op. 1967. *E* 96074

Johnston. Permafrost lake. 1966. *E* 96484

Kerr. Mackenzie Delta. 1968. *E* 96676

Mailhot. Community structure. 1968. *E* 97780

Pratley. Military communications. 1968. *E* 99208

Taniguchi. Sr-90 soils. 1963. *E* 100575

Wolforth. Mackenzie Delta econ. 1967. *E* 101353

**Inuvik Research Laboratory.**

Polar record. News. 1966-67. *E* 99082

**In'yali** (river & basin, Yakut ASSR: 65°15'N, 143°09'E).

Anikeev. Distrib. patterns gold. 1966. *R* 93576

**Ionosphere & outer atmosphere.**

Aarons. Satellite scintillation. 1962. *E* 93308

Adams. 2 ion D region model PCA. 1967. *E* 93329

Afanasyeva. Short pulsations. 1961. *R* 93354

Akasofu. Asymmetric mag storm. 1964. *E* 93433

Akasofu. Geomag storms. 1967. *E* 93430

Akasofu. Source energy storms. 1964. *E* 93435

Albee. VLF observ. D region disturb. 1965. *E* 93478

Allen. Radio. 1968. *E* 93523

Astakhov. F 2 critical frequencies. 1967. *R* 93696

Atkinson. Flow geomag flux tubes. 1967. *E* 93699

Bailey. Polar-cap absorption. 1964. *E* 93744

Banks. Electron no. density. 1967. *E* 93775

Barcus. Energy spectrum X-rays. 1966. *E* 93793

Barrington. Ion comp. & temp. 1966. *E* 93822

Bartholomé. Scatter communic. 1968. *E* 93831

Bates. Non-great-circle HF. 1966. *E* 93849

Bates. Optical & radio auroras. 1966. *E* 93848

Bazarzhanov. Var mag IGY. 1966. *R* 93863

Belkina. Radio-wave absorp. 1967. *R* 93903

Belrose. Change electron density. 1966. *E* 93923

Belrose. Winter mesosphere. 1964. *E* 93922

Ben'kova. Mag conjugate pts. 1967. *R* 93945

Bennett. High lat. sporadic E. 1965. *E* 93948

Benson. Cross modulation. 1964. *E* 93953

Benson. Electron collision D. 1964. *E* 93954

Berkofsky. Atmosphere heating. 1966. *E* 93980

Berthelien. Electron dens. temp. 1967. *E* 93993

Besprozvan'naia. Geog. position anom. absorp. zone. 1966. *R* 93999

Besprozvan'naia. Invest. high lat. 1967. *R* 94001

Besprozvan'naia. Long anomaly F 2. 1966. *R* 93998

Besprozvan'naia. Night ioniz. F 2. 1968. *E* 94000

Boström. Mag. field measurements. 1967. *E* 94168

Brace. Behavior midlat. ionos. 1965. *E* 94181

Brace. Ion density electron temp. 1964. *E* 94181A

Breiting. Nuclear detonations. 1967. *E* 94207

Burgess. VLF OMEGA nav. 1968. *E* 94338

Calvert. Electron density F. 1966. *E* 94417

Calvert. Ionos. irregularities. 1966. *E* 94416

Campbell. Hydromag waves Pcl. 1967. *E* 94430

Carpenter. VLF anom. mag. bays. 1966. *E* 94461

Chapman. Topside ionosphere. 1966. *E* 94482

Cole. Mag. storms assoc. phenom. 1966. *E* 94628

Coll. Adaptive receivers. 1968. *E* 94633

Collins. VHF riometer forw. scatter. 1968. *E* 94634

Crombie. VLF D region solar flare. 1966. *E* 94694

Deehr. Lithium twilight emission. 1966. *E* 94787

Denisenko. Radio geomag. 1967. *R* 94823

D'iachenko. Long-wave balance. 1965. *R* 94858

Dolgova. Disturb. F 2 mag storm. 1967. *R* 94922

Dria'skii. Distrib. aurora absorp. 1966. *R* 94978

Dria'skii. High energy electrons. 1967. *R* 94977

Dria'skii. Shortwave propagation. 1967. *R* 94980

Ecklund. Origin radio aurora. 1967. *E* 95040

Egeland. Electromag. rad. 100 c-10 kc/s. 1966. *E* 95061

Egeland. Radio absorp. 1967. *N* 95062

Egeland. VLF PCA aurora. 1968. *E* 95059

Folkestad. Stepped frequency oblique soundings. 1968. *E* 95336

Gendrin. ELF & micropulsations. 1967. *F* 95502

Gendrin. IPDP flux var. particles. 1967. *F* 95501

Gendrin. Progress VLF & ELF. 1967. *F* 95503

Gendrin. VLF morningside disturb. 1967. *F* 95504

Goncharova. Distrib.  $\Delta f_0 F 2$ . 1967. *R* 95666

Gorbushina. Anom. absorp. zone. 1966. *R* 95684

Gorbushina. Outer rad. belt. 1967. *R* 95683

Gorbushina. Regularities  $E_s$  layer. 1966. *R* 95682

Gorbushina. Short-wave transmit. 1966. *R* 95681

Gorshkova. Radio wave absorp. 1967. *R* 95711

Gupta. Solar rad. geomag var. 1967. *E* 95835

Gustafsson. D-region ioniz. 1964. *E* 95869

Hakura. Cosmic rays polar cap. 1967. *E* 95899

Hakura. Geomag. coord. corrected. 1965. *E* 95901

Hakura. Pattern ionizations. 1965. *E* 95900

Hartz. Auroral particle precip. 1968. *E* 95965

Hatton. Radio systems designer. 1968. *E* 95978

Heacock. Evening micropulsation. 1967. *E* 95992

Hibberd.  $S_z$  current season var. E. 1967. *E* 96055

Hines. Nuclear explosions. 1967. *E* 96079

Holt. PCA absorp. 1968. *E* 96140

Houston. Cosmic ray event. 1966. *E* 96160

Hultqvist. Cosmic radio noise. 1966. *E* 96185

Hultqvist. Disturbance effects. 1965. *E* 96184

Hultqvist. Height auroral absorp. 1964. *E* 96187

Hultqvist. Neg. ions low ionos. 1966. *E* 96186

Hultqvist. Plasma waves. 001-10 cps. 1966. *E* 96188

Hultqvist. Radio aurora. 1965. *E* 96189

Hunsucker. Large TIDs mid lat. 1967. *E* 96196

- Hunsucker. Radio '63 eclipse. 1965. *E* 96197  
Hunten. Spectroscopic studies. 1967. *E* 96200  
IGY data center A. Catalog. 1964. *E* 96293  
IGY symposia 1958 Moscow. 1961. *E* 96292  
Ivanov. Reply to Zolotov. 1966. *R* 96373  
Iwasaki. Current system. 1967. *E* 96407  
Jayaram. Response solar flare. 1967. *E* 96434  
Jespersen. Electron density  $D$ . 1964. *E* 96450A  
Jespersen. Electron density  $D$ . 1966. *E* 96450  
Jespersen. Electron density radio. 1968. *E* 96451  
Jespersen. Electron ion density  $D$ . 1964. *E* 96449  
Jørgensen. Electron dens prof. 1966. *E* 96457  
Jørgensen. VLF hiss zones. 1966. *E* 96456  
Johansen. Var energy electrons. 1965. *E* 96463  
Jull. HF propagation. 1968. *E* 96502  
Kanellakos. Nuclear explosions. 1967. *E* 96559  
Katsenel'son. Diffuse reflection. 1966. *R* 96628  
Katsufurakis. Whistlers & VLF. 1964. *E* 96630  
Kawasaki. Quiet day geomag var. 1967. *E* 96637  
Kazimirovskii. Horizontal movement. 1966. *R* 96657  
Kelso. Radio propagation. 1964. *E* 96666  
Kenney. Structured micropuls. 1967. *E* 96669  
Kerblai.  $E_s$  & solar activity. 1966. *R* 96672  
Kerblai.  $f_o E_s$  & radio absorp. 1967. *R* 96673  
Kern. Analysis polar mag storms. 1966. *E* 96674  
Kervin. Non-Chapman behavior  $F1$ . 1967. *E* 96684  
Khocholava. Disturb  $F2$  mid lat. 1966. *R* 96717  
Khodzha-Akhmedov. Ionos absorp. 1967. *R* 96721  
Khovstikov. Upper layer atoms. 1964. *R* 96739  
Külanovskii. Relation values  $f_o F2$ . 1966. *R* 96742  
Kiev. Orientation aurora & mag. 1967. *E* 96746  
Kiseleva. Radio & solar activity. 1966. *R* 96786  
Kleimenova. ULF rad conjugate. 1967. *R* 96813  
Kleimenova. VLF conjugate pt. 1966. *F* 96812  
Knudsen. Ion concentration. 1967. *E* 96836  
Knudtson. Communications. 1967. *E* 96837  
Kokourov. Lat var nonhomogeneity. 1966. *R* 96860  
Kolobova. Ultrashort radio. 1966. *R* 96878  
Kotadia. Effects nuclear explosion. 1967. *E* 97007  
Krasovskii. Auroras. 1967. *R* 97080  
Kremer. X-ray burst mag disturb. 1965. *E* 97103  
Kuz'min. Cosmic-ray. 1966. *R* 97252  
Lansinger. Scale size irregular. 1967. *E* 97330  
Leningrad. Mag-ionos dist & radio. 1966. *R* 97457  
Lerfeld. Var cosmic noise absorp. 1966. *E* 97486  
Liakhova. Var critical frequencies. 1963. *E* 97516  
Liszka. Height irregularities. 1966. *E* 97574  
Liszka. Scintillation spectrum. 1966. *E* 97576  
Liszka. Trough electron content. 1967. *E* 97573  
Liszka. Var electron content. 1966. *E* 97575  
Lockwood. Modulation cosmic rays. 1967. *E* 97605  
Lund. Electron number densities. 1967. *E* 97678  
Maeda. Propagate pressure waves. 1966. *E* 97770  
Machlum. Aurora. 1966. *E* 97772  
Maisuradze. Field polar disturb. 1967. *R* 97785  
Makrygin. Radio reflection. 1966. *R* 97808  
Mamrukov.  $E_s$  subauroral zone. 1967. *R* 97855  
Mamrukov. Solar wave rad inflow. 1966. *R* 97856  
Matsushita. Blanketing  $E_s$ . 1967. *E* 97943A  
Meek. Physical problems. 1968. *E* 97996  
Meek. Physicist engineer user. 1968. *E* 97995  
Megill. Free electrons PCA. 1965. *E* 97999  
Mironovitch. Stratos & geomag. 1967. *E* 98157  
Moe. Geomag storms density atmos. 1966. *E* 98187  
Morgan. Fcast auroral  $E_s$ . 1966. *E* 98220  
NATO inst electron density distrib. 1964. *E* 98307B  
NATO inst ionos radio Arctic. 1968. *E* 98309  
NATO study inst. 1966. *E* 98308  
Nagata. Polar geomag var. 1962. *E* 98319  
Nagy. Nighttime heating. 1967. *E* 98325  
Nalmgaladze.  $Pi2$  & aurora. 1967. *R* 98337  
Nels. Electron density topside. 1966. *E* 98390  
Nikol'skii. Distrib anom absorp. 1966. *R* 98476  
Nikol'skii. Mag activity &  $F2$ . 1967. *R* 98474  
Nikol'skii. Motion ioniz cloud aurora. 1968. *E* 98475  
Nishida. Topside unsput min. 1967. *E* 98602  
Nishida. Var magnetosphere. 1966. *E* 98601  
Nordberg. Structure mesosphere. 1965. *E* 98615  
Novysh-Bylinskaii.  $f_o F2$  fcast. 1966. *R* 98659  
Obayashi. Morphol storms. 1964. *E* 98678  
Obayashi. Solar particles. 1964. *E* 98679  
Oguti. Ionization  $F2$  geomag noon. 1966. *E* 98722  
Ohshio. Solar flare geomag var. 1964. *E* 98723  
Omholt. Auroral effects  $E$  layer. 1965. *E* 98752  
Omholt. Interpret visual aurora. 1965. *E* 98754  
Omholt. Mag disturb aurora. 1965. *E* 98755  
Ondoh. Pre-sc increase intensity. 1965. *E* 98757  
Osborne. Quiet-day mag ranges. 1966. *E* 98786  
Ostrow.  $F2$  anomaly geomag field. 1967. *E* 98802  
Pedersen.  $D$ -region ion densities. 1966. *E* 98902  
Pedersen. Electron density  $D$ . 1965. *E* 98956  
Petrie. HF predictions. 1968. *E* 98972  
Petrie. HF waves oblique sounder. 1968. *E* 98973  
Piddington. Auroral precip. 1965. *E* 99017  
Ponomareva. Anomalous mag field. 1967. *R* 99138  
Potapova. Max electron density  $F2$ . 1966. *R* 99125  
Potapova. Sublevel ionization. 1967. *R* 99189  
Potapova. Var  $N(h)$  parameters. 1967. *R* 99190  
Potemra. VLF phase perturb. 1967. *E* 99194  
Power. Ionization max. 1968. *E* 99202  
Rapoport. Antenna orientation. 1966. *R* 99326  
Rees. Auroral excitation. 1967. *E* 99376  
Rees. Penetration electrons. 1964. *E* 99377  
Reid. Physics  $D$  region high lat. 1966. *E* 99383  
Ringereide. Communications Can. 1968. *E* 99426  
Roldugin. Absorp cosmic noise. 1967. *R* 99465  
Rostoker. Midlat transition bays. 1966. *E* 99516  
Row. Acoustic-gravity waves. 1967. *E* 99530  
Row. Waves  $F$  region earthquake. 1964. *E* 99531  
Samardzhiev.  $E_s$  auroral zone. 1966. *R* 99682  
Satellite studies group. 1965. *E* 99686  
Sazonov. High alt baric form. 1964. *R* 99736  
Sharp. Midlat trough night. 1966. *E* 99922  
Shashun'kina. Effect sc storm. 1966. *R* 99926  
Spindler. Release nitric acid. 1966. *E* 100294  
Stanley.  $F$  region midlat trough. 1966. *E* 100326  
Stevens.  $E_s$  propagation & MUF. 1968. *E* 100383  
Stolov. Response particle precip. 1966. *E* 100404  
Sukhorukova. Electron density. 1967. *R* 100465  
Sukhorukova. Murmansk. 1966. *R* 100464  
Swift. Auroral breakup. 1967. *E* 100530  
Swift. Ring current belt. 1964. *E* 100528  
Taieb. Sporadic  $E$  high lat. 1966. *E* 100560  
Thomas. Topside ionos *Alouette*. 1966. *E* 100653  
Thrane. Collision frequency  $D$ . 1968. *E* 100663  
Tikhonov. Magnetotellur methods. 1966. *R* 100672  
Troitskaii. Interval 10-1 sec puls. 1961. *R* 100777  
Troitskaii. Pearls electromag. 1961. *R* 100777  
Troitskaii. Rapid var mag field. 1966. *R* 100776  
Troitskaii. Structure mag storm. 1965. *R* 100778  
Vernov. Earth's radiation belts. 1967. *R* 101057  
Vershinin. ULF auroras. 1967. *R* 101060  
Vershiniina. 2 zones max mag. 1966. *R* 101065  
Vinogradov.  $Pi2$  pulsations. 1966. *R* 101112  
Vinogradov. Space-time var  $Pci$ . 1966. *R* 101113  
Vinogradov. Spatial distrib  $E_s$ . 1967. *R* 101106  
Wakai. Var nighttime  $E$  region. 1967. *E* 101230  
Wescott. Magnetoconjug phenom. 1966. *E* 101286  
Wilson. Polarization micropuls. 1966. *E* 101333  
Wright. Comp high atmos. 1964. *E* 101369A  
Wright. Micropuls conjugate stn. 1964. *E* 101366  
Wright. RAF air-ground. 1968. *E* 101370  
Yoshida. PCA absorp VLF emission. 1965. *E* 101388  
Zaitsev. Polar disturb. 1967. *R* 101413  
Zolotov. Shock wave & geomag. 1966. *R* 101564  
Zybin. Geomag micropuls. 1965. *R* 101594  
**Iosif Stalin** (icebreaker).  
Nogid. Ice resist ship motion. 1959. *R* 98612  
Iov (river & basin, Komi ASSR: 59°34'N. 59°31'E.).  
Efimov. Enstatite olivine rocks. 1965. *R* 95049  
Irelyakh (river & basin, Yakut ASSR: 62°27'N. 114°19'E.).  
Argunov. Diamond country. 1966. *R* 93632  
Buianov. Construct permafrost. 1965. *R* 94302  
Semenov. Dam construct. 1967. *R* 99826  
Sokolov. New kimberlite bodies. 1964. *R* 100215

- Irgichyan** (river & basin, Yakut ASSR; 69°19'N. 140°51'E.).  
Mikheev. Spurs Polousnyy. 1965. E. 98106
- Iron ores.**  
Asplund. Enrichment Kiruna. 1964. S. 93691  
Asplund. Leveänemi mine. 1964. S. 93692  
Chakraborty. Iron Labrador. 1966. E. 94473  
Eade. Ft George Kaniapiskau. 1966. E. 95034  
Fahrig. Shabogamo geol map. 1967. E. 95205  
Fedorova. Accumulation lakes. 1964. R. 95231  
Fedorova. Kola. 1964. R. 95230  
Förster. Luleå port. 1965. G. 95332  
Frietsch. Haparanda granites. 1967. E. 95393  
Gamiloja. Quality concentrate. 1966. R. 95452  
Geis. Position iron Andöja. 1967. G. 95492  
Golovanov. Apatite from waste. 1966. R. 95653  
Gornyi zhurnal. Olenegorsk. 1966. R. 95698  
Gross. Baffin Island. 1966. E. 95816  
Hogg. Prospecting Labrador. 1966. E. 96117  
Holmes.  $TiO_2$ . 1964. E. 96132  
Istomin. Ferrous concentrates. 1966. R. 96324  
Istomin. Iron concentrates Kola. 1967. R. E. 96325  
Johnson. Sw iron ore indus. 1967. E. 96473  
Kazaneč. Iron ore indus. 1967. R. 96650  
Klassen. Magnetite flotation. 1966. R. 96810  
Kleopov. Lopatin. 1964. R. 96820  
Lesnov. Econ NW Siberia. 1965. R. 97492  
Lundberg. Sahavaara deposit. 1967. S. 97680  
Mulligan. Sinuk Alaska. 1965. E. 98282  
Pervago. Aldan ore province. 1966. R. 98947  
Plaksin. Flotation rate. 1966. R. 99050  
Polar record. News. 1966-67. E. 99082  
Ravich. Taymyr Pen. 1959. R. 99345  
Rieck. Deposit Finland Jauratsi. 1967. G. 99421  
Treadwell. Pellet makers. 1966. E. 100755  
Treshchetenkov. Sredn Kochema. 1964. R. 100760  
Usachev. Concentrates high purity. 1966. R. 100915  
Vaajoki. Basalt rocks W Greenl. 1965. E. 100943  
Valitalo. Iron ores Finland. 1967. Fi. 100944  
Vellinga. Mining frontier N Sw. 1966. Du. 101041  
Watts. Iron ore Baffin. 1966. E. 101253
- Irrigation.**  
Demin. Meadows Yakutia. 1963. R. 94815  
Vdovin. Canals Yakutia. 1966. R. 101029
- Irtys** (river & basin, Tyumenskaya Oblast'; 61°04'N. 68°52'E.).  
Kaplinskaja. Permafrost traces. 1966. R. 96576  
Shmelev. Traces cryogenic Quat. 1966. R. 100001
- Isachsen** (pop. pl. & polar station, Queen Elizabeth Islands; 78°47'N. 103°32'W.) & region.  
Barton. Diary of weather stn. 1967. E. 93832  
Misme. Meteorol radioclim. 1964. E. 98164A
- Isfjorden** (fjord, Svalbard; 78°15'N. 15°E.).  
Egeland. VLF PCA aurora. 1968. E. 95059  
Hisdal. 1965 weather. 1966. E. 96090  
Monjuvent. Quaternary. 1966. F. 98209  
Nünlist. 1962 Swiss exped. 1966. E. 98662  
Parker. Struct geology. 1966. E. 98850  
Spitsbergen 1964-65 observ. 1966. F. 100300  
Stenberg. Radiocarbon measur. 1967. E. 100365  
Zinger. 1965 glaciol invest. 1966. R. 101549
- Isit'** (pop. pl., Yakut ASSR; 60°49'N. 125°19'E.).  
Korshunov. Oldest Cambrian. 1967. R. 96958
- Isortoq** (river & basin, Baffin Island; 69°59'N. 76°58'W.).  
Terasmae. Quaternary Baffin. 1966. E. 100627
- Itchen Lake** (Mackenzie District; 65°33'N. 112°50'W.).  
Bostock. Geol notes. 1967. E. 94167  
Canada. 1966 Geol Survey rept. 1967. E. 94444
- Iul'tin** (pop. pl., Magadanskaya Oblast'; 67°50'N. 178°48'W.).  
Milov. Late Mesozoic granitoid. 1965. R. 98135  
Zagruzina. Geol Magadan Prov. 1965. R. 101407  
Zil'berminš. Albities. 1965. R. 101537  
Zil'berminš. Tin-tungsten. 1966. R. 101540
- Ivdel'** (pop. pl., Tyumenskaya Oblast'; 60°42'N. 60°24'E.) & region.  
Chernykh. Forums. 1967. R. 94540  
Gutkin. Tectonics bauxite. 1966. R. 95875  
Korshunova. Ural-Ob railroad. 1964. R. 96959
- Ivigut** (pop. pl., West Greenland; 61°12'N. 48°10'W.) & region.  
Kanasewich. Lead isotope ratios. 1964. E. 96556  
Soen. Pyrrhotite marcasite. 1967. E. 100208A  
Ulrich. Ivigut anomalous lead. 1964. E. 100853  
Windley. Classify anorthosit. 1967. E. 101340
- Ivishak River** (Northern Alaska, 69°30'N. 148°30'W.).  
Intl Conf Palynology. Papers. 1966. E. 96290
- Ivory.**  
Dirlam. Ivory working. 1967. E. 94890  
Ray. Eskimo arts crafts Alaska. 1967. E. 99347
- Ivuk, Khrebet** (mt. range, Kamchatskaya Oblast'; 53°30'N. 158°45'E.).  
Aprelkov. Neogene volcanoes. 1966. R. 93611
- J. Lauritzen Lines, København.**  
Polar record. News. 1966-67. E. 99082
- Jackfish** (river & basin, Mackenzie District; 61°09'N. 123°42'W.).  
Creath. New microfossil. 1964. E. 94688
- Jackson, Sheldon, 1834-1909.**  
Smith. Education Alaska. 1967. E. 100180
- Jade.**  
Ray. Eskimo arts crafts Alaska. 1967. E. 99347
- Jakobshavn** (pop. pl., West Greenland; 69°13'N. 51°06'W.) & region.  
Fredskild. Paleobot Sermermiut. 1967. E. 95380
- James Bay** (regional section no. 30 on index map; 53°N. 80°30'W.) & region.  
Bryans. Pediatric service. 1966. E. 94268  
Canada. Pilot. 1965. E. 94446  
Davis. Birds late Nov. 1967. E. 94764  
Dunbar. Que-Labrador waters. 1966. E. 95008  
Johnson. Painter Richards. 1967. E. 96465  
Lemieux. Fall migration geese. 1967. E. 97449  
Lepage. Floristic survey. 1966. F. 97481  
Lepage. Hybrid *Agroelymus*. 1965. F. 97482  
McCoy. Records amphibians. 1965. E. 97725  
Macfie. Coast Crees. 1967. E. 97733  
Mathews. 1686-93 Albany. 1966. E. 97938
- Jan Mayen & waters** (regional section no. 41 on index map; 71°N. 08°20'W.).  
Binns. Drift pumice. 1967. E. 94032  
Borisov. Serology harp seal. 1966. R. 94154  
Dollar. Fissure volcano group. 1966. E. 94928  
German Hydrog Inst. Pilot guide. 1960. G. 95535  
Popov. Seal hunting. 1967. R. E. 99150  
Potelov. Distrib seals. 1964. R. 99192  
Sykes. Mechanism earthquakes. 1967. E. 100533
- Japanese in Kamchatka.**  
Sergeev. Samurai Kamchatka. 1964. R. 99866
- Jauratsi** (iron ore deposit, Scandinavia & Finland; 67°06'N. 27°55'E.).  
Rieck. Iron ore deposit Finland. 1967. G. 99421
- Jenness, Diamond, 1886-1969.**  
Collins. Jenness. 1967. E. 94936
- Jenny Lind Island** (Franklin District; 68°55'N. 101°56'W.).  
Sutton. Buff-breast sandpiper. 1967. E. 100494
- Jørgen Brønlands Fjord** (North Greenland; 82°10'N. 31°10'W.).  
Røen. Freshwater fauna. 1966. D. 99451
- Jørstad, Ivar, 1887-1967.**  
Gjaerum. Jørstad. 1967. N. 95576
- John Cabot** (cable repair ship).  
Polar record. News. 1966-67. E. 99082  
Schiff u. Hafen. Cable repair. 1965. G. 99752
- Johnson, Bertrand Leroy, 1882-1962.**  
Ruhlman. B L Johnson. 1966. E. 99583
- Jones, Cape** (Keewatin District; 62°35'N. 91°49'W.).  
Banks. Electron no. density. 1967. E. 93775

- Jones Islands** (Northern Alaska 70°32'N. 149°36'W.).  
US. Arctic coast chart. 1968. E 100879
- Jukkasjärvi** (*pop. pl.*, Scandinavia & Finland; 67°51'N. 20°37'E.) & region.  
Fish. Swedish Lapland. 1966. R. 95303  
Kfisa. Botany. 1964. E. 97116
- Julianehåb Distrikt** (West Greenland; 60°40'N. 46°10'W.).  
Dege. Change econ settlement. 1964. R. 94788  
Escher. Ketilidian Nanortalik. 1966. E. 95165  
Heppner. OGO-A mag field observ. 1967. E. 96034  
Rostoker. Midlat transition bays. 1966. E. 99516
- Juneau** (*pop. pl.*, Southeast Alaska; 58°18'N. 134°24'W.) & region.  
De Armond. Founding. 1967. E. 94778  
Heusser. Climatology. 1966. E. 96052  
Jensen. Mining. 1967. E. 96442  
Schwartz. Econ community. 1966. E. 99767
- Juneau Icefield** (Southeast Alaska; 58°37'N. 134°30'W.).  
Freers. Vaughan Lewis glacier. 1966. E. 95384  
McCullough. Lichens. 1965. E. 97730
- Kaguyak** (*pop. pl.*, Alaska; 56°51'N. 153°46'W.).  
Denniston. Blood group isolates. 1966. E. 94827  
Kachadoorian. 1964 earthquake. 1967. E. 96513
- Kakhtana** (*river & basin*, Kamchatskaya Oblast'; 58°52'N. 159°42'E.).  
Demidov. Relief develop. 1967. R. 94811
- Kakisa** (*river & basin*, Mackenzie District; 61°03'N. 117°10'W.).  
Stearn. U Devon stromatoporoid. 1966. E. 100350
- Kallix** (*river & basin*, Scandinavia & Finland; 65°51'N. 23°08'E.).  
Åhman. Geol V Gräddmanshällan. 1967. S. 93303
- Kamchadal.**  
Anisimov. Primitive religion. 1967. R. 93580  
Antologia. Far East poetry. 1967. R. 93594  
Braslaveis. Kamchatka patois. 1967. R. 94195  
Bunakova. Bibliog Ethnog. 1967. R. 94333  
Dikov. Historical studies. 1967. R. 94878  
Dikov. Stone age. 1965. E. 94880  
Dolgikh. Clan phratry tribe. 1967. R. 94915  
Dolgikh. Formation. 1967. R. 94914  
Forman. Annot bibliography. 1967. E. 95345  
Gurvich. Ethnic hist NE Siberia. 1966. R. 95858  
Kabuzan. 18 c pop E Siberia. 1966. R. 96511  
Kotisebu. Voyage of discovery. 1967. E. 97016  
Kuzakova. Education. 1966. R. 97247  
Leningrad. Languages writing N. 1934. R. 97461  
Ogryzko. Agric 18-19th c. 1966. R. 98720  
Onenko. Bilingualism. 1966. R. 98759  
Orlova. Early calendars. 1966. R. 98776  
Scuria. Beyond Ural. 1963. G. 99787  
Shakhnovich. Bogoraz-Tan. 1966. R. 99899  
Skorik. Language. 1965. R. 100137  
Skorik. Language. 1968. R. 100135  
Soviet linguistic research. 1967. R. 100287  
Turkov. Kamchatka fir. 1967. R. 100834  
Volodin. Kamchadal grammar. 1966. R. 101162  
Volodin. Kamchadal language. 1968. R. 101160  
Volodin. Kamchadal verb. 1965. R. 101161  
Zhukova. Language. 1965. R. 101512
- Kamchatka** (*river & basin*, Kamchatskaya Oblast'; 56°15'N. 162°30'E.).  
Brafiševa. Age blue clays. 1967. R. 94194  
Brafiševa. Central depression. 1967. R. 94190  
Brafiševa. Recent volcanic rocks. 1966. R. 94189  
Dikov. Paleolithic Kamchatka. 1967. R. 94879  
Dikov. Stone age. 1965. E. 94880  
Gromova. Larch forests. 1963. R. 95813  
Gurvich. Russ settlers. 1964. E. 95861  
Kuprina. Paleogeog Interglacial. 1964. R. 97210  
Potapova. Rad & microclim. 1965. R. 99188  
Shilo. Paleolithic Kamchatka. 1967. R. 99982  
Vas'kovskii. Quat elk. 1966. R. 101015  
Vistelius. Granodiorites Belaya. 1966. R. 101124
- Kamchatskaya Oblast'** (*regional section no. 70 on index map*).  
Afinogenov. Driver training. 1965. R. 93355  
Agapova. Resorts Kamchatka. 1967. R. 93366  
Aleikin. Auto transport. 1965. R. 93482  
Andreev. Tundra skiing. 1965. R. 93564  
Arnold. Satellite geodetic study. 1967. E. 93661  
Arsen'eva. Physical map. 1967. R. 93667  
Chernikin. Kronotskiy Preserve. 1967. R. 94531  
Far East USSR. 1964. R. 94732  
Fradkin. 1928-1945 invest. 1967. R. 95369  
Geog ob-vo SSSR. Bibliography. 1965. R. 95508  
\*Kamchatka Province. 1966. R. 96547  
Karataeva. Petropavlovsk. 1965. R. 96580  
Karpachevskii. Soils. 1967. R. 96602  
Kolarz. Peoples Soviet Far E. 1969. E. 96866  
Koshcheev. Tsunami zoning. 1966. R. 96982  
Kotisebu. Voyage of discovery. 1967. E. 97016  
Kurkin. Athlete Kornienko. 1965. R. 97225  
Kuskov. Geographic names. 1967. R. 97234  
Lugovoi. Geocryol mt regions. 1966. R. 97664  
Malinovskaiā. Koryak ballet. 1967. R. 97835  
Maslianik. Trichinosis. 1967. R. 97927  
Moroz. Fall meteorite. 1967. R. 98229  
Mukhachev. 1920-22 NE Siberia. 1967. R. 98273  
Nikolaev. Develop sports. 1966. R. 98458  
Nikul'tsev. Productivity hunters. 1963. R. 98498  
Ogryzko. Agric 18-19th c. 1966. R. 98720  
Ovchinnikova. Maps geog. 1967. R. 98812  
Polevoi. Remezov map Atlasov. 1965. R. 99090  
Polevoi. Rubets exped. 1964. R. 99091  
Scuria. Beyond Ural. 1963. G. 99787  
Sergeev. Samurai Kamchatka. 1964. R. 99866  
Sidorenko. Construction. 1966. R. 100067  
Sokolov. Volcanic forest soils. 1966. R. 100221  
Sviridova. Soviets Kamchatka. 1965. R. 100524  
Trutneva. Libraries. 1967. R. 100796  
Varshavskii. Lena to Kamchatka. 1964. R. 100981  
Vinogradov. Kamchatka Geog Soc. 1967. R. 101116  
Whympier. 1865-66 travel Alaska. 1966. E. 101310  
Wotte. Steller. 1966. G. 101363
- Kamchatskaya Oblast'**—**Anthropology, archeology.**  
Dikov. Historical studies. 1967. R. 94878  
Dikov. NE USSR archeol. 1967. R. 94873  
Dikov. Paleolithic Kamchatka. 1967. R. 94879  
Dikov. Stone age. 1965. E. 94880  
Dikov. Stone age NE Siberia. 1964. R. 94877  
Gurvich. Ethnic hist NE. 1966. R. 95858  
Hadleigh. Archeol Alaska. 1967. E. 95886  
Kabuzan. 18 c pop E Siberia. 1966. R. 96511  
Klein. C14 Pleistocene. 1967. E. 96816  
Semenov. Koryak archeol. 1964. R. 99816  
Spišyn. Blood groups. 1967. R. 100301  
Stef'nykh. First Soviets Eveny. 1967. R. 100364
- Kamchatskaya Oblast'**—**Botany.**  
Brafiševa. Quat spruce fir. 1967. R. 94191  
Elagin. Birch. 1966. R. 95083  
Gromova. Larch forests. 1963. R. 95813  
Karpachevskii. Conifer forest. 1966. R. 96601  
Mikhalevskaiā. *Pinus* Kamchatka. E. 98103  
Shamshin. Effect volcanic ash. 1965. R. 99908  
Shamshin. Spruce. 1967. R. 99907  
Turkov. Kamchatka fir. 1967. R. 100834  
Zaikina. Diatoms. 1966. R. 101411
- Kamchatskaya Oblast'**—**Earthquakes.**  
Fedotov. 1962 earthquakes. 1966. R. 95243  
Pshennikov. Energy balance focus. 1965. R. 99251  
Syntinskii. Effect solar activity. 1966. R. 100552  
Tamrazyan. Time origin earthquake. 1966. E. 100572  
Tarakanov. Earthquake hypocenter. 1964. R. 100580
- Kamchatskaya Oblast'**—**Economic & social conditions.**  
Arkhipova. Social security. 1966. R. 93640  
CPSU. Building socialism. 1962. R. 96891  
D'akonov. Econ geog Kamchatka. 1967. R. 94860  
Garusov. Settle nomads Siberia. 1967. R. 95466  
Gurvich. Russ settlers. 1964. E. 95861  
Karvinichii. Resource develop. 1967. R. 96584  
Krivoruchko. Econ planning. 1967. R. 97125  
Kuzakov. 50 yr Kamchatka. 1967. R. 97246

- Sedel'nikov. Cultural revolution. 1964. R. 99796  
Sedel'nikov. Hist N peoples. 1965. R. 99797  
Serebriakova. 1922-26 native econ. 1959. R. 99854  
Vdovin. Natives. 1967. R. 101030
- Kamchatskaya Oblast'—Education.**  
Baliiskii. Educ aborigines. 1967. R. 93768  
Egorov. Nursery schools. 1967. R. 95071  
Kopylov. Education 18th c. 1966. R. 96927  
Kuzakova. Education. 1966. R. 97247  
Mazaeva. School sports. 1964. R. 97983  
Sokolinskii. Educ character. 1965. R. 100213
- Kamchatskaya Oblast'—Fishes.**  
Akulin. Changes fat sockeye. 1966. R. 93441  
Birman. Change herring salmon. 1967. R. 94045  
Egorova. Red salmon. 1964. R. 95075A  
KP SSSR. In the sea. 1964. R. 96890  
Kononov. Suckers. 1967. R. 96912  
Krokhin. Kronotskoye Lake. 1964. R. 97132  
Kurenkov. Biol opossum shrimp. 1967. R. 97219  
Kurenkov. Nutrient base salmon. 1964. R. 97220  
Lagunov. Fishery science. 1967. R. 97292A  
Maksimov. Anatomy salmon. 1967. R. 97821  
Ostroumov. Aerial survey salmon. 1964. R. 98799  
Ostroumov. Salmon pop. 1964. R. 98796  
Petrova. Salmon catch. 1964. R. 98991  
Polotov. Cod commercial fish. 1966. R. 99123  
Rodin. New gear for crab. 1966. R. 99448  
Sergeev. Seroglazka. 1964. R. 99863  
Shul'man. Myxosporidia. 1966. R. 100030  
Stratula. Post-war fish indus. 1963. R. 100419  
Vinogradov. Crab. 1968. R. 10107A
- Kamchatskaya Oblast'—Geochemistry.**  
Cherdyn'nev. Isotopic comp Ar. 1967. R. 94509  
Cherdyn'nev. U & Th volcanism. 1967. R. 94510  
Glotov. Oil search permafrost. 1967. R. 95605  
Masurenkov. Soluble compounds. 1966. R. 97935  
Sulerzhitskii. C14 volcanism. 1966. R. 100471  
Vinogradov. Comp volcanic Ar. 1966. R. 101115  
Zhirona. Pb basic rocks. 1965. R. 101494
- Kamchatskaya Oblast'—Geology.**  
Aprelkov. Kozyrevisky Range. 1967. R. 93614  
Aprelkov. Neogene & Quat Ivuk. 1966. R. 93611  
Babkin. Mercury min. 1967. R. 93730  
Balesta. Avacha Volcano. 1967. R. 93767  
Beliaev. Deep structure Apuka. 1966. R. 93889  
Beliaev. Tectonic zoning. 1966. R. 93890  
Belousov. Hydrothermal syst. 1967. R. 93915  
Bondarenko. Multivariate anal petrochem volcan complex. 1966. R. 1967. E. 94141  
Brafiševa. Age pumice Kuril'skoye. 1966. R. 94193  
Brafiševa. Age volcanic form. 1966. R. 94192  
Brafiševa. Recent volcanic rocks. 1966. R. 94189  
Bykovskii. Volcanic formations. 1966. R. 94406  
Dekusar. Thermal waters. 1966. R. 94797  
Erkin. Sulfur min. 1967. R. 95144  
Erkin. Sulfur quartzites. 1966. R. 95143  
Fedotov. Kuril-Kamchatka arc. 1966. R. 95241  
Flerov. Subalkaline magma. 1966. R. 95321  
Geptner. Correlate Pleistocene. 1965. R. 95518  
Gladenkov. Ozerney Pen. 1967. R. 95586  
Guziev. Olivine basalt form. 1967. R. 95878  
I'Armoluk. Mineral resources. 1967. R. 96228  
Ishamov. Kuril-Kamchatka arc. 1967. R. 96317  
Khramov. Stratig E Kamchatka. 1966. R. 96733  
Kozhemiaka. Glaciation effusives. 1966. R. 97038  
Kozhemiaka. Quat volcanism. 1966. R. 97039  
Kozyrev. Explor oil gas. 1967. R. 97052  
Krasnyi. Pacific mobile belt. 1966. R. 97077  
Krylov. Oil gas. 1966. R. 97150  
Kuprina. Paleogeog Intergracial. 1964. R. 97210  
Kuprina. Stratig Quat. 1966. R. 97211  
Lapshin. Alkaline intrusion. 1967. R. 97338  
Lebedev. Crystalline schists. 1967. R. 97410  
Magak'ian. Metallogeny. 1964. R. 97776  
Maksimov. Stages retreat ice. 1966. R. 97814  
Markov. Structure earth's crust. 1967. R. 97900  
Mchedlishvili. Flora Ermanovka. 1966. R. 97988  
Melekeshev. Acid volcanism. 1967. R. 98013  
Moiseenko. Heat flow drillings. 1967. R. 98197  
Moroz. New finds copper ore. 1967. R. 98228  
Naboko. Hydrotherm metamorph. 1963. E. 98310  
Nikolaevskii. Basement faults. 1967. R. 98473  
Novoselov. Old crust weathering. 1964. R. 98655  
Ogorodov. Uksichan Volcano. 1967. R. 98718  
Ogorodov. Volcanism Sredniny. 1966. R. 98716  
Pecherskii. Mag granitoids NE. 1964. R. 98894  
Pecherskii. Paleomag Kamchatka. 1967. E. 98895  
Pohhialainen. Cretac ophiolite. 1967. R. 99074  
Poliak. Oil structures. 1966. R. 99096  
Prokhorov. Granitic rocks. 1964. E. 99225  
Radkevich. Metallogeny. 1967. R. 99296  
Rateev. Transform volcanic ash. 1967. R. 99336  
Rivosh. Deep structure. 1964. E. 99432  
Rotman. Cenozoic volcanism. 1966. R. 99525  
Rusakov. Oldest formations Koryak. 1964. R. 99593  
Sal'nikov. Tertiary coal. 1962. R. 99674  
Savateev. Invest Soviet regime. 1967. R. 99712  
Serova. Periodicity form. 1964. R. 99873  
Shantser. Cretaceous Vostochnyy. 1966. R. 99912  
Shteinberg. Crust & volcanoes. 1966. R. 100018  
Sinel'nikova. Pliocene flora. 1967. R. 100103  
Smirnov. Metallogeny. 1966. R. 100172  
Sugrobov. Thermal waters. 1966. R. 100459  
Suprunenko. Bol'sheretsk depress. 1967. R. 100486  
Suprunenko. Signs oil gas. 1964. R. 100485  
Tkachenko. Hydrotherm alter. 1964. R. 100702  
Vakin. Search thermal waters. 1967. R. 100961  
Vasilevskii. Hydrotherm metamorphism. 1963. E. 101006  
Vasilevskii. Metallogeny. 1965. R. 101007  
Vasil'kovskii. Pacific mobile belt. 1966. R. 101009  
Vas'kovskii. Quat elk. 1966. R. 101015  
Veifman. Kuril Kamchatka zone. 1965. R. 101037  
Vinogradov. C14 age determ. 1959. R. 101102  
Vinogradov. C14 age determ. 1962. R. 101103  
Vlasov. Kamchatka-Kuril arc. 1965. R. 101134  
Vlasov. Types volcanic zones. 1966. R. 101135
- Kamchatskaya Oblast'—Geology, Stratigraphic.**  
Aprelkov. Age comp Alney ser. 1966. R. 93615  
Aprelkov. Quat volcanic rocks. 1967. R. 93612  
Avdeiko. Age Penzhina. 1966. R. 93709  
Brafiševa. Age blue clays. 1967. R. 94194  
Chelebaeva. Korfa coal stratum. 1966. R. 94500  
Ermaov. Mesozoic flysch. 1966. R. 95147  
Geptner. Early Quat Tigil. 1966. R. 95519  
Gladenkov. Neogene Valaginskii. 1966. R. 95587  
Gladenkov. Neogene Yelovka. 1966. R. 95585  
Golitskii. Paleogene Neogene. 1966. R. 95648  
Guseva. Forams Karaginskii. 1966. R. 95865  
Kraevai. Pumice Kiril'skoye. 1967. R. 97059  
Petrov. Formations Valaginskii. 1966. R. 98987  
Pichugina. U Miocene Koryak. 1966. R. 99016  
Pohhialainen. Hauterivian. 1967. R. 99073  
Ponomareva. Paleozoic Penzhina. 1966. R. 99140  
Serova. Age flysch. 1967. R. 99872  
Serova. Forams Paleocene. 1966. R. 99871  
Serova. Forams stratig Neogene. 1966. R. 99874  
Shantser. Disconform Vostochnyy. 1966. R. 99911  
Shantser. Neogene Tumrok. 1966. R. 99913  
Shilo. Paleolithic Kamchatka. 1967. R. 99982  
Sinel'nikova. Age Enmeten ser. 1967. R. 100102  
Skiba. Pleistocene Karaginskii. 1966. R. 100128  
T'fikunov. Neogene Valaginskii. 1966. R. 100799  
Vakhrameev. L. Cretaceous flora. 1966. R. 100954  
Volchanskii. Separation volcanism. 1966. R. 101149
- Kamchatskaya Oblast'—Geology, Structural.**  
Andreev. Elements basement. 1966. R. 93565  
Aprodiv. Volcanism arc. 1966. R. 93616  
Chikov. Deep faults Koryak. 1967. R. 94552  
Egiazarov. Pacific mobile belt. 1966. R. 95063  
Favorskii. Pacific mobile belt. 1966. R. 95221  
Gorischev. Geotectonics Kuril. 1962. E. 95690  
I'itikon. Metallogeny belt. 1966. R. 96332  
Kirikov. Systems deep faults. 1967. R. 96767  
Nagibina. Okhotsk-Catanatic belt. 1966. R. 98322  
Nikolaevskii. Deep faults NE. 1964. R. 98470  
Nikolaevskii. Deep structure NE. 1967. R. 98469  
Petrushkevskii. Asia-Pacific. 1966. R. 98996

- Pudovkin. Var geomag. 1965. R. 99257  
 Pushcharovskii. Recent volcan. 1967. R. 99274  
 Shan'fer. Tectonics Kumroch. 1967. R. 99914  
 Shilo. Evol surface placer form. 1967. R. 99986  
 Sviatlovskii. Mobile zones. 1966. R. 100520  
 Sviatlovskii. Volcan tectonics. 1967. R. 100521  
 Sykes. Seismicity & island arcs. 1966. E. 100534  
 Tikhonov. Volcanic islands arcs. 1965. R. 100673  
 Vefisman. Deep structure. 1966. E. 101036  
 Vlasov. Tectonics Kamchatka. 1965. E. 101133
- Kamchatskaya Oblast'—Geomorphology.**  
 Braifseva. Central depression. 1967. R. 94190  
 Demidov. Kakhana-Palana. 1967. R. 94811  
 Kudusov. Determ tectonic move. 1967. R. 97169  
 Kuni'syn. Compare mt regions. 1966. R. 97203  
 Melekeshev. Relief-form processes. 1967. R. 98014  
 Oliin. Present & hist glaciation. 1966. R. 98740  
 Pin'kovskii. River bed types. 1965. R. 99030  
 Shev'yev. Reconstruct rivers. 1967. R. 99963  
 Tushinskii. Avalanches. 1967. E. 100837
- Kamchatskaya Oblast'—Hydrology, hot springs.**  
 Aver'ev. Utilize ground heat. 1966. R. 93709A  
 Avsiuk. Ice storage glaciers. 1967. E. 93716  
 Belousov. Geol struct. 1967. E. 93915  
 Dekusar. Classification. 1967. R. 94798  
 Ermakov. Hot springs. 1966. R. 95152  
 Gavronskii. Energy Pauzhetka. 1966. R. 95485  
 Gorshkov. Bol'shoy Vilyuy Lake. 1967. R. 95702  
 Grigor'iant's. Ezzo. 1967. R. 95790  
 Korotkevich. Tymlat hot springs. 1966. R. 96950  
 Naboko. Clays Pauzhetka. 1966. R. 98312  
 Norina. Hydrochem rivers. 1965. R. 98635  
 Roden. River discharge. 1967. E. 99445  
 Sugrovov. Effects Pauzhetka. 1965. R. 100460  
 Vakin. Aag springs. 1966. R. 100958  
 Vakin. Association volcanoes. 1966. R. 100960  
 Zelenkevich. Hydrogeol map. 1962. R. 101451  
 Zelenoi. Min waters Karagin. 1966. R. 101452
- Kamchatskaya Oblast'—Meteorology.**  
 Agalakov. Atmos processes. 1967. R. 93364  
 Agalakov. Snow Klyuchevskaya. 1967. R. 93365  
 Barkalova. 1963 thunderstorms. 1965. R. 93797  
 D'ia'konov. Three phenomena. 1967. R. 94864  
 Handbk climate. 1966. R. 100308  
 Ka'iyka. Temp regime. 1966. R. 96631  
 Kursanova. Wind Kamchatka. E. 97228  
 Lipovka. Hydromet service. 1967. R. 97557  
 Lipovskai'a. Density snow cover. 1966. R. 97558  
 Potapova. Rad & microclim. 1965. R. 99188
- Kamchatskaya Oblast'—Mineralogy.**  
 Akad. n. Petrochem magmatic. 1967. R. 93412  
 Minibaev. Self reversal mag. 1965. R. 98143  
 Nakovnik. Secondary quartzites. 1964. R. 98335  
 Ponomareva. Amygdules. 1966. R. 99141  
 Sokolov. Chem weathering Avacha. 1966. R. 100220  
 Titov. Mercury mineralization. 1967. R. 100692  
 Vasilevskii. Central ore zone. 1961. R. 101008
- Kamchatskaya Oblast'—Paleontology.**  
 Dubatolov. Tabulata brachiopods. 1967. R. 94988  
 Khoreva. New foram & stratig. 1967. R. 96728  
 Lipman. New radiolarians. 1967. R. 97556  
 Vereshchagin. New *Inoceramus*. 1967. R. 101052
- Kamchatskaya Oblast'—Petrology.**  
 Alypova. Klyuchevskiy group. 1967. R. 93531  
 Aprelkov. Granitoid intrusions. 1967. R. 93613  
 Guziev. Alkaline magmatism. 1966. R. 95879  
 Kos'ko. Essexite diabases. 1963. R. 96993  
 Rusinov. Disordered albite. 1965. R. 99600  
 Vakhraev. Sulfide form lava. 1967. R. 100955  
 Vistieli. Form granodiorites Belaya. 1966. R. 101124
- Kamchatskaya Oblast'—Physical geography.**  
 Gvozdet'skii. Physiog zoning. 1964. R. 95880
- Kamchatskaya Oblast'—Volcanoes & volcanology.**  
 Aver'ev. Bol'shoy Semyachik. 1966. R. 93710  
 Balesta. Volcanic form Avacha. 1967. R. 93766  
 Belousov. Pumice formations. 1967. E. 93916  
 Bol'shakov. Remanent mag lava. 1965. R. 94130  
 Cherdyn'shev. Heavy radio-elements. 1967. R. 94511  
 Cherdyn'shev. Isotopic comp. 1967. R. 94510  
 D'ia'konov. Klyuchi. 1966. R. 94863  
 Dmitriev. Geodetic work Avacha. 1967. R. 94899  
 Dmitrieva. Areal volcanism. 1967. R. 94903  
 Erlikh. Structures volcanism. 1966. R. 95146  
 Ermakov. Klyuchevskiy. 1966. R. 95150  
 Ermakov. 1963-64 Klyuchevskiy. 1966. R. 95149  
 Ermakov. 1964 state. 1966. R. 95151  
 Ermakov. Tecton Klyuchevskaya. 1965. R. 95153  
 Farberov. Volcanic tremor. 1966. R. 95214  
 Fedotov. Screen seismic waves. 1966. R. 95242  
 Gorel'chik. Avacha seismic stn. 1966. R. 95689  
 Gorshkov. Paleomag Avacha. 1963. R. 95701  
 Gorshkov. Russ volcanology. 1967. R. 95703  
 Ivanov. 1963 Karymskiy. 1965. R. 96369  
 Ivanov. 1964 Karymskiy. 1966. R. 96370  
 Kirillov. 3 hr in crater. 1966. R. 96775  
 Kirsanov. Acid volcanism. 1967. E. 96780  
 Kirsanov. Eruption Piyp vents. 1967. R. 96782  
 Kochevura. Neogenic effusives. 1963. R. 96844  
 Markhinin. Largest eruption. 1967. R. 97888  
 Meniallov. Fumarolic fluorine. 1966. R. 98036  
 Meniallov. 1964 exhalations. 1966. R. 98035  
 Meniallov. S/Cl ratio gases. 1966. R. 98037  
 Naboko. Soviet volcanology. 1967. R. 98311  
 Ogorodov. Recent volcanism. 1966. R. 98717  
 Ogorodov. Sredinnyy Range. 1967. R. 98719  
 Piip. 1944-45 erup Shiveluch. 1948. R. 99024  
 Piip. 1944-45 Klyuchevskiy. 1948. R. 99022  
 Piip. 12 Nov 1964 Shiveluch. 1965. R. 99023  
 Polak. Energy appraisal. 1967. E. 99079  
 Poliak. Energy active volcanism. 1966. R. 99095  
 Poliak. Energy volcanic phenom. 1966. R. 99097  
 Serafimova. Gas Mutnovskiy. 1966. R. 99841  
 Shavrova. Ra in lavas. 1956. R. 99931  
 Sheimovich. 1963 Ksudach. 1966. R. 99945  
 Shteinberg. Malyy Semyachik. 1966. R. 100016  
 Shteinberg. Moon craters. 1966. E. 100015  
 Shteinberg. 1964 volcanoes. 1966. R. 100017  
 Shteinberg. Structure Avacha. 1966. R. 100014  
 Sviatlovskii. Unusual volcanoes. 1956. R. 100519  
 Tokarev. Klyuchevskiy volc. 1966. R. 100709  
 Tokarev. 1964 Klyuchevskiy group. 1966. R. 100710  
 Tokarev. Seismic Karymskiy. 1967. R. 100713  
 Tokarev. Seismicity Kamchatka. 1966. R. 100712  
 Tokarev. Seismicity N group. 1965. R. 100711  
 Vakin. Mutnovskiy. 1966. R. 100959  
 Vazhevskaia. Sredinnyy Range. 1964. R. 101027  
 Vinogradov. Effects snow glaciers. 1967. R. 101117  
 Zubin. 1961 Avacha crater. 1964. R. 101582  
 Zyrianov. Slalom volcano. 1966. R. 101599
- Kamchatskaya Oblast'—Zoology.**  
 Belyshev. Origin range dragonfly. 1966. R. 93931  
 Cherniavskii. Bighorn sheep. E. 94528  
 Chernikin. Steller's sea eagle. 1965. R. 94532  
 Chugunkov. Seal pup in captivity. 1967. R. 94575  
 D'ia'konov. Anomalies eggs. 1967. R. 94862  
 Entomofauna. Insects. 1966. R. 95123  
 Epshtein. New leech. 1966. R. 95128  
 Gribkov. Distrib lynx. 1967. R. 95778  
 Ivliev. Buprestidae. 1966. R. 96406  
 Ivliev. Forest pests. 1966. R. 96405  
 Khromovskikh. Sea lions. 1966. R. 96735  
 Kurentsov. Dendrophile insects. 1966. R. 97223  
 Kurentsov. Zoogeography. 1966. R. 97222  
 Kuznetsov. Water birds Tigil'. 1965. R. 97263  
 Makarov. Decapod larvae. 1966. R. 97798  
 Markov. Water birds. 1965. R. 97903  
 Markov. Whooper swan. 1965. R. 97902  
 Ostroumov. Bear Kamchatka. 1966. R. 98797  
 Ostroumov. Census Pacific eagles. 1967. R. 98795  
 Ostroumov. Census seals. 1967. R. 98798  
 Pinigin. Census sea otters. 1967. R. 99027  
 Savvaitova. Kamchatka salmon. 1967. R. 99731  
 Sonin. Filariae birds Far E. 1963. R. 100259  
 Vershinin. Ducks hunting. 1965. R. 101059
- Kamchatskiy Zaliv (gulf, Bering Sea; 55°35'N. 162°21'E.).**  
 Braifseva. Age volcanic form. 1966. R. 94192

- Kaminiuriak Lake** (Keewatin District; 63°N. 95°40'W.).  
 Scotter. Bryophytes. 1966. *E* 99782  
 Scotter. Lichens. 1966. *E* 99784
- Kamishak (river & basin, Alaska; 59°01'N. 154°09'W.).**  
 Jones. Cretaceous stratig. 1966. *E* 96490
- Kanchalan (river & basin, Magadanskaya Oblast'; 65°05'N. 176°24'E.).**  
 Dikova. Archeology. 1964. *R* 94882  
 Shilo. Gold & gold-silver min. 1967. *R* 99977  
 Viituriina. Thaw layer polygon. 1966. *R* 101216
- Kanda, Guba (bay, Belaye More; 67°06'N. 32°05'E.).**  
 Smirnova. Bottom fauna. 1965. *R* 100176
- Kandalakshskiy Zaliv (gulf, Belaye More; 66°30'N. 34°E.) & region.**  
 Bianki. White whale. 1965. *R* 94017  
 Efimov. Salmon. 1967. *R* 95053  
 Kukushkin. Archean gneisses. 1966. *R* 97179  
 Kutiavin. Petroleum transport. 1966. *R* 97238  
 Nikonov. Basin moraine. 1966. *R* 98487  
 Rusanova. Anomalies fauna. 1967. *R* 99597  
 Smirnova. Bottom fauna. 1965. *R* 100176  
 Vozzhinskaya. Ecol algae. 1967. *R* 101201
- Kandalakshskiy zapovednik (preserve, Murmanskaya Oblast' and Belaye More).**  
 Bannikov. Preserves. 1966. *R* 93777  
 Karpovich. Water bird distrib. 1965. *R* 96606  
 Kester. Eider down indus. 1967. *R* 96689  
 Kester. Kandalaksha Preserve. 1967. *R* 96688  
 Koshkina. Ecol red-backed mice. 1957. *R* 96992  
 Zimin. Reprod grosbeak waxwing. 1960. *R* 101544
- Kane Basin (Smith Sound - Robeson Channel; 79°30'N. 69°W.).**  
 Nutt. Drift of Ice Island WH-5. 1966. *E* 98672
- Kangerdluarsuk (pop. pl., West Greenland; 65°30'N. 52°W.) & region.**  
 Gottardi. Rinkite crystallog. 1966. *E* 95724
- Kangerdlugssuaq (fjord, East Greenland; 68°15'N. 32°05'W.).**  
 Polar record. Field work. 1966-67. *E* 99083
- Kaniapiskau (river & basin, Northern Quebec; 57°40'N. 69°30'W.).**  
 Eade. Geol map area. 1966. *E* 95034  
 Findlay. Hydrology. 1966. *E* 95283  
 Findlay. Water budget. 1966. *E* 95285
- Kanin, Poluostrov (peninsula, Arkhangel'skaya Oblast'; 68°N. 45°E.).**  
 Barmich. Clothing terminology. 1966. *R* 93800  
 Gafarov. Tectonics basement. 1966. *R* 95424  
 Kochetkov. Rare & trace metals. 1966. *R* 96845  
 Kochetkov. Rare metal placers. 1965. *R* 96847  
 Mal'kov. Pre-Silurian complexes. 1966. *R* 97842
- Kanozero, Ozero (lake, Murmanskaya Oblast'; 67°03'N. 34°06'E.) & region.**  
 Batieva. Alkaline granites. 1966. *R* 93851
- Kapitan Belousov (icebreaker).**  
 Nogid. Ice resist ship motion. 1959. *R* 98612  
 Sidorov. Elec propulsion systems. 1959. *R* 100075
- Kapitan Melekhov (icebreaker).**  
 Malishevskii. Protective circuit. 1962. *R* 97838
- Kara (river & basin, Arkhangel'skaya Oblast'; 69°06'N. 64°43'E.).**  
 Rebristaiia. Aquatic plants. 1967. *R* 99357
- Karaginskiy, Ostrov (island, Bering Sea; 58°50'N. 164°E.).**  
 Guseva. Forams Pliocene. 1966. *R* 95865  
 Khoreva. New foram & stratig. 1967. *R* 96728  
 Skiba. Pliocene Holocene. 1966. *R* 100128  
 Zelenoi. Min waters. 1966. *R* 101452
- Kareliya ASSR (regional section no. 52 on index map).**  
 Akad n. N European USSR. 1966. *R* 93389  
 Anpilgov. Petrog flints. 1966. *R* 93590  
 Basargin. Convey ice nav. 1967. *R* 93837  
 Butorina. Acidity arable. 1965. *R* 94392  
 Drabkova. Hydrobiol lakes. 1966. *R* 94960  
 Durov. NW USSR atlas. 1966. *R* 95017  
 Ershov. Mineral fertiliz. 1966. *R* 95162  
 Garkavi. Transport swamps. 1966. *R* 95462
- Granik. Econ develop. 1967. *R* *E* 95743  
 Ivanov. Pre-school educ. 1967. *R* 96362  
 Karelia region tourist routes. 1963. *R* 96588  
 Kononov. Babesiiasis. 1961. *R* 96911  
 Koval'skii. Belomorsk-Apatity rr. 1967. *R* 97030  
 Libman. Pearl rivers. 1967. *R* 97523  
 Mizerov. Soil erosion. 1965. *R* 98178  
 Monakhovich. Transport & econ NW. 1966. *R* 98208  
 Nel'zin. Transp wood indus. 1966. *R* 98399  
 Panasenko. Earthquakes. 1964. *R* 98829  
 Pananen. 1962 earthquakes. 1966. *R* 98830  
 Rusakov. Wood waste indus. 1963. *R* 99592  
 Salo. Loanword assimilation. 1966. *R* 99676  
 Savvateev. Petroglyphs. 1967. *R* 99732
- Kareliya ASSR—Botany.**  
 Bianki. Autumn. 1966. *R* 94020  
 [Urovskaiia. 3 spagnum mosses. 1967. *R* 96350  
 Korolev. Forest of Karelia. 1967. *R* 96946  
 Lanratova. Trees shrubs. 1965. *R* 97331  
 Lesnoe khoz. Forestry. 1966. *R* 97491  
 Stepanova. Forest resources. 1966. *R* 100377
- Kareliya ASSR—Geology.**  
 Abakumova. Alkaline pegmatites. 1966. *R* 93312  
 Apukhtin. Quat deposits. 1967. *R* 93617  
 Baboshin. Migmatites. 1966. *R* 93731  
 Barkanov. Metallogenic maps. 1966. *R* 93798  
 Beliaevskii. Deep drilling. 1961. *R* 1962. *E* 93897  
 Bevziuk. Density strength clays. 1967. *R* 94006  
 Bezdeneznykh. Facies study. 1966. *R* 94008  
 Biske. Marginal forms. 1961. *R* 94047A  
 Bogdanov. Lithol chem shield. 1966. *R* 94098  
 Borodin. Titanomagnetites. 1966. *R* 94157  
 Chernov. Volcanic iron-silica. 1966. *R* 94539  
 Ez. Isoclinal folds. 1967. *R* 95191  
 Gerling. Age Jotnian. 1966. *R* 95531  
 Gerling. Ar40 uranium min. 1966. *R* 95532  
 Golubev. Progress NW 50 yr. 1967. *R* 95661  
 Grave. Relief elements. 1966. *R* 95751  
 Grigor'eva. Proterozoic form. 1967. *R* 95789  
 Kaletskaiia. Patterns develop. 1966. *R* 96529  
 Klushin. Deep structure shield. 1965. *R* 96831  
 Komarov. Occurrence U mica. 1966. *R* 96887  
 Koriakin. Crust weathering. 1966. *R* 96937  
 Krasnov. Stratig scheme Quat. 1967. *R* 97075  
 Kukhareno. Alkaline magmatism. 1967. *R* 97176  
 Kukushkin. Archean gneisses. 1966. *R* 97179  
 Labunsov. Pegmatites & minerals. 1939. *R* 97283  
 Leonova. Accessory xenotimes. 1967. *R* 97475  
 Negruša. Quartz conglomerates. 1966. *R* 98368  
 Nikolaev. Baltic Shield. 1967. *E* 98465  
 Nikolaev. Latest stage develop. 1967. *R* 98462  
 Nikolaev. Tectonics seismicity. 1967. *R* 98461  
 Nikonov. Basin moraine. 1966. *R* 98487  
 Precambrian sediments geol. 1966. *R* 99221  
 Safronova. Mica pegmatites. 1966. *R* 99643  
 Shemiakin. Charnockites. 1966. *R* 99948  
 Shemiakin. Pyrox charnockites. 1967. *R* 99947  
 Shukol'nikov. Kr Xe uranium. 1966. *R* 100024  
 Shustova. Baltic shield. 1966. *R* *E* 100050  
 Smirnova. Oneshskaya Bay area. 1966. *R* 100178  
 Sokolov. Weathering crusts. 1966. *R* 100225  
 Tuezov. Transition platforms. 1966. *R* 1967. *E* 100813  
 Zhdanov. Struct Baltic Shield. 1968. *R* 101479
- Kareliya ASSR—Hydrology.**  
 Grigor'ev. Lake density. 1965. *R* 95785  
 Grigor'ev. Use inland waters. 1964. *R* 95786  
 Gritsevskaia. Salmon streams. 1965. *R* 95802  
 Nebozheva. Subsurface supply. 1965. *R* 98363  
 Ovchinnikov. Water management. 1963. *R* 98809
- Kareliya ASSR—Meteorology.**  
 Azernikova. Changes elements. 1967. *R* 93721  
 Handbk climate. 1965. *R* 100304  
 Handbk climate. 1966. *R* 100306  
 Matveev. Records precip. 1965. *R* 97961  
 Selezneva. Chem atmos precip. 1964. *R* 99807  
 Shver. Wind glaze hoarfrost. 1967. *R* 100059

**Kareliya ASSR—Zoology.**

- Bianki. Autumn. 1966. *R.* 94020  
 Bianki. Ecol hooded crow. 1967. *R.* 94019  
 Borisoglebskaiä. Punkies. 1966. *R.* 94151  
 Borisoglebskaiä. Sandflies. 1967. *R.* 94150  
 Ivanter. Water birds. 1965. *R.* 96393  
 Kontunieni. Sawflies. 1965. *R.* 96922  
 Luther. Turbellaria Fennoscandia. 1960. *G.* 97693  
 Lutta. Ticks. 1968. *R.* 97969  
 Rikhter. Natural history. 1966. *R.* 99423  
 Shul'man. Myxosporidia fish. 1966. *R.* 100030  
 Titova. Bark beetles. 1966. *R.* 100693  
**Karesuando** (*pop. pl.*, Scandinavia & Finland; 68°27'N. 22°29'E.) & region.  
 Forsgren. Tritium palis format. 1966. *E.* 95347  
 Frietsch. Haparanda granites. 1967. *E.* 95393  
 Heijer. Land consolidation. 1966. *S.* 96006  
**Karlsbreen** (*glacier*, Vestspitsbergen; 79°22'N. 13°25'E.).  
 Nünlist. 1962 Swiss exped Spitsbergen. 1966. *E.* 98662  
**Karluk** (*pop. pl.*, Alaska; 57°34'N. 154°27'W.).  
 Denniston. Blood gr. of isolates. 1966. *E.* 94827  
 Meier. Fingerprint patterns. 1966. *E.* 98004  
 Taylor. Demography Kodiak. 1966. *E.* 100609  
**Karnasurt** (*mine*, Murmanskaya Oblast').  
 Turchaninov. Rock pressure. 1965. *R.* 100828  
**Karpogory** (*pop. pl.*, Arkhangelskaya Oblast'; 63°59'N. 44°27'E.) & region.  
 Okun'kova. Roads to forests. 1967. *R.* 98732  
**Karskoye More** (*regional section no. 59 on index map*; 76°N. 80°E.).  
 Antonov. Continental runoff. 1957. *R.* 93603A  
 Antonov. Distrib river water. 1957. *R.* 93603  
 Babkin. Fcast air temp. 1966. *R.* 93727  
 Bulatov. Heat gain loss Kara Sea. 1967. *R.* 94317  
 Butorin. Beluga wintering. 1966. *R.* 94391  
 Chernäeva. Area basins. 1957. *R.* 94526  
 Doronin. Calculate winter regime. 1966. *R.* 94952  
 Doronin. Elements surface layer. 1966. *R.* 94950  
 Dykina. Wind synoptic process. 1967. *E.* 95026  
 Erashova. Geog discoveries Toll. 1964. *R.* 95131  
 Fairbridge. Oceanography. 1966. *E.* 95210  
 Gorshkova. Sediments Kara Sea. *E.* 95710  
 Ivanov. Indices water mass. 1966. *R.* 96382  
 Khoreva. Form atmos circ. *E.* 96730  
 Kulikov. Sedimentation Kara Sea. *E.* 97191  
 Leningrad. Paleogeog central Arctic. 1967. *R.* 97464  
 Marshunova. Radiation regime. 1966. *E.* 97912  
 Migirenko. Yenisey ice. 1965. *R.* 98088  
 Petrow. Across the top of Russia. 1967. *E.* 98995  
 Platonova. Marine nematodes. 1967. *R.* 99051  
 Shpaikher. Atlantic influence. 1967. *R.* 100010  
 Shpaikher. Atlantic water. 1965. *R.* 100012  
 Stovas. Uplift N Siberia. 1966. *R.* 100411  
 Vartanov. Marine geophysics explor. 1965. *R.* 100982  
 Vitel's. Baric circ regime. 1965. *R.* 101125  
 Vorob'ev. Lunar-solar tides. 1966. *R.* 101180  
 Wovinkel. Greenhouse effect. 1967. *R.* 101198  
 Wells. Survey Eurasian Arctic. 1966. *E.* 101274  
 Zav'ialova. Resultant winds. 1967. *E.* 101444  
**Karymskiy Vulkan** (*volcano*, Kamchatskaya Oblast'; 54°04'N. 159°26'E.).  
 Ivanov. 1963 Karymskiy. 1965. *R.* 96369  
 Ivanov. 1964 Karymskiy. 1966. *R.* 96370  
 Tokarev. Seismic invest. 1967. *R.* 100713  
**Kas** (*river & basin*, Krasnoyarskiy Krai; 59°57'N. 90°35'E.).  
 Sennikov. Ob-Yenisey waterway. 1967. *R.* 99838  
**Kasigluk** (*pop. pl.*, Alaska; 60°52'N. 162°32'W.).  
 Heller. 1956-61 Alaska diet. 1967. *E.* 96021  
**Kaskawulsh** (*glacier*, Yukon Territory; 60°45'N. 138°52'W.).  
 Borns. Late Pleistocene fluct. 1966. *E.* 94156  
 Brecher. Surface velocity. 1966. *E.* 94205  
 Clarke. Geophysics measurement. 1967. *E.* 94595  
 MacPherson. Ratios in snow ice. 1967. *E.* 97765  
 Ragle. Icefield Ranges research. 1967. *E.* 99302

- Kasna Creek** (Alaska; 60°10'N. 154°W.).  
 Reed. Stream sediment. 1967. *E.* 99364  
**Kateel** (*river & basin*, Alaska; 65°27'N. 157°37'W.).  
 Patton. Geol map Kateel R quad. 1966. *E.* 98873  
**Katmai**, Mt. (*volcano*, Alaska; 58°17'N. 154°57'W.).  
 Berg. Crust structure. 1967. *E.* 93969  
 Berg. Gravity survey. 1966. *E.* 93968  
 Matumoto. Microearthquakes. 1967. *E.* 97952  
**Kaunisvaara** (*pop. pl.*, Scandinavia & Finland; 67°14'N. 26°50'E.).  
 Lundberg. Iron ore deposit. 1967. *S.* 97680  
**Kautokelno** (*pop. pl.*, Scandinavia & Finland; 68°59'N. 23°08'E.) & region.  
 Graff. Knots used by Lapps. 1964. *E.* 95735  
 Paine. Lapp betrothal. 1964. *E.* 98819  
**Kayaks & umiaks**.  
 Alford. Build designs. 1966. *E.* 93514  
 Knuth. Umiat find. 1951. *D.* 96838  
 Laughlin. Arctic populations. 1966. *E.* 97365  
 Nooter. Old kayaks Holland. 1968. *E.* 98613  
 Rouché. Boat to King Island. 1966. *E.* 99526  
 Sergeev. Eskimo archeol. 1966. *R.* 99860  
**Kazym** (*river & basin*, Tyumenskaya Oblast'; 63°54'N. 65°50'E.).  
 Liubimirova. Pollen Oligocene. 1967. *R.* 97588  
**Keboekaise** (*mt.*, Scandinavia & Finland; 67°53'N. 18°33'E.).  
 Fish. Swedish Lapland. 1966. *R.* 95303  
 Schytt. 1965 glaciology. 1966. *E.* 99775  
**Keddek** (*former lake*, now inundated, Scandinavia & Finland; 67°03'N. 18°26'E.).  
 Mårtensson. Bryophytes Keddek. 1962. *S.* 97714  
**Kedrovyy Shor** (*pop. pl.*, Komi ASSR; 64°52'N. 57°37'E.) & region.  
 Sorokin. New data geol. 1967. *R.* 100261  
**Keewatin District** (*regional section no. 17 on index map*).  
 Ahnstrak. Radiation balance. 1968. *E.* 93374  
 Bender. C<sup>14</sup> dates geol. 1966. *E.* 93934  
 Bender. C<sup>14</sup> dates ecol. 1967. *E.* 93935  
 Bird. Physiog arctic Canada. 1967. *E.* 94034A  
 Bruemmer. Eskimo of Barren Land. 1967. *E.* 94264  
 Bryson. Paleobotany. 1967. *E.* 94272  
 Canada. Development. 1965. *E.* 94439  
 Canada. Hudson B pilot. 1965. *E.* 94446  
 Canada. 1966 Geol. Survey rept. 1967. *E.* 94444  
 Donaldson. Dubawnt clastic seq. 1967. *E.* 94932  
 Fisher. Padlermiut Eskimos. 1966. *E.* 95305  
 Freeman. Ecology Eskimos. 1967. *E.* 95383  
 Gilder. Schwatka search. 1966. *E.* 95549  
 Hearne. Coppermine journey. 1958. *E.* 95996  
 Hearne. Journey. 1795. *E.* 95998  
 Hearne. Journey. 1799. *F.* 96002  
 Hearne. Journey (Glover). 1958. *E.* 96000  
 Hearne. Journey (Mavor). 1797. *E.* 95997  
 Hearne. Journey (Tyrrell). 1911. *E.* 95999  
 Heywood. Geol notes. 1966. *E.* 96054  
 Heywood. Geol notes. 1967. *E.* 96053  
 James. Geomorph Rankin Inlet. 1967. *E.* 96424  
 Kuyt. Can geese migration. 1962. *E.* 97245  
 Kuyt. Can goose moult. 1966. *E.* 97244  
 Langford. Precambrian Rankin. 1967. *E.* 97323  
 Larsen. Bioclimatol Canada. 1966. *E.* 97347  
 Larsen. Bioclimatol Canada. 1967. *E.* 97346  
 Larsen. Boreal forest soils. 1966. *E.* 97348  
 MacInnes. Behavior geese. 1966. *E.* 97743  
 MacPherson. Abundance lemmings. 1966. *E.* 97764  
 Mitchell. Tree growth rates. 1967. *E.* 98173  
 Mowat. Wolf. 1963. *E.* 98261  
 Nagy. Eskimo pottery. 1967. *E.* 98326  
 Nelson. Geology. 1966. *E.* 98398  
 Nichols. Palynology. 1967. *E.* 98433  
 Nichols. Pollen diagrams. 1967. *E.* 98436  
 Nichols. Post-glac bot climate. 1967. *E.* 98437  
 Nielsen. Diseases fish. 1967. *E.* 98444  
 Owen. N hydrogeol. 1967. *E.* 98815  
 Phillips. Canada's North. 1967. *E.* 99009  
 Polar record. Field work. 1966-67. *E.* 99083

- Rosbach. Thelon R by canoe. 1966. E. 99511  
Rowley. Transport. 1967. E. 99333  
Scotter. Bryophytes Thelon. 1966. E. 99782  
Scotter. Lichens Thelon. 1966. E. 99784  
Smith. Public library service. 1967. E. 100184  
Syme. Hearne on foot to Arctic. 1959. E. 100536  
Wanless. K-Ar age geol mineral. 1967. E. 101239  
Wescott. Mag conjugacy. 1965. E. 101285  
Williamson. 1967 activity ARTC. 1967. E. 101331  
Wright. SE Barren Grounds geol. 1967. E. 101369  
Zavatti. Rankin Inlet. 1966. F. 101438
- Kelnovuoio** (pop. pl. Scandinavia & Finland; 68°53'N. 21°03'E.).  
Lundberg. Farthest N. 1966. S. 97679
- Keku Islets** (Alaska; 56°56'N. 134°06'W.).  
Muffer. Stratigraphy. 1967. E. 98270
- Kele** (river & basin, Yakut ASSR; 63°19'N. 130°24'E.).  
Slastenov. Stratig Mesozoic. 1964. R. 100148
- Kelinyar** (river & basin, Yakut ASSR; 72°02'N. 123°48'E.).  
Abel'skii. Geol structure. 1967. R. 93320
- Kem'** (pop. pl., Kareliya ASSR; 64°59'N. 34°48'E.).  
Semenov. Temp fields & precip. 1966. R. 99828
- Kem'** (river & basin, Kareliya ASSR; 64°57'N. 34°41'E.).  
Libman. Pearl rivers. 1967. R. 97523  
Nikonov. Basin moraine. 1966. R. 98487  
Solov'ev. Live fish factory. 1961. R. 100249
- Kemi** (pop. pl., Scandinavia & Finland; 65°49'N. 24°32'E.).  
Finland. Kemi chromite deposit. 1962. E. 95288
- Kempendyay** (river & basin, Yakut ASSR; 62°08'N. 117°46'E.) & region.  
Anodin. Salinity SW Yakutia. 1965. R. 93587  
Fradkin. Devon Vilyuy syncline. 1967. R. 95367  
Fradkin. L Carbon Vilyuy syncl. 1967. R. 95368  
Mikhailova. Palynol Devonian. 1966. R. 98096  
Vasilevskaia. Jurassic fern. 1967. R. 101002
- Kenai** (pop. pl., Alaska; 60°33'N. 151°16'W.).  
Isaak. Hospital. 1966. E. 96315
- Kenai gas field** (Alaska; 60°30'N. 151°10'W.).  
Hickel. Alaska. 1967. E. 96056
- Kenai Lake** (Alaska; 60°24'N. 149°37'W.).  
McCulloch. 1964 'quake. 1966. E. 97729
- Kenai National Moose Range.**  
Smith. Ntl Moose Range. 1966-67. E. 100186
- Kenai Peninsula** (Alaska; 60°N. 150°W.).  
Armstrong. 1966 plans oil gas. 1966. E. 93655  
Armstrong. Repressing oil fld. 1966. E. 93658  
Barnes. Geology coal. 1966. E. 93806  
Engelhardt. *Rugaeopollis* Tert. 1966. E. 95113  
Foster. Quake effects. 1967. E. 95354  
Jasper. Geochem invest. 1967. E. 96433  
Jasper. Geochem stream sed. 1966. E. 96430  
Simonson. Adept soils. 1967. E. 100095  
Smith. Ntl Moose Range. 1966-67. E. 100186  
Waller. '64 quake Homer. 1966. E. 101235
- Kendall Island** (MacKenzie District; 69°29'N. 135°15'W.).  
Mackay. Tilted beds segreg ice. 1966. E. 97749
- Kenkeme** (river & basin, Yakut ASSR; 63°30'N. 128°48'E.).  
Gavril'ev. Soils irrigation. 1966. R. 95479  
Mandarov. Irrigation meadows. 1966. R. 97859
- Kennecott Copper Corporation.**  
MacKevett. Wrangell Mts. 1966. E. 97751
- Kennedy Channel** (Smith Sound-Robeson Channel; 80°45'N. 66°30'W.).  
Hilgenberg. Continent drift. 1966. G. 96066
- Kennicott Glacier** (Alaska; 61°26'N. 142°57'W.).  
MacKevett. Geologic map. 1965. E. 97754
- Keno Hill** (Yukon Territory; 63°55'N. 135°18'W.).  
Gleeson. Geology. 1966. E. 95600  
Gleeson. Metals stream sediment. 1967. E. 95599  
Green. Mineral industry. 1966. E. 95767
- Keret'** (river & basin, Murmanskaya Oblast'; 66°16'N. 33°34'E.).  
Libman. Pearl rivers. 1967. R. 97523
- Keret', Ozero** (lake, Kareliya ASSR; 65°55'N. 32°56'E.).  
Shemiakin. Charnockites. 1966. R. 99948
- Ket'** (river & basin, Krasnoyarskiy Kray; 58°55'N. 81°32'E.).  
Dravert. Tree fall burn forest. 1948. R. 94969  
Krylov. Deep seismic sounding. 1967. R. 97143  
Krylov. Structure crust. 1966. R. 97145  
Vasil'ev. Dravert hypothesis. 1963. R. 100994
- Keta, Ozero** (lake, Krasnoyarskiy Kray; 68°44'N. 90°E.).  
Kuznetsov. Jointing traps. 1963. R. 97259  
Mikhalev. *Myoxocephalus quadricornis*. 1964. R. 98101
- Ketchikan** (pop. pl., Southeast Alaska; 55°20'N. 131°38'W.).  
Collins. Frozen king crab. 1965. E. 94637  
Harris. Salmon fishing. 1967. E. 95957  
Heusser. Climatology. 1966. E. 96052
- Ketza** (river & basin, Yukon Territory; 61°53'N. 132°15'W.).  
Archer. Geochem prospecting. 1967. E. 93620
- Keveyem** (river & basin, Magadanskaya Oblast'; 69°47'N. 173°23'E.).  
Kraskov. Archeol site. 1966. R. 97074
- Kevo Subarctic Research Station** (Scandinavia & Finland; 69°45'N. 27°E.).  
Jordan. Nuclear expl Salmon. 1966. E. 96497  
Noponen. Crust mantle Finland. 1967. E. 98614
- Kevojoki** (river & basin, Scandinavia & Finland; 69°45'N. 26°59'E.).  
Jussila. Macrolepidoptera Kevojoki. 1963. E. 96504
- Keyry, Vozvyshehnost'** (upland, Murmanskaya Oblast'; 67°35'N. 38°E.).  
Fedotov. Copper-nickel sulfide. 1967. R. 95244
- Khadytayakha** (river & basin, Tyumenskaya Oblast'; 66°48'N. 69°15'E.).  
Shvart's. Animals Khadyta. 1966. R. 100055
- Khaimchik** (pop. pl., Kamchatskaya Oblast'; 62°19'N. 163°16'E.) & region.  
Semenov. Koryak archeology. 1964. R. 99816
- Khal'mer-Yu** (pop. pl., Arkhangelskaya Oblast'; 67°58'N. 64°50'E.).  
Smirnov. Soviet N. 1956. R. 100169
- Khantayka** (river & basin, Krasnoyarskiy Kray; 68°05'N. 86°30'E.).  
Markovskii. Ust'-Kut stage. 1966. R. 97906  
Rozov. New U Cambrian trilobite. 1967. R. 99554  
Shvartsev. Groundwater Yenisey. 1962. R. 100056
- Khantayskoye, Ozero** (lake, Krasnoyarskiy Kray; 68°20'N. 91°E.) & region.  
Oleinikov. Ignimbrite-like rock. 1967. R. 98736  
Oleinikov. Water basalt glasses. 1967. R. 98737
- Khanty-Mansiysk** (pop. pl., Tyumenskaya Oblast'; 61°N. 69°06'E.) & region.  
Degtiarev. Backwater lie-up. 1967. R. 94794  
Glazunova. Creta ammonites. E. 95596  
Krylov. Earth's crust. 1965. R. 97144  
Kuzin. Glacial erratics. 1966. R. 97250  
Lur'e. S limit permafrost. 1966. R. 97688  
Nesterov. Hydrogeol oil strata. 1965. R. 98412  
Potap'ev. Basement structure. 1967. R. 99186  
Semenov. Temp fields & precip. 1966. R. 99828  
Tolstikov. Origin CO<sub>2</sub>. 1965. R. 100731  
Volkova. Climate veg Pliocene. 1966. R. 101157
- Khanty-Mansiyskiy natsional'nyy okrug** (district, Tyumenskaya Oblast'; 62°N. 72°E.).  
Biriukov. Health control. 1965. R. 94035  
Biriukov. Vogul neonates. 1965. R. 94034C  
Chikin. Public health. 1965. R. 94551  
Filippovich. Educ Tyumen Prov. 1967. R. 95282  
Gordeev. Avifauna. 1965. R. 95685  
Kukartsev. Ermine. 1966. R. 97174  
Misevich. Indus towns. 1967. R. 98162  
Morev. Develop oil transport. 1966. R. 98218  
Nikonov. Geog econ cond. 1966. R. 98491

- 1959 lit on W Siberia. 1962. *R. 97578*  
 Rugin. Light and easy. 1966. *R. 99582*  
 Shestakov. Our Mansi country. 1966. *R. 99958*  
 Tarasenkova. Geog econ cond. 1964. *R. 100581*  
 Uhmitsva. Soil cover forest zone. 1966. *R. 100847*  
 Vasil'ev. Rehab small peoples. 1966. *R. 101000*  
 Vodvin. Natives. 1967. *R. 101030*
- Khaptasyannakh** (river & basin, Yakut ASSR; 70°25'N. 112°21'E.).  
 Kuznešov. Zircons granitoids. 1967. *R. 97275*
- Kharaulakhskiy, Khrebet** (mts, Yakut ASSR; 70°30'N. 129°E.).  
 Betekhtina. Carbon Permian. 1967. *R. 94003*  
 Bgatov. Phosphate. 1967. *R. 94012*  
 Bogush. Forams Carbonif. 1966. *R. 94111*  
 Bol'shakov. Lemming-vole. 1967. *R.E. 94132*  
 Bulgakova. Volc siliceous rock. 1966. *R. 94326*  
 Kapitonov. Biol lemming-vole. 1967. *R. 96571*  
 Komar. Stromatolites Precamb. 1966. *R. 96886*  
 Lazarenko. Biostatig Cambrian. 1966. *R. 97392*  
 Lungersgauzen. Carboniferous. 1966. *R. 97687*  
 Sosipatrova. Forams Tiksi ser. 1966. *R. 100265*
- Kharayelakh, Gory** (mts, Krasnoyarskiy Kray; 69°45'N. 89°20'E.).  
 Dodin. Differentiation traps. 1967. *R. 94910*  
 Kharchenko. Kharayelakh-Noril'sk faults. 1967. *R. 96702*  
 Kulikov. Quat deposits. 1963. *R. 97186*  
 Tomanovskaya. Trap volcanism. 1967. *R. 100737*
- Khasya** (river & basin, Magadanskaya Oblast'; 59°40'N. 150°13'E.).  
 Udin. Ore control structures. 1967. *R. 96338*  
 Speranskaya. Form ignimbrites. 1966. *R. 100292*
- Khatanga** (river & basin, Krasnoyarskiy Kray; 72°55'N. 106°E.).  
 Belikov. Carboniferous Anabar. 1967. *R. 93899*  
 Bondarenko. L. Cretaceous plants. 1966. *R. 94139*  
 Bondarenko. Spores Cretaceous. 1967. *R. 94140*  
 Dibner. Permian Lena-Khatanga. 1967. *R. 94867*  
 Udovny. Rhythmicity washout. 1966. *R. 96341*  
 Luk'ianchikov. Fish parasites. 1962. *R. 97673*  
 Luk'ianchikov. Fish reserves. 1966. *R. 97675*  
 Luk'ianchikov. L. Labas. 1962. *R. 97672*  
 Luk'ianchikov. Salmonids. 1962. *R. 97674*  
 Luk'ianchikov. Salmonoids. 1965. *R. 97669*  
 Luk'ianchikov. Whitefish. 1962. *R. 97671*  
 Pospelova. Paleomag. 1967. *R. 99177*  
 Siagaev. Oil-gas zones. 1964. *R. 100064*  
 Siagaev. Tectonics K depression. 1966. *R. 100063*  
 Tolstikhina. Controlling catch. 1966. *R. 100730*  
 Zakharov. Jurassic Ostreidae. 1965. *E. 101421*
- Khatangskiy Zaliv** (gulf, Krasnoyarskiy Kray; 73°45'N. 109°E.).  
 Luk'ianchikov. Sculpin. 1965. *R. 97670*
- Khatyrka** (river & basin, Magadanskaya Oblast'; 62°10'N. 175°14'E.).  
 Burlin. Naphthide manifest. 1966. *R. 94350*  
 Glotov. Oil search permafrost. 1967. *R. 95605*
- Khayryazova** (river & basin, Kamchatskaya Oblast'; 57°05'N. 156°45'E.).  
 Ostroumov. Census Pacific eagles. 1967. *R. 98795*
- Kheta** (river & basin, Krasnoyarskiy Kray; 71°54'N. 102°06'E.).  
 Basov. Forams Volga Berriassian. 1967. *R. 93844*  
 Tal'vinskii. Pre-Mesozoic. 1967. *R. 100568*
- Kheysa, Ostrov** (island, Zemlya Frantsa-Iosifa; 80°36'N. 57°44'E.).  
 Dorman. Directions cosmic rays. 1967. *R. 94941*  
 Driatskii. Auroral absorp. 1967. *R. 94976*  
 Driatskii. Auroral absorp radio. 1966. *R. 94975*  
 Driatskii. High energy electrons. 1967. *R. 94977*  
 Khodzha-Akhmedov. Ionos absorp. 1967. *R. 96721*  
 Koptev. Snow cover heat exchange. 1966. *R. 96926*  
 Kovrova. Turbulence atmos. 1967. *E. 97036*  
 Matveeva. Laws Pcl solar cycle. 1967. *R. 97970*  
 Petrov. Abrupt warming stratos. 1965. *E. 98975*  
 Sheer. Lunar period var mag. 1967. *R. 100004*  
 Simonov. Snow ice on domes. 1964. *R. 100091*
- Vinogradov. Earth electric field. 1966. *R. 101111*  
 Zhigalova. Mag disturb solar. 1967. *R. 101488A*
- Khibiny** (mt-tundra region, Murmanskaya Oblast'; 67°45'N. 33°45'E.).  
 Afanas'ev. Clay min. 1964. *R. 93338*  
 Antonov. Winter groundwater. 1964. *R. 93596*  
 Armand. Placer formation. 1965. *R. 93643*  
 Armand. Terminal moraine. 1961. *R. 93640A*  
 Brükhanov. Snow avalanche. 1966. *R. 94420*  
 Chepurko. Birch ash uptake. 1966. *R. 94508*  
 Chepurko. Min substances soil. 1967. *R. 94507*  
 Chepurko. Productivity landscape. 1966. *R. 94506*  
 Dorfman. Ramsayite. 1966. *R. 94940*  
 Dudkin. K & Na differentiates. 1967. *R. 94999*  
 Dudkin. Nature color minerals. 1967. *R. 95000*  
 Feklichev. Chem eudialytes. 1965. *R. 95250*  
 Feklichev. Types eudialytes. 1965. *R. 95251*  
 Filippova. Plant phenology. 1966. *R. 95281*  
 Galakhov. Banding intrusives. 1966. *R. 95436*  
 Galakhov. Chem comp rocks. 1966. *R. 95434*  
 Galakhov. Ultrabasic magmatism. 1966. *R. 95435*  
 Galimov. Isotopic comp carbon gas. 1967. *R. 95440*  
 Gerasimovskii. Nepheline syenites. 1967. *R. 95528*  
 Handbk climate. 1966. *R. 100305*  
 Ikorskii. Bituminous matter. 1966. *R. 96256*  
 Ikorskii. NaF & organic matter. 1966. *R. 96257*  
 Ivanova. Apatite deposits. 1963. *R. 96390*  
 Kalinkin. Prototectonics. 1967. *R. 96537*  
 Kamenov. Koashva apatite deposits. 1966. *R. 96549*  
 Khalilov. Murmanite-lomonosovite. 1966. *R. 96695*  
 Klimochkin. Groundwater. 1964. *R. 96823*  
 Kozyreva. K/Rb ratio Khibiny. 1966. *R. 97057*  
 Kozyreva. Mg Fe micas Khibiny. 1967. *R. 97055*  
 Kozyreva. Nepheline feldspars. 1967. *R. 97054*  
 Kozyreva. Nephelines Khibiny. 1966. *R. 97056*  
 Kravtsov. H content gas. 1967. *R. 97087*  
 Krüchkov. Altitudinal zonality. 1967. *R. 97124*  
 Krüchkov. Medvedev book. 1966. *R. 97122*  
 Latyshev. Industry Khibiny. 1967. *R. 97360*  
 Lebedev. Isotopic carbon. 1964. *R. 97415*  
 Lebedev. Tsentr'nyy. 1964. *R. 97408*  
 Linde. Combustible gases. 1964. *R. 97542*  
 Linde. Geomorph gases. 1967. *R. 97543*  
 Malyshev. Hydrogeo regions. 1964. *R. 97852*  
 Mikheichev. Resources apatite. 1964. *R. 98107*  
 Minakov. Iljolute-urtite magma. 1967. *R. 98140*  
 Onokhin. Khibiny apatites. 1965. *E. 98764*  
 Perov. Mudflows Khibiny. 1966. *R. 98932*  
 Petersil'e. Gas components. 1964. *R. 99861*  
 Rudenko. Genesis apatite. 1964. *R. 99566*  
 Savel'ev. Cohesion snow. 1967. *R. 99717*  
 Savel'ev. Microphotography snow. 1967. *R. 99716*  
 Shablinskii. Geophys methods. 1965. *R. 99883*  
 Shina. Algae podzol Khibiny. 1966. *R. 100020*  
 Smirnov. Snow watcher. 1966. *R. 100173*  
 Tolstikhin. Methane gases. 1966. *R. 100719*  
 Turchaninov. Stress rock mines. 1966. *R. 100830*  
 Valiashko. Inclusions apatites. 1966. *R. 100963*  
 Volotovskaya. Distrib Hercynian. 1967. *R. 101166*  
 Zabavnikova. Lomonosovite. 1964. *R. 101393*  
 Zakrzhevskaya. Gases in rocks. 1964. *R. 101429*  
 Zevin. Carbonaceous substances. 1967. *R. 101466*  
 Zevin. Isotopic comp carbon. 1967. *R. 101465*
- Khmyznikov, Pavel Konstantinovich**, 1896-1943.  
 Lappo. Khmyznikov. 1966. *R. 97337*
- Khudzhakh** (river & basin, Magadanskaya Oblast'; 63°48'N. 145°36'E.).  
 Vas'kovskii. Fossil flora. 1966. *R. 101012*
- Khulga** (river & basin, Tyumenskaya Oblast'; 64°20'N. 61°E.).  
 Sviridov. Glaucothane. 1966. *R. 100523*
- Kichatna** (mt range, Alaska; 65°25'N. 152°43'W.).  
 Roberts. First ascents. 1967. *E. 99433*
- Kichiga** (river & basin, Kamchatskaya Oblast'; 59°48'N. 163°24'E.).  
 Novoselov. Old crust weathering. 1964. *R. 98655*
- Kigluak Mts** (Alaska; 64°57'N. 165°30'W.).  
 Sainsbury. Upper Pleistocene. 1967. *E. 99654*

- Killik** (river & basin, Northern Alaska; 69°01'N. 153°55'W.).  
Rickert. Soils aeolian deposit. 1967. *E. 99419*
- Killinek Island** (Franklin District; 60°24'N. 64°40'W.).  
Burgess. Killinek. 1967. *E. 94341A*
- King Island** (Alaska; 64°58'N. 168°05'W.).  
Roueché. Boat to King Island. 1966. *E. 99526*
- King Salmon** (US Air Force Base, Alaska; 58°41'N. 156°39'W.).  
Leinbach. Geomag activity PCA. 1965. *E. 97445*  
Leinbach. Midday recoveries PCA. 1967. *E. 97446*
- King William Island** (Franklin District; 69°N. 97°30'W.).  
Cooper. Island of lost. 1961. *E. 94651*  
Gilder. Schwatka search. 1966. *E. 95549*
- Kipahigan Lake** (Northern Manitoba; 55°20'N. 101°55'W.).  
Pohorecky. Aboriginal pictographs. 1967. *E. 99072*
- Kipiyevo** (pop. pl., Komi ASSR; 65°40'N. 54°30'E.) & region.  
Krapivner. Akchagyl & Arctic. 1967. *R. 97066*
- Kirkenes** (pop. pl., Scandinavia & Finland; 69°43'N. 30°03'E.) & region.  
Ivanov. Victory. 1964. *R. 96371*
- Kirovsk** (pop. pl., Murmanskaya Oblast'; 67°37'N. 33°40'E.) & region.  
Latyshev. Industry Khibiny. 1967. *R. 97360*  
Selünin. Project construction. 1964. *R. 99808*  
Zyrianov. Skiing. 1965. *R. 101598*
- Kiruna** (pop. pl., Scandinavia & Finland; 67°51'N. 20°13'E.) & region.  
Asplund. Enrichment plant. 1964. *S. 93691*  
Asplund. Geodetic satellite. 1966. *S. 93690*  
Bewersdorff. Energy var X-rays. 1966. *E. 94007*  
Courtier. Flux H & He nuclei. 1966. *E. 94669*  
Egeland. ELF emissions high lat. 1964. *E. 95060*  
Egeland. Electromag rad 100 c-10 kc/s. 1966. *E. 95061*  
Fish. Swedish Lapland. 1966. *R. 95303*  
Gustafson. Dregion ionizat. 1964. *E. 95869*  
Heijer. Land consolidation. 1966. *S. 96006*  
Heppner. OGO-A mag field observ. 1967. *E. 96034*  
Hines. Nuclear explosions. 1967. *E. 96079*  
Houston. Cosmic ray event. 1966. *E. 96160*  
Hultqvist. Disturbance effects. 1965. *E. 96184*  
Hultqvist. Radio aurora. 1965. *E. 96189*  
Johnson. Swedish iron ore indus. 1967. *E. 96473*  
Jordan. Nuclear expl Salmon. 1966. *E. 96497*  
Kanellakos. Nuclear explosions. 1967. *E. 96559*  
Leinbach. Midday recoveries PCA. 1967. *E. 97446*  
Liszka. Height irregularities. 1966. *E. 97574*  
Liszka. Scintillation spectrum. 1966. *E. 97576*  
Liszka. Trough ionos electron. 1967. *E. 97573*  
Liszka. Var electron content. 1966. *E. 97575*  
Obayashi. Ionos. 1964. *E. 98678*  
Obayashi. Solar particles. 1964. *E. 98679*  
Offerberg. Kiruna geol map. 1967. *S. 98705*  
Rai. Electron content winter. 1967. *E. 99306*  
Row. Acoustic-gravity waves. 1967. *E. 99530*  
Satellite studies group. 1965. *E. 96486*  
Solov'ev. Amplitudes *P* waves. 1965. *R. 100248*  
Starkov. Extended auroras. 1967. *R. 100337*  
Starkov. Var oval zone auroras. 1967. *R. 100335*  
Stensland. Cosm ray anisotropy. 1967. *E. 100369*  
Stensland. Cosmic rays. 1966. *E. 100370*  
Stern. Geomag potentials. 1967. *E. 100380*  
Ullaland. Electron precip mag. 1967. *E. 100852*  
Werner. Aeromagnetic maps. 1967. *E. 101281*  
Westerlund. Periodic fading VLF. 1968. *E. 101290*  
Wilhelm. Geomag micropuls. 1967. *E. 101321*  
Wilson. Polarization micropuls. 1966. *E. 101333*
- Kislaya, Guba** (bay, Belyoe More; 66°32'N. 33°06'E.).  
Kuznetsova. Power station const. 1967. *R. 97274*
- Kittilä** (pop. pl., Scandinavia & Finland; 67°40'N. 24°54'E.).  
Hytönen. Manganooan siderite. 1966. *E. 96213*
- Kivak** (pop. pl., Magadanskaya Oblast'; 64°16'N. 172°57'W.) & region.  
Arutiunov. Ancient burials. 1966. *R. 93678*
- Kitoi Bay** (cove, Alaska; 58°11'N. 152°21'W.).  
Meehan. Toxaphene fishes. 1966. *E. 97994*
- Kivalina** (river & basin, Northern Alaska; 67°48'N. 164°39'W.).  
McCulloch. Quat geol. 1967. *E. 97728*
- Kivlompola** (pop. pl., Scandinavia & Finland; 66°38'N. 24°45'E.) & region.  
Yletyinen. Molybdenite Finl. 1967. *Fl. 101381*
- Klondike** (river & basin, Yukon Territory; 64°03'N. 139°26'W.).  
Lotz. Yukon ditch. 1967. *E. 97650*
- Kluane Lake** (Yukon Territory; 61°15'N. 138°40'W.) & region.  
Canada. 1966 Geol Survey rept. 1967. *E. 94444*  
Long. C14 measurements. 1965. *E. 97630*  
Muller. Geol. 1967. *E. 98279*  
Ragle. Icefield Ranges Research. 1967. *E. 99302*
- Klukwan** (pop. pl., Southeast Alaska; 59°24'N. 135°53'W.) & region.  
Holmes. Iron ores TiO<sub>2</sub>. 1964. *E. 96132*
- Klyuchevskiy Vulkan** (volcano, Kamchatskaya Oblast'; 56°04'N. 160°38'E.).  
Agalakov. Snow survey. 1967. *R. 93365*  
Alypova. Properties rocks. 1967. *R. 93531*  
Eriukh. Structures volcanism. 1966. *R. 95146*  
Ernikov. Crater. 1966. *R. 95150*  
Ernikov. 1963-64 eruption. 1966. *R. 95149*  
Ernikov. Volcanic tremor. 1965. *R. 95153*  
Farberov. Volcanic tremor. 1966. *R. 95124*  
Kirsanov. Eruption Piyv vents. 1967. *R. 96781*  
Kirsanov. Eruption Piyv vents. 1967. *R. 96782*  
Meniallov. S/Cl ratio gases. 1966. *R. 98037*  
Piip. 1944-45 eruption. 1948. *R. 99022*  
Shavrova. Ra in lavas. 1956. *R. 99931*  
Tokarev. Seismic regime. 1966. *R. 100709*  
Tokarev. Seismicity N group. 1965. *R. 100711*  
Vakhrushev. Sulfide form lava. 1967. *R. 100955*
- Klyuchi** (pop. pl., Kamchatskaya Oblast'; 56°18'N. 160°51'E.) & region.  
D'iakonov. Seasons. 1966. *R. 94863*
- Knob Lake** (Northern Quebec; 54°48'N. 66°49'W.).  
Adams. Ice cover. 1967. *E. 93335*  
Adams. Measure lake ice cover. 1966. *E. 93331*  
Adams. Snow measurement. 1966. *E. 93332*  
Adams. Snowfall & cover. 1966. *E. 93333*  
Archer. Littoral ice cond. 1966. *E. 93621*  
Archer. 1964-65 ice survey. 1966. *E. 93623*  
Bilello. Forecast ice lake. 1966. *E. 94028*  
Canada. 1966 Geol Survey rept. 1967. *E. 94444*  
Findlay. Air temp. 1966. *E. 95284*  
Findlay. Hydrology. 1966. *E. 95283*  
Findlay. Water budget. 1966. *E. 95285*  
Gendrin. VLF morningside disturb. 1967. *F. 95504*  
Gray. Frost heave. 1966. *E. 95757*  
Gray. Permafrost. 1966. *E. 95759*  
Gray. Winter temp. 1966. *E. 95760*  
Lang. Blasting frozen ore. 1966. *E. 97317*  
McGill Univ. Hydrology. 1966. *E. 97736*
- Knutshø** (mt., Scandinavia & Finland; 62°20'N. 09°41'E.) & region.  
Ryvarden. Botany. 1967. *N. 99627*
- Kobuk** (river & basin, Alaska; 66°54'N. 160°38'W.).  
Rainey. Eskimos N. Alaska. 1966. *E. 99308*
- Koch, Lange**, 1892-1964.  
Dunbar. Lange Koch. 1966. *E. 95006*
- Kodiak** (pop. pl., Alaska; 57°47'N. 152°47'W.).  
Allen. Rebuild Kodiak city. 1966. *E. 93522*  
Kachadoorian. 1964 earthquake. 1967. *E. 96513*  
Schwartz. Econ community. 1967. *E. 99768*
- Kodiak Island** (Alaska; 57°30'N. 153°30'W.).  
Algermissen. 1964 quake. 1966. *E. 93518*  
Brown. Anemia. 1967. *E. 94236*  
Chaffin. Konig to king crab. 1967. *E. 94472*  
Clark. Archeology. 1966. *E. 94591*

- Clark. Kodiak prehistory. 1966. *E* 94590  
Denniston. Blood groups. 1966. *E* 94827  
Frost. *Harpaeticus*. 1967. *E* 95401  
Innis. Kodiak bear. 1965. *E* 96281A  
Laughlin. Archeol fieldwork. 1966. *E* 97367  
Laughlin. Koniag phys anthropol. 1966. *E* 97368  
McMullen. King carp breeding. 1967. *E* 97759  
Meier. Fingerprint patterns. 1966. *E* 98004  
Moore. Geol map. 1967. *E* 98215  
Pflafer. 1964 geol effects. 1966. *E* 99045  
Rose. Anton Larsen bay. 1967. *E* 99493  
Schwartz. Econ community. 1967. *E* 99768  
Simonson. Andeip soils. 1967. *E* 100095  
Stuckenrath. C14 dates. 1966. *E* 100451  
Taylor. Demography Kodiak. 1966. *E* 100609  
Vincent. Origin biota Kodiak. 1964. *E* 101093  
Von Huene. Geol aftershock area. 1967. *E* 101169
- Kodlinarn Island** (Baffin Island; 62°49'N. 65°26'W.).  
Blackadar. Frobisher's "gold". 1967. *E* 94059  
Brummer. 1577 gold rush. 1966. *E* 94262
- Kogruk Creek** (river & basin, Alaska; 68°34'N. 161°06'W.).  
Laricheva. Stone Age Siberia. 1966. *R* 97340
- Koksokak** (river & basin, Northern Quebec; 58°31'N. 68°11'W.).  
Findlay. Hydrology. 1966. *E* 95283  
Findlay. Water budget. 1966. *E* 95285  
Robitaille. Seasonal thaw. 1967. *F* 99441
- Kola** (pop. pl., Murmanskaya Oblast'; 68°53'N. 33°01'E.) & region.  
Lebedev. Soc security Kola. 1967. *R* 97411  
Panassenko. 1962 earthquakes. 1966. *R* 98830  
Shaskol'skii. Rise town. 1962. *R* 99927
- Kolari** (pop. pl., Scandinavia & Finland; 67°20'N. 24°10'E.) & region.  
Papunen. Barite Finland. 1967. *E* 98841
- Kolchim** (river & basin, Komi ASSR; 60°03'N. 57°46'E.).  
Burnevskaiā. Stratig Paleozoic. 1967. *R* 94355
- Kollerbrean** (glacier, Vestspitsbergen; 79°19'N. 12°10'E.).  
Nünlist. 1962 Swiss exped. 1966. *E* 98662
- Kolkhozes & sovkhoses** (collective farms & state farms in the USSR).  
Akad. N. Yamal-Netets Nat Dist. 1965. *R* 93418  
Aleksenko. Yeniseians. 1967. *R* 93495  
Beliaeva. Anadyr & kolkhoz. 1966. *R* 93895  
Chesnokov. Hunting farms. 1967. *R* 94544  
D'achkov. Anadyrskiy farm. 1966. *R* 94859  
Eventov. Kolkhoz fisheries. 1967. *R* 95176  
Filippov. Picture writing. 1966. *R* 95280  
Garusov. Hist peoples N. 1966. *R* 95465  
Garusov. Settle nomads Siberia. 1967. *R* 95466  
Gurvich. Econ & cult reorg. 1962. *E* 95857  
Gushchin. Siberia. 1966. *R* 95868  
Ivanov. 1918-20 develop Komi. 1965. *R* 96377  
Ivanova. Natives Chukotka. 1966. *R* 96385  
Khakimov. In Konegino tundra. 1966. *R* 96694  
Khomic. Nenets. 1966. *R* 96727  
Klokova. Magadan state archive. 1967. *R* 96829  
Kolarz. Peoples Soviet Far E. 1969. *E* 96866  
Koviazin. Nenets Nat Dist. 1966. *R* 97043  
Kozlov. Lapp Lovozero. 1967. *R* 97045  
Kulikov. Econ change Chukotka. 1967. *R* 97188  
Logvinov. Evenki & Taymyr dist. 1967. *R* 97618  
Mikhailovskii. Organized hunt. 1965. *R* 98098  
Mil'ner. Raise living standard. 1966. *R* 98133  
Nefedova. 1923-58 Chukotka. 1967. *R* 98367  
Nikolaev. Herders sports. 1964. *R* 98467  
Nikolaev. Key to abundance. 1966. *R* 98457  
Okladnikov. 20th cent Siberia. 1967. *R* 98730  
Parkhacheva. Develop Komi. 1965. *R* 98851  
Pomishin. Reindeer herders. 1967. *R* 99127  
Pomishin. Reindeer reserves. 1966. *R* 99129  
Pomishin. Reindeer winter. 1966. *R* 99128  
Popova. Collective farm econ. 1964. *R* 99159  
Rozhdestvenskii. Siberia. 1960. *R* 99543  
Sedel'nikov. Cultural revolution. 1964. *R* 99796
- Sedel'nikov. Econ N peoples. 1965. *R* 99797  
Seleznov. Our N. 1964. *R* 99804  
Semkin. Fur-farming expert. 1966. *R* 99833  
Shabalova. 1928-32 coop Zyryans. 1965. *R* 99881  
Shabalova. 1933-37 coop Zyryans. 1965. *R* 99880  
Sivtsev. Econ develop N. 1966. *R* 100119  
Skurlatov. Poultry raisers. 1966. *R* 100145  
Smoliak. Ul'chi. 1966. *R* 100190  
Stal'. 1927-37 agric North. 1964. *R* 100323  
Strakach. Reforms Siberia. 1966. *R* 100414  
Taksami. Gilyaks. 1967. *R* 100566  
Trusov. Dairy farming. 1963. *R* 100795  
Uvachan. Party organizations. 1958. *R* 100942  
Vasil'ev. Rehab small peoples. 1966. *R* 101000  
Vdovin. N Russia. 1967. *R* 101030  
Vershinin. Mechanized haying. 1963. *R* 101062  
Zhrebikov. Ethnogr pop Udora. 1965. *R* 101481
- Kolm'yav, Ozero** (lake, Murmanskaya Oblast'; 67°55'N. 36°50'E.) & region.  
Koshechkin. Tecton fracturing. 1964. *R* 96986  
Sidorenko. Conglomerates Precamb. 1967. *R* 100066
- Kolva** (river & basin, Arkhangel'skaya Oblast' & Komi ASSR; 65°55'N. 57°15'E.).  
Vászolyi. Epic songs N Zyryans. 1967. *H* 101021
- Kolyma** (river & basin, Yakut ASSR; 69°30'N. 161°E.).  
Agelkin. Gold placer distrib. 1965. *R* 93369  
Aleksieva. Famenian brachiopods. 1967. *R* 93509  
Anan'ev. Mudflow activity. 1967. *R* 93539  
Antonov. Climate var discharge. 1957. *R* 93600  
Argunov. Whitefish catch. 1966. *R* 93630  
Artemov. Perennial naleds. 1967. *R* 93671  
Babkin. Geol features mercury. 1966. *R* 93728  
Burdykina. River mouth freezing. 1967. *R* 94337  
Firsov. Chem elements gold ore. 1966. *R* 95299  
Firsov. Form gold-quartz. 1966. *R* 95292  
Firsov. K-Ar dating dikes. 1967. *R* 95293  
Gorbunov. Distrib gold placers. 1965. *R* 95677  
Gracheva. Fayalite greisen. 1966. *R* 95734  
[Armoliuk]. Mineral resources. 1967. *R* 96228  
Kartashov. Terrace ridges. 1966. *R* 96610  
Kashmenskaiā. Geomorph & placers. 1965. *R* 96618  
Khvorostova. Deposits Berelekh. 1966. *R* 96738  
Kishchinskii. Ungulates NE. 1967. *R* 96789  
Klokova. Magadan state archive. 1967. *R* 96829  
Kucherov. Invest Sedov. 1964. *R* 97157  
Kuklin. Tectonic elements. 1964. *R* 97177  
Li. Distrib form Quat placers. 1965. *R* 97515  
Lomachenkov. Maritime lowland. 1966. *R* 97621  
Maksimov. Mag telluric sounding. 1967. *R* 97812  
Motorin. Fieldwork school. 1966. *R* 98254  
Naumenko. Larch Yakutia. 1966. *R* 98354  
Novikov. Fishes Kolyma. 1966. *R* 98649  
Oswald. Int symp Devonian. 1967. *E* 98804 § 14  
Polevoi. First Russ settlement. 1962. *R* 99088  
Rakita. Influence veg snow. 1966. *R* 99316  
Rozhkov. Distrib gold placers. 1965. *R* 99547  
Rudich. Subvolcanic domes. 1967. *R* 99569  
Samiyina. Mesozoic flora. 1964. *R* 99694  
Sazonov. Carotene in plants. 1966. *R* 99738  
Sedel'nikov. Cultural revolution. 1964. *R* 99796  
Sedel'nikov. Econ N peoples. 1965. *R* 99797  
Serebriakov. Postmag granitoids. 1967. *R* 99853  
Shilin. Limnology. 1966. *R* 99975  
Shilo. Tin-bearing placers. 1965. *R* 99976  
Tolstikhin. Naled groundwater. 1966. *R* 100727  
Toporkov. Wind change level. 1967. *R* 100740  
Vas'kovskii. Bat shrew. 1966. *R* 101013  
Viälov. Hieroglyphs NE. 1964. *R* 101072  
Vronskii. Golden Kolyma. 1965. *R* 101202  
Zagruzina. Geochron formations. 1967. *R* 101405  
Zernov. Waterways develop NE. 1967. *R* 101464  
Zimnikova. Density & mag rocks. 1964. *R* 101545
- Kolymak'i Khrebet** (mts., Magadanskaya Oblast'; 63°N. 160°E.).  
Kishchinskii. Bears Kolyma. 1965. *R* 96790  
Kishchinskii. Biol birds. 1965. *R* 96783  
Kishchinskii. Ornithol fnds. 1965. *R* 96791  
Kishchinskii. Vole lemming. 1966. *R* 96787

**Komandorskiye Ostrova (regional section no. 71 on index map).**

- Bondareva. Commander I. 1966. *R. 94143*  
Cleary. Amplitudes P waves. 1967. *E. 94599*  
Coxe. Russian discoveries. 1966. *E. 94676*  
Fedotov. 1962 earthquakes. 1966. *R. 95243*  
Kashkina. Winter ichthyoplankton. 1965. *R. 96617*  
Khromovskikh. Sea lions. 1966. *R. 96735*  
Lagunov. Fishery science. 1967. *R. 97292A*  
Makhorkin. Geog history. 1966. *R. 97803*  
Marakov. Future sea otter. *E. 97872*  
Marakov. Use mammals. 1966. *R. 97875*  
Marakov. Water birds. 1965. *R. 97874*  
Marakov. Winter birds. 1965. *R. 97873*  
Nesterov. Biol pop sea lions. 1964. *R. 98410*  
Nikulin. New seal rookery. 1967. *R. 98497*  
Pinigin. Late arrival for seals. 1967. *R. 99028*  
Vinogradov. Exped Commander B. 1967. *R. 101118*

**Komi ASSR (regional section no. 55 on index map).**

- Beznosikov. 1918-25 publishing. 1965. *R. 94009*  
Durov. NW USSR atlas. 1966. *R. 95017*  
Golubev. Energy NW. 1965. *R. 95660*  
Ivanov. 1918-20 kolkhoz develop. 1965. *R. 96377*  
Ivanov. Pre-school educ. 1967. *R. 96362*  
Kudrjavtsev. Ust'-Tsil'ma sports. 1967. *R. 97164*  
Kurakov. Develop Ust'-Syl'sk. 1967. *R. 97215*  
Nevskii. Energy develop. 1967. *R. 98427*  
Sedykh. Calendar nature Ukhta. 1964. *R. 99799*  
\*Sitkin. Komi ASSR. 1966. *R. 100114*  
Smirnov. Soviet N. 1956. *R. 100169*  
Vitiuzeva. Geog invest. 1967. *R. 101126*  
Zagajnova. Branch Geog Soc. 1967. *R. 101400*

**Komi ASSR—Agriculture.**

- Aleksandrova. Nutrients mallow. 1965. *R. 93493*  
Alt'man. Electrification agric. 1965. *R. 93528*  
Ignatenko. Cultivate tundra. 1967. *R. 96246*  
Kosmortov. Potatoes Komi. 1967. *R. 96994*  
Stal'. 1927-37 collect agric. 1964. *R. 100323*  
Toropov. Agric Vorkutagol. 1963. *R. 100744*  
Vasilenko. Distrib specialize. 1967. *R. 100990*  
Vlasova. Agrometeorol potato. 1965. *R. 101138*

**Komi ASSR—Anthropology, archeology.**

- Bader. Paleolithic caves. 1965. *R. 93737*  
Burov. Finds Vychedga bogs. 1966. *R. 94357*  
Burov. Peat bogs Vychedga. 1966. *R. 94356*  
Burov. Vychedga. 1962. *R. 94358*  
Kaniyev. Fieldwork Pechora. 1962. *R. 96565*  
Savel'eva. Pagan cemetery. 1967. *R. 99718*  
Sergeenko. Zyryan phonology. 1966. *R. 99859*  
Sorvacheva. Vychedga dialect. 1966. *R. 100264*  
Vászolyi. Epic songs N Zyryans. 1967. *H. 101021*  
Zherebtsov. Ethnography. 1967. *R. 101482*

**Komi ASSR—Botany.**

- Boch. Stratig forest-tundra bog. 1967. *R. 94081A*  
Grom. Vitamin C rose hip. 1967. *R. 95809*  
Grom. Wild berries. 1967. *R. 95810*  
Igoshina. Botany N Ural. 1966. *R. 96254*  
Lantratova. Trees shrubs. 1965. *R. 97331*  
Nepomilueva. Insular pine. 1967. *R. 98402*  
Paribok. Serpentine plants. 1966. *R. 98846*  
Paribok. Vorkuta. 1967. *R. 98845*  
Rakhmanina. Moisture bog veg. 1967. *R. 99312*  
Shamurin. Insect pollinators. 1966. *R. 99909*  
Surova. Holocene Polar Ural. 1967. *R. 100490*  
Vikhireva. Leaf anatomy bog plants. 1967. *R. 101080*

**Komi ASSR—Construction**

- Babenko. Ukhta-Torzhok pipeline. 1967. *R. 93725*  
Bugrim. Ash concrete. 1964. *R. 94293*  
Bugrim. Concrete. 1964. *R. 94295*  
Bugrim. Concrete thermophysics. 1964. *R. 94294*  
Kontorovich. Bldg indus N. 1967. *R. 96921*  
Krylov. Earth revetments. 1965. *R. 97146*  
Zeml'ianskii. Agloporite. 1964. *R. 101455*

**Komi ASSR—Economic and social conditions.**

- Akad n. Rivers to Caspian. 1967. *R. 93399*  
Birman. Books. 1966. *R. 94216*  
Durov. Mapping NW econ region. 1965. *R. 95019*

- Durov. Political econ. 1965. *R. 95018*  
Gagarin. Breakup Old Believers. 1965. *R. 95426*  
Gagarin. Vestiges religion. 1965. *R. 95425*  
Parkhacheva. Develop Komi. 1965. *R. 99851*  
Shabalova. 1921-25 rehab Zyryans. 1965. *R. 99882*  
Shabalova. 1928-32 coop Zyryans. 1965. *R. 99881*  
Shabalova. 1933-37 coop Zyryans. 1965. *R. 99880*  
Vdovin. Natives. 1967. *R. 101030*  
Zherebtsov. Ethnog pop Udora. 1965. *R. 101481*

**Komi ASSR—Forests, wood industry.**

- Anufriev. Timber floating power. 1967. *R. 93606*  
Bogdanova. Pine birch growth. 1965. *R. 94103*  
Frolova. Litter decomp pine. 1965. *R. 95399*  
Glotov. Structure complex. 1966. *R. 95604*  
Kurakov. Changes life loggers. 1965. *R. 97216*  
Lanina. Density elk Pechora. 1963. *R. 97327*  
Lanina. Siberian pine. 1963. *R. 97328*  
Leont'ev. Siberian spruce. 1963. *R. 97477*  
Nel'zin. Transport wood indus. 1966. *R. 98399*  
Perepechin. Forest reserves. 1967. *R. 98924*  
Racvskaiā. Komsomol lumbering. 1965. *R. 99299*  
Sazhin. Teams lumbering. 1966. *R. 99735*

**Komi ASSR—Geochemistry.**

- Kalinin. Phosphorus granitoids. 1967. *R. 96534*  
Kalinin. Ta Nb apogranites. 1967. *R. 96536*  
Kochetkov. Ti Pb shales Timan. 1967. *R. 96846*  
Piatov. Authigenic Ti min. 1967. *R. 99011*  
Zav'ialov. Domanik Timan. 1966. *R. 101441*  
Zav'ialov. Microelements Timan. 1967. *R. 101442*

**Komi ASSR—Geology.**

- Afanas'ev. Form coal seams. 1966. *R. 93344*  
Afanas'ev. Paleogeog Cenozoic. 1967. *R. 93345*  
Bochkarev. Chron Perm Triassic. 1967. *R. 94082*  
Chalyshchev. Triassic flora Ural. 1967. *R. 94475*  
Dedelev. Geol & oil gas. 1966. *R. 94785*  
Gladkova. Pleistocene Pechora. 1967. *R. 95590*  
Goldin. Granitoids Ural. 1965. *E. 95635*  
Golubev. Progress NW 50 yr. 1967. *R. 95661*  
Igoshina. Deep structure Timan. 1966. *R. 96252*  
Ivanov. Oil gas prospects. 1966. *R. 96365*  
Kaliuzhnyi. Ti rocks Timan. 1965. *R. 96542*  
Kochetkov. Rare & trace metals. 1966. *R. 96845*  
Kochetkov. Rare metal placers. 1965. *R. 96847*  
Kondiatin. Wenlockian Ural. 1965. *R. 96894*  
Kondzin. Mine water permafrost. 1966. *R. 1967. E. 96923*  
Krapivner. Akhchagyl & Arctic. 1967. *R. 97066*  
Krapivner. Recent breaks Pechora. 1967. *R. 97067*  
Krems. Oil gas pools Pechora. 1967. *R. 97101*  
Krems. Vuktyl gas condensate. 1967. *R. 97102*  
Kushnareva. Pechora Devonian. 1967. *R. 97231*  
Kushnareva. Reef structures. 1966. *R. 97233*  
Kuz'kova. Facies Permian. 1962. *R. 97251*  
Lebedeva. River bed alluvium. 1966. *R. 97422*  
Loseva. Odintsovo interglacial. 1967. *R. 97640*  
Mal'kov. Pre-Silurian complexes. 1966. *R. 97842*  
Markovskii. Oil paleodelta. 1966. *R. 97905*  
Markovskii. Oil Pechora. 1967. *R. 97904*  
Matveeva. Glacial boulders. 1967. *R. 97971*  
Murav'ev. Tournasian Pechora. 1967. *R. 98290*  
Oswald. Int symp Devonian. 1967. *E. 98804 § 1, 2*  
Poletayev. Pechora coal basin. 1966. *R. 99085*  
Prikhod'ko. Role washout Inta. 1964. *R. 99218*  
Regier. Determ gas abundance. 1960. *R. 99378*  
Smirnov. Sources Ural diamond placers. 1965. *R. 100166*  
Solntsev. Pechorogorod gas. 1964. *R. 100237*  
Stepanov. Ash content coal beds. 1964. *R. 100375*  
Stepanov. New type diamond. 1967. *R. 100374*  
Stepina. Luminescent correlation. 1965. *R. 100379*  
Tatarinov. Seepage oil. 1964. *R. 100598*  
Troitskii. Glaciation Ural. 1966. *R. 100782*  
Troitskii. Scale Ural glaciation. 1966. *R. 100781*  
Tuzhikova. Recent volcanism. 1967. *R. 100842*  
Zhuze. Oil Devonian Timan. 1965. *R. 101528*

**Komi ASSR—Geology, Stratigraphic.**

- Abashkina. Visen Pechora. 1966. *R. 93313*  
Akad n. Stratig paleontol. 1966. *R. 93399A*  
Budanova. Permian Triassic. 1966. *R. 94278*

- Burnevskaya. Paleozoic Kolva. 1967. R. 94355  
 Chalyshhev. Lagoon-continental. 1961. R. 94476  
 Chalyshhev. Limits Perm Trias. 1967. R. 94474  
 Chernykh. Carboniferous Ural. 1966. R. 94521  
 Chernykh. Nortnicha ser Ural. 1967. R. 94523  
 Gorskii. Permian Pechora. 1964. R. 95712  
 Kondiañ. Devonian washout Ural. 1964. R. 96895  
 Krasnov. Stratig scheme Qat. 1967. R. 97075  
 Kullanda. Age deposits Timan. 1966. R. 97198  
 Kushnareva. Silurian Timan. 1966. R. 97232  
 Lebedeva. Forams Carboniferous. 1966. R. 97421  
 Menäilenko. Lower Frasnian. 1967. R. 98033  
 Mikhailova. Chernysheva mts. 1966. R. 98097  
 Mironova. Permian brachiopods. 1964. R. 98151  
 Raznitsyn. Microscopic remains. 1966. R. 99353  
 Sennova. Bauxites Timan Pechora. 1967. R. 99839  
 Sennova. Spore complexes. 1965. R. 99840  
 Sorokin. New data mid Pechora. 1967. R. 100261  
 Vasilenko. U Cretaceous Usa. 1964. R. 100989  
 Voitoich. Devonian Timan. 1967. R. 101146  
 Volochaev. Old strata Timan. 1967. R. 101158  
 Zhuravlev. Basement Timan. 1966. R. 101522  
 Zhuravlev. Pre-Silurian cover. 1967. R. 101523
- Komi ASSR—Geology, Structural.**  
 Gafarov. Tectonics basement. 1966. R. 95424  
 Kondiañ. Tectonics N Ural. 1962. R. 96896  
 Nikolaev. Tectonics seismicity. 1967. R. 98461  
 Novichenko. Relation Timan Ural. 1966. R. 98648  
 Osada. Charts gravity anom. 1965. R. 98785  
 Sorokin. Oil gas Pechora. 1964. R. 100262  
 Sultanov. Zone strike flexure. 1967. R. 100476  
 Tumanov. Oil Pechora platform. 1967. R. 100823  
 Voinovskii-Kruger. Lemva zone. 1967. R. 101144
- Komi ASSR—Geomorphology.**  
 Akad n. N European USSR. 1966. R. 93389  
 Danilov. Varved clays. 1967. R. 94744  
 Gorbatskii. Continental tundras. 1967. R. 95675  
 Kaleštskaya. Patterns develop. 1966. R. 96529  
 Monakhov. Predict structures. 1966. R. 98207  
 Timonin. Fracturing & valleys. 1967. R. 100688
- Komi ASSR—Hydrology.**  
 Bratšev. Kama-Pechora diversion. 1967. R. E 94202  
 Denisova. Subsurface feed rivers. 1965. R. 94824  
 Filenko. Ion discharge rivers. 1965. R. 95276  
 Filenko. Max discharge zoning. 1968. R. 95277  
 Gonoboblev. Groundwater Pechora. 1967. R. 95667  
 Krivosheev. Chem zonality. 1967. R. 97129  
 Maksimovich. Ural. 1966. R. 97822A  
 Mironova. Limnol lakes. 1964. R. 98154  
 Puls. River diversion. 1966. G. 99265  
 Vlasova. Pechora Vychedga. 1965. R. 101137  
 Vsevolozhskii. Subsurface drainage. 1964. R. 101213  
 Zhivkovich. Discharge meteorol. 1966. R. 101500  
 Zhivkovich. Feast discharge. 1966. R. 101499
- Komi ASSR—Industry.**  
 Afonskaya. Conf productive force. 1967. R. 93360  
 Anikina. Chem indus Komi. 1967. R. E 93578  
 Degtev. 1951-55 indus progress. 1965. R. 94791  
 Granik. Econ develop. 1967. R. E 95743  
 Monakhovich. Transport & econ NW. 1966. R. 98208  
 Nevskii. Natural factors Komi. 1967. R. E 98426  
 Podoplelov. Sources manpower. 1967. R. 99067  
 Semenov. Vorkuta indus center. 1964. R. 99822  
 Shuktomov. Train skilled labor. 1965. R. 100025  
 Startšev. Change number workers. 1965. R. 100344  
 Startšev. Educ status workers. 1965. R. 100345  
 Vitičeva. Problems develop. 1967. R. E 101127  
 Zagainova. Migration pop. 1967. R. 101401
- Komi ASSR—Meteorology, climate.**  
 Handbook climate. 1965. R. 100304  
 Ovchinnikova. Types veg period. 1965. R. 98811  
 Selezneva. Chem atmos precip. 1964. R. 99807  
 Shevchenko. Heat exchange. 1964. R. 99960  
 Shver. Wind glaze hoarfrost. 1967. R. 100059  
 Skatskii. Clouds. 1966. R. 100126  
 Zhivkovich. River discharge. 1966. R. 101500
- Komi ASSR—Mineralogy, petrology.**  
 Bagdasarova. L Carbon terrigenous. 1966. R. 93740  
 Fishman. Accessory min Ural. 1966. R. 95308  
 Fishman. Amphibolites Ural. 1966. R. 95310  
 Fishman. Metagranites Ural. 1967. R. 95309  
 Goldin. Chernovite. 1967. R. 95636  
 Kalinin. Biotites granitoids. 1967. R. 96535  
 Lavrova. Comp Qat. 1967. R. 97387  
 Mal'kov. Camptonites porphyrites. 1967. R. 97843  
 Serdyuchenko. Vivianite pyrite. 1963. R. 99843  
 Starkov. Picritic porphyrites. 1967. R. 100340
- Komi ASSR—Mines, mining.**  
 Boiko. Ventilating. 1964. R. 94121  
 Bratšev. Cryogenic factor. 1966. R. 94203  
 Bugrim. Ash concrete. 1964. R. 94293  
 Bugro. Cyclic shaft sinking. 1964. R. 94297  
 Bugro. Permafrost. 1964. R. 94298  
 Bugro. Shaft sinking. 1964. R. 94299  
 Bugro. Wall supports. 1964. R. 94296  
 Chulkov. Equipment. 1964. R. 94578  
 Davydov. Coal. 1964. R. 94771  
 Davydov. Increase efficiency. 1967. R. E 94772  
 Dionis'ev. Remote control. 1964. R. 94889  
 Dmitriev. Coal prod. 1964. R. 94901  
 Elekhov. Automation coal. 1964. R. 95085  
 Elekhov. Rock separat. 1964. R. 95086  
 Evtushenko. Grouting. 1964. R. 95183  
 Gois. Equip coal. 1964. R. 95722  
 Gois. Mechaniz. 1964. R. 95721  
 Gois. Shortwall develop. 1964. R. 95723  
 [Akovlev. Rockburst coal. 1964. R. 96219  
 Kalimov. Dust elimin. 1964. R. 96533  
 Kalimov. Methane workings. 1964. R. 96532  
 Kanev. Product effc mine. 1964. R. 96561  
 Kashevarov. Coal production. 1965. R. 96613  
 Klochko. Bar coal-cutter. 1964. R. 96827  
 Kuz'min. Coal output. 1967. R. 97257  
 Kuznetsov. Pechora coal coke. 1964. R. 97265  
 Levchuk. Crosscuts. 1964. R. 97499  
 Levchuk. Shaft sink meth. 1964. R. 97498  
 Levchuk. Transport. 1964. R. 97500  
 Nikonov. Mech coal prodn. 1964. R. 98494  
 Popov. Product labor mine. 1964. R. 99147  
 Ptushko. Coal. 1964. R. 99253  
 Rozantsev. Bulkhead for blowouts. 1965. R. 99537  
 Shuliakovskii. Ventilation. 1964. R. 100028  
 Sokolov. Labor productivity. 1964. R. 100229  
 Stolerman. Vorkuta 7 yr plan. 1965. R. 100402  
 Umnov. Degassing coal beds. 1964. R. 100855  
 Zemlianskii. Agloporite. 1964. R. 101455
- Komi ASSR—Paleobotany, paleontology.**  
 Kalashnikov. Brachiopods Pechora. 1966. R. 96525  
 Kolesnikov. Arctic flora. 1966. R. 96872  
 Molin. L Triassic phylloids. 1966. R. 98205  
 Strel'nikov. *Diplophone*. 1965. E. 100427  
 Var'ukhina. Permian spores. 1966. R. 100976  
 Vishniakova. Cockroaches Permian. 1965. R. 101123  
 Vologdin. Giant siphon alga. 1966. R. 101164  
 Zaspelova. New phylloids *Cornia*. 1965. R. 101435
- Komi ASSR—Permafrost.**  
 Redozubov. Geotherm method. 1966. R. 99362
- Komi ASSR—Petroleum.**  
 Buslov. Oil displacement by gas. 1965. R. 94368  
 Krems. Oil gas Timan-Pechora. 1966. R. 97100  
 Krems. Ukhta oil gas indus. 1967. R. 97099  
 Likhola. Explor oil gas. 1966. R. 97539  
 Raznitsyn. Oil gas Komi. 1967. R. E 99354  
 Vasil'ev. 50 yr oil gas explor. 1967. R. 100999
- Komi ASSR—Public health, disease.**  
 Chikin. Medicine Komi Yakutia. 1967. R. 94550  
 Kabanova. Health service. 1967. R. 96510  
 Martynova. Cancer. 1967. R. 97918  
 Materials. Child health. 1962, 1965. R. 97937
- Komi ASSR—Soils.**  
 Chebykina. Mobile manganese. 1965. R. 94496  
 Dorogostaiskaya. Soils algae. 1967. R. 94948  
 Handbk climate. 1965. R. 100304  
 Ignatenko. Bog tundra. 1967. R. 96247

- Kochetkova. Peat bog taiga. 1965. *R. 96850*  
 Kondratova. Temp Vorkuta. 1964. *R. 96901*  
 Mudrov. Thixotropy microrrelief. 1966. *R. 967. F. 98265*  
 Popoviseva. Determ Ca Mg in  $\text{NH}_4\text{Cl}$ . 1965. *R. 99164*  
 Rusanova. Ra content & humus. 1965. *R. 99596*  
 Sloboda. Colloid humus. 1965. *R. 100156*  
 Tsypanova. Dynamics mobile iron. 1965. *R. 100808*  
 Tsypanova. Mn soils. 1967. *R. 100807*  
 Verkholtantseva. Moisture pine. 1965. *R. 101054*
- Komi ASSR—Zoology.**  
 Danilov. Geog var capercaillie. 1965. *R. 94746*  
 Gabov. Midges. 1967. *R. 95415*  
 [A]zan. Beavers reacclim. 1964. *R. 96238*  
 [A]zan. Behavior Pechora bears. 1965. *R. 96239*  
 [A]zan. Marten rodents. 1966. *R. 96236*  
 [A]zan. Pastures elk. 1964. *R. 96241*  
 [A]zan. Thermoreg elk. 1964. *R. 96237*  
 Irzhak. Physiol elk blood. 1964. *R. 96314*  
 Ivanova. Chem comp elk milk. 1964. *R. 96388*  
 Kochanov. Mth elk summer. 1964. *R. 96843*  
 Kuznetsov. Tapeworm. 1967. *R. 97268*  
 Maslov. Radioecological groups. 1967. *E. 97931*  
 Megalinskii. Banding grouse. 1964. *R. 97998*  
 Nepoklonov. Larvicides. 1967. *R. 98401*  
 Novozhilova. Flea fauna. 1967. *R. 98657*  
 Ostroushko. Biting midges. 1967. *R. 98801*  
 Ostroushko. Mosquitoes. 1967. *R. 98800*  
 Sokol'skii. Flight waterfowl. 1964. *R. 100235*  
 Sokol'skii. Squirrel trap. 1964. *R. 100234*  
 Ustinov. Earthworms. 1967. *R. 100933*
- Konerino (pop. pl., Magadanskaya Oblast'; 65°54'N, 178°50'W.) & region.**  
 Khakimov. In Konerino tundra. 1966. *R. 96694*
- Kongsbreen (glacier, Svalbard; 78°58'N, 12°31'E.).**  
 Spitsbergen 1964-65 observat. 1966. *F. 100300*
- Kongsfjorden (Svalbard; 79°N, 11°40'E.) & region.**  
 Corbel. Kongsfjorden soils. 1966. *F. 94656*  
 Corbel. Landscapes. 1966. *F. 94655*  
 Moign. Shore bottom. 1965. *F. 98193A*  
 Monjuvent. Quaternary. 1966. *F. 98209*  
 Picard. Geomorph research. 1965. *F. 99014*  
 Pillwizer. Glacier land. 1965. *G. 99025*  
 Spitsbergen 1964-65 observ. 1966. *F. 100300*  
 Zinger. 1966 glacial invest. 1967. *R. 101550*
- Kongsvegen (glacier, Svalbard; 78°53'N, 12°28'E.).**  
 Pillwizer. Glacier land. 1965. *G. 99025*  
 Voight. Glacier surface movem. 1966. *E. 101141*
- Kontozero, Ozero (lake, Murmanskaya Oblast'; 68°10'N, 36°15'E.) & region.**  
 Popov. Paleozoic volcanism. 1967. *R. 99145*
- Korfa, Zaliv (gulf, Bering Sea; 60°N, 165°45'E.).**  
 Chelebaeva. Coal stratum. 1966. *R. 94500*  
 Shmurin. Insect pollinators. 1966. *R. 99909*  
 Zalkina. Diatoms. 1966. *R. 101411*
- Korkodon (river & basin, Magadanskaya Oblast'; 64°44'N, 154°E.).**  
 Polubotko. Zonal div Liassic. 1967. *R. 99119*
- Korotaiha (river & basin, Arkhangel'skaya Oblast'; 68°52'N, 61°E.).**  
 Rebristaia. Aquatic plants. 1967. *R. 99357*
- Korvanen (pop. pl., Scandinavia & Finland; 67°57'N, 27°47'E.).**  
 Virta. Evapotranspiration. 1966. *E. 101122*
- Koryaks.**  
 Akad n. Lang dictionaries. 1966. *R. 93392*  
 Avrorin. Native lang Siberia. 1967. *R. 93714*  
 Balaitskii. Educ aborigines. 1967. *R. 93768*  
 Biobibliog authors Soviet Far E. 1966. *R. 99038*  
 Bunakova. Bibliog ethnog. 1967. *R. 94333*  
 CPSU. Building socialism. 1962. *R. 96891*  
 Dikov. Historical studies. 1967. *R. 94878*  
 Dikov. NE USSR archeol. 1967. *R. 94873*  
 Dikov. Stone age. 1965. *E. 94880*  
 Dolgikh. Clan phratry tribe. 1967. *R. 94915*  
 Dolgikh. Formation. 1967. *R. 94914*  
 Egorov. Nursery schools. 1967. *R. 95071*
- Forman. Annot bibliography. 1967. *E. 95345*  
 Garusov. Settle nomads Siberia. 1967. *R. 95466*  
 Gurvich. Ethnic hist NE Siberia. 1966. *R. 95858*  
 Gurvich. Religions NE Siberia. 1966. *R. 95860*  
 Hultkrantz. Religion hunting. 1965. *E. 96183*  
 Kabuzan. 18 c pop E Siberia. 1966. *R. 96511*  
 Kreinovich. Linguistics. 1966. *R. 97097*  
 Kuzakova. Education. 1966. *R. 97247*  
 Leningrad. Languages writing N. 1934. *R. 97461*  
 Maksimov. Folk art. 1966. *R. 97815*  
 Ogryzko. Agric 18-19th c. 1966. *R. 98720*  
 Onenko. Bilingualism. 1966. *R. 98759*  
 Orlova. Early calendars. 1966. *R. 98776*  
 Sedel'nikov. Econ N peoples. 1965. *R. 99797*  
 Semenov. Koryak archeol. 1964. *R. 99816*  
 Serebriakova. 1922-26 native econ. 1959. *R. 99854*  
 Shakhnovich. Bogoraz-Tan. 1966. *R. 99899*  
 Skorik. Kerek lang. 1968. *R. 100136*  
 Skorik. Language. 1965. *R. 100137*  
 Skorik. Language. 1968. *R. 100135*  
 Soviet linguistic research. 1967. *R. 100287*  
 Spitsyn. Blood groups. 1967. *R. 100301*  
 Vasil'ev. Rehab small peoples. 1966. *R. 101000*  
 Volodin. Kamchadal grammar. 1966. *R. 101162*  
 Volodin. Kamchadal verb. 1965. *R. 101161*  
 Zhukova. Alyutor lang. 1968. *R. 101513*  
 Zhukova. Koryak lang. 1968. *R. 101514*  
 Zhukova. Language. 1965. *R. 101512*  
 Zhukova. Russian-Koryak dict. 1967. *R. 101515*  
 Zibarev. 1927-30 Soviet admin. 1966. *R. 101529*  
 Zobarskas. Chukchi tales. 1967. *E. 101559*
- Koryakskiy Khebet (mts., Kamchatskaya Oblast'; 62°30'N, 172°E.).**  
 Avdeiko. Correlation volc fold. 1966. *R. 93708*  
 Babkin. Geol features mercury. 1966. *R. 93728*  
 Baranova. L Pliocene-Quat. 1967. *R. 93786*  
 Belyi. Volcanic formations. 1966. *R. 93927*  
 Cherniavskii. Bighorn sheep. *R. E. 94528*  
 Chikov. Deep faults. 1967. *R. 94552*  
 Ermakov. Mesozoic flysch. 1966. *R. 95147*  
 Gnibidenko. Precambrian Koryak. 1966. *R. 95609*  
 Kos'ko. Essexite diabases. 1963. *R. 96993*  
 Naimark. Age planation surfaces. 1967. *R. 98330*  
 Rozenblum. Triassic deposits. 1966. *R. 99539*  
 Rusakov. Oldest formations. 1964. *R. 99593*  
 Tushinskii. Avalanches. 1967. *E. 100837*  
 Vasilevskii. Metallogeny. 1965. *R. 101007*
- Koryakskiy natsional'nyy okrug (district, Kamchatskaya Oblast'; 62°N, 166°E.).**  
 Balaitskii. Educ aborigines. 1967. *R. 93768*  
 CPSU. Building socialism. 1962. *R. 96891*  
 Cherniavskii. Bighorn sheep. *R. E. 94528*  
 Chikin. Public health. 1965. *R. 94551*  
 Egorov. Nursery schools. 1967. *R. 95071*  
 Kuzakova. Education. 1966. *R. 97247*  
 Malinovskaiia. Koryak ballet. 1967. *R. 97835*  
 Sedel'nikov. Cultural revolution. 1964. *R. 99796*  
 Sedel'nikov. Econ N peoples. 1965. *R. 99797*  
 Semenov. Koryak archeology. 1964. *R. 99816*  
 Trutneva. Libraries. 1967. *R. 100796*  
 Vasil'ev. Rehab small peoples. 1966. *R. 101000*  
 Vdovin. Natives. 1967. *R. 101030*
- Kostomuksha (pop. pl., Kareliya ASSR; 64°41'N, 30°49'E.) & region.**  
 Chernov. Volcanic iron-silica. 1966. *R. 94539*
- Kos'yu (river & basin, Arkhangel'skaya Oblast' & Komi ASSR; 66°18'N, 59°53'E.).**  
 Gabova. Midges Komi ASSR. 1967. *R. 95415*
- Kotel'nyy, Ostrov (island, Novosibirskiy Ostrova; 75°45'N, 138°44'E.).**  
 Nadubovich. Coast effect aurora. 1967. *R. 98314*
- Kotlas (pop. pl., Arkhangel'skaya Oblast'; 61°16'N, 46°35'E.).**  
 Berezin. North lumber indust. 1967. *R. 93965*  
 Smimov. Soviet N. 1956. *R. 100169*  
 Sofer. Breach ice jam. 1967. *R. 100211*

- Kotuy (river & basin, Krasnoyarskiy Krai; 71°55'N, 102°05'E).**  
Balashov. Rare-earth elements. 1966. *R. 93759*  
Borodin. Titanomagnetites. 1966. *R. 94157*  
Egorov. Calcite segregation. 1967. *R. 95070*  
Egorov. Melilitite rocks. 1966. *R. 95069*  
Evzikova. Calcite dolomites. 1967. *R. 95186*  
Gladikh. Nb-Ta effusive rocks. 1967. *R. 95588*  
Gol'dberg. Petroleum bitumens. 1967. *R. 95631*  
Gol'dburt. Phlogopite Magan. 1963. *R. 95633*  
Gusev. Magnetization trap form. 1967. *R. 95862*  
Ivanov. Amygdalite effusives. 1967. *R. 96363*  
Ivanov. Stratig. volcanic form. 1963. *R. 96364*  
Landa. Genesis melilitite rocks. 1966. *R. 97310*  
Landa. Genesis ultrabasicites. 1967. *R. 97311*  
Landa. Metasomatic processes. 1964. *R. 97313*  
Landa. Nepheline pyroxene rock. 1966. *R. 97308*  
Makhlaev. Kimberlites. 1966. *R. 97801*  
Mezhvilk. Temp effusive traps. 1967. *R. 98070*  
Milashov. Petrochem. kimberlites. 1965. *R. 98113*  
Prokhorova. Phlogopite bearing. 1966. *R. 99228*  
Reverdatto. Temp. magma massif. 1966. *R. 99403*  
Sal'ko. Temp. form olivinites. 1966. *R. 99673*  
Shikhorina. Analcime basalts. 1965. *R. 99967*  
Shikhorina. Fenite tveitaisites. 1965. *R. 99968*  
Shikhorina. Rock-form effusives. 1967. *R. 99969*  
Surina. Kimberlites. 1966. *R. 100488*  
Surina. Picrites. 1967. *R. 100487*  
Zhabin. Carbonatites. 1966. *R. 101469*  
Zhabin. Inject. carbonate dikes. 1967. *R. 101468*  
Zhabin. Melanephelinitite sill. 1967. *R. 101467*
- Kotuykan (river & basin, Krasnoyarskiy Krai; 70°35'N, 103°27'E).**  
Garris. Riphean Wendian. 1964. *R. 95463*  
Golovanov. Stromatolites Anabar. 1966. *R. 95655*  
Kaban'kov. Biostratig. Precambrian. 1967. *R. 96509*
- Kotzebue (pop. pl., Northern Alaska; 66°54'N, 162°35'W).**  
Akasofu. Early active auroras. 1967. *E. 93419*  
Akasofu. Source energy storms. 1964. *E. 93435*  
Brown. PCA event midday recovery. 1967. *E. 94248*  
McAlister. Enteric infants. 1965. *E. 97716*  
Wescott. Magnetoconjug. phenom. 1966. *E. 101286*
- Kotzebue Air Force Base.**  
Cohen. Arctic water storage. 1968. *E. 94626*
- Kotzebue Sound (Chukchi Sea; 66°30'N, 163°W).**  
Berryhill. Beach river deposits. 1962. *E. 93991*  
Kotzebue. Voyage of discovery. 1967. *E. 97016*  
Levin. Radiocarbon dates. 1965. *E. 97502*  
McCulloch. Climate NW Alaska. 1966. *E. 97727*  
McCulloch. Quat. geol. 1967. *E. 97728*  
Stuckenrath. C14 dates. 1966. *E. 100451*
- Koukdjusk (river & basin, Baffin Island; 66°47'N, 73°10'W).**  
Lemieux. Fall migration geese. 1967. *E. 97449*
- Kovdor, Ozero (lake, Murmanskaya Oblast'; 67°33'N, 30°29'E) & region.**  
Afanas'ev. Hydro-phlogopite. 1967. *R. 93341*  
Afanas'ev. Vermiculite. 1966. *R. 93340*  
Afanas'ev. Vermiculite. 1967. *R. 93339*  
Aleksiev. Apatite separation. 1966. *R. 93505*  
Aleksiev. Flotation apatite. 1966. *R. 93504*  
Bogdanov. Change density rock. 1967. *R. 94101*  
Golovanov. Apatite from waste. 1966. *R. 95653*  
Istomin. Ferrous concentrates. 1966. *R. 96324*  
Karaseva. Flotation apatite. 1966. *R. 96579*  
Kirillov. Lueshite carbonatites. 1967. *R. 96771*  
Kononova. Use nepheline age. 1966. *R. 96910*  
Krasnova. Thorianite. 1967. *R. 97076*  
Landa. Genetic class phlogopite. 1965. *R. 97309*  
Lapin. Titanium lueshite. 1966. *R. 97334*  
Rimskaya-Korsakova. Phlogopite. 1967. *R. 99425*  
Ternovoi. Phlogopite deposits. 1967. *R. 100639*  
Tumanov. Vermiculite Kola. 1967. *R. E. 100820*  
Zhirov. Dating nepheline. 1968. *R. 101492*  
Ziskind. Phlogopite. 1962. *R. 101553*
- Koyukuk (pop. pl., Alaska; 64°53'N, 157°42'W).**  
Howard. Lichens. 1963. *E. 96166*  
Patton. Geol. map Kateel R. quad. 1966. *E. 98873*
- Kozhim (river & basin, Komi ASSR; 65°48'N, 59°22'E).**  
Bagdasarova. L. Carbon terrigenous. 1966. *R. 93740*  
Chernykh. Nornichna ser Ural. 1967. *R. 94523*  
Starkov. Picritic porphyrites. 1967. *R. 100340*  
Stepanov. Ash content coal beds. 1964. *R. 100375*  
Strel'nikov. *Diplocheone*. 1965. *E. 100427*
- Kozyrevskiy, Khrebet (mts., Kamchatskaya Oblast'; 55°45'N, 158°30'E).**  
Aprelkov. Mineralization. 1967. *R. 93614*
- Krasneninukov, Stepan Petrovich, 1713-1755.**  
Krasneninukov. Unpub. papers. 1966. *R. 97069*
- Krasnoleninskaya (pop. pl., Tyumenskaya Oblast'; 61°40'N, 67°36'E) & region.**  
Karogodin. Oil gas paleoivers. 1966. *R. 96597*  
Karogodin. Shoestring oil pool. 1967. *R. 96598*  
Markevich. Oil Tyumen. 1965. *R. 97885*
- Krasnoyarskiy (pop. pl., Krasnoyarskiy Krai; 56°01'N, 92°50'E) & region.**  
Burlakov. Concrete blocks dam. 1967. *R. 94349*  
Epifanov. Temp. blocks concrete. 1967. *R. 95125*  
Gal'perin. Hydraulic turbines. 1967. *R. 95446*  
Gamus. Hydroelectric unit stn. 1967. *R. 95453*  
Gidra. Power stn ready. 1967. *R. 95546*  
Ginzburg. Concrete for dam. 1966. *R. 95557*  
Gol'dberg. Stress distrib. conduit. 1967. *R. 95630*  
Gorshkov. 3rd terrace Yenisey. 1966. *R. 95708*  
Ivanov-Diätlov. Clay concrete. 1964. *R. 96384*  
Krasilova. Unconsolidated rock. 1966. *R. 97072*  
Kuznetsov. High flood Yenisey. 1967. *R. 97264*  
Matveev. Water supply Yenisey. 1963. *R. 97965*  
Orakhelashvili. Hydraulic turbine construct. 1967. *R. 98767*  
Pushkarev. Large panel apt. bldg. 1964. *R. 99275*  
Vypov. Bridges Siberia. 1966. *R. 101220*
- Krasnoyarskiy Krai (regional section no. 61 on index map).**  
Burmantov. Types settlement. 1966. *R. 94353*  
Chepik. Town of Bratsk. 1964. *R. 94504*  
Erashova. Geog. discoveries Toll. 1964. *R. 95131*  
Fetisov. Champion wrestler. 1966. *R. 95268*  
Fradkin. 1928-1945 invest. 1967. *R. 95369*  
Geographical m. Arctic ports. 1967. *E. 93509*  
Iurtaeva. 20 sovietization. 1966. *R. 96352*  
Karger. Bratsk model develop. 1966. *G. 96589*  
Klepov. Lopatin. 1964. *R. 96820*  
Kopylov. Russ. Yenisey 17 cent. 1965. *R. 96929*  
Matveev. Water supply Yenisey. 1963. *R. 97965*  
Michurin. Putorana Mts. 1967. *R. 98081*  
Ovchinnikov. Mismanage resort. 1967. *R. 98810*  
Poljakov. Tree planting. 1963. *R. 99099*  
Pomus. W. Siberia & 5 yr plan. 1966. *R. 99130*  
Rostovtsev. Conf. resources. 1958. *R. 99518*  
Rozhdestvenskii. Land heroes. 1959. *R. 99542*  
Shenrok. Bratsk reservoir. 1964. *R. 99949*  
Sizykh. First 5 yr plan. 1965. *R. 100120*  
Troitskii. First on Dikson. 1964. *R. 100785*  
Troitskii. Trappers cabin. 1967. *R. 100784*  
Vasil'ev. Educ. natl. districts. 1967. *R. 100998*  
Vorob'eva. Toponymics. 1964. *R. 101182*
- Krasnoyarskiy Krai—Agriculture.**  
Bannov. Sheep mange. 1957. *R. 93778*  
Egorov. Vegetables Noril'sk. 1967. *R. 95064*  
Kazanskii. Taymyr Agric. Soc. 1966. *R. 96652*  
Logvinov. Evenki & Taymyr dist. 1967. *R. 97618*  
Timofeev. Rape for silage. 1966. *R. 100684*  
Vershinin. Grass floodplain. 1963. *R. 101061*  
Vershinin. Mechanized haying. 1963. *R. 101062*
- Krasnoyarskiy Krai—Anthropology, archeology.**  
Andreev. New archeol. sites Tunguska. 1966. *R. 93568*  
Dul'zon. Hydronymy Siberia. 1966. *R. 95003*  
Its. Last reindeer sled train. 1964. *R. 96331*  
Khomiche. Nenets. 1966. *R. 96727*  
Klein. C14 Pleistocene. 1967. *E. 96816*

- Popov. Nganasan. 1966. E. 99142  
 Ubristova. Dolgan lang. 1966. R. 100846
- Krasnoyarskiy Kray—Botany.**  
 Glebov. Marsh system Yenisey. 1965. R. 95597  
 Khramov. Changes marshes. 1964. R. 96732  
 Lantratova. Siberian larch. 1966. R. 97332  
 Moskalenko. Bloom curves. 1966. R. 98243  
 Nekrasov. Tunguska meteorite. 1968. R. 98385  
 Pokrovsk. Research on plantings. 1963. R. 99098  
 Polozhin. Glacial relict sp. 1964. R. 99116  
 Ronginskii. Rhythm plants. 1965. R. 99487  
 Tikhomirov. Taymyr mammoth site. 1966. R. 100667
- Krasnoyarskiy Kray—Construction.**  
 Dodin. Conduits permafrost. 1965. R. 94911  
 Pushkarev. Large panel apt bldg. 1964. R. 99275  
 Sorokin. Noril'sk-Dudinka rty. 1965. R. 100260  
 Spiridonov. Gas pipeline. 1964. R. 100297  
 Vorobievskii. 3-dimension roof. 1964. R. 101184  
 Zuev. Noril'sk pipeline. 1964. R. 101588
- Krasnoyarskiy Kray—Economic and social conditions.**  
 Alekseenko. Yeniseians. 1967. R. 93495  
 Geographical m. Arctic ports. 1967. E. 95509  
 Kazakov. Social econ cond. 1967. R. 96648  
 Kokarev. Possibilities. 1967. R. 96837  
 Nikol'skii. Krasnoyarsk region. 1965. R. 98482  
 Uvachan. Party organizations. 1958. R. 100942  
 Zakharina. Labor resources. 1966. R. 101416
- Krasnoyarskiy Kray—Fisheries.**  
 Greze. Hydrobiol Yenisey. 1964. R. 95775  
 Luk'ianchikov. Fish Khatanga. 1966. R. 97675  
 Luk'ianchikov. Khatanga. 1965. R. 97669  
 Luk'ianchikov. Khatanga Bay. 1965. R. 97670  
 Luk'ianchikov. L. Labas Khatanga. 1962. R. 97672  
 Luk'ianchikov. Parasites Khatanga. 1962. R. 97673  
 Luk'ianchikov. Salmonids Khatanga. 1962. R. 97674  
 Luk'ianchikov. Whitefish Khatanga. 1962. R. 97671  
 Manenkova. Nelma Yenisey. 1966. R. 97860  
 Mikhailov. *Myoxocephalus quadricornis*. 1964. R. 98101  
 Ol'shanskaiia. Fisheries. 1964. R. 98745  
 Ol'shanskaiia. Salmon Pyasina. 1966. R. 98747  
 Ramazanov. Water pollution. 1966. R. 99317  
 Tolstikhina. Controlling catch. 1966. R. 100730  
 Zav'ialova. Uzhur hatchery. 1966. R. 101445
- Krasnoyarskiy Kray—Forests & wood industry.**  
 Barmin. Igarka. 1964. R. 93801  
 Berezhnoi. Anomalous growth. 1964. R. 93964  
 Demin. Tree fall. 1963. R. 94816  
 Dravert. Tree fall burn Ket. 1948. R. 94969  
 Glotov. Structure complex. 1966. R. 95604  
 Kolesnikov. Renewal veg. 1963. R. 96870  
 Krauklis. Taiga. 1967. R. 97082  
 Kubrak. Siberia forestry. 1967. R. 97153  
 Kurbatskii. Fire meteorite. 1964. R. 97218  
 Lashchinskii. Conifers larch. 1965. R. 97354  
 Nekrasov. Growth & meteorite. 1963. R. 98384  
 Nekrytov. Determ limit throwout. 1963. R. 98386  
 Suetin. Wood indus Krasnoyarsk. 1967. R. 100457  
 Zenkin. Trees at epicenter. 1963. R. 101461
- Krasnoyarskiy Kray—Geochemistry.**  
 Babina. Alkaline elements rocks. 1966. R. 93726  
 Balashov. Rare-earth elements. 1966. R. 93759  
 Balashov. Rare-earth elements. 1966. R. 93760  
 Gladikh. Nb Ta Maymecha. 1967. R. 95588  
 Glinkenko. Isotopic comp sulfur. 1966. R. 95795  
 Nesterenko. Ti pyroxenes traps. 1966. R. 98409  
 Rabikhanukaeva. High Mn. 1967. R. 99288  
 Sadikov. Spectrochem heavy metals. 1966. R. 99635  
 Serdiuchenko. Phosphorus barium. 1967. R. 99842  
 Shikhovina. Effusives Maymecha. 1967. R. 99969  
 Siberian inst. Oil Mesozoic. 1967. R. 100065  
 Smirnova. Behavior Cu. 1967. R. 100175  
 Vinogradov. Isotope sulfur. 1966. R. 101099
- Krasnoyarskiy Kray—Geology.**  
 Alekseev. Geochron stages Quat. 1966. R. 93500  
 Amosov. Chem comp bauxitic rocks. 1967. R. 93535  
 Arkhipov. Correlate alluvial. 1966. R. 93637  
 Balbarodskikh. New oil gas area. 1967. R. 93742  
 Balbarodskikh. Oil gas prospects. 1967. R. 93743  
 Baulin. Permafrost thickness. 1966. R. 93856  
 Bazhenova. Distrib oil. 1967. R. 93866  
 Belevich. Pre-Zyryanka deposits. 1965. R. 93886  
 Bgatov. Phosphate Eifelian. 1966. R. 94013  
 Bgatov. Prospects potassium. 1967. R. 94014  
 Bgatov. Strontium Paleozoic. 1966. R. 94015  
 Bochkarev. Chron Perm Triassic. 1967. R. 94082  
 Borodin. Titanomagnetites. 1966. R. 94157  
 Budnikov. Bauxite prospects. 1967. R. 94285  
 Chekanovskii. Unpub materials. 1962. R. 94497  
 Cherepanov. Age trap & min. 1966. R. 94515  
 Chesnokov. Chem magnetite ores. 1967. R. 94543  
 Chugaeva. Trilobites Ordovician. 1966. R. 94574  
 Daminova. Taymyr. 1964. R. 94734  
 Danilova. Gas in Tainakh mine. 1967. R. 94750  
 Divina. U Paleozoic Noril'sk. 1966. R. 94894A  
 Dragunov. Phosphate manifestation. 1966. R. 94965  
 Dragunov. Phosphorous Dzhalula. 1966. R. 94966  
 Drenov. Trap magmatism. 1967. R. 94972  
 Enikeeva. P & organic matter. 1966. R. 95121  
 Feniksova. Pleistocene Siberia. 1966. R. 95259  
 Feniksova. Quat deposits Yenisey. 1967. R. 95258  
 Fotiadi. Crust structure. E. 95363  
 Fotiadi. Intermediary stage. 1967. R. 95359  
 Gaidukov. Method search bauxite. 1967. R. 95428  
 Garris. Riphean Wendian. 1964. R. 95463  
 Geol Krasnoyarsk 1951-55 pub. 1966. R. 95512  
 Geol USSR. W Siberia lowland. 1964. R. 95516  
 Geol USSR. Oil gas hydrogeol. 1964. R. 95517  
 Gerasimov. Sulfide ores. 1966. R. 95521  
 Glushinskii. Devonian sediment. 1967. R. 95607  
 Gol'bert. Paleoclim reconstruct. 1966. R. 95625  
 Gol'dberg. Stages oil migration. 1966. R. 95632  
 Golodkovskaiia. Tainakh deposits. 1967. R. 95650  
 Golubkov. Zones trap magmatism. 1967. R. 95662  
 Goncharov. Paleomag Paleozoic. 1963. R. 95663  
 Gor. Source Permian Noril'sk. 1966. R. 95671  
 Gorianov. Copper-nickel ores. 1963. R. 95691  
 Gorshkov. Alluvium Pleistocene. 1966. R. 95707  
 Gorshkov. 3rd terrace Yenisey. 1966. R. 95708  
 Gramberg. Oil gas prospects. 1967. R. 95739  
 Grendo. Mag traps Kureyka. 1965. R. 95772  
 Guliaev. Coal Mesozoic. 1963. R. 95829  
 Gurari. Disjunctive dislocations. 1966. R. 95845  
 Gurari. Form distrib oil gas. 1967. R. 95847  
 Gurari. Prospecting oil gas. 1965. R. 95841  
 Gurova. Oil gas reservoirs. 1966. R. 95853  
 Gusev. Magnetization trap form. 1967. R. 95862  
 Il'in. Aeromag trap intrusion. 1966. R. 96263  
 Il'in. Geophys coal Taiti. 1966. R. 96266  
 Il'in. Rough terrain elec sound. 1966. R. 96264  
 I'udovnyi. Rhythmicity washout. 1966. R. 96341  
 Ivanova. Proterozoic complex. 1966. R. 96396  
 Kashtanov. Phosphate bearing. 1966. R. 96621  
 Kavardin. Yenisey nickel. 1967. R. 96633  
 Kazanskii. Dashka limestones. 1966. R. 96651  
 Kharchenko. Kharayelakh-Noril'sk faults. 1967. R. 96702  
 Kholmianskii. Geophys Igarka. 1966. R. 96724  
 Khomenko. U Paleozoic L Triassic. 1967. R. 96726  
 Kind. C-14 chron Siberia. 1967. E. 96747  
 Komov. Magnetite Yenisey Ridge. 1967. R. 96892  
 Kononova. Use nepheline age. 1966. R. 96910  
 Kontorovich. Geochem Jurassic. 1967. R. 96919  
 Kontorovich. Metamorph organic. 1967. R. 96920  
 Kornev. Oil gas explor Noril'sk. 1966. R. 96938  
 Kozyrev. Oil-gas prospects. 1966. R. 97053  
 Krasil'nikova. Phosphorites. 1962. R. 97071  
 Krasilova. Unconsolidated rock. 1964. R. 97072  
 Krylov. Deep seismic sounding. 1967. R. 97143  
 Kulikov. Structure basement. 1967. R. 97192  
 Kuznetsov. Genesis jointing. 1963. R. 97259  
 Kuznetsov. Mercury form. 1964. R. 97270  
 Kuznetsov. Volcanism. 1963. R. 97261  
 Land. Genetic class phlogopite. 1965. R. 97309  
 Laukhin. Pleistocene Angara. 1966. R. 97376  
 Laukhin. Yenisey Angara valley. 1966. R. 97373  
 Lebedev. Isotopic age traps. 1967. R. 97405

- Lebedev. Trap mag compared. 1964. *R. 97407*  
 Leningrad. Paleogeog central Arctic. 1967. *R. 97464*  
 Levchenko. Bauxite. 1966. *R. 97497*  
 Lind. Noril'sk. 1966. *R. 97540*  
 Lobanov. Min mobile zones. 1965. *R. 97600*  
 Lomonosov. Thermal waters. 1967. *R. 97627*  
 Lugineis. Oil gas Yenisey. 1958. *R. 97661*  
 Lur'e. Trap Siberian platform. 1964. *R. 97690*  
 Maliushko. Silurian Norilka. 1966. *R. 97839*  
 Masalts. Form trap intrusions. 1967. *R. 97921*  
 Matukhin. Devonian phosphorites. 1966. *R. 97946*  
 Matukhin. Phosphorites Noril'sk. 1966. *R. 97947*  
 Mavrikskii. Artesian basin. 1962. *R. 97973*  
 Meister. Permafrost Igarka. *E. 98006*  
 Mel'nikov. Configuration folds. 1965. *R. 98024*  
 Menner. Sulfate deposits. 1963. *R. 98039*  
 Mezhlivk. Marine Quat Noril'sk. 1963. *R. 98071*  
 Mikhailov. Phosphate Siberia. 1966. *R. 98091*  
 Naumov. Age traps. 1966. *R. 98356*  
 Naumov. Trap magmatism. 1966. *R. 98357*  
 Nesterov. Class structures. 1964. *R. 98416*  
 Offman. Trap volcanism. 1964. *R. 98706*  
 Oswald. Int symposium Devonian. 1967. *E. 98804*  
 § 3, 13  
 Pel'tek. Types bauxites. 1967. *R. 98917*  
 Perozio. Sandstones siltstones. 1966. *R. 98933*  
 Pogrebniiskii. Copper-nickel ores. 1963. *R. 99070*  
 Pol'kin. Siberian platform. *E. 99112*  
 Pol'kin. Trap volcanism & min. 1966. *R. 99113*  
 Popova. Paleomagnetic paleoclim. 1963. *R. 99154*  
 Pospelova. Jurassic Cretaceous. 1967. *R. 99177*  
 Precambrian. 1966. *G. 99207*  
 Prokhorova. Phlogopite bearing. 1966. *R. 99228*  
 Prozorovich. Paleorelief Turukhansk. 1964. *R. 99246*  
 Prozorovich. Reservoir rock. 1966. *R. 99249*  
 Puk. Oil gas searches Yenisey. 1966. *R. 99262*  
 Ravich. Taymyr Pen. 1959. *R. 99345*  
 Rempel'. Aeromag survey data. 1964. *R. 99394*  
 Rempel'. Gravimetric observ net. 1963. *R. 99393*  
 Rempel'. Relief basement. 1967. *R. 99395*  
 Reverdatto. Anakit trap massif. 1964. *R. 99401*  
 Reverdatto. Trap magma massif. 1966. *R. 99403*  
 Rodin. Latent bauxites. 1967. *R. 99446*  
 Ronkina. Min sedimentary rock. 1965. *R. 99488*  
 Sadikov. Hydrochem. 1965. *R. 99636*  
 Sadikova. Angara U Quaternary. 1967. *R. 99637*  
 Saks. Mesozoic Cenozoic studies. 1967. *R. 99667*  
 Seregin. Oil source Cambrian. 1964. *R. 99856*  
 Shakhot'ko. Control intrusions. 1967. *R. 99900*  
 Shmelev. Stratal ground ice. 1967. *R. 100000*  
 Shushkov. Ushakovka ser. 1965. *R. 100044*  
 Siagayev. Oil-gas zones Khatanga. 1964. *R. 100064*  
 Sobolev. Volcanism platform. 1963. *E. 100203*  
 Sobolevskaiä. Thermal param. 1966. *R. 100206*  
 Spiro. Changes dispersed bitumen. 1964. *R. 100298*  
 Spizharskii. Cretaceous. 1967. *R. 100302*  
 Stariiskii. Copper-nickel ore. 1966. *R. 100330*  
 Starosel'nev. Cu-Ni prospecting. 1964. *R. 100343*  
 Sukhanova. Talnakh Noril'sk. 1967. *R. 100461*  
 Sulimov. Prospects oil gas. 1967. *R. 100474*  
 Surina. Kimberlites Maymecha. 1966. *R. 100488*  
 Suzdal'skii. Biogenic sediment. 1967. *R. 100498*  
 Suzdal'skii. Burial molluscs. 1967. *R. 100496*  
 Suzdal'skii. Concretions. 1965. *R. 100499*  
 Suzdal'skii. Mollusc burial. 1967. *R. 100501*  
 Suzdal'skii. Pliocene Pleistoc. 1967. *R. 100500*  
 Suzdal'skii. Pliocene Quat. 1966. *R. 100502*  
 Tarasov. Rheomorphic dikes. 1966. *R. 100585*  
 Tarasov. Sulfide ores Noril'sk. 1966. *R. 100586*  
 Teben'kov. Coalification Taymyr. 1965. *R. 100613*  
 Timofeev. Phytoplankton. *F. 100683*  
 Tolstikhin. Siberia. 1962. *R. 100720*  
 Tolstikhina. Precamb platform. 1967. *R. 100729*  
 Tomanovskaiä. Comagmatic traps. 1966. *R. 100734*  
 Tomanovskaiä. Trap volcanism. 1967. *R. 100737*  
 Treshchetenkov. Iron ore. 1964. *R. 100760*  
 Treshchetenkov. Sredn Kochema. 1964. *R. 100759*  
 Tuezova. Properties rocks. 1964. *R. 100814*  
 Tuganova. Traps nickel prospects. 1967. *R. 100815*  
 Tverdokhlebov. Noril'sk Zub Mts. 1966. *R. 100843*  
 Usov. Formation permafrost. 1967. *R. 100919*  
 Vartanov. Geol Ust-Yenisey. 1963. *R. 100983*  
 Verba. Oil gas Noril'sk. 1963. *R. 101050*  
 Viazovov. Ring fractures. 1967. *R. 101075*  
 Vinogradov. C14 age determ. 1956. *R. 101101*  
 Vinogradov. C14 age determ 2. 1959. *R. 101102*  
 Vinogradov. C14 age determ 3. 1962. *R. 101103*  
 Vinogradov. C14 dating. 1966. *E. 101105*  
 Vlasov. Paleomag Mesozoic. 1964. *R. 101131*  
 Votakh. Yenisey Ridge. 1967. *R. 101195*  
 Zharkov. Potassium salts. 1968. *R. 101476*  
 Zharkov. Salt-bearing form. 1966. *R. 101475*  
 Zimin. Geotherm Mesozoic oil gas. 1967. *R. 101542*  
**Krasnoyarskiy Kray—Geology, Glacial.**  
 Alekseev. Quat geochron. 1965. *R. 93499*  
 Gorshkov. Quat Yenisey. 1966. *R. 95706*  
 Gromov. Correlation Quat. 1965. *R. 95812*  
 Puminov. Ridge relief. 1966. *R. 99269*  
 Strelkov. Marginal formations. 1961. *R. 100424*  
 Troitskii. Last glaciation. 1967. *R. 100783*  
 Zubakov. Shelf glacial form. 1967. *R. 101579*  
**Krasnoyarskiy Kray—Geology, Stratigraphic.**  
 Andreeva. Ordovician deposits. 1967. *R. 93570*  
 Arkhipov. Quat glacial time. 1967. *R. 93636*  
 Basov. Jurassic E Taymyr. 1963. *R. 93845*  
 Beliakov. Carboniferous Anabar. 1967. *R. 93899*  
 Belkina. Change scheme Mesozoic. 1965. *R. 93904*  
 Benediktova. Carbon Permian. 1967. *R. 93937*  
 Betehtina. Carbon Permian. 1967. *R. 94003*  
 Betehtina. Pelycopods Paleozoic. 1967. *R. 94002*  
 Bondarenko. Cretaceous Khatanga. 1967. *R. 94140*  
 Bondarev. Ordovician Silurian. 1967. *R. 94142*  
 Budnikov. Coal-bearing deposits. 1967. *R. 94287*  
 Budnikov. Permian platform. 1967. *R. 94286*  
 Bulynnikova. Turukhan-Yelugoy. 1966. *R. 94331*  
 Cherkesova. Taymyr. 1967. *R. 94518*  
 Dibner. Permian Lena-Khatanga. 1967. *R. 94867*  
 Dragunov. Coal-bearing volcanic. 1967. *R. 94968*  
 Dragunov. L Paleozoic basement. 1967. *R. 94967*  
 Einor. U Paleozoic Taymyr. 1967. *R. 95081*  
 Glushniiskii. Frasnian Noril'sk. 1966. *R. 95608*  
 Golovanov. Riphean Taymyr. 1966. *R. 95656*  
 Gor. Coal U Paleozoic. 1965. *R. 95670*  
 Gor. Paleozoic Noril'sk. 1967. *R. 95672*  
 Gor. U Permian Tunguska. 1966. *R. 95673*  
 Gorshkov. Quat Yenisey. 1966. *R. 95704*  
 Gutova. Palynol U Paleozoic. 1966. *R. 95876*  
 I'Aroschenko. Tuffaceous deposits. 1967. *R. 96230*  
 Ivanov. Volcanic formations. 1963. *R. 96364*  
 Kaban'kov. Precambrian Kotuykan. 1967. *R. 96509*  
 Kazakov. Age Precambrian. 1966. *R. 96647*  
 Kharchenko. Paleozoic Tungusskiy. 1967. *R. 96703*  
 Kharchenko. U Paleozoic Noril'sk. 1966. *R. 96701*  
 Kind. Fluvial downcuttings. 1967. *R. 96748*  
 Kirichenko. Precambrian. 1967. *R. 96761*  
 Kochkin. Precambrian sed-volcan. 1966. *R. 96853*  
 Kulikov. Cretaceous lowland. 1964. *R. 97185*  
 Kulikov. Stratig & P Devonian. 1967. *R. 97187*  
 Kurbatova. Triassic. 1966. *R. 97217*  
 Lapina. L Carbon platform. 1967. *R. 97335*  
 Laukhin. Fauna age 1st terrace. 1967. *R. 97372*  
 Laukhin. Mammals Pleistocene. 1967. *R. 97374*  
 Laukhin. Quat Angara. 1966. *R. 97377*  
 Lazarenko. Biostratig U Cambrian. 1967. *R. 97393*  
 Lebedev. Method stratification. 1967. *R. 97413*  
 Leningrad. Siberian platform. 1966. *R. 97469*  
 Lüder. Spore-pollen assemblages. 1967. *R. 97581*  
 Lopushinskaiä. Silur Kunt'yakhy. 1967. *R. 97638*  
 Malich. Devonian NW platform. 1967. *R. 97829*  
 Malich. L Carboniferous. 1967. *R. 97830*  
 Markov. Dolbr layers Ordovician. 1967. *R. 97894*  
 Markov. Ordovician P Tunguska. 1966. *R. 97893*  
 Markovskii. Ust'-Kut stage Khantayka. 1966. *R. 97906*  
 Matukhin. Devonian Noril'sk. 1966. *R. 97948*  
 Matukhina. Noril'sk. 1966. *R. 97951*  
 Menner. Devonian platform. 1967. *R. 98038*  
 Mezhlivk. Form effusive traps. 1967. *R. 98070*

- Mikuškil. L. & M Ordovician. 1967. R. 98110  
 Nagaiševa. Trachybasalt Yuryakh. 1967. R. 98318  
 Nekhorosheva. Ordovic Taymyr. 1966. R. 98376  
 Obut. Ordovician graptolites. 1964. R. 98686  
 Oswalt. Int symposium Devonian. 1967. E. 98804  
 § 15, 16  
 Podgornaii. Paleozoic Vorogovka. 1967. R. 99064  
 Pogorelov. Cenotypal effusives. 1966. R. 99068  
 Pravotorov. Turama series. 1967. R. 99209  
 Ravich. Precambrian Taymyr. 1965. R. 99346  
 Ronkina. Jurassic Cretaceous. 1965. R. 99489  
 Rozman. Biostрат Ordovician. 1967. R. 99551  
 Rozova. Brachiopods Kulyumbe. 1967. R. 99555  
 Sadovnikov. U Permian coal. 1967. R. 99639  
 Sadovnikov. Volcanic formations. 1964. R. 99638  
 Saviškil. Precambrian Cambrian. 1967. R. 99724  
 Sobolevskaia. Cambrian Taymyr. 1965. R. 100205  
 Sokolov. Ordovician Silurian. 1967. R. 100217  
 Sokolov. Precambrian Paleozoic. 1967. R. 100218  
 Stratig USSR Cambrian. 1965. R. 100418  
 Sukhov. Paleobotany stratig. 1967. R. 100469  
 Sukhov. Separation volcanic. 1965. R. 100468  
 Sukhov. Volcanic formations. 1966. R. 100466  
 Suzdal'skil. Marine deposits. 1966. R. 100503  
 Tesakov. Ordovician-Silurian. 1967. R. 100640  
 Tesakov. Ordovician Silurian. 1967. R. 100642  
 Ustrikškil. Taymyr. 1967. R. 100936  
 Ustrikškil. Taymyr. 1967. R. 100938  
 Votakh. Subdiv U Proterozoic. 1966. R. 101194  
 Vysočkil. Ordovician Kulyumbe. 1967. R. 101221  
 Zagorskaii. Cenozoic Yenisey. 1965. R. 101403  
 Zagorskaii. Marine Quat Yenisey. 1965. R. 101402  
 Zinchenko. Silurian Pyasina. 1966. R. 101547  
 Zubakov. Pleistocene Yenisey. 1967. R. 101578
- Krasnoyarskiy Kray—Geology, Structural.**  
 Atlasov. Tectonics Lena Yenisey. 1965. E. 93703  
 Bogolepov. Mesozoic tectonics. 1967. R. 94105  
 Fotiadi. Folded basement. 1967. R. 95361  
 Fotiadi. Large features tectonic. 1967. R. 95358  
 Gafarov. Siberian platform. 1967. E. 95423  
 Goriainov. Ore form Yenisey. 1967. R. 95693  
 Goriainov. Shifts Talnakh. 1966. R. 95692  
 Grishin. Basement platform. 1967. R. 95798  
 Grishin. Structure basement. 1964. R. 95797  
 Khain. Yenisey Ridge. 1967. R. 96692  
 Kirillov. Fractures syncline. 1966. R. 96772  
 Kulikov. Tectonics basement. 1965. R. 97193  
 Leningrad. Siberian platform. 1966. R. 97469  
 Metallova. Inversely mag traps. 1966. R. 98059  
 Mezhluk. Rybnaya basin. 1967. R. 98072  
 Mikhailov. Relief basement. 1966. R. 98093  
 Nesterov. Catalog tecton forms. 1965. R. 98413  
 Nesterovskii. Talnakh intrusion. 1964. R. 98418  
 Provodnikov. Comp basement. 1966. R. 99243  
 Rostovtsev. Map Mesozoic. 1965. R. 99519  
 Rostovtsev. Tectonics lowland. 1966. R. 99520  
 Siagaev. Khatanga depression. 1966. R. 100063  
 Slivko. Coal-bearing series. 1960. R. 100155  
 Spizharskil. Siberian platform. 1964. R. 100303  
 Staritsyna. Flow structure trap. 1965. R. 100333  
 Starosel'tsev. Subsidence. 1967. R. 100342  
 Sukhov. Movements Severnaya. 1963. R. 100467  
 Sulimov. L Paleozoic platform. 1967. R. 100473  
 Sulimov. Post-Riphean develop. 1967. R. 100475  
 Surkov. Folded structures. 1964. R. 100489  
 Tal'virskii. Yenisey-Kheta. 1967. R. 100568  
 Tuezov. Crustal structure. 1965. R. 100812  
 Tuezov. Transition platforms. 1966. R. 1967. E. 100813  
 Vaipolin. N part W lowland. 1966. R. 100948  
 Vakar. Taymyr geosyncline. 1963. E. 100952  
 Verba. Horizontal move Noril'sk. 1967. R. 101051  
 Volkov. Ural Pay-Khoy Taymyr. 1964. R. 101155  
 Volodarskil. Crust Siberia. 1964. R. 101159
- Krasnoyarskiy Kray—Geomorphology.**  
 Abatskil. Erosion processes. 1967. R. 93314  
 Belopukhova. Frost forms relief. 1966. R. 93912  
 Ferdman. Planation surfaces. 1966. R. 95260  
 Korzhuev. Morphostructures. 1966. R. 96976  
 Kulikov. Quat Kharayelakh. 1963. R. 97186  
 Lavrent'ev. Sloping beaches. 1964. R. 97380  
 Lazukov. Rivers glacial epoch. 1966. R. 97398  
 L'vov. Swamps Tunguska meteorite. 1963. R. 97701  
 L'vov. Thermokarst peat bogs. 1963. R. 97702  
 Rogozhin. Role permafrost. 1966. R. 99461  
 Voloshnikov. Cryogenic creep. 1967. R. 101143  
 Zemřsov. Tectonic factor relief. 1966. R. 101456
- Krasnoyarskiy Kray—Geophysical prospecting.**  
 Bogdanov. Copper-nickel sulfide. 1967. R. 94096  
 Demidov. Seismic Taymyr. 1966. R. 94810  
 Kholmianskil. Dipole electric. 1965. R. 96725
- Krasnoyarskiy Kray—Hydrology.**  
 Bachurin. Hydrochem taiga. 1966. R. 93732  
 Baiusheva. Discharge & fcast. 1961. R. 93748  
 Belrom. Groundwater Novosibirsk. 1961. R. 93883  
 Biřanov. Vilyuy power plant. 1966. R. 94026  
 Ginsburg. Hydrogeol NW platform. 1966. R. 95552  
 Greze. Biolog discharge Yenisey. 1964. R. 95774  
 Kharshan. Runoff Yenisey. 1966. R. 96709  
 Korzhavin. Dynamic effect ice. 1965. R. 96963  
 Kuzneřov. High flood Yenisey. 1967. R. 97264  
 Liser. Thickness ice. 1964. R. 97565  
 Lomonosov. Mineral waters. 1967. R. 97626  
 Mavriřkil. Artesian basin. 1962. R. 97973  
 Mavriřkil. Thermal waters. 1966. R. 97972  
 Obidin. Lena-Yenisey interfluv. 1966. R. 98680  
 Pinneker. Angara-Lena artesian. 1966. R. 99031  
 Pinneker. Brines Angara Lena. 1966. R. 99033  
 Plotnikov. Hydrogeol useful min. 1967. R. 99059  
 Romanova. Morphol bogs. 1965. R. 99470  
 Shvarřev. Groundwater Yenisey. 1962. R. 100056  
 Stezhenskaia. Zonal discharge. 1966. R. 100398  
 Tolstikhin. Hydro geol zones. 1962. R. 100724  
 Volkova. Mineral waters. 1967. R. 101156  
 Vozhov. Noril'sk oil gas. 1967. R. 101200
- Krasnoyarskiy Kray—Industry & labor.**  
 Balykova. Labor women. 1966. R. 93770  
 Beliaev. Hunting Dikson. 1967. R. 93891  
 Borzhonov. Expert trapper. 1967. R. 94166  
 Ĭakovlev. Piece rate pay. 1966. R. 96216  
 Kiochkov. Construction. 1966. R. 96828  
 Kotliar. Work norms Noril'sk. 1967. R. 97013  
 Nikul'tsev. Productivity hunters. 1963. R. 98498  
 Pen'kov. Labor pay rate. 1965. R. 98920  
 Petrov. Muskrat trade. 1967. R. 98985  
 Rubin. Bonus awards workers. 1966. R. 99559  
 Syroechkovskii. Zoning Yenisey. 1967. R. E. 100546
- Krasnoyarskiy Kray—Meteorites.**  
 Berezhnoi. Forest growth. 1964. R. 93964  
 Boiarkina. Shock wave. 1964. R. 94115  
 Cowan. Anti-matter Tunguska m. 1965. E. 94670  
 Dėmin. Tree fall. 1963. R. 94816  
 Emel'tanov. Radiophoto invest. 1963. R. 95103  
 Fast. Comet nature. 1963. R. 95219  
 Fast. Epicenter explosion. 1963. R. 95218  
 Fesenkov. Optical phenomena. 1964. R. 95266  
 Fesenkov. Orbit Tunguska m. 1964. R. 95267  
 Ivanov. 1908 geomag effects. 1964. R. 96372  
 Ivanov. Reply to Zolotov. 1966. R. 96373  
 Kirichenko. Radioactivity. 1963. R. 96763  
 Kirova. Dispersed matter. 1966. R. 96779  
 Kolesnikov. Renewal veg. 1963. R. 96870  
 Koshelev. Cheko Lake. 1963. R. 96988  
 Koshelev. Crater-like form. 1963. R. 96987  
 Kovalevskii. Chem elements. 1963. R. 97027  
 Kovalevskii. Mag effect. 1963. R. 97025  
 Kovalevskii. Mag work. 1963. R. 97026  
 Kovalevskii. 1908 night sky. 1963. R. 97024  
 Kozhenkova. 1908 meteorol. 1963. R. 97040  
 Krinov. Giant meteorites. 1966. E. 97112  
 Krinov. Tunguska meteorite. 1960. E. 97113  
 Kuvshinnikov. Meteorite fall. 1963. R. 97243  
 L'vov. Swamps Tunguska m. 1963. R. 97701  
 L'vov. Thermokarst peat bogs. 1963. R. 97702  
 Maslov. Alt & power explosion. 1963. R. 97929  
 Nekrasov. Forest growth. 1964. R. 98382  
 Nekrasov. Growth woody veg. 1963. R. 98384  
 Nekrasov. Pre-catastrophe forest. 1966. R. 98383

- Nekrytov. Determ limit throwout. 1963. R. 98386  
 Plekhanov. Exped Tunguska. 1964. R. 99053  
 Plekhanov. Tunguska exped. 1963. R. 99054  
 Shumilova. Tunguska m region. 1963. R. 100032  
 Trukhachev. Crater Sym. 1963. R. 100790  
 Tunguska exped papers. 1963. R. 96893  
 Vasil'ev. Dravert hypothesis. 1963. R. 100994  
 Vasil'ev. Effect 1908 on health. 1963. R. 100997  
 Vinogradov. C14 atoms antimatter. 1966. R. 101100  
 Zaslavskaya. Cosmic globules. 1964. R. 101434  
 Zenkin. Radial burn trees. 1964. R. 101462  
 Zenkin. Trees at epicenter. 1963. R. 101461  
 Zhuraviev. E fall Tunguska. 1963. R. 101521  
 Zhuraviev. Interpret mag effect. 1963. R. 101520  
 Zolotov. Shock wave & geomag. 1966. R. 101564  
 Zolotov. Thermal explosion. 1967. R. 101563  
 Zotkin. Meteorite explosion. 1966. R. 101574  
 Zotkin. Modeling explosion. 1966. R. 101573  
 Zotkin. Shock wave meteorite. 1968. R. 101572  
 Zotkin. Trajectory orbit. 1966. R. 101575
- Krasnoyarskiy Kray—Meteorology.**  
 Chernov. Ice form Yenisey. 1965. R. 94537  
 Emel'yanov. 1938 Siberian dark. 1968. R. 95104  
 Gavril'ev. Heat balance forest. 1967. R. 95478  
 Kozhenkova. Summer 1908. 1963. R. 97040  
 Pastukh. Fog Angara Yenisey. 1965. R. 98863  
 Putkovskaya. Distrib snow. 1966. R. 99277  
 Rusanov. Bioclimatic features. 1967. R. 99595  
 Shcherbakova. East Siberia. 1964. E. 99941  
 Tiushin. Zoning for bldg. 1967. R. 100700
- Krasnoyarskiy Kray—Mineralogy.**  
 Afanas'eva. Clinopyroxenes trap. 1967. R. 93350  
 Bazanova. Amphibole. 1966. R. 93860  
 Bgatov. Celestine Paleozoic. 1966. R. 94016  
 Bud'ko. Mackinawite valierite. 1966. R. 94283  
 Bud'ko. Troilite veined ores. 1966. R. 94284  
 Cherkasov. Ordovician weathering. 1967. R. 94517  
 Efimov. Strontium thomsonite. 1966. R. 95050  
 Evzikova. Calcite dolomites. 1967. R. 95186  
 Gelet'san. Authigen tourmaline. 1967. R. 95495  
 Genkin. Zvyagintsevitse. 1966. R. 95506  
 Ginzburg. Nonferrous metals. 1961. E. 95558  
 Ginzburg. Pigeonite. 1966. R. 95555  
 Godlevskii. Mafic Noril'sk. 1961. E. 95619  
 Gruzdev. Chlorites zinc-lead. 1967. R. 95822  
 Iudin. Talnakh intrusion. 1967. R. 96339  
 Iushko-Zakharova. Palladium. 1967. R. 96355  
 Kolokol'tseva. Phosphorites. 1966. R. 96881  
 Krestin. Copper-nickel min. 1967. R. 97105  
 Kudriashova. Tungusite new min. 1966. R. 97162  
 Kulgarov. Heazlewoodite Talnakh. 1967. R. 97180  
 Kuz'min. Apatite trachydolerite. 1967. R. 97253  
 Miroshnikov. Elements Precambrian. 1966. R. 98158  
 Polferov. Ore-bear basic massif. 1965. R. 99094  
 Puchkova. Precambrian Cambrian. 1966. R. 99255  
 Rubinovich. Infrared cebolite. 1964. R. 99560  
 Sal'ko. Temp form olivinites. 1966. R. 99673  
 Suzdal'skii. Determ paleogeog. 1966. R. 100497  
 Tomanovskaya. Clinopyroxene. 1963. R. 100735  
 Ushakova. Sillimanite kyanite. 1966. R. 100917  
 Zolotukhin. Plagioclase olivine. 1964. R. 101565  
 Zolotukhin. Pyrrhotite troilite. 1966. R. 101567  
 Zolotukhin. Skarns Noril'sk. 1964. R. 101566
- Krasnoyarskiy Kray—Mining.**  
 Bikhgol'ts. Ventilation doors. 1966. R. 94311  
 Gukhovich. Shift earth surface. 1965. R. 95791  
 Kotliar. Work norms Noril'sk. 1967. R. 97013  
 Lidin. Methane Noril'sk mines. 1967. R. 97528  
 Matveev. Ore loading equipment. 1966. R. 97964  
 Polkovnikov. Prospects coal. 1964. R. 99114  
 Shamonia. Excavator Noril'sk. 1966. R. 99904  
 Shcheglov. Noril'sk. E. 99934  
 Shilin. Rotary drills. 1967. R. 99973  
 Smirnov. Blasting Mayak mine. 1967. R. 100163
- Krasnoyarskiy Kray—Paleobotany, palynology.**  
 Bondarenko. N sp L. Cretaceous. 1966. R. 94139  
 Dibner. Permian Noril'sk. 1967. R. 94866  
 Golovanov. Stromatolites Anabar. 1966. R. 95655  
 Khakhlov. Paleozoic equisetales. 1964. R. 96693
- Levkovskaya. Interpret Quat. 1966. R. 97506  
 Malich. Higher plants Cambrian. 1966. R. 97831  
 Meien. Cordaites Paleozoic. 1966. R. 98002  
 Nashchokin. Fossil wood Quat. 1966. R. 98343  
 Pivchenko. Dynamics Holocene. 1967. R. 99012  
 Popova. *Classopollis* Jurassic. 1966. R. 99160  
 Skuratenko. Turonian assemblages. 1966. R. 100144
- Krasnoyarskiy Kray—Paleontology.**  
 Arendt. Crinoid Ordovician. 1965. E. 93629  
 Basov. Forams Kheta. 1967. R. 93844  
 Betekhtina. Paleozoic pelecypods. 1966. R. 94004  
 Geller. New find mammoth. 1967. R. 95497  
 Ivanovskii. Oldest rugosa. 1965. R. 96392  
 Kravtsov. Devonian corals. E. 97085  
 Kuz'min. Conodonts Devonian. 1967. R. 97255  
 Laukhin. *Bison priscus*. 1966. R. 97375  
 Lobanova. New molluscs Permian. 1966. R. 97601  
 Lopushinskaya. Strophomenids. 1967. R. 97639  
 Mil'shtein. Dark rays oncolites. 1967. R. 98136  
 Moskalenko. Conodonts Ordovician. 1967. R. 98244  
 Nekhorosheva. Bryozoans. 1965. R. 98377  
 Nekhorosheva. New bryozoan. 1966. R. 98375  
 Nekhorosheva. Ptilodictyidae. 1966. R. 98378  
 Nekhorosheva. Rhinidictyidae. 1966. R. 98379  
 Obut. Noril'sk. 1967. R. 98687  
 Ragozin. Molluscs L. Paleozoic. 1967. R. 99303  
 Rozov. New U Cambrian trilobite. 1967. R. 99554  
 Sharovskaya. Ammonoiscids lituolids. 1966. R. 99921  
 Solov'eva. Forams Taymyr. 1967. R. 100251  
 Suzdal'skii. *Volutopsis*. 1966. R. 100504  
 Ustrikail. Taxon *Choristes*. 1967. R. 100935  
 Zakharov. Jurassic Ostreidae. 1965. E. 101421  
 Zhizhina. New coral Taymyr. 1967. R. 101502  
 Zhizhina. Tetradiid corals. 1966. R. 101503  
 Zhuravleva. New cephalopods. 1964. R. 101524
- Krasnoyarskiy Kray—Permafrost.**  
 Baulin. Cryogenic zoning. 1966. R. 93857  
 Baulin. Geocryol W Siberia lowland. 1967. R. 93855  
 Bobov. Ground ice sheet. 1966. R. 94079  
 Cheremenskii. Geotherm invest. E. 94512  
 Nevecheria. Zoning heating. 1966. R. 98423  
 Obraztsov. Naled control. 1966. R. 98684  
 Riāzanov. Distrib frozen rock. 1966. R. 99407  
 Sheveleva. Zoning Yenisey N. 1966. R. 99961  
 Shmelev. Geocryology Quat. 1966. R. 100002  
 Uglanov. Tunguska. 1964. R. 100848  
 Usov. Tidal marsh formation. 1966. R. 100920
- Krasnoyarskiy Kray—Petroleum.**  
 Geologia'neft. Discoveries. 1967. R. 95514  
 Kazakov. Drill performance. 1966. R. 96646  
 Kozyrev. Explor oil gas. 1967. R. 97052  
 Malikov. Oil gas mapping. 1966. R. 97833  
 Zhero. Oil gas W Siberia. 1968. R. 101483
- Krasnoyarskiy Kray—Petrology, petrography.**  
 Afanas'eva. Trap intrusions. 1967. R. 93351  
 Anastasenko. Dolerite Severnaya. 1965. R. 93543  
 Arkhipova. Hypersthene basalts. 1965. R. 93638  
 Arkhipova. Talnakh intrusion. 1967. R. 93639  
 Bazhenova. Bitumen Kureyka. 1966. R. 93865  
 Bogdanova. Coal Chuna. 1967. R. 94102  
 Bulgakova. Taxisite rock Noril'sk. 1967. R. 94324  
 Derbikov. Redeposited bauxites. 1967. R. 94833  
 Dmitriev. Crystallization trap. 1967. R. 94897  
 Dmitriev. Petrogenesis traps. 1966. R. 94898  
 Dodin. Traps Khara'yelakh. 1967. R. 94910  
 Domarev. Quartz porphyries. 1967. R. 94930  
 Egorov. Calcite segregation. 1967. R. 95070  
 Egorov. Melilitite rocks. 1966. R. 95069  
 Ershov. Sulfides Noril'sk. 1967. R. 95160  
 Ershov. Zonality deposits. 1967. R. 95161  
 Godlevskii. Sources mineralization trap. 1967. R. 95618  
 Gol'dberg. Petroleum bitumens. 1967. R. 95631  
 Gol'dbur. Philopopite Magan. 1963. R. 95633  
 Grinenko. Isotopic comp sulfides. 1967. R. 95794  
 Gromov. Magmatic inclusions trap. 1967. R. 95811  
 Ialovik. Textural features Cu Ni ores Talnakh. 1967. R. 96225  
 Ivanov. Amygdules effusives. 1967. R. 96363

- Kashtanov. Eluvial bauxite. 1967. R. 96620  
Kavardin. Intrusive traps. 1967. R. 96635  
Kavardin. Multi-stage form ores. 1967. R. 96634  
Komarova. Intrusions Noril'sk. 1967. R. 96889  
Kovrigina. Magmatic Yenisey. 1967. R. 97035  
Krakovskii. Pyrometamorph trap. 1967. R. 97062  
Krakovskii. Pyrometamorph trap. 1967. R. 97063  
Kravtsova. Classification traps. 1963. R. 97088  
Kravtsova. Petrogen ser trap. 1967. R. 97089  
Kutolin. Method separation traps. 1967. R. 97240  
Kutolin. Petrochem traps. 1966. R. 97239  
Kuznetsov. Effusive traps. 1965. R. 97260  
Landa. Carbonatites Gulya. 1966. R. 97312  
Landa. Genesis melilite rocks. 1966. R. 97310  
Landa. Genesis ultrabasic. 1967. R. 97311  
Landa. Metasomatic processes. 1964. R. 97313  
Landa. Nepheline pyroxene rock. 1966. R. 97308  
Lebedeva. Comp coal. 1966. R. 97420  
Ledneva. Volcanic deposits. 1967. R. 97431  
Leningrad. Traps Siberia. 1967. R. 97466  
Lur'e. Chem intrusive traps. 1966. R. 97689  
Lushchikhin. Petrog types coal. 1965. R. 97691  
Makhlaev. Kimberlites. 1966. R. 97801  
Masalit. Uranium in traps. 1966. R. 97924  
Mashchak. Sulfide nickel min. 1966. R. 97925  
Nagaifseva. Trachybasalt Yuryakh. 1967. R. 98318  
Narkhin. Differentiation trap. 1967. R. 98350  
Nozhkin. Find nepheline rocks. 1966. R. 98661  
Oleinikov. Contact metasomatic. 1967. R. 98735  
Oleinikov. Ignimbrite-like rock. 1967. R. 98736  
Oleinikov. Water basalt glasses. 1967. R. 98737  
Petrov. Conf magmatic form. 1964. R. 101208  
Polunina. Traps Sib platform. 1967. R. 99121  
Popova. Crystallization ores. 1966. R. 99155  
Reverdatto. Petrology traps. 1966. R. 99402  
Semenov. Hydrotherm ore & trap. 1967. R. 99825  
Shikhorina. Alcanite basalts. 1965. R. 99967  
Shikhorina. Finite tveitaisites. 1965. R. 99968  
Stariysina. Trap magmatism. 1967. R. 100332  
Strugov. Metamorphism coal. 1966. R. 100444  
Surina. Picrites Maymecha-Kotuy. 1967. R. 100487  
Tarasov. Injection trap sil. 1966. R. 100584  
Tomanovskai. Effusive traps. 1965. R. 100736  
Urvanisev. Trap intrusions. 1964. R. 100913  
Vakar. Role assimilation trap. 1967. R. 100953  
Vasil'ev. Noril'sk II intrusion. 1965. R. 100993  
Vilenskii. Role pyroxenes traps. 1967. R. 101083  
Zhabin. Carbonatites. 1966. R. 101469  
Zhabin. Inject carbonate dikes. 1967. R. 101468  
Zhabin. Melanephelinite sill. 1967. R. 101467  
Zhabin. Sutureal stylolitic. 1967. R. 101473
- Krasnoyarskiy Krai—Physical geography.**  
Bulatov. Physiographic zoning. 1966. R. 94320  
Gorbatskii. Continental tundras. 1967. R. 95675  
Gvozdeskii. Physiog zoning. 1964. R. 95880  
Krauklis. Landscape structure. 1967. R. 97081  
Orlov. Map forest-swamp zone. 1965. R. 98774  
P'javchenko. Drain swamps. 1964. R. 99013  
Shliapnikov. Landscape Yenisey. 1965. R. 99997  
Shumilova. Meteorite region. 1963. R. 100032
- Krasnoyarskiy Krai—Public health.**  
Andreev. Evenki Nat Dist. 1966. R. 93567  
Ashepa. Brucellosis. 1967. R. 93686  
Eropov. Gamiasid mites infest. 1967. R. 95157  
Kosolapova. Goiter Angara. 1966. R. 96996  
Kosolapova. Goiter treatment. 1967. R. 96997  
Lipin. Rickettsiosis Angara. 1967. R. 97553  
Lipin. Rickettsiosis foci. 1967. R. 97554  
Materialy. Child health. 1962. 1965. R. 97937  
Murashko. Pneumonia. 1961. R. 98288  
Opalev. Acclim pathol North. 1965. R. 98766  
Rapoport. Children rheumatism. 1966. R. 99327  
Sokolov. Zapolyar'ye sanatorium. 1964. R. 100224  
Ustinovich. Infant pneumonia. 1961. R. 100934  
Zelikova. Pneumonia. 1968. R. 101453A  
Zubri. Arterial pressure. 1964. R. 101587
- Krasnoyarskiy Krai—River & lake ice.**  
Bubyr'. Extend nav delay freeze. 1964. R. 94274  
Bubyr'. Ice installations ports. 1961. R. 94275  
Efimova. Fast fall freeze. 1956. R. 95056  
Gossman. Breakup at max flood. 1964. R. 95716  
Gossman. Effects breakup port. 1965. R. 95717  
Korzavin. Effect structures. 1965. R. 96963  
Kuzub. Temp regime. 1955. R. 97278  
Liser. Ice dams & control. 1965. R. 97566  
Revziuk. Wintering sites boats. 1966. R. 99404  
Samochkin. Effect on riverbank. 1961. R. 99687
- Krasnoyarskiy Krai—Soils.**  
Bel'chikova. Humus taiga. 1966. R. 93884  
Erokhina. Cryogenic gley soils. 1966. R. 95156  
Gorbachev. Angara Yenisey Ridge. 1967. R. 95674  
Kozlov. Microbiol soils Siberia. 1964. R. 97048  
Orlovskii. Soils Siberia. 1967. R. 98779  
Snytko. Geochem coniferous taiga. 1967. R. 100194
- Krasnoyarskiy Krai—Transportation.**  
Eremeev. Cargo boats Yenisey. 1967. R. 95132  
Gorbunov. River transport. 1966. R. 95680  
Ivanenko. River 5 yr plan. 1967. R. 96361  
Varlamov. Transport develop. 1967. R. 100978  
Vypov. Bridges Siberia. 1966. R. 101220
- Krasnoyarskiy Krai—Zoology.**  
Gyngazov. Distrib birds taiga. 1965. R. 95882  
Krechmar. Spring flight birds. 1965. R. 97092  
Krechmar. Reindeer. 1966. R. 97090  
Michurin. Bighorn sheep. 1966. R. 98080  
Michurin. Reindeer Taymyr. 1966. R. 98078  
Michurin. Wild reindeer. 1965. R. 98077  
Numerov. Sex age reprod sable. 1966. R. 98664  
Ol'shanskai. Fish Pyasina. 1965. R. 98744  
Panov. Beaver Yenisey. 1966. R. 98837  
Panov. Beavers Yenisey. 1967. R. 98836  
Petrenko. Trunk pests. 1966. R. 98969  
Petrov. N Turukhan River area. 1966. R. 98986  
Rogacheva. Nesting dynamics. 1966. R. 99457  
Sdobnikov. Taymyr biogeog. 1966. R. 99791  
Sokolov. Birds scarce Angara. 1967. R. 100219  
Sokolov-Mikitov. Birds Taymyr. 1965. R. 100230
- Kresta, Zaliv (gulf, Bering Sea; 66°N, 179°15'W.).**  
Derviz-Sokolova. Botany. 1967. R. 94836
- Krestovaya Guba (bay, Barents Sea; 74°10'N, 55°25'E.).**  
Kuchero. Invest Sedov. 1964. R. 97157
- Krestyakh (pop. pl., Yakut ASSR; 71°12'N, 136°10'E.) & region.**  
Bulgakova. Conglomerates. 1967. R. 94325
- Kronogård (pop. pl., Scandinavia & Finland; 66°14'N, 19°46'E.).**  
Nordberg. Structure mesosphere. 1965. E. 98615
- Kronotskiy, Polnostrov (peninsula, Kamchatskaya Oblast'; 54°48'N, 161°36'E.) & region.**  
Moiseenko. Heat flow drillings. 1967. R. 98197  
Serova. Forums Paleocene. 1966. R. 99871  
Suprunenko. Signs oil gas. 1964. R. 100485
- Kronotskiy zapovednik (preserve, Kamchatskaya Oblast'; 53° - 55°N, 160°10'E.).**  
Chermikin. Kronotskiy Preserve. 1967. R. 94531  
Chermikin. Steller's sea eagle. 1965. R. 94532
- Kronotskoye Ozero (lake, Kamchatskaya Oblast'; 54°48'N, 160°12'E.).**  
Krokhin. Fisheries. 1964. R. 97132
- Krossfjorden (Svalbard; 79°10'N, 11°46'E.) & region.**  
Nünlist. 1962 Swiss exped Spitsbergen. 1966. E. 98662
- Krusentern, Cape (Northern Alaska; 67°08'N, 163°44'W.).**  
Stuckenrath. C14 dates. 1966. E. 100451
- Kruzenshtern, Ivan Fedorovich, 1770-1846.**  
Pasciukii. I F & P I Kruzenshtern. 1964. R. 98862
- Kruzenshtern, Pavel Ivanovich, 1808-1881.**  
Pasciukii. I F & P I Kruzenshtern. 1964. R. 98862
- Kruzenshtern, Pavel Pavlovich, 1834-1871.**  
Pasciukii. I F & P I Kruzenshtern. 1964. R. 98862
- Kruzof Island (Southeast Alaska; 57°10'N, 135°40'W.).**  
Loney. Plutonic activity. 1967. E. 97629

- Kula Island** (Southeast Alaska; 56°35'N. 134°W.).  
Muffer. Stratigraphy. 1967. *E* 98270  
US. Salmon stream catalog. 1965. *E* 100893
- Kuk** (river & basin, Northern Alaska; 70°35'N. 159°53'W.).  
Smiley. Cretaceous flora. 1966. *E* 100162
- Kukhtuy** (river & basin, Sea of Okhotsk region; 59°24'N. 143°16'E.).  
Grinberg. Age Okhotsk massif. 1966. *R* 95792
- Kukisvumchorr** (pop. pl., Murmanskaya Oblast'; 67°39'N. 33°44'E.) & region.  
Alekhichev. Neumatic screen control air. 1964. *R* 93484  
Baron. Rock resistance mining. 1963. *R* 93815  
Busyrev. Induced block caving. 1964. *R* 94373  
Ivanova. Apatite deposits. 1963. *R* 96390  
Permiakov. Exfoliation rock. 1965. *R* 98930  
Zezin. Isotopic comp carbon. 1967. *R* 101465
- Kukpowruk** (river & basin, Northern Alaska; 69°37'N. 163°02'W.).  
Warfield. Coking coal. 1966. *E* 101242
- Kular, Khrebet** (mts., Yakut ASSR; 69°N. 132°E.).  
Goncharov. Stratig. Quat. 1967. *R* 95665
- Kulu** (river & basin, Magadanskaya Oblast'; 62°20'N. 147°42'E.).  
Firsov. Comp age intrusive. 1965. *R* 95297
- Kulusak** (island, East Greenland; 65°32'N. 37°05'W.).  
Zavatti. Air travel. 1965. *I* 101440
- Kulyambe** (river & basin, Krasnoyarskiy Kray; 68°04'N. 87°53'E.).  
Andreeva. L. Ordovician deposits. 1967. *R* 93570  
Bogatov. Strontium Paleozoic. 1966. *R* 94015  
Goncharov. Paleomag Paleozoic. 1963. *R* 95663  
Lazarenko. Biostratig. U Cambrian. 1967. *R* 97393  
Malich. L. Carboniferous. 1967. *R* 97830  
Nagail'seva. Stratig. trachybasalt. 1967. *R* 98318  
Popov. Cambrian scyphozoan. 1967. *R* 99146  
Rozova. Biostratig. brachiopods. 1967. *R* 99555  
Vysoiskii. Section Ordovician. 1967. *R* 101221
- Kumroch, Khrebet** (mts., Kamchatskaya Oblast'; 56°25'N. 161°55'E.).  
Ermakov. Hot springs. 1966. *R* 95152  
Khramov. Stratig. 1966. *R* 96733  
Shan'iser. Tectonics. 1967. *R* 99914  
Shan'iser. Volcanic terrigenous. 1966. *R* 99912
- Kunes** (farm, Scandinavia & Finland; 70°21'N. 26°31'E.).  
Maack. Fossil ice-wedge polygon. 1967. *E* 97712
- Kunt'yakhy** (river & basin, Krasnoyarskiy Kray; 69°20'N. 100°50'E.).  
Lopushinskaya. Silur. depos. 1967. *R* 97638
- Kuolay** (river & basin, Yakut ASSR; 70°42'N. 131°24'E.).  
Timashev. Stratig. Quat. geomorph. 1967. *R* 100681
- Kuolayarvi, Ozero** (lake, Murmanskaya Oblast'; 66°56'N. 29°36'E.).  
Negruša. Quartz conglomerates. 1966. *R* 98368
- Kuoyka** (river & basin, Yakut ASSR; 70°28'N. 121°30'E.).  
Bartoshinskii. Placer diamonds. 1967. *R* 93834  
Koval'skii. Age kimberlites. 1967. *R* 97031  
Voskresenskaya. Titanolite. 1965. *R* 101193
- Kuparivaara** (pop. pl., Scandinavia & Finland; 65°46'N. 29°15'E.).  
Ehlers. Agric. colonization. 1967. *G* 95077
- Kupreanof Island** (Southeast Alaska; 56°45'N. 133°30'W.).  
Muffer. Stratigraphy. 1967. *E* 98270
- Kureyka** (river & basin, Krasnoyarskiy Kray; 66°30'N. 87°12'E.).  
Baiborodskikh. New oil gas area. 1967. *R* 93742  
Bazhenova. Bitumen shales. 1966. *R* 93865  
Betekhtina. Paleozoic pelecypods. 1966. *R* 94004  
Bogatov. Celestine Paleozoic. 1966. *R* 94016  
Bogatov. Phosphate Eifelian. 1966. *R* 94013  
Cherepanov. Age trap & min. 1966. *R* 94515  
Gor. Coal U Paleozoic. 1965. *R* 95670
- Grando. Mag. intrusive traps. 1965. *R* 95772  
Grinenko. Isotopic comp sulfides. 1967. *R* 95794  
Kravtsova. Petrogenetic ser. trap. 1967. *R* 97089  
Kulikov. Stratig. & P. Devonian. 1967. *R* 97187  
Lapina. L. Carbon platform. 1967. *R* 97335  
Lebedev. Method stratification. 1967. *R* 97413  
Lebedeva. Comp. coal. 1966. *R* 97420  
Ledneva. Volcanic deposits. 1967. *R* 97431  
Malich. L. Carboniferous. 1967. *R* 97830  
Malich. Stratig. Devonian. 1967. *R* 97829  
Metallova. Inversely mag. traps. 1966. *R* 98059  
Natorkhin. Differentiation trap. 1967. *R* 98350  
Seregin. Oil sources Cambrian. 1964. *R* 99856  
Staritskii. Copper-nickel ore. 1966. *R* 100330  
Staritskaya. Flow structure trap. 1965. *R* 100333  
Sukhov. Separation volcanic. 1965. *R* 100468  
Zhuravleva. New cephalopods. 1964. *R* 101524
- Kureyskiy Rudnik** (pop. pl., Krasnoyarskiy Kray; 66°54'N. 88°21'E.).  
Timofeev. Rape for silage. 1966. *R* 100684
- Kuril Trench** (submarine trench; 48°N. 154°E.).  
Saidova. Biomass distrib. forams. 1967. *R* 99646  
Saidova. Sediment stratig. 1967. *E* 99649  
Sykes. Seismicity & island arcs. 1966. *E* 100534  
Tarakanov. Earthquake hypocenter. 1964. *R* 100580  
Veifäman. Deep structure. 1965. *R* 101037  
Veifäman. Deep structure. 1966. *E* 101036  
Zenkevich. 39th cruise *Vin'az'*. 1967. *R* 101460  
Zverev. Deep structure. 1966. *R* 101592
- Kuril'skoye Ozero** (lake, Kamchatskaya Oblast'; 51°27'N. 157°05'E.).  
Brait'seva. Age pumice deposits. 1966. *R* 94193  
Kraevaia. Recent pumice. 1967. *R* 97059
- Kuskokwim** (river & basin, Alaska; 60°05'N. 162°25'W.).  
Fortune. Health Eskimos. 1966. *E* 95350  
Fournelle. Soil water bacteria. 1967. *E* 95366  
Hout. Nets under ice. 1966. *E* 96162  
Hultén. Flora veg. 1966. *E* 96180  
Klein. Waterfowl Eskimo econ. 1966. *E* 96815  
Maloney. Mineraliz. Nixon Fork. 1966. *E* 97847  
Maloney. Purkeypile prospects. 1966. *E* 97848  
Maloney. White Mt. mercury depos. 1967. *E* 97849  
Oswalt. Mission change. 1963. *E* 98805  
Rausch. Helminths Eskimos. 1967. *E* 99342  
Scott. Iron deficiency Eskimo. 1964. *E* 99776
- Kuusamo** (pop. pl., Scandinavia & Finland; 65°58'N. 29°11'E.).  
Lauerma. Precamb. quartzite. 1967. *E* 97362
- Kuvet** (river & basin, Magadanskaya Oblast'; 69°16'N. 175°05'E.).  
Milov. Velitkenay massif. 1964. *R* 98134
- Kvichak** (river & basin, Alaska; 58°52'N. 157°03'W.).  
Margolis. Parasites salmon. 1967. *E* 97878
- Kwiguk** (pop. pl., Alaska; 62°45'N. 164°30'W.) & region.  
Hoare. Geol. 1966. *E* 96093
- Kyutingde** (river & basin, Yakut ASSR; 70°36'N. 122°30'E.).  
Bitterman. Weathered crust. 1967. *R* 94049
- Laberge** (lake, Yukon Territory; 61°11'N. 135°12'W.).  
Westermann. *Monotis* fauna. 1966. *E* 101291
- Labar**.  
Akad. n. Yamal-Nenets Nat. Dist. 1965. *R* 93418  
Akhazarov. Econ. Magadan Pr. 1967. *R* 93436  
Alaska. Insurance. 1964. *E* 93447  
Alaska review. 1965 economy. 1966. *E* 93456  
Anapol'skaya. Appraise claim. 1967. *R* 93541  
Andersson. L. market Norrbotten. 1964. *S* 93560  
Andersson. Lapp. 1967. *S* 93561  
Anokhin. Create traditions. 1965. *R* 93589  
Arkhipova. Magadan Kamchatka. 1966. *R* 93640  
Armstrong. Labor N USSR. 1967. *E* 93650  
Arthur. Mental illness. 1965. *E* 93674  
Ashby. 1940-60 employ. patterns. 1965-66. *E* 93685  
Balykova. Krasnoyarsk Prov. 1966. *R* 93770  
Beliaeva. Anadyr & kolkhoz. 1966. *R* 93895  
Brox. Norw. fishing town. 1965. *E* 94250

- CPSU. Building socialism Far E. 1962. R. 96891  
 Canada. People of light and dark. 1966. E. 94436  
 Chir'nev. Educ Yakutia. 1966. R. 94554  
 Chubais. Labor in forest. 1967. R. 94571  
 Dahmén. Indus Norrland. 1964. S. 94728  
 Degtev. 1951-55 progress komi. 1965. R. 94791  
 D'achkov. Andarsky farm. 1966. R. 94859  
 Dikkanen. Organization Lapps. 1965. E. 94872  
 Dubovoi. Pay raises labor N. 1967. R. 94995  
 Efremova. Work benefits Far N. 1967. R. 95058  
 Egorov. Amortization indus NE. 1966. R. 95065  
 Ellis. Educ Eskimos employment. 1966. E. 95090  
 Épshstein. Far N benefits. 1964. R. 95127  
 Erixon. Time & function. 1965. E. 95142  
 Fainberg. Greenland & pop. 1966. R. 95207  
 Fleet. Lac La Biche fish indus. 1967-68. E. 95318  
 Gladyshev. Pop migration. 1966. R. 95393  
 Gorbunov. Transport Siberia. 1966. R. 95680  
 [Ákovetš. Econ mining indus. 1967. R. 96215  
 [Ákovlev. Piece rate pay. 1966. R. 96216  
 [Ánovskii. Magadan Province. 1966. R. 96227  
 Kalinovskii. Real wage USSR. 1967. R. 96540  
 Kalitchenko. Manpower W Siberia. 1966. R. 96541  
 Karlsson. Cash & kind. 1965. E. 96593  
 Karlsson. Invest credit Norrland. 1964. S. 96592  
 Kaskharov. Fisher safety USSR. 1967. R. 96615  
 Khmeleva. Lumber labor USSR. 1966. R. 96716  
 Khomich. Nenets. 1966. R. 96727  
 Kotliar. Work norms Noril'sk. 1967. R. 97013  
 Koviazin. Nenets Nat Dist. 1966. R. 97033  
 Kozlov. Kolkhoz Lovozero. 1967. R. 97045  
 Krivoruchko. Kamchatka. 1967. R. 97125  
 Kuratov. Changes life loggers. 1965. R. 97216  
 Kuz'min. Coal output standards. 1967. R. 97257  
 Lantsev. Pension rights USSR. 1967. R. 97333  
 Lebedev. Soc security Kola. 1967. R. 97411  
 Lotz. Rights Indians Eskimos. 1967. E. 97649  
 Men'shikov. Bonus quality work. 1965. R. 98046  
 Miasoedov. Labor Murmansk. 1967. R. 98073  
 Mil'ner. Raise living standard. 1966. R. 98133  
 Nagaev. Gold mining. 1964. R. 98317  
 Navy eng. Concrete bldg Adak. 1966. E. 98359  
 Nefedova. 1923-58 Chukotka. 1967. R. 98367  
 Orlovskii. Costs bldg Magadan. 1967. R. 98778  
 Ovchinnikov. Mismanage resort. 1967. R. 98810  
 Parkhacheva. Develop Komi. 1965. R. 98851  
 Pen'kov. Pay rate Noril'sk. 1965. R. 98920  
 Peremyslov. Middle Ob region. 1967. R. 98923  
 Petrova. Political educ. 1966. R. 98990  
 Petukhov. Murmansk herring. 1966. R. 98998  
 Podoplelov. Manpower Komi. 1967. R. 99067  
 Polar record. News. 1966-67. E. 99082  
 Ponomarev. Safety measures. 1967. R. 99137  
 Popov. Product labor mine. 1964. R. 99147  
 Puzanova. Labor indus centers. 1967. R. E. 99281  
 Raevskaia. Komi lumber camps. 1965. R. 99299  
 Roshchupkin. Chukotka. 1967. R. 99504  
 Rozental'. Lena 1912 strike. 1962. R. 99540  
 Rubin. Bonus awards workers. 1966. R. 99559  
 Sazhin. Teams lumbering. 1966. R. 99735  
 Shaidurov. N E Siberia. 1967. R. 99896  
 Sherstoboev. Peasant labor. 1965. R. 99953  
 Shuktomov. Party training. 1965. R. 100025  
 Sivtsev. Econ develop N. 1966. R. 100119  
 Sizykh. First 5 yr plan. 1965. R. 100120  
 Slavin. Effective develop N. 1966. R. 100150  
 Slobodin. Mackenzie Dist. 1966. E. 100156A  
 Smith. Mackenzie Delta. 1968. E. 100179  
 Sokolov. Product mine. 1964. R. 100229  
 Sokolova. Pop & labor N. 1966. R. 100233  
 Solov'ev. Dirt road construct. 1966. R. 100250  
 Solov'ev. Pensions Far N USSR. 1964. R. 100242  
 Sois obesp. USSR legislation. 1967. R. 100271  
 Staršev. Educ status Komi. 1965. R. 100345  
 Staršev. Number workers Komi. 1965. R. 100344  
 Stepanchenko. Siberia. 1964. R. 100371  
 Stevenson. Eskimo relocation. 1968. E. 100392  
 Svetlov. River maintenance. 1967. R. 100518  
 Taksami. Gilyaks. 1967. R. 100566  
 Taylor. Demography Kodiak. 1966. E. 100609  
 Technical probl ore mining. 1963. R. 101173 §7, 9  
 Tegengren. Hunters & amazons. 1965. E. 100616  
 US. Manufacturing plants. 1966. E. 100875  
 US. State compen occup disease. 1967. E. 100868  
 Vasil'ev. Rehab small peoples. 1966. R. 101000  
 Vasil'ev. Salaries educ USSR. 1965. R. 100992  
 Voronkov. Labor lumber N USSR. 1967. R. 101186  
 Winroth. Forest districts. 1964. S. 101341  
 Wolfroth. Mackenzie Delta econ. 1967. E. 101353  
 Ylirokanen. Finnish Lapland. 1966. Fi. 101382  
 Zagainova. Migration pop. 1967. R. 101401  
 Zakharina. Resources Siberia. 1966. R. 101416  
 Zakhlebyni. Schools North. 1967. R. 101426
- Labrador (regional section no. 33 on index map).**  
 Adams. Snow measurement. 1966. E. 93332  
 Adams. Snowfall & cover. 1966. E. 93333  
 Adams. Stream discharge. 1966. E. 93334  
 Ahti. *Dicranum leioneuron*. 1965. E. 93375  
 Archer. 1964-65 ice survey. 1966. E. 93623  
 Bergerud. Caribou. 1967. E. 93974  
 Bird. Physiog arctic Canada. 1967. E. 94034A  
 Bryan. Lake morphology. 1966. E. 94267  
 Campbell. Gray jay migration. 1965. E. 94422  
 Canada. Pilot. 1965. E. 94446  
 Carter. Relict priapulid. 1966. E. 94464  
 Cochrane. Trapper's tilt. 1966. E. 94623  
 Croasdale. Desmids. 1964. E. 94692  
 Crum. *Dicranella crista* moss. 1965. E. 94699  
 Dunbar. Que-Labrador waters. 1966. E. 95008  
 Dyke. Transhumance study. 1966. E. 95027  
 Findlay. Hydrology. 1966. E. 95285  
 Hare. Dynamic climatology. 1967. E. 95941  
 Hare. Recent climatol research. 1966. E. 95942  
 Kallio. Macrolichens. 1966. E. 96543  
 Leacock. Indian society. 1964. E. 97400  
 Løberg. Norsemens. 1962. N. 97606  
 McGill Univ. Field research. 1966. E. 97735  
 McGill Univ. Hydrology. 1966. E. 97736  
 Mailhot. North West River ethnog. 1965. E. 97781  
 Malaurie. New Quebec. 1964. E. F. 97827A  
 Nancarrow. Dams register. 1965. E. F. 98340  
 Neatby. 1774 shipwreck. 1966. E. 98362  
 Ouellet. Biomes ecotones. 1966. F. 98806  
 Phillips. Canada's North. 1967. E. 99009  
 Rogers. Eskimo Indian culture. 1964. E. 99457A  
 Ross. Toponymy. 1966. E. 99510  
 Rousseau. Indians Eskimos. 1964. F. 99526A  
 Sewell. Churchill Falls project. 1967. E. 99877  
 Wescott. Reminiscences Grenfell. 1967. E. 101282  
 Williams. 1820 James Clouston. 1966. E. 101327
- Labrador—Geology & mining.**  
 Berrangé. Anorthosites. 1966. E. 93988  
 Canada. 1966 Geol Survey rept. 1967. E. 94444  
 Chakraborty. Iron Labrador. 1966. E. 94473  
 Cowan. Geomorphology. 1966. E. 94671  
 Donaldson. Geology Marion Lake. 1966. E. 94931  
 Fahrig. Shabogamo geol map. 1967. E. 95205  
 Frarey. Willbott Thompson L. 1967. E. 95374  
 Grant. Seismic profile cont shelf. 1966. E. 95745  
 Gray. Glacial geomorphology. 1966. E. 95758  
 Hogg. Prospecting Labrador. 1966. E. 96117  
 Mayer. Sub-arctic mining. 1966. E. 97979  
 Nitecki. Archaeocyathids. 1967. E. 98605  
 Stevenson. Goose Bay area geol. 1967. E. 100393  
 Stuckenrath. C14 dates. 1966. E. 100451
- Labrador City (townsite, Labrador; 52°50'N. 66°50'W.).**  
 Mayer. Sub-arctic mining. 1966. E. 97979
- Labrador Sea (regional section no. 34 on index map).**  
 Banks. Cold layer St. Lawrence. 1966. E. 93776  
 Campbell. Physical oceanography. 1963. E. 94425  
 Canada. Pilot. 1965. E. 94446  
 Can oceanog data. 1966. E. 94452  
 Dunbar. Que-Labrador waters. 1966. E. 95008  
 Fairbridge. Oceanography. 1966. E. 95210  
 Godby. Aeromag reconn. 1966. E. 95613  
 Greaves. TIROS 7 data sea temp. 1966. E. 95761  
 Hood. Aeromag profiles. 1967. E. 96150  
 Izhevskii. Forecast fish. 1966. E. 96410

- Kaplan. Int Ice Patrol. 1967. *E. 96573*  
 Kerr. Submerg contin remnant. 1967. *E. 96679*  
 Lust. Last seal pup. 1967. *E. 97692*  
 May. Ptarmigan off Labrador. 1967. *E. 97975*  
 Möller. Cod & seal pop. 1966. *N. 98190*  
 Mouchan. Phytoplankton distrib. 1967. *R. 98260*  
 Orlenok. Structure crust. 1967. *R. 98771*  
 Popov. Seal hunting. 1967. *R. E. 99150*  
 Rvachev. Submarine canyon. 1967. *R. 99610*  
 Templeman. Atlantic salmon. 1967. *E. 100621*  
 Troianovskii. Deep sea fish. 1966. *R. 100773*  
 Vinogradov. Air circ & surface temp. 1967. *R. 101110*  
 Wark. Ice photography TIROS. 1962. *E. 101244*  
 Zikov. Compute wind currents. 1964. *R. 101596*
- Labrador Trough** (Northern Quebec; 54° - 58°N. 66° - 68°W.).  
 Shepard. Submarine canyons. 1966. *E. 99950*
- Lac la Biche** (pop. pl., Northern Alberta and Saskatchewan; 54°46'N. 111°58'W.).  
 Fleet. Lac La Biche fish indus. 1967-68. *E. 95318*
- Ladd Field** (US Air Force base and commercial airport for Fairbanks, Alaska; 64°50'N. 147°38'W.).  
 Schmidt. Asian flu epidemic. 1962. *E. 99755*
- Lagoons.**  
 Johnson. Zooplankton NW Alaska. 1961. *E. 96477*  
 Leont'ev. Morphol genesis. 1967. *R. 97479*
- Laitaure** (lake, Scandinavia & Finland; 67°08'N. 18°17'E.).  
 Axelsson. Deltaic morphology. 1967. *E. 93717*
- Lake George Glacier** (Alaska; 61°10'N. 148°37'W.).  
 Levin. Radiocarbon dates. 1965. *E. 97502*
- Lakes & ponds.**  
 Adams. Schefferville area. 1966. *E. 93330*  
 Akad n. Accumulation material. 1964. *R. 93388*  
 Akad n. N European USSR. 1966. *R. 93389*  
 Anisimova. Indicator taliks. 1966. *R. 93584*  
 Barsdate. Trace metals Arctic. 1967. *E. 93823*  
 Boguslavskii. Solovetskii I. 1966. *R. 94112*  
 Borufskii. Vashutkin lakes. 1966. *R. 94165*  
 Bruemmer. Cod Ogac. 1966. *E. 94260*  
 Bryan. Schefferville area. 1966. *E. 94267*  
 Drabkova. Redox potential. 1966. *R. 94960*  
 Fedorova. Iron accumulation. 1964. *R. 95231*  
 Fedorova. Kola. 1964. *R. 95230*  
 Findlay. Knob Lake area. 1966. *E. 95285*  
 Galazii. Siberia limnology. 1966. *R. 95438*  
 Glaesner. Bubbling system. 1967. *E. 95594*  
 Goldina. E Bol'shezemel'skaya. 1967. *R. 95638*  
 Govorukha. New type high lat. 1967. *R. 95728*  
 Gray. Winter temp Knob L. 1966. *E. 95760*  
 Grigor'ev. Lake density. 1965. *R. 95785*  
 Grigor'ev. Use Karelia. 1964. *R. 95786*  
 Hansen. Limnol Greenland. 1967. *E. 95928*  
 Hearne. Journey. 1795. *E. 95998*  
 Hearne. Journey. 1799. *F. 96002*  
 Hill. Hidden lakes Alaska. 1964. *E. 96069*  
 Hilliard. Phytoplankton Alaska. 1966. *E. 96076*  
 Iukhneva. Biol W Siberia. 1966. *R. 96345*  
 Johnson. Great Bear Lake. 1966. *E. 96475*  
 Johnston. Permafrost. 1966. *E. 96484*  
 Kolehmainen. C137 1964-5 Finl. 1967. *E. 96867*  
 Koshelev. Tunguska meteorite. 1963. *R. 96988*  
 Likens. Meromictic lake Alaska. 1966. *E. 97538*  
 Lindsay. Self-draining lake. 1966. *E. 97549*  
 Luk'tanchikov. L Labas Khatanga. 1962. *R. 97672*  
 McCulloch. 1964 'quake Kenai. 1966. *E. 97729*  
 McGill Univ. Labrador. 1966. *E. 97736*  
 Mironova. Glacial erosion Ural. 1964. *R. 98156*  
 Mironova. Limnol Polar Ural. 1964. *R. 98154*  
 Mironova. Limnol tundra. 1967. *R. 98155*  
 Mironova. Origin depressions. 1967. *R. 98152*  
 Mironova. Summer temp Kola. 1964. *R. 98153*  
 Nichols. Arctic lake sediment. 1967. *E. 98434*  
 Nybrant. Lake temp air bubbles. 1965. *E. 98674*  
 Palosuo. Frozen slush lake ice. 1965. *E. 98828*  
 Pokrovskia. Photosynthesis. 1967. *R. 99076*  
 Pokrovskia. Photosynthesis Ural. 1964. *R. 99077*
- Postnikov. Reserves Chukotka. 1965. *R. 99181*  
 Rogozhin. Role permafrost. 1966. *R. 99461*  
 Rust. Stanwell-Fletcher. 1968. *E. 99606*  
 Simojoki. Tides lakes Finland. 1966. *E. 100087*  
 Simojoki. Water level ice. 1966. *E. 100086*  
 Siirén. Hydrol N Finland. 1965. *E. 100111*  
 Sviatlovskii. Unusual volcanoes. 1956. *R. 100519*  
 Swartz. Ecosystem L. George. 1966. *E. 100526*  
 Theakstone. Norway. 1965. *E. 100647*  
 Tikhomirov. Thermal bar. 1963. *R. 100665*  
 Tolstov. Thermokarst lakes. 1966. *R. 100733*  
 Typology of lakes. 1967. *R. 100689*  
 Wassén. Gardien Lapland. 1966. *G. 101248*
- Laksefjorden** (fjord, Scandinavia & Finland; 70°58'N. 27°E.).  
 Öhrngren. Polygon fields Norw. 1967. *E. 98695*
- Laktionov, Aleksandr Fedorovich, 1899-1965.**  
*Polar record. Obituaries. 1966-67. E. 99084*
- Lama, Ozero** (lake, Krasnoyarskiy Krai; 69°30'N. 90°30'E.).  
 Kulikov. Quat deposits. 1963. *R. 97186*  
 Ovchinnikov. Mismanagement resort. 1967. *R. 98810*
- Lancaster Sound** (Canadian Arctic Islands waters; 74°15'N. 84°W.).  
 Can oceanog data. 1966. *E. 94452*
- Land claims, grants, rights, etc.**  
 Alaska Univ. Farming. 1965. *E. 93450*  
 Brady. Alaska. 1967. *E. 94183*  
 Cooley. Alaska. 1966. *E. 94647*  
 Cramér. Lapp land water rights. 1964. *E. 94680*  
 Cramér. Lapp rights. 1965. *E. 94681*  
 Cramér. Rights Sw Lapps. 1966. *S. 94682*  
 Dahlgren. Hunt fish & agric. 1965. *E. 94722*  
 Heijer. Consolidation Kiruna. 1966. *E. 96006*  
 Hertting. Torne. 1965. *E. 96045*  
 Ivanov. 1918-20 kolkhoz develop. 1965. *R. 96377*  
 Prawitz. Grants Västerbotten. 1963. *S. 99212*  
 Ray. Bering Strait Eskimos. 1967. *E. 99349*
- Land use.**  
 Björkhem. Thinly settled dist. 1964. *S. 94053*  
 Cooley. Alaska. 1966. *E. 94647*  
 Dahlgren. Farming thin pop areas. 1964. *S. 94723*  
 Danell. Farm woodlot. 1964. *S. 94736*  
 Eels. 1966 Alaska. 1967. *E. 95047*  
 Fridell. Community forests. 1964. *S. 95389*  
 Frislid. Protection & use nature. 1967. *N. 95394*  
 Gavril'ev. Soils irrigation. 1966. *R. 95479*  
 Grandtner. Veg mapping Quebec. 1967. *E. 95741*  
 Hellsten. Assemblage woodlots. 1964. *S. 96024*  
 Hutton. Map Alberta. 1965-66. *E. 96207*  
 Kalstenius. Community forest. 1964. *S. 96544*  
 Laycock. Map Alberta. 1966-67. *E. 97390*  
 Mandarou. Irrigation meadows. 1966. *R. 97859*  
 Stenman. Partition Lapland. 1966. *S. 100368*
- Landslides. See also Mudflows.**  
 Bishop. On logged areas. 1964. *E. 94047*  
 Ferrians. 1964 damage Copper R. 1966. *E. 95264*  
 Foster. 1964 Cook Inlet. 1967. *E. 95354*  
 Kachadoorian. Highways Alaska. 1968. *E. 96512*  
 Lemke. 1964 earthquake Seward. 1967. *E. 97450*  
 Long. Quake-induced slides. 1967. *E. 97632*  
 Long. Turnagain slide stabil. 1967. *E. 97633*  
 McCulloch. 1964 'quake Kenai. 1966. *E. 97729*  
 Post. 1964 quake effect glacier. 1967. *E. 99178*  
 Seed. Turnagain Hts landslide. 1967. *E. 99800*  
 Swanston. SE Alaska. 1967. *E. 100525*  
 Tanaka. Stabilizing landslide. 1967. *E. 100573*  
 Trainer. Anchorage. 1965. *E. 100751*  
 Tuthill. Martin River area. 1966. *E. 100840*  
 Waller. '64 quake Anchorage. 1966. *E. 101237*
- Language, linguistics.**  
 Afanas'ev. Hydronymy USSR. 1966. *R. 93343*  
 Afanas'ev. Verkhoyansk Yakut. 1965. *R. 93349*  
 Akad n. Lang classification. 1965. *R. 93391*  
 Akad n. Languages of USSR. 1966-68. *R. 93390*  
 Akad n. N lang dict USSR. 1966. *R. 93392*  
 Akad n. N Siberia. 1966. *R. 93405*  
 Alvre. Suffix Uralic languages. 1965. *G. 93530*

- Ariste. Steinitz. 1967. *R. 93633*  
 Avrorin. Gold lang. 1968. *R. 93712*  
 Avrorin. Native lang Siberia. 1967. *R. 93714*  
 Avrorin. Orochi lang. 1968. *R. 93713*  
 Avrorin. Orochi vowel harmony. 1966. *R. 93715*  
 Avrorin. Small groups N Siberia. 1966. *R. 93711*  
 Balandina. Folklore influence. 1966. *R. 93754*  
 Barmich. Clothing Samoyed. 1966. *R. 93800*  
 Baskakov. Turkic alphabet. 1967. *R. 93842*  
 Beöthy. Cardinal points. 1967. *G. 93956*  
 Bergsland. Aleut phonol. 1956. *E. 93977*  
 Bergsland. Mt names in S Lapland. 1964. *E. 93978*  
 Bødker. Nordic riddle. 1964. *E. 94087*  
 Boifsova. Tungus consonant. 1966. *R. 94125*  
 Braslavets. Kamchatka patois. 1967. *R. 94195*  
 Bukhareva. Siberian dialect. 1966. *R. 94310*  
 Castrén. Grammar Samoyed. 1966. *G. 94467*  
 Chekanovskii. Unpub materials. 1962. *R. 94497*  
 Dahlstedt. Causes of dialects. 1964. *E. 94725*  
 Dahlstedt. Place names Asele. 1965. *E. 94726*  
 Décsy. Yurak. 1966. *E. 94784*  
 Detheriev. Interaction USSR. 1966. *R. 94840*  
 Dregval'. Kamasinets lang. 1967. *R. 94970*  
 Dul'zon. Hydronymy Siberia. 1966. *R. 95003*  
 Dul'zon. Yukaghir language. 1966. *R. 95005*  
 Emel'ianova. Eskimo. 1965. *R. 95107*  
 Finno-Ugric Conf. Papers. 1963. *R. 101203*  
 Finno-Ugric linguistics conf. 1964. *R. 101210*  
 Gladkova. Tungus adverb time. 1966. *R. 95591*  
 Gulya. E Ostyak grammar. 1966. *E. 95831*  
 Gursky. N Am languages. 1966. *G. 95854*  
 Hajdú. Uralic lang family. 1964. *G. 95897*  
 Hakulinen. Names for body. 1965. *G. 95898*  
 Haltsonen. Finnish bibliog. 1965. *G. 95905*  
 Hasselbrink. Lappish. 1965. *G. 95971*  
 Hasselbrink. Toponyms Lapland. 1964. *E. 95972*  
 Inenlikei. Chukchi adjective. 1966. *R. 96271*  
 Inenlikei. Chukchi language. 1965. *R. 96272*  
 Itkonen. Etymol *savna*. 1965. *G. 96329*  
 Itkonen. Lappish diminutive. 1964. *G. 96328*  
 Itkonen. 16 c Lappish toponyms. 1966. *Fi. 96330*  
 Ivanov. N F Prytkova obit. 1966. *R. 96381*  
 Kert. Bublik manuscripts. 1964. *R. 96682*  
 Kert. Lappish. 1966. *R. 96683*  
 Kert. Lappish Kil'din dialect. 1964. *R. 96681*  
 Kiekbæv. Ural-Altaic grammar. 1965. *R. 96741*  
 Kivi. Uralic lang research. 1967. *R. 96802*  
 Kleinschmidt. Greenlandic. 1968. *G. 96818*  
 Kolesnikova. Negidal lang. 1968. *R. 96873*  
 Konstantinova. Evenki lang. 1968. *R. 96916*  
 Konstantinova. Lexical ties. 1966. *R. 96917*  
 Kont. Finno-Ugric partitive. 1967. *R. 96918*  
 Korhonen. Lappish conjugation. 1967. *G. 96936*  
 Kornilov. Zyryan. 1967. *R. 96940*  
 Kreinovich. Gilyak. 1966. *R. 97097*  
 Kreinovich. Ket verb structure. 1965. *R. 97096*  
 Kreinovich. Yeniseian. 1968. *R. 97095*  
 Kreinovich. Yukaghir lang. 1968. *R. 97094*  
 Künnap. Kamasinets noun. 1967. *R. 97172*  
 Künnap. Kamasinets phonetics. 1965. *R. 97170*  
 Künnap. Kamasinets verb. 1967. *R. 97171*  
 Kurilov. Toponymy Yukaghir. 1968. *R. 97224*  
 Kuz'mina. Ket lang. 1966. *R. 97258*  
 Lebedev. Determ geog names. 1966. *R. 97414*  
 Lefebvre. Unity Eskimo. 1964. *F. 97439A*  
 Len. Past tense Gold. 1966. *R. 97451*  
 Leningrad. Languages writing N. 1934. *R. 97461*  
 Leont'ev. Chukchi literacy. 1967. *R. 97480*  
 Leskinen. Lappish imperative. 1966. *G. 97489*  
 Lotz. Uralic Altaic Program. 1966. *E. 97647*  
 Lytkin. Komi Zyryan lang. 1966. *R. 97710*  
 Lytkin. Permiak languages. 1966. *R. 97711*  
 Maitinskaiä. Dual Uralic lang. 1968. *R. 97788*  
 Maitinskaiä. Finn-Ugr pronoun. 1966. *R. 97791*  
 Maitinskaiä. Finn-Ugric. 1964. *R. 97790*  
 Maitinskaiä. Finn-Ugric lang. 1966. *R. 97786*  
 Maitinskaiä. Lytkin. 1966. *R. 97787*  
 Maitinskaiä. Ob-Ugric. 1966. *R. 97789*  
 Makarov. Komi-Zyryan. 1967. *R. 97794*  
 Marsh. Anglican church Ungava. 1964. *E. 97910A*  
 Matějček. Komi-Zyryan syntax. 1967. *G. 97936*  
 Matveev. N Russia toponymics. 1968. *R. 97959*  
 Matveev. N Russia toponymy. 1966. *R. 97955*  
 Matveev. N Russian toponymy. 1967. *R. 97956*  
 Matveev. Old Permiak toponymy. 1965. *R. 97957*  
 Matveev. Permian loanwords. 1964. *R. 97960*  
 Matveev. Toponymy N Russia. 1964. *R. 97958*  
 Mazaeva. Ket Yeniseian morphol. 1966. *R. 97984*  
 Menovshchikov. Aleut. 1968. *R. 98040*  
 Menovshchikov. Asiatic Eskimo. 1965. *R. 98045*  
 Menovshchikov. Asiatic Eskimo. 1967. *R. 98043*  
 Menovshchikov. Bering Str Eskimo. 1966. *R. 98044*  
 Menovshchikov. Eskimo. 1968. *R. 98041*  
 Menovshchikov. Eskimo-Aleut. 1968. *R. 98042*  
 Meshchaninov. Grammar. 1967. *R. 98056*  
 Nesheim. Lapp fur skin terms. 1964. *E. 98405*  
 Niskanen. Finn-Ugric bibliog. 1964. *R. 98604*  
 Norske videnskaps-akad. 1966. *N. 98641*  
 Novikova. Eveny language. 1968. *R. 98652*  
 Onenko. Bilingualism. 1966. *R. 98759*  
 Onenko. Gold phonology. 1966. *R. 98758*  
 Panfilov. Gilyak. 1966. *R. 98834*  
 Panfilov. Gilyak language. 1968. *R. 98835*  
 Pekkar. Sw Tornedalen. 1959. *S. 98913*  
 Peltola. Origin soil names. 1965. *G. 98918*  
 Petrova. Oroki lang. 1968. *R. 98989*  
 Pinnow. Indian lang & thought. 1966. *G. 99034*  
 Polar record. News. 1966-67. *E. 99082*  
 Popov. Finno-Ugric toponymy. 1964. *R. 99144*  
 Pospelov. Substrate toponymy. 1967. *R. 99174*  
 Pospelov. Toponymy research. 1968. *R. 99175*  
 Prokof'eva. Sel'kup lang. 1966. *R. 99229*  
 Räsänen. Compass directions. 1965. *G. 99298*  
 Ransom. Aleuts. 1966. *E. 99324*  
 Ristinen. Phonemes Nenets. 1965. *E. 99429*  
 Rombandeeva. N Vogul dialects. 1964. *R. 99480*  
 Rombandeeva. Vogul grammar. 1966. *R. 99481*  
 Rombandeeva. Vogul lang. 1966. *R. 99482*  
 Rot. Finn-Ugric vowel harmony. 1964. *R. 99523*  
 Rubkaleva. Nenets Samoyed. 1965. *R. 99561*  
 Rubšova. Adverbs Eskimo. 1966. *R. 99563*  
 Sainakhova. Vogul pronoun. 1965. *R. 99650*  
 Salo. Lappish loans in Russian. 1966. *R. 99677*  
 Salo. Loanword assimilation. 1966. *R. 99676*  
 Samsonov. Yakutia. 1967. *R. 99689*  
 Sauer. Ostyak noun formation. 1967. *G. 99705*  
 Savard. Eskimo mythol Thule. 1966. *F. 99710*  
 Senkevich. Agglutination Lapp. 1965. *R. 99836*  
 Serebrennikov. Finno-Ugric. 1964. *R. 99849*  
 Serebrennikov. Hydronymics. 1967. *R. 99848*  
 Serebrennikov. Lytkin. 1966. *R. 99850*  
 Serebrennikov. Ob-Ugric. 1965. *R. 99845*  
 Serebrennikov. Russ hydronymy. 1968. *R. 99851*  
 Serebrennikov. Uralic lang. 1968. *R. 99847*  
 Serebrennikov. Verb suffixes. 1966. *R. 99844*  
 Serebrennikov. Zyryan syntax. 1967. *R. 99846*  
 Sergeenko. Loans from Zyryan. 1968. *R. 99858*  
 Sergeenko. Zyryan phonology. 1966. *R. 99859*  
 Shcherbak. Tungus-Manchu. 1966. *R. 99937*  
 Shcherbak. Yakut. 1967. *R. 99938*  
 Sidorov. Old Zyryan months. 1966. *R. 100072*  
 Sköld. Word for north in Lappish. 1964. *E. 100132*  
 Skorik. Chukchi Kamchadal. 1968. *R. 100135*  
 Skorik. Chukchi Koryak Kamchad. 1965. *R. 100137*  
 Skorik. Chukchi lang. 1968. *R. 100134*  
 Skorik. Kerek lang. 1968. *R. 100136*  
 Skorik. Paleo-Asiatic lang. 1968. *R. 100138*  
 Snell. Tornedal dialect. 1963. *S. 100193*  
 Sommerfelt. Christiansen. 1965. *N. 100254*  
 Sorvacheva. Zyryan. 1966. *R. 100264*  
 Sov finno-ugrov. Serebrennikov. 1965. *R. 100286*  
 Soviet linguistic research. 1967. *R. 100287*  
 Steen. Lappish topics. 1967. *N. 100353*  
 Sunik. Tungus Manchu lang. 1968. *R. 100481*  
 Sunik. Ude lang. 1968. *R. 100482*  
 Sunik. Ul'chi lang. 1968. *R. 100483*  
 Szabó. Sel'kup phonetics. 1966. *G. 100553*  
 Szabó. Selkup texts. 1967. *E. 100554*

- Tauli. Uralic languages. 1966. *E* 100601  
 Tereshchenko. Enets lang. 1966. *R* 100628  
 Tereshchenko. Nenets. 1964. *R* 100636  
 Tereshchenko. Nenets homonymy. 1967. *R* 100630  
 Tereshchenko. Nenets lang. 1966. *R* 100631  
 Tereshchenko. Nenets phonetics. 1966. *R* 100633  
 Tereshchenko. Nghanasan lang. 1966. *R* 100632  
 Tereshchenko. Samoyed lang. 1965. *R* 100629  
 Tereshchenko. Samoyed lang. 1966. *R* 100634  
 Tereshchenko. Taboo Nenets. 1967. *R* 100635  
 Tereshkin. Ostyak lang. 1966. *R* 100638  
 Tšinišius. Affix in agglut. 1965. *R* 100800  
 Ubriatova. Dolgan lang. 1966. *R* 100846  
 Ubriatova. Yakut language. 1966. *R* 100845  
 Vavra. Ugric kinship terms. 1966. *R* 101026  
 Vinay. New Quebec. 1964. *F* 101091A  
 Voegelin. Index to languages. 1966. *E* 101139  
 Volodin. Kamchadal grammar. 1966. *R* 101162  
 Volodin. Kamchadal language. 1968. *R* 101160  
 Volodin. Kamchadal verb. 1965. *R* 101161  
 Vorob'eva. Russian hydronyms. 1966. *R* 101183  
 Wickman. Arjeplog Lappish tale. 1964. *E* 101313  
 Wickman. Lapp terminol. 1965. *E* 101314  
 Zhirmunskii. Meshchaninov. 1967. *R* 101491  
 Zhukova. Alyutor lang. 1968. *R* 101513  
 Zhukova. Chukchi Koryak. 1965. *R* 101512  
 Zhukova. Koryak lang. 1968. *R* 101514  
 Zhukova. Russian-Koryak dict. 1967. *R* 101515
- Lankovaya** (river & basin, Magadanskaya Oblast'; 59°42' N, 151°17' E).  
 Promskii. Forest tundra. 1966. *R* 99234
- Lansdowne House** (pop. pl., Northern Ontario; 52°14' N, 87°53' W).  
 Emstie. Cu content NW Ontario. 1966. *E* 95110  
 Reilly. Rock comp NW Ontario. 1967. *E* 99384
- L'Anse au Meadow** (archeological site, Canada; 51°36' N, 55°30' W).  
 Biedermann. Norse ethnography. 1967. *G* 94024  
 Ingstad. Vinland. 1966. *E* 96278
- La Pérouse, Jean François de Galaup, Comte de**, 1741-1788.  
 Hearne. Journey. 1799. *F* 96002
- Lapländskiy zapovednik** (preserve; Murmanskaya Oblast'; 67°50' N, 32°10' E).  
 Koshkina. Ecol red-backed mice. 1957. *R* 96992
- Lapps**. See also Ural-Altaic peoples.  
 Akad. n. Lang dictionaries. 1966. *R* 93392  
 Alvre. Suffix Uralic languages. 1965. *G* 93530  
 Andersson. Become rich. 1967. *S* 93561  
 Asmus. Stone age Lapponoids. 1966. *G* 93689  
 Beckman. Anthropol Swedish Lapps. 1964. *E* 93877  
 Benevolenskaia. Craniometry. 1966. *R* 93941  
 Beöthy. Cardinal points. 1967. *G* 93956  
 Bergsland. Mt names in S Lapland. 1964. *E* 93978  
 Bødker. Nordic riddle. 1964. *E* 94087  
 Bunak. Anthropology E Europe. 1967. *G* 94332  
 Bunakova. Bibliog Ethnog. 1967. *R* 94333  
 Cramér. Lapp land water rights. 1964. *E* 94680  
 Cramér. Rights Sw Lapps. 1966. *S* 94682  
 Cramér. Rights to land water. 1965. *E* 94681  
 Dahlstedt. Causes of dialects. 1964. *E* 94725  
 Dahlstedt. Prehist Åsele. 1965. *E* 94726  
 Debetš. Bones determ weight. 1967. *F* 94781  
 Dikkanen. Work organization. 1965. *E* 94872  
 Dolgikh. Formation. 1967. *R* 94914  
 Edsman. Bear rites. 1965. *E* 95045  
 Eidheim. Entrepreneurs in politics. 1963. *E* 95079  
 Ekman. Radiocesium distrib. 1967. *E* 95082  
 Erixon. Salt in coffee Sweden. 1964. *E* 95141  
 Erixon. Time & function. 1965. *E* 95142  
 Finno-Ugric Conf. Linguistics. 1963. *R* 101203  
 Fish. Swedish Lapland. 1966. *R* 95303  
 Fjellström. Diet Nordic people. 1964. *E* 95315  
 Galdi. Finno-Ugric verse. 1965. *F* 95439  
 Gjessing. Contact problem. 1965. *N* 95582  
 Gjessing. Cultural change. 1964. *E* 95583  
 Gleditsch. Norw-Sw boundary. 1966. *N* 95598  
 Graff. Knots used by Lapps. 1964. *E* 95735
- Graves. Finland. 1968. *E* 95754  
 Haavio. Folkloristic essays. 1959. *F. G. E.* 95884  
 Haltsonen. Finnish bibliog. 1965. *G* 95905  
 Hasselbrink. Consonants. 1965. *G* 95971  
 Hasselbrink. Toponyms Lapland. 1964. *E* 95972  
 Hauglid. Native art Norway. 1967. *E* 95981  
 Heijer. Land consolidation. 1966. *S* 96006  
 Hoffmann. Warp-weighted loom. 1964. *E* 96115  
 Hultkrantz. Religion hunting. 1965. *E* 96183  
 Hvarfner. Pitfalls. 1965. *E* 96208  
 Itkonen. Etymol *sauna*. 1965. *G* 96329  
 Itkonen. Lappish diminutive. 1964. *G* 96328  
 Itkonen. 16 c Lappish toponyms. 1966. *Fi* 96330  
 Jaakkola. Fe55 Finland. 1967. *E* 96411  
 Janscn. Settlement & hunting. 1965. *E* 96427  
 Jokelainen. Diet Lapps Finland. 1962. *E* 96487  
 Kert. Lappish. 1966. *R* 96683  
 Kert. Lappish Kil'din dialect. 1964. *R* 96681  
 Kivi. Uralic lang research. 1967. *R* 96802  
 Kont. Finno-Ugric paritve. 1967. *R* 96918  
 Korhonen. Lappish conjugation. 1967. *G* 96936  
 Kozlov. Kolkhoz Lovozero. 1967. *R* 97045  
 Lagercrantz. Lappish folksong. 1966. *G* 97290  
 Lagercrantz. Torsion trap. 1964. *E* 97291  
 Leskinen. Lappish imperative. 1966. *G* 97489  
 Lidén. Cs-134 in man. 1965. *E* 97524  
 Lidén. Cs 137 1961-65 in N Sweden. 1967. *E* 97526  
 Liestøl. Commentary. 1962. *N* 97535  
 Lommel. Early hunters. 1965. *G* 97623  
 Lot-Falck. Musée de l'Homme. 1961. *F* 97646  
 Kul'ianchenko. Houses Kola. 1966. *R* 97668  
 Lundström. Lapp nomad-schools. 1964. *E* 97685  
 Maltinskaia. Finn-Ugr pronoun. 1966. *R* 97791  
 Maltinskaia. Finno-Ugric lang. 1966. *R* 97786  
 Maltinskaia. Language struct. 1964. *R* 97790  
 Manker. Bone age of Lapps. 1964. *E* 97862  
 Matveev. N Russian toponymics. 1966. *R* 97959  
 Matveev. N Russian toponymy. 1966. *R* 97955  
 Mebius. Cult & hunting rites. 1962. *E* 97989  
 Men'shikov. Morbidity. 1967. *R* 98047  
 Miettinen. Cs-137 & K diet. 1964. *E* 98084  
 Miettinen. Cs-137 & K diet. 1965. *E* 98087  
 Miettinen. Ca137 in Lapps Finns. 1967. *E* 98086  
 Nakkalajärvi. Trap pits Finl. 1964. *E* 98316  
 Naversten. Cs-137 food chain. 1965. *E* 98358  
 Nesheim. Lapp fur skin terms. 1964. *E* 98405  
 Nickul. Toponyms Suenjel. 1964. *E* 98439  
 Nordic Symposium. 1965. *E* 98627  
 Norske videnskaps-akad. 1966. *N* 98641  
 Øvrebotten. Reindeer husbandry. 1967. *N* 98704  
 Paine. Lapp betrothal. 1964. *E* 98819  
 Paulson. Finno-Ugric mythol. 1966. *G* 98876  
 Peltola. Origin soil names. 1965. *G* 98918  
 Persson. Fe55 Sweden. 1967. *E* 98942  
 Polar record. News. 1966-67. *E* 99082  
 Porsanger. Solidarity Lapps. 1964. *E* 99166  
 Pospelov. Toponymy research. 1968. *R* 99175  
 Radiological health data. 1960-. *E* 99295  
 Ränk. Milieu develop & hist. 1965. *E* 99297  
 Räsänen. Compass directions. 1965. *G* 99298  
 Salo. Lappish loans in Russian. 1966. *R* 99677  
 Salo. Loanword assimilation. 1966. *R* 99676  
 Senkevich. Lappish agglutin. 1965. *R* 99836  
 Serbrennikov. Verb suffixes. 1966. *R* 99844  
 Serning. Sacrificial sites. 1965. *E* 99870  
 Sköld. Word for north in Lappish. 1964. *E* 100132  
 Sommarström. Fisher old & new. 1965. *E* 100253  
 Soviet linguistic research. 1967. *R* 100287  
 Steen. Lappish topics. 1967. *N* 100353  
 Svenska. Rights water regul. 1958. *S* 100513  
 Svenska järnväg. Reindeer owner. 1967. *S* 100508  
 Tauli. Uralic languages. 1966. *E* 100601  
 Thomasson. Handöl Lapp chapel. 1964. *E* 100654  
 Tikkanen. Lapland boundary. 1966. *Fi* 100675  
 Vasil'ev. Rehab small peoples. 1966. *R* 101000  
 Vilkuna. Chewing resin. 1964. *G* 101088  
 Vorren. Reindeer nomadism. 1964. *E* 101190  
 Vorren. Reindeer traps. 1965. *E* 101191  
 Westin. N Norw Norriand. 1965. *E* 101295

- Wickman. Arjeplog Lappish tale. 1964. *E.* 101313  
Wickman. Origins hunt terminol. 1965. *E.* 101314  
Widstrand. Reindeer terminol. 1964. *E.* 101315  
World war II Murmansk Prov. 1965. *R.* 95170  
Yliruokanen. Health service. 1966. *Fi.* 101382  
Zibarev. 1927-30 Soviet admin. 1966. *R.* 101529
- Laptevykh, More** (regional section no. 63 on index map).
- Aleksandrova. Salmonid biol. 1967. *R.* 93491  
Aleksandrova. Salmonids. 1968. *R.* 93492  
Antonov. Continental runoff. 1957. *R.* 93603A  
Antonov. Distrib river water. 1957. *R.* 93603  
Antonov. Power plant Lena. 1967. *R.* 93604  
Bardin. Numerical fcast wind. 1966. *R.* 93796  
Belov. Comp suspensions. 1967. *R.* 93920B  
Butorin. Beluga wintering. 1966. *R.* 94391  
Cherniava. Area basins. 1957. *R.* 94526  
Dubina. Analysis fields. 1966. *R.* 94992  
Dydina. Wind synoptic process. 1967. *E.* 95026  
Fairbridge. Oceanography. 1966. *E.* 95210  
Fedorova. Heat exchange. 1967. *E.* 95232  
Katasonov. Ice in sea bottom. 1967. *R.* 96627  
Kliuev. Thermokarst sea bottom. 1966. *R.* 96825  
Kuznetsov. Fish feeding. 1966. *R.* 97272  
Leningrad. Paleogeog central Arctic. 1967. *R.* 97464  
Marshunova. Radiation regime. 1966. *E.* 97912  
Masterskikh. Secondary cyclones. 1965. *R.* 97934  
Mustafin. Forecast sea level. 1967. *E.* 98301  
Mustafin. Sea level forecast. 1966. *R.* 98300  
Nikiforov. Ice drift. 1967. *R.* 98448  
Shpaikher. Atlantic influence. 1967. *R.* 100010  
Shpaikher. Atlantic water. 1965. *R.* 100012  
Stovas. Uplift N Siberia. 1966. *R.* 100411  
Timokhov. Ice cover & cohesion. 1967. *R.* 100687  
Titova. Sturgeon diet. 1966. *R.* 100694  
Todd. Foraminifera. 1966. *E.* 100707  
Vorob'ev. Lunar-solar tides. 1966. *R.* 101180  
Vowinkel. Greenhouse effect. 1967. *R.* 101198  
Vowinkel. Inversion over. 1967. *E.* 101197  
Zakharov. Estimated ice drift. 1966. *R.* 101424  
Zakharov. Ice conditions. 1967. *R.* 101423  
Zakharov. Role flaw leads. 1966. *R.* 101425  
Zav'ialova. Resultant winds. 1967. *E.* 101444
- Larsen, Henry Ashbjorn, 1899-1964.**  
Stevenson. Larsen & St. Roch. 1967. *E.* 100390
- Larsen Creek** (Yukon Territory: 64°04'N. 136°38'W.).  
Vernon. Map area. 1966. *E.* 101056
- Lar'yak** (pop. pl., USSR; 61°16'N. 80°15'E.).  
[Urkevich. Rock pH Tyumen Pr. 1965. *R.* 96349
- La Tabatière** (pop. pl., Northern Quebec; 50°50'N. 58°57'W.).  
Brummer. Sealing N Quebec. 1966. *E.* 94265
- Laval, Université de. Centre d'études nordiques.**  
Hamelin. Centre d'Études N. 1967. *F.* 95906  
Hamelin. Works on N. 1965. *F.* 95910
- Laval, Université de. Institut de géographie.**  
Hamelin. Works on N. 1965. *F.* 95910
- Lavangsdalen** (valley, Scandinavia & Finland; 69°33'N. 19°36'E.).  
Haug. Electron densities D layer. 1966. *E.* 95979
- Lavrentiya** (pop. pl., Magadanskaya Oblast'; 65°35'N. 171°W.).  
Ivanova. Econ develop. 1966. *R.* 96385
- Lavrentiya, Zaliv** (bay, Bering Strait; 65°40'N. 171°05'W.).  
Garbov. Absolute age rock. 1965. *R.* 95676
- Laws, regulations, etc.** See also Game laws.  
Brady. Native land claims. 1967. *E.* 94183  
Canada. People of light and dark. 1966. *E.* 94436  
Chubais. Labor in forest. 1967. *R.* 94571  
Cooley. Conservation. 1966. *E.* 94647  
Cramér. Lapp land water rights. 1964. *E.* 94680  
Cramér. Lapp rights. 1965. *E.* 94681  
Cramér. Rights Sw Lapps. 1966. *S.* 94682  
Efremova. Work benefits Far N. 1967. *R.* 95058  
Épstein. Far N benefits. 1964. *R.* 95127  
Hertting. Land forest fish. 1965. *E.* 96045  
Isaksson. Fish hunt Norrland. 1965. *E.* 96321
- Ūrtaeva. '20 sovietization. 1966. *R.* 96352  
Ivanov. 1920-25 econ reforms. 1966. *R.* 96380  
Kock. New Greenland mining laws. 1966. *D.* 96841  
Lantsev. Pension rights USSR. 1967. *R.* 97333  
Riazanovskii. Nomadic tribes. 1965. *E.* 99409  
Solov'ev. Pensions Far N USSR. 1964. *R.* 100242  
Soš obsep. Labour legislation. 1967. *R.* 100271  
Stenman. Land partition. 1966. *S.* 100368  
Svenska. Lapp rights. 1958. *S.* 100513  
Svenska. Water power & rights. 1958. *S.* 100512  
Vasil'ev. Salaries educ USSR. 1965. *R.* 100992  
Western miner. Tax law Alaska. 1967. *E.* 101293  
Whitehead. Med practice. 1966. *E.* 101305
- Lead.**  
Beales. Pine Point ore field. 1966. *E.* 93869  
Brown. Ore lead isotopes Norw. 1966. *E.* 94244  
Campbell. Deposits Pine Point. 1966. *E.* 94424  
Green. Yukon Mackenzie Dist. 1966. *E.* 95767  
Herreid. Innachuk River area. 1966. *E.* 96040  
Hogg. Prospecting Labrador. 1966. *E.* 96117  
Homulos. Pine Point Gt Slave Lake. 1966. *E.* 96145  
Kanasewich. Lead isotope ratios. 1964. *E.* 96556  
Laing. NWT mineral indus. 1967. *E.* 97296  
Maloney. Purkypile prospects. 1966. *E.* 97848  
Mulligan. Hannum prospect. 1965. *E.* 98281  
Richter. Slana district Alaska. 1966. *E.* 99416  
Saunders. East cent Alaska. 1966. *E.* 99706  
Saunders. Mineral Yukon Tanana. 1967. *E.* 99708  
Thomas. Beaver Creek Alaska. 1964. *E.* 100649  
Ulrich. Ivigtut anomalous lead. 1964. *E.* 100853  
Vokes. Bleikvassli Norw. 1966. *E.* 101147  
Western miner. Mining Yukon. 1967. *E.* 101292
- Ledorazdel'naya** (glaciologic station, Novaya Zemlya; 75°52'N. 62°44'E.).  
Akad n. Temp snow firm ice. 1964. *R.* 93386
- Lemmings, mice & voles.** See also Rodents.  
Aksenenko. Murman Province. 1966. *R.* 93440  
Bol'shakov. Lemming-vole. 1967. *R.* E 94132  
Bol'shakov. N physiog & ecology. 1966. *R.* 94133  
Caras. N Am mammals. 1967. *E.* 94458  
Chesemore. Arctic fox food. 1968. *E.* 94542  
Elton. Voles mice lemmings. 1965. *E.* 95099  
Kalela. Fluctuation Lapland. 1962. *E.* 96527  
Kapitonov. Yakutia. 1967. *R.* 96571  
Kishchinskii. Magadan. 1966. *R.* 96787  
Koshkina. Ecol red-backed mice. 1957. *R.* 96992  
Koshkina. Lemming pop Kola. 1967. *R.* 96991  
Koshkina. Vole cycles Kola. 1966. *R.* 96990  
Krivosheev. Arctic Basin. 1966. *R.* 97128  
Krivosheev. Internal organs. 1966. *R.* 97127  
MacPherson. Abundance Aberdeen L. 1966. *E.* 97764  
Maher. Predation Banks Island. 1967. *E.* 97778  
Meteleva. Reindeer rabies. 1959. *R.* 98060  
Pedersen. Lemming year. 1966. *D.* 98905  
Schmook. Lapp game areas. 1965. *G.* 99761  
Sealand. Hemoglobin var. 1966. *E.* 99792  
Siüziumova. Tundra rabies. 1966. *R.* 100116  
Solomonov. Water vole Yakutia. 1960. *R.* 100240  
Vas'kovskii. Bat shrew Kolyma. 1966. *R.* 101013
- Lemva** (river & basin, Komi ASSR; 66°30'N. 62°01'E.).  
Voinovskii-Kriger. Tectonics. 1967. *R.* 101144
- Lens** (icebreaker).  
Malishevskii. Adjust propulsion. 1962. *R.* 97836  
Malishevskii. Elec propulsion. 1962. *R.* 97837  
Sidorov. Propulsion systems. 1959. *R.* 100075
- Lens** (river & basin, Yakut ASSR; 72°25'N. 126°40'E.).  
Abel'skii. Geol structure. 1967. *R.* 93320  
Aleksandrova. Salmonid biol. 1967. *R.* 93491  
Aleksandrova. Salmonids. 1968. *R.* 93492  
Alekseev. Geochron stages Quat. 1966. *R.* 93500  
Alekseev. Quat geochron. 1965. *R.* 93499  
Anisimova. Indicator taliks. 1966. *R.* 93584  
Antonov. Climate var discharge. 1957. *R.* 93600  
Antonov. Power plant changes. 1967. *R.* 93604  
Argunov. Whitefish catch. 1966. *R.* 93630  
Azhazha. Siberian sturgeon. 1966. *R.* 93722  
Balabanova. Cretaceous. 1967. *R.* 93753  
Bartoshinskii. Placer diamonds. 1967. *R.* 93834

- Belevich. Diatom algae Quat. 1966. *R.* 93885  
 Bereskin. Yakut ethnography. 1966. *R.* 93966  
 Bol'shakov. Lemming-vole. 1967. *R.* 94132  
 Buks. Larch N Lena. 1966. *R.* 94313  
 Bulgakova. Conglomerates. 1967. *R.* 94325  
 Bulgakova. Provinces mineralog. 1967. *R.* 94327  
 Buriak. Genesis sulfide min. 1967. *R.* 94343  
 Danilov. Yakutia. 1967. *R.* 94743  
 Danilova. Seasonal thaw delta. 1966. *R.* 94748  
 Deriugin. Snow-ice & ice cover. 1967. *R.* 94834  
 Dibner. Permian Lena-Khatanga. 1967. *R.* 94867  
 Dmitriev. Develop Lena fleet. 1966. *R.* 94896  
 Dobretsova. Veg Zhigansk. 1962. *R.* 94906  
 Dobrovolskii. Karst permafrost. 1967. *R.* 94908  
 Dolgii. Dry-cargo diesel. 1966. *R.* 94913  
 Druzhinin. Gas turbine. 1966. *R.* 94987  
 Dubrovskii. Port of Osetrovo. 1966. *R.* 94996  
 Dzhenoridze. Stratig Jurassic. 1966. *R.* 95031  
 Egorov. Air conit ungulates. 1964. *R.* 95072  
 Elvskaiä. Cryogen saline soil. 1966. *R.* 95096  
 Elvskaiä. Moisture meadow soil. 1962. *R.* 95097  
 Formozov. Archeology. 1967. *R.* 95346  
 Galabala. Glaciation east bank. 1967. *R.* 95432  
 Ginzburg. Forecast ice. 1959. *R.* 95553  
 Grigor'eva. B in soils plants. 1967. *R.* 95788  
 Gustomesov. New belemnites. 1966. *R.* 95872  
 Iarosh. Resources develop. 1966. *R.* 96229  
 Ivanov. Bykovskiy channel. 1967. *R.* 96383  
 Ivanovskaiä. Mesozoic concretions. 1966. *R.* 96391  
 Kazakevich. Glaciers gold placers. 1965. *R.* 96644  
 Kazakevich. Gold. 1965. *R.* 96643  
 Khasanov. Tectonic system. 1967. *R.* 96710  
 Kononov. Meadows floodplain. 1966. *R.* 96909  
 Korotkevich. Spore-pollen ascom. 1966. *R.* 96952  
 Korshunov. New archaeocyathids. 1967. *R.* 96957  
 Korshunov. Oldest Cambrian. 1967. *R.* 96958  
 Korzh. Naleds Tayshet-Lena rr. 1966. *R.* 96962  
 Kulikov. Molluscs Permian. 1967. *R.* 97190  
 Kurennoi. Form groundwater. 1966. *R.* 97221  
 Kuznetsov. Fish feeding. 1966. *R.* 97272  
 Leonov. Diamonds Lena province. 1966. *R.* 97473  
 Liser. Spring ice jams. 1967. *R.* 97563  
 Lomachenkov. Maritime lowland. 1966. *R.* 97621  
 Malaita. Igneous rock magnetite. 1967. *R.* 97922  
 Matveev. Oil gas province. 1967. *R.* 97968  
 Meri. Three bidarkas. 1963. *R.* 98051  
 Minaeva. Sources removal. 1967. *R.* 98139  
 Natapov. Joint platform. 1966. *R.* 98347  
 Obidin. Groundwaters intertuffe. 1966. *R.* 98680  
 Pavlov. Spores new lycopod. 1967. *R.* 98886  
 Pavlov. Stream pollution. 1966. *R.* 98884  
 Pinneker. Artesian basin. 1966. *R.* 99031  
 Pinneker. Brines. 1966. *R.* 99033  
 Plotnikova. Diamond placer form. 1965. *R.* 99060  
 Poliakov. Ice thaw & breakup. 1965. *R.* 99101  
 Poliakov. Opening date ice. 1965. *R.* 99102  
 Prokopchuk. Location diamonds. 1967. *R.* 99231  
 Puminov. Quat spore-pollen. 1964. *R.* 99266  
 Rabotnov. Heavy min Riphean. 1966. *R.* 99291  
 Runkina. Min sedimentary rock. 1965. *R.* 99488  
 Rozental'. Gold fields 1912 strike. 1962. *R.* 99540  
 Rozhdestvenskii. Siberia. 1960. *R.* 99543  
 Samoilovich. Siberia Cretaceous. 1967. *R.* 99688  
 Saprykin. Placer form Ptatom. 1965. *R.* 99700  
 Savchenko. Fcast ice. 1965. *R.* 99715  
 Savvinov. Aqueous regime soil. 1966. *R.* 99733  
 Shakhova. Palynology. 1966. *R.* 99901  
 Sherstov. Improve navigation. 1966. *R.* 99954  
 Shurtakov. Lena region. 1964. *R.* 100042  
 Smirnov. Icebreakers. 1968. *R.* 100170  
 Sokolov. Sturgeon ecology. 1966. *R.* 100223  
 Sokolov. Sturgeon growth. 1965. *R.* 100222  
 Svetlov. Maintenance work. 1967. *R.* 100518  
 Tasakov. Discharge detritus. 1965. *R.* 100596  
 Tishchenko. Solifluction & form gold placers. 1965. *R.* 100691  
 Titova. Salmon reserves Lena. 1966. *R.* 100695  
 Tuckov. Phosphorites. 1966. *R.* 100810  
 Tuckov. Stratig Mid Jurassic. 1967. *R.* 100811  
 Vashchenko. Coal-bear series. 1964. *R.* 100987  
 Vasilvskaiä. Cretaceous ferns. 1967. *R.* 101005  
 Vasilvskaiä. Cretaceous flora. 1966. *R.* 101003  
 Vershinin. Bottom fauna Lena. 1964. *R.* 101063  
 Verzhushkii. 1866 exped. 1966. *R.* 101066  
 Vinogradov. C14 dating Yakutia. 1966. *R.* 101105  
 Vinogradov. Tectonics troughs. 1966. *R.* 101114  
 Vorob'eva. Russian hydronyms. 1965. *R.* 101183  
 Zernov. Waterways develop NE. 1967. *R.* 101464  
 Zhukov. Paleogeog Cenozoic. 1966. *R.* 101511  
 Zhukov. Pine forests. 1967. *R.* 101508  
 Zhukovskii. Paleogeog. 1966. *R.* 101518  
 Zhuravleva. Correlate L Cambrian. 1967. *R.* 101525  
**Leningrad.** (nuclear-powered icebreaker).  
 Agafonov. Propulsion mechanism. 1959. *R.* 93363  
 Kupeiskii. Heat polynya. 1967. *R.* 97207  
 Lüsh. Radiation control. 1962. *R.* 97590  
**Leningrad.** Arkticheskii i antarkicheskii nauchno-  
 issledovatel'skii institut (AANI).  
 Armstrong. Polar institute. 1966. *E.* 93652  
 Borisenkov. Use computers. 1967. *E.* 94147  
**Leningrad.** Komitet sodeistviia narodnostiam severnykh  
 okraina, 1925-1935.  
 Sergeev. Comm frontier peoples. 1962. *R.* 99865  
**Leningrad.** Nauchno-issledovatel'skii institut geologii  
 Arktiki (NIIGA).  
 Silina. Women Soviet Arctic. 1966. *E.* 100082  
**Leningradskaya (river & basin,** Krasnoyarskiy Kray;  
 76°25'N, 104°E).  
 Sobolevskaiä. Stratig Cambrian. 1965. *R.* 100205  
**Lenskii Komsomol (nuclear-powered submarine).**  
 Motrokhov. Soviet sub at Pole. 1964. *R.* 98255  
**Lepske (river & basin,** Yakut ASSR; 64°37'N,  
 125°45'E).  
 Kirichkova. Stratig flora. 1966. *R.* 96766  
**Leushi (pop. pl.,** Tyumenskaya Oblast'; 62°09'N,  
 67°12'E.) & region.  
 Iurkevich. Rock ph Tyumen Pr. 1965. *R.* 96349  
**Leveäniemi (mine,** Scandinavia & Finland; 67°37'N,  
 21°01'E).  
 Asplund. Leveäniemi mine. 1964. *S.* 93692  
**Lewis (river & basin,** Yukon Territory; 61°20'N,  
 134°45'-135°30'W.).  
 Hilker. Whitehorse copperbelt. 1967. *E.* 96067  
**Lewis (river & basin,** Baffin Island; 70°30'N, 73°45'W.).  
 Church. Diffusion in channel. 1967. *E.* 94584  
**Lewis Glacier (Baffin Island;** 70°25'N, 74°50'W.).  
 Terasmae. Quaternary Baffin. 1966. *E.* 100627  
**Liard (river & basin,** Northwest Territories; 61°51'N,  
 121°18'W.).  
 Cody. *Elymus sibiricus*. 1967. *E.* 94624  
**Libraries.**  
 Corley. Arctic Inst of N America. 1964. *E.* 94661  
 Smith. Northwest Territories. 1967. *E.* 100184  
 Trutneva. Far N USSR. 1967. *R.* 100796  
**Lichens.**  
 Ahti. N Hemisphere. 1966. *E.* 93376  
 Barashkova. Stimulants lichens. 1966. *R.* 93791  
 Blanchard. <sup>210</sup>Po <sup>210</sup>Pb in man. 1967. *E.* 94068  
 Godnev. Biosynthesis pigments. 1966. *R.* 95620  
 Hanson. Fallout Alaska. 1967. *E.* 95935  
 Hanson. Radiocolog Arctic. 1967. *E.* 95936  
 Howard. Interior Alaska. 1963. *E.* 96166  
 Jaakkola. Fe55 Finland. 1967. *E.* 96411  
 Jaakkola. Microelem levels. 1967. *E.* 96412  
 Jochimsen. Lichenometry. 1966. *G.* 96454  
 Kallio. Mastopelichas Labrador. 1966. *E.* 96543  
 Kauranen. <sup>210</sup>Po <sup>210</sup>Pb Finland. 1967. *E.* 96632  
 Krog. Distrib *Parmelia*. 1966. *E.* 97130  
 Krog. *Parmelia almuqitii*. 1963. *E.* 97131  
 Lambert. *Teloschistes arcticus*. 1966. *E.* 97304  
 Lidén. Cs-137 1961-65 N Sw. 1967. *E.* 97526  
 Lidén. Cesium mib reindeer. 1967. *E.* 97525  
 Lokinskaia. Magadan. 1966. *R.* 97619  
 McCullough. Mendenhall. 1965. *E.* 97730  
 Miettinen. Cs-137 in Lapps Finns. 1967. *E.* 98086  
 Mitchell. Allergy to lichens. 1965. *E.* 98169

- Mitchell. Dermatitis venenata. 1965. *E* 98170  
 Naversten. Cs-137 food chain. 1965. *E* 98358  
 Nevstrueva. Cs137 Sr90 food chain. 1967. *E* 98428  
 Persson. Fe55 Sweden. 1967. *E* 98942  
 Porter. N Am neoglac chron. 1967. *E* 99170  
 Rui. *Calopaca elegans*. 1967. *N* 99584  
 Scotter. Lichens Thelon. 1966. *E* 99784  
 Shacklette. Substrate bryophyte. 1961. *E* 99886  
 Thomson. Lichens N Sask. 1961. *E* 100660  
 Weber. Mt McKinley Nat Pk. 1967. *E* 101257
- Lid, Johannes.** 1886-  
 Störmer. Johannes Lid. 1966. *N* 100401
- Lighthouses & beacons.**  
 US. Navigation lights. 1966. *E* 100887  
 Zernov. Waterways develop NE. 1967. *R* 101464
- Lillian Creek (Alaska; 65°30'N. 148°34'W.).**  
 Foster. Lode prospect Livengood. 1967. *E* 95355
- Limnology.**  
 Akad n. Accumulation material. 1964. *R* 93388  
 Bryan. Schefferville area. 1966. *E* 94267  
 Bursa. Marine orig Gt Bear Lake. 1967. *E* 94360  
 Can oceanog data. 1966. *E* 94452  
 Conf biol prod. 1966. *R* 100277  
 Degteva. Biol grayling Chistoye. 1965. *R* 94792  
 Drabkova. Redox potential. 1966. *R* 94960  
 Fedorova. Iron Baltic Shield. 1964. *R* 95231  
 Fedorova. Iron ore lakes Kola. 1964. *R* 95230  
 Galazii. IBP inland Siberia. 1966. *R* 95438  
 Galdina. E Bol'shezemel'skaya. 1967. *R* 95638  
 Govorukha. High lat lakes. 1967. *R* 95728  
 Gray. Winter temp Knob L. 1966. *E* 95760  
 Hansen. Limnol Greenland. 1967. *E* 95928  
 Holmquist. N Alaska & NW Canada. 1967. *E* 96135  
 Iŭkhneva. Lakes W Siberia. 1966. *R* 96345  
 Johnson. Gt Bear Lake. 1966. *E* 96475  
 Johnson. Gt Bear Lake. 1966. *E* 96476  
 Kalff. Arctic lake. 1967. *E* 96531  
 Kalff. Plankton Barrow. 1967. *E* 96530  
 Kozhov. Hydrobiol E Siberia. 1966. *R* 97042  
 McGill Univ. Hydrol Labrador. 1966. *E* 97736  
 Mironova. 5 tundra lakes. 1967. *R* 98155  
 Mironova. Glacial erosion Ural. 1964. *R* 98156  
 Mironova. Lakes Kola. 1964. *R* 98153  
 Mironova. Lakes Polar Ural. 1964. *R* 98154  
 Nielsen. Diseases fish. 1967. *E* 98444  
 Nikol'skii. Hydrobiol ichtyol. 1967. *R* 98481  
 Norina. Rivers Kola Far E. 1965. *R* 98635  
 Pokrovskaiia. Photosynthesis. 1967. *R* 99076  
 Pokrovskaiia. Photosynthesis Ural. 1964. *R* 99077  
 Polym'skii. Lakes Tyumen. 1964. *R* 99124  
 Postnikov. Ilirney lakes. 1966. *R* 99182  
 Shilin. Kolyma. 1966. *R* 99975  
 Swartz. Ecosystem L George. 1966. *E* 100526  
 Vershinin. Bottom fauna Lena. 1964. *R* 101063  
 Vershinin. Noril'sk lakes. 1964. *R* 101064  
 Zykov. Muokrat & lakes. 1966. *R* 101597
- Limptekan (river & basin, Krasnoyarskiy Krai; 61°43'N. 104°49'E.).**  
 Iaroshenko. Tuffaceous deposits. 1967. *R* 96230
- Linné, Kapp (cape, Svalbard; 78°04'N. 13°38'E.).**  
 Olsson. C14 age Sweden Svalbard. 1965. *E* 98749  
 Olsson. C14 measurements. 1965. *E* 98748  
 Stenberg. Radiocarbon measur. 1967. *E* 100365
- Lisburne, Cape (Northern Alaska; 68°53'N. 166°13'W.).**  
 Barnes. Coal resources. 1967. *E* 93805  
 Feulner. Groundwater supply. 1967. *E* 95269
- Literature.**  
 Antologiia. Far East poetry. 1967. *R* 93594  
 Beznosikov. 1918-25 Komi. 1965. *R* 94009  
 Biobibliog authors Far E. 1966. *R* 99038  
 Boeskorov. Yakut in World War II. 1960. *R* 94091  
 Chiskana. Yakut. 1966. *R* 94558  
 Gogolev. Poem. 1966. *R* 95623  
 Its. Last reindeer sled train. 1964. *R* 96331  
 Lapsul. Nenets poetry. 1966. *R* 97339  
 Lebedev. Lamut Tungus lit. 1966. *R* 97412  
 Litvinov. The North. 1967. *R* 97580  
 Protod'akonov. Yakut writers. 1963. *R* 99241
- Rugin. Light and easy. 1966. *R* 99582  
 Sergeev. Tarabukin a Lamut. 1964. *R* 99867  
 Shestalov. Voguls. 1967. *R* 99957  
 Steen. Lappish topics. 1967. *N* 100353  
 Taksami. N minorities Siberia. 1967. *R* 100565
- Little Chena (river & basin, Alaska; 64°52'N. 147°25'W.).**  
 Streten. 1967 Fairbanks flood. 1967. *E* 100432
- Little Cornwallis Island (Queen Elizabeth Islands; 75°30'N. 96°50'W.).**  
 Ormiston. Devonian trilobites. 1967. *E* 98780
- Little Squaw Mining Company.**  
 Alaska sportsman. Mikado gold. 1966. *E* 93460
- Little Susitna (river & basin, Alaska; 61°15'N. 150°16'W.).**  
 Jasper. Geochem stream seds. 1966. *E* 96430
- Little Whale (river & basin, Northern Quebec; 56°N. 76°45'W.).**  
 Archer. Deglaciation. 1966. *E* 93622
- Lituya Bay (Southeast Alaska; 58°36'N. 137°39'W.).**  
 Miller. Change coast glaciers. 1964. *E* 98123
- Livengood (pop. pl., Alaska; 65°31'N. 148°32'W.) & region.**  
 Foster. Lode prospect. 1967. *E* 95355
- Livestock & stock breeding. See also Reindeer & caribou.**  
 Avdeev. Problems Yakutia. 1967. *R* 93707  
 Badal'ianis. Dyspepsia calves. 1967. *R* 93734  
 Cade. Matanuska dairying. 1966. *E* 94408  
 D'achkov. Anadryskiy farm. 1966. *R* 94859  
 Kononov. Babesiasis. 1961. *R* 96911  
 Nikolaev. Key to abundance. 1966. *R* 98457  
 Nikol'skii. Piroplasmosis. 1961. *R* 98484  
 Pessi. Agric research Finland. 1965. *E* 98952  
 Rebrov. More milk. 1967. *R* 99359  
 Rochev. Improve dairy herds. 1963. *R* 99442  
 Rochev. Milk fat. 1963. *R* 99443  
 Trusov. Dairy farming. 1963. *R* 100795  
 Vasilenko. Distrib agric Komi. 1967. *R* 100990
- Lobanov, Mikhail Fedorovich, 1910-1966.**  
 Rabkin. Lobanov. 1966. *R* 95289
- Lofoten (islands, Scandinavia & Finland; 68°30'N. 15°E.).**  
 Amundsen. Lofoten fishing. 1957. *N* 93538  
 Benko. Spawn herring. 1966. *R* 93943  
 Strand. Largest cod fishery. 1962. *N* 100416
- Logan, Mt. (Yukon Territory; 60°34'N. 140°24'W.).**  
 Alford. Density var alpine snow. 1967. *E* 93513A  
 Everett. Ascents Yukon Terr. 1967. *E* 95177
- Logan Mts. (Mackenzie District; 61°45'N. 128°38'W.).**  
 Banks. British ascents. 1966. *E* 93774
- Lokchim (river & basin, Komi ASSR; 61°48'N. 51°43'E.).**  
 Zhereb'šov. Ethnography. 1967. *R* 101482
- Lomen, Carol J., 1880-1965.**  
 Polar record. Obituaries. 1966-67. *E* 99084
- Lomonosova, Khrebet (submarine ridge in Arctic Basin, between New Siberian Islands and Ellesmere-Greenland).**  
 Demenitskaiia. Nansen Basin. 1966. *E* 94806  
 Johnson. Arctic mid-ocean ridge. 1967. *E* 96472  
 Lamb. Changing climate. 1966. *E* 97302
- Longyearbyen (pop. pl., Svalbard; 78°13'N. 15°38'E.).**  
 Hoel. Svalbard hist. 1966. *N* 96109
- Lonely Lake (Northern Alaska; 65°57'N. 153°11'W.).**  
 Staender. Birds. 1966. *E* 100320
- Loon Lake (Northern Alaska; 67°57'N. 152°37'W.).**  
 Staender. Birds. 1966. *E* 100320
- Loparskaya (pop. pl., Murmanskaya Oblast'; 68°38'N. 33°12'E.).**  
 Gorshkova. Effect ionosphere. 1967. *R* 95711  
 Kaïsenel'son. Solar activity. 1966. *R* 96628  
 Namgaladze. P2 & aurora. 1967. *R* 98337  
 Roldugin. Absorp cosmic noise. 1967. *R* 99465  
 Roldugin. Auroral outbursts. 1967. *R* 99466  
 Vaisberg. Pitch distrib protons. 1966. *R* 100949

- Lopatín, Innokentii Aleksandrovich, 1839-1909.**  
Kleopov. Lopatin. 1964. R. 96820
- Loran** (i.e. Long range navigation).  
US. Navigation lights. 1966. E. 100887
- Lorino** (pop. pl. Magadanskaya Oblast'; 65°30'N. 171°43'W.).  
Egorov. Nursery school. 1967. R. 95071  
Ivanova. Econ develop. 1966. R. 96385
- Lost** (river & basin, Alaska; 65°23'N. 167°09'W.).  
Berryhill. Fluorite beryllium. 1965. E. 93990  
Mulligan. Fluorite beryllium. 1967. E. 98280
- Lotta** (river & basin, Murmanskaya Oblast'; 68°36'N. 31°06'E.).  
Koshechkin. Relief formation. 1964. R. 96984  
Nikonov. Quat movement crust. 1964. R. 98485
- Loughheed Island** (Queen Elizabeth Islands; 77°30'N. 105°W.).  
Marlowe. Marine geology. 1964. E. 97907
- Louis S. St-Laurent** (icebreaker).  
Arctic circular. Notes. 1968. E. 93627
- Lovenbræne** (glaciers, Vestspitsbergen; 78°54'N. 12°04'E.).  
Karbaum. Ice budget. 1965. E. 96583  
Spitsbergen 1964-65 observ. 1966. F. 100300
- Lovozero, Ozero** (lake, Murmanskaya Oblast'; 67°54'N. 35°12'E.) & region.  
Afanas'ev. Weathering syenites. 1964. R. 93342  
Afanas'eva. Pulsations mag field. 1961. R. 93354  
Armand. Placer formation. 1965. R. 93643  
Bakhr. PP var bright aurora. 1967. R. 93749A  
Barsukov. E & H var vectors. 1961. R. 93826  
Bazarova. Nepheline. 1966. R. 93861  
Borisov. Structure neptunite. 1966. R. 94153  
Bussen. Geol tundra. 1967. R. 94369  
Bussen. Rock-form eudialyte. 1967. R. 94370  
Dudkin. Nature color minerals. 1967. R. 95000  
Egorov. Mag telluric sounding. 1965. R. 95068  
Egorova. Interstadial deposits. 1964. R. 95074  
Evzerov. Clay fraction moraine. 1966. R. 95185  
Evzerov. Rhythmic structure. 1964. R. 95184  
Feigin. Form Lovozero massif. 1964. R. 95248  
Galimov. Isotopic comp gas. 1967. R. 95440  
Gerasimovskii. Ch & Ta syenites. 1966. R. 95527  
Gerasimovskii. Chem comp rocks. 1966. R. 95526  
Gerasimovskii. Geochem massif. 1966. R. 95523  
Gerasimovskii. Geochem sulfur. 1966. R. 95524  
Gerasimovskii. Nephel syenites. 1967. R. 95525  
Gerasimovskii. Nephel syenites. 1967. R. 95528  
Grave. Relief formation. 1964. R. 95750  
Jacobs. Micropulsations 0.1-10cps. 1964. E. 96418  
Khalilov. Murmanite-lomonosovite. 1966. R. 96695  
Kleimenova. Electromag field. 1965. R. 96814  
Kosol. Isomorphism nepheline. 1966. R. 96995  
Krainov. F content groundwater. 1967. R. 97061  
Liäskäiä. SPP mag disturb. 1967. R. 97519  
Liäskäiä. PP polarization. 1967. R. 97521  
Liäskäiä. Pearl pulsations. 1967. R. 97520  
Liäskäiä. Polarization vector. 1966. R. 97522  
Loginov. Microstructure s d var. 1967. R. 97616  
Loginov. Time distrib Pcl. 1966. R. 97617  
Kozlov. Lapp kolkhoz. 1967. R. 97045  
Men'shikov. Fish infestation. 1967. R. 98047  
Mikerina. S<sub>2</sub> var currents. 1966. R. 98090  
Namgaladze. P<sub>12</sub> & aurora. 1967. R. 98337  
Petersil'e. Gas components. 1964. R. 98961  
Polferov. Copper-nickel sulfide. 1967. R. 99093  
Proskuriakov. Kurginskiy area. 1966. R. 99239  
Tikhonenkova. Apatite form. 1964. R. 100671  
Valiashko. Inclusions apatites. 1966. R. 100963  
Vladimirov. Microvar electromag. 1965. R. 101129  
Vlasov. Lovozero alkali massif. 1966. E. 101136  
Volotovskaiä. Distrib Hercynian. 1967. R. 101166
- Lovozerskiye Tundry** (mts., Murmanskaya Oblast'; 67°48'N. 34°36'E.).  
Akad n. Geographic names. 1966. R. 93392
- Low temperature effects.** See also Environmental effects.  
Allen. Open mine equipment. 1966. E. 93520  
Anapol'skaiä. Appraise climate. 1967. R. 93541  
Arendt. Construct 1220 mm pipeline. 1967. R. 93628  
Baklanov. Frost resist concrete. 1966. R. 93750  
Berdichevskii. Concrete units. 1965. R. 93959  
Bernier. Problems mines. 1966. E. 93985A  
Burkhanov. Criteria delimit N. 1967. R. 94346  
Chernomashentsev. Car starter. 1965. R. 94534  
Chubarev. Strength pipe steel. 1967. R. 94572  
Dem'ianovich. Construct equipment. 1967. R. 94809  
Dobretsov. Elec resist rocks low temp. 1965. R. 94905  
Durcheva. Deform concrete dam. 1967. R. 95014  
Egorov. Improve mining equip NE. 1967. R. E. 95066  
Eremeev. Frost resist concrete. 1964. R. 95133  
Kapkin. Frost-resist concrete. 1964. R. 96572  
Kizevetter. Technol Bering fish. 1965. R. 96805  
Kocheulov. Tests autobuses. 1965. R. 96852  
Kudinov. Additive mortar concrete. 1964. R. 97161  
Kun'isevich. Additives concrete. 1964. R. 97204  
Lavrinnich. Additive concrete. 1964. R. 97382  
Lev. Equipment pipeline. 1967. R. 97495  
McKee. Chromosome alter. 1966. E. 97750  
Mayer. Sub-Arctic mining. 1966. E. 97979  
Moskin. Durability concrete. 1964. R. 98250  
Moskin. Poor cellular concrete. 1965. R. 98251  
Nei. Hemolysis erythrocytes. 1967. J. 98372  
Nei. Hemolysis near 0° temp. 1967. J. 98371  
Persidsky. Ice crystallization. 1965. E. 98940  
Podgornyyk. Electrode interfere. 1966. R. 99065  
Raspovov. Wheeled tractor. 1967. R. 99332  
Reed. DEW line stns Greenl. 1966. E. 99374  
Roy. Foamcore shelter test. 1967. E. 99534  
Rudenko. Warming frozen pipes. 1965. R. 99567  
Scarborough. Pine Pt mine. 1966. E. 99741  
Shamoniä. Excavator bucket. 1966. R. 99904  
Spiridonov. Deformation pipeline. 1967. R. 100296  
Stegantsev. Turbine pipeline. 1966. R. 100356  
Tiushin. Zoning Siberia bldg. 1967. R. 100700
- Low temperature effects on microorganisms.**  
Kocan. Freeze sporozoites. 1967. E. 96840  
Levine. 5.6 yr frozen storage. 1966. E. 97504  
Nei. Mechanism freezing injury. 1966. E. 98369  
Nei. Microorganism freezing. 1967. J. 98370  
Staley. Psychrophile mesophile. 1967. E. 100324
- Lubricants.**  
Allen. Sub-zero open mine equip. 1966. E. 93520
- Luleä** (pop. pl. Scandinavia & Finland; 65°34'N. 22°10'E.).  
Ahman. Tunnel profile. 1967. S. 93302
- Luleälv** (river & basin, Scandinavia & Finland; 65°35'N. 22°03'E.).  
Dahlskog. Delta Sweden sedimentation. 1966. E. 94724  
Engstrand. C14 measurement. 1967. E. 95120
- Lumbovskiy Zaliv** (bay, Beloye More; 67°48'N. 40°27'E.).  
Kuznetsova. Power station const. 1967. R. 97274
- Luncke, Bernhard, 1894-1963.**  
Polar record. Obituaries. 1966-67. E. 99084
- Luossajärvi** (lake, Scandinavia & Finland; 67°52'N. 20°11'E.) & region.  
Fish. Swedish Lapland. 1966. R. 95303
- Luyavrrut** (mts., Murmanskaya Oblast'; 67°50'N. 34°E.).  
Afanas'ev. Clay min. 1964. R. 93338  
Bussen. Gray clay. 1966. R. 94371
- Lyapin** (river & basin, Tyumenskaya Oblast'; 63°36'N. 61°54'E.).  
Belousov. Stratig old strata. 1967. R. 93914  
Skryl'nik. Peat bogs cryogenic. 1966. R. 100143  
Zoloev. Asbestos Ural. 1962. R. 101561
- Lycksele** (pop. pl. Scandinavia & Finland; 64°36'N. 18°40'E.).  
Hines. Nuclear explosions. 1967. E. 96079  
Liszka. Trough ionos electron. 1967. E. 97573

- Liszka. Var electron content. 1966. *E* 97575  
 Row. Acoustic-gravity waves. 1967. *E* 99530  
 Stanley. F region midlat trough. 1966. *E* 100326  
**Lyngen** (*fjord*, Scandinavia & Finland; 69°58'N. 20°30'E.) & region.  
 Ignatius. Vestbreen. 1966. *FI* 96251  
**Lynn Lake** (*pop. pl.*, Northern Manitoba; 58°51'N. 101°03'W.).  
 Bender. C14 dates geol. 1966. *E* 93934  
 Nichols. Palynology. 1967. *E* 98433  
 Nichols. Pollen diagrams. 1967. *E* 98436  
 Nichols. Post-glac bot climate. 1967. *E* 98437  
 Stevenson. Eskimo employment. 1968. *E* 100392  
 Turek. Sulfide mineralizat age. 1967. *E* 100833  
**Lynx**.  
 Gribkov. Distrib Kamchatka. 1967. *R* 95778  
 Haglund. Predators Sweden. 1968. *S* 95892  
 Haglund. Predators Sweden. 1967. *S* 95893  
 Myrberget. Predators Norw. 1967. *N* 98305  
**Lytkin, Vasilii Il'ich, 1895-**  
 Serebrennikov. Lytkin. 1966. *R* 99850  
**McCartney, Dennis.**  
 Ellis. Aircraft salvage. 1967. *E* 95091  
**M'Clure Strait** (Canadian Arctic Islands waters; 74°30'N. 117°W.).  
 Milne. Noise under sea ice. 1967. *E* 98129A  
**McCormick Dam** (Canada; 49°12'N. 68°19'W.).  
 Clinch. Bubbler system. 1959. *E* 94601  
**MacDonald Island** (Baffin Island; 64°N. 72°45'W.).  
 Blackadar. Geology. 1967. *E* 94058  
**McGill Ice Cap** (*glacier*, Queen Elizabeth Islands; 79°56'N. 91°54'W.).  
 Evans. Glacier depth sounding. 1966. *E* 95174  
**McGrath** (*pop. pl.*, Alaska; 62°57'N. 155°35'W.) & region.  
 Sainsbury. Geology. 1965. *E* 99652  
**Mackay, John Ross, 1915-**  
*Can geog J.* Massey medal. 1967. *E* 94449  
**Mackenzie, Sir Alexander, 1764-1820.**  
 Aufderheide. 175 yr after. 1966. *E* 93705  
 Stuart-Stubbs. Maps voyages. 1968. *E* 100450A  
**Mackenzie (river & basin, Mackenzie District; 69°15'N. 134°08'W.).**  
 Aufderheide. After Mackenzie. 1966. *E* 93705  
 Campbell. 1840-50 exploration. 1967. *E* 94426  
 Canada. Surface water drainage. 1966. *E* 94440  
 Cooper. 1966 hovercraft trials. 1967. *E* 94652  
 Inglis. Mackenzie waterway. 1967. *E* 96275  
 Inglis. Transport drill rig. 1966. *E* 96277  
 MacKay. 1965 ice survey. 1966. *E* 97746  
 Mackay. Permafrost depth. 1967. *E* 97747  
 Stearn. U Devon stromatoporoid. 1966. *E* 100350  
 Wonders. Transportation. 1966. *E* 101356  
**Mackenzie Delta** (Mackenzie District; approx 69°N. 135°W.) & region.  
 Abrahamsson. Arctic environ. 1966. *E* 93322A  
 Bostrom. Pingo formation. 1967. *E* 94168A  
 Canada. 1966 Geol Survey rept. 1967. *E* 94444  
 Canada. SR.N5 hovercraft. 1966. *E* 94435  
 Collins. Oil Beaufort Sea. 1966. *E* 94635  
 Cooper. Technology applied. 1967. *E* 94653  
 Ervin. Social cond Inuvik. 1968. *E* 95164  
 Gallup. West Can Arctic oil. 1968. *E* 95444  
 MacKay. 1965 ice survey. 1966. *E* 97746  
 Mackay. Permafrost. 1966. *E* 97748  
 Mountjoy. Cretac Tertiary stratig. 1967. *E* 98258  
 Nuligak. I. Nuligak. 1966. *E* 98663  
 Pennie. Hovercraft. 1967. *E* 98921  
 Smith. Natives economic cond. 1968. *E* 100179  
 U.S. Arctic coast chart. 1967. *E* 100878  
 Wolforth. Economic base. 1967. *E* 101353  
**Mackenzie District** (*regional section no. 16 on index map*). See also Barren Grounds; Northwest Territories.  
 Abrahamsson. Arctic environ. 1966. *E* 93322A  
 Banks. British ascents. 1966. *E* 93774  
 Baranov. New railroad. 1966. *R* 93785  
 Bird. Physiog arctic Canada. 1967. *E* 94034A  
 Boyd. Microbiol water Inuvik. 1967. *E* 94177  
 Canada. Development. 1965. *E* 94439  
 Charles. Gt Slave Lake Ry. 1964. *E* 94490  
 Cody. *Elymus sibiricus*. 1967. *E* 94624  
 Cody. New plant records. 1965. *E* 94625  
 Cooper. Mackenzie Delta. 1967. *E* 94653  
 Ervin. Social cond Inuvik. 1968. *E* 95164  
 Godfrey. Slaty-backed gull. 1966. *E* 95617  
 Habrich. Settlement. 1966. *R* 95885  
 Hargrave. Eskimos settlement. 1965-66. *E* 95944  
 Hawkins. Richardson expd. 1967. *E* 95988  
 Haynes. N Am elephant hunting. 1966. *E* 95990  
 Hearne. Coppermine journey. 1958. *E* 95996  
 Hearne. Journey. 1795. *E* 95998  
 Hearne. Journey. 1799. *F* 96002  
 Hearne. Journey (Glover). 1958. *E* 96000  
 Hearne. Journey (Mavor). 1797. *E* 95997  
 Hearne. Journey (Tyrrell). 1911. *E* 95999  
 Hill. Ice trapped whales. 1968. *E* 96075  
 Hill. Mackenzie reindeer op. 1967. *E* 96074  
 Hill. Reindeer herd management. 1967. *E* 96073  
 Holmquist. Turbellaria. 1967. *E* 96135  
 Inglis. Mackenzie waterway. 1967. *E* 96275  
 Johnson. Great Bear Lake. 1966. *E* 96475  
 Keleher. Gt Slave Lake fishing. 1966. *E* 96662  
 Kelsall. Birds Bathurst Inlet. 1966. *E* 96665  
 Kerr. Mackenzie Delta. 1968. *E* 96676  
 Kuyt. Geese moulth Thelon. 1966. *E* 97244  
 Laricheva. Stone age Siberia. 1966. *R* 97340  
 Longair. Bomb blast earthquake. 1966. *E* 97634  
 MacDonald. Natural resources. 1966. *E* 97731  
 MacKay. 1965 ice survey. 1966. *E* 97746  
 Mackay. Permafrost. 1966. *E* 97748  
 Mackay. Permafrost depth. 1967. *E* 97747  
 Mailhot. Inuvik community. 1968. *E* 97780  
 Mitchell. Tree growth rates. 1967. *E* 98173  
 Nancarrow. Dams register. 1965. *E* 98340  
 Owen. N hydrogeology. 1967. *E* 98815  
 Pedder. *Oreocopia cotei* n sp. 1966. *E* 98900  
 Phillips. Canada's North. 1967. *E* 99009  
 Polar record. Field work. 1966-67. *E* 99083  
 Richford. Ice-free harbors. 1961. *E* 99413  
 Rossbach. Thelon R by canoe. 1966. *E* 99511  
 Rowley. Transport. 1967. *E* 99533  
 Ryder. Barn swallow. 1965. *E* 99617  
 Ryder. Ross' goose Perry R. 1967. *E* 99618  
 Scotter. Bryophytes Gordon L. 1962. *E* 99780  
 Scotter. Bryophytes Taltson. 1963. *E* 99781  
 Scotter. Flora Gr Slave L. 1966. *E* 99783  
 Sealy. Range Harris' sparrow. 1967. *E* 99795  
 Slobodin. Metis. 1966. *E* 100156A  
 Smith. Natives econ delta. 1968. *E* 100179  
 Smith. Public library service. 1967. *E* 100184  
 Stager. 1778-1850 fur trade. 1964. *E* 100321  
 Staveley. Yellowknife pop. 1965-66. *E* 100348  
 Stuart-Stubbs. Maps. 1968. *E* 100450A  
 Syme. Hearne on foot to Arctic. 1959. *E* 100536  
 Taniguchi. Sr-90 soils. 1963. *E* 100575  
 Treude. Can reindeer indus. 1966. *G* 100764  
 U.S. Arctic coast chart. 1967. *E* 100878  
 Wace. Pioneers. 1966. *E* 101224  
 Weintraub. Amphibian reptile. 1967. *E* 101270A  
 Wolforth. Mackenzie Delta econ. 1967. *E* 101353  
 Wonders. Roads Mackenzie Dist. 1964. *E* 101355  
**Mackenzie District—Geology, mining.**  
 Agterberg. Petrology. 1966. *E* 93373  
 Barager. Geochem Yellowknife. 1966. *E* 93782  
 Beales. Ore genesis. 1966. *E* 93869  
 Beck. Heat flow Muskox Intrus. 1966. *E* 93875  
 Bender. C14 dates geol. 1967. *E* 93935  
 Bostock. Ichen Lake area. 1967. *E* 94167  
 Bostrom. Pingo formation. 1967. *E* 94168A  
 Braun. Stratig & microfauna. 1966. *E* 94204  
 Campbell. Lead zinc Pine Pt. 1966. *E* 94424  
 Canada. 1966 Geol Survey rept. 1967. *E* 94444  
 Chamberlain. Muskox Intrusion. 1967. *E* 94477  
 Creath. New microfossils. 1964. *E* 94688  
 Dyck. C14 dates geol. 1965. *E* 95022

- Heise. Oil. 1966. *E* 96013
- Henderson. Geol Yellowknife. 1966. *E* 96030
- Hobson. Down-hole geophysics invest. 1967. *E* 96096
- Homulds. Pine Pt Gt Slave L. 1966. *E* 96145
- Hurdle. Pine Pt mine. 1967. *E* 96202
- Inglis. Transport drill rig. 1966. *E* 96277
- Jackson. Graptolitic facies. 1966. *E* 96415
- Jelazky. Jurassic Triassic. 1967. *E* 96438
- Johnston. Permafrost at lake. 1966. *E* 96484
- Kanehira. Pyrrhotite Muskox. 1966. *E* 96558
- Kennedy. Valley asymmetry. 1967. *E* 96668
- Leech. K Ar dates intrusions. 1966. *E* 97437
- Legget. Alluvial fan Aklavik. 1966. *E* 97440
- Mackay. Tilted beds segreg ice. 1966. *E* 97749
- Mountjoy. Cretaceous Tertiary. 1967. *E* 98258
- Norford. Cambrian faunule. 1968. *E* 98631
- Norris. Devonian sections. 1967. *E* 98638
- Oswald. Int symposium Devonian. 1967. *E* 98804
- § 10, 18, 19, 21, 22
- Russell. Cretaceous vertebrates. 1967. *E* 99603
- Scarborough. Equipment Pine Pt. 1966. *E* 99741
- Stearn. U Devon stromatoporeoid. 1966. *E* 100350
- Tremblay. Contwoyko Lake area. 1967. *E* 100757
- Wanless. K-Ar age geol mineral. 1967. *E* 101239
- Wright. SE Barren Grounds. 1967. *E* 101369
- Mackenzie King Island** (Queen Elizabeth Islands; 77°45'N, 111°W).
- Marlowe. Marine geology. 1964. *E* 97907
- Vilks. Forams East Bay. 1964. *E* 101087
- Mackenzie Mts.** (Yukon Territory; 64°45'N, 132°W).
- Hultén. *Arenaria Draba*. 1966. *E* 96181
- Mackenzie Reindeer Grazing Preserve** (Mackenzie District; 69°N, 131°W).
- Hill. Mackenzie reindeer oper. 1967. *E* 96074
- McKinley, Mt.** (Alaska; 63°04'N, 151°W).
- Banks. British ascent. 1966. *E* 93774
- Berg. Research seismology. 1966. *E* 93967
- Moore. Climbs. 1967. *E* 98216
- US. Churchill Peaks. 1965. *E* 100898
- McMurray** (pop. pl., Alberta & Saskatchewan, North-east; 56°44'N, 111°23'W.) & region.
- Ellis. Athabasca oil sands. 1962. *E* 95094
- Watt. McMurray. 1964. *E* 101252
- McNaughton, Andrew George Latta**, 1887-1966.
- Love. McNaughton. 1966. *E* 97652
- Magadan** (pop. pl., Magadanskaya Oblast'; 59°34'N, 150°48'E).
- Denisenko. Radio geomag. 1967. *R* 94823
- Firsov. Volcanic ash. 1966. *R* 95300
- Kuchugura. Clay shale fillers. 1962. *R* 97159
- Lukin. Building hist. 1967. *R* 97676
- Shin. Intensity sferics. 1967. *R* 98787
- Shevide. Bldg thaw foundation. 1962. *R* 100058
- Taikhman. Construct deform. *E* 100561
- Magadanskaya Oblast'** (regional section no. 68 on index map).
- Afanas'ev. Currency plant. 1967. *R* 93348
- De Windt. Paris to New York. 1904. *E* 94855
- Far East. 1964. *R* 94732
- Frarkin. 1928-1945 invest. 1967. *R* 95369
- Kabuzan. 18 c pop E Siberia. 1966. *R* 96511
- Klokova. Magadan state archive. 1967. *R* 96829
- Lukin. Magadan city. 1967. *R* 97676
- Nikolaev. Hot springs resort. 1966. *R* 98460
- Ovchinnikova. Maps geog. 1967. *R* 98812
- Roshchupkin. 1917-20 Anadyr. 1964. *R* 99503
- Roshchupkin. 1936-42 indus. 1967. *R* 99504
- Shilo. Develop science NE. 1967. *R* 99985
- Magadanskaya Oblast'**—Agriculture.
- Badal'ianis. Dyspepsia calves. 1967. *R* 93734
- Rebrow. More milk. 1967. *R* 99359
- Skrulatov. Poultry raisers. 1966. *R* 100145
- Magadanskaya Oblast'**—Anthropology, archeology.
- Ackerman. Prehist ar W Eskimo. 1967. *E* 93328
- Arutunov. 1965 Chukotka. 1966. *R* 93678
- Beliaeva. Archeol Magadan. 1967. *R* 93896
- Dikov. Chukotka aborig culture. 1967. *R* 94876
- Dikov. Eskimo burials Chegitun'. 1966. *R* 94874
- Dikov. Historical studies. 1967. *R* 94878
- Dikov. NE USSR archeol. 1967. *R* 94873
- Dikov. Seshan antiquities. 1966. *R* 94875
- Dikov. Stone age. 1965. *E* 94880
- Dikov. Stone age NE. 1964. *R* 94877
- Dikov. Uelen cemetery archeol. 1967. *R* 94881
- Dikova. Archeology. 1964. *R* 94882
- Gurvich. Ethnic hist NE. 1966. *R* 95858
- Ivanov. Eskimo archeol. 1967. *R* 96378
- Kolarz. Peoples Soviet Far E. 1969. *E* 96866
- Kraskov. Aachim Pen site. 1966. *R* 97074
- Mochanov. Early neolithic. 1966. *R* 98182
- Mochanov. Neolithic Bel'kachi. 1967. *R* 98180
- Popova. Bear cult Eveny. 1967. *R* 99158
- Sergeev. Eskimo archeol. 1966. *R* 99860
- Magadanskaya Oblast'**—Botany.
- Derviz-Sokolova. E Chukchi. 1966. *R* 94837
- Derviz-Sokolova. Kresta Bay. 1967. *R* 94836
- Derviz-Sokolova. Veg Anadyr. 1967. *R* 94838
- Epifanov. Tree growth permaf. 1966. *R* 95124
- Gavriluk. Plant biol. 1966. *R* 95480
- Gavriluk. Relation fauna flora. 1966. *R* 95481
- Lokinskaia. Lichens. 1966. *R* 97619
- Plant phenology tundra. 1966. *R* 98062
- Tikhomirov. Chukchi Pen. 1966. *R* 100668
- Magadanskaya Oblast'**—Construction & permafrost.
- Aida. Preconstruction thawing. 1962. *R* 93377
- Kuchugura. Clay shale fillers. 1962. *R* 97159
- Lymar. Loams & shales. 1962. *R* 97705
- Lysov. Preparation thaw Anyuy. 1962. *R* 97709
- Mironov. Underground storage. 1967. *R* 98149
- Orlovskii. Labor costs. 1967. *R* 98778
- Pekerskii. Electroheat ground. 1962. *R* 98912
- Reiniuk. Effect bldg temp ground. 1962. *R* 99387
- Sedova. Clay shale light fillers. 1962. *R* 99798
- Shchegol'kov. Utility lines. 1962. *R* 99936
- Shevide. Bldg thaw foundation. 1962. *R* 100058
- Taibashev. Displacement resist. 1962. *R* 100559
- Taikhman. Construct deform. *E* 100561
- Tomirdiaro. Determ depth thaw. 1962. *R* 100739
- Vedernikov. Myaundzha dam. 1962. *R* 101033
- Vturiina. Thaw layer polygon. 1966. *R* 101216
- Magadanskaya Oblast'**—Economic & social conditions.
- Akhnazarov. Econ Magadan Pr. 1967. *R* 93436
- Arkipova. Social security. 1966. *R* 93640
- Beliaeva. Anadyr & kolkhoz. 1966. *R* 93895
- CPSU. Building socialism. 1962. *R* 96891
- Chuksina. Nagayev. 1966. *R* 94577
- D'achkov. Anadyr farm. 1966. *R* 94859
- Filippov. Picture writing. 1966. *R* 95280
- Garusov. Settle nomads Siberia. 1967. *R* 95466
- Gracheva. Fisheries invest. 1965. *R* 95733
- Grebisov. N stories. 1966. *R* 95765
- Janovskii. Labor Magadan. 1966. *R* 96227
- Ivanova. Natives Chukotka. 1966. *R* 96385
- Kazakov. Social econ cond. 1967. *R* 96648
- Khakimov. In Konerino tundra. 1966. *R* 96694
- Kulikov. Econ change Chukotka. 1967. *R* 97188
- Mukhachev. 1925 Tungus congress. 1966. *R* 98272
- Nefedova. 1923-58 Chukotka. 1967. *R* 98367
- NE econ dist. 1965. *R* 99876
- Oreshkin. Religious survivals. 1966. *R* 98769
- Popova. Collective farm econ. 1964. *R* 99159
- Popova. Econ conditions. 1964. *R* 99157
- Prokhorov. Regular guy. 1964. *R* 99226
- Sedel'nikov. Cultural revolution. 1964. *R* 99796
- Sedel'nikov. Hist N peoples. 1965. *R* 99797
- Serebriakova. 1922-26 native econ. 1959. *R* 99854
- Sivisev. Econ develop N. 1966. *R* 100119
- Magadanskaya Oblast'**—Education.
- Balitskii. Educ aborigines. 1967. *R* 93768
- Botygin. Educ by van. 1966. *R* 94173
- Egorov. Nursery schools. 1967. *R* 95071
- Leont'ev. Chukchi literacy. 1967. *R* 97480
- Maslov. Educ Chukotka. 1967. *R* 97930
- Motolin. Fieldwork school. 1966. *R* 98254
- Nefedova. Mobile schools. 1967. *R* 98366
- Trutneva. Libraries. 1967. *R* 100796
- Vasil'ev. Educ natl districts. 1967. *R* 100998

# **Magadanskaya Oblast'—Geology.**

Ageikin. Gold placer distrib. 1965. *R. 93369*  
 Akad n. Mag igneous rocks. 1964. *R. 93414*  
 Andreev. Seismic activity NE. 1967. *R. 93568*  
 Anikeev. Gold reserves Magadan. 1967. *R. 93575*  
 Avdeiko. Correlation volc fold. 1966. *R. 93708*  
 Babkin. Mercury min. 1967. *R. 93730*  
 Babkin. Mercury min NE. 1966. *R. 93728*  
 Basharin. Geosyncline. 1967. *R. 93839*  
 Belyaev. Tectonic zoning. 1966. *R. 93890*  
 Belyi. Volcanic formations. 1966. *R. 93927*  
 Berman. Popenveyem ore zone. 1965. *R. 93984*  
 Burlin. Naphthide manifest. 1966. *R. 94350*  
 Burlin. Oil gas Anadyr. 1967. *R. 94351*  
 Chugaeva. Trilobites Ordovician. 1966. *R. 94574*  
 Dolzhanskii. Deep structure. 1966. *R. 94929*  
 Donšov. Indicators oil gas. 1966. *R. 94939*  
 Fadeev. Mag-telluric sounding. 1964. *R. 95200*  
 Firsov. Age granitoid magmatism. 1966. *R. 95301*  
 Firsov. K-Ar age granitoids. 1967. *R. 95295*  
 Firsov. K-Ar dating dikes. 1967. *R. 95293*  
 Firsov. Multi-age rocks. 1965. *R. 95296*  
 Firsov. Necha intrusive. 1965. *R. 95297*  
 Firsov. Volcanic ash. 1966. *R. 95300*  
 Flerov. Tin mineralization. 1966. *R. 95320*  
 Fotiadi. Crust structure. *E. 95363*  
 Goptner. Correlate Pleistocene. 1965. *R. 95518*  
 Glotov. Oil search permafrost. 1967. *R. 95605*  
 Gnibidenko. Precambrian Koryak. 1966. *R. 95609*  
 Gol'dtman. Coastal hot springs. 1967. *R. 95644*  
 Golod. Fuel resources NE. 1967. *R. 95649*  
 Gorbov. Absol age rock Chukotka. 1965. *R. 95676*  
 Gorbunov. Distrib gold placers. 1965. *R. 95677*  
 Gorodinskii. Quat volcanoes. 1967. *R. 95699*  
 Iarmoliuk. Mineral resources. 1967. *R. 96228*  
 Kaigarodiev. Eclogite rocks. 1966. *R. 96523*  
 Kartashov. Glaciations NE. 1966. *R. 96609*  
 Kazakevich. Role gold placers. 1965. *R. 96644*  
 Kirillov. Geoelec prospecting. 1967. *R. 96776*  
 Korolev. Okhotsk-Chukotka belt. 1967. *R. 96945*  
 Kostylev. Anadyr depression. 1966. *R. 97004*  
 Kotenev. Subaqueous valley. 1966. *R. 97009*  
 Kozyrev. Explor oil gas. 1967. *R. 97052*  
 Krasnyi. NW Pacific mobile belt. 1966. *R. 97077*  
 Krotkova. Fine dispersed gold. 1964. *R. 97133*  
 Kuznetsov. Mercury form. 1964. *R. 97270*  
 Levshunova. Oil & gas Anadyr. 1964. *R. 97507*  
 Li. Distrib form Quat placers. 1966. *R. 97515*  
 Lugov. Tin tungsten. 1965. *E. 97662*  
 Maksimov. Mag telluric sounding. 1967. *R. 97812*  
 Matveenko. Mineraliz NE. 1963. *E. 97954*  
 Milov. Velitkenay massif. 1964. *R. 98134*  
 Mishin. Seismicity NE. 1964. *R. 98163*  
 Naimark. Quat Chukotka. 1964. *R. 98331*  
 Nenashv. Age igneous massif. 1966. *R. 98400*  
 Orlova. Age valley placers. 1965. *R. 98777*  
 Oswald. Int synt Devonian. 1967. *E. 98804 & 14*  
 Pecherskii. Granitoid magnetization. 1965. *E. 98896*  
 Pecherskii. Mag granitoids NE. 1964. *R. 98894*  
 Pecherskii. Stability granitoid. 1963. *R. 98893*  
 Petrov. Paleogeog Chukotka Quat. 1967. *E. 98980*  
 Precambrian. 1966. *G. 99207*  
 Radkevich. Metallogeny. 1967. *R. 99296*  
 Rodionova. Organic matter Quat. 1967. *R. 99449*  
 Rokhlín. Tin Chukotka. 1962. *R. 99464*  
 Rozenblium. Triassic deposits. 1966. *R. 99539*  
 Rozhdestvenskii. Prospecting. 1960. *R. 99544*  
 Rub. Volcanic plutonic complex. 1967. *R. 99557A*  
 Rudich. Centers Quat volcanism. 1966. *R. 99570*  
 Ruskov. Oldest formations Koryak. 1964. *R. 99593*  
 Saks. Mesozoic Cenozoic studies. 1967. *R. 99667*  
 Sal'nikov. Tertiary coal. 1962. *R. 99674*  
 Shcherbakov. Gold granitoids. 1966. *R. 99939*  
 Shilo. Gold & gold-silver min. 1967. *R. 99977*  
 Shilo. Gold deposits NE. 1967. *R. 99980*  
 Shilo. Metallogeny Chukotka. 1965. *R. 99979*  
 Shilo. Tin-bearing placers. 1965. *R. 99976*  
 Shilo. Tin placers Chukotka. 1967. *R. 99981*  
 Shipulin. Geol lony Island. 1958. *R. 99990*

Sidorov. Gold-silver Chukotka. 1966. *R. 100070*  
 Sidorov. Gold-silver ore. 1966. *R. 100069*  
 Smirnov. Metallogeny. 1966. *R. 100172*  
 Speranskia. Ignimbrite form. 1967. *R. 100291*  
 Stremiakov. Hydrothermal resources Chukotka. 1966. *R. 100431*  
 Til'man. Hist tectonic develop. 1964. *R. 100678*  
 Tolstikhin. Hydro geol zones. 1962. *R. 100724*  
 Ustiev. Volcanic plutonic form. 1966. *R. 100932*  
 Valpeter. Planation Mesozoic. 1967. *R. 100968*  
 Vashchilov. Density profile. 1964. *R. 100988*  
 Vasil'kovskii. Pacific mobile belt. 1966. *R. 101009*  
 Vas'kovskii. Terrace Khudzhakh. 1966. *R. 101012*  
 Vel'diakov. Prospects gold. 1967. *R. 101038*  
 Vronskii. Golden Kolyma. 1965. *R. 101202*  
 Zagruzina. Geochron formations. 1967. *R. 101405*  
 Zagruzina. Iul'tin region. 1965. *R. 101407*  
 Zagruzina. Mesozoic granitoid. 1965. *R. 101409*  
 Zelenkevich. Hydrogeol map. 1962. *R. 101451*  
 Zil'bermint. Endogenous tin. 1967. *R. 101539*  
 Zil'bermint. Tin deposits. 1967. *R. 101541*  
 Zil'bermint. Tin-tungsten. 1966. *R. 101540*  
 Zimnikova. Density & mag rocks. 1964. *R. 101545*

## **Magadanskaya Oblast'—Geology, Stratigraphic.**

Aftskii. Rhaetic stage. 1967. *R. 93356*  
 Aftskii. Triassic B Anyuy. 1967. *R. 93358*  
 Belyi. L Cretaceous. 1966. *E. 93926*  
 Bychkov. L Triassic Omolon. 1966. *R. 94399*  
 Filatov. Balyg'ychan-Sugoy. 1966. *R. 95274*  
 Gnibidenko. Paleozoic Chukotka. 1967. *R. 95610*  
 Khoreva. Forams Pinakul. 1966. *R. 96729*  
 Koshelkina. Mid Jurassic marine. 1967. *R. 96989*  
 Petrov. Molluscs Quat Chukotka. 1966. *R. 98981*  
 Polubotko. Zonal div Liassic. 1967. *R. 99119*  
 Stratig USSR Cambrian. 1965. *R. 100418*  
 Umitbaev. U Carboniferous. 1966. *R. 100854*  
 Vakhrameev. L Cretaceous flora. 1966. *R. 100954*

## **Magadanskaya Oblast'—Geology, Structural.**

Andreev. Elements basement. 1966. *R. 93565*  
 Belyi. Okhotsk-Chukotka belt. 1966. *R. 93925*  
 Belyi. Okhotsk-Chukotka belt. 1966. *R. 93929*  
 Belyi. Tectonic map 1:2.5 million. 1964. *R. 93928*  
 Bogolepov. Mesozoic tectonics. 1967. *R. 94105*  
 Chikov. Deep faults Koryak. 1967. *R. 94552*  
 Egiazarov. Pacific mobile belt. 1966. *R. 95063*  
 Fadeev. Magnetotelluric profile. 1968. *R. 95201*  
 Gavrikov. Paleotectonic maps. 1966. *R. 95475*  
 Iksikon. Metallogeny belt. 1966. *R. 96332*  
 Iudin. Chelomdza-Yama fault. 1966. *R. 96337*  
 Iudin. Ore controlling struct. 1967. *R. 96338*  
 Kirikov. Systems deep faults. 1967. *R. 96767*  
 Kotliar. Okhotsk residual massif. 1967. *R. 97015*  
 Nagibina. Okhotsk-Catasic belt. 1966. *R. 98322*  
 Naimark. Recent tectonics NE. 1966. *R. 98333*  
 Nikolaevskii. Basement faults. 1967. *R. 98473*  
 Nikolaevskii. Deep faults NE. 1964. *R. 98470*  
 Nikolaevskii. Deep structure NE. 1967. *R. 98469*  
 Nikolaevskii. Moho surface. 1964. *R. 98472*  
 Petrushevskii. Asia-Pacific. 1966. *R. 98996*  
 Sadovskii. Meganticlinorium. 1966. *R. 99640*  
 Shilo. Evol surface placer form. 1967. *R. 99986*  
 Shilo. Volcan belts metallogeny. 1967. *R. 99983*  
 Simakov. Develop Omolon block. 1967. *R. 100083*  
 Til'man. Mesozoic Pacific ring. 1967. *R. 100679*  
 Til'man. Relict massif fold zone. 1964. *R. 100680*  
 Zaborovskia. Structures Taygonos. 1965. *R. 101398*

## **Magadanskaya Oblast'—Geomorphology.**

Anan'ev. Mudflow Kolyma. 1967. *R. 93539*  
 Artemov. Stream captures mts. 1966. *R. 93672*  
 Baranova. L Pliocene-Quat. 1967. *R. 93786*  
 Gorbaiskii. Continental tundras. 1967. *R. 95675*  
 Ionin. Erosion Bering Sea. 1963. *E. 96308*  
 Kartashov. Terrace ridges. 1966. *R. 96610*  
 Kashmenskii. Placer search. 1965. *R. 96618*  
 Mel'nikov. Thermokarst relief. 1966. *R. 98022*  
 Naimark. Age planation surfaces. 1967. *R. 98330*  
 Naimark. Planation surfaces. 1966. *R. 98332*  
 Naimark. Stages relief. 1967. *R. 98329*  
 Pin'kovskii. River bed types. 1965. *R. 99030*

- Shilo. Develop hist lowlands. 1964. *R. 99978*  
 Stremiakov. Geocryol coast. 1966. *R. 100430*  
 Vturiina. Solifluction terraces. 1966. *R. 101217*  
 Zabelina. Vertical move coast. 1966. *R. 101395*
- Magadanskaya Oblast'—Meteorology.**  
 Belov. Russ contrib *Vega* exped. 1964. *R. 93920A*  
 Bezuglaia. Temp winter. 1967. *R. 94010*  
 Boichuk. Patterns snow cover. 1967. *R. 94120*  
 Handbk climate. 1966. *R. 100309*  
 Rakita. Avalanche formation. 1967. *R. 99315*  
 Reinuk. Heat effect seas NE. 1967. *R. 99386*
- Magadanskaya Oblast'—Mineralogy, Petrology.**  
 Akad n. Mesozoic granitoids. 1965. *R. 93415*  
 Babkin. Native arsenic mercury. 1968. *R. 93729*  
 Davidenko. Purity gold. 1966. *R. 94759*  
 Eremin. Metamorphism gold ore. 1967. *R. 95134*  
 Gracheva. Fayalite greisen. 1966. *R. 95734*  
 Milov. Late Mesozoic granitoid. 1965. *R. 98135*  
 Nakovnik. Secondary quartzites. 1964. *R. 98335*  
 Pecherskii. Petrogen granitoids. 1967. *R. 98897*  
 Rub. Accessory min indicators. 1965. *R. 99556*  
 Rub. Tin-bearing complexes. 1967. *R. 99557*  
 Rudich. Subvolcanic domes. 1967. *R. 99569*  
 Shilo. Endogenous gold deposits. 1967. *R. 99984*  
 Sidorov. Gold-silver ore. 1965. *R. 100068*  
 Sobolev. Petrochem granitoid. 1967. *R. 100196*  
 Speranskii. Form ignimbrites. 1964. *R. 100292*  
 Titov. Mercury mineralization. 1967. *R. 100692*  
 Zagruzina. Garnets Chukotka. 1967. *R. 101406*  
 Zagruzina. Mesozoic granitoids. 1966. *R. 101408*  
 Zil'berminits. Albitites. 1965. *R. 101537*  
 Zil'berminits. Cassiterite-quartz. 1965. *R. 101538*
- Magadanskaya Oblast'—Mining, metallurgy.**  
 Anikeeva. Dust control. 1962. *R. 93577*  
 Chaban. Ventilation Val'kumey. 1962. *R. 94469*  
 Chukhrail. Rock displacement. 1962. *R. 94576*  
 Egorov. Improve mining equip NE. 1967. *R. E. 95066*  
 Goldfman. Filtration thaw. 1962. *R. 95643*  
 Kazurina. Enrich tin ores. 1962. *R. 96658*  
 Khimchenko. Radiometric devices. 1962. *R. 96713*  
 Koktashv. Vibrating sluices. 1962. *R. 96863*  
 Korostyshevskii. Hg extraction. 1962. *R. 96949*  
 Magadan. Roof bolting. 1957. *E. 97775*  
 Makrushina. Dewatering system. 1962. *R. 97806*  
 Osipov. Automation jig. 1962. *R. 98788*  
 Red'kin. Safety electric equip. 1962. *R. 99361*  
 Shaidurov. Gold mines manag. 1967. *R. 99896*  
 Uskov. Remote control conveyer. 1962. *R. 100918*  
 Varzin. Indus test jiggers. 1962. *R. 100985*  
 Vlasov. Prospecting placers. 1964. *R. 101132*
- Magadanskaya Oblast'—Paleobotany, Paleontology.**  
 Afitskii. Inoceramide B Anyuy. 1967. *R. 93357*  
 Alekseeva. New brachiopods. 1966. *R. 93511*  
 Alekseeva. Terebratulids Omolon. 1967. *R. 93510*  
 Khromykh. *Dendrostroma* Devonian. 1967. *R. 96737*  
 Khromykh. New stromatoporeoid. 1966. *R. 96736*  
 Korotkevich. Palynol Cretaceous. 1967. *R. 96951*  
 Loshkin. Veg develop NE Holocene. 1967. *R. 97654*  
 Polubotko. *Ochotomys* Triassic. 1966. *R. 99120*  
 Samylna. Early Cretaceous veg. 1967. *R. 96695*  
 Vereshchagin. New *Inoceramus*. 1967. *R. 101052*  
 Vialov. Hieroglyphs NE. 1964. *R. 101072*
- Magadanskaya Oblast'—Physical geography.**  
 Gvozdetkii. Physiog zoning. 1964. *R. 95880*
- Magadanskaya Oblast'—Public health, disease.**  
 Antimonii. Intestinal infect. 1964. *R. 93593*  
 Gabova. Neonates Far N. 1954. *R. 95416*  
 Markov. Parturient women. 1956. *R. 97892*  
 Shabalin. Blood groups. 1967. *R. 99879*  
 Simorin. Vitamin C milk women. 1955. *R. 100096*  
 Smirnov. Ornithosis. 1966. *R. 100171*
- Magadanskaya Oblast'—Zoology.**  
 Degteva. Biol grayling Chistoye. 1965. *R. 94792*  
 Entomofauna. Insects. 1966. *R. 95123*  
 Ilviev. Buprestidae. 1966. *R. 96406*  
 Ilviev. Coleoptera forests. 1966. *R. 96404*  
 Kishchinskii. Bears Kolyma. 1965. *R. 96790*
- Kishchinskii. Birds Kolyma mts. 1965. *R. 96788*  
 Kishchinskii. Ornithol finds. 1965. *R. 96791*  
 Kishchinskii. Ungulates NE. 1967. *R. E. 96789*  
 Kishchinskii. Vole lemming. 1966. *R. 96787*  
 Mezenev. Reindeer parasites. 1957. *R. 98068*  
 Postnikov. Ilirney hydrobiol. 1966. *R. 99182*  
 Postnikov. Reserves lakes. 1965. *R. 99181*  
 Promskii. Curlew disappears. 1966. *R. 99235*  
 Promskii. Game forest tundra. 1966. *R. 99234*  
 Savchenko. Diptera. 1966. *R. 99714*  
 Shilin. Limnology Kolyma. 1966. *R. 99975*  
 Sonin. Filariae birds Far E. 1963. *R. 100259*  
 Starikov. *Chermes* larch. 1959. *R. 100329*  
 Vas'kovskii. Bat shrew. 1966. *R. 101013*  
 Vas'kovskii. List distrib birds. 1966. *R. 101014*
- Magadaven (river & basin, Magadanskaya Oblast'; 60°31'N. 150°36'E.).**  
 Iudin. Ore controlling struct. 1967. *R. 96338*
- Mageroy (island, Scandinavia & Finland; 71°03'N. 25°45'E.).**  
 Killander. Patterned ground. 1967. *E. 96517*
- Maksutov, Dmitrii Petrovich, 1832-1889.**  
 Pierce. Governor Russ Alaska. 1967. *E. 99019*
- Malaya Botuobuya (river & basin). See Ochchuguny-Botuobuya.**
- Malaya Kheta (river & basin, Krasnoyarskiy Krai; 69°35'N. 84°26'E.).**  
 Troitskii. Last glaciation. 1967. *R. 100783*
- Malaya Kuanamka (river & basin, Yakut ASSR; 70°45'N. 113°24'E.).**  
 Borsheva. M&U Cambrian. 1966. *R. 94163*  
 Nalimov. Ice regime Anabar. 1967. *R. 98336*
- Malaya Severnaya Drina (river & basin, USSR; 61°10'N. 64°35'E.).**  
 Sofer. Breach ice jam Kotlas. 1967. *R. 100211*
- Malaya Sos'va (river & basin, Tyumenskaya Oblast'; 63°10'N. 64°28'E.).**  
 Rovnin. Punga gas. 1964. *R. 99529*
- Malmberget (pop. pl., Scandinavia & Finland; 67°10'N. 20°40'E.).**  
 Stensland. Cosmic rays. 1966. *E. 100370*  
 Stensland. Ray anisotropy. 1967. *E. 100369*
- Malozemel'skaya Tundra (Arkhangelskaya Oblast'; 67°50'N. 51°E.).**  
 Ivanova. Geocryol zoning. 1966. *R. 96389*
- Mal'ta (pop. pl., USSR; 52°51'N. 103°33'E.) & region.**  
 Abramova. Angara Yenisey. 1966. *R. 93324*  
 Klein. C14 Pleistocene. 1967. *E. 96816*
- Malyy Anyuy (river & basin, Magadanskaya Oblast'; 68°30'N. 160°49'E.).**  
 Gorbunov. Distrib gold placers. 1965. *R. 95677*  
 Kartashov. Terrace ridges. 1966. *R. 96610*  
 Lysov. Thaw permafrost. 1962. *R. 97709*  
 Postnikov. Hydrobiol. 1966. *R. 99182*  
 Sadovskii. Meganticlinorium. 1966. *R. 99640*
- Malyy Atlym (pop. pl., Tyumenskaya Oblast'; 62°13'N. 66°58'E.) & region.**  
 Ammosov. Catagenesis rocks. 1966. *R. 93533*  
 Bogorodskaya. Hydrocarbons. 1966. *R. 94108*  
 Ivanisova. Low-boil hydrocarbons. 1966. *R. 96395*  
 Kolgina. Min assoc Tyumen. 1965. *R. 96877*  
 Nesterov. Hydrogeol oil strata. 1965. *R. 98412*  
 Petersil'e. Crystal basement. 1964. *R. 98961*  
 Sarkisian. Stratigraph geol. 1965. *R. 99702*
- Malyy Semyachik, Vulkan (volcano, Kamchatskaya Oblast'; 54°10'N. 159°48'E.).**  
 Shteinberg. Caldera. 1966. *R. 100016*
- Mama (river & basin, Yakut ASSR; 58°18'N. 112°55'E.).**  
 Shmakin. Mica pegmatites. 1965. *R. 99999*
- Mammals. See also Bears; Beavers; Bison; Dogs & dog driving; Elk & moose; Ermines; Foxes; Lemmings, mice & voles; Lynx; Mammoths; Martens; Mink; Musk oxen; Muskrats; Otters; Rabbits & hares; Reindeer & caribou; Rodents; Sables; Sea otters; Seals; Sheep; Squirrels; Walrus; Weasels; Whales; Wolverines; Wolves.**  
 Andersen. Cardiovasc adapt. 1967. *E. 93545*

- Andersen. Respirat chemosens diving. 1967. *E. 93547*  
 Andersson. Small mammals Norw. 1966. *S. 93559*  
 Bigelow. Hibern blood brown fat. 1964. *E. 94025*  
 Boikov. Seasonal change Tyumen. 1966. *R. 94122*  
 Bruemmer. Narwhal. 1966. *E. 94263*  
 Bullard. Hibern blood flow. 1964. *E. 94330*  
 Cameron. Can mammals. 1964. *E. 94418*  
 Caras. N Am mammals. 1967. *E. 94458*  
 Good. Mammals ecology. 1966. *E. 95668*  
 Grigor'ev. Males raise young. 1965. *R. 95783*  
 Harris. SE Alaska. 1968. *E. 95956*  
 Hearne. Coppermine journey. 1958. *E. 95996*  
 Hearne. Journey. 1795. *E. 95998*  
 Hearne. Journey. 1799. *F. 96002*  
 Hearne. Journey (Glover). 1958. *E. 96000*  
 Hearne. Journey (Mavor). 1797. *E. 95997*  
 Hearne. Journey (Tyrrell). 1911. *E. 95999*  
 Heintz. 1965 fauna Svalbard. 1966. *N. 96012*  
 Int Symp Mammal Hibernation. 1964. *E. 96298*  
 Irving. Adapt to cold. 1966. *E. 96311*  
 Kalela. Rodent Lapland. 1962. *E. 96527*  
 Kayser. Energy hibernation. 1964. *F. 96639*  
 Krylov. Pinnipedia USSR. 1964. *R. 97147*  
 Leble. Game animals & birds. 1965. *R. 97429*  
 Maistrakh. Hypothermia anabiosis. 1964. *R. 97784*  
 Mansfield. Walrus Canada. 1966. *E. 97867*  
 Manville. Alaskan mammals. 1965. *E. 97871*  
 Miller. Caudal nerve temp. 1967. *E. 98121*  
 Mowat. Wolf. 1963. *E. 98261*  
 Popov. Insectivora Yakutia. 1966. *R. 99151*  
 Reimers. Birds Yakutia. 1966. *R. 99385*  
 Reppenning. Dispersal Cenozoic. 1967. *E. 99397*  
 Schmoock. Lapp game areas. 1965. *G. 99761*  
 Sdobnikov. Taymyr biogeog. 1966. *R. 99791*  
 Shubnikova. Fur bearers Yakutia. 1967. *R. 100023*  
 Shvarits. Utilize wildlife. 1967. *R. E. 100054*  
 Simkin. Racoons Ontario. 1966. *E. 100085*  
 Syroechkovskii. Zoning Yenisey. 1967. *R. E. 100546*  
 Tarasov. Limits distrib Siberia. 1965. *R. 100592*  
 Vas'kovskii. Bat shrew Kolyma. 1966. *R. 101013*
- Mammals—Migration.**  
 Flerov. Origin fauna Can. 1967. *E. 95322*  
 Scheffer. Hist Bering Str. 1967. *E. 99746*  
 Vangengeim. Bering bridge Quat. 1967. *E. 100970*
- Mammals—Parasites.**  
 Novozhilova. Flea fauna Komi. 1967. *R. 98657*  
 Rausch. *Schizorchis pika*. 1960. *E. 99341*
- Mammals, Fossil.**  
 Garutt. Wild horse Yakutia. 1966. *R. 95467*  
 Guthrie. Preservation remains. 1967. *E. 95873*  
 Guthrie. Wapiti Alaska. 1966. *E. 95874*  
 Heintz. C14 dates Siberia. 1966. *E. 96010*  
 Kurtén. Bear N Am. 1967. *E. 97229*  
 Laukhin. *Bison priscus*. 1966. *R. 97375*  
 Laukhin. Chadobets Pleistocene. 1967. *R. 97374*  
 Laukhin. Fauna age 1st terrace. 1967. *R. 97372*  
 Mochanov. Siberia. 1966. *R. 98181*  
 Nesterov. Sea cow skull. 1967. *R. 98411*  
 Péwé. Pre-Wisconsinian Alaska. 1967. *E. 99000*  
 Sher. Saiga Siberia Alaska. 1967. *R. 99951*  
 Vas'kovskii. Elk Kamchatka. 1966. *R. 101015*  
 Whitmore. *Panthera atrox*. 1967. *E. 101309*  
 Zazhigin. Pleistocene W Siberia. 1966. *R. 101446*
- Mammoths.**  
 Geller. New find Taymyr. 1967. *R. 95497*  
 Haynes. N Am elephant hunting. 1966. *E. 95990*  
 Vinogradov. C14 age determ. 1956. *R. 101101*  
 Vinogradov. C14 age determ. 1963. *R. 101104*
- Mamontovaya Gora (mt., Yakut ASSR; 63°30'N. 133°30'E.).**  
 Agadzhanian. Paleogeogr. 1967. *R. 93362*  
 Bojárskaja. Cold Pleistocene. 1967. *F. 94118*  
 Vcherashnaja. New plant spt. 1964. *R. 101028*
- Mandychen (river Yakut ASSR; 62°21'N. 146°06'E.).**  
 Liuva. Wood radiocarbon age. 1966. *E. 97537*
- Manganese ores.**  
 Mulligan. Hannum lead prospect. 1965. *E. 98281*  
 Rabikanukaeva. Mn Ordovician. 1967. *R. 99288*  
 Thomas. Avnet prospect. 1965. *E. 100651*
- Manicouagan (river & basin, Quebec; 49°10'N. 68°15'W.).**  
 Clinch. Ice McCormick Dam. 1959. *E. 94601*  
 Drouin. Manicouagan dam. 1963. *F. 94984*  
 Larochelle. Paleomag igneous. 1967. *E. 97343*
- Manly (pop. pl., Kamchatskaya Oblast'; 62°29'N. 165°36'E.).**  
 Semenov. Koryak archeol. 1964. *R. 99816*
- Manitoba, Northern (regional section no. 28 on index map).**  
 Barth. Nickel smelt Thompson. 1962. *G. 93830*  
 Demboski. Skyhook program. 1967. *E. 94803*  
 Dick. Ice cond. 1967. *E. 94871*  
 Godfrey. Summer tanager. 1966. *E. 95616*  
 Hearne. Coppermine journey. 1958. *E. 95996*  
 Hearne. Journey. 1795. *E. 95998*  
 Hearne. Journey. 1799. *F. 96002*  
 Hearne. Journey (Glover). 1958. *E. 96000*  
 Hearne. Journey (Mavor). 1797. *E. 95997*  
 Hearne. Journey (Tyrrell). 1911. *E. 95999*  
 Hurdle. Transmiss power Nelson. 1967. *E. 96203*  
 Jambor. Rubidium-bearing dikes. 1967. *E. 96423*  
 Jehl. Bird reproduction weather. 1966. *E. 96436*  
 Jehl. Incubation period birds. 1966. *E. 96437*  
 Klassen. Geol map N Man. 1967. *E. 96809*  
 Kornik. Churchill-Superior. 1966. *E. 96939*  
 Kretz. Granite pegmatite. 1967. *E. 97106*  
 Lamey. Sight records birds. 1967. *E. 97305*  
 Langford. Precambrian Rankin. 1967. *E. 97323*  
 Larsen. Bioclimatol Canada. 1966. *E. 97347*  
 Larsen. Boreal forest soils. 1966. *E. 97348*  
 Leechman. Primitive computer. 1966. *E. 97439*  
 MacKay. Ice conditions. 1965. *E. 97745*  
 Marwick. Pioneer fur trader. 1962. *E. 97920*  
 Mitchell. Tree growth rates. 1967. *E. 98173*  
 Nancarrow. Dams register. 1965. *E. F. 98340*  
 Nichols. Palynology. 1967. *E. 98433*  
 Nichols. Pollen diag Canada. 1967. *E. 98436*  
 Nichols. Post-glac bot climate. 1967. *E. 98437*  
 Olson. Dwindling caribou. 1963. *E. 98747A*  
 Phillips. Canada's North. 1967. *E. 99049*  
 Pohorecky. Aboriginal pictographs. 1967. *E. 99072*  
 Ritchie. Pollen dispersal. 1967. *E. 99430*  
 Stevenson. Apprentice voyage. 1967. *E. 100384*  
 Stickney. Cadmium extraction. 1966. *E. 100399*  
 Syme. Hearne on foot to Arctic. 1959. *E. 100536*  
 Turek. Sulphide min age. 1967. *E. 100833*
- Manley Hot Springs (pop. pl., Alaska; 65°N. 150°38'W.).**  
 Foster. Tectonic inclusions. 1967. *E. 95356*
- Manuals, handbooks, etc.**  
 Climate Arkhangel'sk Komi. 1965. *R. 100304*  
 Climate Chukotka Magadan. 1966. *R. 100309*  
 Climate Kamchatka. 1966. *R. 100308*  
 Climate Karelia. 1965. 1966. *R. 100306*  
 Climate Murmansk. 1966. *R. 100305*  
 Climate Tyumen. 1965. *R. 100307*  
 Dostovalov. Cryopedology. 1967. *R. 94956*  
 Ice load on structures. 1967. *R. 100850*  
 Ignat'ev. Phys geog N Am. 1965. *R. 96249*  
 Karelia region tourist routes. 1963. *R. 96588*  
 Moskva. Thaw permafrost. 1963. *R. 98249*  
 Roethlisberger. Reflection transmission coefficients ice: solid. 1964. *E. 99456*  
 Rozhdestvenskii. Prospecting. 1960. *R. 99544*  
 Seleznev. Our N. 1964. *R. 99804*  
 Sütkin. Komi ASSR. 1966. *R. 100114*  
 Stearns. Permafrost. 1966. *E. 100351*  
 Tavrizov. Blast on waterways. 1956. *R. 100605*  
 Tsurikov. Radar ice observ. 1965. *R. 100802*  
 Voegelin. Index to languages. 1966. *E. 101139*  
 Wright. RAF air-ground. 1968. *E. 101370*

Man'ya (river & basin, Tyumenskaya Oblast'; 64°20'N, 60°58'E).

Vologdin. Proterozoic algae. 1967. R. 101163

**Maps & mapping.** See also Aerial mapping.

- Afonina. Mag activity high lat. 1967. R. 93359  
Alekshev. Geocryologic maps. 1966. R. 93503  
Arnold. Use satellites. 1967. E. 93661  
Barringer. Use remote sensors. 1966. E. 93821  
Bomke. Geomag disturb Starfish. 1966. E. 94136  
Coxell. Survey cosmic ray intensity. 1962. E. 94677  
Crampin. Nuclear explosions. 1966. E. 94683  
Dostovalov. Cryopedology. 1967. R. 94956  
Egiazarov. Pacific mobile belt. 1966. R. 95063  
Ignat'ev. Phys geog N Am. 1965. R. 96249  
Knapp. Chart map dip poles. 1967. E. 96833  
Markov. Geol map Arctic Subarctic. 1966. E. 97895  
Menard. Hypsometry ocean basin. 1966. E. 98029  
Paterson. Geol map by mag survey. 1962. E. 98864  
Perlshtein. Drift polygons. 1966. R. 98929  
Pinneker. Hydrogeol permafrost. 1966. R. 99032  
Pochtarev. Mapping geomag var. 1967. R. 99062  
Polar record. News. 1966-67. E. 99082  
Pospelov. Substrate toponymy. 1967. R. 99174  
Puminov. Recent tectonics map. 1967. R. 99267  
Romanova. Map conductivity. 1967. R. 99472  
Rothwell. Energet particle observ. 1967. E. 99524  
Sneath. Conifer distribution. 1967. E. 100192  
Symp Glacier Mapping 1965. 1966. E. 100538  
Tsurikov. Radar ice observ. 1965. R. 100802

**Maps & mapping—Alaska.**

- Barnes. Gravity maps. 1967. E. 93802  
Brown. Barrow topographic map. 1966. E. 94242  
Burk. Geol Alaska Pen. 1965. E. 94345  
Cobb. Geol map index Alaska. 1967. E. 94606  
Cobb. Metallic res Bendeleben. 1967. E. 94607  
Cobb. Metallic resources Big Delta. 1967. E. 94608  
Cobb. Metallic resources Candle. 1967. E. 94609  
Cobb. Metallic res Chandalar. 1967. E. 94610  
Cobb. Metal resources Charley R. 1967. E. 94611  
Cobb. Metallic resources Circle. 1967. E. 94612  
Cobb. Metallic resources Eagle. 1967. E. 94613  
Cobb. Metallic res Fairbanks. 1967. E. 94614  
Cobb. Metallic res Healy quad. 1967. E. 94615  
Cobb. Metallic res Livingood. 1967. E. 94616  
Cobb. Metallic resources Mt Hayes. 1967. E. 94617  
Cobb. Metallic resources Seward. 1967. E. 94618  
Cobb. Metallic res Solomon. 1967. E. 94619  
Cobb. Metallic resources Tanana. 1967. E. 94620  
Cobb. Metallic res Wiseman. 1967. E. 94621  
Detterman. Deposits map. 1967. E. 94847  
Field. Map glacier termini. 1966. E. 95273  
Foster. Mt Fairplay area geol. 1967. E. 95352  
Hadleigh. Archeol sites. 1967. E. 95887  
Hammond. Land-surface form map. 1966. E. 95919  
Herreid. Geol map SE coast. 1962. E. 96042  
Hoare. Geol Kwiguk Black. 1966. E. 96093  
Karlstrom. Surficial geology. 1964. E. 96395  
King. Alaska tectonic map. 1967. E. 96751  
MacKevett. Geol Alaska. 1965. E. 97753  
MacKevett. McCarthy C-6 quad. 1965. E. 97754  
Moore. Geol Kodiak. 1967. E. 98215  
Muffer. SE Alaska geol. 1967. E. 98270  
Patton. Geol Alaska. 1966. E. 98872  
Patton. Geol Alaska. 1966. E. 98873  
Patton. Geol Alaska. 1967. E. 98871  
Pewé. Geol Alaska. 1966. E. 98999  
Plafker. Geol Gulf of Alaska. 1967. E. 99046  
Price. Eskers Casement Glacier. 1966. E. 99216  
Reed. Stream sediments. 1966. E. 99365  
Tailleur. Geol N Alaska. 1966. E. 100562  
US. Arctic coast. 1967. E. 100878  
US. Arctic coast Jones I. 1968. E. 100879  
US. Arctic coast Midway I. 1968. E. 100880  
US. Arctic coast pilot chart. 1968. E. 100877  
US. Beechey Pt. map. 1967. E. 100894  
US. Beechey Pt. topog. 1961. E. 100895  
US. Glaciations Alaska. 1965. E. 100897

**Maps & mapping—Canada.**

- Arctic circular. Notes. 1968. E. 93627  
Arnold. Glaciol Meighen I. 1966. E. 93663  
Biedermann. Vinland. 1967. G. 94024  
Blachut. Glacier mapping. 1966. E. 94055  
Bostock. Ichen Lake area. 1967. E. 94167  
Canada. Canadian Shield. 1965. E. 94445  
Canada. 1966 govt activity N. 1967. E. 94432  
Canada. Permafrost map. 1967. E. 94442  
Chernook. Tectonic map. 1966. R. 94535  
Eade. Ft George Kaniapiskau. 1966. E. 95034  
Ells. Athabasca oil sands. 1962. E. 95094  
Fahrig. Shabogamo geol map. 1967. E. 95205  
Frarey. Willibob Thompson L. 1967. E. 95374  
Gleeson. Keno Hill. 1966. E. 95600  
Grandtner. Veg mapping Quebec. 1967. E. 95741  
Haugen. Vinland map sources. 1966. E. 95980  
Hearne. Journey. 1795. E. 95998  
Hearne. Journey. 1799. F. 96002  
Hearne. Journey (Glover). 1958. E. 96000  
Hearne. Journey (Tyrrell). 1911. E. 95999  
Hutton. Land use Alberta. 1965-66. E. 96207  
Innes. Gravity mapping Can. 1964. E. 96280  
Johnson. Vegetation Yukon. 1966. E. 96479  
Jost. Territorial evolution. 1967. E. 96498  
Klassen. Geol N Manitoba. 1967. E. 96809  
Klawe. Atlas Alberta. 1966-67. E. 96811  
Krinley. SW Yukon Ter. 1965. E. 97115  
Laycock. Land use Alberta. 1966-67. E. 97390  
Luca de Tena. Vinland map. 1966. E. 97656  
Milne. Earthquake epicenters. 1967. E. 98132  
Muller. Geol Klunne Lake area. 1967. E. 98279  
Skelton. Vinland. 1966. E. 100127  
Stevenson. Goose Bay area geol. 1967. E. 100393  
Stuart-Stubbs. Mackenzie voyage. 1968. E. 100450A  
Vernon. Dawson Larsen Nash Cr. 1966. E. 101056  
Vinland map. 1965. E. 101095  
Wendland. Hudson Bay temp. 1967. E. 101277

**Maps & mapping—Greenland.**

- Dege. Greenland studies. 1963. G. 94789  
Helk. Glacier mapping. 1966. E. 96017  
Vor viden. Graah pioneer. 1961. D. 101173A

**Maps & mapping—Scandinavia & Finland.**

- Dahlskog. Luleälv delta Sweden. 1966. E. 94724  
Damell. 1963-66 field archeol. 1967. S. 94733  
Finland. Geol Survey aerophy. 1966. Fi. 95287  
Fromm. Soils map Norrbotten. 1965. S. 95400  
Ingvaldsen. Norw Geol Survey. 1966. N. 96279  
Lindbergson. Geol Survey Sw. 1966. E. 97541  
Näkkäläjärv. Trap pits Finl. 1964. E. 98316  
Nikolaev. Shield Caledonides. 1967. E. 98465  
Offerberg. Kiruna geol map. 1967. S. 98705  
Ouren. Mapping plant records. 1966. N. 98808  
Rutland. Tectonics Caledonides. 1965. E. 99607  
Suomal Kirjal. Old maps Finland. 1967. Fi. E. 100484  
Werner. Aeromagnetic maps. 1967. E. 101281

**Maps & mapping—Svalbard.**

- Birkenmajer. Quat Treskelen. 1964. E. 94040  
Hoel. Svalbard hist. 1966. N. 96109  
Nagy. E Torell Land geol. 1966. E. 98327

**Maps & mapping—USSR.**

- Alekshev. Sarychev. 1966. R. 93496  
Arsen'eva. Physical Kamchatka. 1967. R. 93667  
Barkanov. Baltic shield. 1966. R. 93798  
Belyi. Tectonic map NE 1:2.5 mill. 1964. R. 93928  
Brafiševa. Kamchatka depression. 1967. R. 94190  
Cherniād'ev. Freeze-thaw map. 1966. R. 94525  
Cherniāeva. Sea & river basins. 1957. R. 94526  
Durov. Mapping NW econ region. 1965. R. 95019  
Durov. NW USSR atlas. 1966. R. 95017  
Erashova. Geog discoveries Toll. 1964. R. 95131  
Feniksova. Pleistocene Siberia. 1966. R. 95259  
Fotiadi. Crust structure. E. 95363  
Gavrikov. NE Jurassic. 1966. R. 95475  
Grekov. 1725-65 Russ geog explor. 1960. R. 95770  
Gurari. Oil-gas forecast. 1965. R. 95842  
Gurari. Oil-gas fcast Mesozoic. 1965. R. 95840  
Gurari. Structure W Siberia. 1965. R. 95849  
Ivanova. Geocryol zoning. 1966. R. 96389

- Khokhlova. Tyumen. 1965. *R. 96723*  
 Kochetkov. Seismicity Yakutia. 1966. *E. 96848*  
 Kondalín. Wenlockian Ural. 1965. *R. 96894*  
 Kondrat'eva. Cryol-geol Aldan. 1966. *R. 96900*  
 Krutoiarskiĭ. Predict diamond. 1966. *R. 97141*  
 Kudelin. Underground discharge. 1966. *R. 97160*  
 Kudriavtsev. Cryogenic hydrogeol. 1966. *R. 97166*  
 Kuskov. Kamchatka. 1967. *R. 97234*  
 Lebedev. Geog names unpop area. 1966. *R. 97414*  
 Leshchikov. Permafrost zoning. 1966. *R. 97488*  
 Malikov. Oil gas Siberia. 1966. *R. 97833*  
 Markov. Role Inst Geol Arctic. 1967. *R. 97896*  
 Orlov. Forest-swamp W Siberia. 1965. *R. 98774*  
 Ovchinnikova. Maps geog. 1967. *R. 98812*  
 Polevoi. Extent Asia NE. 1964. *R. 99087*  
 Polevoi. Remezov Atlasov. 1965. *R. 99090*  
 Polevoi. 1701 atlas Siberia. 1964. *R. 99089*  
 Pupkov. Form distrib snow Asia. 1964. *R. 99270*  
 Rempel'. Siberia. 1967. *R. 99395*  
 Rostovtsev. Disputed scheme. 1965. *R. 99519*  
 Rostovtsev. Mesozoic Cenozoic. 1965. *R. 99522*  
 Savinov. Geomorph Russ plateau. 1965. *R. 99721*  
 Solov'ev. Thickness thaw layer. 1966. *R. 100247*  
 Sukhova. 19th c physiog Siberia. 1964. *R. 100470*  
 Strelkov. Geomorph map Arctic. 1961. *R. 100423*  
 Tkachenko. 50 yr work Arctic. 1967. *R. 100701*  
 Troitskiĭ. First on Dikson. 1964. *R. 100785*  
 Tushinskii. Avalanche regions. 1967. *R. 100838*  
 Vinogradov. Verkhoyansk Lena. 1965. *R. 101114*  
 Vit'uzeva. Geog invest Komi. 1967. *R. 101126*  
 Vorob'eva. Russ hydronyms. 1966. *R. 101183*  
 Zelenkevich. Hydrogeol NE. 1962. *R. 101451*  
 Zubkov. Arkhangel'sk Province. 1967. *R. 101583*
- Marine Developments Ltd.**  
 Laurie. Bubble gun air device. 1961. *E. 97378*
- Marine fauna & flora.** See also Algae; Benthos; Bottom sediments; Coelenterates; Crustaceans; Ecology; Marine; Fishes; Foraminifera; Molluscs; Oceanography; Plankton.  
 Agatep. Holothurians Arctic. 1967. *E. 93368*  
 Brahm. Scyphozoa Arctic Ocean. 1966. *E. 94186*  
 Buñanov. K content White Sea. 1966. *R. 94304*  
 Bursa. Plankton Gt Bear Lake. 1967. *E. 94360*  
 Dunbar. Que-Labrador waters. 1966. *E. 95008*  
 Hasle. Marine plankton 1. 1964. *E. 95968*  
 Hasle. Marine plankton 2. 1965. *E. 95969*  
 Hasle. Marine plankton 3. 1965. *E. 95970*  
 Khlebovich. Spermatozooids. 1967. *R. 96714*  
 Kusunoki. 1964-65 ARLIS II. 1967. *E. 97235*  
 Kuznetsova. Construction fouling. 1967. *R. 97274*  
 Lindsey. Size latitude. 1966. *E. 97550*  
 Meguro. Diatoms in sea ice. 1967. *E. 98001*  
 Mokievskii. Littoral Bering. 1967. *R. 98202*  
 Neiman. Benthos shelf Bering. 1968. *E. 98373*  
 Newell. Mtb poikilotherm. 1966. *E. 98429*  
 Poliānskiĭ. Fish parasitology. *E. 99105*  
 Potapova. Fish research Bering. 1965. *R. 99187*  
 Powell. Aleutians. 1967. *E. 99201*  
 Rudiakova. Fouling of vessels. 1967. *R. 99568*  
 Semenov. Distrib G Alaska. 1965. *R. 99829*  
 Southward. Chthamaliid Chukchi. 1967. *E. 100275*  
 Steele. Marine amphipod. 1967. *E. 100352*  
 Uspenskaiā. Parasites Barents. 1963. *R. 100921*  
 Wagner. Fauna Arctic Basin. 1964. *E. 101227*  
 Zenkevich. 39th cruise *Vit'uz'*. 1967. *R. 101460*
- Marion Lake** (Northern Quebec; approx 54°50'N. 66°W.).  
 Donaldson. Geology. 1966. *E. 94931*
- Markets, marketing.** See also Cooperatives; Trade & commerce.  
 Crutchfield. Pacific halibut. 1963. *E. 94703*  
 Fleet. Lac La Biche fish indus. 1967-68. *E. 95318*  
 Hill. Mackenzie reindeer op. 1967. *E. 96074*
- Markha** (river & basin, Yakut ASSR; 63°28'N. 118°50'E.).  
 Bgatov. Fluorite Ordovician. 1967. *R. 94011*  
 Dobretsov. Prognosis diamond. 1966. *R. 94904*  
 Grave. Depth permafrost. 1968. *R. 95752*  
 Kirina. Stratig Jurassic. 1966. *R. 96777*
- Kuznetsov. Geol trap. 1964. *R. 97266*  
 Makarov. Anabar antecline oil. 1966. *R. 97796*  
 Matukhin. Celestine Silurian. 1966. *R. 97949*  
 Mel'nikov. Depth freeze crust. 1966. *R. 98025*  
 Mel'nikov. Groundwater cooling. 1967. *R. 98026*  
 Meniaĭlov. Crust weather traps. 1964. *R. 98034*  
 Odintsova. Palynol Jurassic. 1967. *R. 98693*  
 Savrasov. Mag fused rocks. 1967. *R. 99729*  
 Slavin. Hydrogeol well. 1966. *R. 100151*
- Marshes, muskeg, swamps.**  
 Beloborodov. Pipeline swamps. 1966. *R. 93908*  
 Boch. Stratig age forest-tundra. 1967. *R. 94081A*  
 Burov. Finds Vychegda bogs. 1966. *R. 94357*  
 Dobretsova. Veg Zhigansk. 1962. *R. 94906*  
 Garkavi. Heavy transport winter. 1966. *R. 95462*  
 Glebov. Marsh system Yenisey. 1965. *R. 95597*  
 Ignatenko. Class soils tundra. 1967. *R. 96244*  
 Khramov. Floristic changes. 1964. *R. 96732*  
 Kiriushkin. Geomorph bog form. 1967. *R. 96778*  
 Kolokolov. Road bldg lowland. 1966. *R. 96880*  
 L'vov. Swamps Tunguska meteorite. 1963. *R. 97701*  
 Orlov. Map forest-swamp zone. 1965. *R. 98774*  
 P'javchenko. Drains Siberia. 1964. *R. 99013*  
 P'javchenko. Dynamics Holocene. 1967. *R. 99012*  
 Radforth. NAWAPA & muskeg. 1967. *E. 99294*  
 Rakhmanina. Moisture bog veg. 1967. *R. 99312*  
 Romanova. Morphol bogs Siberia. 1965. *R. 99470*  
 Romanova. Oligotrophic bog. 1967. *R. 99471*  
 Schenk. String bogs aapa moors. 1966. *G. 99747*  
 Sonesson. Veg Torneträsk. 1967. *E. 100258*  
 Tkachenko. Road building. 1966. *R. 100703*  
 Vendrov. Water econ W Siberia. 1966. *R. 101046*  
 Vikhrevā-Vasil'kova. Leaf anatomy bog plants. 1967. *R. 101080*  
 Virta. Evapotranspiration. 1966. *E. 101122*
- Martens.** See also Mammals.  
 Bakeev. Range number W Siberia. 1966. *R. 93749*  
 I'Azan. Marten rodents Komi. 1966. *R. 96236*  
 Krasovskii. Arkhangel'sk Prov. 1967. *R. 97078*
- Martin, Mt** (volcano, Alaska; 58°10'N. 155°21'W.).  
 Matumoto. Microearthquakes. 1967. *E. 97952*
- Martin River Glacier** (Alaska; 60°28'N. 144°20'W.).  
 Tuthill. Alaska earthquake. 1966. *E. 100841*  
 Tuthill. Drift on glaciers. 1966. *E. 100840*
- Mary** (river & basin, Baffin Island; 74°44'N. 91°54'W.).  
 Jackson. Mineral resources. 1966. *E. 96416*
- Maryjo Lake** (Labrador; 54°19'N. 66°48'W.).  
 Archer. 1964-65 ice survey. 1966. *E. 93623*  
 Bilello. Forecast ice lake. 1966. *E. 94028*
- Masl-ozero** (lake, Kareliya ASSR; 64°44'N. 33°48'E.) & region.  
 Sokolov. Weathering crusts. 1966. *R. 100225*
- Maspaky** (river & basin, Yakut ASSR; 70°12'N. 113°47'E.).  
 Borshcheva. Old Cretaceous vales. 1967. *R. 94164*
- Mastakh, Ozero** (lake, Yakut ASSR; 64°30'N. 122°30'E.).  
 Venglińskiĭ. Whitefish reprod ecol. 1960. *R. 101047*
- Matanuska** (river & basin, Alaska; 61°29'N. 149°16'W.).  
 Barnes. Coal resources. 1967. *E. 93804*  
 Cade. Dairying. 1966. *E. 94408*  
 INQUA. Guidebk. 1965. *E. 96283*  
 Jones. Cretaceous ammonites. 1967. *E. 96489*  
 Warfield. Bituminous coals. 1967. *E. 101240*  
 Warfield. Coking Matanuska fld. 1966. *E. 101241*
- Mathiassen, Therkel, 1892-1967.**  
 Nielsen. Mathiassen. 1967. *D. 98443*
- Matochkin Shar** (pop. pl., & polar station, Novaya Zemlya; 73°16'N. 56°27'E.).  
 Zubareva. Gigantic pulsations. 1961. *R. 101580*
- Matonabbee** (Indian guide).  
 Hearne. Journey. 1795. *E. 95998*  
 Hearne. Journey. 1799. *F. 96002*  
 Hearne. Journey (Glover). 1958. *E. 96000*  
 Hearne. Journey (Tyrrell). 1911. *E. 95999*

- Mattagami** (*pop. pl.*, Northern Quebec; approx 49°45'N, 79°W).  
Crocker. Mine maintenance. 1966. E 94693  
Inglesias. Mattagami mine. 1966. E 96274  
Knapp. Mine milling. 1966. E 96834
- Mawdsley, James Buckland, 1884-1964.**  
Polar record. Obituaries. 1966-67. E 99084
- May Lake** (Northern Alaska; 68°37'N, 153°W).  
Schlesier. Sedna Creek archeol. 1966. G 99754
- Maya** (*river & basin*, Yakut ASSR; 60°24'N, 134°30'E).  
Korobov. New trilobites. 1966. R 96944  
Shapochka. Mag anomalies. 1967. R 99919  
Sidorova. Paleomag Sinian. 1965. R 100076  
Sulidi-Kondrat'ev. E platform. 1966. R 100472
- Maybeso Creek** (Southeast Alaska; 55°29'N, 132°39'W).  
Bishop. Landslides logged areas. 1964. E 94047  
Swanston. Piezometry. 1967. E 100525
- Maymecha** (*river & basin*, Krasnoyarskiy Krai; 71°18'N, 99°28'E).  
Balashov. Rare earth elements. 1966. R 93759  
Bgatov. Celestine Paleozoic. 1966. R 94016  
Bgatov. Strontium Paleozoic. 1966. R 94015  
Borodin. Titanomagnetites. 1966. R 94157  
Cherepanov. Age trap & min. 1966. R 94515  
Egorov. Calcite segregation. 1967. R 95070  
Egorov. Melilitite rocks. 1966. R 95069  
Evzikova. Calcite dolomites. 1967. R 95186  
Gladkikh. Nb Ta effusive rocks. 1967. R 95588  
Gol'dberg. Petroleum bitumens. 1967. R 95631  
Gusev. Magnetization trap form. 1967. R 95862  
Ivanov. Amygdules effusives. 1967. R 96363  
Ivanov. Stratig volcanic form. 1963. R 96364  
Landa. Genesis melilitite rocks. 1966. R 97310  
Landa. Genesis ultrabasites. 1967. R 97311  
Landa. Nepheline pyroxene rock. 1966. R 97308  
Makhlaev. Kimberlites. 1966. R 97801  
Milashev. Petrochem kimberlites. 1965. R 98113  
Prokhorova. Phlogopite bearing. 1966. R 99228  
Reverdatto. Temp magma massif. 1966. R 99403  
Sal'ko. Temp form olivinites. 1966. R 99673  
Shikhorina. Analcime basalts. 1965. R 99967  
Shikhorina. Rock-form effusives. 1967. R 99969  
Surina. Kimberlites. 1966. R 100488  
Surina. Picrites. 1967. R 100487  
Tesakov. Ordovician-Silurian. 1967. R 100640  
Tuganova. Traps nickel prospects. 1967. R 100815  
Zhabin. Carbonatites. 1966. R 101469  
Zhabin. Inject carbonatite dikes. 1967. R 101468  
Zhabin. Melanephelinite sill. 1967. R 101467
- Meade** (*river & basin*, Northern Alaska; 70°52'N, 155°55'W).  
Rickert. Soils aeolian deposit. 1967. E 99419  
Robinson. Geol. 1967. E 99439
- Meadows.**  
Demin. Irrigation Yakutia. 1962. R 94813  
Demin. Irrigation Yakutia. 1963. R 94815  
Dobretsova. Veg Zhigansk. 1962. R 94906  
Gavril'ev. Soils irrigation. 1966. R 95479  
Kononov. Ecol Lena floodplain. 1966. R 96909  
Mandarov. Catchwater irrigation. 1966. R 97859  
Permiakova. Borulakh valley. 1962. R 98931  
Vershinin. Grass floodplain. 1963. R 101061
- Mesly Mts** (Labrador; 53°20'N, 59°30'W).  
Gray. Glacial geomorphology. 1966. E 95758
- Memook** (*pop. pl.*, Canada; 54°35'N, 113°19'W).  
Akasofu. Negative bays aurora. 1967. E 93432  
Fel'dshtein. Frequency geomag. 1967. R 95252  
Meng. Negative bays aurora 2. 1967. E 98032
- Mecham River** (Queen Elizabeth Islands; 74°42'N, 94°48'W).  
Cook. Fluvial processes. 1967. E 94645
- Medicine** (*medical practice in northern regions*). See also Acclimatization; Anatomy; Bacteriology; Body systems; Botany—Medicinal plants; Diet & nutrition; Environmental effects; Disease; Frostbite; Hospitals, sanatoria, &c.; Hygiene; Hypothermia; Military medicine; Parasitology; Physiology; Public health; Sewage & garbage disposal; Virology; Water supply.  
Alaska medicine. Lederle. 1967. E 93455  
Alaska medicine. Physicians. 1967. E 93453  
Andreev. Evenki Nat Dist. 1966. R 93567  
Bogoiavlenskii. Early settlers. 1966. R 94104  
Chikin. Medicine Komi Yakutia. 1967. R 94550  
Chikin. Medicine USSR. 1966. R 94549  
Hood. Cardiac catheter lab. 1967. E 96149  
Krutikov. Vet Yakutia. 1958. R 97138  
May. Outpost nursing N Can. 1967. E 97976  
Morgan. AAGP. 1966. E 98221  
Ridley. Early patent medicine. 1966. E 99420  
Whitehead. Legislation. 1966. E 101305
- Medany, Ostrov** (*island*, Komandorskiye Ostrova; 54°45'N, 167°35'E).  
Khromovskikh. Sea lions. 1966. R 96735  
Marakov. Use mammals. 1966. R 97875
- Medvezhiy, Ostrov** (*island*, Murmanskaya Oblast'; 68°04'N, 39°38'E).  
Diubkin. Statistical meteorol. 1966. R 94891  
Loskutov. Skin-diver silver. 1966. R 97644
- Medvezhskaya** (*pop. pl.*, Komi ASSR; 64°57'N, 57°38'E) & *region*.  
Sorokin. New data geol. 1967. R 100261
- Megion** (*pop. pl.*, Tyumenskaya Oblast'; 61°03'N, 76°06'E) & *region*.  
Ivantsova. Low-boil hydrocarbons. 1966. R 96395  
Markevich. Oil gas Tyumen. 1965. R 97886  
Nesterov. Lithol screen pools. 1966. R 98414  
Slepian. Logistics oil drill. 1965. R 100153
- Meighen Island** (Queen Elizabeth Islands; 80°N, 98°30'W).  
Arnold. Glaciological maps. 1966. E 93663  
Arnold. Glaciology. 1965. E 93662
- Meikoye, Ozero** (*lake*, Krasnoyarskiy Krai; 69°23'N, 89°18'E).  
Kulikov. Quat deposits. 1963. R 97186
- Melville Island** (Queen Elizabeth Islands; 75°75'N, 110°W).  
Agterberg. Paleocurrent anal. 1967. E 93372  
Barss. Carbonif Permian spores. 1967. E 93825  
Canada. 1966 Geol Survey rept. 1967. E 94444  
Lambert. *Teloschistes arcticus*. 1966. E 97304  
McGregor. Devonian spores. 1966. E 97739  
Macurda. Permian blastoid. 1967. E 97768  
Mosquin. Pollination biol plants. 1967. E 98252  
Ormiston. Devonian trilobites. 1967. E 98780  
Spector. Ice cap gravity. 1966. E 100289  
Trettin. Petroleum Melville I. 1967. E 100763  
Trettin. Tar sands. 1966. E 100762
- Melville Peninsula** (Northwest Territories; 68°N, 84°W). See also Ekimosis, Igloodik.  
Heywood. Geological notes. 1966. E 96054  
Heywood. Geological notes. 1967. E 96053  
Jackson. Mineral resources. 1966. E 96416  
Mitchell. Eskimo cairns. 1966. E 98167
- Memorials, medals.**  
Bondareva. Commander Islands. 1966. R 94143  
Can geog J. Massey medal Mackay. 1967. E 94449
- Mendenhall Glacier** (Southeast Alaska; 58°25'N, 134°33'W).  
Higashi. Ice crystal growth. 1967. E 96063  
Itagaki. Ice crystals. 1966. E 96327  
McCullough. Lichens. 1965. E 97730
- Mentasta Lake** (Alaska; 62°55'N, 143°46'W).  
Levin. Radiocarbon dates. 1965. E 97502
- Mentasta Mts.** (Alaska; 62°30'-62°50'N, 142°40'-143°35'W).  
Richter. Geol. 1967. E 99417
- Mercury ores.**  
Aprelov. Kozyrevskiy Range. 1967. R 93614  
Armstrong. N British Columbia. 1966. E 93648  
Babkin. Geol features NE. 1966. R 93728  
Babkin. NE Kamchatka. 1967. R 93730  
Brown. Hg dispersion haloes Can. 1967. E 94232  
Korostyshevskii. Hg extraction. 1962. R 96949

- Kuznetsov. Form & distrib. 1964. *R.* 97270  
 Maloney. White Mt mercury depos. 1967. *E.* 97849  
 Nakovnik. Secondary quartzites. 1964. *R.* 98335  
 Ravich. Taymyr Pen. 1959. *R.* 99345  
 Saunders. Mineral Yukon Tanana. 1967. *E.* 99708  
 Titov. NE Siberia. 1967. *R.* 100692
- Meschaninov, Ivan Ivanovich, 1883-1967.**  
 Zhirmunskii. Meschaninov. 1967. *R.* 101491
- Metal Creek (Alaska; 61°26'N. 148°30'W.).**  
 Richter. Geol geochem. 1967. *E.* 99415
- Metallurgy.**  
 Alekseev. Apatite Kovdor. 1966. *R.* 93504  
 Alekseev. Apatite separation. 1966. *R.* 93505  
 Alekseev. Kyanite concentrates. 1966. *R.* 93507  
 Alekseev. Kyanite concentration. 1966. *R.* 93506  
 Asplund. Enrichment Kiruna. 1964. *S.* 93691  
 Asplund. Leveänemi mine. 1964. *S.* 93692  
 Baron. Rock resistance. 1963. *R.* 93815  
 Concentration useful min. 1966. *R.* 96881  
 Crocker. Mattagami mine service. 1966. *E.* 94693  
 Gamilova. Quality concentrate. 1966. *R.* 95452  
 Glikman. Service life propeller. 1954. *R.* 95602  
 Golovanov. Apatite from waste. 1966. *R.* 95653  
 Gornyi zhurnal. Olenegorsk. 1966. *R.* 95698  
 Ilansen. Rana mines. 1966. *N.* 95927  
 Holmes. Iron ores  $TiO_2$  Alaska. 1964. *E.* 96132  
 Holmsen. Iron-rich zinc ores. 1966. *N.* 96138A  
 Iakovets. Econ reform indus. 1967. *R.* 96215  
 Inglesias. Mattagami mine. 1966. *E.* 96274  
 Istomin. Ferrous concentrates. 1966. *R.* 96324  
 Istomin. Iron concentrates Kola. 1967. *R.* E. 96325  
 Kazurina. Enrich iron ores. 1962. *R.* 96658  
 Khimchenko. Radiometric devices. 1962. *R.* 96713  
 Klassen. Magnetite flotation. 1966. *R.* 96810  
 Knapp. Mattagami mine milling. 1966. *E.* 96834  
 Korostyshevskii. Hg extraction. 1962. *R.* 96949  
 Makrushina. Dewatering system. 1962. *R.* 97806  
 Malan'in. Sampling kimberlites. 1966. *R.* 97826  
 Osipov. Automation jig. 1962. *R.* 98788  
 Plaksin. Flotation rate. 1966. *R.* 99050  
 Rozinoer. Crushing quality ore. 1964. *R.* 99549  
 Steintveit. Zinc production. 1966. *N.* 100361  
 Stickney. Cadmium extraction. 1966. *E.* 100399  
 Technical problems ore mining. 1963. *R.* 101173  
 \$16, 19.
- Tumanov. Vermiculite Kola. 1967. *R.* E. 100820  
 Usachev. Iron concentrates. 1966. *R.* 100915  
 Uskov. Remote control conveyer. 1962. *R.* 100918  
 Varzin. Indus test jiggers. 1962. *R.* 100985
- Meteorites.**  
 Berezhnoi. Forest growth. 1964. *R.* 93964.  
 Boiarkina. Shock wave. 1964. *R.* 94115  
 Cowan. Anti-matter Tunguska m. 1965. *E.* 94670  
 Currie. New Quebec crater. 1966. *E.* 94705  
 Dëmin. Tree fall. 1963. *R.* 94816  
 Dravert. Tree fall burn Ket. 1948. *R.* 94969  
 Emel'ianov. Radiophoto invest. 1963. *R.* 95103  
 Fast. Comet nature. 1963. *R.* 95219  
 Fast. Epicenter explosion. 1963. *R.* 95218  
 Feskenov. Cosmic dust cloud. 1965. *R.* 95265  
 Feskenov. Optical phenomena. 1964. *R.* 95266  
 Feskenov. Orbit Tunguska m. 1964. *R.* 95267  
 Hodge. Dust particles polar ice. 1964. *E.* 96103  
 Ivanov. 1908 geomag effects. 1964. *R.* 96372  
 Ivanov. Reply to Zolotov. 1966. *R.* 96373  
 Kirichenko. Radioactivity. 1963. *R.* 96763  
 Kirova. Dispersed matter. 1966. *R.* 96779  
 Kolesnikov. Renewal veg. 1963. *R.* 96870  
 Koshelev. Cheko Lake. 1963. *R.* 96988  
 Koshelev. Crater-like form. 1963. *R.* 96987  
 Kovalevskii. Chem elements. 1963. *R.* 97027  
 Kovalevskii. Mag effect. 1963. *R.* 97025  
 Kovalevskii. Mag work. 1963. *R.* 97026  
 Kovalevskii. 1908 night sky. 1963. *R.* 97024  
 Kozhenkova. Meteorol 1908. 1963. *R.* 97040  
 Krinov. Giant meteorites. 1966. *E.* 97112  
 Krinov. Tunguska meteorites. 1960. *E.* 97113  
 Kurbatskii. Forest fire. 1964. *R.* 97218  
 Kurvinnikov. Meteorite fall. 1963. *R.* 97243
- Lerman. Tunguska. 1967. *E.* 97487  
 L'vov. Swamps Tunguska meteorite. 1963. *R.* 97701  
 L'vov. Thermokarst peat bogs. 1963. *R.* 97702  
 Maslov. Alt & power explosion. 1963. *R.* 97929  
 Moroz. Fall Kamchatka. 1967. *R.* 98229  
 Nekrasov. Forest growth. 1964. *R.* 98382  
 Nekrasov. Growth woody veg. 1963. *R.* 98384  
 Nekrasov. Pre-catastrophe forest. 1966. *R.* 98383  
 Nekrasov. Regrowth trees. 1968. *R.* 98385  
 Nekrytov. Determ limit throwout. 1963. *R.* 98386  
 Plekhanov. Exped Tunguska. 1964. *R.* 99053  
 Plekhanov. Tunguska exped. 1963. *R.* 99054  
 Shumilova. Tunguska m region. 1963. *R.* 100032  
 Sobolev. Volcanism Siberia. 1963. *E.* 100203  
 Trukhachev. Crater Sym. 1963. *R.* 100790  
 Tunguska exped papers. 1963. *R.* 96893  
 Vasil'ev. Dravert hypothesis. 1963. *R.* 100994  
 Vasil'ev. Effect 1908 on health. 1963. *R.* 100997  
 Vasil'ev. Summer 1908 anom phenom. 1965. *R.* 100996  
 Vasil'ev. Tunguska meteorite. 1965. *R.* 100995  
 Vinogradov. C14 atmos antimatter. 1966. *R.* 101100  
 Wolff. Pollen meteorite Norw. 1963. *E.* 101352  
 Zaslavskaiä. Cosmic globules. 1964. *R.* 101434  
 Zenkin. Radial burn trees. 1964. *R.* 101462  
 Zenkin. Trees at epicenter. 1963. *R.* 101461  
 Zhuravlev. E fall Tunguska. 1963. *R.* 901521  
 Zhuravlev. Interpret mag effect. 1963. *R.* 101520  
 Zolotov. Shock wave & geomag. 1966. *R.* 101564  
 Zolotov. Thermal explosion. 1967. *R.* 101563  
 Zotkin. Modeling explosion. 1966. *R.* 101574  
 Zotkin. Modeling Tunguska. 1966. *R.* 101573  
 Zotkin. Shock wave Tunguska. 1968. *R.* 101572  
 Zotkin. Trajectory orbit. 1966. *R.* 101575
- Meteorological instruments, methods, etc.**  
 Bojkov. Ozone distrib. 1966. *E.* 94126  
 Borisenkov. Use computers. 1967. *E.* 94147  
 Clarke. Number front analysis. 1966. *E.* 94597  
 Gold. Microclimate. 1967. *E.* 95628  
 Itagaki. Cloud droplet camera. 1966. *E.* 96326  
 Matveev. Records precip Karelia. 1965. *R.* 97961  
 Mitchell. Air sea interaction. 1966. *E.* 98172  
 Nyberg. Evaporation snow. 1966. *E.* 98673  
 Vogel. Shelter microclim. 1966. *E.* 101140  
 Zaitsev. Humidity low temp. 1965. *R.* 101414
- Meteorology.** See also Aeronomy; Air temperature; Atmospheric; Climate; Clouds; Cyclones; Fog; Heat exchange; Humidity; Ice conditions; Precipitation; Solar radiation; Stratosphere; Thunderstorms; Wind, etc.  
 Altykis. Atmos circulation. 1966. *R.* 93529  
 Barkalova. 1963 thunderstorms. 1965. *R.* 93797  
 Baur. Solar rad. 1967. *G.* 93858  
 Bjerknes. Atmos teleconnection. 1966. *E.* 94051  
 Blackmer. Precip radar cloud. 1967. *E.* 94062  
 Bøym. Energy exchange N Atlantic. 1966. *E.* 94093  
 Bolotinskaiä. Atmos circ patterns. 1967. *E.* 94128  
 Borisenkov. Atmos energy N & S. 1967. *E.* 94149  
 Buhlmann-Hengelhaupt. 50-mb. 1966. *G.* 94300  
 Chiu. Angular momentum transfer. 1966. *E.* 94563  
 Chuprin. Thermal transform air. 1965. *R.* 94582  
 Davitaia. Hydromet invest IGY. *E.* 94769  
 D'achenko. Long-wave balance. 1965. *R.* 94858  
 Dübkin. Sea-level pressure & height mb surfaces. 1966. *R.* 94894  
 Dübkin. Statistical character. 1966. *R.* 94891  
 Dolgin. Mother of pearl clouds. 1965. *R.* 94918  
 Dronia. Cities infl temp trends. 1967. *G.* 94982  
 Dütsch. Ozone stratos warming. 1962. *E.* 95001  
 Dydina. Synoptic proc atmos circ. *E.* 95025  
 Eagan. Ecology man high alt. 1966. *E.* 95036  
 Emig. Heat ocean currents. 1967. *E.* 95108  
 Gaigerov. Aerology polar. 1965. *E.* 95429  
 Gaigerov. Winter warming. 1965. *E.* 95430  
 Gedeonov. Deviations air temp. 1967. *R.* 95488  
 Girs. Role atmos circ heat regime. 1967. *R.* 95567  
 Gushchin. Ozone & atmos. 1964. *R.* 95867  
 Hare. Stratospheric dynamics. 1965. *E.* 95943  
 Iakovlev. Drift stability ice. 1965. *R.* 96221

- Int Biometeorol Cong 4th. 1967. *E* 96286  
 Kastén. Solar altitudes  $\pm 77'10''$ . 1962. *E* 96626  
 Khoreva. Form atmos circ. *E* 96730  
 Kovaleva. Cloudiness & icing. 1965. *R* 97023  
 Kruger. Radiochem cyclones. 1966. *E* 97137  
 Lake. Heat exchange Arctic O. 1967. *E* 97298  
 Maksimov. Deform forces & atmos. 1967. *R* 97819  
 Malberg. Atmos pressure mts. 1967. *G* 97828  
 Miyake. Atmos boundary layer. 1967. *E* 98177  
 Morrison. Animal ecol. 1966. *E* 98233  
 Nelepo. Atmos water NE Atlantic. 1966. *R* 98387  
 Nordberg. Satellite studies. 1967. *E* 98616  
 Olin'seva-Nebrat. Temp var. 1966. *R* 98739  
 Poland. Melting arctic ice. 1968. *E* 99080  
 Rusin. Invest Arctic Antarctic. 1967. *R* 99598  
 Rymsha. Heat loss water winter. 1957. *R* 99621  
 Sazonov. High alt baric form. 1964. *R* 99736  
 Shpaikher. Atlantic water. 1965. *R* 100012  
 Stark. Mo means troughs ridges. 1965. *E* 100334  
 Stekhnovskii. Circ pressure. 1966. *R* 100362  
 Stef'makh. Ht temp tropopause. 1961. *R* 100363  
 Untersteiner. Polar meteorol. 1967. *E* 100908  
 Vangengeim. Hydrometeorol. 1967. *E* 100972  
 Vinogradov. Air circ & ocean temp. 1967. *R* 101110  
 Vowinkel. Energy balance 2. 1965. *E* 101196B  
 Vowinkel. Energy balance 3. 1965. *E* 101196C  
 Vowinkel. Greenhouse effect. 1967. *R* 101198  
 Vowinkel. Solar radiation. 1964. *E* 101196A  
 Wehry. Atmos density. 1966. *G* 101268  
 Zvereva. Depletion direct rad. 1965. *R* 101593
- Meteorology—Alaska.**  
 Berryhill. Seward Peninsula. 1962. *E* 93991  
 Cavanagh. CO & organic gas atmos. 1968. *E* 94468  
 Coast pilot 9 C Spencer Beaufort. 1964. *E* 100886  
 Cooley. Alaska. 1967. *E* 94648  
 Kelley. Atmos ozone Barrow. 1967. *E* 96664  
 Loewe. SE Alaska. 1966. *E* 97612  
 Ohtake. Alaskan ice fog. 1967. *E* 98725  
 Streten. 1967 Fairbanks flood. 1967. *E* 100432  
 US. Anchorage airport. 1964. *E* 100900
- Meteorology—Arctic Basin.**  
 Budyko. Climate polar ice. 1966. *R* 94291  
 Donn. Maintain ice free. 1967. *E* 94936  
 Doronin. Arctic Basin. 1966. *E* 94949  
 Drozdov. Precip & temp Basin. 1966. *R* 94985  
 Girs. 1949-64 circ epoch. 1967. *E* 95566  
 Maksimov. Atmos activity centers. 1967. *E* 97818A  
 Vowinkel. Energy balance 4. 1966. *E* 101196D  
 Vowinkel. Energy balance 5. 1966. *E* 101196E  
 Vowinkel. Radiation budget. 1966. *E* 101196  
 WMO. Symp Polar Meteorol 1966. 1967. *E* 101362  
 Wada. Polar vortex. 1967. *E* 101225  
 Zakharov. Influence ice Laptev. 1967. *R* 101423
- Meteorology—Canada.**  
 Abrahamson. Arctic environ. 1966. *E* 93322A  
 Barton. Diary jt weather stn. 1967. *E* 93832  
 Bryson. Air mass veg zone. 1966. *E* 94270  
 Canada. Labrador & Hudson B. 1965. *E* 94446  
 Falconer. Baffin Island. 1966. *E* 95213  
 Larsen. Bioclimatol Canada. 1966. *E* 97347  
 Lettau. Bogs indicate climate. 1966. *E* 97494  
 Longley. Frequency chinooks. 1966-67. *E* 97635  
 Marcus. Icefield Ranges data. 1966. *E* 97877  
 Powell. N British Columbia. 1965. *E* 99200  
 Walmesley. Heat flux Baffin Bay. 1966. *E* 101238
- Meteorology—Greenland.**  
 Bauer. 1967-68 glaciol Greenland. 1965. *F* 93854  
 EPF. 1967 glaciol exp. 1967. *F* 95190  
 Havens. Inland ice. 1964. *E* 95987  
 Mock. 10 m snow temp. 1966. *E* 98184  
 Putnins. Atmos circulation. 1966. *E* 99278  
 Zavarina. Zones aircraft icing N Atlantic. 1965. *R* 101437
- Meteorology—Scandinavia & Finland.**  
 Frogner. 1961-65 weather. 1966. *N* 95397  
 Mook. Storslett. 1963. *G* 98213  
 Sirén. Hydrol N Finland. 1965. *E* 100111
- Meteorology—Svalbard.**  
 Creppe. Vestspitsbergen. 1966. *P* 94713  
 Hissdal. 1965 weather. 1966. *F* 96090  
 Spitsbergen 1964-65 observat. 1966. *F* 100300  
 Wagner. 1960 Staufferland. 1965. *G* 101228
- Meteorology—USSR.**  
 Agalakov. Far E. 1967. *R* 93364  
 Anapol'skaia. Work machines. 1967. *R* 93541  
 Bachurina. Predict air temp. 1967. *R* 93733  
 Bazlova. Vertical distrib vapor. 1966. *R* 93867  
 Bezuglaia. Pacific anticyclone. 1967. *R* 94010  
 Burdykina. River mouth freezing. 1967. *R* 94337  
 Buslaev. Moisture Yakutia. 1966. *R* 94367  
 Chernov. Ice form Yenisey. 1965. *R* 94537  
 D'iakonov. Three phenomena. 1967. *R* 94864  
 Diubkin. Changes level sea. 1966. *R* 94892  
 Dolgin. IGY results. 1967. *E* 94919  
 Dolgin. Meteorol aerial invest. 1967. *R* 94917  
 Doronin. Calculate elements sea. 1966. *R* 94950  
 Doronin. Heat balance Arctic. 1967. *E* 94951  
 Dubina. Analysis oceanlog. 1966. *R* 94992  
 Dvenad'sat'. Twelve exploits. 1965. *R* 95021  
 Dykina. 3-10 day fcast method. 1967. *R* 95024  
 Dykina. Wind synoptic process. 1967. *E* 95026  
 Efimova. Rad heat exchange Ural. 1966. *R* 95055  
 Fedorova. Heat exchange Laptev. 1967. *E* 95232  
 Gaas. Evaluation pressure. 1966. *R* 95413  
 Gavrilova. Var seasonal thaw. 1966. *R* 95482  
 Girdiuk. Total solar rad Kola. 1965. *R* 95560  
 Girs. Heat regime Arctic. 1966. *E* 95564  
 [Akovlev. Ice edge nav routes. 1965. *R* 96220  
 [Udin. Atmospher dynamics. 1966. *E* 96335  
 [Urgenson. Cloud heat influx. 1966. *R* 96346  
 Ivleva. Air temp for construct. 1966. *R* 96403  
 Kazakova. Vertical air motions. 1967. *E* 96649  
 Kolomyia. Sos'va. 1966. *R* 96882  
 Kopanev. Evaporation snow cover. 1967. *R* 96924  
 Kovalevskii. 1908 night sky. 1963. *R* 97024  
 Kovrova. Turbulence atmos. 1967. *E* 97036  
 Kozhenkova. Summer 1908. 1963. *R* 97040  
 Krauklis. Taiga. 1967. *R* 97082  
 Kudriavtsev. Temp dew point. 1967. *R* 97163  
 Leningrad. Methods computers. 1966. *R* 97453  
 Leningrad. Numerical fcast. 1966. *R* 97452  
 Lipovka. Service Kamchatka. 1967. *R* 97557  
 Masterskikh. Secondary cyclones. 1965. *R* 97934  
 Mezen'sev. Moisture permafrost. 1966. *R* 98069  
 Nagurnyi. Polytrropic atmos. 1966. *R* 98324  
 Pastukh. Fog Angara Yenisey. 1965. *R* 98863  
 Poliakov. Thaw & breakup Lena. 1965. *R* 99101  
 Ragozina. Chukchi Sea. 1967. *E* 99305  
 Rumiantsev. Wind & sea. 1965. *R* 99591  
 Samochkin. Water surface atmos. 1958. *R* 99686  
 Savchenkova. Fcast ice. 1965. *R* 99715  
 Seleznev. Pechora Bay fisheries. 1965. *R* 99805  
 Sergeev. Moisture taiga. 1967. *R* 99862  
 Shpaikher. Atlantic influence. 1967. *R* 100010  
 Shver. Wind glaze hoarfrost. 1967. *R* 100059  
 Simonov. Effects growth ice. 1967. *R* 100092  
 US. Bibliog cloudiness. 1967. *E* 100902  
 Vangengeim. Forecast atmos circ. 1967. *E* 100973  
 Vasil'ev. Summer 1908 anom phenom. 1965. *R* 100996  
 Vasil'ev. Tunguska meteorite. 1965. *R* 100995  
 Vendrov. Moisture circ W Siberia. 1967. *R* 101044  
 Vitel's. European synoptic region. 1965. *R* 101125  
 Vlasova. Potato tuber develop. 1965. *R* 101138  
 Vol'ginger. Frequency analysis. 1966. *R* 101168  
 Zakharov. Flaw leads Laptev. 1966. *R* 101425  
 Zav'ialova. Deviation mean temp. 1967. *E* 101443  
 Zav'ialova. Resultant winds. 1967. *E* 101444
- Meteorology—Forecasting.**  
 Abuzi'arov. Fcast wind wave. 1967. *R* 93327A  
 Antonov. Climate var discharge. 1957. *R* 93600  
 Babkin. Air temp anomaly. 1966. *R* 93727  
 Baiusheva. Ob Yenisey discharge. 1961. *R* 93748  
 Bardin. 24 hr numerical wind. 1966. *R* 93796  
 Bogdanov. Fcast fish. 1966. *R* 94099  
 Bolotinskai'a. March-May Arctic. 1967. *R* 94127

- Borisova. Air temp inertia. 1966. *R.* 94155  
Canada. Merchant ships in ice. 1966. *E.* 94434  
Clarke. Numer form analysis. 1966. *E.* 94597  
Dannevig. 100 yr Norw fcastng. 1967. *N.* 94752  
Dübkün. Sea-level pressure & height mb surfaces. 1966. *R.* 94894  
Dübkün. 10 day pressure. 1966. *R.* 94893  
Doronin. Winter regime Kara. 1966. *R.* 94952  
Dubina. Oceanolog fields. 1966. *R.* 94992  
Duliseva. Air temp. 1966. *R.* 95002  
Dydina. 3-10 day fcast method. 1967. *R.* 95024  
Frogner. Stratos. 1964. *N.* 95397A  
Geb. Blocking high NE Atlantic. 1966. *G.* 95486  
Ginzburg. Technique fcast. 1967. *R.* 95554  
Girs. Atmos circ forecast. 1967. *E.* 95568  
Girs. Prognosis forms atmos circ. 1965. *E.* 95563  
Grifsenko. Monthly mean temp. 1966. *R.* 95800  
Izhevskii. Reprod fisa. 1966. *E.* 96410  
Kagan. N Atlantic therm balance. 1966. *R.* 96522  
Klevitskaia. AT<sub>300</sub> level. 1966. *R.* 96821  
Lebedev. Fcast ice N Atlantic. 1965. *R.* 97404B  
Lebedev. Var N Atlantic. 1965. *R.* 97404A  
Leningrad. Methods computers. 1966. *R.* 97453  
Makurina. Atmos circ. 1967. *R.* 97823  
Mustafin. Level D Laptev Sir. 1967. *E.* 98301  
Mustafin. Sea level Laptev. 1966. *R.* 98300  
Mustafin. Wind sea level. 1965. *R.* 98302  
Nagurnyi. Polytopic atmos. 1966. *R.* 98324  
Namiias. Long-range forecast. 1966. *E.* 98338  
Nikiforov. Icing trawlers. 1966. *R.* 98450  
Ökland. Barotropic equation. 1962. *E.* 98696  
Ped'. Season anom air temp. 1966. *R.* 98899  
Pedersen. 500 mb wind field. 1960. *E.* 98907  
Pedersen. Quant precip. 1963. *E.* 98908  
Pogosian. Air envelop earth. 1962. *R.* 99069  
Polozov. Statistical structure. 1966. *R.* 99117  
Potanin. Rise sea level. 1965. *R.* 99185  
Ragözina. Circ form change. 1967. *R.* 99304  
Röder. Decay blocking high. 1966. *G.* 99450  
Ryzhakov. Uniform circ period. 1967. *R.* 99629  
Scherhag. Aerologic synoptic. 1966. *G.* 99748  
Semenov. Temp fields & precip. 1966. *R.* 99828  
Shpaikher. Atlantic water. 1965. *R.* 100012  
Tokunova. Anom pentade temp. 1966. *R.* 100715  
US. Frequency distrib wind. 1964? *E.* 100904  
Ur'eva. Season circ & fcast. 1966. *R.* 100912  
Vasiukov. Air temp mean. 1966. *R.* 101010  
Vitell'. European synoptic region. 1965. *R.* 101125  
Wada. Polar vortex. 1967. *E.* 101225  
Zhivkovich. Discharge Pechora. 1966. *R.* 101499
- Meteorology—Observations.**  
Adams. Knob Lake area. 1966. *E.* 93332  
Adams. Knob Lake areas. 1966. *E.* 93333  
Ahrensbrak. Canadian tundra. 1968. *E.* 93374  
Billelo. Arctic temp inversion. 1966. *E.* 94030  
Crutcher. Upper wind statistics. 1967. *E.* 94702  
Data record oceanog fishing. 1957-. *E.* 94756  
Debenec. 1965 N Hemisphere. 1965. *G.* 94780  
Denmark. 1951-60 Greenl. 1967. *E.* 94825  
Findlay. Knob Lake area. 1966. *E.* 95284  
Geb. Blocking high NE Atlantic. 1966. *G.* 95486  
Geb. 1967 surface 850 mb charts. 1967-68. *G.* 95487  
Hare. Labrador-Ungava. 1966. *E.* 95942  
Haupt. 1966 satellite observ. 1966-67. *G.* 95982  
IGY World Center A. Rocket data. 1964-. *E.* 96294  
Kirch. 1965-66 daily & mo 50 mb. 1965-67. *G.* 96758  
Kirch. 1966 daily & mo 10 mb. 1966-67. *E.* 96756  
Kirch. 1966 daily & mo 30 mb. 1966-67. *E.* 96757  
Kirch. 1966 daily & mo 100 mb. 1966-67. *G.* 96759  
Kriester. 1966 daily & mo 5 mb. 1967. *E.* 97110  
Loewe. SE Alaska. 1966. *E.* 97612  
McGill Univ. Labrador. 1966. *E.* 97736  
Pybus. Polar atmos water vapour. 1967. *E.* 99282  
Robinson. Greenl ice cap. 1965. *E.* 99438  
Robinson. Greenl ice cap. 1967. *E.* 99437  
Röder. Decay blocking high. 1966. *G.* 99450  
Sumner. 1966 Skyhook Churchill. 1967. *E.* 100478  
US. Airfields. 1967. *E.* 100863  
US. Frequency distrib wind. 1964 *E.* 100904
- US. Variation wind. 1965? *E.* 100903  
Vowinkel. Inversion Arctic. 1967. *E.* 101197  
Warnecke. 1957 monthly means. 1965. *G.* 101246  
Wash Univ. Arctic program. 1967. *E.* 101247
- Metlakatla** (pop. pl., Canada; 54°20' N. 130°27' W.).  
Turner. Annette Island. 1966. *E.* 100836
- Mezen'** (river & basin, Arkhangel'skaya Oblast'; 66°11' N. 43°59' E.).  
Budanov. Permian Triassic. 1966. *R.* 94278  
Listov. Forest fires. 1967. *R.* 97572  
Makarevich. Autumn ice fcast. 1967. *R.* 97792  
Molin. L. Triassic phyllopoeds. 1966. *R.* 98205  
Rudneva. Ash & Ni cycles taiga. 1966. *R.* 99576  
Zherebšov. Ethnog pop Udora. 1965. *R.* 101481
- Mezenskaya Guba** (bay, Arkhangel'skaya Oblast'; 66°40' N. 43°45' E.).  
Kuznetsova. Power station const. 1967. *R.* 97274
- Mezenskaya Pizhma** (river & basin, Arkhangel'skaya Oblast'; 64°30' N. 48°34' E.).  
Vologdin. Giant siphon alga. 1966. *R.* 101164
- Mica.**  
Bulakh. Phlogopite Sebl'-Yavr. 1967. *R.* 94315  
Busyrev. Effect mining process. 1964. *R.* 94374  
Busyrev. Methods mining. 1964. *R.* 94372  
Komarov. Form occurrence U. 1966. *R.* 96887  
Kozyreva. Mg Fe micas Khibiny. 1967. *R.* 97055  
Shmakin. Pegmatites Yakutia. 1965. *R.* 99999  
Smirnova. Pegmatites Kola. 1966. *R.* 100177  
Tumanov. Vermiculite Kola. 1967. *R.* *E.* 100820
- Michaux, André, 1746-1802.**  
Rousseau. Botanist Michaux. 1964. *F.* 99527
- Microclimate.**  
Burton. Microbiolog cold. 1966. *E.* 94366  
Butliiskii. Apt bldg. 1965. *R.* 94389  
Dalenius. Moss-mites Lapland. 1963. *E.* 94730  
Gold. Heat flow from ground. 1967. *E.* 95628  
Latimer. Arctic Canada. 1967. *E.* 97358  
Norske videnskaps-akad. 1966. *N.* 98641  
Potapova. Kamchatka valley. 1965. *R.* 99188  
Soldatenkova. Plant cover. 1966. *R.* 100236  
Tankaiän. Domestic housing N. 1965. *R.* 100576  
Trushin'sh. Design housing. 1965. *R.* 100793  
Vas'kovskii. Temp moisture bldg. 1961. *R.* 101016  
Vogel. Instrument shelter. 1966. *E.* 101140  
Williams. Heat balance. 1967. *E.* 101328  
Zaitsev. Humidity low temp. 1965. *R.* 101414
- Microorganisms. See also Bacteriology; Protozoans.**  
Burton. Microbiolog cold. 1966. *E.* 94366
- Microrelief.**  
Kliuev. Thermokarst sea bottom. 1966. *R.* 96825  
Mudrov. Role thixotropy. 1966. *R.* 1967. *F.* 98265  
Sisko. Soils Novaya Sibir'. 1966. *R.* 100113
- Middendorff, Alexander Theodor, 1815-1894.**  
[Urgenson. Unknown Siberia. 1964. *R.* 96347]
- Middleton Island** (Alaska; 59°25' N. 146°21' W.).  
Levin. Radiocarbon dates. 1965. *E.* 97502
- Midway Islands** (Northern Alaska; 70°27' N. 148°16' W.).  
US. Arctic coast chart. 1968. *E.* 100880
- Migration.**  
Afanas'ev. Hydronymy USSR. 1966. *R.* 93343  
Aleksiev. Beliefs source hist. 1966. *R.* 93501  
Asmus. Stone age Laponnoids. 1966. *G.* 93689  
Beregovaia. Bering land bridge. 1967. *R.* 93961  
Black. Archeol Aleutians. 1964. *E.* 94056  
Bunak. Anthropology E Europe. 1967. *G.* 94332  
Colinvaux. Bering land bridge. 1964. *E.* 94631  
Dikov. NE USSR archeol. 1967. *R.* 94873  
Dikov. Paleolithic Kamchatka. 1967. *R.* 94879  
Dyke. Labrador. 1966. *E.* 95027  
Einarsson. Hist Bering bridge. 1967. *E.* 95080  
Flerov. Mammal fauna. 1967. *E.* 95322  
Giddings. Ancient men Arctic. 1967. *E.* 95543  
Gurvich. Ethnic hist NE Siberia. 1966. *R.* 95858  
Hadleigh. Archeol Alaska. 1967. *E.* 95886  
Hajdú. Uralic lang bering. 1964. *G.* 95897  
Hopkins. Cenozoic Beringia. 1967. *E.* 96154

- Kosarev. Hist Ob Irtysh. 1966. R. 96979  
 Lampio. Sex ratios. 1965. E. 97307  
 Laughlin. Human migrat Bering. 1967. E. 97366  
 Lundman. Hist ethno. 1965. G. 97682  
 Lytkin. Permiak languages. 1966. R. 97711  
 McCartney. Anangula site. 1966. E. 97720  
 Maitinskaia. Ob-Ugric. 1966. R. 97789  
 Matveev. N Russ toponymics. 1968. R. 97959  
 Meldgaard. Norsemen Greenland. 1967. E. 98011  
 Müller-Beck. Hunters Bering. 1967. E. 98269  
 Okladnikov. Archeol Angara. 1958. R. 98728  
 Salomonsen. Arctic tem. 1967. E. 99678  
 Schmitz. Festschrift Bühler. 1965. G. 99760  
 Schwidetzky. Typology N Asia. 1964. G. 99774  
 Serebrennikov. Hydronyms. 1967. R. 99848  
 Simonsen. Settlement stone age. 1965. E. 100094  
 Skorik. Paleo-Asiatic lang. 1968. R. 100138  
 Tauli. Uralic languages. 1966. E. 100601  
 Tegengren. Hunters & amazons. 1965. E. 100616  
 Turkov. Kamchatka fir. 1967. R. 100834
- Mikkaglaciar** (Scandinavia & Finland; 67°25'N. 174°2'E).  
 Larsson. 1895-1962 velocity. 1966. E. 97352  
 Stenborg. Ice movement glacier. 1966. E. 100366
- Mikkelsen, Ejnar, 1880-**  
 Nielsen. Greenland sketches. 1965. D. E. 98442
- Mikkelsen Bay** (Beaufort Sea; 70°11'N. 147°04'W.).  
 US. Beechey Pt map. 1967. E. 100894
- Mikkwa (river & basin, Northern Alberta; 58°25'N. 114°46'W.).**  
 Stearn. U Devon stromatoporoid. 1966. E. 100350
- Military construction.**  
 Allen. Rebuild Kodiak city. 1966. E. 93522  
 Chasen. DEW line N Am Arctic. 1967. E. 94491  
 Davis. Approach road Greenland. 1967. E. 94763  
 Reed. DEW line Greenland. 1966. E. 99374
- Military geography.**  
 Araldsen. USSR and the Arctic. 1967. E. 93618  
 Beringer. Viking country. 1965. E. 93979
- Military medicine.**  
 Gupta. Cold acclim & altitude. 1964. E. 95836
- Miller Creek** (Yukon Territory; 63°59'N. 140°48'W.).  
 Forsild. Pleistoc age seed grow. 1967. E. 99168
- Mineral resources—Alaska.**  
 Berg. Metalliferous lode. 1967. E. 93971  
 Berryhill. Seward Pen. 1962. E. 93991  
 Burand. Geochem Minook Creek. 1966. E. 94335  
 Cobb. Metallic resources Bendeleben. 1967. E. 94607  
 Cobb. Metallic resources Big Delta. 1967. E. 94608  
 Cobb. Metallic resources Candle. 1967. E. 94609  
 Cobb. Metallic resources Chandalar. 1967. E. 94610  
 Cobb. Metallic resources Charley R. 1967. E. 94611  
 Cobb. Metallic resources Circle. 1967. E. 94612  
 Cobb. Metallic resources Eagle. 1967. E. 94613  
 Cobb. Metallic resources Fairbanks. 1967. E. 94614  
 Cobb. Metallic resources Healy. 1967. E. 94615  
 Cobb. Metallic resources Livingood. 1967. E. 94616  
 Cobb. Metallic resources Mt Hayes. 1967. E. 94617  
 Cobb. Metallic resources Seward. 1967. E. 94618  
 Cobb. Metallic resources Solomon. 1967. E. 94619  
 Cobb. Metallic resources Tanana. 1967. E. 94620  
 Cobb. Metallic resources Wiseman. 1967. E. 94621  
 Cobb. Mineral appraisal. 1967. E. 94622  
 Herbert. Geochem geol SE. 1965. E. 96035  
 Herreid. Geol map SE coast. 1962. E. 96042  
 Herreid. Imnachuk R area. 1966. E. 96040  
 Howard. Evaluating marine min res. 1966. E. 96167  
 Jasper. Geochem invest. 1967. E. 96433  
 MacKevett. Glacier Bay Nat Mon. 1967. E. 97752  
 Noel. Mineral deposits SE. 1966. E. 98608  
 Reh. Min wealth. 1962. G. 99379  
 Richter. Geol Chugach Mts. 1967. E. 99415  
 Richter. Siana district. 1966. E. 99416  
 Richter. Siana Mentasta Pass. 1967. E. 99417  
 Sainsbury. W Seward Pen. 1967. E. 99651  
 Saunders. Mineral Yukon Tanana. 1967. E. 99708  
 Sherwood. Science in Russ Am. 1967. E. 99956  
 Thomas. Limestone quartzite res. 1965. E. 100650
- Mineral resources—Canada.**  
 Barr. BC copper. 1966. E. 93816  
 Brown. Hg dispersion haloes. 1967. E. 94232  
 Canada. 1966 Geol Survey rept. 1967. E. 94444  
 Chakraborty. Iron Labrador. 1966. E. 94473  
 Clayton. Strathcona Sd. 1966. E. 94598  
 Ellis. Athabasca oil sands. 1962. E. 95094  
 Fahrig. Shabogamo geol map. 1967. E. 95205  
 Gallup. West Can Arctic oil. 1968. E. 95444  
 Gleeson. Keno Hill. 1966. E. 95600  
 Hedley. BC mineral industry. 1966. E. 96003  
 Hogg. Prospecting Labrador. 1966. E. 96117  
 Hunt. Mineral potential N. 1967. E. 96198  
 Jackson. Mary River. 1966. E. 96416  
 MacDonald. Develop N Can. 1966. E. 97731  
 Symp tectonic hist 1964. BC. 1966. E. 100544  
 Wright. SE Barren Grounds geol. 1967. E. 101369
- Mineral resources—Scandinavia & Finland.**  
 Paakkola. Ores Lapland. 1967. Fi. 98817
- Mineral resources—USSR.**  
 Apolonov. Crystal belts veins. 1966. R. 93609  
 Aprelkov. Kozyrevskiy Range. 1967. R. 93614  
 Bgatov. Phosphate Kharaulakh. 1967. R. 94012  
 Bgatov. Phosphate Kureyka. 1966. R. 94013  
 Bgatov. Prospects potassium. 1967. R. 94014  
 Bgatov. Strontium Paleozoic. 1966. R. 94015  
 Botvinnikov. Transport Siberia. 1966. R. 94172  
 Botvinnikov. W Siberia. 1966. R. 94171  
 Dragunov. Phosphate manifestation. 1966. R. 94965  
 Dragunov. Phosphorous Dzhalutla. 1966. R. 94966  
 Golubev. Progress NW 50 yr. 1967. R. 95661  
 Kamchatka Province. 1966. R. 96547  
 Kochetkov. Rare metal placers. 1965. R. 96847  
 Komov. Magnetite Yenisey Ridge. 1967. R. 96892  
 Krasil'nikova. Phosphorites. 1962. R. 97071  
 Krasnyi. NW Pacific mobile belt. 1966. R. 97077  
 Makag'ian. Kamchatka. 1964. R. 97776  
 Matukhin. Celestine Silurian. 1966. R. 97949  
 Matukhin. Phosphorites Noril'sk. 1966. R. 97946  
 Matukhin. Phosphorites Noril'sk. 1966. R. 97947  
 Matveenko. Mineralization NE. 1963. E. 97954  
 Menner. Sulfate deposits. 1963. R. 98039  
 Mikhailov. Phosphate Siberia. 1966. R. 98091  
 NE econ dist. 1965. R. 99876  
 Nikonov. Tyumen Prov. 1966. R. 98491  
 Pallas. 1768-74 journey Russ. 1771-76. G. 98823  
 Pinneker. Brines Angara Lena. 1966. R. 99033  
 Polunina. Traps Sib platform. 1967. R. 99121  
 Rozhdestvenskii. Prospecting. 1960. R. 99544  
 Seliünin. Project construction. 1964. R. 99808  
 Shilo. Pacific volcanic belts. 1967. R. 99983  
 Shuvalov. Natural resources. 1965. R. 100052  
 Staritskii. Yakutia. 1965. R. 100331  
 Tkachenko. 50 yr work Arctic. 1967. R. 100701  
 Tuckhov. Phosphorites Lena. 1966. R. 100810  
 Vartanov. Marine geophysics explor. 1965. R. 100982
- Mineral waters.**  
 Agapova. Resorts Kamchatka. 1967. R. 93366  
 Dekusar. Classification. 1967. R. 94798  
 Lomonosov. Invest utilize. 1967. R. 97626  
 Volkova. Waters Krasnoyarsk. 1967. R. 101156  
 Zelenoi. Karagin I. 1966. R. 101452
- Mineralogy.**  
 Kozyrev. Min thermometry. 1964. R. 97051  
 Kulikov. Sedimentation Kara Sea. E. 97191
- Mineralogy—Alaska.**  
 Anderson. Umiat bentonite. 1966. E. 93553  
 Herreid. Dolomite area min. 1967. E. 96041  
 Ledent. Age zircon feldspar. 1964. E. 97430  
 Maloney. White Mt mercury. 1967. E. 97849  
 Miller. Plutonic belt. 1966. E. 98128  
 Payne. Arctic slope Alaska map. 1967. E. 98887  
 Pressnall. Crystall ultramaf magma. 1966. E. 99214  
 Reed. Pyrophyllite NE. 1966. E. 99363
- Mineralogy—Canada.**  
 Berrangé. Anorthosit. 1966. E. 93988  
 Eade. Ft George Kaniapiskau. 1966. E. 95034  
 Gross. Iron ores. 1966. E. 95816

Kanehira. Pyrrhotite Muscox. 1966. *E. 96558*  
 Pelzer. British Columbia. 1966. *E. 98919*  
 Rose. Vanadium. 1967. *E. 99496*  
 Turek. N. Manitoba. 1967. *E. 100833*

**Mineralogy—Greenland.**  
 Andersen. Berylite Ilmaussaq. 1967. *E. 93547A*  
 Berrangé. Anorthositites. 1966. *E. 93988*  
 Bollingberg. Ilmaussaq. 1967. *E. 94126A*  
 Danø. Tugtupite new min. 1966. *E. 94753*  
 Gottardi. Rinkite crystallog. 1966. *E. 95724*  
 Melson. Disko Island. 1966. *E. 98028*  
 Petersen. Epididymite. 1966. *E. 98957*  
 Petersen. Naujakasite Ilmaussaq. 1967. *E. 98958*  
 Semenov. Chalcalthalite. 1967. *E. 99818*  
 Semenov. Eudidymite Ilmaussaq. 1966. *E. 99819*  
 Semenov. Lovozero minerals. 1967. *E. 99820*  
 Semenov. New rare earth min. 1967. *E. 99821*  
 Soen. Pyrrhotite marcasite. 1967. *E. 100208A*  
 Sørensen. Explor Ilmaussaq. 1967. *E. 100210*

**Mineralogy—Kamchatkaya Oblast'.**  
 Akad n. Petrocherm magmatic. 1967. *R. 93412*  
 Guziev. Alkaline magmatism. 1966. *R. 95879*  
 Minibaev. Self reversal mag. 1965. *R. 98143*  
 Ponomareva. Amygdulose. 1966. *R. 99141*  
 Prokhorov. Granitic rocks. 1964. *E. 99225*  
 Rateev. Transform volcanic ash. 1967. *R. 99336*  
 Sokolov. Chem weathering Avacha. 1966. *R. 100220*  
 Vasilievskii. Central ore zone. 1961. *R. 101008*

**Mineralogy—Komi ASSR.**  
 Bagdasarova. L. Carbon terrigenous. 1966. *R. 93740*  
 Fishman. Accessory min Ural. 1966. *R. 95308*  
 Fishman. Amphibolites Ural. 1966. *R. 95310*  
 Fishman. Metagranites Ural. 1967. *R. 95309*  
 Goldin. Chernovite. 1967. *R. 95636*  
 Kalinin. Biotites granitoids. 1967. *R. 96535*  
 Kalinin. Phosphorus granitoids. 1967. *R. 96534*  
 Kalizhnykh. Ti rocks Timan. 1965. *R. 96542*  
 Kochetkov. Ti Co shales Timan. 1967. *R. 96846*  
 Lavrova. Composition Quat. 1967. *R. 97387*  
 Serdiuchenko. Vivianite pyrite. 1963. *R. 99843*

**Mineralogy—Krasnoyarskiy Krai.**  
 Afanas'eva. Clinopyroxenes trap. 1967. *R. 93350*  
 Anastasenok. Dolerite Severnaya. 1965. *R. 93543*  
 Bgatov. Celestine Paleozoic. 1966. *R. 94016*  
 Bgatov. Strontium Paleozoic. 1966. *R. 94015*  
 Bud'ko. Troilite veined ores. 1966. *R. 94284*  
 Cherkasov. Ordovician weathering. 1967. *R. 94517*  
 Derbikov. Redeposited bauxites. 1967. *R. 94833*  
 Efimov. Strontium thomsonite. 1966. *R. 95050*  
 Ershov. Sulfides Noril'sk. 1967. *R. 95160*  
 Evzikova. Calcite dolomites. 1967. *R. 95186*  
 Geleisän. Authigen tourmaline. 1967. *R. 95495*  
 Geol Krasnoyarskiy 1951-55 pub. 1966. *R. 95512*  
 Gerasimov. Sulfide ores. 1966. *R. 95521*  
 Ginzburg. Nonferrous metals. 1961. *E. 95558*  
 Ginzburg. Pigeonite. 1966. *R. 95553*  
 Godlevskii. Mañc Noril'sk. 1961. *E. 95619*  
 Grinenko. Isotopic comp sulfides. 1967. *R. 95794*  
 Gromov. Magmatic inclusions trap. 1967. *R. 95811*  
 Grudzev. Chlorites zinc-lead. 1967. *R. 95822*  
 Iudin. Talnakh intrusion. 1967. *R. 96339*  
 Iushko-Zakharova. Palladium. 1967. *R. 96355*  
 Kashtanov. Phosphate bearing. 1966. *R. 96621*  
 Kavardin. Multi-stage form ores. 1967. *R. 96634*  
 Kirova. Tunguska meteorite. 1966. *R. 96779*  
 Kolokol'tseva. Phosphorites. 1966. *R. 96881*  
 Krakovskii. Pyrometamorph trap. 1967. *R. 97062*  
 Krakovskii. Pyrometamorph trap. 1967. *R. 97063*  
 Krestin. Copper-nickel min. 1967. *R. 97105*  
 Kudriashova. Tungusite new min. 1966. *R. 97162*  
 Kulagov. Heazlewoodite Talnakh. 1967. *R. 97180*  
 Kuz'min. Apatite trachydolerite. 1967. *R. 97253*  
 Makhlaev. Kimberlites. 1966. *R. 97801*  
 Mashchak. Sulfide nickel min. 1966. *R. 97925*  
 Miroshnikov. Elements Precambrian. 1966. *R. 98158*  
 Pogrebniiskii. Copper-nickel ores. 1963. *R. 99070*  
 Popova. Crystallization ores. 1966. *R. 99155*  
 Prokhorova. Phlogopite bearing. 1966. *R. 99228*  
 Puchkova. Precambrian Cambrian. 1966. *R. 99255*

Ravich. Taymyr Pen. 1959. *R. 99345*  
 Reverdatto. Anakit trap massif. 1964. *R. 99401*  
 Ronkina. Comp sedimentary rock. 1965. *R. 99488*  
 Rubinovich. Infrared cebolite. 1964. *R. 99560*  
 Sal'ko. Temp form olivinites. 1966. *R. 99673*  
 Suzdal'skii. Concretions. 1965. *R. 100499*  
 Suzdal'skii. Determ paleogeog. 1966. *R. 100497*  
 Tomanovskaiä. Clinopyroxene. 1963. *R. 100735*  
 Ushakova. Silimanite kyanite. 1966. *R. 100917*  
 Vilenskii. Role pyroxenes traps. 1967. *R. 101083*  
 Zolotukhin. Plagioclase olivine. 1964. *R. 101565*  
 Zolotukhin. Pyrrhotite troilite. 1966. *R. 101567*  
 Zolotukhin. Skarns Noril'sk. 1964. *R. 101566*

**Mineralogy—Magadan'skaya Oblast'.**  
 Babkin. Native arsenic mercury. 1966. *R. 93729*  
 Berman. Pepenveyem ore zone. 1965. *R. 93984*  
 Davidenko. Purity gold. 1966. *R. 94759*  
 Gracheva. Fayalite greisen. 1966. *R. 95734*  
 Nakovnik. Secondary quartzites. 1964. *R. 98335*  
 Rub. Accessory min indicators. 1965. *R. 99556*  
 Shipulin. Geol Iony Island. 1958. *R. 99990*  
 Sidorov. Gold-silver Chukotka. 1966. *R. 100070*  
 Sidorov. Gold-silver ore. 1965. *R. 100068*  
 Sidorov. Gold-silver ore. 1966. *R. 100069*  
 Zagruzina. Garnet Chukotka. 1967. *R. 101406*  
 Zagruzina. Mesozoic granitoids. 1966. *R. 101408*  
 Zagruzina. W Chukotka. 1965. *R. 101409*  
 Zil'berminits. Albitites. 1965. *R. 101537*  
 Zil'berminits. Cassiterite-quartz. 1965. *R. 101538*

**Mineralogy—Murmanskaya Oblast'.**  
 Afanas'ev. Clay min. 1964. *R. 93338*  
 Afanas'ev. Hydro-phlogopite Kovdor. 1967. *R. 93341*  
 Afanas'ev. Kovdor vermiculite. 1967. *R. 93339*  
 Afanas'ev. Vermiculite. 1966. *R. 93340*  
 Afanas'ev. Weathering syenites. 1964. *R. 93342*  
 Astaf'ev. Pechenga. 1967. *R. 93695*  
 Batieva. Alkaline granites Kola. 1966. *R. 93851*  
 Bazarova. Nepheline Lovozero. 1966. *R. 93861*  
 Bel'kov.  $ZrO_2/HfO_2$  granites. 1967. *R. 93905*  
 Belopel'skii. Epidote orthite. 1967. *R. 93910*  
 Belopel'skii. Rare earths. 1967. *R. 93911*  
 Boiarskaiä. Ion etching. 1966. *R. 94116*  
 Bondarenko. Dielectric prop. 1965. *R. 94138*  
 Borisov. Structure neptunite. 1966. *R. 94153*  
 Bulakh. Genesis carbonatites. 1967. *R. 94316*  
 Bulakh. Phlogopite Sebl'-Yavr. 1967. *R. 94315*  
 Bussen. Gray clay Luyavurt. 1966. *R. 94371*  
 Bussen. Rock-form eudialyte. 1967. *R. 94370*  
 Dorfman. Ramsayite. 1966. *R. 94940*  
 Dudkin. K & Na differentials. 1967. *R. 94999*  
 Dudkin. Nature color minerals. 1967. *R. 95000*  
 Evzerov. Clay fraction moraine. 1966. *R. 95185*  
 Fedotova. Copper-nickel sulfide. 1967. *R. 95244*  
 Fedotova. Reigersite Allarechensk. 1967. *R. 95246*  
 Fedotova. Anthraxolite Pechenga. 1966. *R. 95245*  
 Feklichev. Chem eudialytes. 1965. *R. 95250*  
 Feklichev. Types eudialytes. 1965. *R. 95251*  
 Garifulin. Paramorphs kyanite. 1967. *R. 95461*  
 Geol Murman 1941-50 pub. 1967. *R. 95510*  
 Gerasimovskii. Lovozero massif. 1966. *R. 95523*  
 Gerasimovskii. Nephel syenites. 1967. *R. 95525*  
 Gorbunov. Hydrotherm vein complex. 1967. *R. 95678*  
 Iakovlev. Ores wall rock Murman. 1967. *R. 96217*  
 Iorskii. Bituminous matter. 1966. *R. 96256*  
 Iorskii. NaF & organic matter. 1966. *R. 96257*  
 Il'in. Rare alkalis microclines. 1967. *R. 96261*  
 Iushko-Zakharova. Froodite? 1966. *R. 96357*  
 Iushko-Zakharova. Nigglite. 1966. *R. 96356*  
 Kirillov. Hydroxyl-bastnäsite. 1966. *R. 96770*  
 Kirillov. Lueshite carbonatites. 1967. *R. 96771*  
 Kozyreva. Mg Fe micas Khibiny. 1967. *R. 97055*  
 Kozyreva. Nepheline feldspars. 1967. *R. 97054*  
 Krasnova. Thorianite Kovdor. 1967. *R. 97076*  
 Lapin. Titanium lueshite Kovdor. 1966. *R. 97334*  
 Leonova. Aureole alteration. 1967. *R. 97476*  
 Loskutov. Color structure quartz. 1967. *R. 97645*  
 Merenkov. Asbestos Pechenga. 1960. *R. 98049*  
 Minibaev. Self-reversal mag. 1966. *R. 98142*

1951-55 advances in geol. 1964. *R. 93511*  
 Polferov. Ore-bear basic massif. 1965. *R. 99094*  
 Polkanov. Greymykh-Vymes. 1967. *R. 99110*  
 Popova. Crystallization ores. 1966. *R. 99155*  
 Proskuriakov. Kurginskii area. 1966. *R. 99239*  
 Rimskai-Korsakova. Philopogite. 1967. *R. 99425*  
 Rudovskai. Granitic pegmatites. 1964. *R. 99579*  
 Smirnova. Mica pegmatites. 1966. *R. 100177*  
 Ternovoi. Kovdor philopogite. 1967. *R. 100639*  
 Turchaninov. Country rock. 1964. *R. 100824*  
 Vetrin. Accessory min. granitoids. 1967. *R. 101069*  
 Vetrin. Bismuth min. granite. 1966. *R. 101070*  
 Vetrin. Chem. accessory magnetite. 1967. *R. 101071*  
 Vinogradov. Access. min. granites. 1967. *R. 101097*  
 Vinogradova. Access. min. granitoid. 1967. *R. 101119*  
 Volarovich. DSS profile. 1965. *R. 101148*  
 Zhabnikov. Lomonosovite. 1964. *R. 101393*  
 Ziskind. Philopogite. 1962. *R. 101553*

#### Mineralogy—Scandinavia & Finland.

Brown. Ore lead isotopes Norw. 1966. *E. 94244*  
 Gustavson. Caledonian Troms. 1966. *E. 95871*  
 Hyytönen. Manganosiderite. 1966. *E. 96213*  
 Papunen. Barite Finland. 1967. *E. 98841*  
 Vokes. Bleikvassli Norw. 1966. *E. 101147*  
 Vorm. Molybdenite-JR Inari. 1966. *E. 101175*  
 Welin. Age radioactive min. Sw. 1966. *E. 101273C*  
 Welin. Radioact. minerals Sweden. 1964. *E. 101273B*

#### Mineralogy—Svalbard.

Birkenmajer. Age ore-bear veins. 1964. *E. 94039*  
 Wojciechowski. Veins Hornsund. 1964. *E. 101346*

#### Mineralogy—USSR.

Ashikhmina. Accessory min. 1965. *R. 93687*  
 Bazzanova. W Siberia. 1966. *R. 93860*  
 Beliaev. Lamprophyres Timan. 1967. *R. 93894*  
 Borovko. Polyudov series. 1964. *R. 94159*  
 Bud'ko. Mackinawite valterite. 1966. *R. 94283*  
 Bukanov. Axinite Polar Ural. 1966. *R. 94305*  
 Bukanov. Chlorite. 1966. *R. 94307*  
 Bukanov. Symmetry axinite. 1966. *R. 94306*  
 Entin. Philopogite magnetite. 1966. *R. 95122*  
 Galakhov. Banding intrusives. 1966. *R. 95436*  
 Gavrikov. Gold mineralization. 1967. *R. 95474*  
 Genkin. Zvyagintsevit. 1966. *R. 95506*  
 Goldin. Orthite Subpolar Ural. 1966. *R. 95637*  
 Ėrmoliuk. Soviet Far East. 1967. *R. 96228*  
 Ėshkin. Hardness magnetite. 1967. *R. 96354*  
 Kamenov. Koashva apatite. 1966. *R. 96549*  
 Kolgina. Min. assoc. Tyumen. 1965. *R. 96877*  
 Korzh. Jurassic W Siberia. 1965. *R. 96961*  
 Kuzemkina. Gabbroite weathering. 1967. *R. 97248*  
 Labunishov. Pegmatites. 1939. *R. 97283*  
 Lebedev. Traps India Siberia. 1967. *R. 97406*  
 Leonova. Accessory xenotimes. 1967. *R. 97475*  
 Malakhov. Olivines Ural. 1965. *R. 97824*  
 Mal'kov. Vein alkaline gabbroids. 1966. *R. 97844*  
 Petrov. Mineralogy Ural. 1966. *R. 98974*  
 Plotnikov. Hydrogeol. Siberia. 1967. *R. 99059*  
 Shemiakin. Pyroxene charnockites. 1967. *R. 99947*  
 Siniakov. New minerals Siberia. 1966. *R. 100105*  
 Smirnov. Sulvanite Pay-Khoy. 1967. *R. 100165*  
 Titov. Mercury NE Siberia. 1967. *R. 100692*  
 Vialukhin. Mesozoic Ural. 1965. *R. 101074*  
 Znamenskii. Granitoid massif. 1965. *R. 101558*

#### Mineralogy—Yakut ASSR.

Anastasenko. Datolite crystals. 1966. *R. 93542*  
 Apionov. Chlorites quartz veins. 1967. *R. 93408*  
 Bobrievich. Kimberlites. 1964. *R. 94080*  
 Bulgakova. W Verkhoiansk region. 1967. *R. 94327*  
 Buriak. Sulfide min. Lena. 1967. *R. 94343*  
 Efimov. Strontium thomsonite. 1966. *R. 95050*  
 Egorov. Euclase altered granites. 1967. *R. 95067*  
 Firsov. Chem. elements gold ore. 1966. *R. 95299*  
 Flerov. Depth form Deputatskii. 1967. *R. 95319*  
 Frantšesson. Phases kimberlite. 1967. *R. 95373*  
 Gamianin. Types gold Indigirka. 1966. *R. 95451*  
 Gavril'ev. Lithol. Sette-Daban. 1966. *R. 95476*  
 Indolev. Metamorph. feldspars. 1967. *R. 96270*  
 Indolev. Silver. 1966. *R. 96269*  
 Ivanovskai. Mesozoic concretions. 1966. *R. 96391*

Khvostova. Rare-earth vesuvianite. 1966. *R. 96740*  
 Kifisul. Aldan. 1966. *R. 96796*  
 Kifisul. Aldan. 1966. *R. 96797*  
 Kifisul. Pyroxenes Aldan. 1966. *R. 96799*  
 Kolochigov. Impurities diamond. 1967. *R. 96879*  
 Kopylov. Si-Kb diag. pyroxenes. 1966. *R. 96930*  
 Kostriukov. Eyk deposits Lena. 1966. *R. 97002*  
 Kozlov. Crust weathering. 1964. *R. 97047*  
 Krutoiarskii. Diamond crystals. 1964. *R. 97139*  
 Kulish. Alkaline rocks Aldan. 1966. *R. 97196*  
 Kuteinikov. Proterozoic traps. 1967. *R. 97236*  
 Kuznefov. Zircons granitoids. 1967. *R. 97275*  
 Luti. Granitized alumina rocks. 1966. *R. 97697A*  
 Miuskov. X-ray diamond. 1966. *R. 98175*  
 Nikishov. Monticellite. 1966. *R. 98452*  
 Pchelina. Authigenic min. form. 1963. *R. 98888*  
 Proshchenko. Crystal fergusonite. 1965. *R. 99238*  
 Puzanov. Temp. decrepitation. 1966. *R. 99280*  
 Rabonov. Heavy min. Riphean. 1966. *R. 99291*  
 Serebriakov. Postmag. granitoids. 1967. *R. 99853*  
 Sobolev. Chrome-bearing min. 1966. *R. 100198*  
 Sobolev. Chrome deep xenolith. 1967. *R. 100204*  
 Sobolev. Diamond-bear eclogite. 1966. *R. 100201*  
 Sobolev. Diamond eclogites. 1966. *R. 100199*  
 Sobolev. Diamonds eclogite. 1966. *R. 100197*  
 Sobolev. Garnets grossulites. 1966. *R. 100200*  
 Sobolev. Sulfides kimberlites. 1967. *R. 100202*  
 Sokolov. New kimberlite bodies. 1964. *R. 100215*  
 Strona. Gold Allakh-Yun'. 1962. *R. 100442*  
 Sukhorskii. Temp. rock crystal. 1965. *R. 100463*  
 Uklonskai. Isomorphous ser. 1964. *R. 100851*  
 Varshavskii. Morphol. diamonds. 1966. *R. 100980*  
 Voskresenskai. Titanolite. 1965. *R. 101193*  
 Zdorik. Crystalline orthite. 1964. *R. 101466A*  
 Zedgenizov. Types zircons Aldan. 1966. *R. 101447*  
 Zhabin. Calcite ijolite-porphory. 1967. *R. 101472*  
 Zhabin. Lamellar calcite Mir. 1967. *R. 101471*

#### Mines & mining—Alaska.

Agranat. Foreign methods develop. 1967. *R. 93371*  
 Alaska. 1966 report. 1966. *E. 93448*  
 Alaska sportsman. Mikado gold. 1966. *E. 93460*  
 Alaska sportsman. Unalakleet. 1966. *E. 93466*  
 Berg. Metalliferous lode depos. 1967. *E. 93971*  
 Chapman. Fairbanks district. 1967. *E. 94483*  
 Cook. Min. indus. education. 1966. *E. 94644*  
 De Armond. Founding Juneau. 1967. *E. 94778*  
 Eels. 1966 economy. 1967. *E. 95047*  
 Gates. Completion fluids Umiat. 1960. *E. 95471*  
 Jasper. Geochem. invest. 1965. *E. 96432*  
 Jensen. Pre-Klondike. 1967. *E. 96442*  
 Mulligan. Tin lode invest. 1966. *E. 98283*  
 Western miner. Tax law. 1967. *E. 101293*

#### Mines & mining—Canada.

Agranat. Foreign methods develop. 1967. *R. 93371*  
 Allen. Sub-zero open mine equip. 1966. *E. 93520*  
 Bernier. Cold problems. 1966. *E. 93985A*  
 Blackadar. Frobiher's "gold". 1967. *E. 94059*  
 British Columbia. Mines. 1966. *E. 94217B*  
 British Columbia. Mines. 1967-68. *E. 94217A*  
 Brown. 1965 Yukon mining survey. 1966. *E. 94235*  
 Campbell. Lead zinc Pine Pt. 1966. *E. 94424*  
 Canada. 1966 govt. activity N. 1967. *E. 94432*  
 Canada. People of light and dark. 1966. *E. 94436*  
 Crocker. Mattagami mine service. 1966. *E. 94693*  
 Findlay. 1966 Yukon. 1966. *E. 95286*  
 Homulus. Pine Point Gt. Slave Lake. 1966. *E. 96145*  
 Hurdle. Pine Point mine. 1967. *E. 96202*  
 Inglesias. Mattagami mine. 1966. *E. 96274*  
 Jordan. Mineral evaluation. 1967. *E. 96496*  
 Knapp. Mattagami mine milling. 1966. *E. 96834*  
 Krüger. Canada in '60's. 1964. *G. 97136*  
 Laing. NWT mineral industries. 1967. *E. 97296*  
 Laing. Yukon min. indus. 1967. *E. 97297*  
 Lang. Knob Lake. 1966. *E. 97317*  
 Law. Technol. tar sands. 1967. *E. 97389*  
 Lotz. Yukon ditch. 1967. *E. 97650*  
 McInnes. US investment in Can. 1967. *E. 97744*  
 Mamen. Tunnel Granduc mine. 1966. *E. 97854*  
 Mayer. Sub-Arctic mining. 1966. *E. 97979*

- Scarborough. Equipment Pine Pt. 1966. *E* 99741  
 Watts. Iron ore Bafin. 1966. *E* 101253  
*Western miner.* And. Mining Co. 1967. *E* 101292  
*Western miner.* 100 yr in Can. 1967. *E* 101294
- Mines & mining—Scandinavia & Finland.**  
 Asplund. Leveaniemi mine. 1964. *S* 93692  
 Eriksen. Prospecting costs. 1966. *N* 95139  
 Hansen. Rana ore processing. 1966. *N* 95927  
 Johnson. Swedish iron ore indus. 1967. *E* 96473  
 Parassis. Lost drillholes. 1965. *E* 98844  
 Parassis. Prospecting N Sweden. 1967. *E* 98843  
*Polar record.* News. 1966-67. *E* 99082  
 Vellinga. Mining frontier N Sw. 1966. *Du* 101041
- Mines & mining—USSR.**  
 Afanas'ev. Magadan. 1967. *R* 93348  
 Akad n. Mining technology. 1964. *R* 93396  
 Alekhichev. Dust control apatite. 1964. *R* 93485  
 Alekhichev. Pneumatic screen control air. 1964. *R* 93484  
 Alekhichev. Ventilation raises. 1964. *R* 93486  
 Anikeeva. Dust control. 1962. *R* 93577  
 Anistratov. Snowy ore in chute. 1964. *R* 93585  
 Artemenko. Bit performance. 1966. *R* 93670  
 Baron. Gradient explosives. 1964. *R* 93813  
 Baron. Rock resistance. 1963. *R* 93815  
 Baron. Smooth blasting. 1964. *R* 93812  
 Baron. Smooth blasting Kola. 1964. *R* 93814  
 Boiko. Ventilating. 1964. *R* 94121  
 Brattsev. Cryogenic factor. 1966. *R* 94203  
 Bugro. Cyclic shaft sinking. 1964. *R* 94297  
 Bugro. Permafrost. 1964. *R* 94298  
 Bugro. Shaft sinking. 1964. *R* 94299  
 Bugro. Wall supports. 1964. *R* 94296  
 Bukhgol'ia. Ventilation doors. 1966. *R* 94311  
 Bulatov. Kinematics drill bit. 1965. *R* 94321  
 Buslov. Oil displacement by gas. 1965. *R* 94368  
 Busyrev. Induced block caving. 1964. *R* 94373  
 Busyrev. Methods mica deposits. 1964. *R* 94372  
 Busyrev. Mining process mica. 1964. *R* 94374  
 Chaban. Ventilation Val'kumey. 1962. *R* 94469  
 Chukhrail. Rock displacement. 1962. *R* 94576  
 Danchich. N Ural. 1967. *R* 94735  
 Davydov. Coal. 1964. *R* 94771  
 Dionis'ev. Remote control. 1964. *R* 94889  
 Dmitriev. Coal production. 1964. *R* 94901  
 Elekhov. Automation coal. 1964. *R* 95085  
 Elekhov. Rock separation. 1964. *R* 95086  
 Ershov. Conf mining Kola. 1966. *R* 95159  
 Evshenko. Grouting. 1964. *R* 95183  
 Fadeev. Form fractures by blast. 1964. *R* 95197  
 Fedor'ev. Rock pressure. 1967. *R* 95235  
 Freidin. Indus Murmansk. 1967. *R* 95386  
 Galaev. Inaccessible seams. 1967. *R* 95433  
 Gossard. Drifting tailrace tunnel. 1966. *R* 95612  
 Goldtman. Filtration thaw. 1962. *R* 95643  
 Goldtman. Thaw frozen rock. 1966. *R* 95645  
 Golovanov. Apatit Combine. 1967. *R* 95652  
 Gonoboblev. Groundwater Pechora. 1967. *R* 95667  
*Gornyi zhurnal.* Olenegorsk. 1966. *R* 95698  
 Gois. Equipment coal. 1964. *R* 95722  
 Gois. Mechanization. 1964. *R* 95721  
 Gois. Shortwall develop. 1964. *R* 95723  
 Granik. European N. 1967. *R* 95743  
 Grekov. Mine accident. 1965. *R* 95771  
 Grigorovich. Shift earth surface. 1965. *R* 95791  
 [Akovei]. Econ reform indus. 1967. *R* 96215  
 [Akovei]. Piece rate pay. 1966. *R* 96216  
 [Akovei]. Rockburst Vorkuta. 1964. *R* 96219  
 I'in. Roadway system bench. 1964. *R* 96265  
 Ivanchuk. Vibration sickness. 1967. *R* 96360  
 Kalimov. Dust elimin. 1964. *R* 96533  
 Kalimov. Methane workings. 1964. *R* 96532  
 Kanev. Product effc mine. 1964. *R* 96561  
 Kashevarov. Pechora coal. 1965. *R* 96613  
 Kazanets. Iron ore indus. 1967. *R* 96650  
 Khanukaev. Cumulative charges. 1964. *R* 96698  
 Khanukaev. Delayed action blast. 1964. *R* 96700  
 Khanukaev. Mechanism drill rock. 1964. *R* 96699  
 Klement'ev. Kola. 1967. *R* 96819  
 Klüchnikov. Blasting. 1964. *R* 96824  
 Klochko. Bar coal-cutter. 1964. *R* 96827  
 Koktashev. Vibrating sluices. 1962. *R* 96863  
 Konzhin. Mine water permafrost. 1966. *R* 1967. *E* 96923  
 Kotliar. Work norms Noril'sk. 1967. *R* 97013  
 Kuchugura. Clay shale fillers. 1962. *R* 97159  
 Kulakov. Tsentral'nyy mine. 1967. *R* 97182  
 Kuz'min. Coal output. 1967. *R* 97257  
 Kuznetsov. SPS Vorkuta rig. 1967. *R* 97269  
 Latyshev. Industry Khibiny. 1967. *R* 97360  
 Lebedev. Tsentral'nyy. 1964. *R* 97408  
 Levchuk. Crosscuts. 1964. *R* 97499  
 Levchuk. Shaft sink method. 1964. *R* 97498  
 Levchuk. Transport. 1964. *R* 97500  
 Lidin. Methane Noril'sk. 1967. *R* 97528  
 Lomonosov. Water blasting. 1964. *R* 97624  
 Lyman'. Loams & shales. 1962. *R* 97705  
 Lysov. Thaw permafrost. 1962. *R* 97709  
 Magadan. Roof bolting. 1957. *R* 97775  
 Maksimenko. Shorting electricity. 1964. *R* 97810  
 Malan'in. Sampling kimberlites. 1966. *R* 97826  
 Mazurov. Apatite indus. 1967. *R* 97987  
 Mel'nikov. Berezevo coal. 1964. *R* 98023  
 Mel'nikov. Develop Yakutia. 1966. *R* 98027  
 Molitin. Flooding bauxite mines. 1966. *R* 98206  
 Natoianskii. Shrinkage silt. 1966. *R* 98351  
 Nefedova. 1923-58 Chukotka. 1967. *R* 98367  
 Nikonov. Mech coal prodn. 1964. *R* 98494  
 1951-55 advances in geol. 1964. *R* 95511  
 Palamutov. Methods thaw rocks. 1966. *R* 98820  
 Pekerskii. Electro heat ground. 1962. *R* 98912  
 Permiakov. Exfoliation rock. 1965. *R* 98930  
 Pokrovskii. Percuss breakdown. 1965. *R* 99078  
 Polkovnikov. Prospects coal. 1964. *R* 99114  
 Popov. Product labor mine. 1964. *R* 99147  
 Potemkin. Drilling NE. 1966. *R* 99193  
 Priimak. Protect ground freeze. 1966. *R* 99217  
 Pushko. Coal. 1964. *R* 99253  
 Puchkov. Air zone of caving. 1964. *R* 99254  
 Roshchupkin. Chukotka. 1967. *R* 99504  
 Rozan'ev. Bulkhead for blowouts. 1965. *R* 99537  
 Rozan'ev. Improve safety Vorkuta. 1965. *R* 99538  
 Rozinoer. Crushing quality ore. 1964. *R* 99549  
 Rozinoer. Rising boreholes. 1964. *R* 99550  
 Rudenko. Warming frozen pipes. 1965. *R* 99567  
 Rzhetskii. Open-pit mining. 1964. *R* 99632  
 Sedova. Clay shale light fillers. 1962. *R* 99798  
 Sel'uin. Project construction. 1964. *R* 99808  
 Shamonii. Excavator Noril'sk. 1966. *R* 99904  
 Shashmurin. Configuration leaks. 1964. *R* 99924  
 Shashmurin. Cross-section. 1964. *R* 99925  
 Shashmurin. Porosity mixture 1964. *R* 99923  
 Shcheglov. Noril'sk. *E* 99934  
 Shilin. Rotary drills. 1967. *R* 99973  
 Shiman. Uneven chute draw. 1964. *R* 99988  
 Shuliakovskii. Ventilation. 1964. *R* 100028  
 Shumkov. Apatitovy Tsirk. 1965. *R* 100033  
 Shumkov. Drilling blasting Kola. 1966. *R* 100034  
 Sigachev. Combined charges pit. 1964. *R* 100081  
 Smirnov. Blasting Mayak mine. 1967. *R* 100163  
 Sofronov. Rock choke-ups. 1965. *R* 100212  
 Sokolov. Labor productivity. 1964. *R* 100229  
 Stolerman. Vorkuta 7 yr plan. 1965. *R* 100402  
 Syrochev. Ventilation bulkheads. 1965. *R* 100545  
 Technical problems ore mining. 1963. *R* 101173  
 Tormasov. Semiconductor rectifiers. 1965. *R* 100743  
 Trepachev. Bauxite N Ural. 1967. *R* 100758  
 Trush. Role permafrost Aidan. 1966. *R* 100792  
 Tumanov. Vermiculite Kola. 1967. *R* 100820  
 Turchaninov. Country rock. 1964. *R* 100824  
 Turchaninov. Deformation shaft. 1964. *R* 100827  
 Turchaninov. Fissured tectonics. 1964. *R* 100831  
 Turchaninov. Rake veins. 1965. *R* 100829  
 Turchaninov. Rock pressure. 1964. *R* 100825  
 Turchaninov. Rock pressure. 1965. *R* 100828  
 Turchaninov. Stability exposures. 1964. *R* 100826  
 Turchaninov. Stress rock. 1966. *R* 100830  
 Umnov. Degassing coal beds. 1964. *R* 100855

- Vasserman. Cage & air distrib. 1964. *R.* 101019  
 Vasserman. Estimate air distrib. 1965. *R.* 101018  
 Vasserman. Ventilation horizon. 1964. *R.* 101017  
 Vlasov. Prospecting placers. 1964. *R.* 101132  
 Voronkov. Underground mining. 1964. *R.* 101187  
 Voronkov. Water dust control. 1965. *R.* 101188  
 Zelenov. Ruda 1 system. 1967. *R.* 101453  
 Zil'berbord. Deform roof. 1965. *R.* 101535  
 Zil'berbord. Thermal regime. 1966. *R.* 101536
- MIAGO LAKE** (Baffin Island; 64°35'N. 72°10'W.).  
 Blackadar. Geology. 1967. *E.* 94658
- Mining equipment.**  
 Abel. Under-ice techniques. 1961. *E.* 93317  
 Allen. Sub-zero open mine equip. 1966. *E.* 93520  
 Bogdanov. Placer min equip NE. 1967. *R.* 94097  
 Bukin. Models machinery. 1967. *R.* 94312  
 Chulkov. USSR. 1964. *R.* 94578  
 Dionis'ev. Remote control. 1964. *R.* 94889  
 Egorov. Improve mining equip NE. 1967. *R.* 95066  
 Godass. Blasting for power stn. 1965. *R.* 95611  
 Goñ. Coal. 1964. *R.* 95722  
 Goñ. Mechanization. 1964. *R.* 95721  
 Goñ. Shortwall. 1964. *R.* 95723  
 Ibragimov. Equipment boreholes. 1966. *R.* 96242  
 Kashevarov. Pechora coal. 1965. *R.* 96613  
 Khanukaev. Mechanism drill rock. 1964. *R.* 96699  
 Kiochko. Bar coal-cutter. 1964. *R.* 96827  
 Matveev. Ore loading. 1966. *R.* 97964  
 Mel'nikov. Berezovo coal. 1964. *R.* 98023  
 Parasnits. Lost drillholes. 1965. *E.* 98844  
 Red'kin. Safety electric equip. 1962. *R.* 99361  
 Shuliakovskii. Ventilation. 1964. *R.* 100028
- Mining laws.**  
 De Armond. Founding Juneau. 1967. *E.* 94778  
 Gielsvik. Prospecting Svalbard. 1966. *N.* 95581  
 Jensen. Pre-Klonike. 1967. *E.* 96442  
 Koch. New Greenland laws. 1966. *D.* 96841
- Mink.**  
 Pedersen. Wild mink Norw. 1964. *N.* 98906
- MIHOOK CREEK** (Alaska; 65°31'N. 150°08'W.).  
 Burand. Geochron. Minook Creek. 1966. *E.* 94335
- MIR** (diamond deposit & mining camp, Yakut ASSR).  
 Kriatov. Diamonds. 1966. *R.* 97108  
 Sobolev. Diamond-bear eclogite. 1966. *R.* 100201
- MIRAY** (pop. pl., Yakut ASSR; 62°33'N. 113°53'E.) & region.  
 Anodin. Salinity SW Yakutia. 1966. *R.* 93587  
 Argunov. Diamond country. 1965. *R.* 93632  
 Botkunov. Distorted crystals. 1967. *R.* 94169  
 Burkov. Rare earths kimberlite. 1966. *R.* 94347  
 Danilov. Yakutia. 1967. *R.* 94743  
 Kolochigov. Impurities diamond. 1967. *R.* 96879  
 Koval'skii. Xenoliths kimberlites. 1964. *R.* 97032  
 Mendzheriiskii. Diamond land. 1964. *R.* 98030  
 Miuskov. Diffraction diamond. 1966. *R.* 98175  
 Shafranovskii. Twin diamonds. 1966. *R.* 99894  
 Shurtakov. Lena region. 1964. *R.* 100042  
 Sobolev. Chrome deep xenolith. 1967. *R.* 100204  
 Sobolev. Diamond eclogites. 1966. *R.* 100199  
 Sobolev. Diamonds eclogite. 1966. *R.* 100197  
 Sokolov. Metallometric test. 1966. *R.* 100216  
 Varshavskii. Morphol diamonds. 1966. *R.* 100980  
 Vinogradov. Diamond carbonado. 1966. *R.* 101098  
 Zhabin. Lamellar calcite Mir. 1967. *R.* 101471  
 Zol'nikov. Kimberlites Mirnyy. 1968. *R.* 101560
- Missions.**  
 Anderson. Net in bay. 1967. *E.* 93550  
 Canada. People of light and dark. 1966. *E.* 94436  
 Carrière. Oblates N Quebec. 1964. *F.* 94461A  
 Drouin. St Paul des Métis. 1963. *E.* 94983  
 Holmes. Missionary wife. 1964. *E.* 96127  
 Jenness. Eskimo Greenland. 1967. *E.* 96441  
 Marsh. Anglican church Ungava. 1964. *E.* 97910A  
 Melling. Native peoples Can. 1967. *E.* 98016  
 Neatby. 1774 Labrador. 1966. *E.* 98362  
 Oswalt. Change Alaska. 1963. *E.* 98805  
 Peacock. Moravian N Quebec. 1964. *E.* 98888A
- Povungnituk coop art. 1965. *E.* 99199  
 Smeeton. Aleutian Islands. 1967. *E.* 100160  
 Thomasson. Handöl Lapp chapel. 1964. *E.* 100654
- Moffell. See Vestre Moffell.**
- Moh's Rise** (submarine ridge, Greenland Sea; approx 71° - 74°N. 08°W. - 19°E.).  
 Dollar. Fissure volcano group. 1966. *E.* 94928
- Mokka Flord** (Queen Elizabeth Islands; 79°45'N. 87°30'W.).  
 Schwerdtner. Domes Axel Heiberg I. 1967. *E.* 99773
- Moller, Port** (bay, Alaska; 55°53'N. 160°28'W.).  
 Workman. Port Moller prehist. 1966. *E.* 101361
- Molluscs. See also Brachiopods; Bryozoans.**  
 Corgan. Mya Alaska. 1966. *E.* 94660  
 Libman. Pearl rivers. 1967. *R.* 97523  
 McCauley. Gastropod shrimp. 1964. *E.* 97721A  
 Moskalev. Distrib Acmaeidae. 1964. *R.* 98245  
 Moskalev. Littoral NW Pacific. 1964. *R.* 98246  
 Nikol'skii. Mortality White Sea. 1966. *R.* 98480  
 Savateeva. Distrib Sphaeriidae. 1964. *R.* 99713  
 Shileiko. Terrestrial molluscs. 1967. *R.* 99971  
 Shileiko. Variability lymnaeids. 1967. *R.* 99970  
 Starobogatov. Div Paleartic. 1964. *R.* 100341  
 Valentine. Pacific shelf. 1966. *E.* 100962  
 Wagner. Fauna Arctic Basin. 1964. *E.* 101227
- Molluscs, Fossil.**  
 Afitskii. Inoceramidae B Anyuy. 1967. *R.* 93357  
 Balashov. Cephalopod Cambrian. 1966. *R.* 93762  
 Betekhtina. Paleozoic pelecypods. 1966. *R.* 94004  
 Betekhtina. Pelecypods Paleozoic. 1967. *R.* 94002  
 Bodylevskii. Jurassic Cretaceous. 1967. *R.* 94084  
 Cherkasova. New brachiopods. 1967. *R.* 94519  
 Dansk geol forening. Greenland. 1967. *D.* 94754  
 Divshina. Devonian pelecypods. 1967. *R.* 94895  
 Durham. Cenozoic migration. 1967. *E.* 95016  
 Eklundsson. Stratig Tiernes. 1967. *E.* 95080  
 Glazunova. Cretac ammonites. *E.* 95596  
 Gustomesov. New belemnites. 1966. *R.* 95872  
 Imlay. Mesozoic Alaska. 1967. *E.* 96267  
 Jeletzky. U Volgian ammonites. 1966. *R.* 96439  
 Jones. Cretaceous Matanuska. 1967. *E.* 96489  
 Koshelkina. Mid Jurassic marine. 1967. *R.* 96989  
 Kulikov. Molluscs Permian. 1967. *R.* 97190  
 Kuz'min. Devonian cephalopods. 1965. *R.* 97254  
 Kuz'min. Mid Devonian nautiloids. 1966. *R.* 97256  
 Livshina. Devonian Lucinidae. 1966. *R.* 97594  
 Livshina. Subgen Pterinea. 1967. *R.* 97595  
 Lobanova. Permian Noril'sk. 1966. *R.* 97601  
 MacNeil. Cenozoic peccinids. 1967. *E.* 97762  
 Mesezhnikov. Marine Alenian. 1966. *R.* 98055  
 Missarzhevskii. Lapworthella. 1966. *R.* 98165  
 Pedder. Orecopia cotei n sp. 1966. *E.* 98900  
 Petrov. Develop hist Bering. 1967. *R.* 98979  
 Petrov. Quat Chukotka. 1966. *R.* 98981  
 Pokhialainen. Hauterivian. 1967. *R.* 99073  
 Polubotko. Ochetomya Triassic. 1966. *R.* 99120  
 Ragozin. Paleozoic Tunguskiy. 1967. *R.* 99303  
 Rosenkrantz. W Greenland. 1964. *F.* 99499  
 Saks. Belemnites. 1966. *R.* 99669  
 Saks. L Cretaceous Sos'va. 1967. *R.* 99668  
 Sei. Alenian ammonites Okhotsk. 1967. *R.* 99802  
 Suzdal'skii. Burial Pleistocene. 1967. *R.* 100496  
 Suzdal'skii. Sediment Yenisey. 1967. *R.* 100498  
 Suzdal'skii. Types burial. 1967. *R.* 100501  
 Suzdal'skii. Volutuspius. 1966. *R.* 100504  
 Syssoev. Hyolithids Aldan. 1966. *R.* 100550  
 Tschkov. Mid Jurassic Lena. 1967. *R.* 100811  
 Unklesbay. Ammonoids Alaska. 1966. *E.* 100905  
 Velikhanina. L&M Jurassic. 1966. *R.* 101039  
 Vereshchagin. New Inoceramus. 1967. *R.* 101052  
 Westermann. Monotis Yukon. 1966. *E.* 101291  
 Zakharov. Jurassic Ostreidae. 1965. *E.* 101421  
 Zhuravleva. New cephalopods. 1964. *R.* 101524
- Molodo** (river & basin, Yakut ASSR; 69°32'N. 124°28'E.).  
 Biterman. Weathered crust. 1967. *R.* 94049  
 Gustomesov. New belemnites. 1966. *R.* 95872  
 Leonov. Diamond prospecting. 1965. *R.* 97474

- Leonov. Diamonds Lena province. 1966. *R. 97473*  
 Minaeva. Sources removal. 1967. *R. 98139*  
 Prokopchuk. Diamond placers. 1966. *R. 99230*  
 Prokopchuk. Eluvium diamond. 1966. *R. 99232*  
 Prokopchuk. Location diamonds. 1967. *R. 99231*  
 Savrasov. Mag fused rocks. 1967. *R. 99729*
- Moltke, Harald Viggo, Greve, 1871-1960.**  
 Bukdahl. Greenland. 1967. *E. 94309*
- Molybdenum.**  
 Brown. Hg dispersion haloes Can. 1967. *E. 94232*  
 Jasper. Geochem invest Alaska. 1965. *E. 96432*  
 Ravich. Taymyr Pen. 1959. *R. 99345*  
 Richter. Slana district Alaska. 1966. *E. 99416*  
 Saunders. East cent Alaska. 1966. *E. 99706*  
 Saunders. Mineral Yukon Tanana. 1967. *E. 99708*  
 Yletyinen. Molybdenite Finl. 1967. *Fl. 101381*
- Monacobreen (glacier, Svalbard; 79°30' N. 12°33' E.).**  
 Nünlist. 1962 Swiss exped Spitsbergen. 1966. *E. 98662*
- Monchegorsk (pop. pl., Murmanskaya Oblast'; 67° 56' N. 32°58' E.) & region.**  
 Afanas'ev. Ultrabasic intrusion. 1966. *R. 93346*  
 Akad. n. Metallurgic slag. 1965. *R. 93395*  
 Gudovich. Foam concrete. 1965. *R. 95827*  
 [Ushko-Zakharova. Froodite? 1966. *R. 96357*  
 [Ushko-Zakharova. Nigglite? 1966. *R. 96356*  
 Klement'ev. Mining trust. 1967. *R. 96819*  
 Lapiškil. Development child. 1967. *R. 97336*  
 Lebedev. Isotopic carbon. 1964. *R. 97415*  
 Mitünin. Building blocks. 1965. *R. 98174*  
 Rossinskii. Porous slag. 1965. *R. 99515*  
 Rossinskii. Slag melts. 1965. *R. 99514*  
 Shkorbatov. Mag rocks. 1964. *R. 99995*  
 Vartapetian. Mine waste. 1965. *R. 100984*
- Montagne Island (Alaska; 60° 10' N. 147°15' W.).**  
 Plafker. Faults 1964 quake. 1967. *E. 99048*
- Moose (river & basin, Northern Ontario; 51°20' N. 80°24' W.).**  
 Hearne. Journey. 1795. *E. 95998*  
 Hearne. Journey. 1799. *F. 96002*  
 Hearne. Journey (Tyrrell). 1911. *E. 95999*
- Moose Factory (pop. pl., Northern Ontario; 51°16' N. 80° 37' W.).**  
 Bryans. Pediatric service. 1966. *E. 94268*
- Moosonee (pop. pl., Northern Ontario; 51°17' N. 80°39' W.).**  
 Davis. Birds late Nov. 1967. *E. 94764*
- Moravians.**  
 Oswalt. Mission change. 1963. *E. 98805*
- Morkoka (river & basin, Yakut ASSR; 65°10' N. 115° 52' E.).**  
 Milkhenko. Carbonates. 1966. *R. 98105*  
 Tesakov. Ordovician Silurian. 1967. *R. 100641*  
 Vilenskii. Copper nickel ore. 1966. *R. 101084*
- Mosquitoes.**  
 Bukshynov. Tyumen. 1966. *R. 94314*  
 Cherepanov. Control Ob. 1966. *R. 94513*  
 Corbet. Autogeny arct mosquito. 1967. *E. 94657*  
 Corbet. Natural hosts Ellesmere. 1966. *E. 94658*  
 Hirvenoja. Meltwater. 1962. *G. 96087*  
 Hirvenoja. Sompiojärvi. 1961. *G. 96084*  
 Nielsen. Greenland. 1966. *E. 98440*  
 Ostroushko. Komi ASSR. 1967. *R. 98800*  
 Solov'ev. Bloodsuck Diptera. 1966. *R. 100241*  
 Sommerman. Mosquito trap. 1967. *E. 100255*
- Mosses & liverworts.**  
 Ahti. *Dicranum leioneuron*. 1965. *E. 93375*  
 Brassard. Bathurst Island. 1968. *E. 94195A*  
 Brassard. Mosses Ellesmere. 1967. *E. 94196*  
 Crum. *Barbula johansenii*. 1965. *E. 94698*  
 Crum. *Dicranella crispata*. 1965. *E. 94699*  
 Crum. *Timmia comata* new N. Am. 1967. *E. 94700*  
 Forman. Tetrarhiaceae N. Am. 1962. *E. 95344*  
 Gauthier. *Sphagnum* flora Sweden. 1968. *E. 95473*  
 Holmen. *Sphagnum* Greenland. 1964. *E. 96126*  
 [Urovaika. 3 *spagnum* Karelia. 1967. *R. 96350*  
 Karczmaz. *Calliergon*. 1966. *E. 96586*  
 Mårtensson. Bryophytes Kedde. 1962. *S. 97714*
- Mårtensson. Torneträsk area. 1956. *E. 97713*  
 Persson. Alaska Shacklette. 1963. *E. 98944*  
 Persson. Bryophytes. 1961. *E. 98943*  
 Ryvarden. *Splachnum* Norway. 1966. *E. 99626*  
 Scotter. Bryophytes Gordon L. 1962. *E. 99780*  
 Scotter. Bryophytes Taltson. 1963. *E. 99781*  
 Scotter. Bryophytes Thelon. 1966. *E. 99782*  
 Shacklette. Substrate bryophyte. 1961. *E. 99886*  
 Shacklette. Unattached moss. 1966. *E. 99887*  
 Sjors. *Sphagnum angermanicum*. 1966. *E. 100123*  
 Sonesson. Torneträsk area. 1966. *E. 100257*  
 Steere. Bryophytes Arctic. 1965. *E. 100354*  
 Steere. Distrib *Funaria polaris*. 1963. *E. 100355*
- Moth Bay (Alaska; 55°16' N. 131°20' W.).**  
 Warfield. Zinc copper. 1967. *E. 101243*
- Motorchuna (river & basin, Yakut ASSR; 68°01' N. 123°06' E.).**  
 Gustomesov. New belemnites. 1966. *R. 95872*  
 Leonov. Diamond prospecting. 1965. *R. 97474*  
 Minaeva. Sources removal. 1967. *R. 98139*  
 Plotnikova. Diamond placer form. 1965. *R. 99060*  
 Prokopchuk. Location diamonds. 1967. *R. 99231*
- Mould Bay (bay & polar station, Queen Elizabeth Islands; 76°15' N. 119°35' W.).**  
 Barton. Diary ft weather stn. 1967. *E. 93832*  
 Gaigero. Winter warming. 1965. *E. 95430*  
 Jordan. Salmon nuclear explosion. 1966. *E. 98497*  
 Meng. Negative bays aurora 2. 1967. *E. 98032*  
 Paterson. Geotherm heat flow. 1966. *E. 98865*  
 Whitham. Geomag var anomalies. 1965. *E. 101306*
- Mount McKinley National Park.**  
 Anderson. Ascent NE Mt Hunter. 1967. *E. 93554*  
 Howard. Lichens. 1963. *E. 96166*  
 Keith. New bird records. 1967. *E. 96661*  
 Weber. Lichens. 1967. *E. 101257*
- Mountains, mountaineering.**  
 Alford. Mountains Yukon. 1966. *E. 93515*  
 Anderson. Ascent NE Mt Hunter. 1967. *E. 93554*  
 Baird. Arctic. 1966. *E. 93747*  
 Banks. McKinley Logan. 1966. *E. 93774*  
 Blakeney. Alpine Club. 1966. *E. 94067*  
 Bohn. Glacier Bay. 1967. *E. 94114*  
 Everett. Ascents Yukon Terr. 1967. *E. 95177*  
 Faarlund. Stetind. 1967. *N. 95194*  
 Field. Unnamed peak. 1966. *E. 95271*  
 Fradkin. 1928-1945 invest. 1967. *R. 95369*  
 Gjærevoll. Snow & plants. 1967. *N. 95573*  
 Kunitzsyn. Compare mt regions. 1966. *R. 97203*  
 Liska. Mt Seattle ascent. 1967. *E. 97569*  
 Lugovoi. Geocryology mounts. 1966. *R. 97664*  
 Malberg. Atmos pressure mts. 1967. *G. 97828*  
 Moore. Mt McKinley climbs. 1967. *E. 98216*  
 Moravec. Vestapitsbergen. 1963. *G. 98217*  
 Nünlist. 1962 Swiss exped Spitsbergen. 1966. *E. 98662*
- Peacock. Sandhurst in Greenl. 1967. *E. 98889*  
 Reed. Alaska 1867-1902. 1966. *E. 99372*  
 Roberts. Kichatna Spire. 1967. *E. 99433*  
 Roberts. Mt Huntington. 1966. *E. 99434*  
 U.S. Churchill Peaks. 1965. *E. 100898*
- Moyero (river & basin, Krasnoyarskiy Kray; 68° 44' N. 103°35' E.).**  
 Afanas'eva. Trap intrusions. 1967. *R. 93331*  
 Andreeva. L. Ordovician deposits. 1967. *R. 93570*  
 Ivanovskii. Oldest rugosa. 1965. *R. 96392*  
 Moskalenko. Condonts Ordovician. 1967. *R. 98244*
- Mudflows. See also Landslides.**  
 Anan'ev. Traces activity Kolyma. 1967. *R. 93539*  
 Bishop. Landslides logged areas. 1964. *E. 94077*  
 Jahn. Vestapitsbergen. 1967. *E. 96421*  
 Kemmerikh. Mudflows Ural. 1964. *R. 96667*  
 Perov. Mudflows Khibiny. 1966. *R. 98932*
- Muir Glacier (Southeast Alaska; 59° N. 136°10' W.).**  
 Overshine. Recent glacial ice. 1967. *E. 98813*
- Muir Inlet (estuary, Southeast Alaska; 58°45' N. 136° 05' W.).**  
 Decker. Plant ecology. 1966. *E. 94782*  
 DeLong. Insects. 1966. *E. 94802*

- Goldthwait. Glacial history. 1966. *E* 95642  
 Good. Mammals ecology. 1966. *E* 95668  
 Haselton. Glacial geology. 1965. *E* 95966  
 Merrell. Freshwater fish. 1966. *E* 98052  
 Mirsky. Ecologic succession. 1966. *E* 98160  
 Petrie. Ice wastage & morphol. 1966. *E* 98971  
 Rudolph. Ecologic succession. 1966. *E* 99578  
 Trautman. Birds. 1966. *E* 100753  
 Ugolini. Soil formation. 1966. *E* 100849
- Muldrow Glacier** (Alaska; 63°24'N. 150°33'W.).  
 Harrison. Ice surges Muldrow. 1964. *E* 95959
- Muna** (river & basin, Yakut ASSR; 67°32'N. 123°06'E.).  
 Khar'kiv. Ball-shaped inclusions. 1967. *R* 96708  
 Khar'kiv. High temp metamorphism. 1967. *R* 96706  
 Kostriukov. Eyk deposits. 1966. *R* 97002  
 Kriatov. Diamonds. 1966. *R* 97108  
 Kuteinikov. Limits M U Cambrian. 1964. *R* 97237  
 Leonov. Diamond prospecting. 1965. *R* 97474  
 Leonov. Diamonds Lena province. 1966. *R* 97473  
 Loshchakov. Mag survey. 1964. *R* 97643  
 Osipova. Lithol Liasic diamond. 1963. *R* 98791  
 Plotnikova. Diamond placer form. 1965. *R* 99060  
 Prokopchuk. Diamond placers. 1966. *R* 99230  
 Sarsadskikh. Age kimberlites. 1966. *R* 99703  
 Shakhova. Palynology. 1966. *R* 99901
- Muonio** (river & basin, Scandinavia & Finland; 67°11'N. 23°34'E.).  
 Fromm. Soils map Norrbotten. 1965. *S* 95400
- Muostakh, Ostrov** (island, Yakut ASSR; 71°35'N. 130°E.).  
 Ivanov. Seasonal thaw. 1966. *R* 96376  
 Rebristai. Vascular plants. 1966. *R* 99358  
 Solomatin. Ice-wedge polygon. 1966. *R* 100238
- Murchison Bay** (expedition base, Svalbard; 80°03'N. 18°15'E.).  
 Golovanov. Analogs U Riphean. 1967. *R* 95654  
 Starkov. Var oval zone auroras. 1967. *R* 100335  
 Vuorela. Temp wind fields. 1967. *E* 101218
- Murmanskaya Oblast'** (pop. pl., Murmanskaya Oblast'; 68°58'N. 33°05'E.) & region.  
 Belogorskii. Bones child. 1966. *R* 93909  
 Charakhch'ian. Var cosmic rays. 1966. *R* 94487  
 Galaktionov. Training athletes. 1967. *R* 95437  
 Gendrin. VLF morningside disturb. 1967. *F* 95504  
 Gershkovich. Hospital children. 1960. *R* 95539  
 Gershkovich. Rickets. 1961. *R* 95538  
 IGY symposia 1958 Moscow. 1961. *E* 96292  
 Katsenel'son. Solar activity. 1966. *R* 96628  
 Kazimirovskii. Movement ionos. 1966. *R* 96657  
 Kerblai.  $f_o F_2$  & radio absorp. 1967. *R* 96673  
 Khocholava. Disturb F2 mid lat. 1966. *R* 96717  
 Kolobova. Ultrashort radio. 1966. *R* 96878  
 Korotkov. Mfg concrete piles. 1966. *R* 96953  
 Kutiavin. Petroleum transport. 1966. *R* 97238  
 Maevskii. Trawler fleet. 1967. *R* 97774A  
 Mal'ko. Aurora solar activity. 1967. *R.E* 97840  
 Miasoedov. Labor. 1967. *R* 98073  
 Murav'eva. Housing. 1967. *R* 98291  
 Nadubovich. Coast effect aurora. 1967. *R* 98314  
 Nikonov. Basin moraine. 1966. *R* 98487  
 Ogonek. Murmansk. 1966. *R* 98715  
 Samardzhiev.  $E_s$  auroral zone. 1966. *R* 99682  
 Savitskaia. Damage trawl nets. 1964. *R* 99722  
 Semenov. Temp fields & precip. 1966. *R* 99828  
 Starkov. Var oval zone auroras. 1967. *R* 100335  
 Sukhorukova. Electron concentration & solar activity. 1966. *R* 100464  
 Tarasov. Blood hemoglobin. 1958. *R* 100590  
 Tarasov. Hemoglobin change. 1960. *R* 100588  
 Tarasov. 1961 children. 1966. *R* 100589  
 Turchin. Experiment shipyard. 1967. *R* 100832  
 Vinogradov. Spatial distrib  $E_s$ . 1967. *R* 101106  
 World War II Murmansk Prov. 1965. *R* 95170
- Murmanskaya Oblast'** (regional section no. 51 on index map).  
 Akad n. Activities Kola Branch. 1966. *R* 93380  
 Al'tman. Electrification agric. 1965. *R* 93528
- Durov. Mapping NW econ region. 1965. *R* 95019  
 Durov. Political econ NW. 1965. *R* 95018  
 Golubev. Energy resources. 1965. *R* 95660  
 Korshunov. Murmansk sports. 1967. *R* 96956  
 Koval'skii. Belomorsk-Apatity rr. 1967. *R* 97030  
 Kozlov. Lapp kolhoz. 1967. *R* 97045  
 Kulichenko. Athletes Severomorsk. 1967. *R* 97183  
 Luk'ianchenko. Lapp houses. 1966. *R* 97668  
 Malikov. 1918-1920 Soviet N. 1963. *R* 97834  
 Ogonek. Murmansk. 1966. *R* 98715  
 Pospelov. Toponymy research. 1968. *R* 99175  
 Rikhter. Natural history. 1966. *R* 99423  
 Shaskol'skii. Rise town Kola. 1962. *R* 99927  
 Slavinskii. Guide Kola Pen. 1965. *R* 100152  
 Solov'ev. Sports. 1964. *R* 100243  
 Tegengren. Hunters & amazons. 1965. *E* 100616  
 Valner. N Fleet World War II. 1964. *R* 100945  
 Vasil'ev. Rehab small peoples. 1966. *R* 101000  
 Veshchezerskii. World War II. 1965. *R* 101067  
 World War II Murmansk Prov. 1965. *R* 95170  
 Zyr'ianov. Skiing Kirovsk. 1965. *R* 101598
- Murmanskaya Oblast'—Agriculture.**  
 Olyikainen. UV irradiat plants. 1965. *R* 98741  
 Shishkin. Garden to bloom. 1959. *R* 99993  
 Vartapetian. Mine waste. 1965. *R* 100984
- Murmanskaya Oblast'—Botany.**  
 Chepurko. Biol tundra landscape. 1966. *R* 94506  
 Filippova. Plant phenology. 1966. *R* 95281  
 Golovkin. Bulbous plant morphol. 1966. *R* 95658  
 Hamet-Ahti. *Tripleurospermum*. 1967. *E* 95889  
 Karsten. Fungi Finland Kola. 1966. *L* 96608  
 Kriuchkov. Alt zoning Khibiny. 1967. *R* 97124  
 Kriuchkov. Medvedev book. 1966. *R* 97122  
 Lantratova. Trees shrubs. 1965. *R* 97331  
 Lisina. Fungi plant roots. 1967. *R* 97567  
 Manakov. Plant chemistry. 1967. *R* 97858  
 Roizin. Shrub growth. 1966. *R* 99462  
 Vasil'ev. Origin Siberian cedar. 1967. *R* 101001
- Murmanskaya Oblast'—Construction.**  
 Akad n. Metallurgic slag. 1965. *R* 93395  
 Bevziuk. Density strength clays. 1967. *R* 94006  
 Gevirtz. Tuloma power stn. 1963. *R* 95541  
 Godass. Blasting for power stn. 1965. *R* 95611  
 Godass. Drift tailrace tunnel. 1966. *R* 95612  
 Gudovich. Foam concrete. 1966. *R* 95827  
 Gudovich. Lime slag cement. 1965. *R* 95828  
 Gurevich. Binding material. 1965. *R* 95850  
 Iskriiskii. Kola bldg materials. 1967. *R* 96323  
 Lebedev. Tsentral'nyy mine. 1964. *R* 97408  
 Mitunin. Building blocks. 1965. *R* 98174  
 Nikiforov. Erection equipment. Tuloma power stn. 1966. *R* 98449  
 Pavlov. Utilities Tuloma stn. 1965. *R* 98878  
 Postnikov. Construct material. 1965. *R* 99180  
 Rossinskii. Porous slag. 1965. *R* 99515  
 Rossinskii. Slag melts. 1965. *R* 99514  
 Vasil'ev. Tuloma power stn. 1965. *R* 100991  
 Zarkhi. Niva III power stn. 1963. *R* 101433
- Murmanskaya Oblast'—Fisheries.**  
 Akad n. Acclim salmon. 1965. *R* 93401  
 Azbelev. Salmon rivers Kola. 1966. *R* 93720  
 Belova. Blood morphol salmon. 1965. *R* 93921  
 Efimov. Salmon. 1967. *R* 95053  
 Galkina. Salmon egg size. 1965. *R* 95443  
 Iastrebkov. Egg size salmon. 1965. *R* 96235  
 Kamyschnai. Behavior salmon. 1967. *R* 96554  
 Maevskii. Trawler fleet. 1967. *R* 97774A  
 Maksheev. Murmansk trawl fleet. 1967. *R* 97809  
 Metelitsyn. Reduce costs. 1962. *R* 98061  
 Ninburg. Parasite Murman salmon. *E* 98600  
 Persov. Gonads salmon. 1965. *R* 98941  
 Petukhov. Competition fleet. 1966. *R* 98998  
 Pozdniakova. Water hatcheries. 1965. *R* 99206  
 Sakun. Gametogen pink salmon. *E* 99670  
 Solov'ev. Live fish factory. 1961. *R* 100249  
 Storublenkov. Beacons. 1962. *R* 100407  
 Zhitenev. Var egg size salmon. 1965. *R* 101495  
 Zhiteneva. Ca spawn salmon. 1965. *R* 101497  
 Zhiteneva. Morphometry salmon. 1965. *R* 101496

**Murmanskaya Oblast'—Forests & wood industry.**  
Chepurko. Birch salt uptake. 1966. R. 94508

**Murmanskaya Oblast'—Geochemistry.**

Balashov. Rare-earth elements. 1966. R. 93759  
Balashov. Rare-earth elements. 1966. R. 93761  
Galakhov. Rocks Khibiny. 1966. R. 95434  
Galimov. Isotopic comp carbon gas. 1967. R. 95440  
Gerasimovskii. Cu & Ta syenites. 1966. R. 95527  
Gerasimovskii. Lovozero massif. 1966. R. 95523  
Gerasimovskii. Nepheline syenites. 1967. R. 95528  
Gerasimovskii. Rocks Lovozero. 1966. R. 95526  
Gerasimovskii. Sulfury Lovozero. 1966. R. 95524  
Gerling. Excess Ar<sup>40</sup> chlorite. 1967. R. 95533  
Grinenko. Isotopic comp S. 1965. R. 95793  
Khalilov. Murmanite-lomonosovite. 1966. R. 96695  
Klimochkin. Groundwater Khibiny. 1964. R. 96823  
Kosol. Isomorphism nepheline. 1966. R. 96995  
Kravtsov. Khibiny. 1967. R. 97087  
Lebedev. Isotopic carbon. 1964. R. 97415  
Linde. Combustible gases. 1964. R. 97542  
Maiorov. Moraine fractions. 1966. R. 97783  
Rudovskaiia. Granitic pegmatites. 1964. R. 99579  
Tolstikhin. Methane gases. 1966. R. 100719  
Zezin. Carbonaceous substances. 1967. R. 101466  
Zezin. Isotopic comp carbon. 1967. R. 101465  
Zhirov. Argon in biotite. 1968. R. 101493  
Zhirov. Dating nepheline. 1968. R. 101492

**Murmanskaya Oblast'—Geology.**

Afanas'ev. Ultrabasic intrusion. 1966. R. 93346  
Akad n. Alkaline rocks Kola. 1966. R. 93397  
Akad n. Quat & groundwater. 1964. R. 93393  
Akad n. Relief & Quat Kola. 1966. R. 93394  
Armand. Marine Imandra. 1964. R. 93642  
Armand. Placer formation. 1965. R. 93643  
Armand. Pollen interglacial. 1966. R. 93645  
Armand. Porphyro Pleistocene. 1966. R. 93644  
Armand. Quat correlation. 1966. R. 93646  
Aseev. Activity shields. 1967. R. 93681  
Baboshin. Migmatites. 1966. R. 93731  
Barkanov. Metallogenic maps. 1966. R. 93798  
Baron. Rock resistance mining. 1963. R. 93815  
Bezdenzhnykh. Facies study. 1966. R. 94008  
Bogdanov. Change density rocks. 1967. R. 94101  
Bogdanov. Copper-nickel sulfide. 1967. R. 94096  
Bogdanov. Lithol chem shield. 1966. R. 94098  
Borodin. Titanomagnetites. 1966. R. 94157  
Bussen. Geol Lovozero tundras. 1967. R. 94369  
Dolivo. Aeromagn anom amphibolite. 1964. R. 94926  
Dolivo. Metamorph mag granulite. 1964. R. 94927  
Egorov. Sounding Lovozero. 1965. R. 95068  
Egorov. Interstadial deposits. 1964. R. 95074  
Evzerov. Rhythmic structure. 1964. R. 95184  
Fedkova. Garnet amphibolites. 1966. R. 95227  
Galakhov. Banding intrusives. 1966. R. 95436  
Galakhov. Magmatism Khibiny. 1966. R. 95435  
Garifulin. Rock streams. 1964. R. 95460  
Geol Murman 1941-50 pub. 1967. R. 95510  
Gerasimovskii. Lovozero massif. 1966. R. 95523  
Gerasimovskii. Nephel syenites. 1967. R. 95525  
Gerling. Age position oldest rock. 1967. R. 95530  
Golubev. Progress NW 50 yr. 1967. R. 95661  
Goriainov. Iron-silica. 1966. R. 95696  
Grove. Relief form Lovozero. 1964. R. 95750  
[Akovlev. Ores wall rock Murman. 1967. R. 96217  
Ivanova. Apatite Khibiny. 1963. R. 96390  
Kamenov. Koashva apatite depos. 1966. R. 96549  
Kirichenko. Glacial drift. 1966. R. 96762  
Kononova. Use nepheline age. 1966. R. 96910  
Kornilov. Metallogeny orefield. 1966. R. 96941  
Koshechkin. Relief form Ponoy. 1966. R. 96985  
Kozyreva. K/Rb ratio Khibiny. 1966. R. 97057  
Kukhareno. Alkaline magmatism. 1967. R. 97176  
Landa. Genetic class phlogopite. 1965. R. 97309  
Lebedeva. Glacial veg Tuloma. 1964. R. 97423  
Lebedeva. Unconsolidated deposits. 1964. R. 97424  
Liubshov. Ancient strata Kola. 1964. R. 97589  
Loskutov. Silver Medvezhiy. 1966. R. 97644  
Luneva. Clastic material. 1965. R. 97686  
Malyshov. Hydrogeol Khibiny. 1964. R. 97852

Mikheichev. Resources apatite. 1964. R. 98107  
Minakov. Ijolite-urtite magma. 1967. R. 98140  
Mirskaiia. Old volcanic strata. 1966. R. 98159  
Nikolaev. Latest stage develop. 1967. R. 98462  
Nikonov. Pleistocene Kola. 1966. R. 98490  
Nikonov. Relief develop W Kola. 1964. R. 98489  
1951-55 advances in geol. 1964. R. 95511  
Niippenen. Copper nickel depos. 1966. R. 98606  
Oswald. Int symp Devonian. 1967. E. 98804 § 16  
Panasko. Earthquakes. 1964. R. 98829  
Panasko. 1962 earthquakes. 1966. R. 98830  
Petersil'e. Gas components. 1964. R. 98961  
Petersil'e. Gases rocks. 1965. E. 98960  
Polkanov. Greymykh-Vyrmes. 1967. R. 99110  
Polkanov. Pre-Quat geol. 1964. R. 99109  
Popov. Paleozoic volcanism. 1967. R. 99145  
Potrubovich. Imandra trough. 1966. R. 99196  
Precambrian. 1966. G. 99207  
Precambrian sediment geol. 1966. R. 99221  
Proskuriakov. Kurginskiy area. 1966. R. 99239  
Recent Crustal Movement. 1965. E. 96301  
Romanov. Greisen Yuovvoayv. 1967. R. 99469  
Rudenko. Genesis apatite Khibiny. 1964. R. 99566  
Samsonova. Interglacial. 1966. R. 99690  
Semenenko. Precambrian platforms. 1966. R. 99814  
Semilakkin. Vuoriyarvi massif. 1967. R. 99832  
Sergeeva. Precambrian. 1964. R. 99868  
Shablinskii. Apatite ores. 1965. R. 99883  
Shkorbatov. Mag rocks Monchegorsk. 1964. R. 99995  
Shustova. Baltic shield. 1966. R. E. 100050  
Sinišyn. Ust'-Ponoy structure. 1967. R. 100106  
Smirnova. Mica pegmatites. 1966. R. 100177  
Suslova. Pechenga series. 1966. R. 100492  
Ternovoi. Kovdor phlogopite. 1967. R. 100639  
Tikhonenkova. Apatite form. 1964. R. 100671  
Vlasov. Lovozero alkali massif. 1966. E. 101136  
Zhdanov. Granitic formations. 1966. R. 101477

**Murmanskaya Oblast'—Geology, Structural.**

Dolivo. Aeromagn disjunct tectonics. 1964. R. 94925  
Ez. Isoclinal folds. 1967. R. 95191  
Grave. Relief elements. 1966. R. 95751  
Grave. Rupture dislocations. 1966. R. 95749  
Kalinkin. Prototectonics Khibiny. 1967. R. 96537  
Klushin. Deep structure shield. 1965. R. 96831  
Koshechkin. Endogenic factor. 1964. R. 96984  
Koshechkin. Tecton fracturing. 1964. R. 96986  
Koshechkin. Tectonics Notozero. 1964. R. 96983  
Makievskii. Relief structure. 1964. R. 97804  
Nikolaev. Baltic Shield. 1967. E. 98465  
Nikolaev. Recent movements. 1966. R. 98464  
Nikolaev. Seismicity shield. 1966. R. 98463  
Nikolaev. Tectonics seismicity. 1967. R. 98461  
Onokhin. Apatite nepheline. 1966. R. 98765  
Onokhin. Folded structures. 1965. E. 98764  
Stovas. Recent uplift. 1964. R. 100413  
Tsil'nikova. Deep structure Pechenga. 1963. R. 100801  
Tuezov. Transition platforms. 1966. R. 1967. E. 100813  
Volotovskaiia. Distrib Hercynian. 1967. R. 101166  
Zhdanov. Baltic Shield. 1968. R. 101479  
Zhdanov. Develop Pechenga ser. 1964. R. 101478

**Murmanskaya Oblast'—Geomorphology.**

Akad n. N European USSR. 1966. R. 93389  
Armand. Last glaciation. 1964. R. 93641  
Armand. Terminal moraine form. 1961. R. 93640A  
Gorbatskii. Continental tundras. 1967. R. 95675  
Kaleiskaiia. Patterns develop. 1966. R. 96529  
Kozlov. Antiplanation terraces. 1966. R. 97049  
Linde. Gases Khibiny. 1967. R. 97543  
Nikonov. Basin moraine. 1966. R. 98487  
Nikonov. Marginal formation. 1961. R. 98486  
Nikonov. Old valleys shield. 1967. R. 98488  
Nikonov. Quat movement crust. 1964. R. 98485  
Perov. Mudflows Khibiny. 1966. R. 98932  
Shmygalev. Fedorova intrusion. 1962. R. 100003

**Murmanskaya Oblast'—Hydrology.**

- Antonov. Chem Panskaya massif. 1964. *R. 93595*  
Antonov. Winter groundwater. 1964. *R. 93596*  
Fedorova. Iron accumulation lakes. 1964. *R. 95231*  
Fedorova. Iron ore lakes. 1964. *R. 95230*  
Grit'sevskaya. Salmon streams. 1965. *R. 95802*  
Krafnov. F content groundwater. 1967. *R. 97061*  
Mironova. Lakes Kola. 1964. *R. 98153*  
Nebozheva. Subsurface supply. 1965. *R. 98363*  
Norina. Hydrochem rivers. 1965. *R. 98635*  
Pozdniakova. Fish hatcheries. 1965. *R. 99206*

**Murmanskaya Oblast'—Industry.**

- Freidin. Concentration indus. 1967. *R. E. 95386*  
Granik. Econ develop. 1967. *R. E. 95743*  
Kester. Eider down indus. 1967. *R. 96689*  
Korotkov. Mfg concrete piles. 1966. *R. 96953*  
Latyshev. Industry Khibiny. 1967. *R. 97360*  
Lebedev. Soc security Kola. 1967. *R. 97411*  
Men'shikov. Bonus quality work. 1965. *R. 98046*  
Miasoedov. Labor Murmansk. 1967. *R. 98073*  
Shkoda. Equipment repairs. 1967. *R. E. 99994*

**Murmanskaya Oblast'—Metallurgy.**

- Alekseev. Apatite separation. 1966. *R. 93505*  
Alekseev. Flotation apatite. 1966. *R. 93504*  
Alekseev. Kyanite concentrates. 1966. *R. 93507*  
Alekseev. Kyanite concentration. 1966. *R. 93506*  
Concentration useful min. 1966. *R. 98681*  
Gamilova. Quality concentrate. 1966. *R. 95452*  
Golovanov. Apatite from waste. 1966. *R. 95653*  
Istomin. Ferrous concentrates. 1966. *R. 96324*  
Istomin. Iron concentrates Kola. 1967. *R. E. 96325*  
Karaseva. Flotation apatite. 1966. *R. 96579*  
Klassen. Magnetite flotation. 1966. *R. 96810*  
Plaksin. Flotation rate. 1966. *R. 99050*  
Usachev. Iron concentrates. 1966. *R. 100915*

**Murmanskaya Oblast'—Meteorology.**

- Azernikova. Changes elements. 1967. *R. 93721*  
Brükhano. Snow avalanche. 1966. *R. 94220*  
Girdiuk. Total solar rad Kola. 1965. *R. 95560*  
Kudriavtsev. Temp dew point. 1967. *R. 97163*  
Handbk climate. 1966. *R. 100305*  
Minina. Tropopause cold front. 1966. *R. 98144*  
Ovchinnikova. Types veg period. 1965. *R. 98811*  
Savel'ev. Cohesion snow. 1967. *R. 99717*  
Savel'ev. Microphotography snow. 1967. *R. 99716*  
Selezneva. Chem atmos precip. 1964. *R. 99807*  
Shver. Wind glaze hoarfrost. 1967. *R. 100059*  
Smirnov. Avalanche guard. 1966. *R. 100173*  
Svistov. Aerosols coast. 1966. *R. 100524A*  
Tushinskii. Avalanches USSR. 1967. *R. 100837*

**Murmanskaya Oblast'—Mineralogy.**

- Afanas'ev. Clay min. 1964. *R. 93338*  
Afanas'ev. Hydro-phlogopite Kovdor. 1967. *R. 93341*  
Afanas'ev. Kovdor vermiculite. 1967. *R. 93339*  
Afanas'ev. Vermiculite. 1966. *R. 93340*  
Afanas'ev. Weathering syenites. 1964. *R. 93342*  
Astaf'ev. Pechenga. 1967. *R. 93695*  
Batieva. Alkaline granites Kola. 1966. *R. 93851*  
Bazarova. Nepheline Lovozero. 1966. *R. 93861*  
Bel'kov.  $ZrO_2/HfO_2$  granites. 1967. *R. 93905*  
Belolipetskii. Epidote orthite. 1967. *R. 93910*  
Belolipetskii. Rare earths. 1967. *R. 93911*  
Boiarskii. Ion etching. 1966. *R. 94116*  
Bondarenko. Dielectric prop. 1965. *R. 94138*  
Borisov. Structure neptunite. 1966. *R. 94153*  
Bulakh. Genesis carbonatites. 1967. *R. 94316*  
Bulakh. Phlogopite Sebl'-Yavr. 1967. *R. 94315*  
Bussen. Gray clay Luyavrut. 1966. *R. 94371*  
Bussen. Rock-form eudialyte. 1967. *R. 94370*  
Dorfman. Ramsayite. 1966. *R. 94940*  
Dudkin. K & Na differentiates. 1967. *R. 94999*  
Dudkin. Nature color minerals. 1967. *R. 95000*  
Ezerov. Clay fraction moraine. 1966. *R. 95185*  
Fedotov. Copper-nickel sulfide. 1967. *R. 95244*  
Fedotova. Anthraxolite Pechenga. 1966. *R. 95245*  
Fedotova. Retgersite Allarchensk. 1967. *R. 95246*  
Feklichev. Chem eudialytes. 1965. *R. 95250*  
Feklichev. Types eudialytes. 1965. *R. 95251*  
Garifulin. Paramorphs kyanite. 1967. *R. 95461*

- Gerasimovskii. Lovozero massif. 1966. *R. 95523*  
Gorbulnov. Hydrotherm vein complex. 1967. *R. 95678*

- Ikorskii. Bituminous matter. 1966. *R. 96256*  
Ikorskii. NaF & organic matter. 1966. *R. 96257*  
Il'in. Rare alkalis microclines. 1967. *R. 96261*  
Iushko-Zakharova. Froodite? 1966. *R. 96357*  
Iushko-Zakharova. Nigilite. 1966. *R. 96356*  
Kirillov. Hydroxyl-bastnäsite. 1966. *R. 97370*  
Kirillov. Lueshite carbonatites. 1967. *R. 96771*  
Kozyreva. Mg Fe mica Khibiny. 1967. *R. 97055*  
Kozyreva. Nepheline feldspars. 1967. *R. 97054*  
Kozyreva. Nephelines Khibiny. 1966. *R. 97056*  
Krasnova. Thorianite Kovdor. 1967. *R. 97076*  
Labuntsov. Pegmatites N Karelia. 1939. *R. 97283*  
Lapin. Titanium lueshite Kovdor. 1966. *R. 97334*  
Leonova. Aureole alteration. 1967. *R. 97476*  
Loskutov. Color structure quartz. 1967. *R. 97645*  
Merenkov. Asbestos Pechenga. 1960. *R. 98049*  
Minibaev. Self-reversal mag. 1966. *R. 98142*  
Polferov. Ore-bear basic massif. 1965. *R. 99094*  
Rimskaia-Korsakova. Phlogopite. 1967. *R. 99425*  
Vetrin. Accessory min granitoids. 1967. *R. 101069*  
Vetrin. Bismuth min granite. 1966. *R. 101070*  
Vetrin. Chem accessory magnetite. 1967. *R. 101071*  
Vinogradova. Access min granitoid. 1967. *R. 101119*  
Vlasov. Lovozero alkali massif. 1966. *R. 101136*  
Volarovich. DSS profile. 1965. *R. 101148*  
Zabavnikova. Lomonosovite. 1964. *R. 101393*  
Ziskind. Phlogopite. 1962. *R. 101553*

**Murmanskaya Oblast'—Mining.**

- Akad n. Mining technology. 1964. *R. 93396*  
Alabuzhev. Energy hammer drill. 1965. *R. 93442*  
Alekhichev. Dust control apatite. 1964. *R. 93485*  
Alekhichev. Pneumatic screen control air. 1964. *R. 93484*  
Alekhichev. Ventilation raises. 1964. *R. 93486*  
Anistratov. Snowy ore in chute. 1964. *R. 93585*  
Baron. Smooth blasting. 1964. *R. 93812*  
Baron. Smooth blasting. 1964. *R. 93814*  
Busyrev. Induced block caving. 1964. *R. 94373*  
Busyrev. Methods mica deposits. 1964. *R. 94372*  
Busyrev. Mining process mica. 1964. *R. 94374*  
Ershov. Conf mining Kola. 1966. *R. 95159*  
Galaev. Inaccessible seams. 1967. *R. 95433*  
Golovanov. Apatit Combine. 1967. *R. 95652*  
Gornyi zhurnal. Olenegorsk. 1966. *R. 95698*  
Kazanets. Iron ore indus. 1967. *R. 96650*  
Klement'ev. Mining trust. 1967. *R. 96819*  
Kliuchnikov. Blasting. 1964. *R. 96824*  
Kulakov. Tsentral'nyy mine. 1967. *R. 97182*  
Mazurov. Apatite indus. 1967. *R. E. 97987*  
Permiakov. Exfoliation rock. 1965. *R. 98930*  
Rozinoer. Crushing quality ore. 1964. *R. 99549*  
Rozinoer. Rising boreholes. 1964. *R. 99550*  
Rudenko. Warming frozen pipes. 1965. *R. 99567*  
Rzhevskii. Open-pit mining. 1964. *R. 99632*  
Shashmurin. Configuration leaks. 1964. *R. 99924*  
Shashmurin. Cross-section. 1964. *R. 99925*  
Shiman. Uneven chute draw. 1964. *R. 99988*  
Shumkov. Apatitovy Tsirk. 1965. *R. 100033*  
Shumkov. Drilling blasting Kola. 1966. *R. 100034*  
Sofronov. Rock choke-ups. 1965. *R. 100212*  
Technical problems ore mining. 1963. *R. 101173*  
Tumanov. Vermiculite Kola. 1967. *R. E. 100820*  
Turchaninov. Deformation shaft. 1964. *R. 100827*  
Turchaninov. Fissured tectonics. 1964. *R. 100831*  
Turchaninov. Rake veins. 1965. *R. 100829*  
Turchaninov. Rock pressure. 1964. *R. 100825*  
Turchaninov. Rock pressure. 1965. *R. 100828*  
Turchaninov. Stability exposures. 1964. *R. 100826*  
Turchaninov. Stress rock mines. 1966. *R. 100830*  
Vasserman. Cage & air distrib. 1964. *R. 101019*  
Vasserman. Estimate air distrib. 1965. *R. 101018*  
Vasserman. Ventilation horizon. 1964. *R. 101017*  
Vorokonov. Underground mining. 1964. *R. 101187*  
Zelenov. Ruda 1 system. 1967. *R. 101453*

# Murmanskaya Oblast'—Petrology, petrography.

- Feigin. Form Lovozero massif. 1964. *R. 95248*  
Gerasimovskii. Lovozero massif. 1966. *R. 95523*  
Ginzburg. Min comp granitoids. 1963. *E. 95556*  
Goriainov. Authigenic lead zinc. 1967. *R. 95695*  
Goriainov. Leptites Precambrian. 1967. *R. 95694*  
Kukharenskii. Alkaline-ultrabasic. 1964. *R. 97175*  
Labuntsov. Pegmatites N Karelia. 1939. *R. 97283*  
Polferov. Copper-nickel sulfide. 1967. *R. 99093*  
Polferov. Nickeliferous massifs. 1966. *R. 99092*  
Polkanov. Formation granites. 1963. *R. 99111*  
Popova. Crystallization ores. 1966. *R. 99155*  
Sidorov. Conglomerates Precamb. 1967. *R. 100066*  
Turchaninov. Country rock. 1964. *R. 100824*  
Valiashko. Inclusions apatites. 1966. *R. 100963*  
Vinogradov. Access min granites. 1967. *R. 101097*  
Zakrzhevskii. Gases in rocks. 1964. *R. 101429*

# Murmanskaya Oblast'—Public health, disease.

- Belogorskii. Bones child. 1966. *R. 93909*  
Kashkarov. Fishermen's safety. 1967. *R. 96615*  
Lapitskii. Develop child. 1967. *R. 97336*  
Materials. Child health. 1962, 1965. *R. 97937*  
Rozentul. Avitaminosis D. 1959. *R. 99541*  
Smirnov. Ornithosis. 1966. *R. 100171*  
Tarasov. Blood hemoglobin. 1958. *R. 100590*  
Tarasov. Child health. 1967. *R. 100591*  
Tarasov. Hemoglobin change. 1960. *R. 100588*  
Tarasov. Murmansk children. 1966. *R. 100589*  
Zabalueva. Ultraviolet irradiat. 1966. *R. 101392*  
Zusman. Schools health. 1967. *R. 101590*

# Murmanskaya Oblast'—Soils.

- Chepurko. Rotation min substances. 1967. *R. 94507*  
Shtina. Algae podzol Khibiny. 1966. *R. 100020*

# Murmanskaya Oblast'—Zoology.

- Aksenenko. Furbearer & rodent. 1966. *R. 93440*  
Bianki. Ecol hooded crow. 1967. *R. 94019*  
Danilov. Geog var capercaillie. 1965. *R. 94746*  
Flint. Ducks geese. 1965. *R. 95325*  
Karpovich. Water bird distrib. 1965. *R. 96606*  
Kester. Kandalaksha Preserve. 1967. *R. 96688*  
Kontunemi. Sawflies. 1965. *Fi. 96922*  
Koshkina. Ecol red-backed mite. 1957. *R. 96992*  
Koshkina. Lemming pop Kola. 1967. *R. 96991*  
Koshkina. Vole cycles. 1966. *R. 96990*  
Luther. Turbellaria Fennoscand. 1966. *G. 97693*  
Poliānskaia. Reindeer. 1966. *R. 99103*  
Rumiantsev. Nematode whitefish. *E. 99590*  
Savateeva. Distrib ecol molluscs. 1964. *R. 99713*  
Shileiko. Kola molluscs. 1967. *R. 99970*  
Shileiko. Terrestrial molluscs. 1967. *R. 99971*  
Skokova. Bird flights Pon'goma. 1960. *R. 100133*  
Solov'ev. Bloodsuck Diptera. 1966. *R. 100241*  
Zimin. Reprod grosbeak waxwing. 1960. *R. 101544*

# Murmanskii Bereg (coast, Murmanskaya Oblast'; 68°40' N, 37°30' E.).

- Barashkov. Iodine algae. 1966. *R.E. 93790*  
Blinova. Types algal growth. 1966. *R. 94071*  
Golovkin. Birds phytoplankton. 1967. *R. 95657*  
Prop. Sublittoral. 1964. *R. 99237*  
Vinogradova. Reserves seaweeds. 1964. *R. 101120*

# Museums, galleries, etc.

- Ahman. Petrog survey Ume. 1967. *S. 93301*  
Baudou. Stone finds Norrland. 1966. *S. 93852*  
Björnstad. Stone archive class. 1967. *S. 94034*  
Bondareva. Commander Isls. 1966. *R. 94143*  
Gotovisev. Tundra Yakutia. 1961. *R. 95720*  
Gromyko. Siberia colony. 1966. *R. 95814*  
Ingliis. Yellowknife. 1967. *E. 96276*  
Kaplan. Northern crafts. 1966. *R. 96574*  
Klokova. Magadan state archive. 1967. *R. 96829*  
Laughlin. Cranial Port Moller. 1966. *E. 97369*  
Liapunova. Aleut sculpture. 1967. *R. 97518*  
Lot-Falck. Musée de l'Homme. 1961. *F. 97646*  
Maksimov. Folk art. 1966. *R. 97815*  
Manker. Bone age of Lapps. 1964. *E. 97862*  
Møllenhuis. 1964 additions. 1965. *N. 98189*  
Novgorodov. Yakutsk museum. 1966. *R. 98646*  
Novgorodov. Yakutsk museum. 1966. *R. 98647*  
Phila Anthropol Soc Papers. 1967. *E. 99008*

- Razumovskii. Anthropol & ethnog. 1964. *R. 99355*  
Razumovskii. Indian basketry. 1967. *R. 99356*  
Rozental'. Lena 1912 strike. 1962. *R. 99540*  
Schmitz. Festschrift Bühler. 1965. *G. 99760*  
Sizykh. Yakutsk museum. 1966. *R. 100121*  
Trufanov. Kenai tomahawks. 1967. *R. 100789*  
Zaborovskii. Yakutsk museum. 1966. *R. 101397*  
Zibert. N Athapaskan crafts. 1967. *R. 101530*

# Music & dance.

- Akad n. Evenki folklore. 1966. *R.T. 93384*  
Aleksieva. Komi folk dance. 1956. *R. 93508*  
Gaidi. Finno-Ugrian verse. 1965. *F. 95439*  
Holm-Hansen. Voice Thule. 1964. *N. 96124*  
Kuprianova. Epic songs Nenets. 1965. *Sa. R. 97208*  
Kuprianova. Modern motifs song. 1966. *R. 97209*  
Lagercrantz. Lappish folksong. 1966. *G. 97290*  
Malinovskii. Koryak ballet. 1967. *R. 97835*  
Zhornitskii. Yakut dance. 1956. *R. 101505*

# Musk-oxen.

- Caras. N Am mammals. 1967. *E. 94458*  
Handweaver. Qivuit musk ox. 1967. *E. 95922*  
Hearne. Journey. 1795. *E. 95998*  
Hearne. Journey. 1799. *F. 96002*  
Hearne. Journey (Glover). 1958. *E. 96000*  
Hearne. Journey (Tyrell). 1911. *E. 95999*  
Tremblay. Contwoyto Lake area. 1967. *E. 100757*  
Uspenskii. Dweller N. 1966. *R. 100925*  
Uspenskii. Soviet Arctic. 1966. *R. 100927*  
Vibe. West Greenland. 1965. *D. E. 101076*

# Musk-ox Circle.

- Kupsch. Inst for N Studies. 1967. *E. 97213*

# Muskox Intrusion (geol. formation, Mackenzie District; 67°20' N, 115°30' W.).

- Beck. Heat flow. 1966. *E. 93875*  
Chamberlain. Sulfides. 1967. *E. 94477*  
Hobson. Geophysics invest. 1967. *E. 96096*  
Kanehira. Pyrrhotite. 1966. *E. 96558*

# Muskrats. See also Rodents.

- Boikova. Pop forest tundra Ob. 1966. *R. 94123*  
Buiakovich. Life under ice. 1966. *R. 94301*  
Cameron. Can mammals. 1964. *E. 94418*  
Nasimovich. Ecol results introd. 1966. *R. 98344*  
Petrov. Muskrat trade. 1967. *R. 98985*  
Zykov. Muskrat & lakes. 1966. *R. 101597*

# Muskwa (river & basin, Northern British Columbia; 58° N, 122° W.).

- Cody. *Elymus sibiricus*. 1967. *E. 94624*

# Mutnovskii Vulkan (volcano, Kamchatskaya Oblast'; 52°27' N, 158° 11' E.).

- Cherdyn'nev. Heavy radio-elements. 1967. *R. 94511*  
Kirsanov. Acid volcanism. 1967. *E. 96780*  
Poliak. Energy active volcanism. 1966. *R. 99095*  
Poliak. Energy volcanic phenom. 1966. *R. 99097*  
Serafimova. Chem comp gas. 1966. *R. 99841*  
Vakin. Active vent. 1966. *R. 100959*

# Myasundzha (pop. pl., Magadanskaya Oblast'; 63° N, 147°04' E.).

- Aida. Preconstruction thawing. 1962. *R. 93377*  
Reiniuk. Effect bldg temp ground. 1962. *R. 99387*  
Shchegol'kov. Utility lines. 1962. *R. 99936*

# Myasundzha (river & basin, Magadanskaya Oblast'; 62° 59' N, 146°50' E.).

- Vedernikov. Frozen processes dam. 1962. *R. 101033*  
Mylga (river & basin, Magadanskaya Oblast'; 62°59' N, 150°22' E.).

- Firsov. Multi-age rocks. 1965. *R. 95296*

# Mythology, folklore.

- Akad n. Evenki folklore. 1966. *R.T. 93384*  
Akad n. N Siberia. 1966. *R. 93405*  
Aleksiev. Beliefs source hist. 1966. *R. 93501*  
Anisimov. Primitive religion. 1966. *R. 93580*  
Anisimov. Primitive society. 1967. *R. 93579*  
Bødker. Nordic riddle. 1964. *E. 94087*  
Bylinas Pechora Zimnyi coast. 1961. *R. 94407*  
Chiskan. Yakut. 1966. *R. 94558*  
Clark. Indian legends Can. 1960. *E. 94592*  
Coates. Komi folk tale. 1966. *E. 94604*  
Dul'zon. Ket Sel'kup texts. 1966. *R. 95004*

- Edsman. Lapp Finn. 1965. *E. 95045*  
 Emel'tanov. Yakut proverbs. 1962. *R. 95105*  
 Emel'tanov. Yakut proverbs. 1965. *R. 95106*  
 Gladkova. Tungus adverb time. 1966. *R. 95591*  
 Haavio. Folkloristic essays. 1959. *F.G.E. 95884*  
 Haltsonen. Finnish bibliog. 1965. *G. 95905*  
 Hennigh. Incest Eskimo folk tale. 1966. *E. 96031*  
 Hipszer. Eskimo bird masks. 1967. *F. 96082*  
 Holtved. Eskimo Sea-Woman myth. 1966-67. *E. 96143*  
 Hultkrantz. Ecol influence. 1966. *E. 96182*  
 Käsägsauk. Greenland legend. 1967. *E.D.Ex. 96624*  
 Khomich. Nenets. 1966. *R. 96727*  
 Krickeberg. Religion Am. 1961. *G. 97109*  
 Kupriánova. Epic songs Nenets. 1965. *Sa. R. 97208*  
 Kupriánova. Modern motifs song. 1966. *R. 97209*  
 Lagercrantz. Lappish folksong. 1966. *G. 97290*  
 Lebedeva. Evenki animal tale. 1966. *R. 97417*  
 Lommel. Early hunters. 1966. *G. 97623*  
 Lopatin. Tungus folk lit. 1965. *G. 97637*  
 Novikova. Eveny Lamut folklore. 1965. *R. 98653*  
 Oreshkin. Chukotka. 1966. *R. 98769*  
 Paulson. Finno-Ugric mythol. 1966. *G. 98876*  
 Savard. Eskimo mythol Thule. 1966. *F. 99710*  
 Steen. Lappish topics. 1967. *N. 100353*  
 Türkov. Kamchatka fir. 1967. *R. 100834*  
 Vázolyi. Epic songs Zyryans. 1967. *H. 101021*  
 Voskoboynikov. World War II. 1966. *R. 101192*  
 Wickman. Arjeplog Lappish tale. 1964. *E. 101313*  
 Zobarskas. Chukchi Koryak. 1967. *E. 101559*
- Nabesna** (river & basin, Alaska; 63°03'N. 141°52'W.).  
 Fernald. Glaciation. 1965. *E. 95262*
- Nabisiipi** (river & basin, Northern Quebec, approx 50°14'N. 62°21'W.).  
 Power. Juvenile brook trout. 1966. *E. 99203*
- Nachiki** (pop. pl., Kamchatskaya Oblast'; 53°06'N. 157°42'E.) & region.  
 Agapova. Resorts Kamchatka. 1967. *R. 93366*
- Nadym** (river & basin, Tyumenskaya Oblast'; 66° 12'N. 72°E.).  
 Kulakhmetov. Oil gas. 1966. *R. 97181*  
 Lümbomirova. Pollen Oligocene. 1967. *R. 97588*
- Nagayev** (pop. pl., Magadanskaya Oblast'; 59°33'N. 150°47'E.).  
 Chuksina. Cultural base. 1966. *R. 94577*
- Nahanni Mts** (Mackenzie District; 62°05'N. 123°21'W.).  
 Canada. 1966 Geol Survey rept. 1967. *E. 94444*
- Naknek** (river & basin, Alaska; 58°43'N. 157°04'W.).  
 Heard. Lamprey. 1966. *E. 95995*
- Naleds**. See under *Permafrost*—Ground characteristics.
- Names, Geographic**.  
 Beal. Arctic Ocean floor. 1966. *E. 93868*  
 Bergsland. Mt names in S Lapland. 1964. *E. 93978*  
 Canada. Labrador & Hudson B. 1965. *E. 94446*  
 Dahlstedt. Place names Åsle. 1965. *E. 94726*  
 Finno-Ugric Conf. Linguistics. 1963. *R. 101203*  
 Hadleigh. Archeol sites. 1967. *E. 95887*  
 Hallan. Kalvinkinn. 1961. *N. 95903*  
 Hasselbrink. Toponyms Lapland. 1964. *E. 95972*  
 Hovda. Norw fishery place names. 1961. *N. 96164*  
 Itkonen. 16 c Lappish toponyms. 1966. *Fl. 96330*  
 Nickul. Toponyms Suenjel. 1964. *E. 98439*  
 \*Orth. Alaska place names. 1967. *E. 98784*  
 Ross. Unknown River. 1966. *E. 99510*  
 Rygh. Place names Helgeland. 1871. *N. 99620*  
 Sköld. Word for north in Lappish. 1964. *E. 100132*  
 Stevenson. Northern Canada. 1966. *E. 100387*  
 Treshnikov. Features Basin floor. 1967. *R. 100761*  
 Vilkuva. Salmon fishing Alta. 1962. *N. 101089*  
 Wood. '64 quake Pt William Sound. 1966. *E. 101358*
- Names, Geographic—USSR**.  
 Afanas'ev. Hydronymy USSR. 1966. *R. 93343*  
 Akad n. Lovozero Tundras. 1966. *R. 93392*  
 Dul'zon. Hydronymy Siberia. 1966. *R. 95003*  
 Erashova. Geog discoveries Toll. 1934. *R. 95131*  
 Fradkin. Geog discoveries. 1967. *R. 95370*  
 Kornilov. Zyryan. 1967. *R. 96940*
- Kurilov. Toponymy Yukaghir. 1968. *R. 97224*  
 Kuskov. Kamchatka. 1967. *R. 97234*  
 Lebedev. Determ in unpop area. 1966. *R. 97414*  
 Matveev. N Russian toponymics. 1968. *R. 97959*  
 Matveev. N Russian toponymy. 1966. *R. 97955*  
 Matveev. N Russian toponymy. 1967. *R. 97956*  
 Matveev. Old Permiak toponymy. 1965. *R. 97957*  
 Matveev. Toponymy N Russia. 1964. *R. 97958*  
 Panteleeva. USSR geog names. 1966. *R. 98839*  
 Popov. Finno-Ugric & Samoyed. 1964. *R. 99144*  
 Pospelov. Substrate toponymy. 1967. *R. 99174*  
 Pospelov. Toponymy research. 1968. *R. 99175*  
 Rikhter. N European USSR. 1966. *R. 99423*  
 Serebrennikov. N Russia. 1967. *R. 99848*  
 Serebrennikov. Russ hydronymy. 1968. *R. 99851*  
 Sorvacheva. Vychegda dialect. 1966. *R. 100264*  
 Vorob'eva. Russian hydronyms. 1966. *R. 101183*  
 Vorob'eva. Toponymics Siberia. 1964. *R. 101182*
- Nanortalik** (pop. pl., West Greenland; 60°10'N. 45°17'W.).  
 Escher. Ketilidian rocks. 1966. *E. 95165*
- Nansen, Fridtjof, 1861-1930**.  
 Lysenko. Gorkii Nansen. 1966. *R. 97708*
- Nansen, Mt** (Yukon Territory; 62°06'N. 137°17'W.).  
 Coope. Geochem prospecting. 1966. *E. 94649*
- Napaishak** (pop. pl., Alaska; 60°42'N. 161°54'W.).  
 Fournelle. Soil water bacteria. 1967. *E. 95366*  
 Heller. 1956-61 Alaska diet. 1967. *E. 96021*
- Nares Strait** (connection between Baffin Bay & Lincoln Sea; 78° - 82°N.).  
 Anderson. Radar images sea ice. 1966. *E. 93557*  
 Hilgenberg. Continent drift. 1966. *G. 96066*  
 Kerr. Submarine rift valley. 1967. *E. 96677*  
 Nutt. Drift of ice island WH-5. 1966. *E. 98672*  
 Pelletier. Submarine physiog. 1966. *E. 98916*
- Narsarsuaq** (pop. pl., West Greenland; 61°11'N. 45°25'W.).  
 Jørgensen. VLF hiss zones. 1966. *E. 96456*  
 Nielsen. Mosquitoes. 1966. *E. 98440*  
 Petersen. Epididymite. 1966. *E. 98957*
- Narvik** (pop. pl., Scandinavia & Finland; 68°26'N. 17°25'E.) & region.  
 Dahl. Block fields Narvik Mts. 1966. *E. 94716*  
 Dahl. Block fields weathering. 1966. *E. 94717*  
 Dahl. Micro-weather bedrock. 1967. *E. 94718*  
 Gustavson. Caledonian Troms Ofoten. 1966. *E. 95871*  
 Ives. Block fields nunataks. 1966. *E. 96398*
- Nar'yan-Mar** (pop. pl., Arkhangelskaya Oblast'; 67° 39'N. 53°E.) & region.  
 Semenov. Temp fields & precip. 1966. *R. 99828*
- Nash Creek** (Yukon Territory; 64°39'N. 134°37'W.).  
 Vernon. Map area. 1966. *E. 101056*
- Naskaupi** (river & basin, Labrador; 53°47'N. 60°51'W.).  
 Peterson. Ice-shove features. 1966. *E. 98962*
- Nass** (river & basin, British Columbia; 54°N. 129°W.).  
 Harrington. Eulachon. 1967. *E. 95955*
- Natashat, Mt** (Alaska; 61°31'N. 141°06'W.).  
 Muller. Geol Klunne Lake area. 1967. *E. 98279*
- Nation** (river & basin, Alaska; 65°14'N. 141°42'W.).  
 Brabb. Stratig geol. 1967. *E. 94179*  
 Laudon. Stratigraphy. 1966. *E. 97361*  
 Scott. Palynology. 1967. *E. 99778*
- National Northern Development Conference, 3d, Edmonton, 1964**.  
 Utenkov. N develop conf. 1967. *R. E. 100940*
- Natural resources**. See also *Electric power; Fisheries; Forests...; Hunting; Mineral resources; Wildlife conservation*.  
 Akad n. N European USSR. 1966. *R. 93389*  
 Belorousov. W Siberia econ. 1967. *R. E. 93913*  
 Cooley. Alaska. 1967. *E. 94648*  
 Cooley. Conservation. 1966. *E. 94647*  
 Cooper. Mackenzie Delta. 1967. *E. 94653*  
 Hickel. Alaska. 1967. *E. 96056*  
 Hutchison. Forest resource. 1967. *E. 96206*  
 Johnson. Vegetation Yukon. 1966. *E. 96479*

- Lloyd. Water resources policy. 1966. *E* 97598  
MacDonald. Develop N Canada. 1966. *E* 97731  
Mikhailov. Econ world ocean. 1966. *R* 98094  
*Problems of Indus develop* N. 1967. *R* 99223  
Richards. Problems develop. 1966-67. *E* 99412  
Shevtsov. Resource develop N. 1967. *R* 100061  
Tanner. Yukon Territory. 1966. *E* 100577  
Tussing. Econ & world trade. 1967. *E* 100839  
US. Natural resources. 1966. *E* 100889  
US. Rampart project. 1967. *E* 100888  
Utenkov. N develop con. 1967. *R* 100940  
Wolforth. Mackenzie Delta econ. 1967. *E* 101353
- Navigation.** See also Aerial navigation; Ice navigation; River navigation.  
Ajo. Sw-Fin Decca network. 1962. *N* 93379  
Canada. People of light and dark. 1966. *E* 94436  
Coast pilot 9 C Spencer Beaufort. 1964. *E* 100886  
Denmark. Greenland pilot. 1966. *D* 94826  
Gajda. Airbase harbour. 1964. *E* 95431  
Herrman. Gastineau Channel. 1967. *E* 96043  
Lewis. Eskimos Baffin. 1966. *E* 97510  
Mazokhin. To Mangazeya. 1967. *R* 97986  
Sarchin. Ship stability. 1964. *E* 99701  
Shniagin. Extend nav Ob Taz Bay. 1965. *R* 100005  
US. Navigation lights. 1966. *E* 100887
- Navigation instruments.**  
Burgess. VLF OMEGA nav. 1968. *E* 94338  
Simonenko. *Sit* leading lights Ob. 1964. *R* 100090
- Nayakhan** (pop. pl., Magadanskaya Oblast'; 61°55'N. 158°58'E.) & region  
Starikov. *Chermes* larch. 1959. *R* 100329
- Near Islands** (Aleutian Islands; 52°42'N. 173°24'E.).  
Cleary. Amplitudes *P* waves. 1967. *E* 94599
- Nejasilini Lake** (Northern Manitoba; 59°33'N. 97°48'W.).  
Olson. Dwindling caribou. 1963. *E* 98747A
- Nelson** (river & basin, Northern Manitoba; 57°04'N. 92°30'W.).  
Canada. Surface water drainage. 1966. *E* 94440  
Dick. Ice cond. 1967. *E* 94871  
Hurdle. Transmiss power. 1967. *E* 96203
- Nenana** (river & basin, Alaska; 64°35'N. 149°06'W.).  
Burand. Geochem strum seds. 1966. *E* 94335A  
Muller. Geol Klauane Lake area. 1967. *E* 98279
- Nenetskiy natsional'nyy okrug** (district, Arkhangel'skaya Oblast'; 67°30'N. 54°E.).  
Chemerevskii. Domestic bldg. 1965. *R* 94501  
Chikin. Public health. 1965. *R* 94551  
Khomic. Nenets. 1966. *R* 96727  
Kokovin. Nenets nat dist. 1960. *R* 96861  
Koviāzin. Economic cond. 1966. *R* 97033  
Koviāzin. Reindeer Nenets Dist. *E* 97034  
Rochev. Improve dairy herds. 1963. *R* 99442  
Rochev. Milk fat. 1963. *R* 99443  
Rybachuk. Oye-Yakha. 1967. *R* 99612  
Shiliyeva. Migration. 1967. *R* 99972  
Trutneva. Libraries. 1967. *R* 100796  
Vasil'ev. Educ natl districts. 1967. *R* 100998  
Vasil'ev. Rehab small peoples. 1966. *R* 101000  
Vdovin. Natives. 1967. *R* 101030
- Nepropusk, Mys** (cape, Komandorskiye Ostrova; 54°48'N. 166°42'E.).  
Mchedlishvili. Fossil flora. 1966. *R* 97988
- Neria** (fiord, West Greenland; 61°45'N. 49°10'W.) & region.  
Kalsbeek. Pattern folding. 1967. *E* 96546
- Neroyka, Gora** (mts., Komi ASSR; 64°36'N. 59°33'E.).  
Bukanov. Chlorite. 1966. *R* 94307  
Goldin. Granitoids Ural. 1965. *E* 95635
- New Imperial Mines, Ltd.**  
Hilker. Whitehorse copperbelt. 1967. *E* 96067
- Newspapers, periodicals, etc.**  
Beznosikov. 1918-25 Komi. 1965. *R* 94009  
Bunakova. Inst Ethnogr pub. 1967. *R* 94333  
Dege. Greenland studies. 1963. *G* 94789  
Dmitriev. Soviet fisheries. 1967. *R* 94900  
Radiological health data. 1960. *E* 99295
- Newtok** (pop. pl., Alaska; 60°56'N. 164°38'W.).  
Heller. 1956-61 Alaska diet. 1967. *E* 96021
- Newtonoppen** (mt., Svalbard; 79°02'N. 17°30'E.).  
Hus. Highest mts Svalbard. 1966. *N* 96204
- Nickel.**  
Barth. Smelting plant Thompson. 1962. *G* 93830  
Cornwall. Deposits in N Am. 1966. *E* 94663  
Ginzburg. Distrib Noril'sk. 1961. *E* 95558  
Hogg. Prospecting Labrador. 1966. *E* 96117  
[Akovlev. Min comp ores. 1967. *R* 96217  
[Alovof. Textural features Cu Ni ores Tainakh. 1967. *R* 96225  
Kavardin. Yenisey province. 1967. *R* 96633  
Kharchenko. Kharayelakh-Noril'sk faults. 1967. *R* 96702  
Krestin. Copper-nickel min. 1967. *R* 97105  
Nüppenen. Kola Pen. 1966. *R* 98066  
Polferov. Geochem massifs. 1966. *R* 99092  
Ravich. Taymyr Pen. 1959. *R* 99345  
Saunders. Mineral Yukon Tanana. 1967. *E* 99708  
Sukhanova. Tainakh Noril'sk. 1967. *R* 100461  
Tverdokhlebov. Noril'sk Zub Mts. 1966. *R* 100843
- Nightglow.**  
Kvifte. Temp intensity. 1967. *E* 97279
- Nikel'** (pop. pl., Murmanskaya Oblast'; 69°24'N. 30°12'E.) & region.  
Akad n. Metallurgic slag. 1965. *R* 93395  
Gudovich. Lime slag cement. 1965. *R* 95828  
Gurevich. Binding material. 1965. *R* 95850  
Merenkov. Asbestos. 1960. *R* 98049
- Nikolai Ostrovskii** (trawler).  
Rizānov. Foundations success. 1965. *R* 99408
- Nikolsk Polat** (Northern Alaska; 71°21'N. 156°31'W.).  
Kelley. '62 radiative exchange. 1964. *E* 96663
- Nisling Range** (Yukon Territory; 62°10'N 139°W.).  
Muller. Geol Klauane Lake area. 1967. *E* 98279
- Nittis** (pop. pl., Murmanskaya Oblast'; 67°56'N. 32°50'E.) & region  
Kliuchnikov. Blasting. 1964. *R* 96824  
Popova. Crystallization ores. 1966. *R* 99155  
Turchaninov. Country rock. 1964. *R* 100824  
Turchaninov. Deformation shaft. 1964. *R* 100827  
Turchaninov. Rake veins. 1965. *R* 100829
- Niva** (river & basin, Murmanskaya Oblast'; 67°08'N. 32°25'E.).  
Zarkhi. Niva III power stn. 1963. *R* 101433
- Nixon Fork** (river & basin, Alaska; 63°02'N. 155°40'W.).  
Maloney. Mineralization. 1966. *E* 97847
- Nizhne-Kolymsk** (pop. pl., Yakut ASSR; 68°32'N. 160°56'E.).  
Pomishin. Reindeer reserves. 1966. *R* 99129
- Nizhne-Vartovskoye** (pop. pl., Tyumenskaya Oblast'; 60°56'N. 76°38'E.) & region.  
Grebenuk. Oil output. 1966. *R* 95762  
Korotun. Neocomian deposits. 1966. *R* 96954  
Polushkin. Prospecting oil pool. 1967. *R* 99122  
Sorokina. B-8 bed. 1966. *R* 100263  
Stasova. Geochem oils. 1966. *R* 100346
- Nizhnaya Omra** (river & basin, Komi ASSR; 62°42'N. 55°54'E.).  
Kushnareva. Silurian Timan. 1966. *R* 97232
- Nizhnaya Taymyra** (river & basin, Krasnoyarskiy Krai; 75°41'N. 99°20'E.).  
Golovanov. Subdiv Riphean. 1966. *R* 95656  
Nekhorosheva. Ordovic bryozoans. 1966. *R* 98376  
Tikhomirov. Flora mammoth site. 1966. *R* 100667  
Zhizhina. New coral. 1967. *R* 101502
- Nizhnaya Tomba** (river & basin, Yakut ASSR; 67°14'N. 107°30'E.).  
Mashchak. Sulfide nickel min. 1966. *R* 97925
- Nizhnaya Tunguska** (river & basin, Krasnoyarskiy Krai; 65°48'N. 88°04'E.).  
Afanas'eva. Clinopyroxenes trap. 1967. *R* 93350  
Bel'chikova. Humus taiga soils. 1966. *R* 93884  
Betekhtina. Paleozoic pelecypods. 1966. *R* 94004

- Bochkarev. Chron Perm Triassic. 1967. R. 94082  
 Budnikov. Coal-bearing deposits. 1967. R. 94287  
 Chekanovskii. Unpub materials. 1962. R. 94497  
 Drenov. Trap magmatism. 1967. R. 94972  
 Erokhina. Cryogenic gley soils. 1966. R. 95156  
 Gerasimov. Sulfide ores. 1966. R. 95521  
 Gor. Stratig U Permian. 1966. R. 95673  
 Ivanov. Reply to Zolotov. 1966. R. 96373  
 Khomenko. U Paleozoic L Triassic. 1967. R. 96726  
 Kirillov. Fractures syncline. 1966. R. 96772  
 Kozyrev. Oil-gas prospects. 1966. R. 97053  
 Krestin. Copper-nickel min. 1967. R. 97105  
 Kudriashova. Tungusite new min. 1966. R. 97162  
 Kurbatova. Triassic. 1966. R. 97217  
 Ledneva. Volcanic deposits. 1967. R. 97431  
 Lushchikhin. Petrog types coal. 1965. R. 97691  
 Malich. Stratig Devonian. 1967. R. 97829  
 Masaltis. Uranium in traps. 1966. R. 97924  
 Matveev. Ore loading equipment. 1966. R. 97964  
 Mel'nikov. Configuration folds. 1965. R. 98024  
 Menner. Devonian platform. 1967. R. 98038  
 Mezhevik. Form effusive traps. 1967. R. 98070  
 Naumov. Age traps. 1966. R. 98356  
 Naumov. Trap magmatism. 1966. R. 98357  
 Oswald. Int symp Devonian. 1967. E. 98804 § 3  
 Pol'kin. Trap volcanism & min. 1966. R. 99113  
 Ragozin. Molluscs L Paleozoic. 1967. R. 99303  
 Reverdatto. Anakit trap massif. 1964. R. 99401  
 Sadovnikov. U Permian coal. 1967. R. 99639  
 Sadovnikov. Volcanic formations. 1964. R. 99638  
 Semenov. Hydrotherm ore & trap. 1967. R. 99825  
 Strelkov. Marginal glacial form. 1961. R. 100424  
 Strugov. Metamorphism coal. 1966. R. 100444  
 Sukhov. Separation volcanic. 1965. R. 100468  
 Sukhov. Volcanic formations. 1966. R. 100466  
 Sulimov. L Paleozoic structures. 1967. R. 100473  
 Sulimov. Post-Riphean develop. 1967. R. 100475  
 Sulimov. Prospects oil gas. 1967. R. 100474  
 Uglanov. Ground ice. 1964. R. 100848  
 Zhabin. Proterozoic dolomites. 1967. R. 101473  
 Zharkov. Salt-bearing form. 1966. R. 101475
- Noatak** (pop. pl., Northern Alaska; 67°35'N. 163°04'W.).  
 Heller. 1956-61 Alaska diet. 1967. E. 96021
- Nome** (pop. pl., Alaska; 64°31'N. 165°27'W.) & region.  
 De Windt. Paris to New York. 1904. E. 94855  
 Flint. Interlac marine stratig. 1966. E. 95324  
 Fritz. Nome clinic. 1966. E. 95396  
 Roueché. Boat to King Island. 1966. E. 99526
- Nord** (polar station, North Greenland; approx 81°36'N. 16°41'W.).  
 Jørgensen. VLF hiss zones. 1966. E. 96456
- Nordauslandet** (island, Svalbard; 79°48'N. 22°24'E.).  
 Golovanov. Analogs U Riphean. 1967. R. 95654  
 Hamilton. Rb-Sr ages NE Land. 1964. E. 95911  
 Heintz. 1965 fauna. 1966. N. 96012  
 Hjelle. Granit rock composit. 1966. E. 96091  
 Vuorela. Temp wind Murchison B. 1967. E. 101218
- Nordensfjella, Arkhipov** (islands, Krasnoyarskiy Kray; 76°45'N. 96°E.).  
 Erashova. Geog discoveries Toll. 1934. R. 95131
- Nordenskiöldbreen** (glacier, Svalbard; 78°40'N. 17°07'E.).  
 Zinger. Glaciers Gvalbard. 1966. R. 101548
- Nordkapp** (cape, Scandinavia & Finland; 71°11'N. 25°48'E.).  
 Källander. Patterned ground. 1967. E. 96517  
 Lal. Tropos mixing C14 H3 S90. 1966. E. 97300
- Nordjona** (pop. pl., Scandinavia & Finland; 66°20'N. 13°29'E.).  
 Wolff. Pollen meteorite Norw. 1963. E. 101352
- Nordvik** (pop. pl., Yakut ASSR; 74°02'N. 111°32'E.) & region.  
 Dibner. Permian Lena-Khatanga. 1967. R. 94867  
 Dozhdikov. Reminiscences. 1967. R. 94959  
 Sharovskaya. Ammodiscids lituol. 1966. R. 99921
- Noril'sk** (pop. pl., Krasnoyarskiy Kray; 69°20'N. 88°06'E.) & region.  
 Arkhipova. Hypersthene basalts. 1965. R. 93638  
 Arkhipova. Talnakh intrusion. 1967. R. 93639  
 Balashov. Rare-earth elements. 1966. R. 93760  
 Bobov. Ground ice sheet. 1966. R. 94079  
 Bogdanov. Copper-nickel sulfide. 1967. R. 94096  
 Bud'ko. Mackinawite valierite. 1966. R. 94283  
 Bud'ko. Troilite veined ores. 1966. R. 94284  
 Budnikov. Permian platform. 1967. R. 94286  
 Bukhgo'l's. Ventilation mine. 1966. R. 94311  
 Bulgakova. Genesis taxitic rock. 1967. R. 94324  
 Butliakii. Microclimate apt. 1965. R. 94389  
 Cherepanov. Age trap & min. 1966. R. 94515  
 Chumanov. Econ ground electrodes. 1965. R. 94580  
 Chumanov. 35-110 Kv open distrib. 1965. R. 94579  
 Danilova. Gas in Talnakh mine. 1967. R. 94750  
 Dibner. Permian spore pollen. 1967. R. 94866  
 Divina. Lithol U Paleozoic. 1966. R. 94894A  
 Dobrov. Satellite town. 1966. R. 94907  
 Egorov. Fresh vegetables. 1967. R. 95064  
 Ershov. Diffusion sulfides. 1967. R. 95160  
 Ershov. Zonality deposits. 1967. R. 95161  
 Genkin. Zvyagintsevitse. 1966. R. 95506  
 Ginsburg. Hydrogeol NW platform. 1966. R. 95552  
 Ginzburg. Nonferrous metals. 1961. E. 95558  
 Glushniukii. Devonian sediment. 1967. R. 95607  
 Glushniukii. Section Frasnian. 1966. R. 95608  
 Godlevskii. Mafic mineral. 1961. E. 95619  
 Godlevskii. Sources mineralization trap. 1967. R. 95618
- Goldokovskaya. Talnakh deposits.** 1967. R. 95650  
 Golubkov. Zones trap magmatism. 1967. R. 95662  
 Gor. Coal U Paleozoic. 1965. R. 95670  
 Gor. Permian terrigenous. 1966. R. 95671  
 Gor. Stratig Paleozoic. 1967. R. 95672  
 Goriainov. Copper-nickel ores. 1963. R. 95691  
 Goriainov. Tectonic shifts. 1966. R. 95692  
 Goriainov. Tectonics ore form. 1967. R. 95693  
 Grigorovich. Shift earth surface. 1965. R. 95791  
 Grinenko. Isotopic comp sulfides. 1967. R. 95794  
 Grinenko. Isotopic comp sulfur. 1966. R. 95795  
 Gromov. Magmatic inclusions trap. 1967. R. 95811  
 [Akovlev. Piece rate pay. 1966. R. 96216  
 [Alovii. Textural features Cu Ni ores Talnakh. 1967. R. 96225
- Il'in. Aeromag trap intrusion.** 1966. R. 96263  
 Il'in. Geophysics work Taiti. 1966. R. 96266  
 Il'in. Roadway system bench. 1964. R. 96265  
 [Udina. Talnakh intrusion. 1967. R. 96339  
 [Ushko- Zakharova. Palladium. 1967. R. 96355  
 Kavardin. Nickel province. 1967. R. 96633  
 Khakhlov. Paleozoic Equisetales. 1964. R. 96693  
 Kharchenko. Kharayelakh-Noril'sk faults. 1967. R. 96702
- Kharchenko. Paleozoic Tunguskiy.** 1967. R. 96703  
 Kharchenko. Stratig U Paleozoic. 1966. R. 96701  
 Komarova. Trap intrusions. 1967. R. 96889  
 Kornev. Oil gas explor. 1966. R. 96938  
 Kotliar. Work norms. 1967. R. 97013  
 Kulagov. Heazlewoodite Talnakh. 1967. R. 97180  
 Kutolin. Method separation traps. 1967. R. 97240  
 Kutolin. Petrochem traps. 1966. R. 97239  
 Latyshev. Motorized transport. 1966. R. 97359  
 Ledneva. Volcanic deposits. 1967. R. 97431  
 Lidin. Methane in mines. 1967. R. 97528  
 Lind. Separation traps. 1966. R. 97540  
 Lobanova. New molluscs Permian. 1966. R. 97601  
 Lomonosov. Water blasting. 1964. R. 97624  
 Lopushinskaya. Strophomenids. 1967. R. 97639  
 Lur'e. Chem intrusive traps. 1966. R. 97680  
 Maksimenko. Shorting electricity. 1964. R. 97810  
 Mal'ushko. Lithol geochem. 1966. R. 97839  
 Materials. Child health. 1962, 1965. R. 97937  
 Matukhin. Devonian Carbonif. 1966. R. 97948  
 Matukhin. Devonian phosphorites. 1966. R. 97946  
 Matukhin. Phosphorites. 1966. R. 97947  
 Matukhina. Silurian. 1966. R. 97951  
 Menner. Sulfate deposits. 1963. R. 98039

- Mezhvilk. Form effusive traps. 1967. *R.* 98070  
 Mezhvilk. Marine Quat. 1963. *R.* 98071  
 Mezhvilk. Rybnaya basin. 1967. *R.* 98072  
 Mil'shtein. Dark rays oncolites. 1967. *R.* 98136  
 Moskalenko. Bloom curves. 1966. *R.* 98243  
 Natorkhin. Differentiation trap. 1967. *R.* 98350  
 Nesterenko. Ti pyroxenes traps. 1966. *R.* 98409  
 Nesterovskii. Talnakh intrusion. 1964. *R.* 98418  
 Obut. Stereostolonates. 1967. *R.* 98687  
 Oleinikov. Contact metasomatic. 1967. *R.* 98735  
 Pen'kov. Labor pay rate. 1965. *R.* 98920  
 Petrograph. comp magmatic form. 1964. *R.* 101208  
 Plotnikov. Hydrogeol useful min. 1967. *R.* 99059  
 Polferov. Nickeliferous massifs. 1966. *R.* 99092  
 Polferov. Ore-bear basic massif. 1965. *R.* 99094  
 Poliakov. Research on plantings. 1963. *R.* 99098  
 Poliakov. Tree planting. 1963. *R.* 99099  
 Pol'kin. Trap volcanism & min. 1966. *R.* 99113  
 Popova. Crystallization ores. 1966. *R.* 99155  
 Rapoport. Children rheumatism. 1966. *R.* 99327  
 Rempel'. Gravimetric observ net. 1963. *R.* 99393  
 Reverdatto. Petrology traps. 1966. *R.* 99402  
 Riazanov. Distrib frozen rock. 1966. *R.* 99407  
 Rogozhin. Role permafrost. 1966. *R.* 99461  
 Rubin. Bonus awards workers. 1966. *R.* 99559  
 Sadikov. Hydrochem. 1965. *R.* 99636  
 Seregin. Oil source Cambrian. 1964. *R.* 99856  
 Shamonia. Excavator bucket. 1966. *R.* 99904  
 Shcheglov. Noril'sk. *E.* 99934  
 Shilin. Rotary drills. 1967. *R.* 99973  
 Sirotkina. Gamma-gamma logging. 1965. *R.* 100112  
 Slivko. Coal-bearing series. 1960. *R.* 100155  
 Smirnova. Behavior Cu. 1967. *R.* 100175  
 Sobolevskaiia. Determ tectonic. 1966. *R.* 100206  
 Sokolov. Zapolyar'ye sanatorium. 1964. *R.* 100224  
 Sorokin. Noril'sk-Dudinka ry. 1965. *R.* 100260  
 Spiridonov. Gas pipeline. 1964. *R.* 100297  
 Spiro. Changes dispersed bitumen. 1964. *R.* 100298  
 Stariiskii. Copper-nickel ore. 1966. *R.* 100330  
 Starosel'sev. Cu-Ni prospecting. 1964. *R.* 100343  
 Starosel'sev. Subsidence. 1967. *R.* 100342  
 Stepanov. Features construction. 1964. *R.* 100376  
 Sukhanova. Compare intrusions. 1967. *R.* 100461  
 Sukhov. Separation volcanic. 1965. *R.* 100468  
 Suvlov. Icing water lines. 1965. *R.* 100491  
 Tarasov. Injection trap sill. 1966. *R.* 100584  
 Tarasov. Rheomorphic dikes. 1966. *R.* 100585  
 Tarasov. Sulfide ores. 1966. *R.* 100586  
 Tiushin. Orientation bldg. 1965. *R.* 100698  
 Tomanovskaiia. Clinopyroxene. 1963. *R.* 100735  
 Tomanovskaiia. Petrochem traps. 1965. *R.* 100736  
 Tormasov. Semiconductor rectifiers. 1965. *R.* 100743  
 Trushin'sh. Housing complex. 1965. *R.* 100793  
 Tverdokhlebov. Intrusions. 1966. *R.* 100843  
 Urvantsev. Trap intrusions. 1964. *R.* 100913  
 Ustinovich. Infant pneumonia. 1961. *R.* 100934  
 Vasil'ev. Noril'sk II intrusion. 1965. *R.* 100993  
 Verba. Horizontal movements. 1967. *R.* 101051  
 Verba. Oil gas. 1963. *R.* 101050  
 Vershinin. Diet fish. 1964. *R.* 101064  
 Vilenskii. Role pyroxenes traps. 1967. *R.* 101083  
 Vinogradov. Isotope sulfur. 1966. *R.* 101099  
 Vozhov. Hydrogeol oil gas. 1967. *R.* 101200  
 Zelikova. Pneumonia. 1968. *R.* 101453A  
 Zenger. Water system. 1964. *R.* 101457  
 Zhigul'skii. Regime boreholes. 1966. *R.* 101490  
 Zinchenko. Silurian Pyasina. 1966. *R.* 101547  
 Zolotukhin. Plagioclase olivine. 1964. *R.* 101565  
 Zolotukhin. Pyrrhotite troilite. 1966. *R.* 101567  
 Zolotukhin. Skarns Noril'sk. 1964. *R.* 101566  
 Zubri. Arterial pressure. 1964. *R.* 101587  
 Zuev. Gas pipeline. 1964. *R.* 101588
- Noril'skiye Ozero (lakes, Krasnoyarskiy Krai;**  
 69°15'-69°40'N, 88°-91°E).  
 Vershinin. Diet fish. 1964. *R.* 101064
- Norman Wells (pop. pl., Mackenzie District; 65°17'N,**  
 126°51'W.).  
 Braun. Stratig & microfauna. 1966. *E.* 94204
- Norsemen.**  
 Anokhin. Norsemen fate. 1967. *R.* 93588  
 Biedermann. Vinland. 1967. *G.* 94024  
 Evgen'ev. Kensington stone. 1966. *R.* 95180  
 Gad. Greenland hist to 1700. 1967. *D.* 95420  
 Ingstad. Vinland. 1966. *E.* 96278  
 Jones. Discovery America. 1966. *E.* 96492  
 Landsverk. Runic inscription. 1967. *E.* 97315  
 Lee. Ft Chimo Payne L archeol. 1967. *E.* 97435  
 Löberg. Extent journeys. 1962. *N.* 97606  
 Meldgaard. Norsemen Greenland. 1967. *E.* 98011  
 Vebaek. Church topography. 1966. *D.* 101032  
 Vinland map. 1965. *E.* 101095  
 Westin. N Norw Norrland. 1965. *E.* 101295
- North American Water and Power Alliance.**  
 Radforth. NAWAPA & muskeg. 1967. *E.* 99294
- North Pole.** See also Dreifuishchaia stantisiia "Severnii  
 Polius...", under Expeditions in this index.  
 Arctic. Canada's centennial. 1967. *E.* 93624  
 Dauvillier. Migration poles. 1965. *F.* 94757  
 Donn. Theory ice age. 1966. *E.* 94937  
 Electronics. Pole wachers. 1967. *E.* 95084  
 Karklin. 1900-1958 movement. 1966. *R.* 96590  
 Kuralt. To the top of the world. 1968. *E.* 97214  
 Mansinha. Chandler wobble. 1967. *E.* 97868  
 Motokhov. Soviet sub at Pole. 1964. *R.* 98255  
 Mowat. Polar passion. 1967. *E.* 98262  
 Weems. Peary. 1967. *E.* 101265
- North West River (pop. pl., Labrador; 53°32'N, 60°**  
 09'W.) & region.  
 Mailhot. North West River ethnog. 1965. *E.* 97781
- Northeast Passage.** See also Northern Sea Route.  
 Koisebu. Voyage of discovery. 1967. *E.* 97016
- Northern Indian Lake (Northern Manitoba; 57°20'N,**  
 97°20'W.).  
 Kretz. Granite pegmatite. 1967. *E.* 97106
- Northern Sea Route, USSR.**  
 Antonov. Siberian river energy. *E.* 93598  
 Armstrong. Northern route. 1966. *E.* 93651  
 Belov. Russ contrib Vega exped. 1964. *R.* 93920A  
 Canada. People of light and dark. 1966. *E.* 94436  
 Danilov. Diesel-elect ships. 1959. *R.* 94745  
 Dozhnikov. Reminiscences. 1967. *R.* 94959  
 Dykina. Wind synoptic process. 1967. *E.* 95026  
 Gordienko. Ice cover nav environ. 1967. *R.* 95687  
 Gordienko. Polar invest. 1967. *G.* 95687A  
 Ignat'ev. Propellers design. 1966. *R.* 96250  
 Nikolaev. N Sea Route. 1966. *R.* 98454  
 Pan'shin. Yakutia forests. 1967. *R.* 98838  
 Pinkhenson. N Sea Route. 1964. *R.* 99029  
 Polar record. Field work. 1966-67. *E.* 99083  
 Svendsen. Future devel shipping. 1963. *F.* 100507  
 Vainer. N Fleet World War II. 1964. *R.* 100945  
 Zalogin. Northern Sea Route. 1964. *R.* 101431
- Northern Transportation Co. Ltd.**  
 Rowley. Canada North. 1967. *E.* 99533
- Northway (village, Northern Alaska; 62°58'N, 141°**  
 56'W.).  
 Demit. Northway. 1966. *E.* 94817  
 Wescott. Magnetoconjug phenom. 1966. *E.* 101286
- Northwest Company (fur trading syndicate, Canada,**  
 1779-1821). See also Hudson's Bay Company.  
 \*Davidson. North West Co. 1967. *E.* 94761  
 Dempsey. Thompson journey Bow R. 1965. *E.* 94820  
 Dempsey. Thompson Peace R. 1966. *E.* 94818  
 Dempsey. Thompson Red Deer. 1965. *E.* 94821  
 MacGregor. Greenwich House. 1963. *E.* 97740  
 Marwick. Pioneer fur trader. 1962. *E.* 97920
- Northwest Passage.**  
 Boetzkes. Frobisher. 1964. *E.* 94092  
 Ellis. 1746-47 voyage. 1967. *E.* 95092  
 Hearne. Coppermine journey. 1958. *E.* 95996  
 Hearne. Journey. 1795. *E.* 95998  
 Hearne. Journey. 1799. *F.* 96002  
 Hearne. Journey (Glover). 1958. *E.* 96000  
 Hearne. Journey (Mavor). 1797. *E.* 95997  
 Hearne. Journey (Tyrrell). 1911. *E.* 95999  
 Lütgen. Riddle NW Passage. 1966. *G.* 97658

- Middleton. Capt Middleton. 1967. E. 98082  
 Nelson. HMS *Investigator*. 1967. E. 98393  
 Stevenson. Larsen & St Roch. 1967. E. 100390  
 Sutton. Franklin. 1965. E. 100493
- Northwest Territories** (regional section no. 25 on index map). See also Queen Elizabeth Islands; Franklin District; Keewatin District; Mackenzie District.
- Bovey. Growth NWT govt. 1966. E. 94174  
 Burgess. Vocational training. 1966. E. 94341  
 Bursa. Plankton Off Bear Lake. 1967. E. 94360  
 Cahalane. Grizzly outlook fair. 1965. E. 94408A  
 Canada. 1966 govt activity N. 1967. E. 94432  
 Chinnery. Secondary faulting. 1966. E. 94553  
 Dyck. C14 dates geol. 1966. E. 95023  
 Ellis. Educ Eskimos employment. 1966. E. 95090  
 Gardiner. Catalog fossil fishes. 1966. E. 95459  
 Griffin. Slave Pt Elk Pt Devonian. 1965. E. 95782  
 Heywood. Geol notes. 1966. E. 96054  
 Heywood. Geol notes. 1967. E. 96053  
 Hunt. Min potential N. 1967. E. 96198  
 Kuyt. Thelon. 1966. E. 97244  
 Laing. NWT minl industries. 1967. E. 97296  
 Laing. Northern resources. 1967. E. 97295  
 Lowdon. Radiocarbon dates. 1967. E. 97653  
 McGregor. Devonian spores. 1966. E. 97739  
 Maher. Predation lemmings. 1967. E. 97778  
 Maini. Phytocool sylvotundra. 1966. E. 97782  
 Milne. Earthquakes. 1967. E. 98132  
 Morrow. Arctic judiciary. 1966. E. 98234  
 Phillips. Canada's N. 1967. E. 99009  
 Pocock. Jurassic-Cretaceous. 1967. E. 99063  
 Polar record. News. 1966-67. E. 99082  
 Rose. Vanadium. 1967. E. 99496  
 Sealy. Nesting breeding station. 1966. E. 99793  
 Smith. Public library service. 1967. E. 100184  
 Sprudz. Co-op movement. 1967. E. 100314  
 Sprudz. Cooperatives. 1967. E. 100313  
 Sutton. Ptarmigan. 1967. E. 100495  
 Wright. SE Barren Grounds geol. 1967. E. 101369
- Norton Bay** (Bering Sea; 64°40' N. 161°30' W.).  
 Berryhill. Beach river deposits. 1962. E. 93991
- Norton Sound** (Bering Sea; 67°N. 164°W.) & region.  
 Birket. Not rec'ds. 1966-67. E. 94041  
 Ray. 1898 report Eskimos. 1966. E. 99348  
 Undersea. Mineral search. 1968. E. 100859  
 Wympier. 1865-66 travel Alaska. 1966. E. 101310
- Norway. Geologiske Undersøkelser.**  
 Ingvaldsen. Prospecting invest. 1966. N. 96279
- Norway. Norsk Polaristitut.**  
 Gjelsvik. Activities. 1966. E. 95579  
 Gjelsvik. Norsk Polaristitut. 1966. N. 95580  
 Hoel. Svalbard hist. 1966. N. 96109
- Nota (river & basin, Murmanskaya Oblast'; 68°23' N. 30°47' E.).**  
 Koshechkin. Relief formation. 1964. R. 96984
- Notozero (lake, Murmanskaya Oblast'; 68°28' N. 32° 05' E.).**  
 Koshechkin. Recent tectonics. 1964. R. 96983  
 Vasil'ev. U Tuloma power stn. 1965. R. 100991
- Novaeus Québec, Cratère du (meteoritic crater, Northern Québec; 61°17' N. 73°40' W.).**  
 Currie. Geol. 1966. E. 94705
- Novaya Sibir', Ostrov (island, Novosibirskiy Ostrova; 75°N. 149°E.).**  
 Sisko. Soils. 1966. R. 100113
- Novaya Zemlya (regional section no. 56 on index map).**  
 Akad. N. Temp snow firm ice. 1963. R. 93387  
 Akad. N. Temp snow firm ice. 1964. R. 93386  
 Bodylevskii. Jurassic Cretaceous. 1967. R. 94084  
 Bolotinskii. Atmos circ patterns. 1967. E. 94128  
 Burskii. Trilobites Ordovician. 1966. R. 94364  
 Cherkasova. Dmitrii Famenian. 1966. R. 94520  
 Cherkasova. New gen brachiopods. 1967. R. 94519  
 Crampin. Nuclear explosions. 1966. E. 94683  
 Divshina. Devonian pelecypods. 1967. R. 94895  
 Handbk climate. 1965. R. 100304  
 Hill. Distrib coral faunas USSR. 1967. E. 96070  
 Hines. Nuclear explosions. 1967. E. 96079
- Kachanov. Corals Carboniferous. 1967. R. 96514  
 Kotadia. Ionos effects explosion. 1967. E. 97007  
 Kravtsov. Tetracorals. 1966. R. 97086  
 Kruger. Nuclear debris. 1966. E. 97137  
 Kucherov. Invest Sedov. 1964. R. 97157  
 Kuz'min. Devonian cephalopods. 1965. R. 97254  
 Kuz'min. Mid Devonian nautiloids. 1966. R. 97256  
 Leningrad. Paleogeog. 1967. R. 97464  
 Livshina. Devonian Lucinidae. 1966. R. 97594  
 Livshina. New Devonian molluscs. 1967. R. 97595  
 Lobanov. Polymetallic min. 1965. R. 97600  
 Oswald. Int symposium Devonian. 1967. E. 98804  
 § 12, 15, 24  
 Patrunov. Clastic dikes. 1966. R. 98869  
 Petrow. Across the top of Russia. 1967. E. 98995  
 Row. Acoustic-gravity waves. 1967. E. 99530  
 Shamanova. Seasonal layer. 1966. R. 99903  
 Volk. Crust magnetic data. E. 101151  
 Wells. Survey Eurasian Arctic. 1966. E. 101274  
 Wölcken. Ice thickness. 1961. G. 101345
- Novosibirsk (pop. pl., USSR; 55°02' N. 82°55' E.) & region.**  
 Beifrom. Groundwater. 1961. R. 93883  
 Beifrom. Hydrogeol reservoir. 1961. R. 93882  
 Butiagin. Ice cover reservoir. 1965. R. 94375  
 Butiagin. Ice cover strength. 1961. R. 94380  
 Butiagin. Ice reservoir. 1964. R. 94384  
 Butiagin. Strength ice rivers. 1966. R. 94382  
 Ergin. Ice edge power stn. 1964. R. 95136  
 Gadzhiev. Tighen deform joint. 1966. R. 95421  
 Samochkin. Reservoir shore. 1961. R. 99685
- Novosibirskiy Ostrov (regional section no. 64 on index map).**  
 Aleksandrova. Paleobotany. 1966. R. 93494  
 Egiazarov. Pacific mobile belt. 1966. R. 95063  
 Fradkin. 1928-1945 invest. 1967. R. 95369  
 Gusev. Hyperborean platform. 1964. R. 95863  
 Oswald. Int symposium Devonian. 1967. E. 98804 § 5  
 Sisko. Soils Novaya Sibir'. 1966. R. 100113  
 Uspenskii. Eyes zoologist. 1964. R. 100922  
 Uspenskii. Musk-ox. 1966. R. 100927
- Noyba (pop. pl., Krasnoyarskiy Krai; 60°27' N. 92° 24' E.) & region.**  
 Nozhkin. Find nepheline rocks. 1966. R. 98661
- Nuclear power.**  
 Albee. VLF observ D region disturb. 1965. E. 93478  
 Bonke. Geomag disturb Starfish. 1962. E. 94136  
 Breiting. Travel ionos disturb. 1967. E. 94207  
 Cowan. Anti-matter meteor. 1965. E. 94670  
 Crampin. Seismic waves. 1966. E. 94683  
 Dechr. Lithium twilight emission. 1966. E. 94787  
 Dingman. Pollution river ice. 1967. E. 94887  
 Dubois. Travel time P waves. 1966. F. 94993  
 Hanesian. Polar regions. 1960-63. E. 95924  
 Hines. Ionos disturbances. 1967. E. 96079  
 Jordan. Salmon explosion. 1966. E. 96497  
 Kanellakos. Response ionosphere. 1967. E. 96559  
 Kotadia. Ionos effects. 1967. E. 97007  
 Kovach. Geomag micropulsations. 1966. E. 97017  
 Kovalevskii. Mag effect. 1963. R. 97025  
 Kruger. Radiochem cyclones. 1966. E. 97137  
 Lal. Tropos mixing C14 H3 Sr90. 1966. E. 97300  
 Leningrad. Steam turbine. 1963. R. 97468  
 Liebermann. Surface waves. 1966. E. 97532  
 Polar record. News. 1966-67. E. 99082  
 Row. Acoustic-gravity waves. 1967. E. 99530  
 Rzhnevskii. Open-pit mining. 1964. R. 99632  
 Sw waterpower. 1970-79 develop. 1963. S. 100510  
 Zhuravlev. Interpret mag effect. 1963. R. 101520
- Nuclear radiation. See also Radioactive fallout.**  
 Barcus. Storage vortex. 1965. E. 93795  
 Leighty. Measure snow density. 1966. E. 97443  
 Lüsh. Control ships. 1962. R. 97590  
 Palmer. Fe<sup>59</sup> in Alaska natives. 1967. E. 98825
- Nūgssuaq (peninsula, West Greenland; 70°35' N. 52° 30' W.).**  
 Rosenkrantz. Danian-Paleocene. 1964. F. 99499

- Nuka Bay** (estuary, Alaska; 59°19'N. 150°33'W.).  
Von Huene. Glacial geol. 1966. E. 101171
- Nuka Ridge** (Northern Alaska; 68°38'N. 159°18'W.).  
Tailleur. Outcrop geol. map. 1966. E. 100562
- Nulato** (pop. pl., Alaska; 64°43'N. 158°06'W.).  
Hartigan. Homemaking. 1966. E. 95962
- Numismatics.**  
Danilenko. Find in burrow. 1965. R. 94738
- Nunataks.**  
Armstrong. Snow ice glossary. 1966. E. 93649A
- Nunivak Island** (Alaska; 60°N. 166°W.).  
Cox. Geomag polarity epochs. 1967. E. 94674  
Hout. Fox trapping. 1966. E. 96163
- Nuorttijoki.** See *Nota* (river & basin, Murmanskaya Oblast').
- Nurmijärvi** (pop. pl., Scandinavia & Finland; 60°28'N. 24°48'E.) & region.  
Jordan. Salmon nuclear explosion. 1966. E. 96497  
Liszka. Trough ionos electron. 1967. E. 97573
- Nursing.**  
Canadian nurse. In the North. 1967. E. 94450  
May. Outpost nursing N. Can. 1967. E. 97976
- Nushagak** (river & basin, Alaska; 59°03'N. 158°23'W.).  
Metsker. Red salmon spawning. 1967. E. 98064  
Nelson. Catch escapement. 1967. E. 98394  
Nelson. Red salmon spawning. 1967. E. 98395
- Nutepele'men** (pop. pl., Magadanskaya Oblast'; 67°26'N. 174°56'W.).  
Prokhorov. Regular guy. 1964. R. 99226
- Ny-Alesund** (pop. pl., Svalbard; 78°56'N. 11°57'E.).  
Harrington. Spitsbergen. 1967. E. 95954  
Rønning. Pioneer plants by roads. 1966. N. 99453
- Nylund** (pop. pl., Scandinavia & Finland; 65°21'N. 18°37'E.).  
Broetzen. Geochem prospecting. 1967. E. 94230
- Nyud, Gora** (mt., Murmanskaya Oblast'; 67°53'N. 32°53'E.).  
Gerling. Excess Ar40 chlorite. 1967. R. 95533
- Nyummyga** (river & basin, Komi ASSR; 62°34'N. 56°22'E.).  
Sennova. Bauxites Timan Pechora. 1967. R. 99839
- Nyurba** (pop. pl., Yakut ASSR; 63°17'N. 118°20'E.) & region.  
Demin. Irrigation meadows. 1963. R. 94815
- Nyut** (river & basin, Magadanskaya Oblast'; 60°21'N. 144°56'E.) & region.  
Umitbaev. U Carboniferous. 1966. R. 100854
- Nyurchin** (pop. pl., Komi ASSR; 61°22'N. 50°42'E.).  
Sergeenko. Zyryan phonology. 1966. R. 99859
- Ob'** (river & basin, Tyumenskaya Oblast'; 66°45'N. 69°30'E.).  
Abramovich. Utilization water. 1964. R. 93327  
Anisimov. Fishing rules. 1966. R. 93581  
Antonov. Climate par discharge. 1957. R. 93600  
Antonov. N rivers & Caspian. 1967. E. 93602  
Antonov. Prospects Ob fisheries. 1966. R. 93601  
Balandina. Folklore influence. 1966. R. 93754  
Bel'mon. Novosibirsk reservoir. 1961. R. 93882  
Belyshev. Odonata W Siberia. 1962. R. 93930  
Boikova. Muskrat popul tundra. 1966. R. 94123  
Botvinnikov. Agriculture. 1966. R. 94170  
Botvinnikov. Natural resources. 1966. R. 94171  
Burdian. Pollution Ob Irtysh. 1968. R. 94336  
Butiagin. Ice cover reservoir. 1965. R. 94375  
Butiagin. Ice cover strength. 1961. R. 94380  
Butiagin. Ice small rivers. 1955. R. 94386  
Butiagin. Strength ice cover. 1958. R. 94379  
Butiagin. Strength ice cover. 1964. R. 94381  
Butiagin. Strength ice rivers. 1966. R. 94382  
Butiagin. Thickness ice. 1964. R. 94384  
Butiagin. Thickness structure ice. 1958. R. 94385  
Cherepanov. Insect control. 1966. R. 94513  
Chesnokov. Coop fur processing. 1966. R. 94545  
Chesnokov. Hunting farms. 1967. R. 94544  
Drémov. Paleanthrop. 1967. R. 94971  
Dudaneč. Express cargo line. 1966. R. 94998  
Efimov. 1965-66 timber floating. 1966. R. 95048
- Effremova. Freeze-up reservoir. 1961. R. 95057  
Emel'yanov. 1938 Siberian dark. 1968. R. 95104  
Ermakov. Engineer geol bridges. 1967. R. 95148  
Ezhov. Forest resources. 1966. R. 95192  
Ginzburg. Forecast ice. 1959. R. 95553  
Gorbunov. River transport. 1966. R. 95680  
Grebeniuk. Jurassic oil gas. 1966. R. 95763  
Gyngazov. Water birds. 1965. R. 95883  
Hooson. Dam. 1967. E. 96182  
Ivanenko. Fleets 5 yr plan. 1967. R. 96361  
Ivanov. Transport Ob N. 1967. R. E. 96368  
Izbash. Closure river channel. 1967. R. 96409  
Kaplianskii. Permafrost traces. 1966. R. 96576  
Karchemnik. River transport. 1967. R. 96585  
Khlebovich. Med geog settlement. 1966. R. 96713A  
Kinner. Power stn & fisheries. 1967. R. E. 96754  
Koneva. Nelma spawning. 1966. R. 96905  
Korshunova. Ural-Ob railroad. 1964. R. 96959  
Korzavin. Deformation ice. 1961. R. 96965  
Korzavin. Dynamic effect ice. 1965. R. 96963  
Korzavin. Effect crushing ice. 1961. R. 96967  
Kosarev. Hist Ob Irtysh. 1966. R. 96979  
Krylov. Structure crust. 1966. R. 97145  
Kukarišev. Ermine. 1966. R. 97174  
Kuksn. Photosynthesis algae. 1966. R. 97178  
Kuzub. Fracture ice cover. 1958. R. 97277  
Lazukov. Discharge glacial epoch. 1966. R. 97398  
Lazukova. Veg indic permafrost. 1967. R. 97399  
Lukina. Narym Sel'kups. 1966. R. 97677  
Malik. Snow in field & forest. 1966. R. 97832  
Morev. Develop oil transport. 1966. R. 98218  
Oguršov. Whitefish. 1966. R. 98721  
Onishchuk. Soviets Narym. 1965. R. 98762  
Ostryi. Permafrost drillholes. 1967. R. 98803  
Pallas. 1768-74 journey Russ. 1771-76. G. 98823  
Pelikh. Ancient dwelling. 1966. R. 98914  
Peremyslov. Regional plan. 1967. R. 98923  
Petkevich. Fisheries. 1966. R. 98966  
Pisanko. Perch food. 1966. R. 99037  
Pleskevich. Improve nav. 1967. R. 99055  
Poroshin. Ob for tourists. 1967. R. 99165  
Rozov. Paleanthrop. 1966. R. 99553  
Rumiantsev. Port of Surgut. 1967. R. 99588  
Samochkin. Heat exchange. 1958. R. 99686  
Samochkin. Ob freeze-up. 1958. R. 99684  
Savchenkova. Fcast ice. 1965. R. 99715  
Sennikov. Ob-Yenisey waterway. 1967. R. 99838  
Sesiko. Sturgeon. 1966. R. 99875  
Sharonov. Avifauna taiga. 1963. R. 99920  
Shmelev. Geocryology Quatern. 1966. R. 100002  
Shmelev. Traces cryogenic Quat. 1966. R. 100001  
Sidorov. W Siberian lowland. 1966. R. 100071  
Simonenko. Slit leading lights. 1964. R. 100090  
Sokolova. Spore pollen Berezovo. 1965. R. 100231  
Svetlov. Maintenance work. 1967. R. 100518  
Toporkov. Moorings Ob. 1967. R. 100741  
Tugarina. Biol parasites fish. 1967. R. 100816  
Umperovich. Dislocations cover. 1966. R. 100856  
Vendrov. Moisture circ. 1967. R. 101044  
Vendrov. Water econ. 1966. R. 101046  
Venginskii. Biol fish. 1967. R. E. 101049  
Vorob'eva. Russ hydronyms. 1966. R. 101183  
Wells. Survey Eurasian Arctic. 1966. E. 101274
- Obruchev, Sergei Vladimirovich, 1891-1965.**  
Polar record. Obituaries. 1966-67. E. 99084  
Salishchev. Obruchev. 1966. R. 99672
- Obruchev, Vladimir Afanas'evich, 1863-1956.**  
Akad n. Obruchev. 1965. R. 93381  
Ochirov. Obruchev. 1964. R. 96888
- Obskaya Guba** (bay, Karskoye More; 69°N. 73°E.).  
Kinner. Power stn & fisheries. 1967. R. E. 96754  
Shniagin. Extend nav Ob Taz Bay. 1965. R. 100005
- Occupational disease, hazards, health safety measures, etc.**  
Anikeeva. Dust control mine. 1962. R. 93577  
Bogoiavlenskii. Early settlers. 1966. R. 94104  
Bychikhin. Fisheries. 1965. R. 94398  
Chaban. Ventilation mine. 1962. R. 94469  
Gonoboblev. Pechora coal. 1967. R. 95667

- Grekov. Mine accident. 1965. *R.* 95771  
 Grigorovich. Shift earth surface. 1965. *R.* 95791  
 Ivanchuk. Vibration sick miners. 1967. *R.* 96360  
 Kashukov. Fishermen's safety. 1967. *R.* 96615  
 Khimchenko. Radiometric devices. 1962. *R.* 96713  
 Khlebovich. Settlement Ob. 1966. *R.* 96713A  
 Khmeleva. Lumber labor. 1966. *R.* 96716  
 Latyshev. Industry Khibiny. 1967. *R.* 97360  
 Levin. Progress pipeline. 1967. *R.* 97503  
 Lidin. Methane Noril'sk mines. 1967. *R.* 97528  
 Liush. Control atomic ships. 1962. *R.* 97590  
 Maksimov. Shorting electricity. 1964. *R.* 97810  
 Miasoedov. Labor Murmansk. 1967. *R.* 98073  
 Mitchell. Allergy to lichens. 1965. *E.* 98169  
 Mitchell. Lichens in forests. 1965. *E.* 98170  
 Ponomarev. Labor Yakutia. 1967. *R.* 99137  
 Red'kin. Electric equip mine. 1962. *R.* 99361  
 Rozantsev. Safety Vorkuta mine. 1965. *R.* 99538  
 Sorokina. Gamma-gamma logging. 1965. *R.* 100112  
 Syrochev. Ventilation bulkheads. 1965. *R.* 100545  
 Tavrizov. Ice blasting work. 1967. *R.* 100602  
 Technical problems mining. 1963. *R.* 101173 § 21  
 US. State compensation. 1967. *E.* 100868  
 Uskov. Remote control conveyor. 1962. *R.* 100918  
 Voronov. Dust control mine. 1965. *R.* 101188  
 Zil'berbord. Temp mines. 1966. *R.* 101536
- Ocean currents.**  
 Arsen'ev. Bering. 1967. *R.* 93665  
 Arsen'ev. H<sub>2</sub>O circ Bering. *E.* 93666  
 Baranov. Flow lines ocean water. 1967. *R.* 93784  
 Bjerknes. Atmos teleconnect. 1966. *E.* 94051  
 Boguslavskii. Vertical turbul. 1966. *R.* 94113  
 Bratberg. Bottom drifters. 1965. *N.* 94199  
 Campbell. Oceanog Labrador Sea. 1963. *E.* 94425  
 Chaplygin. Atlantic Current. 1967. *E.* 94481  
 Dunbar. Que-Labrador waters. 1966. *E.* 95008  
 Emig. Heat transport. 1967. *E.* 95108  
 Fairbridge. Irminger Labrador. 1966. *E.* 95210  
 Farmer. Motion polar ocean. 1966. *E.* 95216  
 Galt. Canadian basin Arctic O. 1967. *E.* 95447  
 Grant. Sediments N Baffin. 1965. *E.* 95746  
 Greaves. TIROS 7 data sea temp. 1966. *E.* 95761  
 Hansen. Fish sea Greenland. 1953. *D.* 95930  
 Iashnov. Plankton indicators. 1966. *R.* 96231  
 Kranck. Exeter Bay sediments. 1964. *E.* 97065  
 Litvinov. Var depth pickup. 1966. *R.* 97579  
 Maksimov. Ocean level & circ. 1967. *R.* 97820  
 Marlowe. Baffin Bay. 1966. *E.* 97908  
 Mikhailova. Calculate c Basin. 1967. *R.* 98095  
 Moroshkin. Water masses Okhotsk. 1966. *R.* 98227  
 Mustafin. 50 yr ocean studies. 1967. *R.* 98303  
 Natarov. Currents Bering. 1968. *E.* 98349  
 Nutt. Drift of Ice Island WH-5. 1966. *E.* 98672  
 Ponomarenko. Arctic Basin. 1966. *R.* 99131  
 Ryzhkov. Hydrol Greenland Sea. 1965. *R.* 99630  
 Sarynina. Bjørnøya Current. 1960. *R.* 99704  
 Shpaikher. Influence Pacific. 1966. *R.* 100009  
 Smirnov. Season var Gulf Stream. 1966. *R.* 100168  
 US. Tidal currents Alaska. 1967. *E.* 100884  
 Volkov. Ice drift Arctic Basin. 1967. *R.* 101153  
 Zykov. Compute wind currents. 1964. *R.* 161596
- Ocean temperature.**  
 Arsen'ev. Temp active layer. *E.* 93668  
 Azernikova. White & Barents Seas. 1967. *R.* 93721  
 Badgley. Arctic Ocean. 1966. *E.* 93738  
 Banks. Cold layer St Lawrence. 1966. *E.* 93776  
 Bulatov. Heat gain loss Kara Sea. 1967. *R.* 94317  
 Chaplygin. Atlantic Current. 1967. *E.* 94481  
 Coachman. Supercooled water. 1966. *E.* 94603  
 Dunbar. Que-Labrador waters. 1966. *E.* 95008  
 Giovando. Surface NE Pacific. 1966. *E.* 95559  
 Greaves. TIROS 7 data sea temp. 1966. *E.* 95761  
 Hansen. Fish sea Greenland. 1953. *D.* 95930  
 Isaeva. Ocean surface temp. 1966. *R.* 96318  
 Ivanov. Indices water mass. 1966. *R.* 96382  
 Kagan. N Atlantic therm balance. 1966. *R.* 96522  
 Klimenkov. Herring Norw Sea. 1967. *R.* 96822  
 Kovalev. Winter temp Okhotsk. 1965. *R.* 97021  
 Kuznetsova. N Atlantic. 1966. *R.* 97276  
 Lachenbruch. Heat flow floor. 1966. *E.* 97285  
 Lake. Heat exchange Arctic Ocean. 1967. *E.* 97298  
 Litvinov. Var depth pickup. 1966. *R.* 97579  
 Mikhailova. Calculate Arctic Basin. 1967. *R.* 98095  
 Moroshkin. Water masses Okhotsk. 1966. *R.* 98227  
 Natarov. Currents Bering. 1968. *E.* 98349  
 Paterson. Geotherm heat flow. 1966. *E.* 98865  
 Polozov. Statistical structure. 1966. *R.* 99117  
 Ponomarenko. 1964 migration cod. 1966. *R.* 99134  
 Potolchuk. Greenland Barents. *E.* 99184  
 Roden. Oscillations Pacific. 1966. *E.* 99444  
 Ryzhkov. Hydrol Greenland Sea. 1965. *R.* 99630  
 Sarynina. Bjørnøya Current. 1960. *R.* 99704  
 Savos'kin. Bottoms White Sea. 1963. *R.* 99726  
 Schwerdtfeger. Sea-ice cover. 1966. *E.* 99772  
 Shamont'ev. Winter hydrol & nav. 1967. *R.* 99905  
 Shpaikher. Influence Pacific. 1966. *R.* 100009  
 Shpaikher. Polar hydrol front. *E.* 100011  
 Svetlov. Greenland W coast. 1966. *R.* 100517  
 Tambovisev. Movement seal cubs. 1966. *R.* 100570  
 Vasiukova. Heat balance Bering. 1964. *R.* 101011  
 Vinogradov. Air circ surface temp. 1967. *R.* 101110  
 Vinokurova. Var N Okhotsk. 1965. *R.* 101121  
 Wendland. Hudson Bay. 1966. *E.* 101276  
 Wendland. Hudson Bay surface. 1967. *E.* 101277
- Oceanographic instruments.**  
 Arsen'ev. Temp active layer. *E.* 93668  
 Beliakov. BPV current meter. 1966. *R.* 93898  
 Bratberg. Bottom drifters. 1965. *N.* 94199  
 Can oceanog data. 1966. *E.* 94452  
 Dibner. Echo sounder. 1967. *R.* 94868  
 Electronics. Pole watchers. 1967. *E.* 95084  
 Honkasalo. Underwat gravity. 1967. *E.* 96148  
 Hunkins. Inertial oscillation T3. 1967. *E.* 96193  
 Isaeva. Ocean surface temp. 1966. *R.* 96318  
 Rusnak. Subbottom profiling. 1967. *E.* 99601  
 Wendland. Surface temp. 1966. *E.* 101276
- Oceanography. See also under Sea water.**  
 Antonov. River water in seas. 1957. *R.* 93603  
 Arsen'ev. Bering. 1967. *R.* 93665  
 Azhazha. Research ship. 1966. *R.* 93723  
 Belov. Comp suspensions Laptev. 1967. *R.* 93920B  
 Bogorov. Productive areas. 1967. *R.* 94109  
 Budanov. Methods coastal zone. 1964. *R.* 94279  
 Bulatov. Heat gain loss Kara. 1967. *R.* 94317  
 Burmistrova. Quat Barents. 1967. *R.* 94354  
 Campbell. Labrador Sea. 1963. *E.* 94425  
 Can oceanog data. 1966. *E.* 94452  
 Can oceanog data Arctic. 1966. *E.* 94451  
 Chaplygin. Long range fcast. 1967. *R.* 94480  
 Chuprov. Sound internal waves. 1966. *R.* 94583  
 Coachman. Supercooled water. 1966. *E.* 94603  
 Creager. Floor Bering Chukchi. 1967. *E.* 94687  
 Data record oceanog fishing. 1957. *E.* 94756  
 Davitaia. Hydromet invest IGY. *E.* 94769  
 Dibner. Profiling Barents. 1967. *R.* 94868  
 Diubkin. Changes level sea. 1966. *R.* 94892  
 Donn. Maintain ice free. 1967. *E.* 94936  
 Doronin. Arctic Basin. 1966. *E.* 94949  
 Doronin. Winter regime Kara. 1966. *R.* 94952  
 Dubina. Analysis fields. 1966. *R.* 94992  
 Dunbar. Baffin Bay-North Water. 1967. *E.* 95006A  
 Dunbar. Que-Labrador waters. 1966. *E.* 95008  
 Dvenad'sat'. Twelve exploits. 1965. *R.* 95021  
 Efimov. Wind velocity over water. 1966. *R.* 95054  
 Fedosov. Hydrochem Bering Sea. 1968. *E.* 95240  
 Fedosov. Hydrochem G Alaska. 1965. *R.* 95239  
 Galt. Arctic Ocean current. 1967. *E.* 95447  
 Gordienko. Polar invest. 1967. *G.* 95687A  
 Gorshkova. Sediments Kara. *E.* 95710  
 Grabovskii. Geomorph Grand Banks Nfld. 1966. *R.* 95730  
 Hansen. Fish sea Greenland. 1953. *D.* 95930  
 Hasle. Marine plankton 1. 1964. *E.* 95968  
 Hasle. Marine plankton 2. 1965. *E.* 95969  
 Hasle. Marine plankton 3. 1965. *E.* 95970  
 Hokkaido. *Oshoro M* Bering. 1956. *E.* 96118  
 Hunkins. Inertial oscillation T3. 1967. *E.* 96193

- IGY symposia 1958 Moscow. 1961. *E* 96292
- Ivanov. Distrib N shrimp. 1967. *R* 96367
- Ivanov. Indices water mass. 1966. *R* 96382
- Izhevskii. Forecast fish. 1966. *E* 96410
- Kagan. Horizontal exchange. 1966. *R* 96518
- Kagan. Ice tidal drift Okhotsk Sea. 1967. *R* 96519
- Kagan. Okhotsk ice tides. 1967. *R* 96520
- Keys. Disraeli Fjord oceanog. 1968. *E* 96691
- Kliuev. Thermokarst sea bottom. 1966. *R* 96825
- Koshchev. Tsunami zoning. 1966. *R* 96982
- Kovalev. Diurnal var Tauysk. 1965. *R* 97022
- Ku. Sedimentation rate. 1967. *E* 97152
- Kusunoki. 1964-65 ARLIS II. 1967. *E* 97235
- Kuznetsova. Vert circ water. 1966. *R* 97276
- Lake. Heat exchange water ice. 1967. *E* 97298
- Lipovka. Hydromet Kamchatka. 1967. *R* 97557
- Lisitsyn. Sedimentation Bering. 1966. *R* 969. *E* 97568
- Litvinov. Var depth pickup. 1966. *R* 97579
- Maksimov. 9 day lunar tide. 1967. *R* 97816
- Maksimov. Var tidal forces. 1967. *R* 97817
- Marlowe. Baffin Bay. 1966. *E* 97908
- Marti. Productivity Atlantic. 1966. *R* 97915
- Menard. Hypsometry ocean basin. 1966. *E* 98029
- Mitchell. Air sea interaction. 1966. *E* 98172
- Moiseev. Bering Sea fisheries. 1968. *E* 98200
- Mokievskii. Littoral biota. 1967. *R* 98202
- Moroshkin. Water masses Okhotsk. 1966. *R* 98227
- Munk. Waves across Pacific. 1965. *E* 98286
- Mustafin. 50 yr ocean studies. 1967. *R* 98303
- Mustafin. Sea level forecast. 1966. *R* 98300
- Mustafin. Wind sea level. 1965. *R* 98302
- Nelepo. NE Atlantic. 1966. *R* 98388
- Nelepo. Radioactive atmos water. 1966. *R* 98387
- Nikiforov. Structure water Basin. 1966. *R* 98447
- Nikol'skii. Hydrobiol ichthyol. 1967. *R* 98481
- Novoselov. Atlantic Greenland. 1966. *R* 98654
- Ofuya. Lab model waves. 1967. *E* 98708
- Petrov. Across the top of Russia. 1967. *E* 98995
- Potapova. Fish research Bering. 1965. *R* 99187
- Pravotorova. Herring feed. 1965. *R* 99210
- Raizer-Ivanova. Oscillation period. 1965. *R* 99337
- Rusanova. 1965-66 anomalies. 1967. *R* 99597
- Rvachev. Submarine canyon. 1967. *R* 99610
- Ryzhkov. Hydrol Greenland Sea. 1965. *R* 99630
- Sabinin. Density internal waves. 1966. *R* 99634
- Saidova. Forams Pacific Holocene. 1967. *R* 99648
- Shamont'ev. Winter hydrol & nav. 1967. *R* 99905
- Shepard. Submarine canyons. 1966. *E* 99950
- Shpaikher. Atlantic influence. 1967. *R* 100010
- Shpaikher. Atlantic water. 1965. *R* 100012
- Shpaikher. Influence Pacific. 1966. *R* 100009
- Shpaikher. Polar hydrol front. *E* 100011
- Shuleikin. Eddy currents. 1960. *R* 100026
- Vinokurova. Var N Okhotsk. 1965. *R* 101121
- Volkov. Ice drift Arctic Basin. 1967. *R* 101153
- Vowinkel. Arctic Ocean. 1966. *E* 101199
- Wells. Survey Eurasian Arctic. 1966. *E* 101274
- Wendland. Hudson Bay. 1966. *E* 101276
- Wendland. Hudson Bay temp. 1967. *E* 101277
- Zakharov. Flaw leads Laptev. 1966. *R* 101425
- Zenkevich. Soviet oceanog. 1967. *R* 101458
- Zenkevich. Soviet oceanology. 1964. *E* 101459
- Zhibikas. Tide pools Murman. 1968. *R* 101498
- Zlobin. Phosphates Norwegian Sea. 1968. *R* 101555
- Ochchuguy-Botsobuya (river & basin, Yakut ASSR; 63°04' N, 113°35' E).**
- Beskrovnyi. Petroleum bitumen. 1967. *R* 93997
- Frant'son. Phases kimberlite. 1967. *R* 95373
- Milashev. Petrochem kimberlites. 1965. *R* 98113
- Odintsova. Palynol Jurassic. 1967. *R* 98693
- Sarsadskikh. Age kimberlites. 1966. *R* 99703
- Shchukin. New kimberlite pipe. 1967. *R* 99943
- Sokolov. New kimberlite bodies. 1964. *R* 100215
- Ornes (pop. pl., Scandinavia & Finland; 66°52' N, 13°42' E).**
- Holmes. Structure Ornes area. 1966. *E* 96131
- Osterbydden (Norse colony, West Greenland; 60-61°30' N).**
- Veback. Church topography. 1966. *D* 101032
- Osterdalsisen (glacier, Scandinavia & Finland; 66°31' N, 14°07' E).**
- Theakstone. Deformed ice. 1966. *E* 100645
- Ogac Lake (Baffin Island; 63°44' N, 68°28' W).**
- Brummer. Cannibal cod. 1966. *E* 94260
- Ogilvie, William, 1846-1912.**
- Thomson. Yukon & Ogilvie. 1966. *E* 100659
- Ogilvie Mts (Yukon Territory; 64°35' N, 139°30' W).**
- Hultén. *Draba*. 1966. *E* 96181
- Mountjoy. Cretaceous Tertiary. 1967. *E* 98258
- Mountjoy. Triassic stratig. 1967. *E* 98257
- Porsild. *Draba sibirica*. 1967. *E* 99167
- Ogotoruk Creek (Northern Alaska; 68°05' N, 165°45' W).**
- Chandler. Radionuclides food. 1963. *E* 94478
- Everett. Morphol slopes. 1967. *E* 95179
- Johnson. Flora & hist Beringia. 1967. *E* 96466
- Okhota (river & basin, Sea of Okhotsk region; 59°20' N, 143°04' E).**
- Grinberg. Age Okhotsk massif. 1966. *R* 95792
- Okhotsk (pop. pl., Sea of Okhotsk region; 59° 23' N, 143°18' E).**
- Flerov. Tin mineralization. 1966. *R* 95320
- Unitbaev. U Carboniferous. 1966. *R* 100854
- Ustiev. Volcanic plutonic form. 1966. *R* 100932
- Okhotsk, Sea of (regional section no. 69 on index map; 55° N, 150° E).**
- Agalakov. Atmos processes. 1967. *R* 93364
- Bulgakov. Winter ice east seas. *E* 94323
- Fairbridge. Oceanography. 1966. *E* 95210
- [Akovlev. Ice edge nav routes. 1965. *R* 96220
- [Akovlev. Ice edges forecast. 1965. *R* 96222
- Kagan. Ice tidal drift Okhotsk. 1967. *R* 96519
- Kagan. Tidal currents ice. 1967. *R* 96520
- Kovalev. Diurnal var Tauysk. 1965. *R* 97022
- Kovalev. Winter temp Okhotsk. 1965. *R* 97021
- Matveev. Secular variation. 1965. *R* 97962
- Miller. Flux tidal energy. 1966. *E* 98120
- Moroshkin. Water masses. 1966. *R* 98227
- Reiniuk. Heat effect seas NE. 1967. *E* 99386
- Rudiakova. Fouling of vessels. 1967. *R* 99568
- Rumiantsev. Wind & sea. 1965. *R* 99591
- Vinokurova. Var temp. 1965. *R* 101121
- Watanabe. Drift ice. 1967. *E* 101250
- Okhotsk, Sea of—Fauna, fisheries.**
- Badmaev. Sealing industry. 1965. *R* 93739
- Birman. Change herring salmon. 1967. *R* 94045
- Birman. Salmon pop distrib. 1964. *R* 94046
- Buianov. Fisheries. 1967. *R* 94303
- Bychkov. Whales attack seals. 1967. *R* 94400
- Epshtein. Fish leeches Bering. *E* 95129
- Fedoseev. Diet ring seal. 1965. *R* 95237
- Fedoseev. Ecol reprod seals. 1965. *R* 95236
- Gracheva. Fisheries Magadan. 1965. *R* 95733
- Kharitonova. Distrib herring. 1965. *R* 96705
- Kharitonova. Echometric survey. 1965. *R* 96704
- Kizevetter. TINRO helps indus. 1966. *R* 96806
- Kondürin. Air count salmon. 1965. *R* 96898
- Kostarev. Decline chum salmon. 1966. *R* 97000
- Kostarev. Fertility pink salmon. 1965. *R* 96999
- Kostarev. Population var salmon. 1964. *R* 96998
- Kotliar. Plankton Shelekova. 1965. *R* 97014
- Krylov. Pinnipedia USSR. 1964. *R* 97147
- Mokievskii. Littoral biota. 1967. *R* 98202
- Moskalev. Limpets littoral. 1964. *R* 98246
- Nasedkina. Proteins pollock. 1967. *R* 98342
- Nefed'ev. Aboard whalers. 1967. *R* 98364
- Ostroumov. Census seals. 1967. *R* 98798
- Pignin. Census sea otters. 1967. *R* 99027
- Plakhotnik. Treasures Far E seas. 1967. *R* 99049
- Polotov. Cod commercial fish. 1966. *R* 99123
- Ponomareva. Distrib euphausiids. 1966. *R* 99139
- Pravotorova. Fat herring. 1965. *R* 99211
- Pravotorova. Herring feed. 1965. *R* 99210
- Rodin. New gear for crab. 1966. *R* 99448

- Semenenko. Biol prospects cod. 1965. R. 99813  
Semenenko. Saffron cod. 1965. R. 99812  
Shilin. Okhotsk capelin. 1967. R. 99974  
Shuntov. Migrations shearwater. 1964. R. 100039  
Tikhomirov. Reprod seals. 1966. R. 100669  
Tikhonov. Protect flatfish. 1966. R.E. 100674  
Tiurnin. Biol herring Ayan. 1965. R. 100697  
Tiurnin. Herring stock. 1965. R. 100696
- Okhotsk, Sea of—Geology.**  
Jousé. Diatom floras. 1967. E. 96499  
Leon'tev. Morphol Earth's Bay. 1967. R. 97479  
Markov. Structure crust's crust. 1967. R. 97900  
Menard. Hypsometry basin. 1966. E. 98029  
Menard. Transitional type crust. 1967. E. 98029A  
Milashin. Sedimentary stratum. 1967. R. 98114  
Nevesskii. Coasts Holocene. 1964. R. 98425  
Saidova. Benthic forams Holocene. 1967. R. 99648  
Shipulin. Geol Iony Island. 1958. R. 99990  
Vartanov. Marine geophys explor. 1965. R. 100982  
Veřman. Deep structure. 1965. R. 101037  
Veřman. Deep structure. 1966. E. 101036  
Zabelina. Vertical move coast. 1966. R. 101395  
Zhuravlev. Geol structure. 1968. R. 101519  
Zhuzhe. Comp distrib diatoms. 1967. R. 101527  
Zhuzhe. Diatoms sediments. 1966. R. 101526
- Okhotsk, Sea of (region)**  
Belyi. Volcanic belt. 1966. R. 93929  
Chernikov. 1806-7 exped Yakutia. 1966. R. 94533  
Karaulov. Oncolites catagraphs. 1967. R. 96581  
Kishchinskii. Vole lemming. 1966. R. 96787  
Oswald. Int symp Devonian. 1967. E. 98804 § 14  
Seř. Aalenian ammonites. 1967. R. 99802  
Seřbrakova. 1922-26 native econ. 1959. R. 99854  
Speranskii. Ignimbrites. 1967. E. 100293  
Vas'kovskii. Bat shrew. 1966. R. 101013  
Vel'diakov. Prospects gold. 1967. R. 101038
- Okhotsko-Kolymskoye Nagor'ye (upland, Magadan-skaya Oblast'; 61°N. 150°E.).**  
Tushinskii. Avalanches. 1967. E. 100837
- Oklan (river & basin, Kamchatskaya Oblast'; 62°35'N. 166°32'E.).**  
Shevyrev. Reconstruct rivers. 1967. R. 99963
- Okpik, Abraham Allan, 1930.**  
North. Okpik. 1966. E. 98642
- Okpilak (river & basin, Northern Alaska; 70°04'N. 144°03'W.).**  
Brown. Soils Okpilak Alaska. 1966. E. 94240
- Oktyabr'skoye (pop. pl., Tyumenskaya Oblast'; 62°28'N. 66°03'E.) & region.**  
Ibragimov. Equipment boreholes. 1966. R. 96242
- Ola (river & basin, Magadanskaya Oblast'; 59°36'N. 151°16'E.).**  
Starikov. Chermes larch. 1959. R. 100329
- Old Crow (pop. pl., Yukon Territory; 67°35'N. 139°50'W.) & region.**  
Abrahamson. Arctic environ. 1966. E. 93322A  
Lobban. Rhythm renal excretion. 1967. E. 97602
- Old Harbor (pop. pl., Alaska; 57°12'N. 153°18'W.).**  
Denniston. Blood gr of isolates. 1966. E. 94827  
Kachadoorian. 1964 earthquake. 1967. E. 96513
- Olekma (river & basin, Yakut ASSR; 60°22'N. 120°42'E.).**  
Kolosov. Precambrian algae. 1966. R. 96884  
Masalit. Igneous rock magnetite. 1967. R. 97922  
Mironiuk. L. Precambrian. 1966. R. 98147  
Nagaev. Gold mining. 1964. R. 98317  
Pinneker. Map permafrost. 1966. R. 99032
- Olenegorsk (pop. pl., Murmanskaya Oblast'; 68°09'N. 33°18'E.) & region.**  
Balashov. Rare-earth elements. 1966. R. 93761  
Charakhch'ian. Cosmic rays. 1966. R. 94485  
Charakhch'ian. Sun cosmic rays. 1966. R. 94486  
Gamilova. Quality concentrate. 1966. R. 95452  
Gornyi zhurnal. Olenegorsk. 1966. R. 95698  
Il'in. Roadway system bench. 1964. R. 96265  
Istomin. Ferrous concentrates. 1966. R. 96324  
Istomin. Iron concentrates. 1967. R. E. 96325  
Klassen. Magnetite flotation. 1966. R. 96810
- Men'shikov. Bonus quality work. 1965. R. 98046  
Petersil'e. Gases rocks. 1965. E. 98960  
Usachev. Iron concentrates. 1966. R. 100915  
Zelenov. Ruda 1 system. 1967. R. 101453
- Olen'ek (river & basin, Yakut ASSR; 73°N. 119°55'E.).**  
Argunov. Whitefish catch. 1966. R. 93630  
Balabanova. Cretaceous. 1967. R. 93753  
Balashov. Cephalopod Cambrian. 1966. R. 93762  
Barkova. Palynol interfurle. 1967. R. 93799  
Bartoshinskii. Placer diamonds. 1967. R. 93834  
Bikhenina. Kuonamka ser. 1966. R. 94027  
Biterman. Riphean magmatism. 1966. R. 94048  
Biterman. Weathered crust. 1967. R. 94049  
Bogorodiškaiä. Bitumen Kuonamka. 1966. R. 94107  
Bukh. Larch N Lena. 1966. R. 94313  
Chekanovskii. Unpub materials. 1962. R. 94497  
Dav. Mag telluric invest. 1967. R. 94758  
Glushinskii. Buolikalakh site. 1966. R. 95606  
Gorina. Morphol diamonds. 1966. R. 95697  
Grachev. Jointing Sukhana. 1967. R. 95732  
Ivanovskaiä. Mesozoic concretions. 1966. R. 96391  
Kaban'kov. U&M Cambrian Siligir. 1966. R. 96508  
Komar. Stromatolites Precamb. 1966. R. 96886  
Kopylova. Breccias uplift. 1964. R. 96931  
Korotkevich. Spore-pollen assoc. 1966. R. 96952  
Kovtun. Sinian L Paleozoic. 1964. R. 97037  
Kozlov. Crust weathering. 1964. R. 97047  
Krasil'shchikov. Precambrian. 1963. R. 97073  
Kraivtsov. Worms Cambrian. 1966. R. 97084  
Krutoiarskii. Diamond placer form. 1965. R. 97140  
Kuteinikov. Limits Cambrian. 1964. R. 97237  
Kuzneřov. Contact effects trap. 1964. R. 97267  
Lazarenko. Biostratig Cambrian. 1966. R. 97392  
Lur'e. Chem intrusive traps. 1966. R. 97689  
Makarov. Cambrian anticline. 1966. R. 97795  
Mikheenko. Kimberlites. 1962. E. 98104  
Milashev. Petrochem kimberlites. 1964. R. 98112  
Milashev. Petrochem kimberlites. 1965. R. 98113  
Nikishov. Monticellite. 1966. R. 98452  
Nikulin. Crane for diesel ship. 1966. R. 98496  
Pavlov. Maltha Lena Anabar. 1966. R. 98881  
Pavlov. Spores new lycopod. 1967. R. 98886  
Pomishin. Reindeer herders. 1967. R. 99127  
Pumkinov. Late glacial Holocene. 1964. R. 99268  
Rokina. Min sedimentary rock. 1965. R. 99488  
Rozhkov. Kimberlites E Siberia. 1965. R. 99545  
Savrasov. Mag fused rocks. 1967. R. 99729  
Savrasov. Mag kimberlites. 1963. R. 99730  
Savrasov. Paleomag age traps. 1963. R. 99728  
Sobolev. Sulfides kimberlites. 1967. R. 100202  
Solov'ev. Mid Cambrian trilobite. 1966. R. 100245  
Solov'ev. 2 new trilobites. 1967. R. 100244  
Spiro. Changes dispersed bitumen. 1964. R. 100298  
Tesakov. Ordovician Silurian. 1967. R. 100640  
Tesakov. Ordovician Silurian. 1967. R. 100641  
Vashchenko. Coal-bear series. 1964. R. 100987  
Vasilievskaiä. Cretaceous ferns. 1967. R. 101005
- Oleniy, Ostrov (island, Barents Sea; 70°28'N. 58°42'E.).**  
Bunak. Anthropology. 1967. G. 94332  
Klepov. Lopatin. 1964. R. 96820
- Olen'ya. See Olenegorsk (pop. pl., Murmanskaya Oblast').**
- Olg'a, Bukhta (bay, Kamchatskaya Oblast'; approx 54°30'N. 161°45'E.) & region.**  
Bral'seva. Age volcanic form. 1966. R. 94192
- Olsokbreen (glacier, Svalbard; 76°43'N. 16°30'E.).**  
Czepe. Glaciology. 1966. P. 94713
- Olyutorskiy Polonostrov (peninsula, Kamchatskaya Oblast'; 60°15'N. 170°12'E.).**  
Pichugina. U Miocene Koryak. 1966. R. 99016
- Omolon (river & basin, Yakut ASSR; 68°42'N. 158°36'E.).**  
Aleksseeva. Terebratulids. 1967. R. 93510  
Bychkov. L Triassic deposits. 1966. R. 94399  
Khromykh. Dendrostoma Devonian. 1967. R. 96737  
Khromykh. New stromatoporoid. 1966. R. 96336  
Polubotko. Zonal div Liassic. 1967. R. 99119  
Simakov. Develop Omolon block. 1967. R. 100083

- Simakov. Givetian NE Omolon. 1967. *R. 100084*  
Zagruzina. Geochron formations. 1967. *R. 101405*  
Zimnikova. Density & mag rocks. 1964. *R. 101545*
- Omsukchan (river & basin, Magadanskaya Oblast'; 62°37'N. 155°55'E.).**  
Serezhnikov. Bystrinskiy massif. 1965. *R. 99857*  
Shabalín. Blood groups. 1967. *R. 99879*
- Omláčica (river & basin, Yakut ASSR; 65°04'N. 151°12'E.).**  
Merzliakov. Ordovician Silurian. 1964. *R. 98054*
- Onga (pop. pl., Arkhangel'skaya Oblast'; 63°54'N. 38°08'E.) & region.**  
Potanin. Rise sea level. 1965. *R. 99185*
- Onga (river & basin, Arkhangel'skaya Oblast'; 63°58'N. 38°02'E.).**  
Makarevich. Autumn ice fcast. 1967. *R. 97792*  
Nikolaev. Barge transport. 1964. *R. 98455*  
Torsuev. Karst. 1964. *R. 100747*
- O'Neill, John Johnston, 1886-1966.**  
Polar record. Obituaries. 1966-67. *E. 99084*
- Onezhskaia Guba (bay, Belye More; 64°20'N. 36°30'E.).**  
Smirnova. Geology. 1966. *R. 100178*
- Ontario, Northern (regional section no. 29 on index map).**  
Anderson. Net in bay. 1967. *E. 93550*  
Barringer. Remote sensors. 1966. *E. 93821*  
Canada. Hudson B pilot. 1965. *E. 94446*  
Davis. Birds late Nov. 1967. *E. 94764*  
Emslie. Cu content NW Ontario. 1966. *E. 95110*  
Laroche. Paleomagnetism. 1966. *E. 97344*  
Larsen. Bioclimatol Canada. 1966. *E. 97347*  
Larsen. Boreal forest soils. 1966. *E. 97348*  
Lemieux. Fall migration geese. 1967. *E. 97449*  
Lepage. Floristic survey NE Ont. 1966. *F. 97481*  
Macfie. Coast Crees. 1967. *E. 97733*  
Mallory. Provincial parks. 1967. *E. 97845*  
Mathews. Fl. Albany history. 1966. *E. 97938*  
Nancarrow. Dams register. 1965. *E. F. 98340*  
Nelson. Geology. 1966. *E. 98398*  
Philips. Canada's North. 1967. *E. 99009*  
Purdy. Superior Province. 1966. *E. 99272*  
Reilly. Rock comp NW Ontario. 1967. *E. 99384*  
Simkin. Racoons Ontario. 1966. *E. 100085*  
Treadwell. Pellet makers. 1966. *E. 100755*  
Van De Kamp. Archaean marble. 1967. *E. 100969*  
Waller. Educ Indian children. 1965. *E. 101234*  
Zoltau. Glacial features. 1967. *E. 101568*
- Optical phenomena.**  
Fesenkov. Tunguska meteorite. 1964. *R. 95266*  
Vasil'ev. Tunguska meteorite. 1965. *R. 100995*
- Orca Bay (Alaska; 60°36'N. 146°36'W.).**  
Plafker. Orca Group geology. 1966. *E. 99047*
- Ore genesis.**  
Akad n. Chukotka. 1965. *R. 93415*  
Armstrong. N British Columbia. 1966. *E. 93648*  
Arskil. Gold ore deposits. 1966. *R. 93669*  
Beales. Pine Point ore field. 1966. *E. 93869*  
Berman. Pepenveyem ore zone. 1965. *R. 93984*  
Favorskaii. Pacific mobile belt. 1966. *R. 95221*  
Flerov. Tin Okhotsk Chukotka. 1966. *R. 95320*  
Goriainov. Copper-nickel ores. 1963. *R. 95691*  
Goriainov. Role tectonics. 1967. *R. 95693*  
Grinenko. Isotopic comp sulfur. 1966. *R. 95795*  
Kornilov. Metallurgy orefield. 1966. *R. 96941*  
Kuznetsov. Mercury form. 1964. *R. 97270*  
Lobanov. Min mobile zones. 1965. *R. 97600*  
Matveenko. Mineralization NE. 1963. *E. 97954*  
Milov. Chukotka. 1965. *R. 98135*  
Ney. Copper deposits BC. 1966. *E. 98432*  
Nikolaevskii. NE Siberia. 1967. *R. 98473*  
Norman. Ore & fold pattern Granduc. 1966. *E. 98636*  
Oleinikov. Contact metasomatic. 1967. *R. 98735*  
Petrograph conf magmatic form. 1964. *R. 101208*  
Poflerov. Copper-nickel sulfide. 1967. *R. 99093*  
Popova. Crystallization ores. 1966. *R. 99155*  
Radkevich. Metallurgy USSR. 1967. *R. 99296*  
Rudenko. Apatite Khibiny. 1964. *R. 99566*
- Sadovskii. Metallogeny Anyuy. 1966. *R. 99640*  
Semenov. Hydrotherm ore & trap. 1967. *R. 99825*  
Shilo. Gold & gold-silver min. 1967. *R. 99977*  
Shilo. Gold deposits NE. 1967. *R. 99984*  
Shilo. Gold deposits NE Siberia. 1967. *R. 99980*  
Shilo. Metallogeny Chukota. 1965. *R. 99979*  
Sidorov. Gold-silver Chukotka. 1966. *R. 100069*  
Smirnov. NW Pacific belt. 1966. *R. 100172*  
Tarasov. Rheomorphic dikes. 1966. *R. 100585*  
Tarasov. Sulfide ores Noril'sk. 1966. *R. 100586*  
Vasil'evskii. Hydrotherm metamorphism Kamchatka. 1963. *E. 101006*
- Vasil'evskii. Kamchatka ore z. 1961. *R. 101008*  
Vilenskii. Copper nickel ore. 1966. *R. 101084*  
Vinogradov. Isotope sulfur. 1966. *R. 101099*  
Wilson. Canadian Shield. 1967. *E. 101335*  
Zagruzina. Iul'tin region. 1965. *R. 101407*  
Zagruzina. W Chukotka. 1965. *R. 101409*  
Zil'berman. Tin-tungsten. 1966. *R. 101540*  
Zinovkin. Ege-Khaya tin ore. 1962. *R. 101551*
- Orotukan (river & basin, Magadanskaya Oblast'; 62°25'N. 150°47'E.).**  
Li. Distrib form Quat placers. 1965. *R. 97515*
- Orulgan, Khrebet (mts., Yakut ASSR; 67°N. 128°30'E.).**  
Kuznetsov. Trap magmatism. 1967. *R. 97262*  
Parmuzin. Relief form processes. 1966. *R. 98854*  
Solomina. Stratig Carboniferous. 1966. *R. 100239*
- Osetrovo (pop. pl., USSR; 56°47'N. 105°47'E.).**  
Zimin. Develop port. 1966. *R. 101543*
- Oshoro Maru (R/V).**  
Hydrog 1955 Bering. 1956. *E. 96118*
- Ostyaks. See also Ural-Altaic peoples.**  
Akad n. Lang dictionaries. 1966. *R. 93392*  
Anisimov. Primitive religion. 1967. *R. 93580*  
Ariste. Steinitz. 1967. *R. 93633*  
Balandina. Folklore influence. 1966. *R. 93754*  
Beothy. Cardinal points. 1967. *G. 93956*  
Biriukov. Health control. 1965. *R. 94035*  
Bunak. Anthropology E Europe. 1967. *G. 94332*  
Bunakova. Bibliog Ethnogr. 1967. *R. 94333*  
Debeis. Bones determ weight. 1967. *F. 94781*  
Desheriev. Lang interact USSR. 1966. *R. 94840*  
Dolgikh. Clan phratry tribe. 1967. *R. 94915*  
Dolgikh. Formation. 1967. *R. 94914*  
Drémov. Paleoanthrop Ob. 1967. *R. 94971*  
Forman. Annot bibliography. 1967. *E. 95345*  
Gladkova. Fingerprints. 1967. *R. 95592*  
Gulya. Ostyak grammar. 1966. *E. 95831*  
Haavio. Folkloristic essays. 1959. *F.G.E. 95884*  
Haltsonen. Finnish bibliog. 1965. *G. 95905*  
Ivanov. Prytkova obit. 1966. *R. 96381*  
Kivi. Uralic lang research. 1967. *R. 96802*  
Klepov. Lopatin. 1964. *R. 96820*  
Kodolányi. Women's clothing. 1967. *H. 96854*  
Kosarev. Hist Ob Irtysh. 1966. *R. 96979*  
Kupriánova. Modern motifs song. 1966. *R. 97209*  
Lagercrantz. Torsion trap. 1964. *E. 97291*  
Lotz. Uralic Altaic Program. 1966. *E. 97647*  
Maltinskaii. Dual Uralic lang. 1968. *R. 97788*  
Maltinskaii. Finn-Ugr pronoun. 1966. *R. 97791*  
Maltinskaii. Finno-Ugric lang. 1966. *R. 97786*  
Maltinskaii. Language struct. 1964. *R. 97790*  
Maltinskaii. Ob-Ugric. 1966. *R. 97789*  
Mal'tsev. TB children. 1965. *R. 97850*  
Moskovkin. Public health. 1967. *R. 98247*  
Onishchuk. Soviets Narym. 1965. *R. 98762*  
Orlova. Early calendars. 1966. *R. 98776*  
Pallas. 1768-74 journey Russ. 1771-76. *G. 98823*  
Paulson. Finno-Ugric mythol. 1966. *G. 98876*  
Riázanovskii. Customary law. 1965. *E. 99409*  
Rot. Finno-Ugric vowel harmony. 1964. *R. 99523*  
Rudy. Pictography Siberia. 1966. *G. 99580*  
Rugin. Light and easy. 1966. *R. 99582*  
Sauer. Ostyak noun formation. 1967. *G. 99705*  
Scuria. Beyond Ural. 1963. *G. 99787*  
Serebrennikov. Phonetics. 1965. *R. 99845*  
Serebrennikov. Verb suffixes. 1966. *R. 99844*  
Sokolova. Ethnic process Toms. 1962. *E. 100232*  
Soviet linguistic research. 1967. *R. 100287*

- Tauli. Uralic languages. 1966. E. 100601  
Tereshkin. Ostyak lang. 1966. R. 100638  
Uryson. Anthropogenesis. 1968. E. 100914  
Vasil'ev. Rehab small peoples. 1966. R. 101000  
Vavra. Ugric kinship terms. 1966. R. 101026  
Wickman. Origins hunt terminol. 1965. E. 101314  
Wolfram. Sun moon beliefs. 1965. G. 101354
- Ottawa Islands** (Northern Quebec; 59°30'N. 80°20'W.).  
Ruffman. 1965 seismic experim. 1967. E. 99581
- Otters.** See also *Sea otters*.  
Gentry. Underwater vision otter. 1967. E. 95507
- Otto Fiord** (Ellesmere Island; 80°59'N. 89°W.).  
Konecny. Photogrammetry. 1966. E. 96903
- Owls.**  
Godfrey. Winter aspect great gray. 1967. E. 95615  
McLaren. Baffin. 1966. E. 97758
- Oymyakon** (pop. pl., Yakut ASSR; 63°28'N. 142°49'E.).  
Schaper. Building sites. 1960. G. 99745
- Ozernaya** (river & basin, Kamchatskaya Oblast'; 51°28'N. 156°29'E.).  
Egorova. Red salmon. 1964. R. 95075A  
Sergeev. Samuraj Kamchatka. 1964. R. 99866
- Ozernoy, Poluostrov** (peninsula, Kamchatskaya Oblast'; 57°45'N. 163°E.).  
Gladnikov. Geol structure. 1967. R. 95586
- Ozone.**  
Bojkov. Vertical distrib. 1966. E. 94126  
Dütsch. Distrib Jan '58 warming. 1962. E. 95001  
Gaigerov. Winter warming. 1965. E. 95430  
Gushchin. Conditions atmos. 1964. R. 95867  
Kelley. Atmos ozone Barrow. 1967. E. 96664  
Khragian. Vertical distrib. 1967. R. 96734  
London. Distrib total ozone. 1963. E. 97628  
Mironovitch. Stratos & geomag. 1967. E. 98157  
Shafirin. Local features distrib. 1967. R. 99895  
Wash Univ. Arctic meteorol. 1967. E. 101247
- Pacific Seal Co., Anchorage.**  
Alaska sportsman. Fur industry. 1967. E. 93462
- Packaging.**  
Plotkin. Food field parties. 1963. R. 99057  
Semensov. Reconnaissance tundra. 1966. R. 99831
- Padjelanta** (national park, Scandinavia & Finland; 67°25'N. 17°E.).  
Albrektsson. Birds N Sw. 1966. S. 93481  
Lundgren. Lapland wilderness. 1964. S. 97681
- Pajala** (pop. pl., Scandinavia & Finland; 67°12'N. 23°22'E.).  
Hoppe. Deglaciation patterns. 1967. E. 96156
- Pakhacha** (river & basin, Kamchatskaya Oblast'; 60°34'N. 169°03'E.).  
Beliaev. Deep structure. 1966. R. 93889
- Paktesjokk** (river & basin, Scandinavia & Finland; 67°10'N. 17°50'E.).  
Ashwell. Snow ablation exp. 1966. E. 93688
- Palana** (river & basin, Kamchatskaya Oblast'; 59°03'N. 159°48'E.).  
Demidov. Relief develop. 1967. R. 94811  
Guziev. Olivine basalt form. 1967. R. 95878
- Paleobotany.** See also *Paleontology; Palynology; Diatoms; Fossil; etc.*  
Barss. Spores N Can. 1967. E. 93825  
Bryson. Keewatin Dist. 1967. E. 94272  
Bryson. Laurentide ice sheet. 1967. E. 94271  
Colinvaux. Quat veg hist. 1967. E. 94632  
Dansk geol forning. Greenland. 1967. D. E. 94754  
Engelhardt. *Rugapollis* Tertiary. 1966. E. 95113  
Fredskild. Sermermiut. 1967. E. 95380  
Frenzel. N Hemisphere. 1966. E. 95387  
Hajdu. Distrib Uralic family. 1964. G. 95897  
Heusser. Hemis correlation. 1966. E. 96052  
Heusser. Pleistocene Alaska. 1965. E. 96051  
Höeg. Devonian Trøndelag. 1966. N. 96105  
INQUA. 7th Boulder. 1965. E. 96284  
Johnson. Flora & hist Beringia. 1967. E. 96466  
Johnson. Polyploidy Arctic. 1965. E. 96467  
Kanerva. Quat forest & clim hist. 1965. G. 96560  
McGregor. Devonian E & N Can. 1966. E. 97739
- Mortenson. Age determ fir. 1966. N. 98240  
Nichols. Central Canada. 1967. E. 98433  
Nichols. Sub-artic Canada. 1967. E. 98437  
Oswald. Symposium Devonian. 1967. E. 98804 §16 §21
- Smiley. Cretaceous Kuk River. 1966. E. 100162  
Stanley. Cretaceous N Alaska. 1967. E. 100325  
Steere. Bryophytes Arctic. 1965. E. 100354  
Terasmae. Quat Baffin. 1966. E. 100627  
Tolmachev. Plant chorology. 1962. R. 100718  
Wolfe. Neogene Quat veg. 1967. E. 101349  
Wolfe. Tertiary climatic change. 1966. E. 101348  
Wolfe. Tertiary Cook Inlet. 1966. E. 101350  
Wolfe. Tertiary Cook Inlet. 1966. E. 101351
- Paleobotany—USSR.**  
Aleksandrova. New Siberian Isl. 1966. R. 93494  
Andreeva. Givetian Timan. 1967. R. 93569  
Belevich. Diatom algae Quat. 1966. R. 93885  
Bondarenko. N sp L Cretaceous. 1966. R. 94139  
Chalyshev. Triassic flora Ural. 1967. R. 94475  
Filatov. Balygchan-Sugoy. 1966. R. 95274  
Gierman. Periglacial Siberia. 1965. R. 95569  
Gierman. Veg E Siberia Quat. 1967. E. 95570  
Golovanov. Stromatolites Anabar. 1966. R. 65655  
Gorbunov. Lacustrine clays Tym. 1966. R. 95679  
Il'chenko. Precambrian Anabar. 1966. R. 96258  
Khakhlov. Paleozoic Equisetales. 1964. R. 96693  
Kirichkova. Angiosperms. 1967. R. 96764  
Kirichkova. Cretaceous Lepis. 1966. R. 96766  
Kirichkova. New conifers. 1966. R. 96765  
Kolesnikova. Arctic flora. 1966. R. 96872  
Komar. Riphean stromatolites. 1964. R. 96885  
Kondinskaja. Algae Cenozoic. 1967. R. 96897  
Lebedeva. Glacial veg Tuloma. 1964. R. 97423  
Lyubomirova. Pollen Oligocene. 1967. R. 97588  
Lozhkin. Veg develop NE Holocene. 1967. R. 97654  
Malich. Higher plants Cambrian. 1966. R. 97831  
Mchedlishvili. Ermanovka ser. 1966. R. 97988  
Meien. Cordaites Paleozoic. 1966. R. 98002  
Nashchokin. Fossil wood Quat. 1966. R. 98343  
Odintsova. Palynol Jurassic. 1967. R. 96693  
Pavlov. Spores new lycopod. 1967. R. 98886  
P'lyavchenko. Dynamics Holocene. 1967. R. 99012  
Samolovich. Siberia Cretaceous. 1967. R. 99688  
Samylina. Cretaceous veg NE. 1967. R. 99695  
Samylina. Mesozoic flora Zyryanka. 1964. R. 99694  
Shakhmurov. *Ephedra* Paleogene. 1965. R. 99898  
Sinel'nikova. Pliocene Enemets. 1967. R. 100103  
Sukhov. Paleobotany stratig. 1967. R. 100469  
Surova. Holocene Polar Ural. 1967. R. 100490  
Sveshnikova. Conifer Fr Joseph. 1967. R. 100516  
Testenko. Angiosperm Siberia. 1966. R. 100644  
Testenko. *Williamsonella*. 1964. R. 100643  
Timofeev. Ordovician Silurian. F. 100683  
Vakhrameev. Cretaceous Pacific. 1966. R. 100954  
Vangengeim. Quatern biotopes. 1965. R. 100971  
Variukhina. Permian Triassic Ural. 1966. R. 100976  
Vasil'ev. Origin Siberian cedar. 1967. R. 101001  
Vasilevskaia. Cretaceous Lena. 1966. R. 101003  
Vasilevskaia. Cretac Zhigansk. 1966. R. 101004  
Vasilevskaia. Ferns Lena. 1967. R. 101005  
Vasilevskaia. Jurassic fern. 1967. R. 101002  
Vas'kovskii. Terrace Khudzhakh. 1966. R. 101012  
Vcherashniia. Mamontovaya mt. 1964. R. 101028  
Vologdin. Giant siphon alga. 1966. R. 101164
- Paleoclimatology.**  
Archer. N Quebec. 1966. E. 93622  
Berlin. Jurassic Cretaceous. 1966. R. 93983  
Bryson. Laurentide ice sheet. 1967. E. 94271  
Bryson. N Am sub-Arctic. 1967. E. 94272  
Budyko. Climate polar ice. 1966. R. 94291  
Chalyshev. Triassic flora Ural. 1967. R. 94475  
Frenzel. Northern Hemisphere. 1966. E. 95387  
Gol'bert. Regional reconstruct. 1966. R. 95625  
Goldthwait. Alaska glaciers. 1966. E. 95641  
Gray. Labrador. 1966. E. 95758  
Heusser. Hemis correlation. 1966. E. 96052  
INQUA. 7th Boulder. 1965. E. 96284  
Int symp world climate 1966. E. 96303

- Krinsley. SW Yukon Ter. 1965. *E* 97115  
 Kuprina. Intergracial Kamchatka. 1964. *R* 97210  
 Lamb. Atmos circulation. 1966. *E* 97301  
 Lozhkin. Veg develop NE Holocene. 1967. *R* 97654  
 Lundman. Historical ethnol. 1965. *G* 97682  
 Manley. Climatic optimum. 1966. *E* 97864  
 Meier. Climate & glaciers. 1965. *E* 98003  
 Mirsky. SE Alaska. 1966. *E* 98160  
 Mitchell. Climatic change. 1967. *E* 98171  
 Nichols. Pollen diag Canada. 1967. *E* 98436  
 Nichols. Sub-arctic Canada. 1967. *E* 98437  
 Péwé. Alaska. 1965. *E* 99003  
 Popova. Krasnoyarskiy Kray. 1963. *R* 99154  
 Saito. Paleocene core Norw Basin. 1967. *E* 99657  
 Sawyer. Atmos circ variation. 1966. *E* 99734  
 Shul'gina. Jurassic Neocomian. 1966. *R* 100027  
 Smiley. Cretaceous Kuk River. 1966. *E* 100162  
 Ustrikil. N Pole Paleozoic. 1967. *R* 100937  
 Vas'kovskii. Flora Khudzhakh. 1966. *R* 101012  
 Wolfe. Tertiary climatic change. 1966. *E* 101348
- Paleoecology.**  
 Faas. Paleocool arctic estuary. 1966. *E* 95195
- Paleogeography.**  
 Agadzhanian. Mamontovaya mt. 1967. *R* 93362  
 Aleksandrova. New Siberian Isls. 1966. *R* 93494  
 Armand. Ponozy Pleistocene. 1966. *R* 93644  
 Barkova. Palyol Anabar Olenek. 1967. *R* 93799  
 Boiarskaia. Cold Pleistocene. 1967. *F* 94118  
 Boiarskaia. Holocene Polar Ural. 1967. *R* 94117  
 Colinvaux. Bering land bridge. 1964. *E* 94631  
 Dibner. Permian spore pollen. 1967. *R* 94866  
 Einarsson. Stratig Tjörnes. 1967. *E* 95080  
 Ermolaev. Pre-Quat Arkhangelsk. 1967. *R* 95154  
 Feniksova. Pleistocene Siberia. 1966. *R* 95259  
 Harland. N Atlantic early hist. 1967. *E* 95950  
 Hopkins. Bering land bridge. 1967. *E* 96153  
 Hopkins. Cenozoic Beringia. 1967. *E* 96154  
 INQUA. 7th Boulder. 1965. *E* 96284  
 [Uferev. Foram Carbon Permian. 1967. *R* 96342  
 Kaifalinen. Yana-Indigirka. 1966. *R* 96524  
 Kondiain. Map Wenclockian Ural. 1965. *R* 96894  
 Korzhuev. Quat Yakutia. 1964. *R* 96974  
 Lauchin. Chadobets Pleistocene. 1967. *R* 97374  
 \*Leningrad. Central Arctic. 1967. *R* 97464  
 Loseva. Odintsovo interglacial. 1967. *R* 97640  
 Negrutsa. Kareliya ASSR. 1966. *R* 98368  
 Nevesskii. Coasts Holocene. 1964. *R* 98425  
 Nikonov. Quat W Kola. 1964. *R* 98489  
 Petrov. Chukotka Quat. 1967. *E* 98980  
 Plotnikova. Diamond placer form. 1965. *R* 99060  
 Rukhin. Continental glaciation. 1960. *E* 99587  
 Saidova. Depth Quat forams. 1967. *E* 99647  
 Saidova. Sedim stratig Pacific. 1967. *R* 99649  
 Samoilovich. Siberia Cretaceous. 1967. *R* 99688  
 Schultz. Was ice age so bad? 1964. *E* 99766  
 Spizharskii. Siberia Cretaceous. 1967. *R* 100302  
 Tolstikhina. Precamb Siberia. 1967. *R* 100729  
 Ustrikil. N Pole Paleozoic. 1967. *R* 100937  
 Vangengeim. Quat Eurasia. 1965. *R* 100971  
 Vialukhin. Jurassic Ural. 1965. *R* 101073  
 Volkova. Climate veg Pliocene. 1966. *R* 101157  
 Waterhouse. Permian N Canada. 1967. *E* 101251  
 Wilson. Did Atlantic close reopen. 1966. *E* 101336  
 Zhukov. Siberia Lena-Anabar. 1966. *R* 101511  
 Zhukovskii. Lower Lena. 1967. *R* 101518
- Paleomagnetism.**  
 Akad. n. Earth's mag field. 1965. *R* 93385  
 Bucha. Dispersion paleomag data. 1964. *E* 94276  
 Fainberg. Paleomag trap Siberia. 1965. *R* 95206  
 Fuller. Mag anisotropy. 1962. *E* 95408  
 Goncharov. Paleozoic Siberia. 1963. *R* 95663  
 Gorshkov. Lava Avacha. 1963. *R* 95701  
 Hilten. Increase earth radius. 1963. *E* 96077  
 Kohegura. Neogenic effusives. 1963. *R* 96844  
 Larochele. Abitibi dyke swarm. 1966. *E* 97344  
 Larochele. Igneous Manicouagan. 1967. *E* 97343  
 Lin'kova. Sediments Basin. 1965. *R* 97551  
 Metallova. Inversely mag traps. 1966. *R* 98059  
 Minibaev. Remanent mag. 1966. *R* 98142  
 Minibaev. Self reversal mag. 1965. *R* 98143  
 Ozima. K-Ar Rio Grande. 1967. *E* 98816  
 Pecherskii. Anisotropy mag rock. 1965. *R* 98892  
 Pecherskii. Paleomag Kamchatka. 1967. *E* 98895  
 Pecherskii. Stability granitoid. 1963. *R* 98893  
 Popova. Krasnoyarskiy Kray. 1963. *R* 99154  
 Pospelova. Jurassic Cretaceous. 1967. *R* 99177  
 Savrasov. Kimberlites. 1963. *R* 99730  
 Savrasov. Method age traps. 1963. *R* 99728  
 Sidorova. Sinian Cambrian Maya. 1965. *R* 100076  
 Tarling. Laves & Greenl. 1967. *E* 100593  
 Vlasov. Mesozoic Taymyr. 1964. *R* 101131
- Paleontology.** See also under order or phylum, Foraminifera, Molluscs, etc., also Graptolites, Trilobites, Archeocyathids.  
 Dunbar. Laue Koch. 1966. *E* 95006  
 Hopkins. Cenozoic Beringia. 1967. *E* 96154  
 Manum. Svalbard. 1966. *E* 97870  
 Mitchell. Sea otter. 1966. *E* 98166  
 Neale. Paleontology Can Alaska. 1967. *E* 98361  
 Nesterov. Remains sea cow skull. 1967. *R* 98411  
 Saidova. Forams Pacific Holocene. 1967. *R* 99648  
 Saito. Paleocene core Norw Basin. 1967. *E* 99657
- Paleontology—Alaska.**  
 Bergquist. Micropal Mesozoic. 1966. *E* 93976  
 Churkin. Alaska Yukon. 1966. *E* 94585  
 Churkin. *Oldhamia* E. cent Alaska. 1965. *E* 94586  
 Guthrie. Pleistocene mammals. 1967. *E* 95873  
 Guthrie. Wapiti Yukon. 1966. *E* 95874  
 Hanson. Rainbow Mt. 1963. *E* 95933  
 Jones. Cretaceous ammonites. 1967. *E* 96489  
 MacNeil. Cenozoic pectinids. 1967. *E* 97762  
 Palmer. Cambrian trilobites. 1968. *E* 98824  
 Payne. Arctic slope Alaska map. 1967. *E* 98887  
 Petocz. Permian fusulinids. 1967. *E* 98968  
 Péwé. Pre-Wisconsin mammals. 1967. *E* 99000  
 Ross. Ordovician brachiopods. 1966. *E* 99508  
 Schmidt. Ostracoda. 1967. *E* 99758  
 Schmidt. Pleistocene ostracod. 1966. *E* 99757  
 Smiley. Cretaceous Kuk River. 1966. *E* 100162  
 Whitmore. *Panthera atrox*. 1967. *E* 101309  
 Yochelson. New Permian gastropod. 1966. *E* 101384
- Paleontology—Canada.**  
 Bolton. Silurian Bryozoa. 1966. *E* 94135  
 Braun. Microfauna Devonian. 1966. *E* 94204  
 Christie. Ellesmere Island. 1967. *E* 94568  
 Copeland. *Caryocaris*. 1967. *E* 94654  
 Creath. Jackfish River. 1964. *E* 94688  
 Dineley. Ostracoderms Somerset. 1966. *E* 94883  
 Frebold. Yukon Terr. 1967. *E* 95378  
 Handfield. New Archeocyathia. 1967. *E* 95921  
 Jackson. Graptolitic facies. 1966. *E* 96415  
 Jeletzky. U Volgian ammonites. 1966. *E* 96439  
 Johnson. New brachiopod. 1967. *R* 96474  
 Lenz. Yukon. 1966. *E* 97472  
 Logan. W Ellesmere. 1967. *E* 97614  
 Nassichuk. Ammonoites. 1967. *E* 98345  
 Norford. Cambrian Mackenzie D. 1968. *E* 98631  
 Ormiston. Can Arctic Islands. 1967. *E* 98780  
 Oswald. Int symposium Devonian. 1967. *E* 98804  
 § 17, 20, 22  
 Pedder. *Oreocopia cotei* n sp. 1966. *E* 98900  
 Petryk. Stromatoporoids. 1967. *E* 98997  
 Ross. Fusulinacea N Yukon. 1967. *E* 99506  
 Russell. Dinosaurs. 1967. *E* 99604  
 Stearn. Mackenzie D & N Alberta. 1966. *E* 100350  
 Waterhouse. Permian N Canada. 1967. *E* 101251  
 Westermann. S Yukon Terr. 1966. *E* 101291  
 Yochelson. Devonian gastropod. 1966. *E* 101383
- Paleontology—Greenland.**  
 Bondesen. Precamb Ketilidian. 1967. *E* 94145  
 Dansk geol forening. Greenland. 1967. *D* 94754  
 Rosenkrantz. Danian-Paleocene. 1964. *F* 99499
- Paleontology—Scandinavia & Finland.**  
 Lauerma. Wormlike casts Fin. 1967. *E* 97362

# **Paleontology—Svalbard.**

- Czarniecki. *Archimedes* Hornsund. 1964. *E. 94711*  
 Fedorowski. Paleozoic Hornsund. 1964. *E. 95234*  
 Fedorowski. *Tetracolla*. 1965. *E. 95233*  
 Liszka. L. Permian forams. 1964. *E. 97577*  
 Łuczowska. Microfauna Hornsund. 1964. *E. 97657*  
 Yochelson. New Permian gastropod. 1966. *E. 101384*

# **Paleontology—USSR.**

- Afisiuk. Inoceramidae B. Anyuy. 1967. *R. 93357*  
 Akad n. Biostratig L. Paleozoic. 1967. *R. 93409*  
 Akad n. Devonian U. Paleozoic. 1967. *R. 93408*  
 Alekseeva. Fammenian brachiopods. 1967. *R. 93509*  
 Alekseeva. New brachiopods. 1966. *R. 93511*  
 Alekseeva. Terebratulids Omolon. 1967. *R. 93510*  
 Arendt. Crinoid Ordovician. 1965. *E. 93629*  
 Armand. Marine Imandra. 1964. *R. 93642*  
 Balashov. Cephalopod Cambrian. 1966. *R. 93762*  
 Basov. Forams Kheta. 1967. *R. 93844*  
 Betehtina. Paleozoic pelecypods. 1966. *R. 94004*  
 Bodelyevskii. Jurassic Cretaceous. 1967. *R. 94084*  
 Bogush. Forams Verkhoyansk. 1966. *R. 94111*  
 Burskii. Encrinuridae Pay-Khoy. 1966. *R. 94361*  
 Burskii. Lichidae Vaygach. 1966. *R. 94362*  
 Burskii. Trilobites Ordovician. 1966. *R. 94364*  
 Burskii. Trilobites Pay-Khoy. 1966. *R. 94363*  
 Burskii. Trilobites Pay-Khoy. 1967. *R. 94365*  
 Cherkasova. *Dmitria* n. sp. Fammenian. 1966. *R. 94520*  
 Cherkasova. New gen brachiopods. 1967. *R. 94519*  
 Chernov. Stromatolites Silurian. 1966. *R. 94536*  
 Chernykh. Forams. 1967. *R. 94540*  
 Chernysheva. Mid Camb trilobite. *E. 94541*  
 Divshina. Devonian pelecypods. 1967. *R. 94895*  
 Dubatolov. Devonian Penzhina. 1967. *R. 94988*  
 Dubatolov. Devonian crinoids. 1967. *R. 94989*  
 Egorova. Cambrian trilobites. 1967. *R. 95075*  
 Garutt. Wild horse Yakutia. 1966. *R. 95467*  
 Glazunova. Cretac ammonites. *E. 95596*  
 Golovanov. Riphean Taymyr. 1966. *R. 95656*  
 Grozdilova. Forams Timan. 1966. *R. 95819*  
 Guseva. Forams Karaginskii. 1966. *R. 95865*  
 Gustomesov. New belemnites. 1966. *R. 95872*  
 Heintz. C14 dates mammal remains. 1966. *E. 96010*  
 Ivanovskii. Oldest rugosa. 1965. *R. 96392*  
 Kachanov. Corals Carboniferous. 1967. *R. 96514*  
 Kalashnikov. Brachiopods Pechora. 1966. *R. 96525*  
 Khoreva. Forams Chukotka. 1966. *R. 96729*  
 Khoreva. New forum & stratig. 1967. *R. 96728*  
 Khromykh. *Dendrostroma* Devonian. 1967. *R. 96737*  
 Khromykh. New stromatoporeid. 1966. *R. 96736*  
 Kokshanskii. New corals. 1967. *R. 96862*  
 Kolosov. Precambrian algae. 1966. *R. 96884*  
 Komar. Stromatolites Precamb. 1966. *R. 96886*  
 Koren'. Graptolites Ural. 1967. *R. 96933*  
 Korobov. New trilobites. 1966. *R. 96944*  
 Korobov. Trilobites L. Cambrian. 1966. *R. 96943*  
 Korshunov. New archaeocyathids. 1967. *R. 96957*  
 Kosheikina. Mid Jurassic marine. 1967. *R. 96989*  
 Kozlova. Radiolaria Cretaceous. 1966. *R. 97050*  
 Kravtsov. Devonian corals. *E. 97085*  
 Kravtsov. Tetracoralis. 1966. *R. 97086*  
 Kravtsov. Worms Cambrian. 1966. *R. 97084*  
 Kulikov. Molluscs Permian. 1967. *R. 97190*  
 Kuz'min. Conodonts Devonian. 1967. *R. 97255*  
 Kuz'min. Devonian cephalopods. 1965. *R. 97254*  
 Kuz'min. Mid Devonian nautiloids. 1966. *R. 97256*  
 Laukhin. *Bison priscus*. 1966. *R. 97375*  
 Laukhin. Mammals Pleistocene. 1967. *R. 97374*  
 Lazarenko. Trilobites Cambrian. 1966. *R. 97392*  
 Lebedeva. Forams Carboniferous. 1966. *R. 97421*  
 Lev. Ostracods Jurassic. 1966. *R. 97496*  
 Lipman. New radiolarians. 1967. *R. 97556*  
 Ljubov. Organic remains Kola. 1964. *E. 97589*  
 Livshina. Devonian Lucinida. 1966. *R. 97594*  
 Livshina. New Devonian mollusc. 1967. *R. 97595*  
 Lobanova. New molluscs Permian. 1966. *R. 97601*  
 Lopushinskaii. Strophomenida. 1967. *R. 97639*  
 Mesezhnikov. Marine Aalenian. 1966. *R. 98055*  
 Mikhailova. Chernysheva. 1966. *R. 98097*  
 Mil'shtein. Dark rays oncolites. 1967. *R. 98136*

- Mironova. Brachiopods Pechora. 1964. *R. 98151*  
 Missarzhevskii. *Lapworthella*. 1966. *R. 98165*  
 Molin. L. Triassic phylloids. 1966. *R. 98205*  
 Moskalenko. Conodonts Ordovician. 1967. *R. 98244*  
 Nekhorosheva. Bryozoans. 1965. *R. 98377*  
 Nekhorosheva. New bryozoan. 1966. *R. 98375*  
 Nekhorosheva. New bryozoan. 1967. *R. 98374*  
 Nekhorosheva. Ordov. bryozoans. 1966. *R. 98376*  
 Nekhorosheva. Plitodictyidae. 1966. *R. 98375*  
 Nekhorosheva. Rhinidictyidae. 1966. *R. 98379*  
 Obut. Noril'sk. 1967. *R. 98687*  
 Obut. Ordovician graptolites. 1964. *R. 98686*  
 Oswald. Int symposium Devonian. 1967. *E. 98804*  
 § 12, 25  
 Petrov. Hist molluscs Bering. 1967. *R. 98979*  
 Petrov. Molluscs Quat Chukotka. 1966. *R. 98981*  
 Pokrovskaii. Olenidae Cambrian. 1966. *R. 1967. E. 99075*  
 Polubotko. *Ochotomys* Triassic. 1966. *R. 99120*  
 Popov. Cambrian scaphozoa. 1967. *R. 99146*  
 Ragozin. Molluscs L. Paleozoic. 1967. *R. 99303*  
 Raznitsyn. Microscopic remains. 1966. *R. 99353*  
 Romanova. Stratig U. Jurassic. 1964. *R. 99476*  
 Romanova. U. Jurassic Ural. 1965. *R. 99475*  
 Rozman. New brachiopod. 1967. *R. 99552*  
 Rozov. New U. Cambrian trilobite. 1967. *R. 99554*  
 Rozova. Brachiopods Kulyumbe. 1967. *R. 99555*  
 Saks. Belemnites. 1966. *R. 99669*  
 Samylin. Cretaceous veg NE. 1967. *R. 99695*  
 Serova. Forams Paleocene. 1966. *R. 99871*  
 Serova. Forams stratig Neogene. 1966. *R. 99874*  
 Sharovskaii. Ammodiscids lituol. 1966. *R. 99921*  
 Sher. Fossil saiga. 1967. *R. 99951*  
 Shilo. Paleolithic Kamchatka. 1967. *R. 99982*  
 Shul'gina. Jurassic Neocomian. 1966. *R. 100027*  
 Simakov. Givetian NE Omolon. 1967. *R. 100084*  
 Solov'ev. Mid Cambrian trilobite. 1966. *R. 100245*  
 Solov'ev. 2 new trilobites. 1967. *R. 100244*  
 Solov'eva. Forams Taymyr. 1967. *R. 100251*  
 Sosipatrova. Forams Tiksi ser. 1966. *R. 100265*  
 Stratig USSR Cambrian. 1965. *R. 100418*  
 Strel'nikov. *Diplochone*. 1965. *E. 100427*  
 Suzdal'skii. Burial Pleistocene. 1967. *R. 100496*  
 Suzdal'skii. *Volutopsis*. 1965. *R. 100504*  
 Sysoev. Hyolithids Aldan. 1966. *R. 100550*  
 Ustrikii. Arctic marine basin. 1967. *R. 100939*  
 Ustrikii. Taxon *Choristes*. 1967. *R. 100935*  
 Vangengeim. Quatern biotopes. 1965. *R. 100971*  
 Vcherashniia. Mamontovaya mt. 1964. *R. 101028*  
 Velikzhanina. L&M Jurassic. 1966. *R. 101039*  
 Vereshchagin. New *Inoceramus*. 1967. *R. 101052*  
 Viälov. Hieroglyphs NE. 1964. *R. 101072*  
 Vishniakova. Cockroaches Permian. 1965. *R. 101123*  
 Vologdin. Proterozoic algae Ural. 1967. *R. 101163*  
 Zagorskaii. Cenozoic Yenisey. 1965. *R. 101403*  
 Zagorskaii. Marine Quat lower Yenisey. 1965. *R. 101402*  
 Zakharov. Jurassic Ostreidae. 1965. *E. 101421*  
 Zaspelova. New phylloids *Cornia*. 1965. *R. 101435*  
 Zazhigin. Stratig Pleistocene. 1966. *R. 101446*  
 Zhizhina. New coral Taymyr. 1967. *R. 101502*  
 Zhizhina. Tetradiid corals. 1966. *R. 101503*  
 Zhuravleva. New cephalopods. 1964. *R. 101524*

# **Paleosiberians.**

- Akad n. Lang classification. 1965. *R. 93391*  
 Akad n. Lang folklore. 1966. *R. 93405*  
 Akad n. Languages of USSR. 1966-68. *R. 93390*  
 Alekseev. Ethnic comp. 1967. *R. 93502*  
 Anisimov. Spiritual life. 1966. *R. 93579*  
 Avrorin. Linguistics. 1966. *R. 93711*  
 Desheriev. Lang interact USSR. 1966. *R. 94840*  
 Dikov. Stone age NE Siberia. 1964. *R. 94877*  
 Hultkrantz. Ecol religion. 1966. *E. 96182*  
 Kameneiskaya. Bibliography. 1967. *R. 96548*  
 Miyakawa. Sources shamanism. 1966. *G. 98176*  
 Schwidetzky. Typology N Asia. 1964. *G. 99774*  
 Skorik. Paleo-Asiatic lang. 1968. *R. 100138*  
 Tauli. Uralic languages. 1966. *E. 100601*  
 Tereshchenko. Naganasan lang. 1966. *R. 100632*

- Voegelin. Index to languages. 1966. E. 101139  
Zhirmunskii. Meshchaninov. 1967. R. 101491
- Palmer** (*pop. pl.*, Alaska; 61°36'N. 149°06'W.) & *region*.  
Cade. Matanuska dairying. 1966. E. 94408  
Hunsucker. Ionosphere eclipse. 1965. E. 96197  
Jasper. Geochem invest. 1967. E. 96433
- Palis** (small frost mounds).  
Forager. Tritium palis format. 1966. E. 95347
- Palyan, Gora** (m.t., Magadanskaya Oblast'; 68°55'N. 172°20'E.).  
Shcherbakov. Gold granitoides. 1966. R. 99939
- Palyavaam** (*river & basin*, Magadanskaya Oblast'; 68°50'N. 170°45'E.).  
Sidorov. Gold-silver. 1966. R. 100070  
Zagruzina. Garnets. 1967. R. 101406
- Palynology**.  
Allen. Vestspitsbergen. 1965. E. 93521  
Armand. Interglacial Kola. 1966. R. 93645  
Armand. Marine Imandra. 1964. R. 93642  
Armand. Ponozy Pleistocene. 1966. R. 93644  
Barkova. Anabar interfluv. 1967. R. 93799  
Boch. Stratig. forest-tundra bog. 1967. R. 94081A  
Boiarskaia. Holocene Polar Ur. 1967. R. 94117  
Bondarenko. Cretaceous Khatanga. 1967. R. 94140  
Braitseva. Age volcanic form. 1966. R. 94192  
Braitseva. Blue clays Kamchatka. 1967. R. 94194  
Braitseva. Spruce fir Kamchatka. 1967. R. 94191  
Chalyshev. Triassic flora Ur. 1967. R. 94475  
Colinvaux. Bering land bridge. 1964. E. 94631  
Colinvaux. Quat. veg. hist. 1967. E. 94632  
Dibner. Permian Noril'sk. 1967. R. 94866  
Egorova. Interstadial Kola. 1964. R. 95074  
Engelhardt. *Rugaeopollis* Tert. 1966. E. 95113  
Feniksova. Quat. deposits Yenisey. 1967. R. 95258  
Fredskild. Paleobot Sermermut. 1967. E. 95380  
Fredskild. Postglacial W. Greenland. 1967. E. 95381  
Frenzel. Northern Hemisphere. 1966. E. 95387  
Fromm. Soils map Norrbotten. 1965. S. 95400  
Geptner. Correlate Pleistocene. 1965. R. 95518  
Geptner. Early Quat. Tigil. 1966. R. 95519  
Giterman. Periglacial Siberia. 1965. R. 95569  
Giterman. Veg. E. Siberia Quat. 1967. E. 95570  
Gutova. Palynol. U. Paleozoic. 1966. R. 95876  
Hajdu. Distrib. Uralic family. 1964. G. 95897  
Heusser. Pleistocene Alaska. 1965. E. 96051  
Heusser. Polar hemis. correlat. 1966. E. 96052  
[Arshenko. Tuffaceous deposits. 1967. R. 96230  
Int'l Conf. Palynology. Papers. 1966. E. 96290  
Kanerva. Quat. forest & clim. hist. 1956. G. 96560  
Kholonova. New sp. *oculata* type. 1966. R. 96715  
Korotkevich. Palynol. Cretaceous. 1967. R. 96951  
Korotkevich. U. Triassic palynol. 1966. R. 96952  
Kuprina. Interglacial Kamchatka. 1964. R. 97210  
Kurbatova. Triassic Tunguska. 1966. R. 97217  
Laukhin. Pleistocene Angara. 1966. R. 97376  
Lebedeva. Glacial veg. Tuloma. 1964. R. 97423  
Lebedeva. Unconsolidated deposits. 1964. R. 97424  
Levkovskaiia. Interpret. Quat. 1966. R. 97506  
Liüber. Correlation U. Paleozoic. 1967. R. 97581  
Lozhkin. Veg. develop. NE. Holocene. 1967. R. 97654  
McGregor. Devonian Canada. 1967. E. 97738  
McGregor. Devonian E. & N. Canada. 1966. E. 97739  
Mikhailova. Kempendyay drilling. 1966. R. 98096  
Nichols. Arctic lake sediment. 1967. E. 98434  
Nichols. Central Canada. 1967. E. 98433  
Nichols. Pollen diag. Canada. 1967. E. 98436  
Nichols. Sub-arctic Canada. 1967. E. 98437  
Oswald. Symposium Devonian. 1967. E. 98804 § 21  
Palynol. Siberia. 1966. R. 98822  
Pavlov. Spores new lycopod. 1967. R. 98886  
Pavlov. Vilyuy. 1967. R. 98885  
Pervuninskaiia. Aalenian Zhigansk. 1967. R. 98949  
Pervuninskaiia. L. Cretac. Zhigansk. 1966. R. 98948  
P'äivchenko. Dynamics Holocene. 1967. R. 99012  
Pocock. N. Canada. 1967. E. 99063  
Popova. *Classopollis* Jurassic. 1966. R. 99160  
Puminov. Late glacial Holocene. 1964. R. 99268  
Puminov. Quat. spore-pollen. 1964. R. 99266  
Puminov. Ridge relief. 1966. R. 99269
- Reiser. NE. Alaska Jurassic. 1965. E. 99388  
Ritchie. Pollen dispersal Can. 1966. E. 99430  
Sadikova. Angara U. Quat. 1967. R. 99637  
Samolovich. Siberia Cretaceous. 1967. R. 99688  
Scott. Nation River formation. 1967. E. 99778  
Scott. North Alaska. 1967-68. E. 99777  
Sennova. Bauxites Timan Pechora. 1967. R. 99839  
Sennova. U. Devonian. 1965. R. 99840  
Shakhmundes. *Ephedra* Paleogene. 1965. R. 99898  
Shakhova. Yakutia. 1966. R. 99901  
Shilo. Paleolithic Kamchatka. 1967. R. 99982  
Shterenberg. Maestrichtian Trans-Ural. 1964. R. 100019  
Siedlecki. Culin. ser. 1964. E. 100077  
Skuratenco. Turonian assemblages. 1966. R. 100144  
Sokolova. Ob. alluvium Berezo. 1965. R. 100231  
Stanley. N. Alaska. 1967. E. 100325  
Tedrow. Prince Patrick Isl. 1968. E. 100614A  
Terasmae. Quaternary Baffin. 1966. E. 100627  
Turkov. Kamchatka hr. 1967. R. 100834  
Variukhina. Permian Triassic Ur. 1966. R. 100976  
Voitovich. Devonian Timan. 1967. R. 101146  
Volchanskaiia. Volcanic strata. 1966. R. 101149  
Volkova. Climate veg. Pliocene. 1966. R. 101157  
Zagorskaiia. Marine Quat. lower Yenisey. 1965. R. 101402
- Pamplona** (*submarine ridge*, Gulf of Alaska; 59°N. 144°W.).  
Todd. Recent foraminifera. 1967. E. 100708
- Panskaya Gora** (*hill*, Murmanskaya Oblast'; 67°18'N. 35°12'E.).  
Antonov. Chem. water. 1964. R. 93595
- Parasitology**. See also under Birds, Fishes, Reindeer, Whales, etc.  
Bannov. Sheep mange USSR. 1957. R. 93778  
Blagoveshchenskii. Lice. 1966. R. 94063  
Chute. Hibernation. 1964. E. 94587  
Conf. protozoological problems. 1961. R. 98353  
Dahm. Fish parasites Sw. 1962. E. 94727  
Deliamure. Helminths seal. 1966. R. 94801  
Eropov. Gamasid mites infest. 1967. R. 95157  
Gubanov. Ground squirrel. 1964. R. 95823  
Holmes. Wolves coyotes Alberta. 1968. E. 96130  
Holmquist. Tuberculosis & parasites. 1967. E. 96133  
[Ankovskii. Ciliates Barents. 1967. R. 96226  
Jörstad. Parasit. fungi Norway. 1965. E. 96459  
Kocan. Freeze sporozoites. 1967. E. 96840  
Kononov. Babesiasis. 1961. R. 96911  
Kononov. Suckers Kamchatka. 1967. R. 96912  
Kosolapova. Goiter Angara. 1966. R. 96996  
Kuznetsov. Reindeer Komi. 1967. R. 97268  
Luk'ianchikov. Fish parasites. 1962. R. 97673  
Lutta. Ticks Karelia. 1968. R. 97697  
Maksimov. Siberia. 1966. R. 97811  
Maslianik. Kamchatka. 1967. R. 97927  
Men'shikov. Aborigines Kola. 1967. R. 98047  
Nepoklonov. Reindeer Komi. 1967. R. 98401  
Nikol'skii. Piropiasmosis. 1961. R. 98484  
Polianskaiia. Elaphostomoylosis. 1967. E. 99104  
Polianskaiia. Reindeer. 1966. R. 99103  
Polianskii. Fish Barents. E. 99106  
Popov. Hares Yakutia. 1964. R. 99152  
Rausch. Eskimos W. Alaska. 1967. E. 99342  
Rausch. Tapeworm Alaska. 1956. E. 99343  
Schiller. Host-parasite Arctic. 1967. E. 99753  
Shikharbeev. Ixodid ticks. 1967. R. 99966  
Shustov. Helminths ribbon seal. 1965. R. 100047  
Sonin. Filariae birds Far E. 1963. R. 100259  
Spasskaiia. Hymenolepidids. 1966. R. 100288  
Squires. Reproduct. copepod. 1966. E. 100318  
Titova. Bark beetles. 1966. R. 100693  
Tschilova. Copepods tapeworms. 1967. R. 100706  
Tugarina. Parasites fish Ob. 1967. R. 100816  
Uspenskaiia. Parasites benthos. 1963. R. 100921  
Zaika. Trematodes arrow-worms. 1967. R. 101410
- Pastures**.  
Barashkova. Stimulants lichens. 1966. R. 93791  
[Azan. Elk Pechora. 1964. R. 96241  
Pomishin. Reindeer winter. 1966. R. 99128

- Vakhtina. Shrubs reindeer. *E.* 100957
- Pasvikelv (river & basin, Scandinavia & Finland; 69°43'N. 30°06'E.).**  
Eriksen. Primeval forest. 1966. *E.* 95140  
Simonsen. Noatun habitation sites. 1957. *N.* 100093  
Simonsen. Settlement stone age. 1965. *E.* 100094
- Patonskoye nagor'ye (upland, Yakut ASSR; 59°20'N. 116°20'E.).**  
Romanovskii. Cryogenic phenom. 1966. *R.* 99478  
Saprykin. Placer form. 1965. *R.* 99700
- Patterned ground.**  
Arnold. Glacial maps Meighen I. 1966. *E.* 93663  
Barr. 1966 Devon Island programs. 1967. *E.* 93819  
Bird. Physiog arctic Canada. 1967. *E.* 94034A  
Brown. Soils N Alaska. 1967. *E.* 94241  
Brown. Soils Okpilak Alaska. 1966. *E.* 94240  
Corbel. Kongsfjorden soils. 1966. *F.* 94656  
Czepe. Vestspitsbergen. 1966. *F.* 94713  
Dutkiewicz. Periglacial Sörkapp. 1967. *E.* 95020  
Falconer. Baffin Island. 1966. *E.* 95213  
Federoff. Soils Vestspitsberg. 1966. *F.* 95226  
Hamelin. Illus glossary. 1967. *E.* 95909  
Källander. Magerøy N Norw. 1967. *E.* 96517  
Maack. N Norway. 1967. *E.* 97712  
Mudrov. Role thixotropy. 1966. *R.* 1967. *F.* 98265  
Öhrngren. Polygon fields Norw. 1967. *E.* 98695  
Stearns. Permafrost. 1966. *E.* 100351  
Svensson. Bugtjølen Mt Norw. 1967. *E.* 100515  
Svensson. Polygon ground N Scan. 1967. *E.* 100514  
Ugolini. SE Alaska. 1966. *E.* 100849  
Vernon. Dawson Larsen Nash Cr. 1966. *E.* 101056  
Viitriina. Thaw layer polygon. 1966. *R.* 101216
- Pauzhetskoye istochniki (hot springs, Kamchatskaya Oblast'; 51°28'N. 156°48'E.).**  
Gavronskii. Energy econ. 1966. *R.* 95485  
Naboko. Clays Pauzhetka. 1966. *R.* 98312  
Rusinov. Disordered albite. 1965. *R.* 99600  
Sugrovov. Effects exploit. 1965. *R.* 100460  
Sugrovov. Hydrogeol. 1966. *R.* 100459
- Paxson (locality, Alaska; 63°02'N. 145°29'W.).**  
Markov. Travel impressions. 1967. *R.* 97897
- Pay-Khoy, Khrebet (mt. range, Arkhangelskaya Oblast'; 69°N. 62°E.).**  
Burskii. Encrinuridae. 1966. *R.* 94361  
Burskii. Lichidae Ordovician. 1966. *R.* 94362  
Burskii. Trilobites. 1967. *R.* 94365  
Burskii. Trilobites Ordovician. 1966. *R.* 94363  
Burskii. Trilobites Ordovician. 1966. *R.* 94364  
Cherkesova. *Dmitria* n sp Famenian. 1966. *R.* 94520  
Hill. Distrib coral faunas. 1967. *E.* 96070  
Nekhorosheva. New bryozoan. 1967. *R.* 98374  
Oswald. Symposium Devonian. 1967. *E.* 98804 § 5  
Smirnov. Sulvanite. 1967. *R.* 100165  
Ushakov. Age Paleozoic stratum. 1966. *R.* 100916  
Ustritskii. Taxon *Choristes*. 1967. *R.* 100935  
Volkov. Interrelation Ural Taymyr. 1964. *R.* 101155
- Payne Lake (Northern Quebec; 59°30'N. 74°W.).**  
Lee. Archeol. 1966. *E.* 97436  
Lee. Archeol. 1967. *E.* 97435
- Peace (river & basin, Northern Alberta; 59°N. 111°25'W.).**  
Canada. 1966 Geol Survey rept. 1967. *E.* 94444  
Dempsey. David Thompson. 1966. *E.* 94818  
Hughes. Bullhead series BC. 1964. *E.* 96174  
McGugan. Permian Peace River BC. 1967. *E.* 97741  
Salt. Unusual bird records. 1966. *E.* 99679  
Stearn. U Devon stromatoporeid. 1966. *E.* 100350  
Stott. Jurassic Cretaceous. 1967. *E.* 100409  
Vigrass. Oil accumulation geol. 1965. *E.* 101078  
Willis. Develop transport. 1965-66. *E.* 101332
- Peary, Robert Edwin, 1856-1920.**  
Weems. Peary. 1967. *E.* 101265
- Peary Land (North Greenland; 82°38'N. 32°30'W.). See also Greenland, North.**  
Knuth. Umiat find. 1951. *D.* 96838  
Røen. Freshwater fauna. 1966. *D.* 99451  
Tauber. Radiocarbon dates. 1966. *E.* 100599
- Peat.**  
Aleksandrova. Paleobotany. 1966. *R.* 93494  
Boch. Stratig age forest-tundra. 1967. *R.* 94081A  
Brown. C14 coastal peat Barrow. 1966. *E.* 94239  
Brown. Soils Okpilak Alaska. 1966. *E.* 94240  
Burov. Archeol finds Vychedga. 1966. *R.* 94356  
Burov. Finds Vychedga bogs. 1966. *R.* 94357  
Fairhall. Alaska C14 age peat. 1966. *E.* 95212  
Fredskild. Paleobot Sermermut. 1967. *E.* 95380  
Ignatenko. Bog tundra. 1967. *R.* 96247  
Ignatenko. Class soils tundra. 1967. *R.* 96244  
Kirushkin. Geomorph bog form. 1967. *R.* 96778  
Lettau. Bogs indicate climate. 1966. *E.* 97494  
L'vov. Swamps Tunguska meteorite. 1963. *R.* 97701  
Nichols. Permafrozen peat. 1967. *E.* 98435  
Nichols. Pollen diag Canada. 1967. *E.* 98436  
Nichols. Post-glac bot climate. 1967. *E.* 98437  
P'javchenko. Drain swamps. 1964. *R.* 99013  
Saunders. Mineral Yukon Tanana. 1967. *E.* 99708  
Schenk. String bogs aapa moors. 1966. *G.* 99747  
Skryl'nik. Cryogenic form Lypin. 1966. *R.* 100143  
Vinogradov. C14 dating Fr Josef Land. 1966. *E.* 101105  
Virta. Evapotranspiration. 1966. *E.* 101122  
Williams. Heat balance. 1967. *E.* 101328
- Pechenga (pop. pl., Murmanskaya Oblast'; 69°33'N. 31°12'E.) & region.**  
Anistratov. Snowy ore in chute. 1964. *R.* 93585  
Asta'ev. Tectonic clay. 1967. *R.* 93695  
Bogdanov. Lithol chem shield. 1966. *R.* 94098  
Fedotova. Find anthraxolite. 1966. *R.* 95245  
Fedotova. Retgersite Allarechensk. 1967. *R.* 95246  
Gorbunov. Hydrotherm vein complex. 1967. *R.* 95678  
Grinenko. Isotopic comp S. 1965. *R.* 95793  
[Akoviev. Ores wall rock Murman. 1967. *R.* 96217  
Ivanov. Victory. 1964. *R.* 96371  
Kornilov. Metallogeny orefield. 1966. *R.* 96941  
Merenkov. Asbestos. 1960. *R.* 98049  
Mirskaiä. Old volcanic strata. 1966. *R.* 98159  
Nickul. Skolt way of life. 1964. *E.* 98439  
Polferov. Copper-nickel sulfide. 1967. *R.* 99093  
Suslova. Pechenga series Kola. 1966. *R.* 100492  
T'sirul'nikova. Deep structure. 1963. *R.* 100801  
Zhdanov. Develop Pechenga ser. 1964. *R.* 101478
- Pechenganikel' (mining concern near Pechenga).**  
Sofronov. Rock choke-ups. 1965. *R.* 100212
- Pechora (river & basin, Arkhangelskaya Oblast'; 68°13'N. 54°15'E.).**  
Abashkina. Correlation Visean. 1966. *R.* 93313  
Afanas'ev. Form coal seams. 1966. *R.* 93344  
Akad n. Transfer to Caspian. 1967. *R.* 93399  
Bader. Paleolithic caves. 1965. *R.* 93737  
Bratisev. Cryogenic factor coal. 1966. *R.* 94203  
Bratisev. Kama-Pechora diversion. 1967. *R.* 94202  
Bugrim. Ash concrete. 1964. *R.* 94293  
Burnevskaiä. Stratig Paleozoic. 1967. *R.* 94355  
Bylinas Pechora Zimniy coast. 1961. *R.* 94407  
Chalysh'ev. Lagoon-continental. 1961. *R.* 94476  
Chalysh'ev. Limits Perm Trias. 1965. *R.* 94474  
Chernyykh. Stratig Ural. 1966. *R.* 94521  
Danilov. Varved clays. 1967. *R.* 94744  
Davydov. Coal. 1964. *R.* 94771  
Dedeev. Geol & oil gas. 1966. *R.* 94785  
Degtev. 1951-55 indus progress. 1965. *R.* 94791  
Dionis'ev. Remote contr mine. 1964. *R.* 94889  
Dmitriev. Coal prod. 1964. *R.* 94901  
Elekho. Mine. 1964. *R.* 95086  
Fishman. Accessory min Ural. 1966. *R.* 95308  
Fishman. Metagranites. 1967. *R.* 95309  
Gagarin. Breakup Old Believers. 1965. *R.* 95426  
Gladkova. Stratig Pleistocene. 1967. *R.* 95590  
Gonoboblev. Groundwater coal. 1967. *R.* 95667  
Gorskii. Stratig Permian. 1964. *R.* 95712  
Grechukhin. Explor method coal. 1964. *R.* 95766  
Kalashnikov. Brachiopods. 1966. *R.* 96525  
Kalinin. Biotites granitoids. 1967. *R.* 96535  
Kalinin. Geochem phosphorus. 1967. *R.* 96534  
Kalinin. Ta Nb apogranites. 1967. *R.* 96536

- Kanivets. Fieldwork archeol. 1962. *R. 96565*  
 Kashevarov. Coal production. 1965. *R. 96613*  
 Kondain. Map Wenlockian. 1965. *R. 96894*  
 Konzhin. Mine water permafrost. 1966. *R. 1967. E. 96923*  
 Kopytov. Battles Ural. 1965. *R. 96932*  
 Krapivner. Akhagyl' or Arctic. 1967. *R. 97066*  
 Krapivner. Recent breaks. 1967. *R. 97067*  
 Krems. Oil gas pools. 1967. *R. 97101*  
 Krems. Prospecting oil gas. 1966. *R. 97100*  
 Kushnareva. Geol Devonian. 1967. *R. 97231*  
 Kushnareva. Reef structures. 1966. *R. 97233*  
 Kuz'kova. Facies Permian. 1962. *R. 97251*  
 Kuz'min. Coal outp standards. 1967. *R. 97257*  
 Kuznetsov. Pechora coal coke. 1964. *R. 97265*  
 Lavrova. Quat deposits. 1967. *R. 97387*  
 Leont'ev. Siberian spruce. 1963. *R. 97477*  
 Letoval'seva. Salmon. 1967. *R. 97493*  
 Levchuk. Crosscuts. 1964. *R. 97499*  
 Levchuk. Shaft sink meth. 1964. *R. 97498*  
 Loseva. Odintsovo interglacial. 1967. *R. 97640*  
 Makarevich. Autumn ice feast. 1967. *R. 97792*  
 Markovskii. Oil deposits. 1967. *R. 97904*  
 Markovskii. Oil paleodelta. 1966. *R. 97905*  
 Mironova. Permian brachiopods. 1964. *R. 98151*  
 Molin. L Triassic phyllopo. 1966. *R. 98205*  
 Monakhov. Predict structures. 1966. *R. 98207*  
 Murav'ev. Tournasian Ural. 1967. *R. 98290*  
 Nikonov. Mech coal prodn. 1964. *R. 98494*  
 Osada. Charts gravity anom. 1965. *R. 98785*  
 Oswald. Symposium Devonian. 1967. *E. 98804 § 1, 2*  
 Poletaev. Gravimetry coal. 1964. *R. 99086*  
 Poletaev. Structure coal basin. 1966. *R. 99085*  
 Preobrazhenskii. Levelling winter. 1964. *R. 99213*  
 Puls. River diversion. 1966. *G. 99265*  
 Purtov. Pechora. 1964. *R. 99273*  
 Regier. Determ gas abundance. 1960. *R. 99378*  
 Seleznev. Pechora Bay fisheries. 1965. *R. 99805*  
 Sennova. Spore complexes. 1965. *R. 99840*  
 Sidorov. Spawning whitefish. 1965. *R. 100074*  
 Solntsev. Pechorogorod gas. 1964. *R. 100237*  
 Sorokin. New data geol. 1967. *R. 100261*  
 Sorokin. Tectonics oil gas. 1964. *R. 100262*  
 Sultanaev. Zone strike flexure. 1967. *R. 100476*  
 Svetlov. Maintenance work. 1967. *R. 100518*  
 Timonin. Fracturing & valleys. 1967. *R. 100688*  
 Tormasov. Semiconductor rectifiers. 1965. *R. 100743*  
 Tumanov. Tectonics oil gas. 1967. *R. 100823*  
 Vlasova. Organic matter. 1965. *R. 101137*  
 Zaspelova. New phyllopo. *Cornia*. 1965. *R. 101435*  
 Zav'yalov. Geochem microelements. 1966. *R. 101441*  
 Zhivkovich. Discharge meteorol. 1966. *R. 101500*  
 Zhivkovich. F'cast discharge. 1966. *R. 101499*  
 Zhivkovich. Stream diversion. 1967. *R. 101501*  
 Zhuravlev. Pre-Silurian cover. 1967. *R. 101523*
- Pechoro-Ilychskiy zapovednik** (*preserve*, Komi ASSR; approx 62°30'N. 56°40'E.).  
 Bannikov. Preserves. 1966. *R. 93777*  
 Danilov. Geog bar capercaillie. 1965. *R. 94746*  
 [Azan. Beavers reacclim. 1964. *R. 96238*  
 [Azan. Behavior Pechora bears. 1965. *R. 96239*  
 [Azan. Pastures elk. 1964. *R. 96241*  
 [Azan. Thermoreg elk. 1964. *R. 96237*  
 [Azan. Utilization elk. 1964. *R. 96240*  
 Irzhak. Physiol elk blood. 1964. *R. 96314*  
 Ivanova. Chem comp elk milk. 1964. *R. 96388*  
 Kochanov. Metab elk summer. 1964. *R. 96843*  
 Lanina. Density elk pop. 1963. *R. 97327*  
 Lanina. Siberian pine. 1963. *R. 97328*  
 Leont'ev. Siberian spruce. 1963. *R. 97477*  
 Megalinskii. Banding grouse. 1964. *R. 97998*  
 Ostroushko. Biting midges. 1967. *R. 98801*  
 Sokol'skii. Flight waterfowl. 1964. *R. 100235*  
 Sokol'skii. Squirrel trap. 1964. *R. 100234*
- Pechorskaya Guba** (*bay*, Barents Sea; 68°40'N. 54°45'E.).  
 Seleznev. Pechora B fisheries. 1965. *R. 99805*
- Pedro Dome** (*mt.*, Alaska; 65°02'N. 147°30'W.).  
 Burand. Geochemistry. 1965. *E. 94334*  
 Chapman. Load mines & prospects. 1967. *E. 94483*
- Peel** (*river & basin*, Yukon Territory & Mackenzie District; 67°42'N. 134°32'W.).  
 Campbell. 1840-50 exploration. 1967. *E. 94426*
- Peerajärvi** (*lake*, Scandinavia & Finland; 68°53'N. 21°06'E.).  
 Sirén. Hydrol N Finland. 1965. *E. 100111*
- Pegtymel'** (*river & basin*, Magadanskaya Oblast'; 69°50'N. 174°02'E.).  
 Dikov. Chukotka aborig culture. 1967. *R. 94876*  
 Kraskov. Archeol site. 1966. *R. 97074*  
 Sidorov. Gold-silver Chukotka. 1966. *R. 100070*
- Pekul'ney, Khrebet** (*mt range*, Magadanskaya Oblast'; 66°N. 175°E.).  
 Kaigorodtsev. Ecogite rocks. 1966. *R. 96523*
- Peleduy** (*river & basin*, Yakut ASSR; 59°38'N. 112°50'E.).  
 Meri. Three bidarkas. 1963. *R. 98051*  
 Zernov. Waterways develop NE. 1967. *R. 101464*
- Pelly** (*river & basin*, Yukon Territory; 62°47'N. 137°19'W.).  
 Owen. N Hydrogeol Canada. 1967. *E. 98815*  
 Western miner. Mining Yukon Terr. 1967. *E. 101292*
- Pelly Lake** (Keewatin District; 65°59'N. 101°12'W.).  
 Ahrensbrak. Rad balance. 1968. *E. 93374*  
 Nichols. Lake sediment. 1967. *E. 98434*
- Penny, William**.  
 Stevenson. Penny's polar probe. 1966. *E. 100385*
- Penzhina** (*river & basin*, Kamchatskaya Oblast'; 62°28'N. 165°18'E.).  
 Glotov. Oil search permafrost. 1967. *R. 95605*  
 Ponomareva. Stratig Paleozoic. 1966. *R. 99140*  
 Vereshchagin. New *Inoceramus* 1967. *R. 101052*
- Penzhinskaya Guba** (*bay*, Sea of Okhotsk; 61°N. 162°E.).  
 Pokhialainen. Hauterivian. 1967. *R. 99073*  
 Semenov. Koryak archeology. 1964. *R. 99816*
- Penzhinskii Khrebet** (*mt. range*, Kamchatskaya Oblast'; 62°30'N. 167°E.).  
 Avdeiko. Siliceous volcanic. 1966. *R. 93709*  
 Dubatolov. Tabulata brachiopods. 1967. *R. 94988*  
 Ponomareva. Amygdules. 1966. *R. 99141*
- Performance**.  
 Abele. Air cushion vehicle. 1966. *E. 93318*  
 Akimov. Freezer-trawlers. 1966. *R. 93439*  
 Artemenko. Bit oil drilling. 1966. *R. 93670*  
 Gunderson. Biog predictors. 1965. *E. 95832*  
 [Azan. Thermoreg elk. 1964. *R. 96237*  
 Leighty. Pictorial Camp Century. 1963. *E. 97442*  
 Malishevskii. Propulsion *Lena*. 1962. *R. 97837*  
 Pappel'. Propeller Kort nozzle. 1938. *R. 98840*  
 Popovic. Hypothermia. 1967. *E. 99161*  
 Popovic. Rats hypothermia. 1966. *E. 99162*  
 Teichner. Temp acclim strength. 1964. *E. 100617*
- Permafrost**. See also Frozen ground; Solifluction phenomena.  
 Arctic Biology 1957 & 1965. 1967. *E. 93626*  
 Dostovalov. Cryopedology. 1967. *R. 94956*  
 Efimov. Max depth. 1966. *R. 95051*  
 Kudriavtsev. Classification. 1966. *R. 97167*  
 Lübbimov. Indicator tectonics. 1966. *R. 97583*  
 Tolstikhin. Cryology. 1967. *R. 100721*
- Permafrost—Alaska**.  
 Brown. N ground ice. 1966. *E. 94238*  
 Brown. Tundra soils. 1967. *E. 94241*  
 Holmes. Pingos located. 1967. *E. 96128*  
 Krinsley. Birch Creek pingo. 1965. *E. 97114*  
 Péwé. Effect on life. 1966. *E. 99002*  
 Péwé. Fairbanks area. 1965. *E. 99004*  
 Sellmann. Tunnel Fairbanks. 1967. *E. 99810*
- Permafrost—Canada**.  
 Abrahamsson. Canada. 1966. *E. 93322A*  
 Annersten. N Quebec. 1966. *E. 93586*  
 Bird. Physiog arctic Can. 1967. *E. 94034A*  
 \*Canada. Permafrost map. 1967. *E. 94442*

- Gray. Knob Lake. 1966. *E* 95759  
 Johnston. Occurrence at lake. 1966. *E* 96484  
 Mackay. Mackenzie Delta. 1966. *E* 97748  
 Mackay. Permafrost depth. 1967. *E* 97747  
 Owen. N hydrogeol Can. 1967. *E* 98815
- Permafrost—Scandinavia & Finland.**  
 Maack. Fossil ice-wedge polygon. 1967. *E* 97712
- Permafrost—Svalbard.**  
 Autenboer. Pingos. 1966. *E* 93706  
 Federoff. Soils. 1966. *F* 95226  
 Furrer. Structural soils. 1966. *G* 95412
- Permafrost—USSR.**  
 Akad n. N European USSR. 1966. *R* 93389  
 Alekseev. Geocryologic maps. 1966. *R* 93503  
 Baulin. Thickness & tectonics. 1966. *R* 93856  
 Baulin. W Siberia lowland. 1967. *R* 93855  
 Cherniuk. Nyurbinskii sovkhos. 1962. *R* 94527  
 Chistopol'skii. Filtration thaw. 1962. *R* 94561  
 Chistopol'skii. Thaw complex. 1962. *R* 94560  
 Conf geocryol. 2 general. 1966. *R* 101205  
 Conf geocryol. 3 regional. 1966. *R* 101206  
 Conf geocryol. 6 geomorphic. 1966. *R* 101207  
 Dobrovol'skii. Invest karst. 1967. *R* 94908  
 Elovskaiia. Salts soil. 1966. *R* 95098  
 Epifanov. Tree growth. 1966. *R* 95124  
 Fotiev. Groundwater. 1966. *R* 95365  
 Fradkin. 1928-1945 invest. 1967. *R* 95369  
 Gasanov. Injection ice. 1966. *R* 95468  
 Grave. Depth permafrost. 1968. *R* 95752  
 Grigor'ev. Maritime Yakutia. 1966. *R* 95784  
 Ivanov. Cavities. 1966. *R* 96375  
 Kaplianskaiia. Paleo-cryoped. 1966. *R* 96575  
 Kaplianskaiia. Stratig Quat. 1966. *R* 96576  
 Kondratova. Soil temp Komi. 1964. *R* 96901  
 Konishchev. Arkhangelsk Prov. 1966. *R* 96907  
 Korzhuev. Erosion processes. 1966. *R* 96975  
 Korzhuev. Karst p zone. 1966. *R* 96973  
 Kudriavtsev. Method survey. 1966. *R* 97166  
 Lazukova. Veg as indicator. 1967. *R* 97399  
 Leshchikov. Zoning & hydrogeol. 1966. *R* 97488  
 Lübbimov. Congelation relief. 1967. *R* 97582  
 Lugovoi. Geocryology mounts. 1966. *R* 97664  
 Lur'e. S limit & forms. 1966. *R* 97688  
 Lysov. Preparation thaw Anyuy. 1962. *R* 97709  
 Meister. Permafrost Igarka. *E* 98006  
 Mel'nikov. Depth freeze crust. 1966. *R* 98025  
 Nikonov. Tyumen Prov. 1966. *R* 98491  
 Ostrov. Drillholes W Siberia. 1967. *R* 98803  
 Perli'shtein. Drift polygons. 1966. *R* 98929  
 Pincker. Mapping insular p. 1966. *R* 99032  
 Pitul'ko. Geochrom prospecting. 1966. *R* 99043  
 Popov. Frozen phenom crust. 1967. *R* 99143  
 Schaper. Building sites. 1960. *G* 99745  
 Shmelev. Geocryology Quat. 1966. *R* 100002  
 Shvetsov. Frozen layers. 1963. *R* 100060  
 Solomatn. Ice-wedge polygon. 1966. *R* 100238  
 Taratorkin. Horizontal filtration. 1962. *R* 100529A  
 Tarnogradskii. Relict relief. 1966. *R* 100594  
 Tishchenko. Gold ores. 1966. *R* 100690  
 Tolstov. Frozen rock rivers. 1966. *R* 100732  
 Tyrtikov. Veg changes p develop. 1967. *R* 100844  
 Usov. Tidal marsh formation. 1966. *R* 100920  
 Viürina. Solifluction terraces. 1966. *R* 101217  
 Zhestkova. Struct formation. 1966. *R* 101484
- Permafrost—Bibliography.**  
 US. CRREL bibliog. 1967-68. *E* 100899
- Permafrost—Buildings & foundations.**  
 Aida. Preconstruction thawing. 1962. *R* 93377  
 Goncharov. Mechanize piles. 1965. *R* 95664  
 Moskva. Electric method thaw. 1963. *R* 98249  
 Reed. DEW line stns Greenl. 1966. *E* 99374  
 Savitt. Explosive-driven pile. 1966. *E* 99725  
 Shchukin. Heat loss basement. 1965. *R* 99942  
 Shvelde. Bldg thaw foundation. 1962. *R* 100058  
 Sidorenko. Far E. 1966. *R* 100067  
 Talkhman. Construct deform. *E* 100561  
 Trush. Role develop Aldan. 1966. *R* 100792  
 Zhigul'skii. Regime boreholes. 1966. *R* 101490
- Permafrost—Engineering problems: airfields, bridges, dams, mines, pipelines, roads, tunnels, utilities, etc.**  
 Anisimov. Trunk pipelines. 1963. *R* 93583  
 Armstrong. Alaska oil pipeline. 1966. *E* 93654  
 Brat'sev. Coal mining Pechora. 1966. *R* 94203  
 Bugro. Shaft sinking. 1964. *R* 94299  
 Bugro. Vorkuta. 1964. *R* 94298  
 Bugro. Wall supports mine. 1964. *R* 94296  
 Buianov. Hydraulic construct. 1965. *R* 94302  
 Cohen. Water structure. 1968. *E* 94626  
 Cooper. Mackenzie Delta. 1967. *E* 94653  
 Davis. Approach roads. 1967. *E* 94763  
 Desai. Well log interpret. 1967. *E* 94839  
 Dodin. Conduits underground. 1965. *R* 94911  
 Feulner. Ground water supply. 1967. *E* 95269  
 Gapeev. Consolidation ground. 1967. *R* 95457  
 Gates. Completion fluids Umiat. 1960. *E* 95471  
 Gol'dtman. Thaw frozen layer. 1966. *R* 95645  
 Golodkovskaiia. Tainakh deposits. 1967. *R* 95650  
 Gril'lyuk. Naleds in tunnels. 1966. *R* 95803  
 Kirillov. Geoelec prospecting. 1967. *R* 96776  
 Lang. Blasting frozen ore. 1966. *E* 97317  
 Lev. Equipment pipeline. 1967. *R* 97495  
 Lukin. Magadan city. 1967. *R* 97676  
 McAnerney. Early gold mining. 1967. *E* 97718  
 Malyshev. Subsidence embankment. 1965. *R* 97851  
 Merenkov. Frost heave piles. 1966. *R* 98050  
 Mironov. Underground storage. 1967. *R* 98149  
 Mulligan. Tin-lode invest. 1966. *E* 98283  
 Nichols. Dynamite peat. 1967. *E* 98435  
 Palamutov. Methods thaw rocks. 1966. *R* 98820  
 Pavlov. Fcast depth freeze thaw. 1966. *R* 98879  
 Perel'svaig. Gas pipelines. 1967. *R* 98922  
 Peretrukhin. Roadbed naleds. 1966. *R* 98925  
 Plot'skii. Earth roadbed. 1966. *R* 99061  
 Potemkin. Drilling NE. 1966. *R* 99193  
 Prímak. Protect ground freeze. 1966. *R* 99217  
 Red'kin. Safety electric equip. 1962. *R* 99361  
 Ríazanov. Patterns distrib rock. 1966. *R* 99407  
 Rumiantsev. Warming belts naled. 1966. *R* 99589  
 Semenov. Dam construct. 1967. *R* 99826  
 Shapiskovskii. Machine cuts. 1967. *R* 99917  
 Shchegol'kov. Utility lines. 1962. *R* 99936  
 Shishkanov. Utility networks. 1965. *R* 99992  
 Sorokin. Noril'sk-Dudinka ry. 1965. *R* 100260  
 Stearns. Permafrost. 1966. *E* 100351  
 Suslov. Icing water lines. 1965. *R* 100491  
 Trush. Develop mining Aldan. 1966. *R* 100792  
 Vedernikov. Frozen processes dam. 1962. *R* 101033  
 Voronov. Water dust control. 1965. *R* 101188  
 Zenger. Water system Noril'sk. 1964. *R* 101457  
 Zil'berbord. Deform roof mine. 1965. *R* 101535  
 Zil'berbord. Therm regime mines. 1966. *R* 101536
- Permafrost—Geographic distribution.**  
 Arctic circular. Notes. 1968. *E* 93627  
 Baulin. Zoning W Siberia. 1966. *R* 93857  
 Brown. Canada USSR. 1967. *E* 94245  
 Canada. Permafrost map. 1967. *E* 94442  
 Ivanova. Geocryol zoning. 1966. *R* 96389  
 Kondrat'eva. Map Aldan. 1966. *R* 96900  
 Ostrov. Drillholes W Siberia. 1967. *R* 98803  
 Owen. N hydrogeol Canada. 1967. *E* 98815  
 Redozubov. Geothermal method. 1966. *R* 99362  
 Shamanova. Seasonal layer. 1966. *R* 99903  
 Sheveleva. Zoning Yenisey N. 1966. *R* 99961  
 Solov'ev. Map thickness thaw. 1966. *R* 100247
- Permafrost—Ground characteristics.**  
 Akad n. Water supply Yakutia. 1967. *R* 93411  
 Anisimov. Trunk pipelines. 1963. *R* 93583  
 Artemov. Perennial naleds. 1967. *R* 93671  
 Autenboer. Pingos Svalbard. 1966. *E* 93706  
 Baulin. W Siberia lowland. 1967. *R* 93855  
 Baulin. Zoning W Siberia. 1966. *R* 93857  
 Bogomolov. Geotherm hydrogeotherm. 1966. *R* 94106A  
 Bol'shakov. Naleds phys-geol. 1966. *R* 94131  
 Brown. Tundra soils N Alaska. 1967. *E* 94241  
 Butiagin. Ice cover Ob. 1958. *R* 94385

Cheremenskii. Geotherm Siberia. *E* 94512  
 Demchenko. Min temp upper layer. 1966. *R* 94804  
 Denisova. Subsurface feed rivers. 1965. *R* 94824  
 Dmitrieva. River ice volume. 1966. *R* 94902  
 Dostovalov. Cryopedology. 1967. *R* 94956  
 Dylak. Ice-wedge frost-fissure. 1966. *E* 95029  
 Gavril'ev. Soils irrigation. 1966. *R* 95479  
 Grave. Temp regime permafrost. 1967. *E* 95753  
 Gravis. Role slope processes. 1966. *R* 95756  
 Gray. Frost heave Knob Lake. 1966. *E* 95757  
 Gritsyk. Naleds in tunnels. 1966. *R* 95803  
 Grubov. Hydrogeol Mesozoic. 1966. *R* 95820  
 Hamelin. Periglacial phenom. 1967. *F* *E* 95909  
 Holmes. Location pingos Alaska. 1967. *E* 96128  
 Holmes. Pingos in Alaska. 1968. *E* 96129  
 I'akupov. Elec resistance. 1966. *R* 96223  
 Ivanov. Oxidation zones sulfide. 1966. *R* 96379  
 Kondrat'eva. Map Aldan. 1966. *R* 96900  
 Kononov. Ecol Lena floodplain. 1966. *R* 96909  
 Korzh. Naleds Tayshet-Lena rr. 1966. *R* 96962  
 Krinsley. Birch Creek pingo. 1966. *E* 97114  
 Lindqvist. Thermal struct pals. 1965. *E* 97548  
 Lomonosov. Yakut artesian basin. 1967. *R* 97625  
 Meister. Permafrost Igarka. *E* 98006  
 Mezen'sev. Indicators moisture. 1966. *R* 98069  
 Minaev. Seasonal layer. 1966. *R* 98138  
 Obraztsov. Naleds roads Krasnoyarsk. 1966. *R* 98684  
 Pekarskaia. Shear stress. 1963. *R* 98911  
 Peretrukhin. Naleds railroad bed. 1966. *R* 98925  
 Piguzova. Naleds. 1967. *R* 99021  
 Piper. Pingos in Spitsbergen. 1966. *E* 99036  
 Pissart. Pingos Prince Patrick. 1967. *F* 99040  
 Pitul'ko. Dispersion halos. 1966. *R* 99042  
 Plot'skii. Earth roadbed. 1966. *R* 99061  
 Priakhin. Recent tectonics. 1966. *R* 99215  
 Redozubov. Geotherm method. 1966. *R* 99362  
 Reiniuk. Effect bldg temp ground. 1962. *R* 99387  
 Rižanov. Patterns distrib rock. 1966. *R* 99407  
 Robitaille. Seasonal thaw Chimo. 1967. *F* 99441  
 Rogozhin. Relief-forming role. 1966. *R* 99461  
 Romanovskii. Subdiv groundwater. 1966. *R* 99477  
 Rumiantsev. Warming belts naled. 1966. *R* 99589  
 Savvinov. Aqueous regime soil. 1966. *R* 99733  
 Schenk. String bogs apa moors. 1966. *G* 99747  
 Sergutin. Naleds on rivers. 1966. *R* 99869  
 Sheveleva. Zoning Yenisey N. 1966. *R* 99961  
 Stearns. Permafrost. 1966. *E* 100351  
 Taibashov. Displacement resist. 1962. *R* 100559  
 Tolstikhin. Linear zones naled. 1966. *R* 100726  
 Tolstikhin. Naled groundwater. 1966. *R* 100727  
 Tolstikhin. Naleds tectonics. 1966. *R* 100725  
 Tolstov. Thermokarst lakes. 1966. *R* 100733  
 Tomirdiario. Determ depth thaw. 1962. *R* 100739  
 Vel'mina. Hydrogeol permafrost. 1966. *R* 101042  
 Vtiurina. Cryogen slope terrace. 1966. *R* 101215  
 Vtiurina. Thaw layer polygon. 1966. *R* 101216  
 Zhigul'skii. Regime boreholes. 1966. *R* 101490

#### Permafrost—Ground ice.

Annersten. N Quebec. 1966. *E* 93586  
 Bobov. Ground ice sheet. 1966. *R* 94079  
 Brown. Underground ice. 1966. *E* 94238  
 Chistotinov. Moisture migration. 1966. *R* 94562  
 Dmitrieva. River ice volume. 1966. *R* 94902  
 Dubikov. Ground ice. 1966. *R* 94990  
 Dubikov. Multiple ice wedges. 1966. *R* 94991  
 Gravis. Slope deposits. 1966. *R* 95755  
 Hamelin. Periglacial phenom. 1967. *F* *E* 95909  
 Hussey. Tundra relief Barrow. 1966. *E* 96205  
 Mackay. Tilted beds segreg ice. 1966. *E* 97749  
 Meister. Permafrost Igarka. *E* 98006  
 Owen. N hydrogeol Canada. 1967. *E* 98815  
 Piper. Pingo Svalbard. 1965. *E* 99036  
 Rumiantsev. Warming belts naled. 1966. *R* 99589  
 Shmelev. Stratal beds Yenisey. 1967. *R* 100000  
 Shmelev. Traces cryogenic Quat. 1966. *R* 100001  
 Uglanov. Tunguska. 1964. *R* 100848  
 Usov. Boreal transgression. 1967. *R* 100919

#### Permafrost—Groundwater.

Anisimova. Indicator taliks. 1966. *R* 93584  
 Birkholz. Organics Alaska. 1966. *E* 94044  
 Bostrom. Pingo formation. 1967. *E* 94168A  
 Dontsov. Indicators oil gas. 1966. *R* 94939  
 Forsgren. Tritium palsa form. 1966. *E* 95347  
 Glotov. Hydrochem oil search. 1967. *R* 95605  
 Konzhin. Mine water. 1966. *R* 96923  
 Korzh. Naleds Tayshet-Lena rr. 1966. *R* 96962  
 Maksimova. Seasonal thaw. 1966. *R* 97822  
 Mel'nikov. Deep cooling crust. 1967. *R* 98026  
 Peretrukhin. Railroad bed. 1966. *R* 98925  
 Romanovskii. Interaction. 1967. *R* 99479  
 Vtiurin. Multiple vein ice Yana. 1966. *R* 101214  
 Zelenkevich. Hydrogeol NE. 1962. *R* 101451

#### Permafrost—History of investigations.

Dostovalov. Cryopedology. 1967. *R* 94956  
 Kudriav'sev. Solution problems. 1967. *R* 97168  
 Tolstikhin. Geocryology. 1966. *R* 100722

#### Permafrost—Instruments, methods of investigation.

Gray. Knob Lake. 1966. *E* 95759

#### Permafrost—Physical & mechanical processes.

Aidla. Preconstruction thawing. 1962. *R* 93377  
 Anisimov. Trunk pipelines. 1963. *R* 93583  
 Balobaev. Calculate depth thaw. 1966. *R* 93768A  
 Belopukhova. Frost forms relief. 1966. *R* 93912  
 Bogdanets. Alluvium filler port. 1966. *R* 94094  
 Chistopol'skii. Filtration thaw. 1962. *R* 94561  
 Chistopol'skii. Thaw p complex. 1962. *R* 94560  
 Chistotinov. Moisture migration. 1966. *R* 94562  
 Danilova. Structure thaw layer. 1966. *R* 94747  
 Danilova. Thaw Lena delta. 1966. *R* 94748  
 Dostovalov. Cryopedology. 1967. *R* 94956  
 Gavrilova. Var seasonal thaw. 1966. *R* 95482  
 Gol'dtman. Filtration thaw. 1962. *R* 95643  
 Gol'dtman. Thaw frozen rock. 1966. *R* 95645  
 Grigor'ev. Maritime Yakutia. 1966. *R* 95784  
 Hussey. Tundra relief Barrow. 1966. *E* 96205  
 Ivanov. Muostakh. 1966. *R* 96376  
 Lysov. Preparation thaw Anyuy. 1962. *R* 97709  
 Maksimova. Suprapermafrost water. 1966. *R* 97822  
 Mandarov. Irrigation meadows. 1966. *R* 97859  
 Mudrov. Thixotropy microrelief. 1966. *R* 9767. *F* 98265

Pavlov. Frost depth freeze thaw. 1966. *R* 98879  
 Pekerskii. Electroheat ground. 1962. *R* 98912  
 Romanovskii. Relief plateau. 1966. *R* 99478  
 Shamanova. Seasonal layer. 1966. *R* 99903  
 Solov'ev. Map thickness thaw. 1966. *R* 100247  
 Stremiakov. Accumulative coasts. 1966. *R* 100430  
 Taibashov. Displacement resist. 1962. *R* 100559  
 Taratorkin. Horizontal filtration. 1962. *R* 100592A  
 Vel'mina. Hydrogeol permafrost. 1966. *R* 101042  
 Vtiurina. Cryogen slope terrace. 1966. *R* 101215  
 Zhigarev. Theory solifluction. 1966. *R* 101489  
 Zhigul'skii. Regime boreholes. 1966. *R* 101490

#### Permafrost—Terminology.

Chekotillo. Terms USSR. 1966. *R* 94499  
 Hamelin. Periglacial phenom. 1967. *F* *E* 95909  
 Zubakov. Geocryology. 1966. *R* 101576

#### Permafrost. Use of.

Brown. N ground ice. 1966. *E* 94238  
 Mironov. Underground refrigerator. 1967. *R* 98149

#### Perrier topen (mt., Svalbard; 79°05'N. 16°40'E.).

Hus. Highest mts Svalbard. 1966. *N* 96204

#### Perry (river & basin, Northwest Territories; 67°45'N. 101°40'W.).

Ryder. Barn swallow. 1965. *E* 99617  
 Ryder. Ross' goose. 1967. *E* 99618  
 Sealy. Nesting breeding status. 1966. *E* 99793

#### Peters, Lake (Northern Alaska; 69°19'N. 145°03'W.).

Japan Microbiol Exped. 1967. *E* 96428  
 Reed. Pyrophyllite. 1966. *E* 99363

#### Petroleum.

Havemann. Tectonic structure. 1962. *G* 95986

## Petroleum—Alaska.

- Alaska. 1966 report. 1966. E 93448  
Armstrong. Alaska oil. 1966. E 93654  
Armstrong. Cook Inlet. 1966. E 93657  
Armstrong. 1966 plans oil gas. 1966. E 93655  
Armstrong. Swanson River. 1966. E 93658  
Colvin. ARCO'S tripod *Spark*. 1968. E 94638  
Craig. Explor product costs. 1966. E 94679  
Donnell. Alaskan oil shale. 1967. E 94938  
Eels. 1966 economy. 1967. E 95047  
Gates. Completion fluids Umiat. 1960. E 95471  
Gibson. Petroleum industry. 1966. E 95542  
*Iron age*. X-60 pipeline. 1967. E 96310  
Kalinko. Distrib Cook Inlet. 1967. R 96538  
Latham. Petroleum N Alaska. 1966. E 97357  
McGraw. Dual flowlines. 1968. E 97737  
McKinney. S content crude oils. 1967. E 97755  
Osment. Geology & development. 1967. E 98793  
Robertson. Tanker submarine. 1966. E 99436  
Robinson. Geol N Alaska. 1967. E 99439  
Rowland. Cook Inlet pipeline. 1967. E 99532  
Siewwright. Crude oil market. 1968. E 100080  
Tourtelot. Shale oil yield chem. 1967. E 100748

## Petroleum—Canada.

- British Columbia. Mines. 1966. E 94217B  
British Columbia. Mines. 1967-68. E 94217A  
Collins. Oil Beaufort Sea. 1966. E 94635  
Conybeare. Athabasca oil sands. 1966. E 94643  
Ellis. Athabasca oil sands. 1962. E 95094  
Gallup. W Can Arctic oil. 1968. E 95444  
Govier. W Can oil gas indus. 1967. E 95726  
Griffin. Devonian NE BC. 1965. E 95781  
Griffin. Slave Pt Elk Pt Devonian. 1965. E 95782  
Hay. 1965 Arctic explor. 1966. E 95989  
Heise. Athabasca tar sands. 1967. E 96015  
Heise. Oil Mackenzie Dist. 1966. E 96013  
Hughes. Bullhead series BC. 1964. E 96174  
Jeffries. Boundary Lk field BC. 1964. E 96435  
Langton. Rainbow member facies. 1968. E 97325  
Law. Technol tar sands. 1967. E 97389  
McCaslin. Eagle Plain. 1964. E 97721  
Nelson. Geology. 1966. E 98398  
Pelzer. British Columbia. 1966. E 98919  
Quirin. Northern oil prospect. 1965. E 99285  
Sproule. Can Arctic Islands. 1966. E 100312  
Sproule. Oil Can Arctic Islands. 1966. E 100311  
Trettin. Melville Island. 1966. E 100762  
Trettin. Petroleum Melville I. 1967. E 100763  
Vigrass. Heavy oil sands. 1968. E 101078A  
Vigrass. Oil accum W Can. 1965. E 101078  
Watt. McMurray. 1964. E 101252  
Wolforth. Mackenzie Delta econ. 1967. E 101353  
Wuest. Yukon Territory. 1967. E 101372

## Petroleum—Svalbard.

- Polar record*. News. 1966-67. E 99082

## Petroleum—USSR.

- Abdullin. Fracturing Mesozoic. 1967. R 93316  
Afanas'ev. Prospects Vilyuy. 1966. R 93347  
Akad n. Siberia. 1966. R 93406  
Amosov. Catagenesis rocks. 1966. R 93533  
Artemenko. Bit oil drilling. 1966. R 93670  
Baibardskikh. Krasnoyarskiy Kray. 1967. R 93743  
Baibardskikh. Kureyka Tunguska. 1967. R 93742  
Bazanov. Siberia. 1967. E 93859  
Bazhenova. Distrib Tunguska. 1967. R 93866  
Beresnev. W Siberia deposits. 1965. R 93963  
Beskrovnyi. Petroleum bitumen. 1967. R 93997  
Bogoroditskaia. Bitumen Kuonamka. 1966. R 94107  
Bogoroditskaia. Hydrocarbons. 1966. R 94108  
Botvinnikov. Transp W Siberia. 1966. R 94172  
Bratash. NGL reservoir Yakutia. 1966. R 94197  
Brylkin. Separation oil strata. E 94269  
Bulatov. Kinematics drill bit. 1965. R 94321  
Burlin. Anadyr depression. 1967. R 94351  
Burlin. Naphthide Bering. 1966. R 94350  
Buslov. Oil displacement by gas. 1965. R 94368  
Dakhnova. Changes oil properties. 1966. R 94729  
Dedece. Timan Pechora. 1966. R 94785  
Er'v'e. Tyumen. 1967. R 95163  
Fedortsev. Rock pressure. 1967. R 95235  
Filatov. Diagnostic oil Mesozoic. 1967. R 95275  
Gashkov. Ob R transport oil. 1966. R 95470  
Gattenberger. Main beds Surgut. 1966. R 95472  
Geol USSR. Oil gas hydrogeol. 1964. R 95517  
*Geologiya nefii*. Discoveries. 1967. R 95514  
*Geologiya nefii*. Tyumen develop. 1967. R 95515  
Gol'dberg. Main stages migration. 1966. R 95632  
Golovachev. Salyrm. 1966. R 95651  
Golubev. Energy NW. 1965. R 95660  
Gramberg. Oil gas prospects. 1965. R 95739  
Grebeniuk. Vartovskoye arch. 1966. R 95762  
Grubov. Mesozoic Yakutsk. 1966. R 95820  
Gurari. Comp change. 1965. R 95839  
Gurari. Disjunctive dislocations. 1966. R 95845  
Gurari. Form distrib pools. 1967. R 95847  
Gurari. Map East Mesozoic. 1965. R 95840  
Gurari. Methods forecast maps. 1965. R 95842  
Gurari. Oil gas W Siberia Lowland. 1964. R 95843  
Gurari. Patterns distrib. 1965. R 95848  
Gurari. Prospecting W Siberia. 1965. R 95841  
Gurari. Types oil gas pools. 1966. R 95846  
Gurari. W Siberia oil gas. 1966. R 95844  
Asovich. Permeable rocks. Ural. 1967. R 96234  
Ibragimov. Equipment boreholes. 1966. R 96242  
Ukrkevich. Oil W Siberia. 1965. R 96348  
Ivanov. Prospects SW Komi. 1966. R 96365  
Ivanisova. Bitumen clayey rock. 1967. R 96394  
Ivanisova. Low-boil hydrocarbons. 1966. R 96395  
Kagan. Reduce indus costs. 1967. R 96521  
Kalitchenko. Manpower W Siberia. 1966. R 96541  
Karogodin. Prospects Aptian. 1967. R 96600  
Karogodin. Shoestring oil pool. 1967. R 96598  
Kazakov. Drill performance. 1966. R 96646  
Kazakov. Prospecting Siberia. 1965. R 96645  
Kazarinov. Geochem Khapchagay. 1967. R 96656  
Kiselev. Mesozoic Vilyuy. 1967. R 96784  
Kiselev. Oil gas pool distrib. 1967. R 96785  
Kiselev. Vilyuy Verkhoyansk. 1967. R 96783  
Kolgina. Reservoirs W Siberia. 1965. R 96876  
Konukhov. Water-oil contact. 1967. R 96908  
Kontorovich. Metamorph organic. 1967. R 96920  
Kornev. Explor Noril'sk. 1966. R 96938  
Kortinov. N USSR oil gas. 1966. R 96960  
Kovtun. Sianin L Paleozoic. 1964. R 97037  
Kozyrev. Estimate prospects. 1966. R 97053  
Kozyrev. Explor oil gas. 1967. R 97052  
Krems. Pools Yasnaya Polyana. 1967. R 97101  
Krems. Ukhta oil gas indus. 1967. R 97099  
Krylov. Kamchatka. 1966. R 97150  
Kushnareva. Reef structures. 1966. R 97233  
Kutiavin. Transport by waterway. 1966. R 97238  
Lesnov. Econ NW Siberia. 1965. R 97492  
Levi. Cambrian Aldan bitumen. 1964. R 97501  
Likhola. Improve explor. 1966. R 97539  
Luginets. Oil gas Yenisey. 1958. R 97661  
Makarov. Anabar anticline. 1966. R 97796  
Malikov. Mapping Siberia. 1966. R 97833  
Markevich. Oil gas Tyumen. 1965. R 97886  
Markevich. Oil Tyumen. 1965. R 97885  
Markovskii. Deposits Pechora. 1967. R 97904  
Markovskii. Oil paleodelta. 1966. R 97905  
Maslennikova. Surgut arch Balyk. 1966. R 97926  
Matveev. Lena-Vilyuy oil gas. 1967. R 97968  
Morev. Develop oil transport. 1966. R 98218  
Moskva. Oil W Siberia. 1965. R 98248  
Nesterov. Lithol screen pools. 1966. R 98414  
Nesterov. Zonation Siberia. 1967. R 98417  
Neulmina. Reservoir rock Shaim. 1966. R 98422  
Neulmina. Reservoir rocks Shaim. 1967. R 98421  
Nikonov. Pre-Jurassic form. 1966. R 98492  
Nikonov. Properties Ust'-Balyk. 1966. R 98493  
Osada. Charts gravity anom. 1965. R 98785  
Pavlov. Maltha Lena Anabar. 1966. R 98881  
Peremyslov. Middle Ob region. 1967. R 98923  
Perezio. Carbonaceous cements. 1967. R 98934  
Platnov. Authigenic Ti min. 1967. R 99011  
Poljak. Hydrogeotherm Kamchatka. 1966. R 99096  
Polushkin. Prospecting oil pool. 1967. R 99122

- Pomus. W Siberia & 5 yr plan. 1966. *R.* 99130  
 Pritula. Oil gas Siberia. 1964. *R.* 99220  
 Prozorovich. Neocomian Surgut. 1967. *R.* 99245  
 Prozorovich. Regen quartz. 1966. *R.* 99247  
 Prozorovich. Ust'-Balyk oilfield. 1966. *R.* 99248  
 Puk. Oil gas searches Yenisey. 1966. *R.* 99262  
 Raznitsyn. Oil gas Komi. 1967. *R.* *E.* 99354  
 Remeev. Oil search Surgut arch. 1967. *R.* 99392  
 Seregin. Oil source Cambrian. 1964. *R.* 99856  
 Shishigin. Fracturing basement. 1964. *R.* 99991  
 Siagaev. Zones Khatanga. 1964. *R.* 100064  
 Siberian inst. Oil Mesozoic. 1967. *R.* 100065  
 Sidorov. Bitumen Mesozoic. 1966. *R.* 100073  
 Slepian. Logistics oil drill. 1965. *R.* 100153  
 Sorokin. Tectonics Pechora. 1964. *R.* 100262  
 Sorokina. Bed Nizhnevarovskoye. 1966. *R.* 100263  
 Stasova. Geochem. 1966. *R.* 100346  
 Stepanov. B<sub>2</sub> horizon Surgut. 1967. *R.* 100373  
 Stroitel'stna. Pipeline construction 50 yr. 1967. *R.* 100441  
 Sulimov. Prospects W Siberia. 1967. *R.* 100474  
 Suprunenko. Signs Kamchatka. 1964. *R.* 100485  
 Tarasenko. Tyumen Prov. 1964. *R.* 100581  
 Tatarinov. Seepage Yarega. 1964. *R.* 100598  
 Tepliakov. Bystrinskoye deposits. 1966. *R.* 100624  
 Trofimuk. Oil gas Siberia. 1964. *R.* 100770  
 Trofimuk. Oil in Siberia. 1962. *R.* *E.* 100771  
 Trofimuk. West Siberia. 1966. *R.* 100772  
 Tumanov. Pechora platform. 1967. *R.* 100823  
 Varlamov. Transport develop. 1967. *R.* 100978  
 Vasil'ev. 50 yr oil gas explor. 1967. *R.* 100999  
 Verba. Bolgokhtokskaya. 1963. *R.* 101050  
 Vozhov. Hydrogeol Noril'sk. 1967. *R.* 101200  
 Zaripov. Epigenetic consolidation. 1967. *R.* 101432  
 Zhero. Oil gas W Siberia. 1968. *R.* 101483  
 Zhukov. Oil gas depth. 1968. *R.* 101509  
 Zhuze. Devonian Timan. 1965. *R.* 101528
- Petrology, petrography.**  
 Agterberg. Markov schemes. 1966. *E.* 93373  
 Dobretsov. Elec resist rocks. 1965. *R.* 94905  
 Ioffe. Magnesian calcites. 1966. *R.* 96305
- Petrology, petrography—Alaska.**  
 Berryhill. Seward Pen. 1962. *E.* 93991  
 Brew. Hound Island. 1965. *E.* 94213  
 Donnell. Alaskan oil shale. 1967. *E.* 94938  
 Foster. Peridotite inclusions. 1966. *E.* 95353  
 Foster. Yukon Tanana upland. 1967. *E.* 95356  
 MacKevett. Wrangell Mts. 1966. *E.* 97751  
 Mulligan. Lost River valley. 1965. *E.* 98280  
 Mulligan. Potato mt area. 1965. *E.* 98284  
 Payne. Arctic slope Alaska map. 1967. *E.* 98887  
 Presnall. Crystallization magmas. 1966. *E.* 99214  
 Ragan. Polymetamorphic complex. 1966. *E.* 99301  
 Reynolds. Bentonite beds. 1967. *E.* 99405
- Petrology, petrography—Canada.**  
 Agterberg. Melville Island. 1967. *E.* 93372  
 Baadsgaard. Geochron NE Alberta. 1967. *E.* 93724  
 Baragar. Yellowknife volcanic. 1966. *E.* 93782  
 Chamberlain. Muskox intrusion. 1967. *E.* 94477  
 Clarke. Tertiary Baffin. 1967. *E.* 94594  
 Currie. Shock metamorph Sask. 1967. *E.* 94706  
 Dawson. Preissac-Lacorne batholith. 1966. *E.* 94776  
 Donaldson. Dubawnt clastic seq. 1967. *E.* 94932  
 Jambor. Northern Manitoba. 1967. *E.* 96423  
 Kretz. N Indian Lake Manitoba. 1967. *E.* 97106  
 Larochelle. Paleomag Manicouagan. 1967. *E.* 97343  
 Van De Kamp. Archean marble Ont. 1967. *E.* 100969
- Petrology, petrography—Greenland.**  
 Vaasjoki. Basalt rocks Disko. 1965. *E.* 100943  
 Windley. Classify anorthositoses. 1967. *E.* 101340
- Petrology, petrography—Scandinavia & Finland.**  
 Ahman. Petrog survey Ume. 1967. *S.* 93301  
 Geijer. Cycle concept granite. 1966. *S.* 95491  
 Gustavson. Caledonian Troms Ofoten. 1966. *E.* 95871  
 Mason. Troctolite Sultijelma. 1967. *E.* 97932  
 Niini. Lapland. 1967. *FI.* 98445  
 Wiik. Neiden granite complex. 1966. *E.* 101317
- Petrology, petrography—Svalbard.**  
 Gee. Crystalline rock. 1966. *E.* 95490  
 Hjelte. Granit rock compos. 1966. *E.* 96091  
 Holliday. Billefjord. 1966. *E.* 96122  
 Smulikowski. Metamorphic comp. 1965. *E.* 100191
- Petrology, petrography—USSR.**  
 Abakumova. Alkaline pegmatites. 1966. *R.* 93312  
 Afanas'eva. Clinopyroxenes trap. 1967. *R.* 93350  
 Afanas'eva. Trap intrusions. 1967. *R.* 93351  
 Akad n. Magmatic. 1967. *R.* 93412  
 Akad n. Mesozoic granitoids. 1965. *R.* 93415  
 Akad n. Precambrian Aldan. 1966. *R.* 93383  
 Alypova. Klyuchevskiy group. 1967. *R.* 93531  
 Anastasenko. Dolerite Severnaya. 1965. *R.* 93543  
 Anpilov. Flints archeol site. 1966. *R.* 93590  
 Aprelkov. Granitoid Kamchatka. 1967. *R.* 93613  
 Arkhipova. Hypersthene basalts. 1965. *R.* 93638  
 Arkhipova. Talaikh intrusion. 1967. *R.* 93639  
 Baboshin. Migmatites. 1966. *R.* 93731  
 Bartoshinskaja. Sappropelites. 1966. *R.* 93833  
 Batieva. Alkaline granites Kola. 1966. *R.* 93851  
 Bazanova. W Siberia. 1966. *R.* 93860  
 Bazhenova. Bitumen Kureyka. 1966. *R.* 93865  
 Beliaev. Andradite pegmatites. 1967. *R.* 93888  
 Bobrievich. Kimberlites. 1964. *R.* 94080  
 Bogdanova. Coal Chuna. 1967. *R.* 94102  
 Bondarenko. Multivariate anal petrochem volcan complex. 1966. *R.* 1967. *E.* 94141  
 Borodin. Titanomagnetites. 1966. *R.* 94157  
 Borovko. Churochnaya ser Ural. 1964. *R.* 94161  
 Bulakh. Genesis carbonatites. 1967. *R.* 94316  
 Bulakh. Phlogopite Sebi'-Yavr. 1967. *R.* 94315  
 Bulgakova. Tactite rock Noril'sk. 1967. *R.* 94324  
 Bulgakova. Verkhoyansk. 1966. *R.* 94326  
 Bussen. Geol Lovozero tundras. 1967. *R.* 94369  
 Cherkasov. Ordovician weathering. 1967. *R.* 94517  
 Chernov. Kareliya ASSR. 1966. *R.* 94539  
 Conf alkaline rocks. 1964. *R.* 101209  
 Conf magmatic form. 1964. *R.* 101208  
 Daminova. Taymyr. 1964. *R.* 94734  
 Derbikov. Redeposited bauxites. 1967. *R.* 94833  
 Dibner. Coal Fr Joseph. 1965. *E.* 94869  
 Dmitriev. Crystallization trap. 1967. *R.* 94897  
 Dmitriev. Petrogenesis traps. 1966. *R.* 94898  
 Dodin. Traps Kharayelakh. 1967. *R.* 94910  
 Domarev. Quartz porphyries. 1967. *R.* 94930  
 Dragunov. Phosphate manifestation. 1966. *R.* 94965  
 Drenov. Trap magmatism. 1967. *R.* 94972  
 Efimov. Enstatite olivine rocks. 1965. *R.* 95049  
 Egorov. Calcite segregation. 1967. *R.* 95070  
 Egorov. Melilitite rocks. 1966. *R.* 95069  
 Eremin. Metamorphism gold ore. 1967. *R.* 95134  
 Erkin. Sulfur quartzites. 1966. *R.* 95143  
 Ershov. Sulfides Noril'sk. 1967. *R.* 95160  
 Ershov. Zonality deposits. 1967. *R.* 95161  
 Evzikova. Calcite dolomites. 1967. *R.* 95186  
 Feigin. Form Lovozero massif. 1964. *R.* 95248  
 Firsov. Gold-quartz Yana-Kolyma. 1966. *R.* 95292  
 Fishman. Accessory min Ural. 1966. *R.* 95308  
 Fishman. Amphibolites Ural. 1966. *R.* 95310  
 Fishman. Metagranites Ural. 1967. *R.* 95309  
 Flerov. Depth form Deputatskiy. 1967. *R.* 95319  
 Flerov. Subalkaline Sredinnyy. 1966. *R.* 95321  
 Frantsesson. Phases kimberlite. 1967. *R.* 95373  
 Galakhov. Magmatism Khibiny. 1966. *R.* 95435  
 Galkin. Min assoc mercury. 1966. *R.* 95441  
 Geol Murman 1941-1950 pub. 1967. *R.* 95510  
 Gerasimovskii. Lovozero massif. 1966. *R.* 95523  
 Ginzburg. Min comp granitoids. 1963. *E.* 95556  
 Godlevskii. Mineralization trap. 1967. *R.* 95618  
 Gold'berg. Petroleum bitumens. 1967. *R.* 95631  
 Gold'burg. Phlogopite Magan. 1963. *R.* 95633  
 Gordin. Granitoids Ural. 1965. *E.* 95635  
 Gor. Source Permian Noril'sk. 1966. *R.* 95671  
 Goriainov. Authigenic lead zinc. 1967. *R.* 95695  
 Goriainov. Lake Imandra region. 1966. *R.* 95696  
 Goriainov. Leptites Precambrian. 1967. *R.* 95694  
 Gracheva. Fayalite greisen. 1966. *R.* 95734  
 Grinenko. Isotopic comp sulfides. 1967. *R.* 95794

- Gromov. Magmatic inclusions trap. 1967. R. 95811  
 Guziev. Alkaline magmatism Tigil. 1966. R. 95879  
 Guziev. Olivine basalt Kamchatka. 1967. R. 95878  
 [Akovlev. Ores wall rock Murman. 1967. R. 96217  
 [Alovoi. Cu Ni ores Talnakh. 1967. R. 96225  
 [Udina. Talnakh intrusion. 1967. R. 96339  
 Ivanov. Amygdules effusives. 1967. R. 96363  
 Ivanova. Apatite Khibiny. 1963. R. 96390  
 Kadenskaiä. Andradite Aldan. 1966. R. 96516  
 Kaigorodtsev. Eclogite rocks. 1966. R. 96523  
 Kalinin. Phosphorus granulites. 1967. R. 96534  
 Kashtanov. Eluvial bauxite. 1967. R. 96620  
 Kavardin. Intrusive traps. 1967. R. 96635  
 Kavardin. Multi-stage form ores. 1967. R. 96634  
 Kazanskii. Alteration Archean. 1967. R. 96653  
 Khar'kiv. Ball-shaped inclusions. 1967. R. 96708  
 Khar'kiv. High temp metamorph. 1967. R. 96706  
 Kišul. Aldan. 1966. R. 96796  
 Kišul. Aldan. 1966. R. 96797  
 Kišul. Amphiboles Aldan. 1966. R. 96798  
 Kišul. Precambrian Aldan Ungra. 1966. R. 96795  
 Kišul. Pyroxenes Aldan. 1966. R. 96799  
 Kolgina. Reservoirs W Siberia. 1965. R. 96876  
 Komarova. Intrusions Noril'sk. 1967. R. 96889  
 Kopylov. Si-Kb diag pyroxenes. 1966. R. 96930  
 Kornilov. Metallogeny orefield. 1966. R. 96941  
 Korotun. Nizhnevartovskoye. 1966. R. 96954  
 Kos'ko. Essexite diabases. 1963. R. 96993  
 Koval'skii. Xenoliths kimberlites. 1964. R. 97032  
 Kovrigina. Magmatic Yenisey. 1967. R. 97035  
 Kozhemiäka. Quat effusives. 1966. R. 97038  
 Kozyreva. K/Rb ratio Khibiny. 1966. R. 97057  
 Kozyreva. Nepheline Khibiny. 1967. R. 97054  
 Krakovskii. Pyrometamorph trap. 1967. R. 97062  
 Krakovskii. Pyrometamorph uplift. 1967. R. 97063  
 Krasi'shchikov. Olenek uplift. 1963. R. 97073  
 Kravtsova. Class traps Siberia. 1963. R. 97088  
 Kravtsova. Petrogen ser trap. 1967. R. 97089  
 Krestin. Copper-nickel min. 1967. R. 97105  
 Kudriavtsov. Archean Sutai. 1966. R. 97165  
 Kukharensk. Alkaline magmatism. 1967. R. 97176  
 Kukharensk. Alkaline-ultrabasic. 1964. R. 97175  
 Kukushkin. Archean gneisses. 1966. R. 97179  
 Kulish. Garnets Aldan shield. 1967. R. 97194  
 Kulish. Mesozoic magmatic Aldan. 1966. R. 97195  
 Kuteinikov. Proterozoic traps. 1967. R. 97236  
 Kutolin. Method separation traps. 1967. R. 97240  
 Kutolin. Petrochem traps. 1966. R. 97239  
 Kuznetsov. Effusive traps. 1965. R. 97260  
 Kuznetsov. Genesis jointing. 1963. R. 97259  
 Kuznetsov. Trap magmatism. 1967. R. 97262  
 Labunšov. Pegmatites N Karelia. 1939. R. 97283  
 Landa. Carbonates Gulya. 1966. R. 97312  
 Landa. Genesis melilitite rocks. 1966. R. 97310  
 Landa. Genesis ultrabasics. 1967. R. 97311  
 Landa. Genetic class phlogopite. 1965. R. 97309  
 Landa. Metasomatic processes. 1964. R. 97313  
 Landa. Nepheline pyroxene rock. 1966. R. 97308  
 Lazebnik. Charnockites Aldan. 1966. R. 97396  
 Lazebnik. Zircon granulites. 1966. R. 97397  
 Lebedev. Schists Kamchatka. 1967. R. 97410  
 Lebedev. Trap mag compared. 1964. R. 97407  
 Lebedev. Trap India Siberia. 1967. R. 97406  
 Lebedeva. Comp coal. 1966. R. 97420  
 Ledneva. Volcanic deposits. 1967. R. 97431  
 Leningrad. Traps Siberia. 1967. R. 97466  
 Levchenko. Siberia. 1966. R. 97497  
 Levi. Cambrian Aldan bitumen. 1964. R. 97501  
 Lider. Brown coal Sev Sos'va. 1964. R. 97527  
 Lumeva. Clastic material Kola. 1965. E. 97686  
 Lur'e. Chem intrusive traps. 1966. R. 97689  
 Lur'e. Trap Siberian platform. 1964. R. 97690  
 Lutfi. Granitized alumina rocks. 1966. R. 97697A  
 Makhlav. Kimberlites Maymecha. 1966. R. 97801  
 Malakhov. Olivines Ural. 1965. R. 97824  
 Mal'kov. Camptonites porphyrites. 1967. R. 97843  
 Mal'kov. Vein alkaline gabbroids. 1966. R. 97844  
 Masaltis. Form trap intrusions. 1967. R. 97921  
 Masaltis. Igneous rock magnetite. 1967. R. 97922  
 Masaltis. Mid Paleozoic Ygyatta. 1966. R. 97923  
 Masaltis. Uranium in traps. 1966. R. 97924  
 Mashchak. Sulfide nickel min. 1966. R. 97925  
 Matveeva. Boulders Timan. 1967. R. 97971  
 Meniälenko. Lower Frasnian. 1967. R. 98033  
 Meniälenko. Crust weather traps. 1964. R. 98034  
 Merenkov. Asbestos Pechenga. 1960. R. 98049  
 Mikhailov. Metasomatic Aldan. 1964. R. 98092  
 Mikheenko. Carbonates. 1966. R. 98105  
 Milashev. Petrochem kimberlites. 1964. R. 98112  
 Milashev. Petrochem kimberlites. 1965. R. 98113  
 Milov. Chukotka. 1965. R. 98135  
 Milov. Velitkenay massif. 1964. R. 98134  
 Minakov. Ijolite-urite magma. 1967. R. 98140  
 Mirskaiä. Volcanic strata Kola. 1966. R. 98159  
 Murzaev. Aldan phlogopite. 1966. R. 98298  
 Naboko. Hydrothermal metamorph. 1963. E. 98310  
 Nagalsieva. Trachybasalt Yuryakh. 1967. R. 98318  
 Nakovnik. Secondary quartzites. 1964. R. 98335  
 Natorkhin. Differentiation trap. 1967. R. 98350  
 Nekrasov. Basic alkaline rocks. 1964. R. 98380  
 Nikishov. Monticellite. 1966. R. 98452  
 Nozhkin. Find nepheline rocks. 1966. R. 98661  
 Ogorodov. Uksichan Volcano. 1967. R. 98718  
 Oleinikov. Contact metasomatic. 1967. R. 98735  
 Oleinikov. Ignimbrite-like rock. 1967. R. 98736  
 Oleinikov. Water basalt glasses. 1967. R. 98737  
 Osipova. Lithol Liassic diamond. 1963. R. 98791  
 Pavlov. Carbonaceous inclusion. 1967. R. 98882  
 Pecherskii. Anisotropy mag rock. 1965. R. 98892  
 Pecherskii. Mag granulites NE. 1964. R. 98894  
 Pecherskii. Petrogen granulites. 1967. R. 98897  
 Petrography mineralogy Ural. 1966. R. 98974  
 Petrov. Aldan Chars & Tokko. 1966. R. 98976  
 Pogrebishkii. Copper-nickel ores. 1963. R. 99070  
 Polferov. Copper-nickel sulfide. 1967. R. 99093  
 Polferov. Nickeliferous massifs. 1966. R. 99092  
 Polkanov. Formation granites. 1963. R. 99111  
 Polkanov. Greymukha-Vyrmes. 1967. R. 99110  
 Polunina. Traps S Sib platform. 1967. R. 99121  
 Ponomareva. Amygdules. 1966. R. 99141  
 Popova. Crystallization ores. 1966. R. 99155  
 Prokhorov. Kamchatka. 1964. E. 99225  
 Prokhorova. Phlogopite bearing. 1966. R. 99228  
 Prozorovich. Ust'-Balyk oil. 1966. R. 99247  
 Reverdatto. Petrology traps. 1966. R. 99402  
 Romanov. Greisen Yuovoayv. 1967. R. 99469  
 Rub. Tin-bearing complexes. 1967. R. 99537  
 Rub. Volcanic plutonic complex. 1967. R. 99557A  
 Rudenko. Apatite Khibiny. 1964. R. 99566  
 Rudich. Centers Quat volcanism. 1966. R. 99570  
 Rudich. Subvolcanic domes. 1967. R. 99569  
 Rudich. Volcanic plutonic form. 1966. R. 99571  
 Rusinov. Disordered albite. 1965. R. 99600  
 Savrasov. Crystalline Anabar. 1966. R. 99727  
 Semenov. Conglomerates Permian. 1967. R. 99830  
 Semenov. Hydrotherm ore & trap. 1967. R. 99825  
 Serebriakov. Postmag granulites. 1967. R. 99853  
 Shakhot'ko. Control intrusions. 1967. R. 99900  
 Shashmurin. Porosity mixture. 1964. R. 99923  
 Shchukin. New kimberlite pipe. 1967. R. 99943  
 Shikhorina. Alancime basalts. 1965. R. 99967  
 Shikhorina. Fenite tveitsites. 1965. R. 99968  
 Shilo. Gold deposits NE. 1967. R. 99984  
 Sidorenko. Conglomerates Precamb. 1967. R. 100066  
 Smirnov. Ural diamond placers. 1965. R. 100166  
 Smirnova. Onezhskaya Bay area. 1966. R. 100178  
 Sobolev. Garnets gneissoidites. 1966. R. 100200  
 Sobolev. Petrochem granulite NE. 1967. R. 100196  
 Sobolev. Volcanism Siberia. 1963. E. 100203  
 Speranskaiä. Form ignimbrites. 1964. R. 100292  
 Speranskaiä. Ignimbrite form. 1967. R. 100291  
 Starišskii. Copper-nickel ore. 1966. R. 100330  
 Starišskii. Flow structure trap. 1965. R. 100333  
 Starišskii. Trap magmatism. 1967. R. 100332  
 Starkov. Picritic porphyrites. 1967. R. 100340  
 Strugov. Metamorphism coal. 1966. R. 100444  
 Sukhanova. Talnakh Noril'sk. 1967. R. 100461  
 Surina. Picrites Maymecha-Kotuy. 1967. R. 100487

- Suslova. Pechenga series Kola. 1966. *R. 100492*  
 Sviridov. Berezovo Shaim. 1966. *R. 100522*  
 Sviridov. Glaucothane. 1966. *R. 100523*  
 Tarasov. Injection trap sill. 1966. *R. 100584*  
 Tarasov. Rheomorphic dikes. 1966. *R. 100585*  
 Tarasov. Sulfide ores Noril'sk. 1966. *R. 100586*  
 Technical problems ore mining. 1963. *R. 101173* § 18  
 Tikhonenkova. Apatite form. 1964. *R. 100671*  
 Tomanovskaiä. Comagmatic traps. 1966. *R. 100734*  
 Tomanovskaiä. Effusive traps. 1965. *R. 100736*  
 Tomanovskaiä. Trap volcanism. 1967. *R. 100737*  
 Tuganova. Traps nickel prospects. 1967. *R. 100815*  
 Turchaninov. Country rock. 1964. *R. 100824*  
 Urvančev. Trap intrusions. 1964. *R. 100913*  
 Ushakova. Sillimanite kyanite. 1966. *R. 100917*  
 Vakar. Role assimilation trap. 1967. *R. 100953*  
 Vakhrušev. Sulfide form lava. 1967. *R. 100955*  
 Valiaškho. Inclusions apatites. 1966. *R. 100963*  
 Vasil'ev. Noril'sk II intrusion. 1965. *R. 100993*  
 Vasilevskii. Kamchatka ore zone. 1961. *R. 101008*  
 Vilenskii. Role pyroxenes traps. 1967. *R. 101083*  
 Vinogradov. Access rim granites. 1967. *R. 101097*  
 Vistelius. Granodiorites Belaya. 1966. *R. 101124*  
 Volarovich. DSS profile. 1965. *R. 101148*  
 Zagruzina. Garnets Chukotka. 1967. *R. 101406*  
 Zagruzina. Geol. Magadan Prov. 1965. *R. 101407*  
 Zagruzina. Mesozoic granitoids. 1966. *R. 101408*  
 Zagruzina. W Chukotka. 1965. *R. 101409*  
 Zakrutkin. 3 kinds metamorphism. 1966. *R. 101428*  
 Zakrzhevskaiä. Gases in rocks. 1964. *R. 101429*  
 Zedgenizov. Types zircons Aldan. 1966. *R. 101447*  
 Zhabin. Calcite ijolite-porphyr. 1967. *R. 101472*  
 Zhabin. Carbonatite kimberlites. 1967. *R. 101470*  
 Zhabin. Carbonates. 1966. *R. 101469*  
 Zhabin. Inject carbonatite dikes. 1967. *R. 101468*  
 Zhabin. Melanephelinitic sill. 1967. *R. 101467*  
 Zhabin. Sural stylolite. 1967. *R. 101473*  
 Zil'bermin's. Cassiterite-quartz. 1965. *R. 101538*  
 Zimnikova. Density mag rocks NE. 1964. *R. 101545*  
 Znamenskii. Granitoid massif. 1965. *R. 101558*  
 Zol'nikov. Kimberlites Mirnyy. 1968. *R. 101560*  
 Zolotukhin. Skarns Noril'sk. 1964. *R. 101566*
- Petrovskii-Kamchatskiy (pop. pl., Kamchatskaya Oblast'; 53°01'N, 158°39'E.) & region.**  
 Afinogenov. Driver training. 1965. *R. 93355*  
 Aver'ev. Utilize ground heat. 1966. *R. 93709A*  
 Bol'shakova. Geomag pulsations. 1966. *R. 94134*  
 Gorel'chik. Avacha seismic stn. 1966. *R. 95689*  
 Kamchatka Province. 1966. *R. 96547*  
 Karataeva. Petrovskii. 1965. *R. 96580*  
 Kašyka. Frozen ground. 1966. *R. 96631*  
 Lebedev. Microorganisms in air. 1967. *R. 97409*  
 Mikerina.  $S_0$  var currents. 1966. *R. 98090*  
 Okhašimskaiä. Excitation pc. 1961. *R. 98727*  
 Vakin. Search thermal waters. 1967. *R. 100961*  
 Whymper. 1865-66 travel Alaska. 1966. *R. 101310*  
 Zybin. Geomag micropulsations. 1965. *R. 101594*  
 Zyrjanov. Slalom volcano. 1966. *R. 101599*
- Petrov, Ivan, b. 1842.**  
 Hinckley. 1878 trip to Alaska. 1966. *E. 96078*
- Pevek (pop. pl., Magadanskaya Oblast'; 69°42'N, 170°17'E.) & region.**  
 Roshchupkin. 1936-42 indus. 1967. *R. 99504*
- Peza (river & basin, Arkhangelskaya Oblast'; 65°36'N, 44°35'E.).**  
 Legkova. Forams stratig. Quat. 1967. *R. 97441*  
 Rozanov. Valley development. 1966. *R. 99536*
- Pharmacology & pharmacodynamics.**  
 Butler. *Salmonella anatum*. 1966. *E. 94388*  
 Chen. Cold expose therap drugs. 1966. *E. 94503*  
 Evonuk. Low molec wt dextran. 1966. *E. 95182*  
 Justice. Devil's club. 1966. *E. 96505*  
 Kapur. Prevent treat frostbite. 1964. *E. 96578*  
 Larsen. Trapping polar bears. 1966. *E. 97351*  
 Strubelt. Thermoregulation. 1966. *G. 100443*
- Phenology. See also Ecology; Tree ring analysis.**  
 Biarki. Autumn White Sea. 1966. *R. 94020*  
 D'äkonov. Klyuchi Kamchatka. 1966. *R. 94863*  
 Elagin. Birch Kamchatka. 1966. *R. 95083*  
 Filippova. Kola Peninsula. 1966. *R. 95281*  
 Gavriluk. Chukchi Pen. 1966. *R. 95480*  
 Kishchinskii. Birds Kolyma mts. 1965. *R. 96788*  
 Plant phenology tundra. 1966. *R. 98062*  
 Ronginskaiä. Plants Angara. 1965. *R. 99487*  
 Sedykh. Calendar nature Ukhta. 1964. *R. 99799*  
 Shamurin. Insect pollinators. 1966. *R. 99909*  
 Shamurin. Rhythm flowering. 1966. *R. 99910*  
 Uspenskii. Eyes zoologist. 1964. *R. 100922*  
 Vorob'ev. Game birds Yakutia. 1965. *R. 101178*
- Photogrammetry. See also Aerial mapping.**  
 Briukhanov. Snow avalanche. 1966. *R. 94220*  
 Brown. Barrow topographic map. 1966. *E. 94242*  
 Helk. Glacier mapping. 1966. *E. 96017*  
 Konecny. Glaciers Canada Alaska. 1966. *E. 96903*  
 Morgunov. Floe movement size. 1961. *R. 98223*  
 Petrie. Casement Glacier. 1966. *E. 98971*  
 Price. Eskers Casement Glacier. 1966. *E. 99216*  
 Rehnlund. Sw report int congress. 1964. *E. 99380*  
 Shepard. Submarine canyons. 1966. *E. 99950*
- Photography.**  
 Hall. Geol Survey Canada photos. 1967. *E. 95902*  
 Haupt. 1966 satellite observ. 1966-67. *G. 95982*  
 Itagaki. Cloud droplet camera. 1966. *E. 96326*  
 Leighty. Camp Century. 1963. *E. 97442*  
 Mathisen. Census sea lion. 1963. *E. 97941*  
 Morgunov. Floe movement size. 1961. *R. 98223*  
 Savel'ev. Microphotography snow. 1967. *R. 99716*  
 Tsurikov. Radar ice observ. 1965. *R. 100802*  
 Wark. Ice photography Tiros. 1962. *E. 101244*
- Photointerpretation. See also Aerial mapping; Aerial reconnaissance.**  
 Afanas'eva. Soils. 1965. *R. 93352*  
 Grave. Rupture dislocations. 1966. *R. 95749*  
 Hamilton. Glaciology. 1965. *E. 95913*  
 Haupt. 1966 satellite observ. 1966-67. *G. 95982*  
 Hegg. Land forest type Alaska. 1967. *E. 96004*  
 Heijer. Land consolidation. 1966. *S. 96006*  
 Johnson. Vegetation Yukon. 1966. *E. 96479*  
 Källander. Pattern ground Norw. 1967. *E. 96517*  
 Koshechkin. Tecton fracturing. 1964. *R. 96986*  
 Koshechkin. Tectonics Notozero. 1966. *R. 96983*  
 Legget. Alluvial fan Aklavik. 1966. *E. 97440*  
 Lesnoe khoz. Forestry. 1966. *R. 97491*  
 Linder. Archeol Sw waterways. 1966. *S. 97546*  
 Maack. Fossil ice-wedge polygon. 1967. *E. 97712*  
 Morgunov. Floe movement size. 1961. *R. 98223*  
 Ohmgren. Polygon fields Norw. 1967. *E. 98695*  
 Orlov. Map forest-swamp zone. 1965. *R. 98774*  
 Remote sensing environ symp. 1966. *E. 100540*  
 Saint-Onge. Glacial landforms. 1966. *F. 96655*  
 Svensson. Ground Bugtjölen Mt. 1967. *E. 100515*  
 Svensson. Polygon ground N Scan. 1967. *E. 100514*  
 Voigt. Glacier surface movem. 1966. *E. 101141*
- Physical geography.**  
 Govorukha. High lat lakes. 1967. *R. 95728*
- Physical geography—Alaska.**  
 Barnes. Lisburne Colville River. 1967. *E. 93805*  
 Cooley. Alaska. 1967. *E. 94648*  
 Hammond. Land-surface form map. 1966. *E. 95919*  
 Ignat'ev. Phys geog N Am. 1965. *R. 96249*  
 Jahn. Alaska. 1966. *P. 96420*
- Physical geography—Canada.**  
 Bird. Physiog arctic Canada. 1967. *E. 94034A*  
 Canada. Bibliog Can geog. 1964, 1965. *E. 94437*  
 Gajda. Airbase harbour. 1964. *E. 95431*  
 Ignat'ev. Phys geog N Am. 1965. *R. 96249*  
 Løken. Baffin Island. 1966. *E. 97610*  
 Phillips. Canada's North. 1967. *E. 99009*  
 Quebec. New Quebec. 1966. *F. 99284*
- Physical geography—Scandinavia & Finland.**  
 Jaatinen. Profile Finland. 1967. *S. 96413*  
 Lundgren. Padjelanta wilderness. 1964. *S. 97681*  
 Mårtensson. Torneträsk area. 1956. *E. 97713*

Ruuhijärvi. Develop Fin high moors. 1963. *G.* 99609

**Physical geography—Svalbard.**

Pillewizer. Glacier land. 1965. *G.* 99025

**Physical geography—USSR.**

- Akad n. N European USSR. 1966. *R.* 93389  
Akad n. Rivers to Caspian. 1967. *R.* 93399  
Boguslavskii. Solovetskii I. 1966. *R.* 94112  
Bulatov. Zoning W Siberia. 1966. *R.* 94320  
Burkhanov. Criteria delimit N. 1967. *R.* 94346  
Chekanovskii. Unpub materials. 1962. *R.* 94497  
Fradkin. Geog discoveries. 1967. *R.* 95370  
Fradkin. 1928-1945 invest. 1967. *R.* 95369  
Galushko. W Siberian lowland. 1965. *R.* 95448  
Gorbatskii. Tundra zone. 1967. *R.* 95675  
Gvozdetkii. Zoning. 1964. *R.* 95880  
Kamchatka Province. 1966. *R.* 96547  
Kemmerikh. Mudflows Ural. 1964. *R.* 96667  
Kolomyi. Ob-Sos'va taiga. 1966. *R.* 96882  
Krauklis. Landscape structure. 1967. *R.* 97081  
Kriuchkov. Tundra zone NE. 1967. *R.* 97121  
Kunitayn. Compare mt regions. 1966. *R.* 97203  
Kuvshinnikov. Meteorite fall. 1963. *R.* 97243  
Luk'ianchikov. L Labas Khatanga. 1962. *R.* 97672  
Orlov. Map forest-swamp zone. 1965. *R.* 98774  
Pallas. 1768-74 journey Russ. 1771-76. *G.* 98823  
Parmuzin. Processes Orulgan. 1966. *R.* 98854  
Perov. Mudflows Khibiny. 1966. *R.* 98932  
Pivachenko. Drain swamps. 1964. *R.* 99013  
Reiniuk. Heat effect seas NE. 1967. *R.* 99386  
Rikhter. N European USSR. 1966. *R.* 99423  
Romanova. Landscape. 1967. *R.* 99471  
Romanova. Morphol bogs. 1965. *R.* 99470  
Roshchina. Central Yakutia. 1964. *R.* 99502  
Semenov. Severnaya Zemlya. 1966. *R.* 99823  
Semenov. Zoning Sev Zemlya. 1966. *R.* 99824  
Sergeev. Moisture taiga. 1967. *R.* 99862  
Shliapnikov. Landscape Yenisey. 1965. *R.* 99997  
Shumilova. Meteorite region. 1963. *R.* 100032  
Snytko. Geochem coniferous taiga. 1967. *R.* 100194  
Sochava. 50 yr develop Siberia. 1967. *R.* 100207  
Sukhodrovskii. Franz Joseph I. 1967. *R.* 100462  
Torsuev. Karst Onega Sev Dvina. 1964. *R.* 100747  
Vendrov. Water econ W Siberia. 1966. *R.* 101046  
Vinogradov. Exped Commander B. 1967. *R.* 101118  
Vitkzeva. Geog invest Komi. 1967. *R.* 101126
- Physiological apparatus, instruments and methods.**  
Albin. Local perfusion cooling. 1966. *E.* 93479  
Del Gaudio. Hypotherm. 1962. *J.* 94800  
Eadie. Renal hypothermia. 1965. *E.* 95035  
Folk. Subdermal temp. 1964. *E.* 95334  
Goldsmith. Cold farm workers. 1967. *E.* 95640  
Naversten. Ca-137 Lapps. 1965. *E.* 98358  
Palmer. Radioactivity Eskimos. 1965. *E.* 98827

**Physiology.**

- Akulin. Changes fat sockeye. 1966. *R.* 93441  
Andersen. Diving vertebrates. 1966. *E.* 93546  
Berland. Hooded seal. 1966. *E.* 93981  
Biriukov. Vogul neonates. 1965. *R.* 94034C  
Blackard. Insulin secretion. 1967. *E.* 94061  
Bloor. O<sub>2</sub> tension brain. 1963. *E.* 94075  
Bullard. Hibern blood flow. 1964. *E.* 94330  
Chaffee. Brown fat hibernator. 1966. *E.* 94470  
Daniels. Atmos environ impact. 1967. *E.* 94737  
Dempster. Coxsackie B-3 infect. 1966. *E.* 94822  
DeWolfe. Sparrows Alaska. 1967. *E.* 94857  
\*Edholm. Physiol human survival. 1965. *E.* 95044  
Eliassen. Cardiovasc asphyxia. 1960. *E.* 95088  
Easman. Effect hypotherm. 1963. *E.* 95167  
Gabova. Neonates Far N. 1954. *R.* 95416  
Galvão. Temp CNS destruction. 1966. *E.* 95449  
Glickman. Heat production cold. 1967. *E.* 95601  
Hill. Heat balance mtb newborn. 1965. *E.* 96072  
Hoffman. Hibern regulation. 1964. *E.* 96114  
Hong. Heat exchange mtb ama. 1965. *E.* 96147  
Hosek. Hairless & hairy mice. 1965. *E.* 96157  
Hull. Brown & white fat. 1966. *E.* 96176  
Irving. Adaptations to cold. 1966. *E.* 96311  
Irzhak. Elk blood. 1964. *R.* 96314  
Kayser. Mtb and hibernation. 1964. *G.* 96642

- Khlebovich. Spermatozooids. 1967. *R.* 96714  
Kochanov. Mtb elk summer. 1964. *R.* 96843  
Kosaka. Inhibition shivering. 1967. *E.* 96977  
Krylov. Maturity Pacific walrus. 1967. *R.E.* 97148  
LeBlanc. 3 hr adapt cold. 1967. *E.* 97427  
Maistrakh. Hypotherm anabiosis. 1964. *R.* 97784  
Mañiko. Cell resistance cold. 1964. *R.* 97942  
Morrison. Biometeorol & ecology. 1966. *E.* 98233  
Murdaugh. Cardiac output diving. 1966. *E.* 98295  
Novakowski. Beaver winter. 1967. *E.* 98644  
Nuorteva. Fly activity blowflies. 1965. *E.* 98665  
Nuorteva. Flying activity fly. 1965. *E.* 98666  
Orr. Sledge dog. 1964. *E.* 98783  
Pugh. Temp reg swimmers. 1965. *E.* 99261  
Rennie. Therm insulation water. 1965. *E.* 99396  
Reulen. Hypothermia. 1966. *G.* 99400  
Salzen. Effect cold chick. 1963. *E.* 99681  
Schneider. Chronotropic response. 1966. *E.* 99762  
Shatunovskii. Fishes lipids. 1967. *R.* 99930  
Shatunovskii. Flounder. 1967. *R.* 99928  
Sherebrin. Resting potential. 1966. *E.* 99952  
Strømme. Phys activity cold. 1967. *E.* 100437  
Stutz. Molt harbor seal. 1967. *E.* 100454  
Symposium physiol diving ama. 1965. *E.* 100543  
Tanche. Thermoregulation. 1967. *F.* 100574  
Torres. Hypothermia. 1966. *E.* 100745  
Watanabe. Polar regions. 1967. *E.* 101249  
Weeden. Molt ptarmigan. 1966. *E.* 101259  
Weiser. Vitamin E requirement. 1967. *E.* 101271  
Weiss. Theta rhythm hippocampus. 1964. *E.* 101273  
Williams. Changes fatty acids. 1967. *E.* 101325  
Zimny. Enzymes hibernation. 1964. *E.* 101546

**Physiology—Blood groups.**

- Beckman. Anthropol Swedish Lapps. 1964. *E.* 93877  
Denniston. Kodiak isolates. 1966. *E.* 94827  
Duncan. Group-specific proteins. 1967. *E.* 95012  
Gal'perin. Evenki. 1967. *R.* 95445  
Laughlin. Arctic populations. 1966. *E.* 97365  
Shabalyn. Eveny Lamuts. 1967. *R.* 99879  
Spišyn. NE Siberia. 1967. *R.* 100301  
Wiercinski. Amerindian race. 1968. *E.* 101316  
Zolotareva. Yakuts Dolgans. 1968. *R.* 101562

**Physiology—Heat production & exchange.**

- Andersen. Brown fat. 1966. *N.* 93544  
Barnett. Adapt mice to cold. 1965. *E.* 93810  
Barnett. Tail length mice. 1965. *E.* 93811  
Blatteis. Thermogen processes. 1966. *E.* 94070  
Brück. Postnatal develop. 1966. *E.* 94253  
Brück. Thermogenes & cold shiver. 1966. *G.* 94254  
Brück. Thermogenes newborn. 1965. *G.* 94259  
Brück. Thermogenes shivering. 1965. *G.* 94255  
Chatonnet. Hormone action cold. 1967. *F.* 94492  
Chatonnet. Muscle react cold. 1967. *F.* 94493  
Craig. Water immersion. 1966. *E.* 94678  
Davis. Nonshiver thermogenes. 1967. *E.* 94767  
Davydov. Thermoreg newborn seal. 1965. *E.* 94770  
Donhoffer. Brown adipose tissue. 1967. *E.* 94934  
Downey. Spinal man. 1967. *E.* 94957  
Edholm. Physiol human survival. 1965. *E.* 95044  
Estler. Adrenergic  $\beta$ -block cold. 1966. *G.* 95169  
Girling. Season resp cold stress. 1967. *E.* 95562  
Glickman. Men cold. 1967. *E.* 95601  
Golenhofen. Muscle react. 1965. *G.* 95647  
Hayward. Arousal from hibern. 1966. *E.* 95991  
Heim. Blood flow brown fat. 1965. *E.* 96008  
Heroux. Metabolic adjust cold. 1967. *E.* 96037  
Hill. Heat balance mtb newborn. 1965. *E.* 96072  
Hong. Heat exchange mtb ama. 1965. *E.* 96147  
Hosek. Mtb & heat loss cold. 1967. *E.* 96158  
Hull. Brown fat newborn. 1965. *E.* 96175  
Hull. Control brown fat. 1965. *E.* 96179  
Hull. Fat content brown fat. 1965. *E.* 96177  
Hull. O<sub>2</sub> consump body temp. 1965. *E.* 96178  
[Azan. Thermoreg elk. 1964. *R.* 96237  
Janský. Noradrenal thermogenes. 1967. *E.* 96426  
Johnson. Compensatory mechanism. 1966. *E.* 96470  
Kayser. Energy hibernation. 1964. *F.* 96639  
Meryman. Poikilotherms. 1964. *R.* 98053  
Meurer. Shivering. 1965. *G.* 98065

- Mount. Mtb rate & spont activ. 1967. *E. 98256*  
 Mrosovsky. Hypothermia. 1964. *E. 98263*  
 Pierau. Endoanesthesia shiver. 1965. *G. 99018*  
 Pugh. Temp reg swimmers. 1965. *E. 99261*  
 Roberts. Time brown fat cold. 1967. *E. 99435*  
 Smith. Brown fat. 1964. *E. 100185*  
 Teichner. Temp acclim strength. 1964. *E. 100617*  
 Vaughan. Mtb change energy use. 1967. *E. 101022*  
 Wilber. Adrenal lipid cold dog. 1966. *E. 101319*  
 Zeisberger. Age non-shivering. 1967. *G. 101450*  
 Zeisberger. Noradrenaline. 1967. *G. 101448*
- Physiology—Temperature & temperature regulation.**  
 See also Environmental effects on man - Low temperature.
- Anderson. Thyroid defense cold. 1967. *E. 93549*  
 Andjus. Brain mtb hibernation. 1964. *E. 93562*  
 Andjus. Hemagglutinin hibern. 1964. *E. 93563*  
 Blatteis. Thermogen processes. 1966. *E. 94070*  
 Brück. Cold-induced heat. 1967. *E. 94257*  
 Brück. Control variable shiver. 1967. *G. 94258*  
 Brück. Shiver adapt to cold. 1967. *G. 94256*  
 Brück. Thermogen & cold shiver. 1966. *G. 94254*  
 Budd. Cold adapt noradrenaline. 1966. *E. 94281*  
 Chen. Cold expose therap drugs. 1966. *E. 94503*  
 Craig. Water immersion. 1966. *E. 94678*  
 Downey. Spinal man. 1967. *E. 94957*  
 Edholm. Physiol human survival. 1965. *E. 95044*  
 Folk. Radio capsule. 1964. *E. 95334*  
 Glickman. Men cold. 1967. *E. 95601*  
 Hildes. Circumpolar health. 1966. *E. 96065*  
 Hill. Heat balance mtb newborn. 1965. *E. 96072*  
 Hong. Heat exchange mtb ama. 1965. *E. 96147*  
 Hudson. Body temp & mtb rates. 1964. *E. 96172*  
 Hull. O<sub>2</sub> consump body temp. 1965. *E. 96178*  
 Åznan. Thermoreg elk. 1964. *R. 96237*  
 Johnson. Thyroid temp reg cold. 1967. *E. 96471*  
 Judy. Calorigenic resp amines. 1966. *E. 96500*  
 Lagerspetz. Postnatal develop. 1966. *E. 97292*  
 Lomax. Core temp rat. 1966. *E. 97622*  
 Lozina-Lozinskii. Insul resist freeze. 1964. *R. 97655*  
 Meurer. Shiver cold spinal cord. 1967. *G. 98066*  
 Milan. Mtb sleep Eskimo. 1966. *E. 98111*  
 Molenda. Drug effect low temp. 1967. *P. 98204*  
 Pugh. Temp reg swimmers. 1965. *E. 99261*  
 Reite. Thermoreg bats. 1966. *E. 99389*  
 Segren. Exercise cold exposure. 1967. *E. 99801*  
 Simon. Spinal cord thermoreg. 1967. *F. 100089*  
 Strubelt. Adrenaline. 1966. *G. 100443*  
 Szélenyi. Brown fat. 1966. *E. 100555*  
 Thompson. Temp exercise cold. 1966. *E. 100657*  
 Yokoi. Emotional hypothermia. 1966. *E. 101385*
- Phytogeography.** See also Ecology, Plant.
- Dahl. Heat exchange plants. 1966. *N. 94715*  
 Dawson. Lit benthic algae. 1961. *E. 94775*  
 Faegri. Distant dispersal. 1964. *N. 95204*  
 Faegri. Distrib & human hist. 1964. *N. 95203*  
 Hintikka. Climate plant areas. 1963. *G. 96081*  
 Johnson. Flora & hist Beringia. 1967. *E. 96466*  
 Johnson. Polyploidy distrib. 1965. *E. 96467*  
 Krog. *Parmelia almqvistii*. 1963. *E. 97131*  
 Krog. *Parmelia saximontana*. 1966. *E. 97130*  
 Sneath. Conifers continent drift. 1967. *E. 100192*  
 Steere. Bryophytes & glaciation. 1965. *E. 100354*  
 \*Tolmachev. Fundamentals. 1962. *R. 100718*
- Phytogeography—Alaska.**
- Forman. Tetrarhiadaceae N Am. 1962. *E. 95344*  
 Heusser. Pleistocene Alaska. 1965. *E. 96051*  
 Hultén. SW mainland. 1966. *E. 96180*  
 Persson. Bryophytes Shacklette. 1963. *E. 98944*  
 Vincent. Origin biota Kodiak. 1964. *E. 101093*
- Phytogeography—Canada.**
- Crum. *Barbula johansenii*. 1965. *E. 94698*  
 Grandtner. Veg mapping Quebec. 1967. *E. 95741*  
 Hare. Ungava Labrador. 1967. *E. 95941*  
 Larsen. Bioclimatol Canada. 1967. *E. 97346*  
 Maini. Sylvo-tundra NWT. 1966. *E. 97782*  
 Persson. Bryophytes Shacklette. 1963. *E. 98944*  
 Ragle. Icefield Ranges Research. 1967. *E. 99302*  
 Scotter. Flora E Gr Slave L. 1966. *E. 99783*
- Steere. Distrib *Funaria polaris*. 1963. *E. 100355*
- Phytogeography—Scandinavia & Finland.**
- Aas. Buttercup. 1966. *N. 93310*  
 Gjaerevoll. Distrib mt flora. 1967. *N. 95572*  
 Kilander. Vascular plants mts. 1955. *S. 96744*  
 Lye. New class elements. 1967. *N. 97703*  
 Mårtensson. Torneträsk area. 1956. *E. 97713*  
 Norske videnskaps-akad. 1966. *N. 98641*  
 Ouren. Mapping plant records. 1966. *N. 98808*  
 Rønning. Plant zones mts. 1967. *N. 99454*  
 Ruuhijarvi. Develop Fin high moors. 1963. *G. 99609*  
 Sjörs. *Sphagnum angermanicum*. 1966. *E. 100123*  
 Skifte. *Ranunculus Söréy*. 1966. *N. 100130*
- Phytogeography—Svalbard.**
- Kuc. Deglaciation Tresekelen. 1964. *E. 97154*  
 Kuc. Mosses Hornsund. 1963. *E. 97155*  
 Kuc. Whale method uplift. 1964. *E. 97156*  
 Rønning. Pioneers Ny Ålesund. 1966. *N. 99453*
- Phytogeography—USSR.**
- Blinova. Algal growth Murman. 1966. *R. 94071*  
 Chepurko. Landscape Khibiny. 1966. *R. 94506*  
 Derviz-Sokolova. Magadan. 1967. *R. 94836*  
 Gvozdeiskii. Zoning Siberia. 1964. *R. 95880*  
 Khranov. Changes marshes. 1964. *R. 96732*  
 Krasovskii. Hardgrass USSR. 1966. *R. 97079*  
 Kriuchkov. Alt zonality Khibiny. 1967. *R. 97124*  
 Kriuchkov. Treeless tundra zone. 1967. *R. 97120*  
 Kriuchkov. Tundra zone NE. 1967. *R. 97121*  
 Kriuchkov. Treeless tundra. 1966. *R. 97119*  
 Lazukova. Veg indic permafrost. 1967. *R. 97399*  
 Nepomilueva. Insular pine. 1967. *R. 98402*  
 Postovalova. Waterweed. 1966. *R. 99183*  
 Shamanova. Seasonal layer. 1966. *R. 99903*  
 Tolmachev. Arctic flora 2-4. 1963-66. *R. 100717*  
 Vasil'ev. Origin Siberian cedar. 1967. *R. 101001*
- Pilp, Boris Ivanovich, 1906-1966.**  
*Geologiiä.* Pilp. 1966. *R. 95513*
- Pinakul' (pop. pl., Magadanskaya Oblast'; 65°38'N. 170°51'W.) & region.**  
 Khoreva. Forams. 1966. *R. 96729*
- Pinchi Lake (Northern British Columbia; 54°30'N. 124°20'W.).**  
 Armstrong. Tectonics. 1966. *E. 93648*
- Pine (river & basin, Northern British Columbia; approx 56°N. 120°W.).**  
 Hughes. Bullhead series. 1964. *E. 96174*  
 Hughes. Geology. 1967. *E. 96173*
- Pine Point (Great Slave Lake, Mackenzie District; 61°01'N. 114°15'W.).**  
 Beales. Ore genesis. 1966. *E. 93869*  
 Campbell. Lead zinc deposits. 1966. *E. 94424*  
 Homulos. Pine Point Gt Slave Lake. 1966. *E. 96145*  
 Hurdle. Pine Point mine. 1967. *E. 96202*  
 Laing. NWT mineral industries. 1967. *E. 97296*  
 Scarborough. Equipment mine. 1966. *E. 99741*  
 Wace. Canada pioneers. 1966. *E. 101224*
- Pinega (river & basin, Arkhangelskaya Oblast'; 64°08'N. 41°54'E.).**  
 Kalmykova. Stratig L Permian. 1966. *R. 96545*  
 Kulikov. Molluscs Permian. 1967. *R. 97190*  
 Strakhov. On the Pinega. 1964. *R. 100415*
- Pingo Lake (Alaska; 65°40'N. 144°20'W.).**  
 Likens. Meromictic lake Alaska. 1966. *E. 97538*
- Pioneer, Ostrov (island, Severnaya Zemlya; 79°50'N. 92°30'E.).**  
 Oswald. Int symposium Devonian. 1967. *E. 98804 § 5*
- Pipelines—Alaska.**
- Armstrong. Alaska oil. 1966. *E. 93654*  
 Armstrong. Oil pipeline. 1966. *E. 93656*  
 Erickson. Natural gas indus. 1967. *E. 95137*  
 Iron age. X-60 pipeline. 1967. *E. 96310*  
 McGraw. Dual flowlines. 1968. *E. 97737*  
 Marine & C. Tugs Cook Inlet. 1967. *E. 97880*  
 Rowland. Cook Inlet pipeline. 1967. *E. 99532*
- Pipelines—Canada.**
- Cheriton. Elec heat water supply. 1966. *E. 94516*

# **Pipelines—USSR.**

- Aleksandrov. Technical problems. 1967. *R. 93489*  
 Anisimov. Construct permafrost. 1963. *R. 93583*  
 Arendt. Construct 1220 mm pipeline. 1967. *R. 93628*  
 Artemov. Air transport pipes. 1966. *R. 93673*  
 Babenko. Ukhta-Torzhok gas. 1967. *R. 93725*  
 Banin. Stream crossing. 1967. *R. 93772*  
 Batalin. Indus construct oil fields. 1966. *R. 93846*  
 Beloborodov. Pipeline swamps. 1966. *R. 93908*  
 Chubarev. Impact strength steel. 1967. *R. 94572*  
 Dem'ianovich. Prepare equipment. 1967. *R. 94809*  
 Derzhakian. Tyumen gas. 1967. *R. 94835*  
 Gashkov. Ob R transport oil. 1966. *R. 95470*  
*Geologiya nefli*. Tyumen develop. 1967. *R. 95515*  
 Kontorovich. Bldg indus N. 1967. *R. 96921*  
 Kortinov. N USSR oil gas. 1966. *R. 96960*  
 Krems. Vuklyt gas condensate. 1967. *R. 97102*  
 Kulolayev. Temporary roads. 1967. *R. 97200*  
 Lev. Mechanical equipment. 1967. *R. 97495*  
 Levin. Technical progress. 1967. *R. 97503*  
 Malakhov. Hydraulic test. 1967. *R. 97825*  
 Mentuikov. Road & earth work. 1967. *R. 98048*  
 Muravenko. Igrim-Serov gas. 1967. *R. 98289*  
 Perel'tsvalg. Gas permafrost. 1967. *R. 98922*  
 Rovnin. Punga gas. 1964. *R. 99529*  
 Rybin. Shaim-Tyumen. 1965. *R. 99613*  
 Sidorov. W Siberian Lowland. 1966. *R. 100071*  
 Spiridonov. Deformation. 1967. *R. 100296*  
 Spiridonov. Surface pipeline. 1967. *R. 100295*  
 Spiridonov. Technical decisions. 1964. *R. 100297*  
 Steganiyev. Winter use. 1966. *R. 100356*  
*Stroitel'stvo*. Construction 50 yr. 1967. *R. 100441*  
*Stroitel'stvo*. Gas pipelines N. 1967. *R. 100439*  
*Stroitel'stvo*. New oil pipeline. 1967. *R. 100440*  
*Stroitel'stvo*. Us't-Balyk - Omsk. 1967. *R. 100438*  
 Varlamov. Transport Siberia. 1967. *R. 100978*  
 Zuev. Tazovskoye-Noril'sk. 1964. *R. 101588*

**Pyramids (pop. pl.).** See Pyramids.

**Pirenga, Ozero (lake, Murmanskaya Oblast'; 67°39'N. 31°55'E.).**

Zarkhi. Niva III power stn. 1963. *R. 101433*

**Pizhma (river & basin, Komi ASSR; 65°25'N. 52°09'E.).**  
 Kullanda. Age deposits Timan. 1966. *R. 97198*

**Plankton.** See also Algae; Benthos; Diatoms; Marine fauna & flora; Protozoans.

- Bogorov. Productive areas. 1967. *R. 94109*  
 Boruškii. Vashutin lakes. 1966. *R. 94165*  
 Bursa. Marine orig Gt Bear Lake. 1967. *E. 94360*  
 Chebanov. Hyperidae Bering. 1965. *R. 94495*  
 Degtereva. Barents Green Sea. 1966. *R. 94790*  
 Drobysheva. Barents Sea. 1967. *R. 94981*  
 Fedorov. Water fertilization. 1967. *R. 95229*  
 Fomin. Distribution. 1966. *R. 95338*  
 Golovkin. Effect colonial birds. 1967. *R. 95657*  
 Greze. Biolog discharge Yenisey. 1964. *R. 95774*  
 Greze. Hydrobiol Yenisey. 1964. *R. 95775*  
 Haale. Marine plankton 1. 1964. *E. 95968*  
 Haale. Marine plankton 2. 1965. *E. 95969*  
 Haale. Marine plankton 3. 1965. *E. 95970*  
 Hilliard. Phytoplankton Alaska. 1966. *E. 96076*  
 Iashnov. Indicators Atlantic. 1966. *R. 96231*  
 Iukhneva. Lakes W Siberia. 1966. *R. 96345*  
 Jaakkola. Microelement levels. 1967. *E. 96412*  
 Johnson. Lagoons NW Alaska. 1961. *E. 96477*  
 Kalff. Arctic lake. 1967. *E. 96531*  
 Kalff. Production Barrow. 1967. *E. 96530*  
 Kolehmainen. Cs137 Finland. 1967. *E. 96867*  
 Kotliar. Distribr Shelekhova. 1965. *R. 97014*  
 Krest'iannikova. Diet fish. 1964. *R. 97104*  
 Kusunoki. 1964-65 ARLIS II. 1967. *E. 97235*  
 Laronova. Yakutia lake. 1966. *R. 97342*  
 Lie. 1959-62 Svalbard. 1966. *E. 97531*  
 Lie. Zooplankton Norw coast. 1966. *N. 97530*  
 McLaren. Arctic plankton. 1966. *E. 97756*  
 Makarov. Decapod larvae. 1966. *R. 97798*  
 Meguro. Diatoms sea ice. 1966. *E. 98000*  
 Meshcheriakov. Distribr Bering. *E. 98057*  
 Mironova. 5 tundra lakes. 1967. *R. 98155*  
 Mironova. Lakes Polar Ural. 1964. *R. 98154*

- Movchan. Distrib develop Nfld. 1967. *R. 98260*  
 Nesmelova. Var length *Calanus*. 1966. *R. 98408*  
 Nosova. W Greenland. 1966. *R. 98645*  
 Parsons. Spring bloom Pacific. 1966. *E. 98858*  
 Peršova. 1966 Velikaya Salma. 1967. *R. 98946*  
 Peršova. Weight size White Sea. 1967. *R. 98945*  
 Pokrovskaiā. Photosynthesis. 1967. *R. 99076*  
 Pokrovskaiā. Photosynthesis Ural. 1964. *R. 99077*  
 Rusanova. 1965-66 anomalies. 1967. *R. 99597*  
 Rzhpishevskii. *Balanus nauplii*. 1960. *R. 99631*  
 Saito. Paleocene core Norw Basin. 1967. *E. 99657*  
 Shuvalov. Svalbard waters. 1966. *R. 100053*  
 Tash. Zooplankton ecol N Alaska. 1967. *E. 100597*  
 Tibbs. ARLIS I drift Arctic. 1967. *E. 100664*  
 Timofeev. Ordovician Silurian. *F. 100683*  
 Truveller. NW Atlantic. 1966. *R. 100797*  
 Vinokurova. Var N Okhotsk. 1965. *R. 101121*  
 Zaika. Trematodes arrow-worms. 1967. *R. 101410*  
 Zenkevich. 39th cruise *Vitaz'*. 1967. *R. 101460*

## **Platinum.**

Saunders. Mineral Yukon Tanana. 1967. *E. 99708*

**Platinum (pop. pl, Alaska; 59°N. 161°49'W.) & region.**  
 Fairhall. C14 age basal peat. 1966. *E. 95212*

**Plotnikova (river & basin, Kamchatskaya Oblast'; 52°52'N. 156°36'E.).**

Agapova. Resorts Kamchatka. 1967. *R. 93366*

## **Pneumatic Breakwaters Ltd.**

Smith. Bubbles breakwater. 1959. *E. 100181*

**Podkamennaya (river & basin, Krasnoyarskiy Krai; 74°29'N. 110°24'E.).**

Basov. Stratig Jurassic. 1963. *R. 93845*

**Podkamennaya Tunguska (river & basin, Krasnoyarskiy Krai; 61°36'N. 90°18'E.).**

- Abauškii. Bauxite prospects. 1967. *R. 93314*  
 Andreev. New archeol sites. 1966. *R. 93566*  
 Arendt. Crinoid Ordovician. 1965. *E. 93629*  
 Bereznoi. Forest meteorite. 1964. *R. 93964*  
 Bgatov. Strontium Paleozoic. 1966. *R. 94015*  
 Boiarkina. Shock meteorite. 1964. *R. 94115*  
 Budnikov. Bauxite prospects. 1967. *R. 94285*  
 Cherkasov. Ordovician weathering. 1967. *R. 94517*  
 Chesnokov. Chem magnetite ores. 1967. *R. 94543*  
 Chugaeva. Trilobites Ordovician. 1966. *R. 94574*  
 Cowan. Anti-matter meteor. 1965. *E. 94670*  
 Dëmin. Tree fall. 1963. *R. 94816*  
 Dragunov. Coal-bearing deposits. 1967. *R. 94968*  
 Emel'yanov. Tunguska meteorite. 1963. *R. 95103*  
 Enikeeva. P & organic matter. 1966. *R. 95121*  
 Ermeev. Diesel cargo boats. 1967. *R. 95132*  
 Fast. Epicenter explosion. 1963. *R. 95218*  
 Fast. Tunguska meteorite. 1963. *R. 95219*  
 Fesenkov. Orbit meteorite. 1964. *R. 95267*  
 Fesenkov. Phenomena meteorite. 1964. *R. 95266*  
 Galdukov. Method search bauxite. 1967. *R. 95428*  
 Gal'perin. Blood gr Evenki. 1967. *R. 95445*  
 Ginzburg. Pigeonite. 1966. *R. 95555*  
 Ivanov. Geomg magnetite. 1964. *R. 96372*  
 Kirichenko. Radioactivity. 1963. *R. 96763*  
 Kirillov. Fractures syncline. 1966. *R. 96772*  
 Kirova. Matter meteorite. 1966. *R. 96779*  
 Kolesnikov. Renewal veg. 1963. *R. 96870*  
 Koshelev. Crater-like form. 1963. *R. 96987*  
 Koshelev. Tunguska meteorite. 1963. *R. 96988*  
 Kovalevskii. Chem meteorite. 1963. *R. 97027*  
 Kovalevskii. Mag meteorite. 1963. *R. 97026*  
 Kovalevskii. 1908 night sky. 1963. *R. 97024*  
 Kovalevskii. Tunguska meteorite. 1963. *R. 97025*  
 Kozhenkova. Meteorol 1908. 1963. *R. 97040*  
 Krakovskii. Pyrometamorph trap. 1967. *R. 97062*  
 Krinov. Giant meteorites. 1966. *E. 97112*  
 Krinov. Tunguska meteorite. 1960. *E. 97113*  
 Kurbatskii. Fire meteorite. 1964. *R. 97218*  
 Kuvshinnikov. Meteorite fall. 1963. *R. 97243*  
 Lapina. L Carbon platform. 1967. *R. 97335*  
 Lebedev. Isotopic age traps. 1967. *R. 97405*  
 L'vov. Swamps Tunguska meteorite. 1963. *R. 97701*  
 L'vov. Thermokarst peat bogs. 1963. *R. 97702*  
 Malich. Higher plants Cambrian. 1966. *R. 97831*

- Markov. Dolbor layers Ordovician. 1967. *R.* 97894  
 Markov. Stratig Ordovician. 1966. *R.* 97893  
 Maslov. Alt & power explosion. 1963. *R.* 97929  
 Matillova. Inversely mag traps. 1966. *R.* 98059  
 Meteorite exped papers. 1963. *R.* 96893  
 Mikušskii. L & M Ordovician. 1967. *R.* 98110  
 Moskalenko. Conodonts Ordovician. 1967. *R.* 98244  
 Nekrasov. Forest meteorite. 1964. *R.* 98382  
 Nekrasov. Pre-catastrophe forest. 1966. *R.* 98383  
 Nekrasov. Woody veg meteorite. 1963. *R.* 98384  
 Nekrytov. Determ limit throwout. 1963. *R.* 98386  
 Pel'tek. Types bauxites. 1967. *R.* 98917  
 Plekhanov. Exped meteorite. 1964. *R.* 99053  
 Plekhanov. Meteorite exped. 1963. *R.* 99054  
 Polozhin. Glacial relict sp. 1964. *R.* 99116  
 Pravotorov. Turama series. 1967. *R.* 99209  
 Rabikhanukaeva. High Mn. 1967. *R.* 99288  
 Rodin. Lateritic bauxites. 1967. *R.* 99446  
 Rozman. Biostratig Ordovician. 1967. *R.* 99551  
 Semenov. Hydrotherm ore & trap. 1967. *R.* 99825  
 Shumilova. Meteorite region. 1963. *R.* 100032  
 Tesakov. U Ordovician Silurian. 1967. *R.* 100642  
 Vasil'ev. Anomalous phenomena. 1965. *R.* 100996  
 Vasil'ev. Meteorite & health. 1963. *R.* 100997  
 Vasil'ev. Tunguska meteorite. 1965. *R.* 100995  
 Vilenskii. Role pyroxenes traps. 1967. *R.* 101083  
 Vinogradov. C14 atmos antimatier. 1966. *R.* 101100  
 Zaslavskia. Cosmic meteorite. 1964. *R.* 101434  
 Zenkin. Radial burn meteorite. 1964. *R.* 101462  
 Zenkin. Trees at epicenter. 1963. *R.* 101461  
 Zhuravlev. 1908 mag effect. 1963. *R.* 101520  
 Zhuravlev. Tunguska meteorite. 1963. *R.* 101521  
 Zolotov. Explosion cosmic body. 1967. *R.* 101563  
 Zolotov. Shock wave & geomag. 1966. *R.* 101564  
 Zotkin. Meteorite explosion. 1966. *R.* 101574  
 Zotkin. Modeling explosion. 1966. *R.* 101573  
 Zotkin. Shock wave meteorite. 1968. *R.* 101572  
 Zotkin. Trajectory meteorite. 1966. *R.* 101575
- Point Hope** (pop. pl., Northern Alaska; 68°21'N. 166°47'W.) & region.  
 Heller. 1956-61 Alaska diet. 1967. *E.* 96021  
 Nelson. Eskimo sea ice environ. 1966. *E.* 98396
- Pokrovsk** (pop. pl., Yakut ASSR; 61°29'N. 129°06'E.).  
 Kornilova. Vegetables. 1966. *R.* 96942  
 Rozhdestvenskii. Siberia. 1960. *R.* 99543
- Pokur** (pop. pl., Tyumenskaya Oblast'; 61°02'N. 75°26'E.) & region.  
 Iŭrkevich. Oil W Siberia. 1965. *R.* 96348
- Polar deserts.**  
 Tedrow. Polar desert soils. 1966. *E.* 100614
- Polar stations** (posts for meteorological observations, scientific investigations, etc.).  
 Asplund. Geodetic satellite. 1963. *S.* 93690  
 Barton. Diary jt weather stn. 1967. *E.* 93832  
 Brewer. Ice station North-67. 1967. *E.* 94214  
 Canada. 1966 govtmt activ North. 1967. *E.* 94432  
 Dozhdikov. Reminiscences. 1967. *R.* 94959  
 Kochetkov. Seismol Yakutia. 1964. *R.* 96849  
 Kokorin. Secular variat magnet. 1968. *E.* 96858  
 Kosack. Handbk polar research. 1967. *G.* 96976A  
 Lipovka. Hydromet Kamchatka. 1967. *R.* 97557  
 Longair. Bomb blast earthquake. 1966. *E.* 97634  
 Villmann. Noctilucent clouds. 1966. *R.* 101091
- Political exiles.**  
 De Windt. Paris to New York. 1904. *E.* 94855  
 Gushchin. Collectivization. 1966. *R.* 95868  
 Krotov. Pre-Revolut Yakutia. 1966. *R.* 97134  
 Novgorodov. Yakutsk museum. 1966. *R.* 98646  
 Petrov. Bolsheviks Yakut. 1964. *R.* 98984  
 Petrovskii. Letters. 1965. *R.* 98993  
 Popov. P F Vygodskii. 1966. *R.* 99153  
 Yakut ASSR. Hist for schools. 1966. *R.* 101374
- Political geography.**  
 Kolarz. Peoples Soviet Far E. 1969. *E.* 96866  
 Ray. Eskimos land tenure. 1967. *E.* 99349
- Polousnyy Khrebet** (mt. range, Yakut ASSR; 69°50'N. 140°E.).  
 Nekrasov. Basic alkaline rocks. 1964. *R.* 98380  
 Rusanov. Geomorph E Yakutia. 1967. *R.* 99594
- Poluy** (river & basin, Tyumenskaya Oblast'; 66°31'N. 66°33'E.).  
 Kozlova. Radiolaria Cretaceous. 1966. *R.* 97050
- Polynyas.** See also Ice—Pack ice.  
 Alandarov. Apparatus create p. 1965. *R.* 93443  
 Ergin. Ice edge power stn. 1964. *R.* 95136  
 Gotlib. Bratsk power plant. 1964. *R.* 95718  
 Gotlib. Bratsk reservoir. 1965. *R.* 95719  
 Kupeiskii. Heat polynyas. 1967. *R.* 97207  
 Tavrizon. Blasting on waterways. 1956. *R.* 100605
- Polyudor Kryazh** (mt., Tyumenskaya Oblast'; 60°34'N. 57°E.).  
 Borovko. Age barren beds. 1966. *R.* 94160  
 Burnevskia. Stratig Paleozoic. 1967. *R.* 94355  
 Geisler. Stratig Riphean. 1966. *R.* 95493  
 Shurubor. Interfluv relief. 1967. *R.* 100043  
 Zhuravlev. Pre-Silurian cover. 1967. *R.* 101523
- Ponds, pools, lagoons.** See also Lakes.  
 Neilyev. Earth dams. 1967. *R.* 98420
- Ponoy** (river & basin, Murmanskaya Oblast'; 66°59'N. 41°17'E.).  
 Armand. Last glaciation. 1964. *R.* 93641  
 Armand. Paleogeog Pleistocene. 1966. *R.* 93644  
 Batieva. Alkaline granites. 1966. *R.* 93851  
 Koshechkin. Structural lithol. 1966. *R.* 96985  
 Nikonov. Old valleys shield. 1967. *R.* 98488  
 Sidorenko. Conglomerates Precamb. 1967. *R.* 100066  
 Sinit'syn. Ust'-Ponoy structure. 1967. *R.* 100106
- Pontoneyskiye, Gory** (mts., Kamchatskaya Oblast'; 62°30'N. 167°E.).  
 Ponomareva. Stratig Paleozoic. 1966. *R.* 99140
- Populated places—Canada.**  
 Drouin. St Paul des Métis. 1963. *E.* 94983  
 Habrich. Great Slave L region. 1966. *R.* 95885  
 McConnell. E Arctic settlements. 1967. *E.* 97722  
 Puzanova. Labor indus centers. 1967. *R.* 99281
- Populated places—Greenland.**  
 McConnell. E Arctic settlements. 1967. *E.* 97722  
 Pedersen. Ikamiut. 1966. *D.* 98904
- Populated places—Scandinavia & Finland.**  
 Bergling. Church towns Norrland. 1964. *S.* 93975  
 Ehlers. Agric colonization. 1967. *G.* 95077
- Populated places—Svalbard.**  
 Hoel. Svalbard hist. 1966. *N.* 96109
- Populated places—USSR.**  
 Chernikov. 1806-7 expd Yakutia. 1966. *R.* 94533  
 Ivanova. Natives Chukotka. 1966. *R.* 96385  
 Khanbekov. Angarsk. 1964. *R.* 96697  
 Kuratov. Develop Ust'-Sysol'sk. 1967. *R.* 97215  
 Malyshev. Pustozersk. 1964. *R.* 97853  
 Mendzheriskii. Diamond land. 1964. *R.* 98030  
 Misevich. Indus towns Tyumen. 1967. *R.* 98162  
 Podoplelov. Manpower Komi. 1967. *R.* 99067  
 Ponomarev. Photos Arkhangelsk. 1966. *R.* 99136  
 Sütkin. Komi ASSR. 1966. *R.* 100114
- Population—Alaska.**  
 Schwartz. Juneau econ commun. 1966. *E.* 99767  
 Taylor. Demography Kodiak. 1966. *E.* 100609
- Population—Canada.**  
 Canada. People of light and dark. 1966. *E.* 94436  
 Carrière. Oblates N Quebec. 1964. *F.* 94461A  
 Dyke. Labrador. 1966. *E.* 95027  
 Quebec. New Quebec. 1966. *F.* 99284  
 Staveley. Yellowknife pop. 1965-66. *E.* 100348
- Population—Greenland.**  
 Fainberg. Greenland & pop. 1966. *R.* 95207  
 Polar record. News. 1966-67. *E.* 99082
- Population—Scandinavia & Finland.**  
 Lövgren. Fcast pop Norrland. 1964. *S.* 97611  
 Moding. Pop geog N Scan. 1963. *S.* 98186

# **Population—USSR.**

- Abramovich. Phys fitness. 1967. *R. 93326*  
 Abramovich. Verkhoyansk Yakut. 1965. *R. 93349*  
 Akad n. Languages of USSR. 1966-68. *R. 93390*  
 Akad n. Yamal-Nenets Nat Dist. 1965. *R. 93418*  
 Akhnazarov. Econ Magadan. 1967. *R. 93436*  
 Alekseev. Ethnic comp. 1967. *R. 93502*  
 Belorusov. W Siberia econ. 1967. *R. E. 93913*  
 Biriukov. Tyumen Province. 1965. *R. 94035*  
 Burmantov. Types settlement. 1966. *R. 94353*  
 Desheriev. Lang interaction. 1966. *R. 94840*  
 D'akov. Econ geog Kamchatka. 1967. *R. 94860*  
 Dolgikh. Minorities N. 1967. *R. 94914*  
 Gurvich. Ethnic process. 1967. *R. 95859*  
 Ivanovskii. Labor Magadan. 1966. *R. 96227*  
 Kabuzan. 18 c pop E Siberia. 1966. *R. 96511*  
 Kamchatka Province. 1966. *R. 96547*  
 Kolarz. Peoples Soviet Far E. 1969. *R. E. 96866*  
 Nefedova. 1923-58 Chukotka. 1967. *R. 98367*  
 Pershiu. Ethnography. 1967. *R. 98939*  
 Podoplelov. Manpower Komi. 1967. *R. 99067*  
 Polar record. News. 1966-67. *E. 99082*  
 Sergeev. Peoples N frontier. 1962. *R. 99865*  
 Smoliak. Gilyaks Tungus. 1967. *R. 100189*  
 Vestnik stat. Vital statistics. 1966. *R. 101068*  
 Vorob'ev. Lenin policy natives. 1967. *R. 101181*  
 Zagainova. Migration to Komi. 1967. *R. 101401*  
 Zakharina. Labor Siberia. 1966. *R. 101416*  
 Zhukova. Koryaks. 1967. *R. 101515*

# **Porcupine (river & basin, Southeast Alaska; 66°34'N. 145°19'W.).**

- Campbell. 1840-50 explor. 1967. *E. 94426*  
 Oswald. Int symp Devonian. 1967. *E. 98804* § 11  
 Stirling. River records. 1967. *E. 100400*

# **Poroszero, Ozero (lake, Murmanskaya Oblast'; 68°N. 36°45'E.).**

- Il'in. Rare alkalis microclines. 1967. *R. 96261*

# **Port Burwell (pop. pl., Northern Quebec; 60°25'N. 64°49'W.).**

- Burgess. Killiney. 1967. *E. 94341A*

# **Ports. See also Harbors; Populated places.**

- Bogdanets. Alluvium filler port. 1966. *R. 94094*  
 Bubyur'. Ice installations ports. 1961. *R. 94275*  
 Bubyur'. Use ice constructions. 1965. *R. 94273*  
 Butiagin. Ice-cutting machine. 1961. *R. 94376*  
 Canada. Labrador & Hudson B. 1965. *E. 94446*  
 Canada. People of light and dark. 1966. *E. 94436*  
 Canadian shipping. Churchill. 1967. *E. 94454*  
 Dubrovskii. Port of Osetrovo. 1966. *R. 94996*  
 Eckel. '64 quake effect Alaska. 1967. *E. 95041*  
 Eckel. Quake effects Alaska. 1967. *E. 95039*  
 Förster. Luleå port. 1965. *G. 95332*  
 Geographical m. Yenisey. 1967. *E. 95509*  
 Gossman. Breakup Yenisey. 1965. *R. 95717*  
 Hansen. Fish sea Greenland. 1953. *D. 95930*  
 Karataeva. Kamchatka. 1965. *R. 96580*  
 Korzhavin. Ice pressure. 1964. *R. 96966*  
 Kozintseva. Arkhangel'sk. 1965. *R. 97043*  
 Lavrova. Trade Arkhangel'sk. 1964. *R. 97386*  
 Lemke. '64 quake Seward. 1967. *E. 97450*  
 Livanskii. Winter loading. 1966. *R. 97591*  
 Maevskii. Murmansk trawlers. 1967. *R. 97774A*  
 Nikolaev. Barge transport. 1964. *R. 98455*  
 Panfilov. Ice pressure breakup. 1966. *R. 98833*  
 Picard. USSR Canada. 1965. *F. 99014*  
 Rumiantsev. Port of Surgut. 1967. *R. 99588*  
 Saether. Hudson B Churchill. 1962. *N. 99641*  
 Smith. Bubbles breakwater. 1959. *E. 100181*  
 Toporkov. Moorings Ob. 1967. *R. 100741*  
 US. Alaska. 1965. *E. 100864*  
 US. Pilot C Spencer Beaufort. 1964. *E. 100886*  
 Watts. Iron ore Baffin Island. 1966. *E. 101253*  
 Zalogin. N Sea Route. 1964. *R. 101431*  
 Zimin. Develop Osetrovo. 1966. *R. 101543*

# **Posolampi (lake, Scandinavia & Finland; 68°N. 27°41'E.).**

- Hirvenoja. Mosquitoes. 1962. *G. 96087*  
 Hirvenoja. New midges. 1962. *G. 96088*

# **Potato Mt (Alaska; 65°39'N. 167°34'W.).**

- Mulligan. Tin-iodine invest. 1965. *E. 98284*

# **Povungnituk (pop. pl., Northern Quebec; 59°47'N. 77°19'W.).**

- Hunter. Earth crust Hudson Bay. 1967. *E. 96201*  
 Povungnituk coop art catalog. 1965. *E. 99199*  
 Vallee. Community change. 1967. *E. 100967*

# **Power. See also Electric power; Tides.**

- Golubev. Energy NW. 1965. *R. 95660*  
 Nevskii. Energy develop Komi. 1967. *R. 98427*  
 Sw waterpower. 1970-79 develop. 1963. *S. 100510*

# **Power plants.**

- Akad n. Control ice at power stn. 1965. *R. 93416*  
 Antonov. Prospects Ob fisheries. 1966. *R. 93601*  
 Bubyur'. Use ice constructions. 1965. *R. 94273*  
 Burlakov. Concrete blocks dam. 1967. *R. 94349*  
 Butiagin. Ice cover strength. 1961. *R. 94380*  
 Carstens. Hydraulic survey Rana. 1967. *E. 94463*  
 Devik. Ice problems Norw. 1964. *E. F. 94849*  
 Epifanov. Temp blocks concrete. 1967. *R. 95125*  
 Gadzhiev. Tighten deform joint. 1966. *R. 95421*  
 Gal'perin. Hydraulic turbines. 1967. *R. 95446*  
 Gamus. Hydroelectric unit. 1967. *R. 95453*  
 Gidra. Conf engineering. 1967. *R. 95548*  
 Gidra. Krasnoyarsk stn ready. 1967. *R. 95546*  
 Gidra. Vilyuy power plant. 1967. *R. 95547*  
 Gol'dberg. Stress distrib conduit. 1967. *R. 95630*  
 Gotlib. Glaciothermal regime. 1964. *R. 95718*  
 Grebenkin. Construct Angara. 1966. *R. 95764*  
 Grivnin. Cavitation dam gate. 1967. *R. 95804*  
 Hurdle. Transmiss power Nelson. 1967. *E. 96203*  
 Iarosh. Develop Lena. 1966. *R. 96229*  
 Korzhavin. Dynamic effect ice. 1965. *R. 96963*  
 Kovalev. Siberian giants. 1967. *R. 97020*  
 Kuznetsov. High flood Yenisey. 1967. *R. 97264*  
 Marchuk. Bearing strength ice. 1966. *R. 97876*  
 Neporozhnyi. 50 yr elec power. 1967. *R. 98403*  
 Nikiforov. Erection equipment. 1966. *R. 98449*  
 Orakhelashvili. Hydraulic turbine construct. 1967. *R. 98767*

- Osipov. Concreting lift. 1967. *R. 98790*

- Ovchinnikov. Water management. 1963. *R. 98809*

- Samochkin. Reservoir shore. 1961. *R. 99685*

- Syroezhin. Effect lower ponds. 1966. *R. 100547*

- Tavrizov. Ice blasting work. 1967. *R. 100602*

# **Pravaya Lesnaya (river & basin, Kamchatskaya Oblast'; 59°28'N. 160°40'E.).**

- Lapshin. Alkaline intrusion. 1967. *R. 97338*

# **Precipitation. See also Snow.**

- Adams. Knob Lake area. 1966. *E. 93332*  
 Adams. Knob Lake area. 1966. *E. 93333*  
 Ager. Snow cover N Sweden. 1967. *E. 93370*  
 Azernikov. Changes elements. 1967. *R. 93721*  
 Benson. Polar snow cover. 1967. *E. 93950*  
 Bishop. Landslides logged areas. 1964. *E. 94047*  
 Blackmer. Precip radar cloud. 1967. *E. 94062*  
 Buslaev. Moisture Yakutia. 1966. *R. 94367*  
 Drozdov. Temp Arctic Basin. 1966. *R. 94985*  
 Findlay. Knob Lake area. 1966. *E. 95285*  
 Godson. Silver iodide seeding. 1966. *E. 95621*  
 Karlstrom. Climatic changes. 1966. *E. 96594*  
 Karpova. Bering sea climate. 1968. *E. 96605*  
 McGill Univ. Labrador. 1966. *E. 97736*  
 Mathieu. Snow & ice Quebec. 1968. *E. 97940*  
 Matveev. Records Karelia. 1965. *R. 97961*  
 Mellor. Light scattering snow. 1966. *E. 98019*  
 Miller. Glaciology Alaska. 1967. *E. 98125*  
 Mock. Accumulation patterns. 1967. *E. 98183*  
 Paul. Hail occurrence Alberta. 1966-67. *E. 98874*  
 Pedersen. Quant forecast. 1963. *E. 98908*  
 Poland. Melting arctic ice. 1968. *E. 99080*  
 Salo. <sup>60</sup>Co. <sup>137</sup>Cs. Finland. 1966. *E. 99675*  
 Selezneva. Chem atmos NW. 1964. *R. 99807*  
 Semenov. Temp fields & precip. 1966. *R. 99828*  
 Sirén. Hydrol N Finland. 1965. *E. 100111*  
 Streten. 1967 Fairbanks flood. 1967. *E. 100432*  
 Vdovin. Irrigation Yakutia. 1966. *R. 101029*

**Pre-vocational Training School, Ft Churchill.**

Burgess. Eskimos. 1966. *E* 94341

**Pribilof Islands (Alaska; 57°N. 170°W.).**

*Alaska review.* Alaska fur indus. 1966. *E* 93458

Ashbrook. Fur seals. 1964. *E* 93684

Colinvaux. C14 spruce range. 1966. *E* 94630

Cox. Geomag polarity epochs. 1966. *E* 94675

Fiscus. Pelagic fur seal invest. 1965. *E* 95302

Hout. Arctic fox geog distrib. 1966. *E* 96163

Ivanov. Distrib N shrimp. 1967. *R* 96367

Keith. New bird records. 1967. *E* 96661

Reed. Mumps epidemic. 1967. *E* 99367

Riley. Fur seal indus. 1967. *E* 99424

Roppel. Protection fur seals. 1965. *E* 99491

Scholl. Basement Bering Sea. 1966. *E* 99763

Shepard. Submarine canyons. 1966. *E* 99950

Sladen. Avifauna. 1966. *E* 100146

**"Prime BEEF" (U.S. Air Force). See U.S. Air Force.**

Base Engineer Emergency Forces.

**Prince Gustaf Adolf Sea (Canadian Arctic Islands**

waters; 78°30'N. 107°W.).

Ganton. Noise under pack ice. 1965. *E* 95456

Marlowe. Marine geology. 1964. *E* 97907

Marlowe. Sedimentology. 1968. *E* 97909

**Prince of Wales, Cape (Alaska; 65°36'N. 168°05'W.).**

Stuckenrath. C14 dates. 1966. *E* 100451

**Prince of Wales Island (Southeast Alaska; 55°40'N.**

133°W.) See also *Idaho, Haida.*

Herreid. Dolomi area minerals. 1967. *E* 96041

Swanston. Piezometry. 1967. *E* 100525

U.S. Salmon stream catalog. 1963. *E* 100892

**Prince of Wales Island (Queen Elizabeth Islands;**

72°30'N. 98°30'W.).

Blackadar. Precambrian Canada. 1967. *E* 94060

Christie. Stratig section. 1967. *E* 94570

Dyck. C<sup>14</sup> dates geology. 1965. *E* 95022

Gardiner. Catalog fossil fish. 1966. *E* 95459

Ormiston. Devonian trilobites. 1967. *E* 98780

**Prince Patrick Island (Queen Elizabeth Islands;**

76°45'N. 120°W.).

Dyck. C<sup>14</sup> dates geology. 1966. *E* 95023

Peterson. Geotherm heat flow. 1966. *E* 98865

Pissart. Mode stream flow. 1967. *F* 99039

Pissart. Pingos Prince Patrick. 1967. *F* 99040

Tedrow. Polar desert soils. 1966. *E* 100614

Tedrow. Prince Patrick I. 1968. *E* 100614A

Whitham. Geomag var anomalies. 1965. *E* 101306

**Prince William Sound (Gulf of Alaska; 60°45'N.**

147°W.) & region.

Algermissen. Mechanism '64 quake. 1966. *E* 93517

Barrett. Sediments. 1966. *E* 93820

Case. Gravity survey. 1966. *E* 94466

Field. Map glacier termini. 1966. *E* 95273

Hubbs. Natural C14 measurements. 1965. *E* 96169

Karo. Charting disaster area. 1966. *E* 96596

Lander. '64 aftershocks. 1966. *E* 97314

Lanphere. K-Ar Tertiary pluton. 1966. *E* 97329

Miller. Change coast glaciers. 1964. *E* 98123

Plafker. Geology. 1966. *E* 99047

Rusnak. Subbottom profiling. 1967. *E* 99601

Von Huene. Geol aftershock area. 1967. *E* 101169

Von Huene. Seismic profile geol. 1967. *E* 101170

Wood. '64 quake damage. 1966. *E* 101358

**Princess Royal Islands (Queen Elizabeth Islands;**

72°42'N. 117°50'W.).

Ormiston. Devonian trilobites. 1967. *E* 98780

Prindle (*volcano*, Alaska; 63°43'N. 141°38'W.).

Foster. Peridotite inclus. 1966. *E* 95353

**Protozoans.**

Bursa. Arctic relict. 1964. *E* 94359

Kozlova. Radiolaria Cretaceous. 1966. *R* 97050

Lipman. New radiolarians. 1967. *R* 97556

Mikhailova. Chernysheva. 1966. *R* 98097

Shul'man. Myxosporidia fish. 1966. *R* 100030

Tibbs. ARLIS I drift Arctic. 1967. *E* 100664

**Provideniya, Bukhta (bay, Bering Sea; 64°25'N.**

173°24'W.).

Kerblai.  $f_0 F_2$  & radio absorp. 1967. *R* 96673

**Prudhoe Bay (Beaufort Sea; 70°22'N. 148°22'W.).**

U.S. Arctic coast chart. 1968. *E* 100880

U.S. Beechey Pt topog map. 1961. *E* 100895

**Psychology.**

Ataman. Anaktuvuk Mask. 1966. *E* 93698

Briman. Books. 1966. *R* 94216

Canada. People of light and dark. 1966. *E* 94436

Clirone. Behavior Eskimos. 1964. *I* 94589

Clirone. Greenland Eskimos. 1965. *I* 94588

Edholm. Physiol human survival. 1965. *E* 95044

Exiron. Time & function. 1965. *E* 95142

Essman. Effect hypothermia. 1963. *E* 95167

Gjessing. Cultural change. 1964. *E* 95583

Gladkova. Tungus adverb time. 1966. *R* 95591

Gold. Acculturation Indians. 1967. *E* 95627

Golenhofen. Thermoregulation. 1965. *G* 95647

Grigor'ev. Males raise young. 1965. *R* 95783

Gunderson. Performance predict. 1965. *E* 95832

Hennigh. Incest Eskimo folk tale. 1966. *E* 96031

Leacock. Indian society. 1964. *E* 97400

LeBlanc. Habituation cold pain. 1966. *E* 97428

O'Connor. White shy. 1967. *E* 98689

Oswalt. Mission change Alaska. 1963. *E* 98805

Perrier. Polar psychopath. 1967. *F* 98935

Pinnow. Indian lang & thought. 1966. *G* 99034

Rank. Milieu develop & hist. 1965. *E* 99297

Rudy. Pictography Siberia. 1966. *G* 99580

Weiser-Aall. Counterparts. 1965. *N* 101272

Yokoi. Emotional hypothermia. 1966. *E* 101385

**Ptarmigan.**

Irving. Migration Alaska. 1967. *E* 96312

Irving. Winter feed. 1967. *E* 96313

May. Ptarmigan off Labrador. 1967. *E* 97975

Sutton. Footprint thieves. 1967. *E* 100495

Trautman. Birds Muir Inlet. 1966. *E* 100753

Weeden. Determining age. 1967. *E* 101258

Weeden. Molt Alaska. 1966. *E* 101259

Weeden. Variation food. 1967. *E* 101260

West. Metabolism change. 1967. *E* 101289

West. N Alaska. 1966. *E* 101287

White. Behavior. 1966. *E* 101301

**Public health.**

*WHO chronicle.* Health polar. 1963. *E* 101222

**Public health—Alaska.**

*Alaska medicine.* Hospitals. 1967. *E* 93452

*Alaska medicine.* Research. 1966. *E* 93454

*Alaska's health.* Anchorage child. 1966. *E* 93474

*Alaska's health.* Hill-Burton fund. 1966. *E* 93472

*Alaska's health.* Measles. 1966. *E* 93475

*Alaska's health.* 1967 flood Fairbanks. 1967. *E* 93470

Arctic Biology 1957 & 1965. *E* 93626

Blanchard. <sup>210</sup>Po & <sup>210</sup>Pb in man. 1967. *E* 94068

Borden. Hospitals. 1966. *E* 94146

Brody. Prevent germ measles. 1965. *E* 94226

Brown. Empyema. 1966. *E* 94237

Bruce. TB prevention Alaska. 1967. *E* 94252

Butler. *Salmonella anatum*. 1966. *E* 94388

Corbett. Gr-B meningococcus. 1966. *E* 94659

Fortuine. Eskimos Yukon delta. 1966. *E* 95350

Fortuine. Purulent meningitis. 1966. *E* 95348

Fraser. TB clinics. 1967. *E* 95377

Goldfarb. Health program. 1963. *E* 95634

Gurunanjappa. Native infant. 1967. *E* 95855

Hanson. Cs<sup>137</sup> body burdens. 1965. *E* 95934

Hanson. Retention fallout. 1967. *E* 95935

Heller. 1956-61 Alaska diet. 1967. *E* 96021

Palmer. Fe<sup>55</sup> in Alaska natives. 1967. *E* 98825

**Public health—Canada.**

Anglure. New Quebec. 1967. *F* 93574

Canada. 1966 govt activity N. 1967. *E* 94432

Canada. People of light and dark. 1966. *E* 94436

Hill. <sup>210</sup>Po in human tissue. 1967. *E* 96068

Martens. Native health worker. 1966. *E* 97913

Newton. Pneumonia infants. 1967. *E* 98431

Quebec. New Quebec. 1966. *F* 99284

Schaefer. Lung military calcific. 1966. *E* 99743

Steinmetz. Can Arctic. 1967. *E* 100360

Steinmetz. Eskimo child. 1967. *E* 100359

**Public health—Greenland.**

- Jenness. Eskimo admin. 1967. *E* 96441  
*Polar record*. News. 1966-67. *E* 99082  
 Sagild. Diabetes Eskimo. 1966. *E* 99644

**Public health—Scandinavia & Finland.**

- Lidén. Cs137 1961-65 in N Sw. 1967. *E* 97526  
 Miettinen. Cs137 in Lapps Finns. 1967. *E* 98086

**Public health—USSR.**

- Abramovich. Phys fitness. 1967. *R* 93326  
 Andreev. Evenki Nat Dist. 1966. *R* 93567  
 Antimonii. Magadan. 1964. *R* 93593  
 Baltrashevich. Yakutsk. 1962. *R* 93769  
 Birukov. Tyumen Province. 1965. *R* 94035  
 Chikin. Far North. 1965. *R* 94551  
 Chikin. Medicine Komi Yakutia. 1967. *R* 94550  
 Chikin. Medicine USSR N. 1966. *R* 94549  
 Gabova. Neonates Far N. 1954. *R* 95416  
 Gershkovich. Murmansk. 1960. *R* 95539  
 Gershkovich. Rickets Arctic. 1961. *R* 95538  
 Kabanova. Komi ASSR. 1967. *R* 96510  
 Khebovich. Settlement Ob. 1966. *R* 96713A  
 Koroleva. Colicenteritis child. 1962. *R* 96947  
 Kosolapova. Goiter Angara. 1966. *R* 96996  
 Kosolapova. Goiter treatment. 1967. *R* 96997  
 Lapiškil. Monchegorsk. 1967. *R* 97336  
 Lifiandiskil. Appendicitis. 1967. *R* 97536  
 Mal'tsev. TB children. 1965. *R* 97850  
 Markov. Far North vitamin C. 1956. *R* 97892  
 Material. Child health. 1962, 1965. *R* 97937  
 Men'shikov. Aborigines Kola. 1967. *R* 98047  
 Moskovkin. Tyumen Prov. 1967. *R* 98247  
 Murashko. Krasnoyarsk Prov. 1961. *R* 98288  
 Petrov. Yakutia. 1967. *R* 98982  
 Rapoport. Children rheumatism. 1966. *R* 99327  
 Rozentul. Murmansk Prov. 1959. *R* 99541  
 Sedel'nikov. Cultural revolution. 1964. *R* 99796  
 Shilova. TB Yakutia. 1967. *R* 99987  
 Simorin. Vitamin C milk women. 1955. *R* 100096  
 Sokolov. Zapolyar'ye sanatorium. 1964. *R* 100224  
 Tarasov. Far N children. 1967. *R* 100591  
 Tarasov. Murmansk children. 1966. *R* 100589  
 Ustinovich. Infant pneumonia. 1961. *R* 100934  
 Vasil'ev. Effect meteorite. 1963. *R* 100997  
 Zubalueva. Murmansk Prov. 1966. *R* 101392  
 Zabri. Noril'sk. 1964. *R* 101587  
 Zusman. Schools Murman Prov. 1967. *R* 101590

**Public parks & monuments.**

- Basharin. Protection Yakutia. 1966. *R* 93840  
 Boha. Glacier Bay. 1967. *E* 94114  
 Frislid. Protection & use nature. 1967. *N* 95394  
 Mallory. Parks Ontario. 1967. *E* 97845  
 Place. The Yukon. 1967. *E* 99044  
 Vinogradov. Exped Commander B. 1967. *R* 101118

**Public welfare—Alaska.**

- Alaska's health*. Alaska. 1966. *E* 93471

**Public welfare—Canada.**

- Canada. 1966 govt activity N. 1967. *E* 94432  
 Canada. People of light and dark. 1966. *E* 94436  
 Quebec. New Quebec. 1966. *F* 99284

**Public welfare—Greenland.**

- Jenness. Eskimo admin. 1967. *E* 96441

**Public welfare—Scandinavia & Finland.**

- Karlsson. Cash & kind. 1965. *E* 96593  
 Nordic soc statistics comm. 1961. *S* 98628

**Public welfare—USSR.**

- Arkhipova. Magadan Kamchatka. 1966. *R* 93640  
 Efremova. Work benefits Far N. 1967. *R* 95058  
 Epshtein. Far N benefits labor. 1964. *R* 95127  
 Kozlov. Kolikhov Lovozero. 1967. *R* 97045  
 Lantsev. Pension rights USSR. 1967. *R* 97333  
 Lebedev. Soc security Kola. 1967. *R* 97411  
 Petrov. Yakutia. 1967. *R* 98982  
 Solo'ev. Pensions Far N. 1964. *R* 100242  
 Vasil'ev. Rehab small peoples. 1966. *R* 101000

**Pumice.**

- Binns. Drift pumice N Europe. 1967. *E* 94032

- Punga (river & basin, Tyumenskaya Oblast'; 62°58'N. 64°26'E.).

- Rovnin. Punga gas. 1964. *R* 99529

- Punuk Islands (Alaska; 63°05'N. 168°49'W.).

- Thompson. Birds. 1967. *E* 100655

- Pur (river & basin, Tyumenskaya Oblast'; 67°31'N. 77°55'E.).

- Karogodin. Structure uplifts. 1966. *R* 96599

- Kulakhmetov. Oil gas. 1966. *R* 97181

- Medvedeva. Spring high water. 1967. *R* 97993

- Shakhmunda. *Ephedra* Paleogene. 1965. *R* 99898

- Shniagin. Extend nav Ob Taz. 1965. *R* 100005

- Vaipolin. Pre-Jurassic basement. 1966. *R* 100947

- Purnach, Ozero (lake, Murmanskaya Oblast'; 66°54'N. 38°10'E.).

- Batieva. Alkaline granites. 1966. *R* 93851

- Pustaya (river & basin, Kamchatskaya Oblast'; 60°47'N. 163°25'E.).

- Zaikina. Diatoms. 1966. *R* 101411

- Pustozersk (pop. pl., Arkhangel'skaya Oblast'; 67°33'N. 52°33'E.).

- Malyshev. Remarkable town. 1964. *R* 97853

- Putorana, Gory (mt range, Krasnoyarskiy Kray; 69°N. 95°E.).

- Kuznetsov. Effusive traps. 1965. *R* 97260

- Lugovoi. Geocryology mounts. 1966. *R* 97664

- Michurin. Bighorn sheep. 1966. *R* 98080

- Michurin. Putorana Mts. 1967. *R* 98081

- Tomanovskaya. Clinopyroxene. 1963. *R* 100735

- Tomanovskaya. Trap volcanism. 1967. *R* 100737

- Pyasina (river & basin, Krasnoyarskiy Kray; 73°50'N. 87°10'E.).

- Demidov. Seismic prospecting. 1966. *R* 94810

- Geller. New find mammoth. 1967. *R* 95497

- Golubkov. Zones trap magmatism. 1967. *R* 95662

- Krechmar. Spring flight birds. 1965. *R* 97092

- Krechmar. Wild reindeer. 1966. *R* 97090

- Krest'iannikova. Diet fish. 1964. *R* 97104

- Kulikov. Cretaceous lowland. 1964. *R* 97185

- Ol'shanskaia. Fish fauna. 1965. *R* 98744

- Ol'shanskaia. Salmon. 1966. *R* 98747

- Ol'shanskaia. Siberian cisco. 1964. *R* 98746

- Tolstikhina. Controlling catch. 1966. *R* 100730

- Tuevov. Crustal structure. 1965. *R* 100812

- Pyasino, Ozero (lake, Krasnoyarskiy Kray; 69°45'N. 87°45'E.) & region.

- Bgatov. Prospects potassium. 1967. *R* 94014

- Glushniiskii. Devonian sediment. 1967. *R* 95607

- Glushniiskii. Section Frasnian. 1966. *R* 95608

- Pybus Bay (Southeast Alaska; 57°16'N. 134°05'W.).

- Herbert. Geochem geol. 1965. *E* 96035

- Pyramiden (pop. pl., Svalbard; 78°39'N. 16°25'E.).

- Hoel. Svalbard hist. 1966. *N* 96109

- Livshits. Geol structure. 1966. *R* 97596

- Pavlov. Comp coal. 1966. *R* 98883

- Starkov. Day side auroras. 1967. *R* 100339

- Starkov. Extended auroras. 1967. *R* 100337

- Starkov. Var oval zone auroras. 1967. *R* 100335

- Qagssimint (island, West Greenland; 60°47'N. 47°07'W.).

- Ayrton. Precambrian basement. 1967. *F* 93718

- Qasigialik (fiord, West Greenland; approx 61°44'N. 49°10'W.) & region.

- Kalsbeek. Pattern folding. 1967. *E* 96546

- Quebec, Northern (regional section no. 31 on index map).

- Arbess. Eskimo co-op. 1966. *E* 93619

- Bird. Physiog arctic Canada. 1967. *E* 94034A

- Bruemmer. Sealing N Quebec. 1966. *E* 94265

- Bryan. Lake morphology. 1966. *E* 94267

- Burgess. Killinek. 1967. *E* 94341A

- Callow. C14 dates N Quebec. 1965. *E* 94414

- Callow. C14 measure Ungava Pen. 1966. *E* 94415

- Canada. Hudson B pilot. 1965. *E* 94446

- Carrière. Oblates N Quebec. 1964. *F* 94461A

- Clinch. Ice McCormick dam. 1959. *E* 94601

- Cooke. Exploration N Quebec. 1964. *E* 94464A

- Drouin. Manicouagan dam. 1963. *F.* 94984  
Dunbar. Que-Labrador waters. 1966. *E.* 95008  
Findlay. Hydrology. 1966. *E.* 95283  
Findlay. Hydrology. 1966. *E.* 95285  
Gray. Frost heave Knob Lake. 1966. *E.* 95757  
Gray. Permafrost Knob L. 1966. *E.* 95759  
Honigmann. Indians N Quebec. 1964. *E.* 96147A  
Lokken. Conjugate point. 1961. *E.* 97620  
McCaig. Ice reservoir. 1959. *E.* 97719  
McGill Univ. Field research. 1966. *E.* 97735  
McGill Univ. Hydrology. 1966. *E.* 97736  
Malaurie. New Quebec. 1964. *E. F.* 97827A  
Marsh. Anglican church Ungava. 1964. *E.* 97910A  
Nancarrow. Dams register. 1965. *E. F.* 98340  
Peacock. Moravian mission. 1964. *E.* 98888A  
Phillips. Canada's North. 1967. *E.* 99009  
Pothier. Inter-ethnic relations. 1965. *F.* 99195  
Povungnituk. Coop art. 1965. *E.* 99199  
Quebec. New Quebec. 1966. *F.* 99284  
Rogers. Eskimo Indian culture. 1964. *E.* 99457A  
Ross. Toponymy. 1966. *E.* 99510  
Rousseau. Indians Eskimos. 1964. *F.* 99526A  
Smith. Fort Chimo 100 yr ago. 1967. *E.* 100187  
Sprudis. Cooperatives N Canada. 1967. *E.* 100313  
Vallee. Povungnituk community. 1967. *E.* 100967  
Williams. 1820 Labrador. 1966. *E.* 101327
- Quebec, Northern—Anthropology.**  
Anglure. Eskimos. 1967. *F.* 93574A  
Anglure. Tarramiut Eskimos. 1967. *F.* 93574  
Hartweg. Dentition Eskimos. 1966. *F.* 95963  
Lee. Ft Chimo Payne L archeol. 1967. *E.* 97435  
Lee. Invest L Abitibi. 1965. *E.* 97434  
Lee. Payne L archeol. 1966. *E.* 97436
- Quebec, Northern—Bibliography.**  
Hamelin. Works pub by Laval. 1965. *F.* 95910
- Quebec, Northern—Botany.**  
Crum. *Timnia comata* new N Am. 1967. *E.* 94700  
Doyon. Dutchman's-breeches. 1966. *F.* 94958  
Grandtner. Veg mapping. 1967. *E.* 95741  
Hoffman. Vitamin A C. 1967. *E.* 96112  
Kallio. Macrolichens Labrador. 1966. *E.* 96543  
Ladouceur. Alder jack pine. 1966. *F.* 97287  
LaFond. Ecol 4 conifers. 1966. *F.* 97289  
Lepage. Hybrid *Agroelymus*. 1965. *F.* 97482  
Maycock. Arctic forest in tundra. 1966. *E.* 97978  
Pomerleau. Amanitas. 1966. *F.* 99126  
Rousseau. Flora George R. 1966. *F.* 99528
- Quebec, Northern—Geology, mining.**  
Allen. Sub-zero open mine equip. 1966. *E.* 93520  
Annersten. Surface & permafrost. 1966. *E.* 93586  
Archer. Deglaciation. 1966. *E.* 93622  
Canada. 1966 Geol Survey rept. 1967. *E.* 94444  
Carmichael. Magnetization rock. 1964. *E.* 94459  
Chakraborty. Iron Labrador. 1966. *E.* 94473  
Crocker. Mattagami mine service. 1966. *E.* 94693  
Currie. New Quebec crater. 1966. *E.* 94705  
Dawson. Preissac-Lac batholith. 1966. *E.* 94776  
Donaldson. Geology Marion Lake. 1966. *E.* 94931  
Eade. Ft George Kaniapiskau. 1966. *E.* 95034  
Fahrig. Shabogamo geol map. 1967. *E.* 95205  
Frarey. Willbott Thompson L. 1967. *E.* 95374  
Gilluly. Orogeny & geochronol. 1966. *E.* 95551  
Hogg. Sulfide-bearing belt. 1966. *E.* 96117  
Inglesias. Mattagami mine. 1966. *E.* 96274  
Innes. Gravity mapping. 1964. *E.* 96280  
Knapp. Mattagami mine milling. 1966. *E.* 96834  
Lang. Blasting frozen ore. 1966. *E.* 97317  
Laroche. Paleomag Manicouagan. 1967. *E.* 97343  
Matthews. Isostat uplift curve. 1967. *E.* 97944  
Matthews. Postglacial uplift. 1966. *E.* 97945  
Mayer. Subarctic mining. 1966. *E.* 97979  
Peterson. Ice-shove features. 1966. *E.* 98962  
Podolsky. Electromag anomalies. 1966. *E.* 99066
- Quebec, Northern—Meteorology, climate.**  
Adams. Bathymetry ice cover. 1966. *E.* 93330  
Adams. Ice cover Knob Lake. 1967. *E.* 93335  
Adams. Snow measurement. 1966. *E.* 93332  
Adams. Snowfall & cover. 1966. *E.* 93333  
Adams. Stream discharge measur. 1966. *E.* 93334
- Archer. Littoral ice. 1966. *E.* 93621  
Archer. 1964-65 ice survey. 1966. *E.* 93623  
Bilello. Forecast ice lake. 1966. *E.* 94028  
Cowan. Snow Schefferville. 1966. *E.* 94672  
Findlay. Air temperature. 1966. *E.* 95284  
Godson. Silver iodide seeding. 1966. *E.* 95621  
Gray. Winter temp Knob Lake. 1966. *E.* 95760  
Hare. Climate. 1966. *E.* 95942  
Hare. Dynamic climatology. 1967. *E.* 95941  
Mathieu. Snow & ice Quebec. 1968. *E.* 97940  
Robitaille. Seasonal thaw Chimo. 1967. *F.* 99441
- Quebec, Northern—Zoology.**  
Campbell. Gray jay migration. 1965. *E.* 94422  
Lemieux. Fall migration geese. 1967. *E.* 97449  
McCoy. Records amphibians. 1965. *E.* 97725  
Moisan. Census non-passerines. 1967. *E.* 98196  
Ouellet. Biomes & ecotones. 1966. *F.* 98806  
Power. Juvenile brook trout. 1966. *E.* 99203  
Power. Speckled trout. 1966. *E.* 99204
- Queen Elizabeth Islands** (regional section no. 20 on index map).  
Agerberg. Paleocurrent anal. 1967. *E.* 93372  
Arnold. Glaciology. 1965. *E.* 93662  
Barton. Diary jt weather stn. 1967. *E.* 93832  
Bird. Physiog arctic Canada. 1967. *E.* 94034A  
Bursa. Arctic relict. 1964. *E.* 94359  
Copeland. *Caryocaris* Can Arctic. 1967. *E.* 94654  
Crossdale. Desmids Devon. 1965. *E.* 94691  
Innes. Gravity mapping. 1964. *E.* 96280  
Jeletzky. U Volgian ammonites. 1966. *E.* 96439  
Macurda. Permian blastoid. 1967. *E.* 97768  
Mosquin. Pollination biol plants. 1967. *E.* 98252  
Oswald. Int symposium Devonian. 1967. *E.* 9880456  
Phillips. Canada's North. 1967. *E.* 99009  
Picard. Glaciology. 1965. *F.* 99014  
Sproule. Oil Can Arctic Islands. 1966. *E.* 100311  
Tedrow. Polar desert soils. 1966. *E.* 100614  
Tedrow. Prince Patrick I. 1968. *E.* 100614A
- Queneau (river & basin, Mackenzie District; 67°47'N. 103°09'W.).**  
Sealy. Range Harris' sparrow. 1967. *E.* 99795
- Rabbits & hares. See also Rodents.**  
Blagoveschenskii. Lice. 1966. *R.* 94063  
Broadbooks. Ecol pika Alaska. 1965. *E.* 94221  
Gashev. Ural pika. 1966. *R.* 95469  
Henshaw. Mass movements. 1966. *E.* 96032  
Ognev. Rodents USSR. *E.* 98714  
Popov. Helminths Yakutia. 1964. *R.* 99152  
Tavrovskii. Resources Yakutia. 1962. *R.* 100607
- Radar.**  
Anderson. Radar images sea ice. 1966. *E.* 93557  
Bates. Polar aurora radar system. 1966. *E.* 93850  
Bradie. SLAR imagery sea ice. 1967. *E.* 94182  
Cameron. Ice surveys. 1965. *E.* 94419  
Chapman. Topside ionosphere. 1966. *E.* 94482  
Ecklund. Origin radar aurora. 1967. *E.* 95040  
Grams. Stratos aerosol layer. 1967. *E.* 95740  
Hodges. Radar echo wavelength. 1966. *E.* 96104  
Leadabrand. Auroral echoes. 1967. *E.* 97402  
Leadabrand. Particle precip. 1967. *E.* 97401  
Leighly. Altitude radar image. 1966. *E.* 97444  
Makrygin. Auroras Yakutsk IQSY. 1966. *R.* 97807  
Makrygin. Reflection aurora. 1966. *R.* 97808  
Morse. Remote sensing sea ice. 1965. *E.* 98238  
Pearce. Dielectric const icecap. 1967. *E.* 98890  
Remote sensing environ symp. 1966. *E.* 100540  
Rinker. Ice thickness radar. 1967. *E.* 99427  
Thomas. Topside ionos Alouette. 1966. *E.* 100653  
Tsurikov. Ice observ from ship. 1965. *R.* 100802
- Radiation. See also under Atmospheric; Cosmic; Nuclear; Snow; Solar; Terrestrial; also X-rays.**  
Buzuev. Ice albedo arctic sea. 1968. *E.* 94396  
Donn. Ice free Arctic Ocean. 1967. *E.* 94936  
Vowinkel. Energy balance 2. 1965. *E.* 101196B
- Radio.**  
Ajo. Sw-Fin Decca network. 1962. *N.* 93379  
Benzon. Radio news service. 1966. *D.* 93955  
Canada. People of light and dark. 1966. *E.* 94436

- Dvenadtsat'. Twelve exploits. 1965. *R. 95021*
- Evans. Glacier depth sounding. 1966. *E. 95174*
- Evans. Radio echo sounding. 1967. *E. 95175*
- Pratley. Military communications. 1968. *E. 99208*
- Probst. Users viewpoint. 1968. *E. 99224*
- Ringereide. User problems. 1968. *E. 99426*
- Rinker. Radio ice-sounding. 1966. *E. 99428*
- Stevens. CHEC sounding system. 1968. *E. 100382*
- Veastad. Facilities Norw. 1968. *E. 101031*
- Wright. RAF air-ground. 1968. *E. 101370*
- Radio: Ionospheric radio propagation. See also Ionosphere.**
- Aarons. Satellite scintillations. 1962. *E. 93308*
- Adams. 2 ion D region model PCA. 1967. *E. 93329*
- Albee. VLF observ D region disturb. 1965. *E. 93478*
- Allen. Morphol fading. 1968. *E. 93523*
- Al'pert. VLF ELF near-earth. 1967. *E. 93525*
- Astakhov. F 2 critical frequencies. 1967. *R. 93696*
- Bailey. Polar-cap absorption. 1964. *E. 93744*
- Banks. Electron no. density. 1967. *E. 93775*
- Barcus. Energy spectrum Xrays. 1966. *E. 93792*
- Barcus. Energy spectrum Xrays. 1966. *E. 93793*
- Barrington. Ion comp & temp. 1966. *E. 93822*
- Bartholomé. Ionos meteor scatter. 1968. *E. 93831*
- Basler. Var auroral absorp. 1966. *E. 93843*
- Bates. Aurora & HF prop. 1966. *E. 93849*
- Bates. Optical & radio auroras. 1966. *E. 93848*
- Bazlova. Vertical distrib vapor. 1966. *E. 93867*
- Belkina. Wave absorp ionosphere. 1967. *R. 93903*
- Belrose. Change electron density. 1966. *E. 93923*
- Belrose. VLF noise bands. 1965. *E. 93924*
- Belrose. Winter mesosphere. 1964. *E. 93922*
- Benson. Cross modulation. 1964. *E. 93953*
- Benson. Electron collision D. 1964. *E. 93954*
- Bernov. Rad belt mag storm. 1967. *R. 93986*
- Besprozvannai. Geog position anom absorp zone. 1966. *R. 93999*
- Besprozvannai. Invest high lat. 1967. *R. 94001*
- Blake. Propagation 2 paths. 1968. *E. 94065*
- Brown. Electron precip. 1966. *E. 94247*
- Brown. PCA event midday recovery. 1967. *E. 94248*
- Burgess. VLF OMEGA nav. 1968. *E. 94338*
- Calvert. Ionos irregularities. 1966. *E. 94416*
- Campbell. Hydromag waves Pcl. 1967. *E. 94430*
- Carpenter. VLF anom mag bays. 1966. *E. 94461*
- Chivers. Auroral absorp noise. 1966. *E. 94566*
- Chivers. Ionos changes twilight. 1965. *E. 94564*
- Chivers. Observ solar protons. 1966. *E. 94565*
- Clark. Electron precip substorm. 1967. *E. 94593*
- Coll. Adaptive receivers. 1968. *E. 94633*
- Collins. Disturbed lower ionos. 1968. *E. 94634*
- Crombie. VLF D region solar flare. 1966. *E. 94694*
- Denisenko. Geomag disturb. 1967. *R. 94823*
- Dozhdikov. Reminiscences. 1967. *R. 94959*
- Driaškii. Auroral absorp. 1967. *R. 94976*
- Driaškii. Auroral absorp Pole. 1966. *R. 94975*
- Driaškii. Cosmic radio emission. 1966. *R. 94979*
- Driaškii. Distrib aurora absorp. 1966. *R. 94978*
- Driaškii. High energy electrons. 1967. *R. 94977*
- Driaškii. Shortwave propagation. 1967. *R. 94980*
- Egeland. Absorb & interference. 1967. *N. 95062*
- Egeland. ELF emissions high lat. 1964. *E. 95060*
- Egeland. Electromag rad 100 c-10 kc/s. 1966. *E. 95061*
- Egeland. VLF PCA aurora. 1968. *E. 95059*
- Folkstad. Stepped frequency oblique soundings. 1968. *E. 95336*
- Gendrin. ELF & micropulsations. 1967. *F. 95502*
- Gendrin. Progress VLF & ELF. 1967. *F. 95503*
- Gendrin. VLF morningside disturb. 1967. *F. 95504*
- Gorbushina. Anom absorp zone. 1966. *R. 95684*
- Gorbushina. Outer rad belt. 1967. *R. 95683*
- Gorbushina. Short-wave transmit. 1966. *R. 95681*
- Gorshkova. Effect ionosphere. 1967. *R. 95711*
- Gurnett. Satellite VLF hiss. 1966. *E. 95852*
- Gustafsson. D-region ionizat. 1964. *E. 95869*
- Hakura. Cosmic rays polar cap. 1967. *E. 95899*
- Hakura. Geomag coord corrected. 1965. *E. 95901*
- Hakura. Pattern ionizations. 1965. *E. 95900*
- Harang. Drift move ionosphere. 1961. *E. 95937*
- Harang. Enhanced rad kc/s band. 1964. *E. 95938*
- Hargreaves. Auroral motions. 1967. *E. 95945*
- Hargreaves. Electron precip. 1965. *E. 95946*
- Hargreaves. Radio absorb 3 mag lat. 1967. *E. 95947*
- Hartz. Auroral particle precip. 1968. *E. 95965*
- Hatton. Radio systems designer. 1968. *E. 95978*
- Haug. Electron densities D layer. 1966. *E. 95979*
- Heacock. Evening micropulsation. 1967. *E. 95992*
- Heacock. Subtypes Pi micropuls. 1967. *E. 95994*
- Hibberd. S<sub>q</sub> current season var E. 1967. *E. 96055*
- Holt. PCA absorp. 1968. *E. 96140*
- Houston. 18 Apr 65 event. 1966. *E. 96160*
- Hower. HF auroral noise. 1966. *E. 96168*
- Hultqvist. Absorb cosmic noise. 1966. *E. 96185*
- Hultqvist. Disturbance effects. 1965. *E. 96184*
- Hultqvist. Drift auroral absorp. 1964. *E. 96187*
- Hultqvist. Neg ions low ionos. 1966. *E. 96186*
- Hultqvist. Radio aurora. 1965. *E. 96189*
- Hunsucker. Ionosphere '63 eclipse. 1965. *E. 96197*
- Hunsucker. Large TIDs mid lat. 1967. *E. 96196*
- Jelly. Van Allen rad & substorms. 1967. *E. 96440*
- Jespersen. Electron density. 1968. *E. 96451*
- Jespersen. Electron density D. 1964. *E. 96450A*
- Jespersen. Electron density D. 1966. *E. 96450*
- Jespersen. Electron ion density D. 1964. *E. 96449*
- Jørgensen. El dens VLF Doppler. 1966. *E. 96457*
- Jørgensen. VLF hiss zones. 1966. *E. 96456*
- Johansen. Var energy electrons. 1965. *E. 96463*
- Johnson. VLF dipole tests Greenl. 1966. *E. 96482*
- Jull. HF propagation. 1968. *E. 96502*
- Kalinovskai. Anomalous absorp. 1966. *R. 96539*
- Kašien'lon. Solar activity. 1966. *R. 96628*
- Katsufakis. Whistlers & VLF. 1964. *E. 96630*
- Kazimirovskii. Movement ionosphere. 1966. *R. 96657*
- Kenney. Structured micropuls. 1967. *E. 96669*
- Kerblai. E<sub>s</sub> & solar activity. 1966. *R. 96672*
- Kerblai. f<sub>o</sub> E<sub>s</sub> & radio absorp. 1967. *R. 96673*
- Kervin. Non-Chapman behavior F 1. 1967. *E. 96684*
- Khocholava. Anom absorp. *E. 96718*
- Khocholava. 2 types absorp. 1967. *R. 96719*
- Khodzha-Akhmedov. Ionos absorp. 1967. *R. 96721*
- Khodzha-Akhmedov. Riometer. 1966. *R. 96722*
- Kiianovskii. Relation values f<sub>o</sub> F2. 1966. *R. 96742*
- Kiseleva. Dim solar activity. 1966. *R. 96786*
- Kleimenova. Electromag Tiksi. 1965. *R. 96814*
- Kleimenova. ULF rad conjugate. 1967. *R. 96813*
- Kleimenova. VLF conjugate pts. 1966. *F. 96812*
- Knudtzon. Techniques high lat. 1967. *E. 96837*
- Kokourov. Nonhomogeneity ionos. 1966. *R. 96860*
- Kolobova. Ultrashort waves. 1966. *R. 96878*
- Lange-Hesse. VHF bistatic auroral. 1968. *E. 97322*
- Lansinger. Scale size irregular. 1967. *E. 97330*
- Leinbach. Geomag activity PCA. 1965. *E. 97445*
- Leinbach. Midday recoveries PCA. 1967. *E. 97446*
- Leningrad. Mag-ionos dist & radio. 1966. *R. 97457*
- Lerfeld. Var cosmic noise absorp. 1966. *E. 97486*
- Leviškii. Meter range & PCA. 1964. *R. 97505*
- Liakhova. Var critical frequencies. 1963. *E. 97516*
- Liscka. Scintillation. 1966. *E. 97574*
- Liscka. Trough ionos electron. 1967. *E. 97573*
- Liscka. Var electron content. 1966. *E. 97575*
- Loginov. Time distrib Pcl. 1966. *R. 97617*
- Lukashkin. Auroral zone absorp. 1966. *R. 97667*
- McCracken. Cosmic ray flare. 1967. *E. 97726*
- Maehlum. Aurora. 1966. *E. 97772*
- Mamrukov. E<sub>s</sub> subauroral zone. 1967. *R. 97855*
- Mamrukov. Solar wave rad inflow. 1966. *R. 97856*
- Matsushita. Blanketing E<sub>s</sub>. 1967. *E. 97943A*
- Maynard. Meteor burst communicat. 1968. *E. 97982*
- Meek. Physicist engineer user. 1968. *E. 97995*
- Meek. Physical problems. 1968. *E. 97996*
- Megill. Free electrons PCA. 1965. *E. 97999*
- Meyer. Semiannual wave geomag. 1966. *E. 98067*
- Misme. Meteorol parameter. 1964. *E. 98164A*
- Moe. PCA predict geomag storm. 1966. *E. 98188*
- Morgan. Fcast auroral E<sub>s</sub>. 1966. *E. 98220*
- Morozumi. VLF chorus & CNA. 1967. *E. 98231*
- Muldrew. Alouette. 1967. *E. 98277*

- Mullen. Long range prop *Orbis*. 1966. *E* 98278  
 NATO inst ionos radio Arctic. 1968. *E* 98309  
 Nikol'skii. Distrib anion absorp. 1966. *E* 98476  
 Nikol'skii. Motion ioniz cloud aurora. 1968. *E* 98475  
 Novysh-Bylinskaiä. *f<sub>2</sub>* F<sub>2</sub> cast. 1966. *E* 98659  
 Obayashi. Ionos. 1964. *E* 98678  
 Obayashi. Solar particles. 1964. *E* 98679  
 Ohshio. Solar flare geomag var. 1964. *E* 98723  
 Omholt. Mag disturb aurora. 1965. *E* 98755  
 Ondoh. Pre-sc increase intensity. 1965. *E* 98757  
 Osinin. Sferics Magadan. 1967. *R* 98787  
 Ostrow. *F<sub>2</sub>* anomaly geomag field. 1967. *E* 98802  
 Parthasarathy. Electron flux. 1966. *E* 98859  
 Petrie. HF predictions. 1968. *E* 98972  
 Petrie. HF waves oblique sounder. 1968. *E* 98973  
 Piddington. Auroral precip. 1965. *E* 99017  
 Piggott. Normal abnormal absorp. 1968. *E* 99020  
 Potapova. Max electron density *F<sub>2</sub>*. 1966. *R* 99125  
 Potemra. VLF phase perturb. 1967. *E* 99194  
 Rai. Electron content winter. 1967. *E* 99306  
 Rapoport. Antenna orientation. 1966. *R* 99326  
 Reid. Geomag cosmic ray. 1967. *E* 99381  
 Reid. Magnetosphere. 1968. *E* 99382  
 Reid. Physics *D* region high lat. 1966. *E* 99383  
 Remote sensing environ symp. 1966. *E* 100540  
 Roldugin. Absorp cosmic noise. 1967. *R* 99465  
 Row. Acoustic-gravity waves. 1967. *E* 99530  
 Samardzhiev. *E<sub>s</sub>* auroral zone. 1966. *R* 99682  
 Satellite studies group. 1965. *E* 96486  
 Schevill. Study cetaceans. 1965. *E* 99750  
 Shashun'kina. Effect sc storm. 1966. *R* 99926  
 Sinno. Solar corpuscular rad. 1961. *E* 100108  
 Söras. Proton energy spectra. 1966. *E* 100209  
 Stevens. *E<sub>s</sub>* propagation & MUF. 1968. *E* 100383  
 Stolov. Ionos & particle precip. 1966. *E* 100404  
 Swift. Auroral breakup. 1967. *E* 100530  
 Taieb. Sporadic *E* high lat. 1966. *E* 100560  
 Thomas. *Alouette*. 1966. *E* 100652  
 Thrane. Collision frequency *D*. 1968. *E* 100663  
 Troitskaiä. Interval 10-1 sec puls. 1961. *R* 100777  
 Troitskaiä. Pearls electromag. 1961. *R* 100776  
 Vershinin. ULF auroras. 1967. *R* 101060  
 Vincent. Modeling systems. 1968. *E* 101094  
 Vinogradov. *P<sub>2</sub>* pulsations. 1966. *R* 101112  
 Vinogradov. Space-time var *P<sub>2</sub>*. 1966. *R* 101113  
 Vinogradov. Spatial distrib *E<sub>s</sub>*. 1967. *R* 101106  
 Vladimirov. Microvar electromag. 1965. *R* 101129  
 Wakai. Var nighttime *E* region. 1967. *E* 101230  
 Westcott. Magnetoconjug phenom. 1966. *E* 101286  
 Westlund. Derivative fading VLF. 1968. *E* 101290  
 Wright. Micropuls conjugate stn. 1964. *E* 101366  
 Yoshida. PCA absorp VLF emission. 1965. *E* 101388  
 Zhigalov. Antarctic Arctic. 1966. *R* 101487
- Radio equipment.**  
 Bartholomé. Ionos meteor scatter. 1968. *E* 93831  
 Dozhikov. Reminiscences. 1967. *R* 94959
- Radioactive deposits.**  
 Kovalevskii. Depend comp rocks. 1966. *R* 97028  
 Leonova. Aureole alteration. 1967. *R* 97476  
 Maslov. Radioecol animals Komi. 1967. *E* 97931  
 Welin. Age radioactive min Sw. 1966. *E* 101273C  
 Welin. Age Sweden. 1964. *E* 101273B
- Radioactive fallout.** See also X-rays & ionizing radiations.  
 Barcus. Storage vortex. 1965. *E* 93795  
 Bird. Radionuclides food Canada. 1966. *E* 94034B  
 Blanchard. 210Po & 210Pb in man. 1967. *E* 94068  
 Canada. Cs-137 N Canada. 1967. *E* 94438  
 Chandler. 1961-66 Alaska. 1966. *E* 94479  
 Chandler. NW Alaska food chain. 1963. *E* 94478  
 Coleman. Projected value Cs-137. 1965. *E* 94629  
 Cowan. Anti-matter meteor. 1965. *E* 94670  
 Crozak. Greenland firm. 1966. *E* 94696  
 Crozak. Horizon Green firm. 1966. *E* 94695  
 Emel'ianov. Tunguska meteorite. 1963. *R* 95103  
 Fireman. Al<sup>23</sup> in dust Green ice. 1965. *E* 95290  
 Fitzpatrick. Cs-137 men Alaska. 1966. *E* 95314  
 Forsgren. Tritium palsa format. 1966. *E* 95347
- Häsänen. 1962-64 Finland. 1966. *E* 95891  
 Hanson. Alaska ecosystems. 1967. *E* 95935  
 Hanson. Arctic ecosystems. 1967. *E* 95936  
 Hanson. Eskimos Alaska. 1965. *E* 95934  
 Hill. 210Po in human tissue. 1967. *E* 96068  
 Holtzman. Pb Po Ra human biota. 1966. *E* 96144  
 Int Symp Radioecol Concentrat. 1967. *E* 96300  
 Jaakkola. Fe55 Finland. 1967. *E* 96411  
 Kauranen. 210Po & 210Pb Finland. 1967. *E* 96632  
 Kirichenko. Tunguska meteorite. 1963. *R* 96763  
 Kolehmainen. Cs137 1964-5 Finl. 1967. *E* 96867  
 Krey. Sr90 & stratos transport. 1967. *E* 97107  
 Kruger. Radiochem cyclones. 1966. *E* 97137  
 Lal. Tropos mixing C14 H3 Sr90. 1966. *E* 97300  
 Lidén. Cs-134 in man. 1965. *E* 97524  
 Lidén. Cesium mtb reindeer. 1967. *E* 97525  
 Lindell. Cs137 Swed reindeer meat. 1967. *E* 97544  
 Madhus. Cesium-137 Norway. 1966. *E* 97769  
 Miettinen. Cs137 & Fe55 food. 1967. *E* 98085  
 Miettinen. Cs-137 & K Lapps. 1964. *E* 98084  
 Miettinen. Cs-137 & K Lapps. 1965. *E* 98087  
 Miettinen. Cs137 in Lapps Finns. 1967. *E* 98086  
 Naversten. Lapps food chain. 1965. *E* 98358  
 Nelepo. Atmos water NE Atlantic. 1966. *R* 98387  
 Nelepo. Greenland Sea. 1966. *R* 98388  
 Nevstueva. Cs137 Sr90 food chain. 1967. *E* 98428  
 Palmer. Alaska Eskimos. 1965. *E* 98827  
 Palmer. Fe55 in Alaska natives. 1967. *E* 98825  
 Palmer. Fe55 in marine environ. 1967. *E* 98826  
 Piper. Water Alaska. 1966. *E* 99035  
 Radiological health data. 1960. *E* 99295  
 Rainey. Eskimos N Alaska. 1966. *E* 99308  
 Salo. Sr90 Cs137 Finl. 1966. *E* 99675  
 Stenberg. Sweden. 1967. *E* 100365  
 Styro. Natural clearance. 1966. *R* 100456  
 Symposium radioactivity man. 1965. *E* 100539  
 Taniguchi. Sr-90 soils Can. 1963. *E* 100575  
 US. Alaska caribou. 1964-65. *E* 100901  
 Verkhovskaiä. Migrat elem USSR. 1967. *E* 101055  
 Wong. 1965 Fairbanks. 1966. *E* 101357
- Radium.**  
 Maslov. Radioecol animals Komi. 1967. *E* 97931  
 Shavrova. Ra in lavas. 1956. *R* 99931  
 Verkhovskaiä. Migrat elem USSR. 1967. *E* 101055
- Radstock Bay** (Queen Elizabeth Islands; 74°40'N. 91°W).  
 Gajda. Radstock Resolute. 1964. *E* 95431
- Railroads.**  
 DeWindt. Paris to New York. 1904. *E* 94855
- Railroads—Alaska.**  
 Fitch. Alaska Railroad. 1967. *E* 95313  
 Wilson. Founding Anchorage. 1967. *E* 101337
- Railroads—Canada.**  
 Baranov. New railroad N Can. 1966. *R* 93785  
 Charles. Gt Slave Lake Rwy const. 1964. *E* 94490  
 North. Eskimo training program. 1966. *E* 98643  
 Railway gaz. Gt Slave Lake Ry. 1965. *E* 99307  
 Weick. Yukon transportation. 1967. *E* 101269
- Railroads—Scandinavia & Finland.**  
 Espmark. Reindeer. 1966. *S* 95166  
 Kritz. Transport Norrland. 1964. *S* 97118  
 Vuoristo. Transport Finland. 1967. *FI* 101219
- Railroads—USSR.**  
 Arutiūnian. Snow remover. 1967. *R* 93677  
 Bol'shakov. Naleds phys-geol. 1966. *R* 94131  
 Dostal'. Tyumen-Surgut. 1967. *R* 94955  
 Gorbunov. Transport Siberia. 1966. *R* 95680  
 Gričuk. Naleds in tunnels. 1966. *R* 95803  
 Korshunova. Ural-Ob railroad. 1964. *R* 96959  
 Korzh. Naleds Tayshet-Lena r. 1966. *R* 96962  
 Koval'skii. Belomorsk-Apatity. 1967. *R* 97030  
 Makhlis. Hydraulic equipment. 1967. *R* 97802  
 Mel'nik. Snow removal. 1967. *R* 98021  
 Mel'nikov. Develop Yakutia. 1966. *R* 98027  
 Nevecheriä. Zoning heaving. 1966. *R* 98423  
 Obraztsov. Naled control. 1966. *R* 98684  
 Okun'kova. Arkhangel'sk Prov. 1967. *R* 98732  
 Perepechin. Forest reserves. 1967. *R* 98924

- Peretrukhin. Roadbed naleds. 1966. *R. 98925*  
*Polar record*. News. 1966-67. *E. 99082*  
 Rudneva. Snow zones RSFSR. 1965. *R. 99575*  
 Rumiantsev. Naled sites. 1966. *R. 99589*  
 Sennikov. Khrebtovaya-Ust'Ilim. 1967. *R. 99837*  
 Shcheglov. Noril'sk. *E. 99934*  
 Shcheglov. Snow removing. 1964. *R. 99935*  
 Sidorov. W Siberian Lowland. 1966. *R. 100071*  
 Smirnov. Soviet N. 1956. *R. 100169*  
 Sorokin. Noril'sk-Dudinka ry. 1965. *R. 100260*  
 Varlamov. W Siberia. 1967. *R. E. 100979*
- Rainbow** (lake, Alberta & Saskatchewan, Northern; 58°17'N, 119°16'W.).  
 Langton. Rainbow member facies. 1968. *E. 97325*
- Rainbow** (mt., Alaska; 63°18'N, 145°37'W.).  
 Hanson. Bedrock geol. 1963. *E. 95933*  
 Ragan. Geology. 1966. *E. 99301*  
 Unklesbay. Penn ammonoids. 1966. *E. 100905*
- Rainy Creek** (river & basin, Alaska; 63°17'N, 145°47'W.).  
 Rose. Geology geochem. 1966. *E. 99492*
- Ramozero, Ozero** (lake, Murmanskaya Oblast'; 68°12'N, 33°59'E.).  
 Smirnova. Mica pegmatites. 1966. *R. 100177*
- Rampart** (pop. pl., Alaska; 65°30'N, 150°10'W.) & region.  
 Burand. Geochem Minook Creek. 1966. *E. 94335*  
 Leopold. Wildlife disaster. 1966. *E. 97480A*  
 Place. The Yukon. 1967. *E. 99044*  
 Spurr. Alaska econ cond. 1966. *E. 100316*  
 Spurr. Dam costly gamble. 1966. *E. 100315*  
 Thomas. Avnet manganese prosp. 1965. *E. 100651*  
 Thomas. Limestone quartzite. 1965. *E. 100650*  
 U.S. Rampart project. 1967. *E. 100888*
- Rana** (channel, Scandinavia & Finland; 66°13'N, 13°18'E.).  
 Mook. Preconditions ice form. 1964. *G. 98214*
- Rana** (region, Scandinavia & Finland; 66°20'N, 14°08'E.).  
 Hansen. Ore processing. 1966. *N. 95927*  
 Holmsen. 1907 Nordland. 1966. *N. 96137*  
 Taksdal. Turnip root fly Norw. 1966. *E. 100567*
- Rankin, Arthur Niall, 1905-1965.**  
*Polar record*. Obituaries. 1966-67. *E. 99084*
- Rankin Inlet** (pop. pl., Keewatin District; 62°40'N, 91°20'W.) & region.  
 Beaver. Eskimo painter. 1967. *E. 93873*  
 James. Geomorph. 1967. *E. 96424*  
 Kupsch. Inst for N Studies. 1967. *E. 97213*  
 Langford. Precambrian Rankin. 1967. *E. 97323*  
 Nagy. Eskimo pottery. 1967. *E. 98326*  
 Nielsen. Diseases fish. 1967. *E. 98444*  
 Williamson. Arctic R&T Centre. 1967. *E. 101330*  
 Williamson. 1967 activity ARTC. 1967. *E. 101331*  
 Wright. SE Barren Grounds geol. 1967. *E. 101369*  
 Zavatti. Social cond. 1966. *F. 101438*
- Rapakiven** (river & basin, Scandinavia & Finland; 67°09'N, 18°12'E.).  
 Axelsson. Deltaic morphology. 1967. *E. 93717*
- Rare earths, elements, minerals.**  
 Balashov. Distrib in traps. 1966. *R. 93760*  
 Balashov. Genetic significance. 1966. *R. 93759*  
 Balashov. Iron-ore form Imandra. 1966. *R. 93761*  
 Belolipetskii. Granites. 1967. *R. 93911*  
 Burkov. Rare earths kimberlite. 1966. *R. 94347*  
 Leonova. Accessory xenotimes. 1967. *R. 97475*  
 Rudovskaja. Granitic pegmatites. 1964. *R. 99579*  
 Semenov. New rare earth mineral. 1967. *E. 99821*  
 Stickney. Cadmium extraction. 1966. *E. 100399*
- Rasvumchorr** (mt., Murmanskaya Oblast'; 67°39'N, 33°53'E.).  
 Alekhichev. Ventilation raises. 1964. *R. 93486*  
 Anistratov. Snowy ore in chute. 1964. *R. 93585*  
 Kravtsov. H content gas. 1967. *R. 97087*  
 Turchaninov. Rock pressure. 1964. *R. 100825*  
 Turchaninov. Stress rock mines. 1966. *R. 100830*
- Rat** (river & basin, Mackenzie District; 67°37'N, 134°51'W.).  
 Jeletzky. Jurassic Triassic. 1967. *E. 96438*  
 Morse. Canoe trip. 1968. *E. 98235*
- Rat Islands** (Aleutian Islands; approx. 52° - 52° 23'N, 176° - 179° 50'E.).  
 Alsop. 1965 earthquake. 1966. *E. 93527*  
 Cleary. Amplitudes *P* waves. 1967. *E. 94599*  
 Jensen. Long Shot data Canada. 1966. *E. 96445*  
 Jensen. Long Shot data Canada. 1966. *E. 96446*  
 Lander. '65 quake epicenters. 1966. *E. 97314*  
 Nowroozi. Terrestrial spectrosc. 1966. *E. 98660*
- Red Deer** (river & basin, Northern Alberta & Saskatchewan; 52°16'N, 113°48'W.).  
 Dempsey. Thompson journey. 1965. *E. 94821*
- Red Lake** (pop. pl., Northern Ontario; 51°03'N, 93°49'W.) & region.  
 Emslie. Cu content. 1966. *E. 95110*  
 Purdy. Geochronometric study. 1966. *E. 99272*  
 Reilly. Rock comp. 1967. *E. 99384*
- Redoubt** (volcano, Alaska; 60°29'N, 152°44'W.).  
 Decker. Active volcanoes. 1967. *E. 94783*
- Redovskii, Ivan Ivanovich, 1774-1807.**  
 Chernikov. 1806-7 exp Yakutia. 1966. *R. 94533*
- Reed Creek** (Alaska; 61°48'N, 149°11'W.).  
 Maloney. Bailey copper prospect. 1966. *E. 97846*
- Regional planning.**  
 Gorbunov. Transport Siberia. 1966. *R. 95680*  
 Khlebovich. Med geog settlement. 1966. *R. 96713A*  
 Krylov. Siberia econ plan. 1966. *R. 97142*  
 Likhola. Explor oil gas. 1966. *R. 97539*  
 Lloyd. Community develop Can. 1967. *E. 97597*  
 Øvrebotten. Reindeer husbandry. 1967. *N. 98704*  
 Peremyslov. Middle Ob region. 1967. *R. 98923*  
 Sidorov. W Siberian Lowland. 1966. *R. 100071*  
 Stone. Fringe settlement zones. 1966. *E. 100405*
- Reindeer & caribou.**  
 Hanson. Radioecolog concentration. 1967. *E. 95936*
- Reindeer & caribou—Alaska.**  
*Alaska sportsman*. Hagemeister. 1966. *E. 93463*  
 Chandler. 1961-66 fallout. 1963. *E. 94479*  
 Chandler. NW food chain. 1963. *E. 94478*  
 Coleman. Projected value Cs-137. 1965. *E. 94629*  
 Fitzpatrick. Cs-137 men Alaska. 1966. *E. 95314*  
 Holtzman. Pb Po Ra humans biota. 1966. *E. 96144*  
 Jones. Caribou Aleutians. 1966. *E. 96495*  
 Nadler. Biochemistry. 1967. *E. 98313*  
 Palmer. Fe55 in marine environ. 1967. *E. 98826*  
 U.S. Radionuclides Alaska. 1964-65. *E. 100901*
- Reindeer & caribou—Canada.**  
 Bergerud. Caribou Labrador. 1967. *E. 93974*  
 Cameron. Can mammals. 1964. *E. 94418*  
 Canada. Cs137 N Canada. 1967. *E. 94438*  
 Canada. 1966 govt activity N. 1967. *E. 94432*  
 Hatcher. Caribou milk comp. 1967. *E. 95973*  
 Hearne. Journey. 1795. *E. 95998*  
 Hearne. Journey. 1799. *F. 96002*  
 Hearne. Journey (Glover). 1958. *E. 96000*  
 Hearne. Journey (Tyrrell). 1911. *E. 95999*  
 Hill. Mackenzie reindeer op. 1967. *E. 96074*  
 Hill. Management Mackenzie. 1967. *E. 96073*  
 Lewin. Anatomy tail & behavior. 1967. *E. 97508*  
 McEwan. Growth caribou. 1966. *E. 97732*  
 Manery. Electrolytes in tissue. 1966. *E. 97861*  
 Mowat. Never cry wolf. 1963. *E. 98261*  
 Olson. Dwindling caribou. 1963. *E. 98747A*  
 Pruitt. Function of brown-tine. 1966. *E. 99250*  
 Scotter. Mesh size rumen content. 1966. *E. 99785*  
 Scotter. Winter diet caribou. 1967. *E. 99786*  
 Treude. Can reindeer indus. 1966. *G. 100764*  
 Williams. 1820 Labrador. 1966. *E. 101327*  
 Wolforth. Mackenzie Delta eco. 1967. *E. 101353*
- Reindeer & caribou—Scandinavia & Finland.**  
 Aarseth. Studies in schools. 1964. *N. 93309*  
 Bergling. Church towns Norrland. 1964. *S. 93975*  
 Ekman. Radioecium distrib. 1967. *E. 95082*  
 Erixon. Time & function. 1965. *E. 95142*  
 Espmark. Train deaths. 1966. *S. 95166*

- Gleditsch. Norw-Sw boundary. 1966. *N. 93598*  
Haglund. Predators Sweden. 1967. *S. 95893*  
Helle. Pastures Finland. 1966. *E. 96018*  
Hvarfner. Pitfalls. 1965. *E. 96208*  
Jaakkola. Fe55 Finland. 1967. *E. 96411*  
Jaakkola. Microleel levels Finl. 1967. *E. 96412*  
Kauranen. 210Po & 210Pb Finland. 1967. *E. 96632*  
Liden. Cs-134 in man. 1965. *E. 97524*  
Liden. Cs 137 1961-65 in N Sweden. 1967. *E. 97526*  
Liden. Cesium mtb reindeer. 1967. *E. 97525*  
Lindell. Cs137 Sw reindeer meat. 1967. *E. 97544*  
Mebius. Cult & hunting rites. 1962. *E. 97989*  
Miettinen. Cs-137 & K Lapps. 1964. *E. 98084*  
Miettinen. Cs137 in Lapps Finns. 1967. *E. 98086*  
Myrberget. Predators Norw. 1967. *N. 98305*  
Naversten. Cs-137 food chain. 1965. *E. 98358*  
Nesheim. Lapp fur skin terms. 1964. *E. 98405*  
Nevstrueva. Cs137 Sr90 food chain. 1967. *E. 98428*  
Nordkvist. Feeding experiment. 1964. *S. 98629*  
Ovrebotten. Reindeer husbandry. 1967. *N. 98704*  
Persson. Fe55 Sweden. 1967. *E. 98942*  
Polar record. News. 1966-67. *E. 99082*  
Ränk. Milieu develop & hist. 1965. *E. 99297*  
Schmook. Lapp game areas. 1965. *G. 99761*  
Svenska järnvägs. Become owner. 1967. *S. 100508*  
Voren. Traps Norw Lapp. 1965. *E. 101191*  
Widstrand. Lapp terminology. 1964. *E. 101315*
- Reindeer & caribos—Svalbard.**  
Heintz. 1965 fauna Svalbard. 1966. *N. 96012*
- Reindeer & caribou—USSR.**  
Akad. n. Yamal-Nenets Nat Dist. 1965. *R. 93418*  
Audeev. Problems Yakutia. 1967. *R. 93707*  
Baradiev. Losses reindeer. 1967. *R. 93781*  
Barashkova. Stimulants lichens. 1966. *R. 93791*  
Beliaeva. Anadyr & kolkhoz. 1966. *R. 93895*  
Borodzin. Spermatogenesis stages. *E. 94162*  
D'achkov. Anadyrskiy farm. 1966. *R. 94859*  
Egorov. Air count Lena-Vilyuy. 1964. *R. 95072*  
Garusov. Settle nomads Siberia. 1967. *R. 95466*  
Ivanova. Natives Chukotka. 1966. *R. 96385*  
Khakimov. In Konergino tundra. 1966. *R. 96694*  
Khomich. Nenets. 1966. *R. 96727*  
Kishchinskii. Ungulates NE. 1967. *R. E. 96789*  
Kokovin. Nenets nat dist. 1960. *R. 96861*  
Kolesnikova. Rabies. 1962. *R. 96871*  
Koviazin. Nenets Nat Dist. 1966. *R. 97033*  
Koviazin. Reindeer Nenets Dist. *E. 97034*  
Krechmar. Wild r Pyasina. 1966. *R. 97090*  
Lavov. Mammals E Siberia. 1966. *R. 97379*  
Logvinov. Evenki & Taymyr dist. 1967. *R. 97618*  
Makridin. Wolf control. 1967. *R. 97805*  
Meteleva. Rabies. 1959. *R. 98060*  
Michurin. Reindeer Taymyr. 1966. *R. 98078*  
Michurin. Taymyr. 1965. *R. 98077*  
Michurin. Wild reindeer in econ. 1967. *R. E. 98079*  
Nikolaev. Herders sports. 1964. *R. 98467*  
Parovshchikov. N Arkhangelsk. *E. 98856*  
Polianskai. Elaphostromylosis. *E. 99104*  
Polikarpov. Paratuberculosis. 1966. *R. 99108*  
Polikarpov. Winter fattening. 1967. *R. 99107*  
Pomishin. Reindeer herders. 1967. *R. 99127*  
Pomishin. Reindeer reserves. 1966. *R. 99129*  
Pomishin. Winter range. 1966. *R. 99128*  
Rostovtsev. E Siberia conf. 1958. *R. 99518*  
Sedelnikov. Econ N peoples. 1965. *R. 99797*  
Sivtsev. Econ develop N. 1966. *R. 100119*  
Skrobov. Wild r W Siberia. 1967. *R. E. 100142*  
Suziumov. Wrangel Island. 1967. *E. 100505*  
Tarasenkova. Tyumen Prov. 1964. *R. 100581*  
Vakhitina. Tundra shrubs. *E. 100957*  
Vakhitina. Wild r Taymyr. 1967. *R. 100956*  
Vasilenko. Distrib agric Komi. 1967. *R. 100990*  
Vasil'ev. Rehab small peoples. 1966. *R. 101000*  
Vershilova. *Brucella* str USSR. 1966. *R. 101058*  
Vorob'ev. Game birds Yakutia. 1965. *R. 101178*  
Vorontin. Wrangel Island. 1967. *E. 101185*  
Voren. Reindeer nomadism. 1964. *E. 101190*
- Reindeer & caribou—Parasites.**  
Kuznetsov. Tapeworm Komi. 1967. *R. 97268*  
Mezenov. Reindeer parasites. 1957. *R. 98068*  
Nepoklonov. Larvicides Komi. 1967. *R. 98401*  
Polianskai. Reindeer. 1966. *R. 99103*
- Religions. See also Churches; Missions; Mythology; Shamanism; Totems; also under Church denominations, i.e. Roman Catholic Church, etc.**  
Aleksiev. Beliefs source hist. 1966. *R. 93501*  
Anisimov. Primitive society. 1966. *R. 93579*  
Anisimov. Primitive stages. 1967. *R. 93580*  
Dikov. Seshan antiquities. 1966. *R. 94875*  
Edsman. Lapp Finn. 1965. *E. 95045*  
Flug. Funeral feast. 1967. *R. 95328*  
Gagarin. Breakup Old Believers. 1965. *R. 95426*  
Gagarin. Vestiges Komi. 1965. *R. 95425*  
Gurvich. Religions NE Siberia. 1966. *R. 95860*  
Holtved. Eskimo Sea-Woman myth. 1966-67. *E. 96143*  
Hultkrantz. Ecol influence. 1966. *E. 96182*  
Hultkrantz. Hunting cultures. 1965. *E. 96183*  
Khomich. Nenets. 1966. *R. 96727*  
Konstantinov. Yakut shaman. 1966. *R. 96915*  
Krickeberg. Religion Am. 1961. *G. 97109*  
Leningrad. Religions N USSR. 1966. *R. 97462*  
Liapunova. Aleut sculpture. 1967. *R. 97518*  
Lyng. Roman Catholic Ch Greenl. 1966. *D. 97706*  
Mebius. Cult & hunting rites. 1962. *E. 97989*  
Murdock. Post-partum sex taboo. 1967. *E. 98296*  
Obayashi. Oroki bear cult. 1966. *G. 98677*  
Paulson. Finno-Ugric mythol. 1966. *G. 98876*  
Pelikh. Sel'kup shamanism. 1964. *R. 98915*  
Petersen. Eskimo death cult. 1966-67. *E. 98959*  
Popova. Bear cult Magadan. 1967. *R. 99158*  
Sernig. Sacrificial sites. 1965. *E. 99870*  
Shakhnovich. Bogoraz-Tan. 1966. *R. 99899*  
Steen. Lappish topics. 1967. *N. 100353*  
Tereshchenko. Taboo words. 1967. *R. 100635*  
Vas'kovskii. Bat shrew Kolyma. 1966. *R. 101013*  
Wolfram. Sun moon beliefs. 1965. *G. 101354*  
Zhereb'ov. Ethnograph pop Udora. 1965. *R. 101481*
- Remezov, Semen Ul'ianovich, 1642-1721?**  
Polevoi. Map Altai. 1965. *R. 99090*  
Polevoi. 1701 atlas Siberia. 1964. *R. 99089*  
Vorob'eva. Toponymics Siberia. 1964. *R. 101182*
- Remote sensing.**  
Carroll. Sonic veloc logs. 1966. *E. 94462*  
Morse. Sea ice satellite. 1965. *E. 98238*  
Wark. Ice photography Tiroos. 1962. *E. 101244*
- Renard, André, 1904-1964.**  
Polar record. Obituaries. 1966-67. *E. 99084*
- Reptiles.**  
Weintraub. Mackenzie Dist Sask. 1967. *E. 101270A*
- Reptiles, Fossil.**  
Russell. Cretaceous NWT. 1967. *E. 99603*
- Repulse Bay (Keewatin District; 66°20'N. 86°W.).**  
Robinson. Call Arctic. 1967. *E. 99440*
- Rescue methods & operations.**  
Lewis. SK-5 hovercraft. 1967. *E. 97513*  
Nikolaev. North Pole 14. 1966. *R. 98468*
- Research needs, facilities, programs, etc.**  
Akerberg. Scandinavia. 1965. *E. 93304*  
Alaska medicine. Alaska. 1966. *E. 93454*  
Arctic 20th anniv AINA. 1966. *E. 93625*  
Armstrong. Russia. 1966. *E. 93652*  
Bader. Arctic research. 1967. *E. 93735*  
Bauer. Greenl inland ice. 1965. *F. 93854*  
Behlke. Evaluat water Alaska. 1966. *E. 93881*  
Berdichevskii. Fisheries. 1967. *R. 93960*  
Berg. Seismic research Alaska. 1966. *E. 93967*  
Bilton. Scales salmon. 1966. *E. 94031*  
Bocher. Arctic station Greenl. 1967. *E. 94086*  
Brattie. Grouse. 1967. *E. 94200*  
Britton. Arctic Research Lab. 1967. *E. 94219*  
Budarov. Methods coastal zone. 1964. *R. 94279*  
Bulanov. Fisheries Okhotsk. 1967. *R. 94303*  
Canada. Bedford Institute. 1962. *E. 94433*  
Canada. 1966 govtm actv North. 1967. *E. 94432*

- Canada. People of light and dark. 1966. *E.* 94436  
Cherepanov. Zoology Siberia. 1966. *R.* 94514  
Dahlberg. Adipose fin pigment. 1967. *E.* 94721  
Dikov. Far NE Siberia. 1967. *R.* 94878  
EPF. Glaciol Greenland. 1964. *F.* 95189  
EPF. 1967 glaciol exp. 1967. *F.* 95190  
Evans. Aerial census Alaska. 1966. *E.* 95171  
Field. Map glacier termini. 1966. *E.* 95273  
Fristrup. Green ice cap. 1966. *E. D.* 95395  
Garrod. Population dynamics cold. 1967. *E.* 95464  
Grave. Depth permafrost. 1968. *R.* 95752  
Haring. Econ base Alaska. 1967. *E.* 95948  
Hattersley-Smith. Hazen Tanquary. 1968. *E.* 95975  
Holopainen. Forestry Finland. 1966. *E.* 96139  
Intl Pacif Halibut Comm. Trawl survey. 1964. *E.* 96295  
Ioganzen. Fisheries Siberia. 1966. *R.* 96307  
Iürov. Fisheries N Am shelf. 1964. *E.* 96351  
Jewell. Immobilize seals. 1965. *E.* 96452  
Kaplina. Frost sorting round. 1967. *R.* 96577  
Kerr. Mackenzie Delta. 1968. *E.* 96676  
Kivi. Plant breeding Finland. 1965. *E.* 96801  
Kizevter. TINRO helps indus. 1966. *R.* 96806  
Kosack. Handbk polar research. 1967. *G.* 96976A  
Kosmortov. Potatoes Komi. 1967. *R.* 96994  
Kudriavtsev. Permafrost. 1967. *R.* 97168  
Kupsch. Inst for N Studies. 1967. *E.* 97212  
Kupsch. Inst for N Studies. 1967. *E.* 97213  
Lagunov. Fishery science. 1967. *R.* 97292A  
Larsen. Injection guns wildlife. 1966. *N.* 97349  
Løken. Baffin Island. 1966. *E.* 97610  
Lomax. Core temp rat. 1966. *E.* 97622  
Lotz. Uralic Altaic Program. 1966. *E.* 97647  
Mankevich. Age samples cod. 1966. *R.* 97863  
Mayer. Hibernation research. 1964. *E.* 97980  
Melchior. Marking trapping. 1965. *E.* 98009  
Pessi. Agricul research Finl. 1965. *E.* 98952  
Peterson. Drugs handling seals. 1965. *E.* 98964  
Picard. 1965 French res Arctic. 1965. *F.* 99014  
Picard. 1966 Arctic chronicle. 1966. *F.* 99015  
Quam. Arctic Basin research. 1966. *E.* 99283  
Quebec. New Quebec. 1966. *F.* 99284  
Ragle. Icefield Ranges Res Proj. 1967. *E.* 99302  
Samonov. Yakutia. 1967. *R.* 99689  
Sherwood. Banding geese. 1965. *E.* 99955  
US. Kodiak. 1965. *E.* 100864  
US. Moon valley. 1967. *E.* 100865  
US. 30 yr coop wildlife research. 1966. *E.* 100872  
Wash Univ. Arctic meteorol. 1967. *E.* 101247  
Weeden. Age ptarmigan. 1967. *E.* 101258  
Wexelsen. Plant breeding Norw. 1965. *E.* 101298  
Williamson. Arctic R&T Centre. 1967. *E.* 101330  
Williamson. 1967 activity ARTC. 1967. *E.* 101331  
Zaitsev. Fisheries science. 1967. *R.* 101415  
Zenkevich. Soviet oceanog. 1967. *R.* 101458  
Zubkov. Arkhangelsk Province. 1967. *R.* 101583
- Reservoirs. See also Dams.**  
Antonov. Power plant Lena. 1967. *R.* 93604  
Belrom. Groundwater Novosibirsk. 1961. *R.* 93883  
Belrom. Hydrogeol Novosibirsk. 1961. *R.* 93882  
Bubyr. Extend nav delay freeze. 1964. *R.* 94274  
Butlov. F'cast dates ice clearance. 1961. *R.* 94318  
Butlägin. Ice cover reservoir. 1965. *R.* 94375  
Butlägin. Ice cover strength. 1961. *R.* 94380  
Carstens. Hydraulic survey Rana. 1967. *E.* 94463  
Estifeev. Regulate discharge. 1961. *R.* 95168  
Grebenskin. Navigation Angara. 1966. *R.* 95764  
Kolesnikov. Temp var winter. 1953. *R.* 96868  
Samochkin. Reservoir shore. 1961. *R.* 96985  
Tavardiev. Ice phenomena. 1966. *R.* 100595  
Tronin. Icebreaker spring ice. 1966. *R.* 100786
- Resins.**  
Landy. Shipboard icing. 1968. *E.* 97316  
Vilkuna. Chewing resin. 1964. *G.* 101088
- Resolute (pop. pl., Queen Elizabeth Islands; 74°41'N. 94°54'W.) & region.**  
Aki. Scaling law seismic spectrum. 1967. *E.* 93437  
Barrington. Ion comp & temp. 1966. *E.* 93822  
Barton. Diary ft weather sta. 1967. *E.* 93832  
Belrose. Change electron density. 1966. *E.* 93923  
Belrose. VLF noise bands. 1965. *E.* 93924  
Belrose. Winter mesosphere. 1964. *E.* 93922  
Chirkov. Yr var cosmic ray. 1966. *R.* 94555  
Danilov. Cosmic ray var. 1966. *R.* 94742  
Fel'dshtein. Frequency geomag. 1967. *R.* 95252  
Gajda. Radstock Resolute. 1964. *E.* 95431  
Jull. HF propagation. 1968. *E.* 96502  
Kovach. Geomag micropulsations. 1966. *E.* 97017  
Obayashi. Solar particles. 1964. *E.* 98679  
Ondoh. Pre-sc increase intensity. 1965. *E.* 98757  
Petrie. HF waves oblique sounder. 1966. *E.* 98973  
Rostoker. Midlat transition bays. 1966. *E.* 99516  
Sinno. Solar corpuscular rad. 1961. *E.* 100108  
Stevens. CHEC sounding system. 1968. *E.* 100382  
Stevens.  $E_s$  propagation & MUF. 1968. *E.* 100383  
Weill. Structure auroral zone. *E.* 101270
- Resurrection Bay (Alaska; 59°48'N. 149°30'W.).**  
Rusnak. Subbottom profiling. 1967. *E.* 99601
- Revda (pop. pl., Murmanskaya Oblast'; 67°58'N. 34°32'E.).**  
Men'shikov. Morbidity. 1967. *R.* 98047
- Revdalen (sh., Svalbard; 77°02'N. 15°23'E.).**  
Czeppe. Geomorphology. 1966. *P.* 94713
- Revillagigedo Island (Southeast Alaska; 55°35'N. 131°20'W.).**  
Warfield. Zinc copper SE Alaska. 1967. *E.* 101243
- Reyneset (point, Svalbard; 78°17'N. 15°35'E.).**  
Monjuvent. Quaternary. 1966. *F.* 98209
- Richards, William, ca 1786-1811.**  
Johnson. James Bay painter. 1967. *E.* 96465
- Richardson Highway (Valdez-Fairbanks, Alaska).**  
Saunders. Geochem invest. 1965. *E.* 99707
- Richardson Mts. (68°20'N. 135°45'W., Mackenzie District; 67°55'N. 136°40'W., Yukon).**  
Abrahamson. Arctic environ. 1966. *E.* 93322A  
Frebold. Jurassic rock fossil. 1967. *E.* 95378  
Jeletzky. Jurassic Triassic. 1967. *E.* 96438  
Mountjoy. Cretac Tertiary strat. 1967. *E.* 98258  
Mountjoy. Triassic stratig. 1967. *E.* 98257  
Pocock. Jurassic-Cretaceous. 1967. *E.* 99063
- Riiser-Larsen, Hjalmar, 1881-1965.**  
Polar record. Obituaries. 1966-67. *E.* 99084
- Rijpfjorden (fiord, Svalbard; 80°15'N. 22°12'E.).**  
Hjelle. Granit rock compos. 1966. *E.* 96091
- Rink, Hierich Johannes, 1819-1893.**  
Nellemann. Rink. 1966-67. *E.* 98389
- River navigation. See also Transportation, River.**  
Balanin. Vessels in frazil. 1967. *R.* 93758  
Bodnev. Riverboat elevator. 1967. *R.* 94083  
Degtiarev. Backwater lie-up. 1967. *R.* 94794  
Dmitriev. Develop Lena fleet. 1966. *R.* 94896  
Doronina. Anabar level regime. 1967. *R.* 94952A  
Iakovlev. Hull design icebreaker. 1958. *R.* 96218  
Ivanov. Bykovskiy channel Lena. 1967. *R.* 96383  
Mironov. Winter buoys. 1965. *R.* 98150  
Obolenskaia. Ext navigat Can. 1964. *R.* 98682  
Pastukh. Fog Angara Yenisey. 1965. *R.* 98863  
Pleskevich. Improve Ob basin. 1967. *R.* 99055  
Revziuk. Wintering sites boats. 1966. *R.* 99404  
Serebriakov. Longer season. 1968. *R.* 99852  
Sherstov. Improve Lena. 1966. *R.* 99954  
Simonenko. Slit leading lights Ob. 1964. *R.* 100090  
Svetlov. Maintenance work. 1967. *R.* 100518  
Tavrizov. Blasting on waterways. 1956. *R.* 100605  
Tavrizov. Ice blasting work. 1967. *R.* 100602  
Toporkov. Change level Kolyma. 1967. *R.* 100740  
Tronin. Icebreaker. 1967. *R.* 100787  
Zernov. Waterways develop NE. 1967. *R.* 101464
- Rivers. See also Hydrology; also names of rivers.**  
Roden. Discharge Pacific Bering. 1967. *E.* 99445
- Rivers—Alaska.**  
Arnborg. Colville River. 1967. *E.* 93659  
Arnborg. 1962 Colville River. 1966. *E.* 93659A  
Marriott. Stream catalog Wood. 1964. *E.* 97910  
Reed. Stream sediments. 1966. *E.* 99365  
US. Salmon streams Alaska. 1963. *E.* 100892

- US. Salmon streams Alaska. 1965. E 100893
- Rivers—Canada.**
- Cook. Cornwallis Island. 1967. E 94645  
De Bellmond. Friction ice. 1959. E 94779  
Findlay. Knob Lake area. 1966. E 95285  
Ingis. Mackenzie waterway. 1967. E 96275  
MacKay. Ice N Manitoba. 1965. E 97745  
Pissart. Mode flow Fr Patrick. 1967. F 99039
- Rivers—Scandinavia & Finland.**
- Axelsson. Deltaic morphology. 1967. E 93717  
Nylinder. Timber floating. 1963. S 98676  
Svenska. Border rivers. 1967. S 100509
- Rivers—USSR.**
- Akad n. N European USSR. 1966. R 93389  
Antonov. Climate var discharge. 1957. R 93600  
Antonov. Continental runoff. 1957. R 93603A  
Antonov. Distrib water in seas. 1957. R 93603  
Antonov. N rivers & Caspian. 1967. E 93602  
Antonov. Siberian estuaries. 1967. R 93599  
Anufriev. Timber floating power. 1967. R 93606  
Apollon. Ice European USSR. 1963. R 93610  
Artemov. Stream captures mts. 1966. R 93672  
Bachurin. Hydrochem taiga. 1966. R 93732  
Berdennikov. Ice jams & dams. 1967. R 93957  
Butagin. Ice small rivers. 1955. R 94386  
Cherniava. Area basins. 1957. R 94526  
Denisova. Subsurface feed Ural. 1965. R 94824  
Dmitrieva. Season ice volume. 1966. R 94902  
Doronina. Anabar level regime. 1967. R 94952A  
Dul'zon. Hydronymy Siberia. 1966. R 95003  
Ermarkov. Engineer geol bridges. 1967. R 95148  
Filenko. Ion discharge Komi. 1965. R 95276  
Filenko. Max discharge Komi. 1968. R 95277  
Fradkin. 1928-1945 invest. 1967. R 95369  
Galazii. Siberia limnology. 1966. R 95438  
Ginzburg. Forecast ice. 1959. R 95553  
Grigor'ev. Lake density. 1965. R 95785  
Grigor'ev. Use Karelia. 1964. R 95786  
Grishanin. Water regime deltas. 1967. R 95796A  
Grifitskaiia. Salmon streams. 1965. R 95802  
Ivanov. Bykovskii channel Lena. 1967. R 96383  
Kisin. Min discharge Tyumen. 1967. R 96792  
Korzavin. Water regime. 1964. R 96970  
Laukhin. Yenisey Angara valley. 1966. R 97373  
Lebedeva. Bed alluvium. 1966. R 97422  
Liser. Spring jams Siberia. 1967. R 97563  
Medvedeva. Spring high water. 1967. R 97993  
Nebozheva. Subsurface supply. 1965. R 98363  
Pin'kovskii. Bed types NE. 1965. R 99030  
Prokopchuk. Bed placers Lena. 1967. R 99231  
Rozanov. Valley develop Peza. 1966. R 99536  
Semenov. Chem organic matter. 1966. R 99815  
Shuravilin. Silt floodplain. 1965. R 100040  
Sinomin. Velocity under ice. 1967. R 100109  
Stezhenskaiia. Hydrol seasons. 1965. R 100397  
Stezhenskaiia. Zonal discharge. 1966. R 100398  
Syroezhin. Power plant ponds. 1966. R 100547  
Timinin. Fracturing & valleys. 1967. R 100688  
Tolstikhin. Naleds tectonics. 1966. R 100725  
Tolstov. Frozen rock beneath. 1966. R 100732  
Toporkov. Change level Kolyma. 1967. R 100740  
Vlasova. Pechora Vychedga. 1965. R 101137  
Voloshin. Ice protection. 1965. R 101165  
Zhivkovich. F'cast discharge. 1966. R 101499  
Zhukovskii. Paleogeog Lena. 1967. R 101518  
Zonov. Basin Bratsk reservoir. 1966. R 101570
- Roads.**
- Alekseev. Yakutsk-Moscow by car. 1966. R 93497  
Berezin. USSR lumber industry. 1967. R 93965  
Bol'shakov. Naleds phys-geol. 1966. R 94131  
Davis. Approach roads Greenland. 1967. E 94763  
Denny. Trail to Yukon. 1967. E 94829  
Gandahl. Frost surveys for hwy. 1966. S 95454  
Garkavi. Transport swamps. 1966. R 95462  
Hjort. Trondheim gateway. 1955. S 96092  
Il'in. Construction Tyumen. 1966. R 96259  
Kachadoorian. 1964 earthquake. 1968. E 96512  
Kalert. Improve road surface NW. 1966. R 96528  
Kamenskaiia. Protection snow. 1966. R 96580
- Kolokolov. Bldg swampy lowland. 1966. R 96880  
Krylov. Earth revetments. 1965. R 97146  
Lidman. Old road. 1967. S 97529  
Malyshov. Subsidence embankment. 1965. R 97851  
Mentiukov. Road & earth work. 1967. R 98048  
Nevecheria. Zoning heaving. 1966. R 98423  
Obraztsov. Naled control. 1966. R 98684  
Odoev. Class limestone. 1964. R 98694  
Ploiskii. Earth bed permafrost. 1966. R 99061  
Rudneva. Snow zones RSFSR. 1965. R 99575  
Rumianitshev. Naled sites. 1966. R 99589  
Shtyrev. Econ road construct. 1966. R 100021  
Sidorov. W Siberian Lowland. 1966. R 100071  
Slepian. Logistics oil drill. 1965. R 100153  
Solov'ev. Dirt road construct. 1966. R 100250  
Strel'tses. Survey construct. 1965. R 100428  
Sundberg. Distrib cost joint r. 1965. E 100479  
Tkachenko. Taiga. 1966. R 100703  
Vuoristo. Transport Finland. 1967. FI 101219  
Weick. Yukon transportation. 1967. E 101269  
Western miner. Mining Yukon. 1967. E 101292  
Wonders. Roads Mackenzie Dist. 1964. E 101355  
Zakharov. Protective cover. 1965. R 101422
- Robinson Mts. (Alaska; 60°18'N. 142°20'W.).**  
MacKevett. Geol map. 1965. E 97753
- Rocher Déboulé Range (Northern British Columbia; 55°N. 127°W.).**  
Brown. Geology. 1960. E 94233
- Rockets.**
- Benson. Electron collision D. 1964. E 93954  
Berthelir. Electron density temp. 1967. E 93993  
Brace. Ion density electron temp. 1964. E 94181A  
Brown. Electron precip. 1966. E 94247  
Chupp. Neutron flux Nov event. 1967. E 94581  
Cummings. Particle fluxes. 1966. E 94704  
Deehr. Lithium twilight emission. 1966. E 94787  
Evans. 10 cps precip electrons. 1967. E 95172  
Haug. Electron densities D layer. 1966. E 95979  
IGY. Rocket & satellite research. 1960-61. E 96291  
IGY World Center A. Meteorol data. 1964-66. E 96294  
Jespersen. Electron density D. 1964. E 96450A  
Jespersen. Electron density D. 1966. E 96450  
Jespersen. Electron density radio. 1966. E 96451  
Jespersen. Electron ion density D. 1964. E 96449  
Jørgensen. El dens VLF Doppler. 1966. E 96457  
Khvostikov. Upper layer atmos. 1964. R 96739  
Kriester. 1966 daily & mo 5 mb. 1967. E 97110  
Liszka. Trough ionos electron. 1967. E 97573  
Måseide. Volume emission aurora. 1967. E 97715  
Moe. Geomag storms density atmos. 1966. E 98187  
Morris. Wind measurements. 1967. E 98232  
Murray. Auroral OI & N<sub>2</sub>+. 1967. E 98294  
Murray. Auroral ultraviolet. 1966. E 98293  
Nagy. Nighttime heat ionosphere. 1967. E 98325  
Nordberg. Structure mesosphere. 1965. E 98615  
Petersen. Electron density D. 1965. E 98956  
Petrov. Abrupt warming stratos. 1965. E 98975  
Pfister. Rocket invest auroras. 1967. E 99007  
Soraas. Proton energy spectra. 1966. E 100209  
Spindler. Release nitric acid. 1966. E 100294  
Zipf. Measure dayglow. 1966. E 101552
- Rocky Mountain Trench (valley, Northern British Columbia, west side of the Rocky Mts approx 49°-60°N.).**  
Leech. Rocky Mt Trench. 1967. E 97438
- Rodents. See also Beavers; Lemmings, mice & voles; Muskrats; Rabbits & hares.**
- Andjus. Anoxia hypothermia. 1964. E 93562  
Andjus. Hemagglutination hibernat. 1964. E 93563  
Broadbooks. Ecol pika Alaska. 1965. E 94221  
Bullard. Hibernat blood flow. 1964. E 94330  
Dolgov. Geog var mammals. 1966. R 94920  
Eropov. Gamsid mites infest. 1967. R 95157  
Fisher. Periodic arousal hibern. 1964. E 95306  
Gubanov. Dynamics helminths. 1964. R 95823  
I'Azan. Marten rodents Komi. 1966. R 96236  
Kalela. Fluctuation. 1962. E 96527  
Krivosheev. Internal organs. 1966. R 97127  
\*Ognev. Rodents USSR. E 98714

- Vol'fenzon. Tissue resist cold. 1964. *R.* 101150
- Rodents, Fossil.**  
Zashigin. Pleistocene Siberia. 1966. *R.* 101446
- Roman Catholic Church.**  
Drouin. St Paul des Métis. 1963. *E.* 94983
- Root (glacier, Alaska; 61°32'N. 142°56'W.).**  
MacKevett. Geologic map. 1965. *E.* 97754
- Rosing, Otto Pavia Jørgen, 1896-1965.**  
Gam. Rosing. 1966. *D.* 95450  
*Polar record.* Obituaries. 1966-67. *E.* 99084
- Ross, Sir John 1777-1856.**  
Mitchell. Ross' cache. 1966. *E.* 98168
- Ross (river & basin, Yukon Territory; 61°59'N. 132°26'W.).**  
Laing. Yukon mineral industry. 1967. *E.* 97297
- Rossisko-amerikanskaja kompaniia.**  
Jackson. 1861-67 SE Alaska. 1967. *E.* 96414  
Makarov. Russ discoveries. 1965. *R.* 97800  
Sherwood. Science in Russian Am. 1967. *E.* 99956  
Workman. Chirikof Island. 1966. *E.* 101360
- Rotifers.**  
Larionova. Yakutia lake. 1966. *R.* 97342  
Røen. Pearyland fauna. 1966. *D.* 99451
- Rottefjellet (mt., Svalbard; 77°01'N. 15°24'E.).**  
Czepe. Geomorphology. 1966. *P.* 94713
- Routes. See also Northern Sea Route, USSR; Roads.**  
Alekseev. Yakutsk-Moscow by car. 1966. *R.* 93497  
Boguslavskii. Solovetskiye Isls. 1966. *R.* 94112  
Coast pilot 9 C Spencer Beaufort. 1964. *E.* 100886  
Harrington. Grease trails BC. 1967. *E.* 95955  
Karelia region tourist routes. 1963. *R.* 96588  
Patterson. Trail to interior. 1966. *E.* 98870  
Scott. Beaver R route. 1963. *E.* 99779  
Stavseth. Norw marine hwy. 1963. *N.* 100349  
Westin. N Norw Norrland. 1965. *E.* 101295  
Zalagin. Northern Sea Route. 1964. *R.* 101431
- Rovaniemi (pop. pl., Scandinavia & Finland; 66°30'N. 25°43'E.).**  
Graves. Finland. 1968. *E.* 95754
- Rubeis, Ivan Merkur'evich, fl. in 17th century.**  
Polevoi. Rubeis' exped Kamchatka. 1964. *R.* 99091
- Rugozov (pop. pl., Kareliya ASSR; 64°05'N. 32°47'E.).**  
Kolobova. Ultrashort radio. 1966. *R.* 96878
- Runic inscriptions.**  
Evg'en. Kensington stone. 1966. *R.* 95180  
Landsverk. Norse cryptography. 1967. *E.* 97315
- Ruog, Israel, 1903-**  
Lundström. Lapp nomad-schools. 1964. *E.* 97685
- Rusanov, Vladimir Aleksandrovich, 1875-1913.**  
Belov. Future search exped. 1967. *R.* 93919
- Russel (former glacier, Southeast Alaska; approx 59°N. 136°15'W.).**  
Ovenshine. Recent glacial ice. 1967. *E.* 98813
- Russians in Alaska.**  
Belov. 100 yr Alaska sale. 1967. *R.* 93918  
Birkengof. Novgorod colony. 1967. *R.* 94036  
Coxe. Russian discoveries. 1966. *E.* 94676  
Kolarz. Peoples Soviet Far E. 1969. *E.* 96866  
Liapunova. 1840-45 exped. 1967. *R.* 97517  
Zagoskin. Travels 1842-44. 1967. *E.* 101404
- Russians in Arkhangel'skaya Oblast'.**  
Bylinas Pechora Zimniy coast. 1961. *R.* 94407
- Russians in Kamchatka.**  
Braslaveis. Kamchatka patois. 1967. *R.* 94195  
Sergeev. Samuray Kamchatka. 1964. *R.* 99866
- Russians in Siberia.**  
Bukhareva. Siberian dialect. 1966. *R.* 94310  
Gurvich. Ethnic hist NE Siberia. 1966. *R.* 95858  
Kopylov. Russ Yenisey ltrc. 1965. *R.* 96929
- Russians in Svalbard.**  
Hoel. Svalbard hist. 1966. *N.* 96109  
Norske videnskaps-akad. 1966. *N.* 98641
- Russians in Yakut ASSR.**  
Kolarz. Peoples Soviet Far E. 1969. *E.* 96866  
Novgorodov. Yakutsk museum. 1966. *R.* 98646  
Petrov. Bolsheviks in exile. 1964. *R.* 98984
- Russo-Japanese war.**  
Sergeev. Samuray Kamchatka. 1964. *R.* 99866
- Ruth Creek (river & basin, Alaska; 65°31'N. 148°32'W.).**  
Foster. Lode prospect Livengood. 1967. *E.* 95355
- Rybachiý Poluostrov (peninsula, Murmanskaya Oblast'; 69°42'N. 32°36'E.).**  
Gafarov. Tectonics basement. 1966. *R.* 95424  
Sergeeva. Precambrian. 1964. *R.* 99868
- Rybnaya (river & basin, Krasnoyarskiy Kray; 69°25'N. 88°10'E.).**  
Mezhvilk. Tectonics. 1967. *R.* 98672
- Ryveyem (river & basin, Magadanskaya Oblast'; 70°01'N. 168°24'E.).**  
Milov. Velitkenay massif. 1964. *R.* 98134
- Saana (mt., Scandinavia & Finland; 69°03'N. 20°51'E.).**  
Sotavalta. Arctiid rediscovered. 1962. *E.* 100269
- Sabine Peninsula (Queen Elizabeth Islands; 76°20'N. 109°30'W.).**  
Barss. Carbonif Permian spores. 1967. *E.* 93825  
Marlowe. Marine geology. 1964. *E.* 97907
- Sables.**  
Bakeev. Marten W Siberia. 1966. *R.* 93749  
Grigor'ev. Males raise young. 1965. *R.* 95783  
Mel'chinov. Ecol Aldan-Uchur. 1962. *R.* 98007  
Mel'chinov. Feeding dispersal. 1962. *R.* 98008  
Numerov. Sex age reprod Yenisey. 1966. *R.* 98664  
Tavrovskii. Resources Yakutia. 1962. *R.* 100607  
Tavrovskii. Sable pop. 1964. *R.* 100606  
Timofeev. Utilization resources. 1965. *R.* 100685  
Zaleker. Siberia fur trade. 1966. *R.* 101430
- Sailing directions.**  
Canada. Labrador & Hudson B. 1965. *E.* 94446  
US pilot C Spencer Beaufort. 1964. *E.* 100886
- St. Elias Mountains (Yukon Territory; 58°15'-61°N. 135°-142°30'W.).**  
Alford. Density var alpine snow. 1967. *E.* 93513A  
Alford. Mountains Yukon. 1966. *E.* 93515  
Clarke. Geophysics measurement. 1967. *E.* 94595  
Denton. Glacial stratigraphy. 1967. *E.* 94830  
Denton. Neoglacial St Elias Mts. 1966. *E.* 94831  
Krninsley. Pleistocene geol. 1965. *E.* 97115  
Marcus. 1965 climatol data. 1966. *E.* 97877  
Miller. Change coast glaciers. 1964. *E.* 98123  
Muller. Geol Kluan Lake area. 1967. *E.* 98279  
Ragle. Icefield Ranges Research. 1967. *E.* 99302  
Wood. Steele Glacier surge. 1967. *E.* 101359
- St. Lawrence Island (Alaska; 63°30'N. 170°30'W.).**  
Bédard. Alcids. 1966. *E.* 93878  
Hout. Arctic fox geog distrib. 1966. *E.* 96163  
Rausch. Tapeworm. 1966. *E.* 99343  
Sealy. McKay's bunting. 1967. *E.* 99794  
Thompson. Birds. 1967. *E.* 100655
- St. Matthew Island (Alaska; 60°24'N. 172°42'W.).**  
Hout. Arctic fox geog distrib. 1966. *E.* 96163
- St. Paul Island (Alaska; 57°10'N. 170°15'W.).**  
Simpson. Sealing. 1967. *E.* 100098
- St. Roch (schooner). See also St Roch (schooner) under Expeditions.**  
*Polar record.* News. 1966-67. *E.* 99082
- Salekhard (pop. pl., Tyumenskaya Oblast'; 66°33'N. 66°40'E.) & region.**  
Dubikov. Multiple ice wedges. 1966. *R.* 94991  
Hosoon. Lower Ob dam. 1967. *E.* 96152  
Kerbiat.  $J_0$   $E_0$  & radio absorb. 1967. *R.* 96673  
Poroshin. Ob for tourists. 1967. *R.* 99165  
Potapova. Var  $N(h)$  parameters. 1967. *R.* 99190  
Semenov. Temp fields & precip. 1966. *R.* 99828  
Soldatenkova. Ground temp. 1966. *R.* 100236
- Salmon & salmon fisheries.**  
Akad n. Acclim Barents White Seas. 1965. *R.* 93401  
Akulin. Changes fat sockeye. 1966. *R.* 93441  
*Alaska sportsman.* 1965 salmon fishing. 1966. *E.* 93465  
Azbelev. Salmon rivers Kola. 1966. *R.* 93720  
Bakhtanskii. Food young sea. 1965. *R.* 93751  
Behlike. Steep fish ladders. 1966. *E.* 93880  
Belova. Blood morphol Ura. 1965. *R.* 93921

- Berg. Salmon fry lakes Norway. 1967. *N*. 93972  
 Bilton. Annulus scales. 1966. *E*. 94031  
 Birman. Change catch Kamchatka. 1967. *R*. 94045  
 Birman. Popul distrib Okhotsk. 1964. *R*. 94046  
 Conf Salmon Soviet Far East 3rd. 1964. *R*. 100281  
 Dahlberg. Adipose fin pigment. 1967. *E*. 94721  
 Davis. Forecast pink salmon catch. 1967. *E*. 94762  
 Dormidontov. Yakutia adapt. 1966. *R*. 94946  
 Efimov. Growth smolt. 1966. *R*. 95052  
 Efimov. Raising fry. 1967. *R*. 95053  
 Egorova. Red salmon Kamchatka. 1964. *R*. 95075A  
 Frolenko. Diet chum & pink s. 1965. *R*. 95398  
 Galkina. Geog var egg size. 1965. *R*. 95443  
 Granlund. Torne. 1965. *E*. 95744  
 Gričevskaja. Rivers White Sea. 1965. *R*. 95802  
 Hansen. Atlantic salmon Greenl. 1966. *D*. 95929  
 Harris. Fishing SE Alaska. 1967. *E*. 95957  
 Hertting. Torne. 1965. *E*. 96045  
 Iastrebov. Var egg size. 1965. *R*. 96235  
 Ievleva. Gonads migrat salmon. 1964. *R*. 96243  
 Jensen. Develop regulate. 1964. *N*. 96444  
 Kalashnikova. Biochemistry. 1967. *R*. 96526  
 Kamyshnaia. Descent young. 1967. *R*. 96554  
 Kand'ev. Rearing low temp. 1965. *R*. 96563  
 Kand'ev. Sakhalin hatcheries. 1965. *R*. 96562  
 Kandiurin. Air count spawning. 1965. *R*. 96898  
 Korzhenko. Amino acid gonads. 1966. *R*. 96971  
 Kostarev. Decline chum. 1966. *R*. 97000  
 Kostarev. Fertility pink s. 1965. *R*. 96999  
 Kostarev. Popul var Okhotsk Sea. 1964. *R*. 96998  
 Krokhin. Kronotskoye Lake. 1964. *R*. 97132  
 Kuchina. Fish fauna N Dvina. 1967. *R*. 97158  
 Kurenkov. Nutrient base. 1964. *R*. 97220  
 Lagunov. Fishery science. 1967. *R*. 97292A  
 Letoval'seva. Pechora. 1967. *R*. 97493  
 Maksimov. Anat Kamchatka. 1967. *R*. 97821  
 Margolis. Parasites. 1967. *E*. 97878  
 Marriott. Stream catalog Wood. 1964. *E*. 97910  
 Mechan. Toxaphene fishes. 1966. *E*. 97994  
 Merrell. SE Alaska. 1966. *E*. 98052  
 Metsker. Salmon spawning Alaska. 1967. *E*. 98064  
 Moiseev. Soviet Jap convention. 1964. *R*. 98201  
 Montén. Smolt culture. 1959. *S*. 98217  
 Mukhomediyaev. Pink White Sea. 1966. *R*. 98276  
 Nelson. Catch escapement Alaska. 1966. *E*. 98394  
 Nelson. Salmon spawning Alaska. 1967. *E*. 98395  
 Ninburg. Parasite Murman salmon. *E*. 98600  
 Ostroumov. Aerial survey. 1964. *R*. 98799  
 Ostroumov. Popul Kamchatka. 1964. *R*. 98796  
 Palmer. Fe55 in Alaska natives. 1967. *E*. 98825  
 Palmer. Fe55 in marine environ. 1967. *E*. 98826  
 Persov. Gonads maturation. 1965. *R*. 98941  
 Petrova. Catch Kamchatka. 1964. *R*. 98991  
 Phinney. Forecast Chignik run. 1967. *E*. 99010  
*Polar record*. News. 1966-67. *E*. 99082  
 Pozdniakova. Water hatcheries. 1965. *R*. 99206  
 Rass. Res European USSR seas. 1965. *R*. 99333  
 Rosseland. Tagging young. 1965. *N*. 99512  
 Sakun. Gametogen pink salmon. *E*. 99670  
 Savvaitova. Kamchatka salmon. 1967. *R*. 99731  
 Seibel. Migration count Alaska. 1967. *E*. 99803  
 Semko. N Pacific restocking. 1964. *R*. 99835  
 Smirnov. Fertiliz salmon. 1965. *E*. 100164  
 Smith. Alaska. 1966-67. *E*. 100186  
 Solov'ev. Live fish factory. 1961. *R*. 100249  
 Tanner. Yukon Territory. 1966. *E*. 100577  
 Templeman. Labrador W Greenl. 1967. *E*. 100621  
 Thorsteinson. Tagging Alaska. 1964. *E*. 100662  
 Turner. Annette Island. 1966. *E*. 100836  
*Undersea*. Sonar count salmon. 1966. *E*. 100860  
 US. 1962-63 fishery statistics. 1964-65. *E*. 100890  
 US. Stream catalog SE Alaska. 1963. *E*. 100892  
 US. Stream catalog SE Alaska. 1965. *E*. 100893  
 Vengliinskii. Biol fish N Ob. 1967. *R*. 101049  
 Vengliinskii. Yamal waterways. 1966. *R*. 101048  
 Vilkuina. Salmon fishing Alta. 1962. *N*. 101089  
 Went. Atlantic s migration. 1965. *E*. 101278  
 Zhitenev. Var egg size salmon. 1965. *R*. 101495  
 Zhiteneva. Ca content spawn. 1965. *R*. 101497  
 Zhiteneva. Morphometry young. 1965. *R*. 101496  
**Sal'naye Tundry, Khrebet (mts, Murmanskaya Oblast'; 68°10'N. 31°30'E.).**  
 Dolivo. Aeromorph disjunct tectonics. 1964. *R*. 94925  
 Dolivo. Metamorph mag granulite. 1964. *R*. 94927  
 Fedkova. Garnet amphibolites. 1966. *R*. 95227  
**Salt & saline deposits.**  
 Anikina. Chem indus Komi. 1967. *R*. 93578  
 Anodin. Salinity SW Yakutia. 1965. *R*. 93587  
 Elovskaja. Cryogenic soil. 1966. *R*. 95096  
 Elovskaja. Soil permafrost. 1966. *R*. 95098  
**Saltdalen (valley, Scandinavia & Finland; 67°N. 15°20'E.).**  
 Holmsen. 1907 Nordland. 1966. *N*. 96137  
 Kfisa. Botany. 1964. *E*. 97116  
**Saltoluokte (bay, Scandinavia & Finland; 67°24'N. 18°33'E.).**  
 Hoppe. Deglaciation patterns. 1967. *E*. 96156  
**Salvage & salvage operations.**  
 Ellis. Aircraft wilderness. 1967. *E*. 95091  
**Samoyeds. See also Ural-Altaic peoples.**  
 Akad n. Lang dictionaries. 1966. *R*. 93392  
 Akad n. Yamal-Netets Nat Dist. 1965. *R*. 93418  
 Alvre. Suffix Uralic languages. 1965. *G*. 93530  
 Avrorin. Native lang Siberia. 1967. *R*. 93714  
 Balandina. Folklore influence. 1966. *R*. 93754  
 Barmich. Clothing terminology. 1966. *R*. 93800  
 Birjukov. Health control. 1965. *R*. 94035  
 Bunakova. Bibliog Ethnog. 1967. *R*. 94333  
 Castrén. Grammar Samoyed. 1966. *G*. 94467  
 Décsy. Yurak. 1966. *E*. 94784  
 Desheriev. Lang interact USSR. 1966. *R*. 94840  
 Dolgikh. Clan phratry tribe. 1967. *R*. 94915  
 Dolgikh. Formation. 1967. *R*. 94914  
 Dregval'. Kamasinets lang. 1967. *R*. 94970  
 Drémov. Paleoanthrop Ob R. 1967. *R*. 94971  
 Dul'zon. Hydronymy Siberia. 1966. *R*. 95003  
 Dul'zon. Ket Sel'kup texts. 1966. *R*. 95004  
 Finno-Ugric Conf. Linguistics. 1963. *R*. 101203  
 Flug. Funeral feast. 1967. *R*. 95328  
 Forman. Annot bibliography. 1967. *E*. 95345  
 Gáldi. Finno-Ugrian verse. 1965. *F*. 95439  
 Gladkova. Fingerprints. 1967. *R*. 95592  
 Hultkrantz. Religion hunting. 1965. *E*. 96183  
 Kabanova. Health service. 1967. *R*. 96510  
 \*Khomic. Netets. 1966. *R*. 96727  
 Kivi. Uralic lang research. 1967. *R*. 96802  
 Kleopov. Lopatin. 1964. *R*. 96820  
 Kokovin. Netets nat dist. 1960 *R*. 96861  
 Kosarev. Hist Ob Irtysh. 1966. *R*. 96979  
 Kreinovich. Yukaghir lang. 1968. *R*. 97094  
 Künnap. Kamasinets noun. 1967. *R*. 97172  
 Künnap. Kamasinets phonetics. 1965. *R*. 97170  
 Künnap. Kamasinets verb. 1967. *R*. 97171  
 Kuprianova. Epic songs Netets. 1965. *Sa*. *R*. 97208  
 Kuprianova. Modern motifs song. 1966. *R*. 97209  
 Lagercrantz. Torsion trap. 1964. *E*. 97291  
 Laptšul. Netets poetry. 1966. *R*. 97339  
 Lotz. Uralic Altaic Program. 1966. *E*. 97647  
 Lukina. Means of transport. 1966. *R*. 97677  
 Maifinskaja. Dual Uralic lang. 1968. *R*. 97788  
 Maksimov. Folk art. 1966. *R*. 97815  
 Mal'tsev. TB children. 1965. *R*. 97850  
 Materialy. Child health. 1962, 1965. *R*. 97937  
 Matveev. Toponymy N Russia. 1964. *R*. 97958  
 Mazokhin. To Mangazeya. 1967. *R*. 97986  
 Meshchaninov. Grammar. 1967. *R*. 98056  
 Moskovkin. Public health. 1967. *R*. 98247  
 Murdock. Post-partum sex taboo. 1967. *E*. 98296  
 Niskanen. Bibliog linguistics. 1964. *R*. 98604  
 Okladnikov. Archeol Angara. 1958. *R*. 98728  
 Onenko. Bilingualism. 1966. *R*. 98759  
 Onishchuk. Soviets Narym. 1965. *R*. 98762  
 Orlova. Early calendars. 1966. *R*. 98776  
 Pallas. 1768-74 journey Russ. 1771-76. *G*. 98823  
 Panteleva. USSR geog names. 1966. *R*. 98839  
 Pelikh. Ancient dwelling. 1966. *R*. 98914  
 Pelikh. Sel'kup shamanism. 1964. *R*. 98915

- Popov. Finno-Ugric toponymy. 1964. *R. 99144*  
 Popov. Nganasan. 1966. *E. 99142*  
 Prokof'eva. Sel'kup lang. 1966. *R. 99229*  
 Rižanovskii. Customary law. 1965. *E. 99409*  
 Ristinen. Phenomenes Nenets. 1965. *E. 99429*  
 Rozov. Paleo-anthrop Ob. 1966. *R. 99553*  
 Rubkaleva. Nenets Samoyed. 1965. *R. 99561*  
 Rudy. Pictography Siberia. 1966. *G. 99580*  
 Rybachuk. Oye-Yakha. 1967. *R. 99612*  
 Serebrennikov. Phonetics. 1965. *R. 99845*  
 Serebrennikov. Uralic lang. 1968. *R. 99847*  
 Sizykh. First 5 yr plan. 1965. *R. 100120*  
 Sokolova. Ethnic process Tomsk. 1962. *E. 100232*  
 Soviet linguistic research. 1967. *R. 100287*  
 Stal'. 1927-37 collectiv agric. 1964. *R. 100323*  
 Szabó. Sel'kup phonetics. 1966. *G. 100553*  
 Szabó. Sel'kup texts. 1967. *E. 100554*  
 Tauli. Uralic languages. 1966. *E. 100601*  
 Tereshchenko. Enets lang. 1966. *R. 100628*  
 Tereshchenko. Linguistics. 1964. *R. 100636*  
 Tereshchenko. Nenets homonymy. 1967. *R. 100630*  
 Tereshchenko. Nenets lang. 1966. *R. 100631*  
 Tereshchenko. Nenets phonetics. 1966. *R. 100633*  
 Tereshchenko. Nganasan lang. 1966. *R. 100632*  
 Tereshchenko. Samoyed lang. 1965. *R. 100629*  
 Tereshchenko. Samoyed lang. 1966. *R. 100634*  
 Tereshchenko. Taboo words. 1967. *R. 100635*  
 Uvachan. Party organizations. 1958. *R. 100942*  
 Vasil'ev. Rehab small peoples. 1966. *R. 101000*  
 Vázolyi. Epic songs N Zyryans. 1967. *H. 101021*  
 Wickman. Origins hunt terminol. 1965. *E. 101314*  
 Wolfram. Sun moon beliefs. 1965. *G. 101354*  
 Zibarev. 1927-30 Soviet admin. 1966. *R. 101529*  
 Zolotareva. Serological study. 1968. *R. 101562*
- Sand. See also Construction materials.**  
 Saunders. Mineral Yukon Tanana. 1967. *E. 99708*
- Sand dunes.**  
 Rickert. Soils N Alaska. 1967. *E. 99419*
- Sandegren, Ragnar, 1887-1966.**  
 Lundqvist. Ragnar Sandegren. 1966. *S. 97684*
- Sanford, Mt. (Alaska; 62°13'N. 144°08'W.).**  
 Levin. Radiocarbon dates. 1965. *E. 97502*
- Sangar (pop. pl., Yakut ASSR; 63°55'N. 127°31'E.) & region.**  
 Pchelina. Authigenic min form. 1963. *R. 98888*
- Sarsbukta (bay, Svalbard waters; 78°43'N. 11°39'E.).**  
 Moign. Sars coastal sandspit. 1967. *F. 98194*
- Sartang (river & basin, Yakut ASSR; 67°44'N. 133°12'E.).**  
 Semenov. Conglomerates Permian. 1967. *R. 99830*
- Sarychev, Gavril Andreevich, 1763-1831.**  
 Alekseev. Sarychev. 1966. *R. 93496*
- Sarycheva, Khrebet (mts., Yakut ASSR; 63°N. 145°E.).**  
 Firsov. Age granitoids. 1967. *R. 95298*
- Saskatchewan. University. Institute for Northern Studies. See also Arctic Research and Training Centre, Rankin Inlet, Keewatin District.**  
 Kupsch. Inst for N Studies. 1967. *E. 97212*  
 Kupsch. Inst for N Studies. 1967. *E. 97213*  
 Williamson. Arctic R&T Centre. 1967. *E. 101330*  
 Williamson. 1967 activity ARTC. 1967. *E. 101331*
- Sassendalen (valley, Svalbard; 78°16'N. 17°10'E.).**  
 Federoff. Soils Vestspitsberg. 1966. *F. 95226*
- Satellites, Artificial.**  
 Aarons. Lat effects. 1962. *E. 93308*  
 Akasofu. Develop geomag storm. 1964. *E. 93424*  
 Allen. Radio. 1968. *E. 93523*  
 Arnold. Geodetic study. 1967. *E. 93661*  
 Asplund. Geodetic observ. 1966. *S. 93690*  
 Banks. Electron no. density. 1967. *E. 93775*  
 Behannon. Storms earth's tail. 1966. *E.R. 93879*  
 Belrose. VLF noise bands. 1965. *E. 93924*  
 Blackmer. Precip radar cloud. 1967. *E. 94062*  
 Blake. Precip 400-kev electrons. 1966. *E. 94064*  
 Boström. Mag field measurements. 1967. *E. 94168*  
 Brace. Behavior midlat ionos. 1965. *E. 94181*  
 Brown. Electron precip. 1966. *E. 94247*  
 Bukata. Structure mag fld. 1967. *E. 94308*
- Calvert. Electron density *F.* 1966. *E. 94417*  
 Calvert. Ionos irregularities. 1966. *E. 94416*  
 Chapman. Torside ionosphere. 1966. *E. 94482*  
 Chivers. Observ solar protons. 1966. *E. 94565*  
 Coughlin. *Alouette II* 1966. *E. 94667*  
 Craven. Var electron intensities. 1966. *E. 94686*  
 Evans. Low energy particle precip. 1967. *E. 95173*  
 Fairfield. Polar mag disturb. 1966. *E. 95211*  
 Gendrin. IPDP flux var particles. 1967. *F. 95501*  
 Greaves. TIROS 7 data sea temp. 1966. *E. 95761*  
 Gurnett. Satellite VLF hiss. 1966. *E. 95852*  
 Hargreaves. Electron precip. 1965. *E. 95946*  
 Haupt. 1966 weather observ. 1966-67. *G. 95982*  
 Heppner. OGO-A mag field observ. 1967. *E. 96034*  
 Hultqvist. Height auroral absorp. 1964. *E. 96187*  
 IGY. Rocket & satellite research. 1960-61. *E. 96291*  
 Jayaram. *D* region solar flare. 1967. *E. 96434*  
 Jelly. Van Allen rad & substorms. 1967. *E. 96440*  
 Jørgensen. VLF hiss zones. 1966. *E. 96456*  
 Khvostikov. Upper layer atmos. 1964. *R. 96739*  
 Knudsen. Ion concentration. 1967. *E. 96836*  
 Konradi. Proton events mag bays. 1967. *E. 96913*  
 Kovalevskii. POGO-1. 1966. *R. 97029*  
 Krimigis. Feb 65 solar particles. 1967. *E. 97111*  
 Kurnosova. Cosmic rays s-c storm. 1967. *R. 97227*  
 Leadbrand. Radar echoes. 1967. *E. 97401*  
 Liszka. Height irregularities. 1966. *E. 97574*  
 Liszka. Scintillation spectrum. 1966. *E. 97576*  
 Liszka. Trough ionos electron. 1967. *E. 97573*  
 Liszka. Var electron content. 1966. *E. 97575*  
 Lund. Electron number densities. 1967. *E. 97678*  
 McCracken. Cosmic ray flare. 1967. *E. 97726*  
 May. Upper air density var lat. 1964. *E. 97977*  
 Meng. Apr '65 geomag storm. 1967. *E. 98031*  
 Moe. Geomag storms density atmos. 1966. *E. 98187*  
 Morse. Remote sensing sea ice. 1965. *E. 98238*  
 Muldrew. *Alouette*. 1967. *E. 98277*  
 Mullen. Long range prop *Orbis*. 1966. *E. 98278*  
 Nelms. Electron density topside. 1966. *E. 98390*  
 Nishida. Polar topside ionos. 1967. *E. 98602*  
 Nordberg. Studies lower atmos. 1967. *E. 98616*  
 Obayashi. Solar particles. 1964. *E. 98679*  
 Parthasarathy. Electron flux. 1966. *E. 98859*  
 Pletnev. Solar stream. 1965. *R. 99056*  
 Power. Ionization max. 1968. *E. 99202*  
 Rai. Electron content winter. 1967. *E. 99306*  
 Reid. Magnetosphere. 1966. *E. 99382*  
 Ringreide. Communications Can. 1968. *E. 99426*  
 Romick. Auroral hydrogen arc. 1967. *E. 99483*  
 Rose. *Alouette* results. 1966. *E. 99495*  
 Rosseland. Nav & geodesy. 1964. *N. 99513*  
 Rothwell. Energet particle observ. 1967. *E. 99524*  
 Rowley. Canada North. 1967. *E. 99533*  
 Schevill. Study cetaceans. 1965. *E. 99750*  
 Scintillations signals. 1965. *E. 96486*  
 Sharp. Midlat trough ionos. 1966. *E. 99922*  
 Stolov. Ionos & particle precip. 1966. *E. 100404*  
 Thomas. *Alouette*. 1966. *E. 100652*  
 Thomas. Torside ionos *Alouette*. 1966. *E. 100653*  
 Trottskii. Var eletromag fld. 1966. *R. 100774*  
 Untersteiner. Polar meteorol. 1967. *E. 100908*  
 Veastad. Communication facilities. 1968. *E. 101031*  
 Venables. Solar X-rays 44-60Å. 1967. *E. 101043*  
 Wark. Ice photography Tiros. 1962. *E. 161244*  
 Williams. Trapped electron mag tail field. 1966. *E. 101326*  
 Zmuda. Dayside mag disturb. 1967. *E. 101556*  
 Zmuda. Transverse mag disturb. 1966. *E. 101557*
- Sauer, Martin.**  
 Alekseev. Sarychev. 1966. *R. 93496*
- "Savsaats" (i.e. crowding of arctic animals at holes in the ice.).**  
 Bruemmer. Narwhal. 1966. *E. 94263*
- Scandinavia & Finland (regional section no. 50 on index map).**  
 Beringer. Viking country. 1965. *E. 93979*  
 Dahlstedt. Causes of dialects. 1964. *E. 94725*  
 Eriksen. Øvre Pasvik preserve. 1966. *N. 95140*  
 Erixon. Salt in coffee Sw. 1964. *E. 95141*

Faarlund. Climbing mt Stetind. 1967. *N.* 95194  
 Förster. Luleå port. 1965. *G.* 95332  
 Graves. Finland. 1968. *E.* 95754  
 Grønset. N with King Olav. 1959. *N.* 95807  
 Hauglid. Native art Norw. 1967. *E.* 95981  
 Hietala. Lapland. 1966. *Fl.* *E.* 96062  
 Hoffman. Warp-weighted loom. 1964. *E.* 96115  
 Holmsen. 1907 Nordland. 1966. *N.* 96137  
 Ivanov. Victory. 1964. *R.* 96371  
 Jaatinen. Finland geog. 1967. *S.* 96413  
 Kriz. Transport Norrland. 1964. *S.* 97118  
 Lange. Camping Scandinavia. 1962. *G.* 97321  
 Liestøl. Commentary. 1962. *N.* 97535  
 Lister. Lapland. 1966. *E.* 97571  
 Lövgren. Fcast pop Norrland. 1964. *S.* 97611  
 Lundgren. Padjelanta wilderness. 1964. *S.* 97681  
 Moding. Pop geog N Scan. 1963. *S.* 98186  
 Mustelin. Exped arc meridian. 1962. *S.* 98304  
 Nordens tidning. Land of future. 1958. *S.* 98617  
 Nordic Symposium. 1965. *E.* 98627  
 Porsanger. Solidarity Lapps. 1964. *E.* 99166  
 Prawitz. Land grants Västerbotten. 1963. *S.* 99212  
 Rehnlund. Sw photogrammetry. 1964. *E.* 99380  
 Sahström. Summerlit land. 1963. *S.* 99645  
 Simpson. Viking circle. 1967. *E.* 100097  
 Sjödahl. Icebreakers. 1967. *S.* 100122  
 Snell. Tornedal dialect. 1963. *S.* 100193  
 Stavseth. Norw marine hwy. 1963. *N.* 100349  
 Svensson. Ground Bugtkjolen Mt. 1967. *E.* 100515  
 Tegengren. Hunters & amazons. 1965. *E.* 100616  
 Thomasson. Handö Lapp chapel. 1964. *E.* 100654  
 Veel. Amundsen. 1962. *N.* 101034  
 Vuoristo. Finland road rail. 1967. *Fl.* 101219  
 Wace. Arctic highway. 1967. *E.* 101223  
 Weiser-Aall. Counterparts. 1965. *N.* 101272  
 Wolfram. Sun moon beliefs. 1965. *G.* 101354

#### Scandinavia & Finland—Administration & government.

Eidheim. Entrepren in politics. 1963. *E.* 95079  
**Scandinavia & Finland—Agriculture, soils.**  
 Åkerberg. Plant husbandry. 1965. *E.* 93304  
 Dahlgren. Farming thin pop areas. 1964. *S.* 94723  
 Flaaten. Prevent frost damage. 1959. *N.* 95316  
 Fromm. Soils map Norrbotten. 1965. *S.* 95400  
 Glazovskaja. N Atlantic facies. 1966. *R.* 95595  
 Kivi. Plant breeding Finland. 1965. *E.* 96801  
 Pessi. Agricult research Finl. 1965. *E.* 98952  
 Torstensson. Div Sw for crops. 1966. *S.* 100746  
 Valle. Tammisto red clover. 1959. *E.* 100965  
 Wexelsen. Plant breeding Norw. 1965. *E.* 101298  
 Zhibitskaja. Finland. 1963. *R.* 101485

#### Scandinavia & Finland—Archeology.

Åhman. Petrog survey Ume. 1967. *S.* 93301  
 Åyräpää. Chronol stone age. 1955. *S.* 93337  
 Baudou. Stone finds Norrland. 1966. *S.* 93852  
 Björnstad. Norrland invest. 1966. *S.* 94033  
 Björnstad. Stone archive class. 1967. *S.* 94034  
 Bødker. Nordic riddle. 1964. *E.* 94087  
 Brøndsted. First settlement. 1950. *D.* 94228  
 Dahlstedt. Place names Åsle. 1965. *E.* 94726  
 Daré. 1963-66 Sw field archeol. 1967. *S.* 94733  
 Era-Ekko. Stone age N Finland. 1957. *G.* 95130  
 Hirsch. Sawing slate. 1957. *N.* 96080  
 Janson. Settlement & hunting. 1965. *E.* 96427  
 Linder. Airphoto interpret. 1966. *S.* 97546  
 Linder. C14 Norrland pottery. 1966. *S.* 97545  
 Luho. Komsa culture. 1956. *G.* 97666  
 Luho. 1963-66 activity Finland. 1967. *S.* 97665  
 Moberg. Coast & river country. 1965. *E.* 98179  
 Möllénhus. 1964 additions. 1965. *N.* 98189  
 Serning. Sacrificial sites. 1965. *E.* 99870  
 Simonsen. Habitat sites Pasvik. 1957. *N.* 100093  
 Simonsen. Settlement stone age. 1965. *E.* 100094  
 Straume. Topographic inventory. 1967. *S.* 100420  
 Westin. N Norw Norrland. 1965. *E.* 101295

#### Scandinavia & Finland—Bibliography.

Hellmér. Sources lit Norrland. 1964. *S.* 96023

#### Scandinavia & Finland—Birds.

Alm. Density alpine areas. 1965. *E.* 93524  
 Barth. Gull egg size Norway. 1968. *E.* 93827  
 Curry-Lindahl. Twite Virihaure. 1963. *S.* 94710  
 Enemar. Comp 2 consecutive yr. 1965. *E.* 95112  
 Glock. Greenland whitear Abisko. 1964. *S.* 95603  
 Holgersen. 1965 bird banding. 1967. *N.* 96120  
 Holgersen. 1965 recoveries. 1967. *N.* 96121  
 Hove. 1965 ornithol invest Finnmark. 1967. *N.* 96165  
 Isakson. 1964 summer Finnmark. 1965. *N.* 96320  
 Jacobsen. Lapland hunting. 1963. *D.* 96419  
 Laine. Bar-tailed godwit. 1962. *Fl.* 97294  
 Lütken. Nesting loon. 1967. *N.* 97659  
 Nagell. Invasion snowy owl. 1965. *S.* 98321  
 Nordström. 1962 banding Finland. 1963-64. *G.* 98630  
 Olsson. Eagle owl inventory. 1967. *S.* 98751  
 Peiponen. Breed biol redpoll. 1962. *G.* 98909  
 Pulliainen. Invasions kittiwake. 1962. *E.* 99263  
 Wadén. 1963 summer Finnmark. 1965. *N.* 101226  
 Wahlstedt. Siberian nuthatch. 1965. *S.* 101229

#### Scandinavia & Finland—Botany.

Aas. Buttercup. 1966. *N.* 93310  
 Ahti. *Dicranum leioneuron*. 1965. *E.* 93375  
 Anderssen. Flora Bode Bodin. 1967. *N.* 93558  
 Berry. Oxford Finnmark Exped. 1961. *E.* 93989  
 Bringer. Talus Torneträsk. 1965. *S.* 94217  
 Dahl. Heat exchange plants. 1966. *N.* 94715  
 Dahlskog. Luleå delta. 1966. *E.* 94724  
 Faegri. Bot impressions. 1967. *N.* 95202  
 Gauthier. *Sphagnum* flora Sw. 1968. *E.* 95473  
 Gjaerevoll. Distrib mt flora. 1967. *N.* 95572  
 Gjaerevoll. *Saxifraga corymbosa*. 1967. *N.* 95571  
 Gjaerevoll. Veg S-facing rock. 1966. *N.* 95574  
 Gjaerevoll. Snow & plants. 1967. *N.* 95573  
 Gjaerum. *Arthrionum* Norw. 1966. *E.* 95575  
 Gjaerum. Fungi Norw. 1965. *E.* 95578  
 Gjaerum. Fungus on alder. 1966. *N.* 95577  
 Hämet-Ahti. *Tripleurospermum*. 1967. *E.* 95889  
 Hintikka. Climate coord systems. 1963. *G.* 96081  
 Höeg. Useful plants uplands. 1967. *N.* 96106  
 Jørgensen. *Dryas octopetala*. 1967. *N.* 96455  
 Jörstad. Fungi Norw. 1965. *E.* 96460  
 Jörstad. Fungi Norw. 1966. *E.* 96458  
 Jörstad. Parasitic fungi Norw. 1965. *E.* 96459  
 Julin. Hieracia N Sweden. 1964. *G.* 96501  
 Karsten. Fungi Finland Kola. 1966. *L.* 96608  
 Karsten. Mycologia fennica. 1966. *E.* 96607  
 Kauranen. 210Po & 210Pb Finland. 1967. *E.* 96632  
 Knaben. Polyploidy. 1967. *E.* 96832  
 Kfisa. Taxon revision. 1964. *E.* 97116  
 Laane. Chromosomes flora Finnmark. 1966. *N.* 97280  
 Laane. Chromosomes flora Finnmark. 1967. *N.* 97281  
 Lange. Macromycetes N Norw. 1967. *E.* 97320  
 Lye. Classification elements. 1967. *N.* 97703  
 Lye. New finds. 1966. *N.* 97704  
 Mårtensson. Bryophytes. 1956. *E.* 97713  
 Mårtensson. Bryophytes Keddek. 1962. *S.* 97714  
 Mathiesen. New finds N Norw. 1966. *N.* 97939  
 Nordenstam. *Hieracium* N Sw. 1966. *S.* 98619  
 Nordhagen. Mt flora superstition. 1967. *N.* 98624  
 Nordhagen. Names Norw mt flora. 1967. *N.* 98625  
 Nordhagen. Serpentine-sorrel. 1966. *E.* 98626  
 Norske videnskaps-akad. 1966. *N.* 98641  
 Ouren. Mapping plant records. 1966. *N.* 98808  
 Rønning. Dwarf birch. 1967. *N.* 99452  
 Rønning. Plant zones mts. 1967. *N.* 99454  
 Rui. Lichen. 1967. *N.* 99584  
 Ruuhijärvi. Fin high moors. 1963. *G.* 99609  
 Ryvarden. Finnmark flora. 1967. *N.* 99623  
 Ryvarden. Flora Troms. 1966. *N.* 99624  
 Ryvarden. Pore fungi Norw. 1967. *N.* 99625  
 Ryvarden. Knutshø Norw. 1967. *N.* 99627  
 Ryvarden. *Saxifraga paniculata*. 1966. *N.* 99628  
 Ryvarden. *Splachnum* Norw. 1966. *E.* 99626  
 Sivertsen. Butterwort. 1967. *N.* 100118  
 Sjörs. *Sphagnum angermanicum*. 1966. *E.* 100123  
 Skifte. Globe flower. 1967. *N.* 100129  
 Skifte. *Ranunculus* Sørøy. 1966. *N.* 100130  
 Sonesson. Bryophyte N Sw. 1966. *E.* 100257

- Sonesson. Mire vegetation. 1967. *E. 100258*  
 Urbanska. Chromos. *Antennaria*. 1967. *E. 100911*  
 Virta. Evapotranspiration. 1966. *E. 101122*  
 Wassen. Gardiken Lapland. 1966. *G. 101248*
- Scandinavia & Finland—Boundaries.**  
 Gleditsch. Establish Norw-Sw. 1966. *N. 95598*
- Scandinavia & Finland—Construction.**  
 Byggnadsindustrin. Bldg Norrbotten. 1964. *S. 94402*  
 Byggnadsindustrin. FOCO plant. 1964. *S. 94403*  
 Byggnadsindustrin. Torne bridge. 1965. *S. 94404*  
 Compressed air. Air bubbles. 1957. *E. 94640*  
 Nikiforov. Power plant equip. 1966. *R. 98449*  
 Oleshkevich. Roundhead buttress. 1966. *R. 98738*
- Scandinavia & Finland—Economic & social conditions.**  
 Albinsson. Consumption Norrland. 1964. *S. 93480*  
 Andersson. Labor market Norrbotten. 1964. *S. 93560*  
 Andersson. Lapp. 1967. *S. 93561*  
 Barth. Entrepreneur N Norw. 1963. *E. 93829*  
 Bergling. Church towns Norrland. 1964. *S. 93975*  
 Björkhem. Thinly settled dist. 1964. *S. 94053*  
 Boalt. Norrland culture. 1964. *S. 94077*  
 Brox. Entrepren & commun. 1963. *E. 94251*  
 Brox. Norw fishing town. 1965. *E. 94250*  
 Dahlgren. Hunt fish & agric. 1965. *E. 94722*  
 Dahmén. Employment Norrland. 1964. *S. 94728*  
 Dikkanen. Organization Lapps. 1965. *E. 94872*  
 Erixon. Time & function. 1965. *E. 95142*  
 Fish. Swedish Lapland. 1966. *R. 95303*  
 Gjessing. Contact problem. 1965. *N. 95582*  
 Heijer. Land consolidation. 1966. *S. 96006*  
 Hela. Finland & Baltic Sea. 1967. *Fl. 96016*  
 Karlsson. Cash & kind. 1965. *E. 96593*  
 Karlsson. Invest credit Norrland. 1964. *S. 96592*  
 Karpov. Resource develop. 1967. *R. E. 96603*  
 Lundberg. Farthest N. 1966. *S. 97679*  
 Nordens tidning. Potential indus. 1958. *S. 98618*  
 Nordic welfare statistics. 1961. *S. 98628*  
 Norrbom. Trends thin pop areas. 1964. *S. 98637*  
 Norrland's future prospects. 1964. *S. 98639*  
 Øvreboten. Reindeer husbandry. 1967. *N. 98704*  
 Paine. Entrepren profit Norw. 1963. *E. 98818*  
 Paine. Lapp betrothal. 1964. *E. 98819*  
 Rudie. Entrepren small commun. 1963. *E. 99572*  
 Samuelson. Västerbotten. 1966. *S. 99691*  
 Sommarström. Fisher Lapps. 1965. *E. 100253*  
 Svenska. Riparian rights. 1967. *S. 100509*  
 Svenska järnväg. Reindeer owner. 1967. *S. 100508*  
 Vorren. Reindeer nomadism. 1964. *E. 101190*  
 Wallander. Norrland reality. 1964. *S. 101233*
- Scandinavia & Finland—Education.**  
 Aarseth. Reindeer studies. 1964. *N. 93309*  
 Koht. 1879-86 school Tromsø. 1963. *N. 96856*  
 Lundström. Lapp nomad-schools. 1964. *E. 97685*  
 Pekkari. Sw Tornedalen. 1959. *S. 98913*  
 Somme. Fishery educ Norw. 1954. *Sp. 100208*
- Scandinavia & Finland—Fishes, fisheries.**  
 Amundsen. Lofoten fishing. 1957. *N. 93538*  
 Benko. Size-age herring. 1966. *R. 93944*  
 Berg. Salmon fry lakes Norway. 1967. *N. 93972*  
 Björke. Mar '67 herring. 1967. *N. 94052*  
 Braeckan. Raw product. 1965. *N. 94184*  
 Dahl. Seine-fishing fields. 1965. *N. 94720*  
 Dragesund. Eggs larvae N Norw. 1966. *N. 94962*  
 Dragesund. 1966 egg larvae Norw. 1967. *N. 94963*  
 Granlund. Salmon Torne. 1965. *E. 95744*  
 Gunderson. Lobsters Nordland. 1966. *N. 95833*  
 Halm. Greenland halibut. 1967. *N. 95904*  
 Hylen. Cod. 1965. *N. 96211*  
 Hylen. Trawling 4-6 m offshore. 1967. *N. 96210*  
 Jensen. Develop regulate. 1964. *N. 96444*  
 Jensen. Lofoten halibut. 1965. *N. 96447*  
 Jensen. Research Senja Vesterål. 1965. *N. 96448*  
 Lahn-Johannessen. *G O Sars* cruise. 1966. *N. 97293*  
 Lie. Zooplankton Norw coast. 1966. *N. 97530*  
 Montén. Smolt culture. 1959. *S. 98211*  
 Rolleson. Norw fish research. 1966. *E. 99467*  
 Rosseland. Tagging salmon. 1965. *N. 99512*  
 Sandnes. Search shrimp Traena. 1967. *N. 99697*  
 Somme. Fishery educ Norw. 1954. *Sp. 100208*
- Strand. Largest cod fishery. 1962. *N. 100416*  
 Strøm. Capelin search Barents. 1967. *N. 100435*  
 Vilku. Salmon fishing Alta. 1962. *N. 101089*  
 Wiborg. Station M. 1966. *N. 101312*
- Scandinavia & Finland—Forests & wood industry.**  
 Børset. Mountain forest. 1967. *N. 94090*  
 Danell. Farm woodlot. 1964. *S. 94736*  
 Eiche. Cold damage Scots pine. 1966. *E. 95078*  
 Fridell. Community forests. 1964. *S. 95389*  
 Hagner. Seed for regeneration. 1965. *S. 95894*  
 Haideken. Float land transport. 1966. *S. 96005*  
 Hellsten. Assemblage woodlots. 1964. *S. 96024*  
 Holopainen. Forestry research. 1966. *E. 96139*  
 Kallstenius. Community forest. 1964. *S. 96544*  
 Kilander. Forestry techniques. 1964. *S. 96743*  
 Nilsson. Regional var yield. 1966. *S. 98599*  
 Nylander. Timber floating. 1963. *S. 98676*  
 Pulliainen. Ring-barking pine. 1963. *E. 99264*  
 Sander. Thinly pop districts. 1964. *S. 99656*  
 Sundberg. Cost joint road. 1965. *E. 100479*  
 Vik. Protection nature. 1966. *N. 101079*  
 Winroth. Labor force. 1964. *S. 101341*
- Scandinavia & Finland—Geodetic surveys.**  
 Asplund. Geodetic satellite. 1966. *S. 93690*  
 Hytönen. Measure refract Finl. 1967. *E. 96212*  
 Korhonen. Horizontal angles Finl. 1966. *E. 96935*  
 Korhonen. Station coord Finl. 1967. *E. 96934*
- Scandinavia & Finland—Geology.**  
 Ahman. Luleå. 1967. *S. 93302*  
 Ahman. Västra Gräddmanshallan. 1967. *S. 93303*  
 Artushkov. Viscosity mantle. 1966. *R. 93675*  
 Berry. Oxford Finnmark Exped. 1961. *E. 93989*  
 Binns. Drift pumice N Europe. 1967. *E. 94032*  
 Bjørlykke. Alluvial Finnmark. 1966. *N. 94054*  
 Bogdanov. Block distrib shield. 1967. *R. 94100*  
 Brotzen. Geochem prospecting. 1967. *E. 94230*  
 Brown. Geol Vassijaure-Sjangeli. 1966. *E. 94234*  
 Brown. Ore lead isotopes Norw. 1966. *E. 94244*  
 Bullard. Fit continents Atlantic. 1965. *E. 94329*  
 Crane. C14 dates bogs Finland. 1965. *E. 94684*  
 Engstrand. C14 measurement. 1967. *E. 95120*  
 Finland. Kemi chromite deposit. 1962. *E. 95288*  
 Forsgren. Tritium palsa form. 1966. *E. 95347*  
 Frietsch. Haparanda granites. 1967. *E. 95393*  
 Fromm. Soils map Norrbotten. 1965. *S. 95400*  
 Furrer. Structural soils. 1966. *G. 95412*  
 Geijer. Cycle concept granite. 1966. *S. 95491*  
 Geis. Position iron Andöja. 1967. *G. 95492*  
 Gerling. Age Jotnian. 1966. *R. 95531*  
 Gustavson. Caledonian Troms Ofoten. 1966. *E. 95871*  
 Härne. Gabbroic dike Alatornio. 1966. *E. 95890*  
 Høeg. Devonian flora Trøndelag. 1966. *N. 96105*  
 Holmes. Structure Ørnes area. 1966. *E. 96131*  
 Holmsen. Fieldwork Nordland. 1966. *N. 96137*  
 IGY symposia 1958 Moscow. 1961. *E. 96292*  
 Ingvaldsen. Norw Geol Survey. 1966. *N. 96279*  
 Ivanov. Mag field Norw Sea. 1967. *R. 96374*  
 Kanerva. Quat forest & clim hist. 1956. *G. 96560*  
 Kulling. Vassijaure Sjangeli. 1966. *E. 97199*  
 Lauerma. Kuusamo NE Finland. 1966. *E. 97362*  
 Lindbergson. Geol Survey Sw. 1966. *E. 97541*  
 Lüttig. Geochron Holocene. 1966. *G. 97660*  
 Lundberg. Sahavaara iron ore. 1967. *S. 97680*  
 Magnusson. Precambrian Sw. 1965. *E. 97777*  
 Manum. U. Cretaceous age Andöja. 1966. *E. 97869*  
 Mason. Troctolite Sulitjelma. 1967. *R. 97932*  
 Mikkola. Missing mountains. 1966. *Fl. 98108*  
 Mortenson. Age determ fir. 1966. *N. 98240*  
 Niini. Wearing down of bedrock. 1967. *Fl. 98445*  
 Nikolaev. Latest stage develop. 1967. *R. 98462*  
 Nikolaev. Recent movements. 1966. *R. 98464*  
 Nikolaev. Seismicity shield. 1966. *R. 98463*  
 Nikolaev. Shield Caledonides. 1967. *E. 98465*  
 Nikolaev. Tectonics seismicity. 1967. *R. 98461*  
 Nikonova. U. Pleistocene age. 1966. *R. 98495*  
 Offerberg. Kiruna geol map. 1967. *S. 98705*  
 Oftehdal. Caledonian thrusting. 1966. *E. 98707*  
 Olsson. C14 age Sw Svalbard. 1965. *E. 98749*

- Paakkola. Ores Lapland. 1967. *Fl* 98817  
 Polferov. Nickeliferous massifs. 1966. *R* 99092  
 Precambrian. 1966. *G* 9207  
 Recent Crustal Movement. 1965. *E* 96301  
 Rieck. Iron ore deposit Finland. 1967. *G* 99421  
 Rutland. Tectonics Caledonides. 1965. *E* 99607  
 Saager. Mofjell sulphide ores. 1967. *G* 99633  
 Semenenko. Precambrian platforms. 1966. *R* 99814  
 Serebrianniy. Interglacial. 1966. *R* 99855  
 Shustova. Baltic shield. 1966. *R* 100050  
 Stenberg. Radiocarbon measur. 1967. *E* 100365  
 Trautman. C14 measurements. 1966. *E* 100752  
 Valitalo. Iron ores Finland. 1967. *Fl* 100944  
 Vokes. Bleikvassli Norway. 1966. *E* 101147  
 Welin. Age radioactive min Sw. 1966. *E* 101273C  
 Welin. Radioactive minerals Sw. 1964. *E* 101273B  
 Welin. Time scale Precambrian Sw. 1966. *E* 101273A  
 Wiik. Neiden granite complex. 1966. *E* 101317  
 Wolff. Pollen meteorite Norw. 1963. *E* 101352  
 Yletyinen. Molybdenite Finl. 1967. *Fl* 101381  
 Zachrisson. Pillow lava Norw. 1966. *E* 101399
- Scandinavia & Finland—Geology, Glacial.**  
 Aseev. Euxine shields. 1967. *R* 93681  
 Aseev. Old ice shields. 1966. *R* 93682  
 Brömssen. Sediment & ice melt. 1966. *S* 94227  
 Gellert. Morphol ice margin zones. 1966. *R* 95500  
 Gjessing. Potholes scouring. 1967. *E* 95584  
 Ignatius. Vestbreen. 1966. *Fl* 96251  
 Wråk. Chron Scan relief. 1908. *S* 101364
- Scandinavia & Finland—Geomorphology.**  
 Dahl. Block fields Narvik Mts. 1966. *E* 94716  
 Dahl. Block fields weathering. 1966. *E* 94717  
 Dahl. Micro-weather bedrock. 1967. *E* 94718  
 Ives. Block fields nunataks. 1966. *E* 96398  
 Källander. Patterned ground Norw. 1967. *E* 96517  
 Knutsson. Karst Sweden. 1967. *E* 96839  
 Maack. Fossil ice-wedge polygon. 1967. *E* 97712  
 Öhrngren. Polygon fields Norw. 1967. *E* 98695  
 Rapp. Mass wasting mts. 1964. *E* 99328  
 Schenk. String bogs aspa moors. 1966. *G* 99747  
 Svensson. Polygon ground. 1967. *E* 100514  
 Wråk. Chron Scan relief. 1908. *S* 101364
- Scandinavia & Finland—Geophysical Investigations.**  
 Egeland. Absorp & interference. 1967. *N* 95062  
 Egeland. ELF emissions high lat. 1964. *E* 95060  
 Folkstad. Stepped frequency oblique soundings. 1968. *E* 95336  
 Harang. Enhanced rad kc/s band. 1964. *E* 95938  
 Hultqvist. Disturbance effects. 1965. *E* 96184  
 Hultqvist. Radio aurora. 1965. *E* 96189  
 IGY symposia 1958 Moscow. 1961. *E* 96292  
 Jespersen. Electron density radio. 1968. *E* 96451  
 Johansen. Pulsating aurora. 1966. *E* 96462  
 Johansen. Var energy electrons. 1965. *E* 96463  
 Kvifte. Nightglow. 1967. *E* 97279  
 Lange-Hesse. VHF bistatic auroral. 1968. *E* 97322  
 Måseide. Volume emission aurora. 1967. *E* 97715  
 Nonpen. Crust mantle Finland. 1967. *E* 98614  
 Omholt. Interpret visual aurora. 1965. *E* 98754  
 Omholt. Mag disturb aurora. 1965. *E* 98755  
 Petersen. Electron density D. 1965. *E* 98956  
 Söras. Proton energy spectra. 1966. *E* 100209  
 Stensland. Cosmic rays. 1966. *E* 100370  
 Sydow. 1711 Lapland. 1962. *S* 100532  
 Trefall. X-ray bursts. 1966. *E* 100756  
 Turlock. Geophys IGY. 1957. *S* 100835  
 Ullaland. Electron precip map. 1967. *E* 100852  
 Westerlund. Periodic fading VLF. 1968. *E* 101290
- Scandinavia & Finland—Glaciers, glaciology.**  
 Ashwell. Snow ablation exp. 1966. *E* 93688  
 Bennett. Østerdalsisen. 1966. *E* 93947  
 Bennett. Svartisen glaciology. 1966. *E* 93946  
 Hoppe. Deglaciation patterns. 1967. *E* 96156  
 Ignatius. Vestbreen. 1966. *Fl* 96251  
 Kujansuu. Deglaciation Lapland. 1967. *E* 97173  
 Larsson. Ice velocity glacier. 1966. *E* 97352  
 Liestøl. 1964 glaciers Norw. 1966. *N* 97533  
 Liestøl. 1965 glaciers Norw. 1966. *N* 97534  
 Manley. Climatic optimum. 1966. *E* 97864
- Schröder. Blåman icecap. 1967. *N* 99764  
 Schytt. Kebnekaise. 1966. *E* 99775  
 Sellevoll. Seismic measure Norw. 1966. *E* 99809  
 Stenborg. Mikkgaglaciär. 1966. *E* 100366  
 Theakstone. Bogvatn glaciers. 1966. *E* 100646  
 Theakstone. Østerdalsisen. 1966. *E* 100645  
 Theakstone. Svartisen. 1965. *E* 100647
- Scandinavia & Finland—Grasses.**  
 Sivertsen. *Roegneria fibrosa* Norw. 1966. *N* 100117
- Scandinavia & Finland—Hydrology.**  
 Axelsson. Lake Laiture. 1967. *E* 93717  
 Carstens. Hydraulic survey Rana. 1967. *E* 94463  
 Devik. Water power Norw. 1964. *E* 94849  
 Fedorova. Iron accum lakes. 1964. *R* 95231  
 Haale. Marine plankton 1. 1964. *E* 95968  
 Haale. Marine plankton 3. 1965. *E* 95970  
 Holmberg. 1911-31 water analys. 1935. *G* 96125  
 Melin. Flood discharge & dam. 1963. *E* 98015  
 Mock. Preconditions ice form. 1964. *G* 98214  
 Nordens tidning. Land of future. 1958. *S* 98617  
 Nybrant. Water temp & flow winter. 1959. *E* 98675  
 Palosuo. Frozen slush lake ice. 1965. *E* 98828  
 Simojoki. Tides lakes Finland. 1966. *E* 100087  
 Simojoki. Water level lake. 1966. *E* 100086  
 Sirén. Hydrol N Finland. 1965. *E* 100111  
 Straume. Archeol inventory. 1967. *S* 100420  
 Svenska. Torne Kalix developmt. 1962. *S* 100511  
 Svenska. Water power & rights. 1958. *S* 100512  
 Sw waterpower. 1970-79 develop. 1963. *S* 100510
- Scandinavia & Finland—Laws, regulations, etc.**  
 Cramér. Rights Sw Lapps. 1966. *S* 94682  
 Hertting. Land fish rights. 1965. *E* 96045  
 Isaksson. Fish hunt Norrland. 1965. *E* 96321  
 Stenman. Land partition. 1966. *S* 100368  
 Svenska. Lapp rights water. 1958. *S* 100513  
 Tikkanen. Border disputes. 1966. *F* 100675
- Scandinavia & Finland—Maps, mapping.**  
 Damell. 1963-66 Sw field archeol. 1967. *S* 94733  
 Finland. Geol Survey aerophos. 1966. *Fl* 95287  
 Fromm. Soils map Norrbotten. 1965. *S* 95400  
 Ingvaldsen. Norw Geol Survey. 1966. *N* 96279  
 Lindbergson. Geol Survey Sw. 1966. *E* 97541  
 Nikolaev. Shield Caledonides. 1967. *E* 98465  
 Werner. Aeromagnetic maps. 1967. *E* 101281
- Scandinavia & Finland—Meteorology, climate.**  
 Ager. Snow cover N Sw. 1967. *E* 93370  
 Bolotinskaiä. Atmos circ patterns. 1967. *E* 94128  
 Chuprin. Thermal transform air. 1965. *R* 94582  
 Dannevig. 100 yr Norw Fcast. 1967. *N* 94752  
 Frogner. 1961-65 weather. 1966. *N* 95397  
 Geb. Blocking high NE Atlantic. 1966. *G* 95486  
 Geb. 1967 surface 850 mb charts. 1967-68. *G* 95487  
 Grainger. Wind over melt ice. 1966. *E* 95738  
 Haupt. 1966 satellite observ. 1966-67. *G* 95982  
 Hestvedt. Mother pearl cloud. 1959. *E* 96049  
 \*Kirch. Temp Arctic 50 yr. 1966. *G* 96760  
 Mook. Storslett. 1963. *G* 98213  
 Nagurniy. Polytronic atmos. 1966. *R* 98324  
 Nyberg. Evaporation snow. 1966. *E* 98673  
 Röder. Decay blocking high. 1966. *G* 99450  
 Rudloff. Climatic change. 1967. *G* 99574
- Scandinavia & Finland—Mineralogy.**  
 Hytönen. Manganon siderite. 1966. *E* 96213  
 Papunen. Barite Finland. 1967. *E* 98841  
 Vormä. Molybdenite-JR Inari. 1966. *E* 101175  
 Welin. Age radioactive min Sw. 1966. *E* 101273C  
 Welin. Radioactive min Sw. 1964. *E* 101273B
- Scandinavia & Finland—Mines & mining.**  
 Asplund. Enrichment Kiruna. 1964. *S* 96391  
 Asplund. Levekiemi mine. 1964. *S* 93692  
 Eriksen. Prospecting costs. 1966. *N* 95139  
 Hansen. Rana ore processing. 1966. *N* 95927  
 Holmsen. Iron-rich zinc ores. 1966. *N* 96138A  
 Johnson. Sw iron ore indus. 1967. *E* 96473  
 Paransin. Prospecting N Sw. 1967. *E* 98843  
 Polar record. News. 1966-67. *E* 99082  
 Steintveit. Zinc production. 1966. *N* 100361  
 Vellinga. Mining frontier N Sw. 1966. *Du* 101041

# Scandinavia & Finland—Names, Geographic.

- Bergsländ. Mt names in S Lapland. 1964. E. 93978  
Hallan. Kalvskinn. 1961. N. 95903  
Hasselbrink. Toponyms Lapland. 1964. E. 95972  
Hovda. Norw fishery place names. 1961. N. 96164  
Itkonen. 16 c Lappish toponyms. 1966. E. 96330  
Nickul. Toponyms Suenel. 1964. E. 98439  
Rygh. Place names Helgeland. 1871. N. 99620

# Scandinavia & Finland—Phytogeography.

- Kilander. Vascular plants mts. 1955. S. 96744

# Scandinavia & Finland—Public health, disease.

- Ekman. Radiocesium distrib. 1967. E. 95082  
Fjellström. Diet Nordic people. 1964. E. 95315  
Hänsen. Radioact fallout. 1966. E. 95891  
Hanson. Radioecology Arctic. 1967. E. 95936  
Holtzman. Pb Po Ra humans biota. 1966. E. 96144  
Jaakkola. Fe55 Finland. 1967. E. 96411  
Jaakkola. Microelem levels Finl. 1967. E. 96412  
Jokelainen. Diet Lapps Finland. 1962. E. 96487  
Kolehmainen. Cs137 lakes. 1967. E. 96867  
Lidén. Cs-134 in man. 1965. E. 97524  
Lidén. Cs 137 1961-65 in N Sweden. 1967. E. 97526  
Lindell. Cs137 Swed reindeer meat. 1967. E. 97544  
Madhus. Cesium-137 Norway. 1966. E. 97769  
Miettinen. Cs-137 & K Lapps. 1965. E. 98087  
Miettinen. Cs137 in Lapps Finns. 1967. E. 98086  
Navesten. Cs-137 food chain. 1965. E. 98358  
Nevstrueva. Cs137 Sr90 food chain. 1967. E. 98428  
Persson. Fe55 Sweden. 1967. E. 98942  
Radiological health data. 1960- E. 99295  
Salo. Sr90 Cs137 Finl. 1966. E. 99675  
Ylirokanen. Health service. 1966. E. 101382

# Scandinavia & Finland—Radio.

- Ajo. Sw-Fin Decca network. 1962. N. 93379  
Blake. Propagation 2 paths. 1968. E. 94065  
Vestad. Facilities Norw. 1968. E. 101031

# Scandinavia & Finland—Reindeer.

- Espmark. Train deaths. 1966. S. 95166  
Helle. Pastures Finland. 1966. E. 96018  
Hvarfner. Pitfalls. 1965. E. 96208  
Näkkäläjärvi. Trap pits Finland. 1964. E. 98316  
Nordkvist. Feeding experiment. 1964. S. 98629  
Polar record. News. 1966-67. E. 99082  
Vörren. Reindeer traps. 1965. E. 101191

# Scandinavia & Finland—Roads.

- Gandahl. Frost surveys for hwy. 1966. S. 95454  
Hjort. Trondheim gateway. 1965. S. 96092  
Lidman. Old road. 1967. S. 97529  
Sundberg. Distrib cost joint r. 1965. E. 100479

# Scandinavia & Finland—Settlement.

- Cramér. Lapp land water rights. 1964. E. 94680  
Cramér. Lapp rights. 1965. E. 94681  
Ehlers. Agric N Finland. 1967. G. 95077  
Stone. Finnish fringe zones. 1966. E. 100405

# Scandinavia & Finland—Wildlife conservation.

- Beskov. Water power & nature. 1959. S. 93996  
Bränholm. Future beaver Sw. 1967. S. 94185  
Fisker. Protect fish Finland. 1966. S. 95311  
Friislid. Protection & use nature. 1967. N. 95394  
Gabrielsen. Wildlife & hunting. 1961. N. 95418  
Haglund. Predators Sweden. 1967. S. 95893  
Myrberget. Predators Norw. 1967. N. 98305  
Myrberget. Threatened predators. 1968. N. 98307  
Myrberget. Wolf in danger. 1966. N. 98306  
Norsk natur. Shoot polar bear. 1966. N. 98640

# Scandinavia & Finland—Zoology.

- Albrektsson. Birds N Sweden. 1966. S. 93481  
Andersson. Small mammals N Norw. 1966. S. 93559  
Bagge. Mayfly stonefly nymphs. 1965. E. 93741  
Dahm. Fish parasites Sweden. 1962. E. 94727  
Dalenius. Moss-mites Lapland. 1963. E. 94730  
Greve. Scorpion flies. 1966. N. 95773  
Haglund. Predators Sweden. 1968. S. 95892  
Hellen. Diapriinae Finland. 1963. G. 96020  
Helminen. Animal food grouse. 1962. E. 96027  
Hirvenoja. *Cladotanytarsus*. 1962. G. 96083  
Hirvenoja. Culicida I. Sompio. 1961. G. 96084  
Hirvenoja. Larva midge. 1961. E. 96085

- Hirvenoja. Midge *Polypedilum*. 1962. G. 96089  
Hirvenoja. Mosquitoes. 1962. G. 96087  
Hirvenoja. New midge. 1963. G. 96086  
Hirvenoja. New midges. 1962. G. 96088  
Jussila. Five rare ichneumids. 1963. E. 96503  
Jussila. Macrolepidoptera Kevojoki. 1963. E. 96504  
Kalela. Rodent fluct. 1962. E. 96527  
Karling. Turbellaria S. 1963. G. 96591.  
Kauranen. <sup>210</sup>Po & <sup>210</sup>Pb Finland. 1967. E. 96632  
Kontuniemi. Sawflies. 1965. E. 96922  
Kostrowicki. Zoning Palaearctic. 1965. P. 97003  
Lampio. Sex ratios squirrel. 1965. E. 97307  
Luther. Turbellaria Fennoscand. 1960. G. 97693  
Luther. Turbellaria Fennoscand. 1961. G. 97694  
Luther. Turbellaria Fennoscand. 1962. G. 97695  
Luther. Turbellaria Fennoscand. 1963. G. 97696  
Markgren. Roe deer winter ecol. 1966. S. 97887  
Meinander. Neuroptera Mecoptera. 1962. E. 98005  
Nuorteva. Fly activity blowflies. 1965. E. 98665  
Nuorteva. Flying activity fly. 1965. E. 98666  
Nuorteva. Insects nest martin. 1961. E. 98668  
Nuorteva. Synanthropy blowflies. 1963. E. 98669  
Nuorteva. Zonal distrib blowfly. 1964. E. 98670  
Pedersen. Wild mink Norw. 1964. N. 98906  
Rubtsov. Taxon blackflies. 1965. E. 99562  
Schmook. Lapp game areas. 1965. G. 99761  
Sotavalta. Arctiid rediscovered. 1962. E. 100269  
Sotavalta. Further record. 1963. E. 100267  
Sotavalta. Generic position. 1963. E. 100268  
Sotavalta. Rev gen *Hyporaia*. 1965. E. 100270  
Taksdal. Turnip root fly Norw. 1966. E. 100567  
Valkeila. Larva noctuid. 1963. G. 100964

Shast'ya, Zaliv (gulf, Sea of Okhotsk; 53°25'N. 141°10'E.).

Leont'ev. Morphol genesis. 1967. R. 97479

Schefferville (pop. pl., Northern Quebec; 54°50'N. 67°W.).

- Adams. Bathymetry ice cover. 1966. E. 93330  
Adams. Ice cover Knob Lake. 1967. E. 93335  
Annersten. Permafrost. 1966. E. 93386  
Archer. 1964-65 ice survey. 1966. E. 93623  
Billelo. Forecast ice lake. 1966. E. 94028  
Canada. 1966 Geol Survey rept. 1967. E. 94444  
Cowan. Snow survey. 1966. E. 94672  
Findlay. Air temperature. 1966. E. 95284  
McGill Univ. Hydrology. 1966. E. 97736  
Mayer. Sub-Arctic mining. 1966. E. 97979

Schwatka, Frederick, 1849-1892.

Gilder. Franklin search. 1966. E. 95549

Schweizerland (East Greenland; 66°35'N. 37°10'W.).

Banks. Sledges. 1966. E. 93773

Scoresby Bay (Ellesmere Island; 79°57'N. 71°30'W.).

Kerr. Stratigraphy. 1967. E. 96678

Scoresby Land (East Greenland; 71°45'N. 24°30'W.).

Lasca. Postglacial delevel. 1966. E. 97353

Scoresby Sund (sound, Greenland Sea; 70°20'N. 23°W.).

Fawcett. Tertiary geol basalt. 1966. E. 95223

Tarling. Paleomagnetic lavas. 1967. E. 100593

Scoresbysund (pop. pl., East Greenland; 70°28'N. 21°58'W.) & region.

Nielsen. Greenland sketches. 1965. D. Ex. 98442

Scott Polar Research Institute, Cambridge, Eng.

Evans. Radio echo sounding. 1967. E. 95175

Sea level.

- Archer. Northern Quebec. 1966. E. 93622  
Barnett. Tide gauge data. 1966. E. 93809  
Bauer. Ice mass budget Greenl. 1966. F. 93853  
Bauer. 1967-68 glaciol Greenl. 1965. F. 93854  
Bloch. Polar albedo. 1966. E. 94074  
Brummer. Cannibal cod. 1966. E. 94260  
Dübkin. Rhythmicity changes. 1966. R. 94892  
Flint. Interlac marine stratig. 1966. E. 95324  
Goldthwait. SE Alaska. 1966. E. 95642  
Haselton. Muir Inlet. 1965. E. 95966  
Hubbs. Gulf of Alaska. 1967. E. 96170  
Int Symp Recent Crustal Movm. 1965. E. 96301  
Kachadorian. 1964 quake Kodiak. 1967. E. 96513  
Karo. Charting Alaska '64 quake. 1966. E. 96596

- Lamb. Changing climate. 1966. *E* 97302  
Maksimov. Deform forces & atmos. 1967. *R* 97819  
Maksimov. Ocean level & circ. 1967. *R* 97820  
Mustafin. 50 yr ocean studies. 1967. *R* 98303  
Mustafin. Forecast D Laptev Str. 1967. *E* 98301  
Mustafin. Use & develop forecast. 1966. *R* 98300  
Mustafin. Wind-driven changes. 1965. *R* 98302  
Pewé. Alaska. 1965. *E* 99003  
Plafker. 1964 quake Montague I. 1967. *E* 99048  
Porter. N Amer neoglac chron. 1967. *E* 99170  
Potanin. Wind-driven rise Omega. 1965. *R* 99185  
Roden. Oscillations Pacific. 1966. *E* 99444  
Schaffer. Storm surge Bering. 1966. *E* 99744  
Shofnos. SE Alaska. 1965. *E* 100006  
Stovas. Uplift N Siberia. 1966. *R* 100411  
Toporkov. Wind change level. 1967. *R* 100740  
Waller. '64 quake Homer. 1966. *E* 101235
- Sea lions.**  
Hobson. Visual orientation. 1966. *E* 96094  
Khromovskikh. Commander I. 1966. *R* 96735  
Makarov. Steller's. 1966. *R* 97799  
Mathisen. Census Alaska. 1963. *E* 97941  
Nesterov. Biol pop sea lions. 1964. *R* 98410
- Sea otters.**  
Barabash-Nikiforov. Sea otter. *E* 93780  
Lippold. Archeology. 1966. *E* 97559  
McCutcheon. Conservation. 1965. *E* 97730A  
Marakov. Future sea otter. *E* 97872  
Mitchell. Pleistocene. 1966. *E* 98166  
Pinigin. Census. 1967. *R* 99027  
Sinha. Reproduction. 1966. *E* 100104
- Sea water. See also Oceanography.**  
Mikhailov. Econ world ocean. 1966. *R* 98094
- Sea water—Chemistry.**  
Buñanov. K content White Sea. 1966. *R* 94304  
Davidovich. Hydrochem Bering. 1968. *E* 94760  
Embsky. Mysid statoliths. 1966. *E* 95111  
Fedosov. Biogenic matter Alaska. 1965. *R* 95239  
Fedosov. Hydrochem Bering. 1968. *E* 95240  
Gorshkova. Norwegian Sea. *E* 95709  
Hokkaido. 1955 Oshoro Bering. 1956. *E* 96118  
Kostikova. Aug Sept 62 G Alaska. 1965. *R* 97001  
Novoselov. N Atlantic Green Sea. 1966. *R* 98654  
Ponomarenko. Green Sea. 1966. *R* 99132  
Svistov. Chloride sulfate Barents. 1966. *R* 100524A  
Zlobin. Phosphates Norw Sea. 1968. *R* 101555
- Sea water—Density.**  
Sabinin. Density internal waves. 1966. *R* 99634  
Wendland. Hudson Bay. 1966. *E* 101276
- Sea water—Salinity.**  
Anderson. Heat freeze melt. 1966. *E* 93551  
Assur. Correction bromide. 1960. *E* 93693  
Chaplygin. Atlantic Current. 1967. *E* 94481  
Dunbar. Que-Labrador waters. 1966. *E* 95008  
Kuzneishova. N Atlantic. 1966. *R* 97276  
Mikhailova. Calculate Arctic Basin. 1967. *R* 98095  
Mustafin. 50 yr ocean studies. 1967. *R* 98303  
Peyton. Arctic struct sea ice. 1966. *E* 99005  
Potaichuk. Features hydrol Greenland Barents. *E* 99184  
Sarynina. Bjørnøya Current. 1960. *R* 99704  
Shpakher. Polar hydrol front. *E* 100011
- Sea water—Sound in sea water.**  
Azhazha. Research sub. 1966. *R* 93723  
Brown. Reverberation under ice. 1967. *E* 94243  
Bucker. Reflection sonar sea. 1965. *E* 94277  
Chuprov. Sound internal waves. 1966. *R* 94583  
Milne. Noise under sea ice. 1967. *E* 98129A  
Undersea. Under ice. 1966. *E* 100858
- Sea water—Temperature. See Ocean temperature.**
- Sea water—Transparency.**  
Azhazha. Research sub. 1966. *R* 93723  
Shesterikov. Ice under puddles. 1967. *R* 99959
- Sealing implements.**  
Badmaev. Far East. 1965. *R* 93739  
Bruemmer. Sealing N Quebec. 1966. *E* 94265
- Seals, sealing.**  
Alaska review. Alaska fur indus. 1966. *E* 93458  
Alaska sportsman. Fur indus. 1967. *E* 93462  
Andersen. Cardiovasc adapt. 1967. *E* 93545  
Ashbrook. Alaskan fur seals. 1964. *E* 93684  
Badmaev. Industry Far E. 1965. *R* 93739  
Berland. Hooded seal. 1966. *E* 93981  
Borisov. Serol analysis harp. 1966. *R* 94154  
Bychkov. Killer whales attack. 1967. *R* 94400  
Cameron. Can mammals. 1964. *E* 94418  
Caras. N Am mammals. 1967. *E* 94458  
Chugunkov. Pup in captivity. 1967. *R* 94575  
Davydov. Thermoreg newborn. 1965. *E* 94770  
Fay. Cytogenetics. 1967. *E* 95224  
Fedoseev. Diet ring seal. 1965. *R* 95237  
Fedoseev. Ecol reprod Okhotsk. 1965. *R* 95236  
Fedoseev. Ring seal Chukotka. 1965. *R* 95238  
Fiscus. Pelagic fur seal invest. 1965. *E* 95302  
Foot. Eskimo harp seals. 1967. *E* 95341  
Gracheva. Fisheries Magadan. 1965. *R* 95733  
Hobson. Visual orientation. 1966. *E* 96094  
Jewell. Immobilize seals. 1965. *E* 96452  
Krylov. Pinnipedia USSR. 1964. *R* 97147  
Lagunov. Fishery science. 1967. *R* 97292A  
Lippold. Archeology. 1966. *E* 97559  
Lust. Last seal pup. 1967. *E* 97692  
McLaren. Group selection. 1967. *E* 97757  
Marakov. Commander Islands. 1966. *R* 97875  
Møller. Blood anal pop studies. 1966. *N* 98190  
Murdaugh. Cardiac output diving. 1966. *E* 98295  
Nesterov. Biol pop sea lions. 1964. *R* 98410  
Nikulin. New rookery Bering. 1967. *R* 98497  
Nuligak. I. Nuligak. 1966. *E* 98663  
Ostroumov. Census common & ringed. 1967. *R* 98798
- Seals—Migration.**  
Pedersen. Harp seal. 1966. *D* 98903  
Peterson. Drugs handling seals. 1965. *E* 98964  
Pimlott. Whitecoat in peril. 1967. *E* 99026A  
Pinigin. Late arrival fur seals. 1967. *R* 99028  
Polar record. News. 1966-67. *E* 99082  
Popov. Hunting N Atlantic. 1967. *R* 99150  
Popov. Ice drift biologists. 1966. *R* 99148  
Popov. On floe with seals. 1966. *R* 99149  
Potelov. Distrib Jan Mayen. 1964. *R* 99192  
Potelov. Morphol hooded seal. 1966. *R* 99191  
Riley. Pribilof Islands. 1967. *E* 99424  
Roppel. Protection Pribilof. 1965. *E* 99491  
Scheffer. Hist Bering Str. 1967. *E* 99746  
Shustov. Bering ribbon s. 1965. *R* 100048  
Shustov. Biol growth ribbon s. 1965. *R* 100046  
Shustov. Diet ribbon s Bering. 1965. *R* 100049  
Shustov. Utilize Bering. 1967. *R* 100045  
Simpson. Alaska Canada. 1967. *E* 100098  
Simpson. Gulf St Lawrence. 1967. *E* 100099  
Sokolov. Ecol blood pinnipeds. 1966. *R* 100214  
Stutz. Moulting harbor seal. 1967. *E* 100454  
Stutz. Pelage harbor seal. 1967. *E* 100455  
Stutz. White pelage. 1966. *E* 100453  
Tikhomirov. Prospects Bering. 1966. *R* 100670  
Tikhomirov. Reprod N Pacific. 1966. *R* 100669  
Velizhanin. New seal. 1967. *R* 101040
- Seals—Parasites.**  
Blagoveshchenskii. Lice. 1966. *R* 94063  
Deliaume. Helminths Greenland. 1966. *R* 94801  
Shustov. Helminths ribbon s. 1965. *R* 100047
- Seattle, Mt. (Alaska; 60°05'N. 139°11'W.).**  
Liska. Mt Seattle ascent. 1967. *E* 97569
- Sedimentation.**  
Axelsson. Lake Laitaure. 1967. *E* 93717  
Barrett. Pr William Sound. 1966. *E* 93820  
Church. Diffusion channel. 1967. *E* 94584  
Corbel. Kongsfjorden soils. 1966. *F* 94656  
Dahlskog. Luleälv delta Sw. 1966. *E* 94724  
Fernald. Tanana River area. 1965. *E* 95263  
Gleeson. Metals stream Yukon. 1967. *E* 95599  
Hunkins. Arctic Basin. 1967. *E* 96194  
INQUA. Guidebk. 1965. *E* 96283

- Ku. Rate Arctic Ocean. 1967. *E* 97152  
Lisitsyn. Sedimentation Bering. 1966. *R* 1969, *E* 97568  
Marlowe. Pr Gustaf Adolf Sea area. 1968. *E* 97909  
Moign. Sars coastal sandpit. 1967. *F* 98194  
Moody. Sinuosity stream depos. 1966. *E* 98212  
Nichols. Arctic lake sediment. 1967. *E* 98434  
Reed. E Iliamna quadrangle. 1967. *E* 99364  
Reed. Stream sediments Alaska. 1966. *E* 99365  
Rose. Anton Larsen Bay. 1967. *E* 99493  
Rust. Stanwell-Fletcher. 1968. *E* 99666  
Shor. Aleutians. 1966. *E* 100007  
Trainer. Anchorage. 1965. *E* 100751  
**Sedor, Georgii Iakovlevich, 1877-1814.**  
Kucherov. Invest Sedov. 1964. *R* 97157  
Seleznov. Sedov expd Pole. 1964. *R* 99806  
**Segozov, Ozero (lake, Kareliya ASSR; 63°18'N, 33°45'E.) & region.**  
Koriakin. Weathering crust. 1966. *R* 96937  
Sokolov. Weathering crusts. 1966. *R* 100225  
**Seismic instruments & methods.**  
Blum. Long period seismometer. 1966. *E* 94076  
Kondrashov. Platforms Siberia. 1965. *R* 96899  
Scholl. Basement Bering Sea. 1966. *E* 99763  
Somers. Selectivity. 1966. *E* 100252  
Wood. '64 quake Pr William Sound. 1966. *E* 101358  
**Seismology. See also Earthquakes.**  
Aki. Scaling law seismic spectrum. 1967. *E* 93437  
Algermissen. Pr William Sound. 1966. *E* 93517  
Algermissen. Seismic studies. 1966. *E* 93518  
Alsop. Faster Fourier analysis. 1966. *E* 93527  
Andreev. Seismic activity NE. 1967. *R* 93568  
Aronovich. Strong earthquakes. 1966. *R* 93664  
Baleta. Avacha volcano. 1967. *R* 93767  
Baleta. Volcanic form Avacha. 1967. *R* 93766  
Bancroft. FM tape seismograph. 1966. *E* 93770A  
Barr. Upper mantle struct Canada. 1967. *E* 93817  
Basham. Microseismic noise Canada. 1966. *E* 93837A  
Berg. Crust struct Katmai area. 1967. *E* 93969  
Berg. Seismic research Alaska. 1966. *E* 93967  
Canada. 1967 Upper Mantle Rep. 1967. *E* 94441  
Cleary. Amplitudes *P* waves. 1967. *E* 94599  
Cleary. Long Shot source term. 1967. *E* 94600  
Crampin. Higher mode waves. 1966. *E* 94683  
Currie. Long Shot & earthquakes. 1967. *E* 94707A  
Currie. Long Shot data. 1967. *E* 94707  
Demidov. Prospecting Taymyr. 1966. *R* 94810  
Dolzanskii. Deep structure. 1966. *R* 94929  
Dubois. Travel time *P* waves. 1966. *F* 94993  
ESSA symp earthquake predic. 1966. *E* 95033  
Farberov. Volcanic tremor. 1966. *R* 95214  
Fedotov. Kamchatka Commanders. 1966. *R* 95243  
Fedotov. Kuril-Kamchatka arc. 1966. *R* 95241  
Fedotov. Screen waves. 1966. *R* 95242  
Fotiadi. Earth crust Siberia. 1965. *R* 95362  
Godby. Reconnaissance Labrador Sea. 1966. *E* 95613  
Gorelichik. Avacha seismic stn. 1966. *R* 95689  
Goriachev. Geotectonics Kuril. 1962. *E* 95690  
Grant. Seismic profile Labrador. 1966. *E* 95745  
Helmberger. Waves Bering Sea. 1967. *E* 96026  
Hobson. Hudson Bay crustal exp. 1967. *E* 96097  
Hobson. Sverdrup Basin. 1967. *E* 96099  
Hunter. Earth crust Hudson Bay. 1967. *E* 96201  
IGY symposia 1958 Moscow. 1961. *E* 96292  
Jensen. Long Shot data Canada. 1966. *E* 96445  
Jensen. Long Shot data Canada. 1966. *E* 96446  
Johnson. T-phase sources. 1966. *E* 96481  
Jordan. Salmon explosion. 1966. *E* 96497  
Kochetkov. 1962 Yakutia. 1964. *R* 96849  
Kochetkov. Seismicity Yakutia. 1966. *R* 96848  
Konishchev. Bombs prospecting. 1966. *R* 96906  
Krylov. Deep sounding W Siberia. 1967. *R* 97143  
Krylov. Earth's crust. 1965. *R* 97144  
Lander. Epicenter location. 1966. *E* 97314  
Lazareva. Alaska quake Pulkovo. 1966. *R* 97395  
Liebermann. Nuclear explosion. 1966. *E* 97532  
Livingston. Explosions in snow. 1968. *E* 97592  
Longair. Bomb blast earthquake. 1966. *E* 97634  
McCarr. Seismic seiches. 1968. *E* 97734  
Mansinha. Chandler wobble. 1967. *E* 97868  
Matumoto. Katmai. 1967. *E* 97952  
Milashin. Structure Okhotsk. 1967. *R* 98114  
Milne. Beaufort Sea. 1966. *E* 98130  
Mishin. Seismicity NE. 1964. *R* 98163  
Mohammadioun. Earth mantle. 1967. *F* 98193  
Nikolaev. Baltic shield. 1966. *R* 98463  
Nikolaev. E European platform. 1967. *R* 98461  
Noponen. Crust mantle Finland. 1967. *E* 98614  
Nowroozi. Rat Islands. 1966. *E* 98660  
Plafker. 1964 sea waves Kodiak. 1966. *E* 99045  
Potap'ev. Basement lowland. 1967. *R* 99186  
Pshennikov. Energy focus quake. 1965. *R* 99251  
Roethlisberger. Reflection transmission coefficients ice: solid. 1964. *E* 99456  
Roldugin. Auroral outbursts. 1967. *R* 99466  
Ruffman. Hudson Bay. 1967. *E* 99581  
Savage. Dip-slip faulting. 1966. *E* 99709  
Savarenskii. Aleutian quake. 1966. *R* 99711  
Sellevoll. Seism measure W Norw. 1966. *E* 99809  
Shustova. Baltic shield. 1966. *R* 100050  
Small. '64 crustal movements. 1966. *E* 100159  
Smith. Free oscillations quake. 1966. *E* 100188  
Solov'ev. Amplitudes *P* waves. 1965. *R* 100248  
Stauder. Focal mechanism quake. 1966. *E* 100347  
Suprunenko. Bol'sheretsk depress. 1967. *R* 100486  
Sykes. Mechanism earthquakes. 1967. *E* 100533  
Sykes. Quake distribution. 1966. *E* 100535  
Sykes. Structure island arcs. 1966. *E* 100534  
Syntinskii. Effect solar activity. 1966. *R* 100552  
Tamrazyan. Time origin earthquake. 1966. *E* 100572  
Tarakanov. Determ hypocenter. 1964. *R* 100580  
Tarakanov. *P* waves upper mantle. 1965. *R* 100579  
Tobin. Hypocenter Alaska. 1966. *E* 100705  
Tokarev. Kamchatka volcanoes. 1965. *R* 100711  
Tokarev. Karymskiy Volcano. 1967. *R* 100713  
Tokarev. 1964 Klyuchevskiy group. 1966. *R* 100710  
Tokarev. Volcanoes Kamchatka. 1966. *R* 100712  
Toksöz. Phase velocities waves. 1966. *E* 100714  
Tuzov. Crustal structure. 1965. *R* 100812  
Turchaninov. Stress rock mines. 1966. *R* 100830  
US. 1967 Fairbanks. 1968. *E* 100883  
Utsu. Crust thickness. 1966. *E* 100941  
Valpoin. Pre-Jurassic basement. 1966. *R* 100947  
Valpoin. Prospecting platform. 1966. *R* 100946  
Vartanov. Geol Ust-Yenisey. 1963. *R* 100983  
Veisman. Kuril Kamchatka zone. 1965. *R* 101036  
Veisman. Kuril Kamchatka zone. 1965. *R* 101037  
Volarovich. Properties rocks. 1965. *R* 101148  
von Huene. Geol aftershock area. 1967. *E* 101169  
Whitham. Geomagn var anomalies. 1965. *E* 101306  
Wolcken. Ice thickness. 1961. *G* 101345  
Zátopek. Microseisms front zone. 1964. *E* 101436  
**Selawik Lake (Northern Alaska; 66°30'N, 160°45'W.).**  
McCulloch. Quat geol. 1967. *E* 97728  
**Selennyyakhskiy, Khrebet (mts., Yakut ASSR; 69°10'N, 139°40'E.).**  
Rozman. New brachiopod. 1967. *R* 99552  
**Selin Creek (Alaska; 68°52'N, 166°05'W.).**  
Fuehner. Ground water supply. 1967. *E* 95269  
**Semidi Islands (Alaska; 56°10'N, 156°47'W.).**  
Cobb. Mineral appraisal. 1967. *E* 94622  
**Serebrennikov, Boris Aleksandrovich, 1911-**  
*Sov. finno-ugrov.* Serebrennikov. 1965. *R* 100286  
**Serëgovo (pop. pl., Komi ASSR; 62°20'N, 50°40'E.).**  
Anikina. Chem indus Komi. 1967. *R* 93578  
**Sergeev, Mikhail Alekseevich, 1888-1965.**  
Petriaev. Sergeev. 1967. *R* 98970  
*Polar record.* Obituaries. 1966-67. *E* 99084  
**Sermerniust (archeol. site, West Greenland; 69°N, 51°W.).**  
Fredskild. Paleobot. 1967. *E* 95380  
Fredskild. Postglacial climate. 1967. *E* 95381  
**Seroglazka (pop. pl., Kamchatskaya Oblast'; 53°03'N, 158°37'E.).**  
Sergeev. Seroglazka. 1964. *R* 99863

# Serology & immunology.

- Borisov. Analysis harp seal. 1966. *R. 94154*  
 Brody. Measles vaccine Alaska. 1966. *E. 94225*  
 Brody. Rubella prevent Alaska. 1965. *E. 94226*  
 Dubovoi. Antigens aerosol immun. 1967. *R. 94994*  
 Eropan. Rickettsiosis foci. 1967. *R. 95158*  
 Furesz. Measles vaccine Canada. 1966. *E. 95410*  
 Irkutsk. Epidemiology inst. 1967. *R. 96309*  
 Jaroslow. Hibernation. 1964. *E. 96429*  
 Kantorovich. Rabies USSR. 1957. *R. 96570*  
 Meerovitch. Amoebiasis Canada. 1967. *E. 97997*  
 Mironchuk. Rickettsiosis. 1967. *R. 98145*  
 Möller. Cod & seal pop. 1966. *N. 98190*  
 Möller. Serol invest fish pop. 1967. *N. 98191*  
 Reed. Mumps epidemic Pribilofs. 1967. *E. 99367*  
 Reed. Poliovirus seasonal resp. 1966. *E. 99370*  
 Schmidt. Flu epidemic Alaska. 1962. *E. 99755*  
 Shadrin. Influenza USSR. 1967. *R. 99888*  
 Tarasevich. Tsutsugamushi. 1966. *R. 100582*  
 Vasenin. Tickborne encephalitis. 1965. *R. 100986*

# Sette-Daban, Khrebet (n. s., Yakut ASSR; 62°N. 138°E.).

- Alekseeva. Fammenian brachiopods. 1967. *R. 93509*  
 Bogush. Forams Carbonif. 1966. *R. 94111*  
 Bulgakova. Volc siliceous cor. 1966. *R. 94326*  
 Gavril'ev. Lithol geochem. 1966. *R. 95476*  
 Khromykh. *Dendrostroma* Devonian. 1967. *R. 96737*  
 Koksharskaiia. New corals. 1967. *R. 96862*

# Settlement, relocation of populations, etc.

- Alaska Univ. Farming. 1965. *E. 93450*  
 Arbess. Eskimos North Quebec. 1966. *E. 93619*  
 Brox. Entrepren & commun Norw. 1963. *E. 94251*  
 Burmantov. Functional types. 1966. *R. 94353*  
 Cramér. Lapp land water rights. 1964. *E. 94680*  
 Cramér. Lapp rights. 1965. *E. 94681*  
 De Armond. Founding Juneau. 1967. *E. 94778*  
 Dege. Change Greenland. 1964. *R. 94788*  
 Dyke. Labrador. 1966. *E. 95027*  
 Ehlers. Agric N Finland. 1967. *G. 95077*  
 Ehlers. Frontier of settlement. 1966. *G. 95076*  
 Garusov. Settle nomads Siberia. 1967. *R. 95466*  
 Gladyshev. Pop migration. 1966. *R. 95593*  
 Gromyko. 18 c W Siberia. 1966. *R. 95814*  
 Gurvich. Russ Kamchatka R. 1964. *E. 95861*  
 Habrich. Great Slave L region. 1966. *R. 95885*  
 [Anovskii. Labor Magadan. 1966. *R. 96227*  
 Kazakov. N Siberia. 1967. *R. 96648*  
 Khlebovich. Med geog Ob. 1966. *R. 96713A*  
 Khomich. Nenets. 1966. *R. 96727*  
 Lloyd. Community develop Can. 1967. *E. 97597*  
 Moskovkin. Tyumen Prov. 1967. *R. 98247*  
 Peremyslov. Middle Ob region. 1967. *R. 98923*  
 Puzanova. Labor indus centers. 1967. *R. E. 99281*  
 Sedel'nikov. Cultural revolution. 1964. *R. 99796*  
 Semenov. Vorkuta indus center. 1964. *R. 99822*  
 Siv'nev. Econ develop N. 1966. *R. 100119*  
 Skov. Thule & Qanaq. 1966. *D. 100139*  
 Stone. Finnish fringe zones. 1966. *E. 100405*  
 Suziunov. Wrangel Island. 1967. *E. 100505*  
 Vasil'ev. Rehab small peoples. 1966. *R. 101000*  
 Vdovin. N Russia. 1967. *R. 101030*  
 Watts. Iron ore Baffin. 1966. *E. 101253*

# Severianska (research submarine).

- Azhazha. Seven cruises. 1966. *R. 93723*

# Severnaya (river & basin, Krasnoyarskiy Kray; 65°57'N. 89°E.).

- Anastassenko. Petrol dolerite. 1965. *R. 93543*  
 Gerasimov. Sulfide ores. 1966. *R. 95521*  
 Pogrebiński. Copper-nickel ores. 1963. *R. 99070*  
 Sukhov. Tectonic movements. 1963. *R. 100467*

# Severnaya Dvina (river & basin, Arkhangel'skaya Oblast'; 64°32'N. 40°30'E.).

- Berdennikov. Ice pressure. 1967. *R. 93957*  
 Butagin. Bending strength ice. 1955. *R. 94378*  
 Deriugin. Snow-ice & ice cover. 1967. *R. 94834*  
 Deviatova. Valday glacier limits. 1961. *R. 94848*  
 Efimov. 1965-66 timber floating. 1966. *R. 95048*  
 Ginzburg. Forecast ice. 1959. *R. 95553*  
 Ginzburg. Forecast ice. 1967. *R. 95554*

# Kozifakli. Strength ice. 1967. *R. 97044*

- Kuchina. Fish fauna N Dvina. 1967. *R. 97158*  
 Lavrova. Trade Arkhangel'sk. 1964. *R. 97386*  
 Makarevich. Autumn ice fcast. 1967. *R. 97792*  
 Matveev. Old Permiak toponymy. 1965. *R. 97957*  
 Novozhilov. Founding Arkhangel'sk. 1964. *R. 98656*  
 Shuravilin. Silt floodplain. 1965. *R. 100040*  
 Tavrizov. Method weaken ice. 1965. *R. 100604*  
 Torsuev. Karst. 1964. *R. 100747*

# Severnaya Sos'va (river & basin, Tyumenskaya Oblast'; 64°10'N. 65°28'E.).

- Botvinnikov. Natur resources. 1966. *R. 94171*  
 Botvinnikov. Transp W Siberia. 1966. *R. 94172*  
 Bulatova. Forams Senonian. 1967. *R. 94322*  
 Dibisev. Landscapes localities. 1966. *R. 94870*  
 Karavaeva. Soil cover taiga. 1966. *R. 96582*  
 Kolomyts. Landscapes snow stratum. 1967. *R. 96883*  
 Kolomyts. Snow cover taiga. 1966. *R. 96882*  
 Lider. Geol brown coal. 1964. *R. 97527*  
 Medvedeva. Spring high water. 1967. *R. 97993*  
 Petrova. Fish. 1966. *R. 98988*  
 Poliakov. Moraine formations. 1964. *R. 99100*  
 Romanova. Oligotrophic bog. 1967. *R. 99471*  
 Romanova. Paleontol U Jurassic. 1965. *R. 99475*  
 Romanova. U Jurassic microfaua. 1964. *R. 99476*  
 Saks. Zoning L. Cretaceous. 1967. *R. 99668*  
 Zakharov. Khantayskaya ser. 1965. *R. 101419*  
 Zakharov. Non-tecton structures. 1965. *R. 101418*

# Severnaya Zemlya (regional section no. 62 on index map).

- Fradkin. 1928-1945 invest. 1967. *R. 95369*  
 Govorukha. High lat lakes. 1967. *R. 95728*  
 Petrow. Across top of Russia. 1967. *E. 98995*  
 Semenov. Intra-landscape zoning. 1966. *R. 99824*  
 Semenov. Phys geog zoning. 1966. *R. 99823*  
 Uspenskii. Musk-ox. 1966. *R. 100927*  
 Vakar. Taymyr geosyncline. 1963. *E. 100952*  
 Wells. Survey Eurasian Arctic. 1966. *E. 101274*

# Severnaya Ural (mt. range, Tyumenskaya Oblast'; 65°N. 60°E.).

- Ashikhmina. Accessory min. 1965. *R. 93687*  
 Bader. Paleolithic caves. 1965. *R. 93737*  
 Bagdasarova. L Carbon terrigenous. 1966. *R. 93740*  
 Belousov. Stratig old strata. 1967. *R. 93914*  
 Boiarskaiia. Changes Holocene. 1967. *R. 94117*  
 Boikov. Seasonal change mammals. 1966. *R. 94122*  
 Bol'shakov. Small mammals. 1966. *R. 94133*  
 Borovko. Age beds Polyudov. 1966. *R. 94160*  
 Borovko. Polyudov series. 1964. *R. 94159*  
 Borovko. Stratig. 1964. *R. 94161*  
 Bukanov. Axinite. 1966. *R. 94305*  
 Bukanov. Chlorite. 1966. *R. 94307*  
 Bukanov. Symmetry axinite. 1966. *R. 94306*  
 Chekhovich. Age Greben horizon. 1967. *R. 94498*  
 Danchich. Pumps mines. 1967. *R. 94735*  
 Denisova. Subsurface feed rivers. 1965. *R. 94824*  
 Dolgushin. Regional glaciation. 1963. *R. 94924*  
 Efimov. Enstatite olivine rocks. 1965. *R. 95049*  
 Efimova. Rad heat exchange Ural. 1966. *R. 95055*  
 Fishman. Accessory min Pechora. 1966. *R. 95308*  
 Fishman. Amphibolites. 1966. *R. 95310*  
 Fishman. Metagranites. 1967. *R. 95309*  
 Gashev. Ural pika. 1966. *R. 95469*  
 Geisler. Riphean Polyudov. 1966. *R. 95493*  
 Goldin. Chernovite. 1967. *R. 95636*  
 Goldin. Orthite Subpolur Ural. 1966. *R. 95637*  
 Gurevich. High resist rocks. 1964. *R. 95851*  
 Gutkin. Tectonics bauxite. 1966. *R. 95875*  
 [Azan. Marten rodents Komi ASSR. 1966. *R. 96236*  
 Igoshina. Botany N Urals. 1966. *R. 96254*  
 Igoshina. Flora tundra. 1966. *R. 96253*  
 [Ushkin. Hardness magnetite. 1967. *R. 96354*  
 Kaleitskaiia. Relief develop. 1966. *R. 96529*  
 Kalinin. Biotites granitoids. 1967. *R. 96535*  
 Kalinin. Ta Nb apogranites. 1967. *R. 96536*  
 Kemmerikh. Mudflows. 1964. *R. 96667*  
 Khodakov. Role snow cover. 1967. *R. 96720*  
 Kolesnikov. Conservation zone. 1966. *R. 96869*  
 Komarov. Water snow cover. 1966. *R. 96888*

- Kondiaín. Devonian washout. 1964. *R. 96895*  
 Kondiaín. Map Wenlockian. 1965. *R. 96894*  
 Kondiaín. Tectonics. 1962. *R. 96896*  
 Koren'. Graptolites. 1967. *R. 96933*  
 Krasnov. Stratig scheme Quat. 1967. *R. 97075*  
 Kuzemkina. Gibbsite weathering. 1967. *R. 97248*  
 Kuzin. Center glaciation. 1966. *R. 97249*  
 Lobanov. Polymetallic min. 1965. *R. 97600*  
 Maksimovich. Water balance. 1966. *R. 97822A*  
 Malakhov. Ultrabasites. 1965. *R. 97824*  
 Matveev. Morphol talus placers. 1966. *R. 97966*  
 Mironova. Erosion products lakes. 1964. *R. 98156*  
 Mironova. Limnol lakes. 1964. *R. 98154*  
 Molitvin. Flooding bauxite mines. 1966. *R. 98206*  
 Murav'ev. Tournasian Pechora. 1967. *R. 98290*  
 Novichenko. Relation Timan. 1966. *R. 98648*  
 Paribok. Serpentine plants. 1966. *R. 98846*  
 Pokrovskaiá. Photosynthesis lakes. 1964. *R. 99077*  
 Precambrian. 1966. *G. 99207*  
 Shamanova. Seasonal layer. 1966. *R. 99903*  
 Shapiro. Residual mag magnetites. 1965. *R. 99916*  
 Shterenberg. Maestrichtian deposits. 1964. *R. 100019*  
 Smirnov. Sources Ural diamond placers. 1965. *R. 100166*  
 Starkov. Picritic porphyries. 1967. *R. 100340*  
 Steshenko. Germination seed. 1966. *R. 100381*  
 Stratig USSR Cambrian. 1965. *R. 100418*  
 Surkov. Folded structures. 1964. *R. 100489*  
 Surova. Holocene botany. 1967. *R. 100490*  
 Tereshin. Age & water regime pine. 1965. *R. 100637*  
 Trepachev. Bauxite mine. 1967. *R. 100758*  
 Troitskii. Glaciation Ural. 1966. *R. 100782*  
 Troitskii. Scale glaciation Quat. 1966. *R. 100781*  
 Tushinskii. Avalanches USSR. 1967. *E. 100837*  
 Vakar. Plants of the Urals. 1964. *R. 100951*  
 Variukhina. Permian spores. 1966. *R. 100976*  
 Viálukhin. Lithol Jurassic. 1965. *R. 101073*  
 Viálukhin. New min form. 1965. *R. 101074*  
 Volkov. Interrelation Pay-Khoy Taymyr. 1964. *R. 101155*  
 Zakharov. Age of relief. 1966. *R. 101420*  
 Znamenskii. Granitoid massif. 1965. *R. 101558*
- Severodvinsk** (*pop. pl.* Arkhangel'skaya Oblast'; 64°35'N. 39°50'E.).  
 Sokolov. Refrigerating plant. 1965. *R. 100227*
- Severomorsk** (*pop. pl.* Murmanskaya Oblast'; 69°05'N. 33°27'E.).  
 Kulichenko. Athletes. 1967. *R. 97183*
- Severoural'sk** (*pop. pl.* USSR; 60°09'N. 59°57'E.) & region.  
 Molitvin. Flooding bauxite mines. 1966. *R. 98206*
- Sewage & garbage disposal.** See also Utilities.  
 Boyd. Microbiol water Inuvik. 1967. *E. 94177*  
 Brown. Northern ground ice. 1966. *E. 94238*  
 Fisher. Waste stabiliz ponds. 1967. *E. 95304*  
 Matveev. Water supply Yenisey. 1963. *R. 97965*  
 Pavlov. Utilities Tuloma stn. 1965. *R. 98878*  
 Reed. DEW line stns. 1966. *E. 99374*  
 WHO chronicle. Health polar. 1963. *E. 101222*
- Seward** (*pop. pl.* Alaska; 60°06'N. 149°26'W.).  
 Lemke. 1964 earthquake. 1967. *E. 97450*
- Seward Peninsula** (Alaska; 65°N. 164°W.).  
 Berryhill. Beach river deposits. 1962. *E. 93991*  
 Herreid. Geol geochem. 1966. *E. 96040*  
 Howard. Eval marine tin res. 1966. *E. 96167*  
 McCulloch. Climate NW Alaska. 1966. *E. 97727*  
 Miller. Plutonic belt. 1966. *E. 98128*  
 Mulligan. Hannum lead prospect. 1965. *E. 98281*  
 Mulligan. Sinuk-iron deposits. 1965. *E. 98282*  
 Mulligan. Tin-lode invest. 1965. *E. 98284*  
 Mulligan. Tin-lode invest. 1966. *E. 98283*  
 Ross. *Anomalograptus*. 1967. *E. 99507*  
 Sainsbury. Mineralized veins. 1967. *E. 99651*  
 Sainsbury. Quat geol. 1967. *E. 99653*  
 Sainsbury. Upper Pleistocene. 1967. *E. 99654*  
 US. Radionuclides caribou. 1964-65. *E. 100901*
- Seydozero, Ozero** (*lake*, Murmanskaya Oblast'; 67°49'N. 34°51'E.) & region.  
 Men'shikov. Morbidity. 1967. *R. 98047A*
- Siferis.**  
 Meyer. Semiannual wave geomag. 1966. *E. 98067*  
 Molchanov. Altitude electrons. 1967. *R. 98203*  
 Osinin. Intensity Magadan. 1967. *R. 98787*  
 Vershinin. ULF auroras. 1967. *R. 101060*
- Shabogamo Lake** (Labrador; 53°15'N. 66°30'W.).  
 Fahrig. Shabogamo geol map. 1967. *E. 95205*
- Shaim** (*pop. pl.* Tyumenskaya Oblast'; 60°21'N. 64°10'E.) & region.  
 Abdullin. Fracturing Mesozoic. 1967. *R. 93316*  
 Artemenko. Bit oil drilling. 1966. *R. 93670*  
 Batalin. Indus const oil fields. 1966. *R. 93846*  
 Beresnev. Oil deposits. 1965. *R. 93963*  
 Gurari. Map oil-gas f'cast. 1965. *R. 95840*  
 Gurari. Oil gas distrib. 1965. *R. 95848*  
 [Asovich. Permeable rocks oil. 1967. *R. 96234*  
 Ibragimov. Equipment boreholes. 1966. *R. 96242*  
 Markevich. Oil Tyumen. 1965. *R. 97885*  
 Neulina. Form reservoir rock. 1966. *R. 98422*  
 Neulina. Lithol reservoir rocks. 1967. *R. 98421*  
 Rakhimkulov. Plugging cement. 1967. *R. 99311*  
 Shishigin. Fracturing basement. 1964. *R. 99991*  
 Shterenberg. Maestrichtian deposits. 1964. *R. 100019*  
 Slepian. Logistics drilling. 1965. *R. 100153*  
 Sviridov. Comp folded basement. 1966. *R. 100522*  
 Teslenko. *Williamsoniella*. 1964. *R. 100643*  
 Zhukov. Oil gas depth. 1968. *R. 101509*
- Shakwak Valley** (Yukon Territory; 61°12'N. 138°40'W.).  
 Borns. Late Pleistocene fluct. 1966. *E. 94156*  
 Muller. Geol Klauane Lake area. 1967. *E. 98279*
- Shamanism.**  
 Alekseev. Yakut beliefs. 1966. *R. 93501*  
 Filipov. Picture writing. 1966. *R. 95280*  
 Flug. Funeral feast. 1967. *R. 95328*  
 Gunn. Totem medicine NW Indians. 1966. *E. 95834*  
 Gurvich. Religions NE Siberia. 1966. *R. 95860*  
 Hultkrantz. Hunting cultures. 1965. *E. 96183*  
 Its. Last reindeer sled train. 1964. *R. 96331*  
 Konstantinov. Yakut grave. 1966. *R. 96915*  
 Krickeberg. Religion Am. 1961. *G. 97109*  
 Lommel. Early hunters. 1965. *G. 97623*  
 Miyakawa. Sources prehist. 1966. *G. 98176*  
 Oreshkin. Chukotka. 1966. *R. 98769*  
 Pelikh. Sel'kup shamanism. 1964. *R. 98915*  
 Shakhnovich. Bogoraz-Tan. 1966. *R. 99899*  
 Symposium 1962. 1967. *E. 100541*  
 Taylor. Prehist Dorset art. 1967. *E. 100610*  
 Timokhin. Kondon Golds. 1966. *R. 100686*
- Shamattawa** (*river & basin*, Northern Ontario; 55°01'N. 85°23'W.).  
 Lepage. Floristic survey. 1966. *F. 97481*
- Shantarskiye Ostrova** (*islands*, Sea of Okhotsk region; 55°N. 137°36'E.).  
 Karaulov. Oncolites catagraphs. 1967. *R. 96581*
- Sharks & shark fisheries.**  
 Aasen. N Atlantic. 1965. *N. 93311*  
 Bendix. Permian edestids. 1962. *D. 93936A*  
 Prokhorov. Pacific sleeper shark. 1967. *R. 99227*  
 Tambov'sev. Giant White Sea. 1966. *R. 100569*
- Shcherbakov, Dmitrii Ivanovich, 1893-1966.**  
 Polar record. Obituaries. 1966-67. *E. 99084*  
 Priroda. Shcherbakov. 1966. *R. 99219*
- Shchuch'ya** (*river & basin*, Tyumenskaya Oblast'; 66°48'N. 68°22'E.).  
 Stezhenskaiá. Hydrol seasons. 1965. *R. 100397*
- Shchugor** (*river & basin*, Komi ASSR; 64°15'N. 57°35'E.).  
 Chernnykh. Stratig Ural. 1966. *R. 94521*  
 Gordin. Chernovite. 1967. *R. 95636*
- Sheep & sheep farming.**  
 Bannov. Mange USSR. 1957. *R. 93778*  
 Michurin. Putorana Mts. 1966. *R. 98080*  
 Myrberget. Predators Norw. 1967. *N. 98305*  
 Nadler. Biochemistry. 1967. *E. 98313*

## Sheep, Mountain.

- Cherniavskii. Bighorn sheep. *R. E. 94528*  
Geist. Significance horns. 1966. *E. 95494*  
Kishchinskii. Ungulates NE. 1967. *R. E. 96789*  
**Shelekhova, Zaliv (gulf).** Sea of Okhotsk, 59°45'N.  
158°E.).  
Beliaev. Tectonic zoning. 1966. *R. 93890*  
Kotliar. Plankton distrib. 1965. *R. 97014*  
Vinogradov. Crab. 1968. *R. 101107A*

## Shelter.

- Edholm. Environment man. 1964. *E. 95043*  
Roy. Test foamcore Arctic. 1967. *E. 99534*  
**Shepherd Bay** (Canadian Arctic Islands waters;  
68°45'N. 93°45'W.).

- Houston. Cosmic ray event. 1966. *E. 96160*  
Wescott. Mag conjugacy. 1965. *E. 101285*  
Wescott. Magnetoconjug phenom. 1966. *E. 101286*  
**Sherman Glacier** (Alaska; 60°33'N. 145°13'W.).  
Bull. Glaciology slide. 1967. *E. 94328*  
Field. Quake caused avalanche. 1966. *E. 95272*

## Shipping. See also Transportation, River.

- Biays. Sea ice Ungava Labrador. 1964. *F. 94022A*  
Canada. 1966 govt activity N. 1967. *E. 94432*  
*FEC News*. Sealift to DEW line. 1968. *E. 95193*  
Grigor'ev. Use inland waters. 1964. *R. 95786*  
Kutiavin. Petroleum transport. 1966. *R. 97238*  
Nikulin. Crane for diesel ship. 1966. *R. 98496*  
Picard. USSR Canada. 1965. *F. 99014*  
Robertson. Tanker submarine. 1966. *E. 99436*  
Saether. Hudson B Churchill. 1962. *N. 99641*  
Shniagin. Extend nav Ob Taz Bay. 1965. *R. 100005*  
Sjodahl. Icebreakers. 1967. *S. 100122*  
Stavseth. Norw marine hwy. 1963. *N. 100349*  
Svendsen. Northern Sea Route. 1963. *F. 100507*

## Ships. See also Boats; Icebreakers; Submarines; Weather ships; also under name of vessel.

- Polar record. News.* 1966-67. *E. 99082*

## Ships—Icing.

- Armstrong. Snow ice glossary. 1966. *E. 93649A*  
Dunbar. Geog distrib superstructure. 1964. *E. 95009*  
Fein. Ice formation. 1965. *E. 95249*  
Landy. Shipboard icing. 1968. *E. 97316*  
Nikiforov. Icing trawlers. 1966. *R. 98450*  
Sarchin. Stability buoyancy. 1964. *E. 99701*  
Tavrizov. Blasting on waterways. 1956. *R. 100605*  
Tavrizov. Ice blasting work. 1967. *R. 100602*  
Treushnikov. Hull oil tanker. 1965. *R. 100766*  
U.S. Bureau of ships. Care Arctic. 1958. *E. 100870*

## Ships, American.

- Jones. Cod bangers Alaska. 1966. *E. 96493*  
Karo. Charting Alaska '64 quake. 1966. *E. 96596*  
Kasanof. Enduring Bear. 1963. *E. 96612*  
*Marine &c. Alaska Husky.* 1967. *E. 97879*  
*Marine &c. Tugs for ice.* 1967. *E. 97880*  
Sarchin. Stability buoyancy. 1964. *E. 99701*  
Vance. Model testing in ice. 1968. *E. 100968A*

## Ships, Canadian.

- Canada. People of light and dark. 1966. *E. 94436*  
*Engineer. Ice tug Amherstburg.* 1966. *E. 95114*  
*Shiff u Hajen. John Cabot.* 1965. *G. 99752*

## Ships, Danish.

- Atuagagdliutit.* New type. 1965. *D. Ex. 93704*

## Ships, Norwegian.

- Veel. Amundsen. 1962. *N. 101034*

## Ships, Russian.

- Akimov. Freezer-trawlers. 1966. *R. 93439*  
Antonov. Use electromotive ships. 1959. *R. 93597*  
Balanin. Vessels in Brazil. 1967. *R. 93758*  
Barabanov. Structural design. 1966. *E. 93779*  
Basargin. Diesel convoy. 1967. *R. 93837*  
Basin. Planar problem propeller. 1940. *R. 93841*  
Beliaev. Collision screw blade. 1958. *R. 93893*  
Beliaev. Stresses screw ice. 1961. *R. 93892*  
Bogdanov. Type ship sea-river nav. 1965. *R. 94095*  
Danilov. N Sea Route. 1959. *R. 94745*  
Davitaia. Hydromet invest IGY. *E. 94769*  
Degtiarev. Backwater lie-up. 1967. *R. 94794*  
Dmitriev. Develop Lena fleet. 1966. *R. 94896*

## Dolgii. Lena. 1966. *R. 94913*

- Dorodnikov. River transport. 1967. *R. 94947*  
Druzhinin. Lena. 1966. *R. 94987*  
Eremeev. Cargo boats Yenisey. 1967. *R. 95132*  
Glikman. Service life propeller. 1954. *R. 95602*  
Gorfunov. Transport Siberia. 1966. *R. 95680*  
Ignat'ev. Propellers ice nav. 1966. *R. 96250*  
Kabachinskii. Propeller hull tug. 1958. *R. 96507*  
Kabachinskii. Stresses propeller. 1958. *R. 96506*  
Kashtel'ian. Ice resistance. 1968. *R. 96622*  
Kheisin. Pressure ice impact. 1966. *R. 96712*  
Leningrad. Nuclear steam turbine. 1963. *R. 97468*  
Maevskii. Murmansk trawlers. 1967. *R. 97774A*  
Maksheev. Murmansk trawl fleet. 1967. *R. 97809*  
Matveev. Ore loading equip. 1966. *R. 97964*  
Muravin. Far E whalers. 1966. *R. 98292*  
Nikulin. Crane for diesel ship. 1966. *R. 98496*  
Pappel'. Propeller Kort nozzle. 1938. *R. 98840*  
Polonskii. Elec propulsion. 1959. *R. 99115*  
Revziuk. Wintering Yenisey. 1966. *R. 99404*  
Riazanov. Foundations success. 1965. *R. 99408*  
Rudiakova. Fouling of vessels. 1967. *R. 99568*  
Rukavishnikov. Elec propulsion. 1959. *R. 99586*  
Treushnikov. Hull clean oil tanker. 1965. *R. 100766*  
Treushnikov. Ice free channel. 1968. *R. 100765A*  
Trofimov. Electric propulsion. 1959. *R. 100768*  
Vainer. N Fleet World War II. 1964. *R. 100945*  
Zhuchenko. Tests propeller system. 1959. *R. 101506*

## Ships, Swedish.

- Engineering. Marine gearbox.* 1967. *E. 95115*

## Shipwrecks.

- Keatinge. Death shipwreck. 1965. *E. 96659*  
Neatby. 1774 Labrador. 1966. *E. 98362*  
Nikiforov. Icing trawlers. 1966. *R. 98450*

## Shirshov, Petr Petrovich, 1905-1953.

- Bogorov. Shirshov. 1966. *R. 94110*

## Shishmaref (pop. pl., Alaska; 66°15'N. 166°04'W.).

- Heller. 1956-61 Alaska diet. 1967. *E. 96021*

## Shiveluch, Vulkan (volcano, Kamchatskaya Oblast'; 56°39'N. 161°18'E.).

- Markhinin. Largest eruption. 1967. *R. 97888*  
Meniallov. S/Cl ratio gases. 1966. *R. 98037*  
Piip. 1944-45 eruption. 1948. *R. 99024*  
Piip. 12 Nov 1964 eruption. 1965. *R. 99023*

## Shmidt, Mys (cape, Magadanskaya Oblast'; 68°56'N. 179°27'W.).

- Akasofu. Source energy storms. 1964. *E. 93435*  
Dorman. Directions cosmic rays. 1967. *R. 94941*  
Gorbushina. Outer rad belt. 1967. *R. 95683*  
Vas'kovskii. Temp moisture bldg. 1961. *R. 101016*  
Zhigalov. Mag disturb. 1968. *E. 101486*

## Shmidt, Ostrov (island, Severnaya Zemlya; 81°08'N. 90°48'E.).

- Shafer. Ionos chamber cosmic ray. 1966. *R. 99890*

## Shoal Lake (Labrador; 54°16'N. 66°10'W.).

- Cowan. Geomorphology. 1966. *E. 94671*

## Shokal'skogo, Lednik (glacier, Novaya Zemlya; 76°10'N. 62°33'E.).

- Akad n. Temp snow firm ice. 1963. *R. 93387*

## Shoran Lake (Queen Elizabeth Islands; 73°30'N. 119°20'W.).

- Taylor. Archeol fieldwork. 1967. *E. 100611*

## Shore lines. See also Coasts.

- Black. Late Pleistocene. 1966. *E. 94057*  
Budakov. Methods invest. 1964. *R. 94279*  
Caillieux. Lower St Lawrence. 1967. *F. 94411*  
Fromm. Soils map Norrbotten. 1965. *S. 95400*  
Goriachev. Geotectonics Kuril. 1962. *E. 95690*  
Grosval'd. Age glacial stages. 1967. *R. 95817*  
Hubbs. Gulf of Alaska. 1967. *E. 96170*  
IGY symposia 1958 Moscow. 1961. *E. 96292*  
Kachadoorian. 1964 quake Kodiak. 1967. *E. 96513*  
Lemke. 1964 quake Seward. 1967. *E. 97450*  
Marlowe. Pr Gustaf Adolf Sea. 1964. *E. 97907*  
Moign. Shore bottom Kongsfjord. 1965. *F. 98193A*  
Neveskii. Paleogeog Holocene. 1964. *R. 98425*  
Plafker. 1964 quake Montague I. 1967. *E. 99048*  
Samochkin. Reservoir shore. 1961. *R. 99685*

- Stovas. Recent uplift N Am. 1965. *R. 100412*  
 Stovas. Uplift Kara-Chukchi. 1965. *R. 100410*  
 Stovas. Uplift N Siberia. 1966. *R. 100411*  
 Stovas. Uplift White Barents. 1964. *R. 100413*  
 Waller. '64 quake Homer. 1966. *E. 101235*  
 Zenkovich. Coastal development. 1967. *E. 101463*
- Shrenk** (*river & basin*, Krasnoyarskiy Krai; 75°35'N. 99°15'E.).  
 Sobolevskaya. Stratig Cambrian. 1965. *R. 100205*
- Shrimp fisheries.**  
 Ivanov. Distrib Bering. 1967. *R. E. 96367*  
 Ivanov. Shrimp Gulf Alaska. 1968. *E. 96366*  
 Kurenkov. Biol opossom shrimp. 1967. *R. 97219*  
 Sandnes. Search Traena. 1967. *N. 99697*
- Shtyubelya, Vulkan** (*volcano*, Kamchatskaya Oblast'; 51°48'N. 157°31'E.).  
 Sheimovich. 1963 Ksudach. 1966. *R. 99945*
- Shungnak** (*pop. pl.*, Alaska; 65°52'N. 157°09'W.).  
 Heller. 1956-61 Alaska diet. 1967. *E. 96021*
- Shvedov, Nikolai Aleksandrovich**, 1907-1966.  
 Leningrad. Shvedov. 1966. *R. 97465*
- Siktyakh** (*pop. pl.*, Yakut ASSR; 69°55'N. 125°02'E.) & *region*.  
 Khasanov. Tectonic scheme. 1967. *R. 96710*
- Siligir** (*river & basin*, Yakut ASSR; 68°15'N. 114°54'E.).  
 Kaban'kov. U & M Cambrian. 1966. *R. 96508*
- Silver.**  
 Aprelkov. Kozyreviskiy Range. 1967. *R. 93614*  
 Green. Yukon Mackenzie Dist. 1966. *E. 95767*  
 Hilker. Whitehorse copperbelt. 1967. *E. 96067*  
 Hogg. Prospecting Labrador. 1966. *E. 96117*  
 Indolev. Sulfide Yakutia. 1966. *R. 96269*
- Laing**. NWT mineral industries. 1967. *E. 97296*  
 Loskutov. Skin-diver Medvezhiy. 1966. *R. 97644*  
 Maloney. Mineralizat Nixon Fork. 1966. *E. 97847*  
 Maloney. Purkeypile prospects. 1966. *E. 97848*  
 Mulligan. Hannum lead prospect. 1965. *E. 98281*  
 Saunders. Mineral Yukon Tanana. 1967. *E. 99708*  
 Shilo. Gold & gold-silver min. 1967. *R. 99977*  
 Sidorov. Min Chukotka. 1966. *R. 100070*  
 Thomas. Beaver Creek Alaska. 1964. *E. 100649*
- Simeonof** (*island*, Alaska; 54°54'N. 159°16'W.).  
 Cobb. Mineral appraisal. 1967. *E. 94622*
- Simpson, Cape** (Northern Alaska; 70°59'N. 154°34'W.).  
 Bergquist. Micropaleontol. 1966. *E. 93976*
- Simpson Lagoon** (Northern Alaska; 70°30'N. 149°12'W.).  
 US. Beechey Pt topog map. 1961. *E. 100895*
- Simpson Peninsula** (Keeewatin District; 68°34'N. 88°45'W.).  
 Heywood. Geol notes. 1967. *E. 96053*
- Sindorskoye Ozero** (*lake*, Komi ASSR; 62°45'N. 51°55'E.).  
 Burov. Finds Vychedga bogs. 1966. *R. 94357*
- Slauk** (*river & basin*, Alaska; 64°35'N. 166°15'W.).  
 Mulligan. Sinuk iron deposits. 1965. *E. 98282*
- Sirnis** (*pop. pl.*, Scandinavia & Finland; 70°01'N. 27°25'E.).  
 Dikkanen. Organization Lapps. 1965. *E. 94872*
- Site 2** (*U.S. Army polar station*, Greenland Inland ice; approx. 78°N. 55°W.).  
 Hamilton. Dust flux atmos ice. 1966. *E. 95916*  
 Ramseier. Properties snow. 1966. *E. 99321*  
 Ramseier. Snow construction. 1967. *E. 99318*
- Sitka** (*pop. pl.*, Southeast Alaska; 57°03'N. 135°20'W.) & *region*.  
 Afraimovich. Mean  $S_0$  fields. 1966. *R. 93361*  
 Akasofu. Develop geomag storm. 1966. *E. 93423*  
 Carpenter. VLF anom mag bays. 1966. *E. 94461*  
 Currie. Geomag spectrum. 1966. *E. 94708*  
 Jensen. Mining. 1967. *E. 96442*  
 Kokubun. Geomag pc-5. 1965. *E. 96865*  
 Matsushita. Lunar geomag var. 1966. *E. 97943*  
 McCutchen. 4 July 1868. 1967. *E. 97990*  
 Sugiura. Geomag storms. 1964. *E. 100458*  
 US. 1963 Sitka magnetograms. 1965. *E. 100882*  
 Westcott. Magnetoconjug phenom. 1966. *E. 101286*
- Sitkalidak Island** (Alaska; 57°07'N. 153°10'W.).  
 Clark. Archeology. 1966. *E. 94591*  
 Laughlin. Archeol fieldwork. 1966. *E. 97367*
- Sitte** (*river & basin*, Yakut ASSR; 63°59'N. 127°E.).  
 Golbraikh. Tuffaceous rock. 1966. *R. 95626*  
 Kirichkova. Paleobotany. 1967. *R. 96764*
- Sivomaskinskiy** (*pop. pl.*, Komi ASSR; 66°40'N. 62°35'E.).  
 Boch. Stratig forest-tundra bog. 1967. *R. 94081A*  
 Vikhrieva-Vasil'kova. Leaf anatomy bog plants. 1967. *R. 101080*
- Skaergaardshalv** (*peninsula*, East Greenland; 68°09'N. 31°45'W.).  
 Wager. Layered igneous rocks. 1968. *E. 101226A*
- Skagway** (*pop. pl.*, Southeast Alaska; 59°27'N. 135°18'W.).  
 Herbert. Geochem geol. 1965. *E. 96035*
- Skarland, Ivar**, 1899-1965.  
 Polar record. Obituaries. 1966-67. *E. 99084*
- Skeldal** (*valley*, East Greenland; 72°15'N. 24°15'W.).  
 Lasca. Postglacial delevel. 1966. *E. 97353*
- Skibota** (*pop. pl.*, Scandinavia & Finland; 69°24'N. 20°16'E.).  
 Holt. PCA absorp. 1968. *E. 96140*
- Skis & Skiing.**  
 Andreev. Tundra skiing. 1965. *R. 93564*  
 Lukina. Narym Sel'kups. 1966. *R. 97677*  
 Simpson. Across Greenl ice. 1967. *E. 100101*  
 Sokolinskaia. Educ character. 1965. *R. 100213*  
 Staib. Arctic journey. 1966. *E. 100322*  
 Zyrianov. Skiing Kirovsk. 1965. *R. 101598*  
 Zyrianov. Slalom volcano. 1966. *R. 101599*
- Silana** (*river & basin*, Alaska; 62°42'N. 144°W.).  
 Levin. Radiocarbon dates. 1965. *E. 97502*  
 Richter. Geochem Silana dist. 1965. *E. 99414*  
 Richter. Geology. 1966. *E. 99416*  
 Richter. Geol south cent Alaska. 1967. *E. 99417*
- Slate Creek** (Alaska; 62°10'N. 144°52'W.).  
 Rose. Upper Chistochina River. 1967. *E. 99494*
- Slate Creek** (Alaska; 65°22'N. 150°08'W.).  
 Burand. Geochem Minook Creek. 1966. *E. 94335*
- Sleds.**  
 Banks. Switzerland. 1966. *E. 93773*  
 Budd. Skin temp sledging. 1966. *E. 94282*  
 Lukina. Narym Sel'kups. 1966. *R. 97677*  
 Moravec. Vestspitsbergen. 1963. *G. 98217*
- Slyudyanka** (*river & basin*, Murmanskaya Oblast'; 66°42'N. 37°57'E.).  
 Vetrin. Bismuth min granite. 1966. *R. 101070*
- Smirnov, Sergei Sergeevich**, 1895-1947.  
 Favorskaya. Discover ore belt. 1966. *R. 95222*
- Smith, Cape** (Northern Quebec; 60°43'N. 78°44'W.).  
 Ruffman. 1965 seismic experim. 1967. *E. 99581*
- Smith Lake** (Alaska; 64°52'N. 147°52'W.).  
 Barsdate. Trace metals. 1967. *E. 93823*  
 Burton. Microbiology activity. 1966. *E. 94366*
- Smith Sound - Robeson Channel** (*regional section no. 21 on index map*).  
 Dunbar. Baffin Bay-North Water. 1967. *E. 95006A*
- Snegamook Lake** (Labrador; 54°33'N. 61°25'W.).  
 Canada. 1966 Geol Survey rept. 1967. *E. 94444*
- Snettisham** (*pop. pl.*, Southeast Alaska; 57°59'N. 133°47'W.) & *region*.  
 Holmes. Iron ores TiO<sub>2</sub>. 1964. *E. 96132*
- Snezhnoye** (*pop. pl.*, Magadanskaya Oblast'; 65°28'N. 173°01'E.).  
 D'achkov. Anadyskiy farm. 1966. *R. 94859*
- Snojorden** (*fjord*, Scandinavia & Finland; 70°50'N. 24°26'E.).  
 Berg. Salmon fry lakes Norway. 1967. *N. 93972*
- Snow, William Parker**, 1817-1895.  
 Loomis. Snow-Hall controversy. 1966. *E. 97636*
- Snow.**  
 Anistratov. Snowy ore in chute. 1964. *R. 93585*  
 Benson. Polar snow cover. 1967. *E. 93950*  
 Chumanov. 35-110 Kv open distrib. 1965. *R. 94579*

- Derügin. Snow-ice & ice cover. 1967. *R. 94834*  
 Duce. Iodine bromine chlorine. 1966. *E. 94997*  
 Falconer. Baffin Island. 1966. *E. 95213*  
 Gerdel. Visibility cold environ. 1964. *E. 95529*  
 Gjærevoll. Snow & plants. 1967. *N. 95573*  
 Gold. Heat flow from ground. 1967. *E. 95628*  
 Hamilton. Size distrib dust fall. 1966. *E. 95915*  
 Intl Conf Low Temp Sci *Sapporo*. 1967. *E. 96289*  
 Khodakov. Hydrol role Ural. 1967. *R. 96720*  
 Kinostia. Compress const speed. 1967. *E. 96755*  
 Kolomyia. Landscape snow stratum. 1967. *R. 96883*  
 Kolomyia. Sos'va. 1966. *R. 96882*  
 Koptev. Role in heat exchange. 1966. *R. 96926*  
 Kovacs. Load resistance anchor. 1967. *E. 97019*  
 Kraft. Temp & mobility ermine. 1966. *R. 97060*  
 Kumai. Microspherules. 1966. *E. 97201*  
 Lübbimov. Transform relief. 1967. *R. 97584*  
 Livingston. Explosions in snow. 1968. *E. 97592*  
 Malik. Open field & forest. 1966. *R. 97832*  
 Mathieu. Snow & ice Quebec. 1968. *E. 97940*  
 Mellor. Light scattering. 1966. *E. 98019*  
 Nyberg. Evaporation surface. 1966. *E. 98673*  
 Palusuo. Frozen slush lake ice. 1965. *E. 98828*  
 Pavlov. Determ heat exchange. 1965. *R. 98880*  
 Pupkov. Form distrib Asia. 1964. *R. 99270*  
 Putkovskaiä. Distrib W Siberia. 1966. *R. 99277*  
 Rakita. Influence veg Kolyma Mts. 1966. *R. 99316*  
 Robitaille. Seasonal thaw Chimo. 1967. *F. 99441*  
 Rudneva. Zones RSFSR transport. 1965. *R. 99575*  
 Simonov. Domes Fr Joseph L. 1964. *R. 100091*  
 Sirén. Hydrol N Finland. 1965. *E. 100111*  
 Tushinskii. Avalanche regions. 1967. *R. 100838*  
 U.S. CRREL bibliog. 1967-68. *E. 100899*  
 Uspenskii. Effects bird life. 1965. *R. 100929*  
 Vinogradov. Effects volcanism. 1967. *R. 101117*  
 Winchester. Air pollution. 1967. *E. 101339*  
 Winchester. I Br in atmos. 1966. *E. 101338*  
 Yen. Heat conduction. 1966. *E. 101378*  
 Yen. Pressure wave propagation. 1966. *E. 101380*
- Snow—Avalanches.**  
 Briukhanov. Mechanism movement. 1966. *R. 94220*  
 Field. Quake caused avalanche. 1966. *E. 95272*  
 Govorukha. Fr Joseph Land. 1965. *R. 95727*  
 Jahn. Mass movement slopes. 1967. *E. 96421*  
 Rakita. Formation NE. 1967. *R. 99315*  
 Smirnov. Khibiny. 1966. *R. 100173*  
 Tushinskii. Avalanches USSR. 1967. *E. 100837*
- Snow—Density.**  
 Agalakov. Survey Klyuchevskaya. 1967. *R. 93365*  
 Ager. Snow cover N Sw. 1967. *E. 93370*  
 Alford. Var alpine snow. 1967. *E. 93513A*  
 Bilello. Climate snow cover dens. 1967. *E. 94029*  
 Kovacs. Polar snow. 1967. *E. 97018*  
 Leighty. Measure nuclear techn. 1966. *E. 97443*  
 Lipovskaiä. Distrib density. 1966. *R. 97558*  
 Ramseier. Creep polar snow. 1964. *E. 99323*  
 Ramseier. Mechanism sintering. 1966. *E. 99322*
- Snow—Instruments.**  
 Leighty. Measure nuclear techn. 1966. *E. 97443*  
 Untersteiner. Arctic Ocean. 1966. *E. 100906*
- Snow—Measurement.**  
 Adams. Knob Lake area. 1966. *E. 93332*  
 Adams. Knob Lake area. 1966. *E. 93333*  
 Agalakov. Survey Klyuchevskaya. 1967. *R. 93365*  
 Boichuk. NE. 1967. *R. 94120*  
 Cowan. Survey Schefferville. 1966. *E. 94672*  
 Crozaz. Horizon Greenl frn. 1966. *E. 94695*  
 Findlay. Knob Lake area. 1966. *E. 95283*  
 Findlay. Knob Lake area. 1966. *E. 95285*  
 Komarov. Water snow USSR. 1966. *R. 96888*  
 McGill Univ. Labrador. 1966. *E. 97736*  
 Malik. Open field & forest. 1966. *R. 97832*  
 Savel'ev. Use microphotography. 1967. *R. 99716*
- Snow—Melting of snow.**  
 Ashwell. Snow ablation exp. 1966. *E. 93688*  
 Chernigovskii. Arctic Basin. 1967. *E. 94529*  
 Dinger. Electrification. 1965. *E. 94885*  
 Edgar. Sublimation snow surface. 1966. *E. 95041*
- Snow—Physical & mechanical properties.**  
 Ager. Snow cover N Sw. 1967. *E. 93370*  
 Edgar. Sublimation snow surface. 1966. *E. 95041*  
 Haeffeli. Plastic deformation. 1967. *E. 95888*  
 Kopanev. Evaporation cover. 1967. *R. 96924*  
 Kovacs. Polar snow. 1967. *E. 97018*  
 Kuzub. Temp regime ice rivers. 1955. *R. 97278*  
 Mellor. Creep snow ice. 1966. *E. 98017*  
 Mellor. Strength snow. 1966. *E. 98020*  
 Nakaya. Intern struct Greenl snow. 1967. *E. 98334*  
 Ramseier. Creep polar snow. 1964. *E. 99323*  
 Ramseier. Mechanism sintering. 1966. *E. 99322*  
 Ramseier. Polar snow. 1966. *E. 99321*  
 Ramseier. Role sintering. 1967. *E. 99318*  
 Ramseier. Sintering process. 1967. *E. 99320*  
 Reed. Footing foundations. 1966. *E. 99375*  
 Savel'ev. Cohesion strength. 1967. *R. 99717*
- Snow—Radiation.**  
 Chernigovskii. Arctic Basin. 1967. *E. 94529*  
 Chernigovskii. Radiation ice cover. 1967. *E. 94530*  
 Edgar. Sublimation snow surface. 1966. *E. 95041*  
 Leahey. Arctic Canada. 1966. *E. 97403*
- Snow—Temperature.**  
 Havens. Inland ice. 1964. *E. 95987*  
 Kovacs. Polar snow. 1967. *E. 97018*  
 Mock. 10 m snow temp Greenl. 1966. *E. 98184*  
 Ramseier. Role sintering. 1967. *E. 99318*
- Snow—Terminology.**  
 Armstrong. Illus glossary. 1966. *E. 93649A*
- Snow—Use.**  
 Edgar. Sublimation snow surface. 1966. *E. 95041*  
 Ramseier. Role sintering. 1967. *E. 99318*  
 Tobiasson. Snow trench. 1966. *E. 100704*
- Snow airfields.**  
 Benson. Survey Alaska interior. 1967. *E. 93951*  
 Herrmann. Protective covering. 1967. *E. 96044*  
 Moser. Roads runways ice snow. 1964. *E. 98241*  
 Ramseier. Role sintering. 1967. *E. 99318*
- Snow compaction.**  
 Ramseier. Mechanism sintering. 1966. *E. 99322*  
 Savel'ev. Use microphotography. 1967. *R. 99716*
- Snow fences, shelter belts, etc.**  
 Stepanov. Features construction. 1964. *R. 100376*
- Snow line.**  
 Afanas'eva. Snow limit circ type. 1965. *R. 93353*
- Snow removal.**  
 Allen. Sub-zero open mine equip. 1966. *E. 93520*  
 Arutiunian. Ramjet remover. 1967. *R. 93677*  
 Kamenskaiä. Protection road. 1966. *R. 96550*  
 Mel'nik. Railroad tracks. 1967. *R. 98021*  
 Shcheglov. Narrow gauge rr. 1964. *R. 99935*
- Snow roads.**  
 Benson. Survey Alaska interior. 1967. *R. 93951*  
 Kulolaev. Roads for pipeline. 1967. *R. 97200*  
 Wonders. Roads Mackenzie Dist. 1964. *E. 101355*
- Snowhouses.**  
 Nuligak. I, Nuligak. 1966. *E. 98663*  
 Robinson. Call Arctic. 1967. *E. 99440*
- Snowmobiles.** See also *Tractors; Transportation, Automobile.*  
 Fuchs. Polar travel. 1964. *E. 95403*  
 Kuralt. To the top of the world. 1968. *E. 97214*  
 Rukavishnikov. Motor toboggan. 1965. *R. 99585*
- Social conditions—Alaska.**  
 Heller. 1956-61 Alaska diet. 1967. *E. 96021*  
 Smeeton. Aleutian Islands. 1967. *E. 100160*  
 Teague. Poorest Americans. 1966. *E. 100612*
- Social conditions—Canada.**  
 Anglure. Terramut Eskimos. 1967. *F. 93574*  
 Arbess. Eskimo co-op. 1966. *E. 93619*  
 Canada. People of light and dark. 1966. *E. 94436*  
 Coulter. Indians on move. 1966. *E. 94668*  
 Ervin. Social cond Inuvik. 1968. *E. 95164*  
 Hargrave. Mackenzie Eskimos. 1965-66. *E. 95944*  
 Kerr. Mackenzie Delta. 1968. *E. 96676*  
 Krüger. Can in 60's. 1964. *G. 97136*  
 Lloyd. Community develop. 1967. *E. 97597*

- Mailhot. Inuvik community. 1968. *E* 97780  
 Melling. Future native peoples. 1967. *E* 98016  
 Peacock. N Quebec. 1964. *E* 98888A  
 Phillips. Canada's N. 1967. *E* 99009  
 Quebec. New Quebec. 1966. *F* 99284  
 Rousseau. Indian Eskimo Quebec. 1964. *F* 99526A  
 Slobodin. Mackenzie Dist. 1966. *E* 100156A  
 Smith. Mackenzie Delta. 1968. *E* 100179  
 Stevenson. Eskimo relocation. 1968. *E* 100392  
 Vallee. Povungnituk community. 1967. *E* 100967  
 Zavatti. Rankin Inlet. 1966. *F* 101438
- Social conditions—Greenland.**  
 Faiberg. Greenland & pop. 1966. *R* 95207  
 Jenness. Eskimo. 1967. *E* 96441  
 Jensen. Greenland on move. 1967. *E* 96443  
 Nellemann. Rink. 1966-67. *E* 98389  
 Rosendahl. Urban develop. 1967. *E* 99498  
 Zavatti. Angmagssalik. 1966. *F* 101438
- Social conditions—Scandinavia & Finland.**  
 Albinsson. Consumption Norrland. 1964. *S* 93480  
 Barth. Entrepreneur N Norw. 1963. *E* 93829  
 Bergling. Church towns Norrland. 1964. *S* 93975  
 Boalt. Norrland culture. 1964. *S* 94077  
 Brox. Entrepren & commun Norw. 1963. *E* 94251  
 Brox. Norw fishing town. 1965. *E* 94250  
 Dikkanen. Organization Lapps. 1965. *E* 94872  
 Lundberg. Farthest N. 1966. *S* 97679  
 Norrland's future prospects. 1964. *S* 98639  
 Paine. Lapp betrothal. 1964. *E* 98819  
 Rudie. Entrepren small commun. 1963. *E* 99572  
 Ylirokanen. Health service. 1966. *FI* 101382
- Social conditions—USSR.**  
 Akhnazarov. Econ Magadan Pr. 1967. *R* 93436  
 Alekseenko. Yeniseians. 1967. *R* 93495  
 Briman. Books. 1966. *R* 94216  
 Dubovoi. Pay raises labor N. 1967. *R* 94995  
 Geographical m. Arctic ports. 1967. *E* 95509  
 Grebšov. N stories. 1966. *R* 95765  
 Gurvich. Econ & cult reorg. 1962. *E* 95857  
 Ivanovskii. Labor Magadan. 1966. *R* 96227  
 Ivanova. Natives Chukotka. 1966. *R* 96385  
 Kazakov. N Siberia. 1967. *R* 96648  
 Khomich. Nenets. 1966. *R* 96727  
 Kopylov. Russ Yenisey 17c. 1965. *R* 96929  
 Kulikov. Econ change Chukotka. 1967. *R* 97188  
 Kuratov. Changes life loggers. 1965. *R* 97216  
 Mil'ner. Raise living standard. 1966. *R* 98133  
 Nagaev. Gold mining. 1964. *R* 98317  
 Popova. Collective farm econ. 1964. *R* 99159  
 Popova. Econ cond Magadan Prov. 1964. *R* 99157  
 Rozenal'. Lena gold fields. 1962. *R* 99540  
 Rozhdestvenskii. Siberia. 1960. *R* 99543  
 Sedel'nikov. Cultural revolution. 1964. *R* 99796  
 Shaldurov. NE Siberia. 1967. *R* 99896  
 Sivisev. Econ develop N. 1966. *R* 100119  
 Slavin. Effective develop N. 1966. *R* 100150  
 Smoliak. Ul'chi. 1966. *R* 100190  
 Sokolova. Pop & labor N. 1966. *R* 100233  
 Taksami. Gilyaks. 1967. *R* 100566  
 Tegengren. Hunters & amazons. 1965. *E* 100616  
 Vasil'ev. Rehab small peoples. 1966. *R* 101000  
 Vdovin. North. 1967. *R* 101030  
 Voronkov. Labor lumber N USSR. 1967. *R* 101186  
 Yakut ASSR. Hist for schools. 1966. *R* 101374  
 Zherebšov. Ethnogr pop Udora. 1965. *R* 101481
- Sodankylä (pop. pl., Scandinavia & Finland; 67°25'N, 26°36'E).**  
 Currie. Geomag spectrum. 1966. *E* 94708  
 Fel'dshtein. Frequency geomag. 1967. *R* 95252  
 IGY symposia 1958 Moscow. 1961. *E* 96292  
 Jacobs. Micropulsations 0.1-10cps. 1964. *E* 96418  
 Jordan. Salmon nuclear explosion. 1966. *E* 96497  
 Liszka. Trough ionos electron. 1967. *E* 97573  
 Liszka. Var electron content. 1966. *E* 97575  
 Obayashi. Ionos. 1964. *E* 98678
- Södra Malenäs (pop. pl., Scandinavia & Finland; 65°14'N, 18°37'E).**  
 Brotzen. Geochem prospecting. 1967. *E* 94230
- Søndre Strømfjord (West Greenland; 66°30'N, 52°15'W).**  
 Peacock. Sandhurst in Greenl. 1967. *E* 98889
- Sörkapp Land (Svalbard; 76°45'N, 16°40'E).**  
 Czepe. Geomorphology. 1966. *P* 94713  
 Dutkiewicz. Periglacial phenomena. 1967. *E* 95020  
 Siedlecki. Boat recon. 1964. *E* 100079  
 Siedlecki. Permin succession. 1964. *E* 100078  
 Sokolov. L & M Triassic Sörkapp. 1967. *R* 100228
- Söröya (island, Scandinavia & Finland; 70°36'N, 22°46'E).**  
 Skifte. *Ranunculus* Söröya. 1966. *N* 100130
- Sör-Varanger (pop. pl., Scandinavia & Finland; 69°44'N, 30°08'E.) & region.**  
 Vorren. Reindeer traps. 1965. *E* 101191
- Sogra (pop. pl., Arkhangelskaya Oblast; 62°40'N, 46°12'E).**  
 Ben'kova. Mag conjugate pts. 1967. *R* 93945  
 Gendrin. ELF & micropulsations. 1967. *F* 95502  
 Gendrin. IPDP flux var particles. 1967. *F* 95501  
 Gendrin. Progress VLF & ELF. 1967. *F* 95503  
 Gendrin. VLF morningside disturb. 1967. *F* 95504  
 Kleimenova. ULF rad conjugate. 1967. *R* 96813  
 Raspopov. *Pi* 1 micropulsations. 1967. *R* 99330  
 Raspopov. *Pi* 2 conjugate pts. 1967. *R* 99331
- Soils. See also Fertilizers; Frozen ground; Permafrost.**  
 Corte. Particle sorting. 1966. *E* 94664
- Soils—Alaska.**  
 Brown. Soils Okpilak. 1966. *E* 94240  
 Brown. Tundra soils N Alaska. 1967. *E* 94241  
 Brown. Underground ice N regions. 1966. *E* 94238  
 Fournelle. Water bacteria tundra. 1967. *E* 95366  
 Heilman. N in forest soil. 1966. *E* 96007  
 Hoekstra. Moisture move temp. 1966. *E* 96108  
 Krause. Solonchak soils. 1966. *R* 97083  
 Long. Quake-induced slides. 1967. *E* 97632  
 McCartney. Anangula site. 1966. *E* 97720  
 MacNamara. Arctic grumusol. 1966. *E* 97761  
 Mirsky. SE Alaska. 1966. *E* 98160  
 Patric. Evapotranspiration. 1967. *E* 98868  
 Retzer. Processes N Alaska. 1965. *E* 99399  
 Rickert. Aeolian deposits. 1967. *E* 99419  
 Simonson. Andept soils. 1967. *E* 100095  
 Swanston. SE Alaska. 1967. *E* 100525  
 Tanaka. Stabilizing landslide. 1967. *E* 100573  
 Ugolini. SE Alaska. 1966. *E* 100849
- Soils—Canada.**  
 Annersten. Action permafrost. 1966. *E* 93586  
 Archer. Ketza River area. 1967. *E* 93620  
 Barr. 1966 Devon Island programs. 1967. *E* 93819  
 Borns. Kaskawulsh Glacier. 1966. *E* 94156  
 Denton. Neoglacial St Elias Mts. 1966. *E* 94831  
 Gray. Frost heave Knob Lake. 1966. *E* 95757  
 Ladouceur. Jack pine forests. 1966. *F* 97287  
 Larsen. Boreal forest soils. 1966. *E* 97348  
 Legget. Alluvial fan Aklavik. 1966. *E* 97440  
 Mackay. Mackenzie Delta. 1966. *E* 97748  
 Taniguchi. Sr-90. 1963. *E* 100575  
 Tedrow. Polar desert soils. 1966. *E* 100614  
 Tedrow. Prince Patrick I. 1968. *E* 100614A
- Soils—Scandinavia & Finland.**  
 Fromm. Soils map Norrbotten. 1965. *S* 95400  
 Glazovskaiä. N Atlantic facies. 1966. *R* 95595  
 Pessi. Agric research Finland. 1965. *E* 98952  
 Torstenson. Div Sw for crops. 1966. *S* 100746
- Soils—Svalbard.**  
 Corbel. Kongsfjorden soils. 1966. *F* 94656  
 Czepe. Vestspitsbergen. 1966. *P* 94713  
 Federoff. Soils Vestspitsbergen. 1966. *F* 95226  
 Furrer. Structural soils. 1966. *G* 95412  
 Jahn. Vestspitsbergen. 1967. *E* 96421  
 Spitsbergen 1964-65 observ. 1966. *F* 100300
- Soils—USSR.**  
 Afanas'eva. Aerial invest. 1965. *R* 93352  
 Akad n. N European USSR. 1966. *R* 93389  
 Akad n. Yamal-Nenets Nat Dist. 1965. *R* 93418  
 Arkhangel'sk Karelia Komi. 1965. *R* 100304  
 Bel'chikova. Humus taiga. 1966. *R* 93884

- Boguslavskii. Solovetskiye Is. 1966. *R.* 94112  
 Butorina. Karelia. 1965. *R.* 94392  
 Chebykina. Mobile manganese. 1965. *R.* 94496  
 Chepurko. Rotation min substances. 1967. *R.* 94507  
 Cherniak. Nyurbinskii sovkh. 1962. *R.* 94527  
 Chukotka. Magadan. 1966. *R.* 100309  
 Danilova. Cover loams. 1967. *R.* 94749  
 Danilova. Structure thaw layer. 1966. *R.* 94747  
 Dorogostaiskai. Tundra algae. 1967. *R.* 94948  
 Elovskai. Moisture meadow Lena. 1962. *R.* 95097  
 Elovskai. Salts permafrost. 1966. *R.* 95098  
 Elovskai. Yakutia. 1966. *R.* 95096  
 Elovskai. Yakutsk. 1962. *R.* 95095  
 Epifanov. Tree growth permaf. 1966. *R.* 95124  
 Erokhina. Cryogenic gley soils. 1966. *R.* 95156  
 Ershov. Mineral fertiliz. 1966. *R.* 95162  
 Frolova. Litter pine forest. 1965. *R.* 95399  
 Gavril'ev. Catchwater irrigation. 1966. *R.* 95479  
 Gavrilova. Forests Yakutia. 1967. *R.* 95484  
 Genesis & geog soils. 1966. *R.* 95505  
 Glebov. Marsh system Yenisey. 1965. *R.* 95597  
 Gorbachev. Angara Yenisey Ridge. 1967. *R.* 95674  
 Grigor'eva. B in plants Yakutia. 1967. *R.* 95788  
 Ignatenko. Bog tundra. 1967. *R.* 96247  
 Ignatenko. Class bog tundra. 1967. *R.* 96244  
 Ignatenko. Complexes Vaygach. 1967. *R.* 96248  
 Ignatenko. Cultivate tundra. 1967. *R.* 96246  
 Ignatenko. Vaygach. 1966. *R.* 96245  
 Kamchatka. 1966. *R.* 100308  
 Karavaeva. Ob. 1966. *R.* 96582  
 Karelia. 1965, 1966. *R.* 100306  
 Karpachevskii. Mech elem. 1967. *R.* 96602  
 Kashin. North limit larch. 1966. *R.* 96614  
 Kochetkova. Peat bog taiga. 1965. *R.* 96850  
 Kondratova. Temp Vorkuta. 1964. *R.* 96901  
 Kononov. Ecol Lena floodplain. 1966. *R.* 96909  
 Kozlov. Microbiol soils Siberia. 1964. *R.* 97048  
 Kuvaev. Vegetation Yakutia. 1966. *R.* 97242  
 Lisina. Fungi plant roots. 1967. *R.* 97567  
 Mizerov. Soil erosion Karelia. 1965. *R.* 98178  
 Mukhin. Freeze depth. 1966. *R.* 98275  
 Nikonov. Tyumen Prov. 1966. *R.* 98491  
 Norin. Reprod trees tundra. *E.* 98634  
 Orlovskii. Soils Siberia. 1967. *R.* 98779  
 Pavlov. Determ heat exchange. 1965. *R.* 98880  
 Popov'sheva. Determ Ca Mg in  $\text{NH}_4\text{Cl}$ . 1965. *R.* 99164  
 Radchenko. Temp gradients. 1966. *R.* 99293  
 Rikhter. N European USSR. 1966. *R.* 99423  
 Rudneva. Ash & Ni cycles taiga. 1966. *R.* 99576  
 Rusanova. Ra content & humus. 1965. *R.* 99596  
 Savvinov. Aqueous regime Lena. 1966. *R.* 99733  
 Sergeev. Moisture taiga. 1967. *R.* 99862  
 Shtina. Algae podzol Khibiny. 1966. *R.* 100020  
 Shuravilin. Floodplain Dvina. 1965. *R.* 100040  
 Sisko. Soils Novaya Sibir'. 1966. *R.* 100113  
 Sloboda. Colloid humus. 1965. *R.* 100156  
 Snytko. Geochem coniferous taiga. 1967. *R.* 100194  
 Sokolov. Forest & Kamchatka. 1966. *R.* 100221  
 Tochelnikov. Drained sites. 1967. *R.* 100716  
 Tsyanova. Dynamics mobile iron. 1965. *R.* 100808  
 Tsyanova. Mn soils Komi. 1967. *R.* 100807  
 Tyumen. 1965. *R.* 100307  
 Ufim'sheva. Soil cover forest zone. 1966. *R.* 100847  
 Verkholan'sheva. Moisture pine. 1965. 101054  
 Bailey. Polar-cap absorption. 1964. *E.* 93744  
 Balasubrahmanyam. Cosmic rad. 1966. *E.* 93764  
 Banks. Electron no. density. 1967. *E.* 93775  
 Basler. Var auroral absorp. 1966. *E.* 93843  
 Bates. Lat dayside aurora. 1966. *E.* 93847  
 Bazarzhanov. Fields mag var. 1966. *R.* 93862  
 Bazarzhanov. Var mag IGY. 1966. *R.* 93863  
 Behannon. Storms earth's tail. 1966. *E.* 93879  
 Beliazo. 11 yr cycle & atmos circ. 1967. *R.* 93902  
 Belrose. Change electron density. 1966. *E.* 93923  
 Berkofsky. Atmosphere heating. 1966. *E.* 93980  
 Besprozvanai. Geog position anom absorp zone. 1966. *R.* 93999  
 Besprozvanai. Night ioniz F2. 1968. *E.* 94000  
 Blake. Propagation 2 paths. 1967. *E.* 94065  
 Bol'shakova. Geomag pulsations. 1966. *R.* 94134  
 Borisova. Air temp inertia. 1966. *R.* 94155  
 Brace. Behavior midlat ions. 1965. *E.* 94181  
 Brown. Comp spectra cosmic rays. 1964. *E.* 94249  
 Brown. PCA event midday recovery. 1967. *E.* 94248  
 Brown. SI geomag field. 1967. *E.* 94246  
 Bukata. Structure mag fld. 1967. *E.* 94308  
 Burgess. VLF OMEGA nav. 1968. *E.* 94338  
 Burlaga. Diffusion cosmic rays. 1967. *E.* 94348  
 Carpenter. VLF anom mag bays. 1966. *E.* 94461  
 Charakhch'ian. Sun cosmic rays. 1966. *R.* 94486  
 Charakhch'ian. Var cosmic rays. 1966. *R.* 94487  
 Chirkov. Cosmic ray distrib. 1967. *R.* 94556  
 Chivers. Observ solar protons. 1966. *E.* 94565  
 Chupp. Neutron flux Nov event. 1967. *E.* 94581  
 Cole. Mag storms assoc phenom. 1966. *E.* 94628  
 Cole. Ring current electrojet. 1966. *E.* 94627  
 Courtier. Flux H & He nuclei. 1966. *E.* 94669  
 Coxell. Survey cosmic ray. 1966. *E.* 94677  
 Crombie. VLF D region solar flare. 1966. *E.* 94694  
 Currie. Geomag spectrum. 1966. *E.* 94708  
 Danilov. Cosmic ray var. 1966. *R.* 94742  
 Danilov. Daily var cosmic rays. 1966. *R.* 94741  
 Danilov. Sp var geomag field. 1967. *R.* 94739  
 Dorman. Geophys & astrophys. 1963. *E.* 94942  
 Dorman. Heliolat cosmic ray. 1967. *R.* 94945  
 Driafskii. Auroral absorp. 1967. *R.* 94976  
 Driafskii. Auroral absorp radio. 1966. *R.* 94975  
 Driafskii. Cosmic radio emission. 1966. *R.* 94979  
 Driafskii. Distrib aurora absorp. 1966. *R.* 94978  
 Elliott. Class 3 flare. 1965. *E.* 95089  
 Emel'ianov. 1938 Siberian dark. 1968. *R.* 95104  
 Fairfield. Polar mag disturb. 1966. *E.* 95211  
 Fedchenko. Var hard component. 1967. *R.* 95225  
 Fel'dshten. Auroras IQSY. 1967. *R.* 95256  
 Goncharova. Distrib  $\Delta f_0 F_2$ . 1967. *R.* 95666  
 Gorbushina. Anom absorp zone. 1966. *R.* 95684  
 Gorbushina. Regularities  $E_g$  layer. 1966. *R.* 95682  
 Gupta. Causing geomag var. 1967. *E.* 95835  
 Hakura. Cosmic rays polar cap. 1967. *E.* 95899  
 Hargreaves. Radio absorp 3 mag lat. 1967. *E.* 95947  
 Heppner.OGO-A mag field observ. 1967. *E.* 96034  
 Hibberd.  $S_x$  current season var. 1967. *E.* 96055  
 Hofmann. H & He isotopes cosmic rad. 1965. *E.* 96116  
 Holt. PCA absorp. 1968. *E.* 96140  
 Hultqvist. Neg ions low ions. 1966. *E.* 96186  
 Hunsucker. Ionosphere '63 eclipse. 1965. *E.* 96197  
 IGY data center A. Catalog. 1964. *E.* 96293  
 Izakov. Neutral upper atmos. 1967. *R.* 96408  
 Jayaram. D region response. 1967. *E.* 96434  
 Kalinovskai. Radiowave absorp. 1966. *R.* 96539  
 Kanno. Var neutron intensity. 1961. *E.* 96566  
 Katsenel'son. Diffuse reflection. 1966. *R.* 96628  
 Katsufuraki. Whistlers & VLF. 1964. *E.* 96630  
 Kawasaki. Quiet day geomag var. 1967. *E.* 96637  
 Kerblai.  $E_g$  & solar activity. 1966. *E.* 96672  
 Kervin. Non-Chapman behavior F1. 1967. *E.* 96684  
 Khaminov. Fcast ice. 1967. *R.* 96696  
 Khocholava. Anom absorp. *E.* 96718  
 Khocholava. 2 types absorp. 1967. *R.* 96719  
 Khvostikov. Upper layer atmos. 1964. *R.* 96739  
 Kirillov. Methods ice-Fcast. 1967. *R.* 96769  
 Kiseleva. Radio & solar activity. 1966. *R.* 96786

#### Solar effects.

- Ables. Cosmic ray anisotropy. 1967. *E.* 93321  
 Adams. 2 ion D region model PCA. 1967. *E.* 93329  
 Afraimovich. Mean  $S_g$  fields. 1966. *R.* 93361  
 Akasofu. Develop geomag storm. 1964. *E.* 93424  
 Akasofu. Develop geomag storm. 1966. *E.* 93423  
 Akasofu. Geomag storms. 1967. *E.* 93430  
 Akasofu. Ring current electrojet. 1966. *E.* 93431  
 Akasofu. Source energy storms. 1964. *E.* 93435  
 Alaniia. Sudden var cosmic rays. 1967. *R.* 93444  
 Alaniia. Var cosmic rays. 1967. *R.* 93445  
 Albee. VLF observ D region disturb. 1965. *E.* 93478  
 Allen. Radio. 1968. *E.* 93523  
 Ant'silevich. Geomag storm. 1967. *R.* 93605

- Kitamura. Sliding tones. 1964. *E* 96794  
Krimigis. Feb 65 solar particles. 1967. *E* 97111  
Kuz'min. Cosmic-ray. 1966. *R* 97252  
Lassen. Polar cap emissions. 1968. *E* 97355  
Leinbach. Geomag activity PCA. 1965. *E* 97445  
Leinbach. Midday recoveries PCA. 1967. *E* 97446  
Lerfald. Var cosmic noise absorp. 1966. *E* 97486  
Leviškii. Meter range & PCA. 1964. *R* 97505  
Lindgren. Feb '62 cosm ray storm. 1967. *E* 97547  
Liszka. Trough ionos electron. 1967. *E* 97573  
Lockwood. Modulation cosmic rays. 1967. *E* 97605  
Loginov. S d var mag fld. 1967. *R* 97616  
McCracken. Cosmic ray flare. 1967. *E* 97726  
McPherron. Pearl pulsations. 1967. *E* 97766  
Mal'ko. Auroral zone. 1966. *R* 97841  
Mal'ko. Frequency aurora. 1967. *R* 97840  
Mamrukov. Ionization F2. 1966. *R* 97856  
Matveeva. Laws P<sub>1</sub> solar cycle. 1967. *R* 97970  
Maynard. Meteor burst communicat. 1968. *E* 97982  
Meng. Apr '65 geomag storm. 1967. *E* 98031  
Mikserina. S<sub>3</sub> var currents. 1966. *R* 98090  
Mikserina. Telluric currents. 1967. *R* 98089  
Miliaev. Magnetic disturbance. *E* 98117  
Miliaev. Var mag field N Pole 4-5. 1968. *E* 98118  
Miller. Glaciology Alaska. 1967. *E* 98125  
Mironovitch. Stratos & geomag. 1967. *E* 98157  
Moe. Geomag storms density atmos. 1966. *E* 98187  
Moe. PCA predict geomag storm. 1966. *E* 98188  
Nagata. Polar geomag var. 1962. *E* 98319  
Nikol'skii. Distrib anom absorp. 1966. *R* 98476  
Nikol'skii. Irregular mag disturb. 1966. *R* 98479  
Nikol'skii. Motion ioniz cloud aurora. 1968. *E* 98475  
Nikol'skii. Storm theory & aeronomy. 1968. *E* 98477  
Nikol'skii. Struct mag disturb. 1968. *E* 98478  
Nishida. Equatorial electrojet. 1966. *E* 98603  
Nishida. Polar topside ionos. 1967. *E* 98602  
Nishida. Var magnetosphere. 1966. *E* 98601  
Novysh-Bylinskii. f<sub>o</sub> F2 'cast. 1966. *R* 98659  
Obayashi. Ionos. 1964. *E* 98678  
Obayashi. Streaming particles. 1964. *E* 98679  
Ohshio. Solar flare geomag var. 1964. *E* 98723  
Ol'. Geomagnet field pulsations. 1968. *E* 98734  
Ol'. Long-period puls geomag. 1966. *R* 98733  
Omholt. Auroral pulsations. 1967. *E* 98756  
Osipov. Summer school. 1966. *R* 98789  
Pletnev. S stream particles. 1965. *R* 99056  
Polozov. Statistical structure. 1966. *R* 99117  
Potapova. Max electron density F2. 1966. *R* 99125  
Potemra. VLF phase perturb. 1967. *E* 99194  
Power. Ionization max. 1968. *E* 99202  
Reid. Geomag cosmic ray. 1967. *E* 99381  
Sakakibara. Cosmic ray galactic. 1965. *E* 99666  
Samardzhiev. E<sub>s</sub> auroral zone. 1966. *R* 99682  
Sazonov. High alt baric form. 1964. *R* 99736  
Schroder. July 1959 aurora. 1965. *G* 99765  
Shafer. Cosmic ray intensity. 1966. *R* 99891  
Sinno. Solar corpuscular rad. 1961. *E* 100108  
Starkov. Longitude effect aurora. 1966. *R* 100336  
Stringer. Auroral zone IGY IQSY. 1967. *E* 100434  
Stringer. Morphol auroral oval. 1967. *E* 100433  
Sugiura. Geomag storms. 1964. *E* 100458  
Sukhorukova. Murmansk. 1966. *R* 100464  
Swift. Ring current belt. 1964. *E* 100528  
Sytsinskii. Mechanism lithosphere. 1966. *R* 100552  
Taylor. Cosmic ray cutoffs. 1967. *E* 100608  
Troitskii. Barnes electromag. 1961. *R* 100776  
Troitskii. Rapid var mag field. 1966. *R* 100775  
Troitskii. Structure mag storm. 1965. *R* 100778  
Ullaland. Electron precip mag. 1967. *E* 100852  
Vernov. Earth's radiation belts. 1965. *R* 101057  
Vinogradov. Space-time var P<sub>1</sub> 1. 1966. *R* 101113  
Vinogradov. Tunguska explosion. 1966. *R* 101100  
Vitel's. European synoptic region. 1965. *R* 101125  
Vol'tsinger. Frequency analysis. 1966. *R* 101168  
Weill. Struct auroral zone. *E* 101270  
Wescott. Mag conjugacy. 1965. *E* 101285  
Wright. Comp high atmos. 1964. *E* 101369A  
Yoshida. PCA absorp VLF emission. 1965. *E* 101388  
Yukutake. Secular change geomag. 1965. *E* 101389  
Zelver. Oct 62 storm geomag. 1967. *E* 101454  
Zhigalov. Antarctic Arctic. 1966. *R* 101487  
Zhigalov. Mag disturb C Shmidt. 1968. *E* 101486  
Zhigalov. Mag disturb. 1967. *R* 101488A  
Zif. Rocket. 1966. *E* 101552  
Zybin. Geomag micropuls. 1965. *R* 101594
- Solar radiation. See also Cosmic radiation.**  
Ahrnsbrak. Canadian tundra. 1968. *E* 99374  
Arkhangel'sk Karelia Komi. 1965. *R* 100304  
Baur. Meteorologic relation. 1967. *G* 93858  
Bloch. Polar albedo. 1966. *E* 94074  
Borisov. Atmos circ & rad. 1966. *E* 94148  
Borisova. Air temp inertia. 1966. *R* 94155  
Budyko. Changes climate. 1964. *R* 94288  
Chernigovskii. Arctic Basin. 1967. *E* 94529  
Chukotka Magadan. 1966. *R* 100309  
Devik. Ice & water power. 1964. *E* 94849  
D'iachenko. Long-wave balance. 1965. *R* 94858  
Efimova. Rad heat exchange Ural. 1966. *R* 95055  
Estifeyev. Regulate breakup. 1961. *R* 95168  
Gavrilova. Forests Yakutia. 1967. *R* 95484  
Gavrilova. Rad climate. 1966. *E* 95483  
Girdiuk. Total solar rad Kola. 1965. *R* 95560  
Gupta. Causing geomag var. 1967. *E* 95835  
Gushchin. Ozone & atmos. 1964. *R* 95867  
Karelia. 1965, 1966. *R* 100306  
Kasten. Solar altitudes  $\pm 77^{\circ}10'$ . 1962. *E* 96626  
Kelley. '62 radiative exchange. 1964. *E* 96663  
Latimer. Arctic Canada. 1967. *E* 97358  
Mamrukov. E<sub>s</sub> subauroral zone. 1967. *R* 97855  
Mamrukov. Ionization F2. 1966. *R* 97856  
Marshunova. Soviet Arctic. 1966. *E* 97912  
Murmansk Oblast'. 1966. *R* 100305  
Ohshio. Solar flare geomag var. 1964. *E* 98723  
Peterson. Reduced by smoke. 1967. *E* 98963  
Pogosian. Air envelope earth. 1962. *R* 99069  
Potapova. Kamchatka valley. 1965. *R* 99188  
Rakipova. Arctic ice cover. 1966. *E* 99314  
Reiniuk. Effect bldg temp ground. 1962. *R* 99387  
Robinson. Green ice cap. 1967. *E* 99437  
Sawyer. Atmos circ variation. 1966. *E* 99734  
Shcherbakova. East Siberia. 1964. *E* 99941  
Shesterikov. Ice under puddles. 1967. *R* 99959  
Shevchenko. Vorkuta. 1964. *R* 99960  
Spitsbergen 1964-65 observat. 1966. *F* 100300  
Tavrizov. Method weaken ice. 1965. *R* 100604  
Tilles. Rare-gas ions dust. 1966. *E* 100676  
Troitskii. Structure mag storm. 1965. *R* 100778  
Vasilukova. Heat balance Bering. 1964. *R* 101011  
Vowinkel. Energy balance 1. 1964. *E* 101196A  
Vowinkel. Energy balance 5. 1966. *E* 101196E  
Vowinkel. Greenhouse effect. 1967. *R* 101198  
Vowinkel. Polar ocean. 1966. *E* 101196  
Webb. Stratos solar response. 1964. *E* 101255  
Zhigalova. Mag disturb. 1967. *R* 101488A  
Zvereva. Depletion direct rad. 1965. *R* 101593
- Soldotna (pop. pl. Alaska; 60°29'N. 151°01'W.).**  
Isaak. Hospital. 1966. *E* 96315
- Solénaya (river & basin, Krasnoyarskiy Krai; 68°10'N. 83°15'E.).**  
Belevich. Pre-Zyryanka deposits. 1965. *R* 93886
- Solheim, Wilhelm 1890-1964.**  
Helle. Solheim. 1966. *N* 96019
- Solidification phenomena.**  
Archer. Ketza River area. 1967. *E* 93620  
Barnett. Movement slopes. 1966. *E* 93808  
Czepe. Vestsptsbergen. 1966. *P* 94713  
Dutkiewicz. Periglacial Sörkap. 1967. *E* 95020  
Dylik. Congelifluxion. 1967. *E* 95030  
Everett. Mass wasting Tasersiaq. 1967. *E* 95178  
Everett. Morphol slopes Ogoturuk. 1967. *E* 95179  
Federoff. Soils Vestsptsbergen. 1966. *F* 95226  
Fromm. Soils map Norrbotten. 1965. *S* 95400  
Gabert. Advental valley slopes. 1966. *F* 95414  
Gravis. Slope deposits. 1966. *R* 95755  
Grigor'ev. Permafrost Yakutia. 1966. *R* 95784  
Hamelin. Illus glossary. 1967. *F* 95909  
Jahn. Vestsptsbergen. 1967. *E* 96421

- Källander. Magerøy N Norw. 1967. *E* 96517  
Mudrov. Role thixotropy. 1966. *R* 1967. *F* 98265  
Romanovskii. Relief plateau. 1966. *R* 99478  
Svensson. Polygon ground N Scan. 1967. *E* 100514  
Tishchenko. Effect gold placers. 1965. *R* 100691  
Voitoshnikov. Cryogenic creep. 1967. *R* 101143  
Viturina. Cryogen slope terrace. 1966. *R* 101215  
Viturina. Formation & develop. 1966. *R* 101217  
Zhigarev. Theory processes. 1966. *R* 101489
- Solovetskiye Ostrova (islands, Belaye More; 65° 07'N. 35°53'E.).**  
\*Boguslavskii. Solovetskiye I. 1966. *R* 94112  
Kurlov. Tailor shop monastery. 1966. *R* 97226
- Solsberi, Ostrov (island, Arkhangel'skaya Oblast'; 80°55'N. 56°E.).**  
Sveshnikova. New conifer. 1967. *R* 100516
- Sol'vychevodsk (pop. pl., Arkhangel'skaya Oblast'; 61°02'N. 46°56'E.).**  
Kozlov. Sanitaria USSR. 1967. *R* 97046
- Somerset Island (Franklin District; 73°30'N. 93°30'W.).**  
Blackadar. Precambrian. 1967. *E* 94060  
Bolton. Silurian Bryozoa. 1966. *E* 94135  
Christie. Stratigraphic sect. 1967. *E* 94570  
Dineley. Geology. 1966. *E* 94884  
Dineley. Ostracoderms Somerset. 1966. *E* 94883  
Dyck. C14 dates geology. 1966. *E* 95023  
Gardiner. Catalog fossil fish. 1966. *E* 95459  
Rust. Stanwell-Fletcher. 1968. *E* 99606  
Tuke. Basal sedimentary rocks. 1966. *E* 100819
- Sompiojärvi (lake, Scandinavia & Finland; 68°06'N. 27°27'E.).**  
Hirvenoja. Culicida. 1961. *G* 96084  
Hirvenoja. Larva *Corynocera*. 1961. *E* 96085
- Sondrestrom (U.S. Air Force Base, West Greenland; 67°05'N. 50°48'W.).**  
Treves. Geol Sondrestrom area. 1967. *E* 100767
- Sopochayna (river & basin, Kamchatskaya Oblast'; 56°06'N. 155°44'E.).**  
Guziev. Olivine basalt form. 1967. *R* 95878  
Sinelnikova. Age Enemiten series. 1967. *R* 100102  
Sinelnikova. Pliocene flora. 1967. *R* 100103
- Sound. See also under Sea water.**  
Brown. Reverberation under ice. 1967. *E* 94243  
Bucker. Reflection sonar sea. 1965. *E* 94277  
Carroll. Sonic veloc logs. 1966. *E* 94462  
Evans. Glacier depth sounding. 1966. *E* 95174  
Lyon. Sonar ice invest. 1967. *E* 97707  
Milne. Noise under sea ice. 1967. *E* 98129A  
Perkins. Sperm finback whales. 1966. *E* 98928  
Schevill. Killer whale. 1966. *E* 99751  
Shepard. Submarine canyons. 1966. *E* 99950  
Undersea. Sonar count salmon. 1966. *E* 100860  
Undersea. Under ice. 1966. *E* 100858  
Veisman. Kuril Kamchatka area. 1966. *E* 101036
- Sourdough Creek (river & basin, Alaska; 65°17'N. 146°29'W.).**  
Burand. Geochemistry. 1965. *E* 94334
- South Fiord (Queen Elizabeth Islands; 79°11'N. 92°30'W.).**  
Schwerdtner. Domes Axel Heiberg. 1967. *E* 99773
- South Nahanni (river & basin, Mackenzie District; 61°03'N. 123°20'W.).**  
Norford. Cambrian Mackenzie D. 1968. *E* 98631
- Southampton Island (Keewatin District; 64°20'N. 84°40'W.).**  
Heywood. Geol notes. 1967. *E* 96053  
Leslie. Bedrock geol Hudson Bay. 1965. *E* 97490  
Mansfield. Walrus. 1966. *E* 97867  
Sutton. Ptarmigan. 1967. *E* 100495
- Southern Indian Lake (Northern Manitoba; 57°10'N. 98°40'W.).**  
Dick. Ice cond. 1967. *E* 94871
- Sovereignty.**  
Araldsn. USSR and the Arctic. 1967. *E* 93618  
Böhmert. Air transp over Arctic. 1938. *G* 94089  
Brady. Native land claims. 1967. *E* 94183  
Hanesian. Polar regions. 1960-63. *E* 95924
- Jackson. 1861-67 SE Alaska. 1967. *E* 96414  
Jost. Canada. 1967. *E* 96498  
Mikhailov. Econ world ocean. 1966. *R* 98094  
Pasefskii. Spitsbergen. 1964. *R* 98861  
Petrov. Across top of Russia. 1967. *E* 98995  
Phillips. Canada's North. 1967. *E* 99009  
Santillán de Andrés. Life Arctic. 1962. *Sp* 99699  
USSR. Continental Shelf. 1968. *R* 100862
- Soyva (river & basin, Komi ASSR; 62°38'N. 56°17'E.).**  
Stepina. Luminiscent correlation. 1965. *R* 100379
- Spur Mountain Lake (Alaska; 56°09'N. 131°04'W.).**  
Callahan. Possible powersites. 1967. *E* 94413
- Squaw Mt. (Alaska; 65°03'N. 141°W.).**  
Brabb. Cambrian Ordovician. 1967. *E* 94180
- Squirrels.**  
Danilenko. Coins in burrow. 1965. *R* 94738  
Krasovskii. Arkhangel'sk Prov. 1967. *R* 97078  
Leont'ev. Spruce Pechora. 1963. *R* 97477  
Melchior. Marking observing. 1965. *E* 98009  
Ognev. Rodents USSR. *E* 98714  
Pulliainen. Ring-barked pine. 1963. *E* 99264  
Sokol'skii. Squirrel trap. 1964. *R* 100234  
Tavrovskii. Resources Yakutia. 1962. *R* 100607
- Squirrels—Parasites.**  
Gubanov. Helminths Yakutia. 1962. *R* 95825
- Sredinnyy Khrebet (mt. ridge, Kamchatskaya Oblast'; 56°N. 158°E.).**  
Dmitrieva. Areal volcanism. 1967. *R* 94903  
Favorskaii. Pacific mobile belt. 1966. *R* 95221  
Flerov. Subalkaline magma. 1966. *R* 95321  
Kochegura. Paleomag effusives. 1963. *R* 96844  
Kozhemiaka. Glaciation effusives. 1966. *R* 97038  
Kozhemiaka. Quat volcanism. 1966. *R* 97039  
Lebedev. Crystalline schists. 1967. *R* 97410  
Maksimov. Stages retreat ice. 1966. *R* 97814  
Ogorodov. Quat volcanism. 1966. *R* 97716  
Ogorodov. Recent volcanism. 1966. *R* 97717  
Ogorodov. Uksichan Volcano. 1967. *R* 97818  
Ogorodov. Volcanoes. 1967. *R* 97819  
Olinin. Glaciation. 1966. *R* 98740  
Pecherskii. Paleomag. 1967. *E* 98895  
Rusinov. Disordered albite. 1965. *R* 99600  
Tkachenko. Hydrotherm alter. 1964. *R* 100702  
Vazheevskaii. Volcanism. 1964. *R* 101027
- Sredne-Kolymsk (pop. pl., Yakut ASSR; 67°27'N. 153°41'E.) & region.**  
De Windt. Paris to New York. 1904. *E* 94855  
Polevoi. First Russ settlement. 1962. *R* 99088
- Srednii Kan (pop. pl., Magadanskaya Oblast'; 62°03'N. 152°32'E.).**  
Afral'movich. Mean  $S_0$  fields. 1966. *R* 93361  
Bazarzhanov. Fields mag var. 1966. *R* 93862  
Zaishvili. Mag activity. 1967. *R* 101390
- Srednyaya Bukhta (bay, Magadanskaya Oblast'; 59°12'N. 153°27'E.).**  
Beliaeva. Archeology Magadan. 1967. *R* 93896
- Srednyaya Kochema (river & basin, Krasnoyarskiy Krai; 62°10'N. 108°12'E.).**  
Treshchetenkov. Iron ore. 1964. *R* 100760  
Treshchetenkov. Rocks. 1964. *R* 100759
- Stanwell-Fletcher Lake (Franklin District; 72°39'N. 94°41'W.).**  
Rust. Sedimentation. 1968. *E* 99606
- Steele Glacier (Yukon Territory; 61°15'N. 140°10'W.).**  
Paterson. Glacier surges. 1968. *E* 98866  
Ragle. Icefield Ranges Res Proj. 1967. *E* 99302  
Wood. Steele Glacier surge. 1967. *E* 101359
- Steinitz, Wolfgang, 1905-1967.**  
Ariste. Steinitz. 1967. *R* 93633
- Steller, Georg Wilhelm, 1709-1746.**  
Ford. Sea breaks. 1966. *E* 95342  
Fortuine. Steller. 1967. *E* 95349  
Wotte. Steller. 1966. *G* 101363
- Sterlegova, Mys (cape, Krasnoyarskiy Krai; 75°26'N. 88°50'E.).**  
Doronin. Calculate elements sea. 1966. *R* 94950

- Stettin** (*mt.*, Scandinavia & Finland; 68°10'N. 16°37'E.).  
Faarlund. Mountain climb. 1967. *N.* 95194
- Stikine** (*river & basin*, Southeast Alaska; 56°31'N. 132°24'W.).  
Miller. Change coast glaciers. 1964. *E.* 98123  
Patterson. Trail to interior. 1966. *E.* 98870
- Stoliša, Evgenii Ivanovich**, 1870-1929.  
Stoliša. Artist on *Ermak*. 1962. *R.* 100403
- Stora Sjöfallet** (*falls*, Lule River, Scandinavia & Finland; 67°29'N. 18°21'E.).  
Hoppe. Deglaciation patterns. 1967. *E.* 96156
- Storbreen** (*glacier*, Scandinavia & Finland; 61°35'N. 08°09'E.).  
Liestøl. 1964 measurements. 1966. *N.* 97533  
Liestøl. 1965 measurements. 1966. *N.* 97534
- Storglaciären** (*glacier*, Scandinavia & Finland; 67°53'N. 18°34'E.).  
Schytt. 1965 glaciology. 1966. *E.* 99775
- Storslett** (*pop. pl.*, Scandinavia & Finland; 69°46'N. 21°01'E.) & *region*.  
Mook. High air temp. 1963. *G.* 98213
- Strathcona Sound** (*Baffin Island*; 73°05'N. 84°30'W.).  
Clayton. Ground survey. 1966. *E.* 94598
- Stratosphere**.  
Barcus. Radioactive debris. 1965. *E.* 93795  
Charakhch'ian. Var cosmic rays. 1966. *R.* 94487  
Dütsch. Temp Jan '58 warming. 1962. *E.* 95001  
Flohn. High alt wind distrib. 1964. *G.* 95327  
Frogner. Influence. 1964. *N.* 95397A  
Frogner. 1961-65 weather. 1966. *N.* 95397  
Gaigerov. Winter warming. 1965. *E.* 95430  
Grams. Aerosol layer. 1967. *E.* 95740  
Hare. Dynamics north of 40°N. 1965. *E.* 95943  
Hessvedt. Mother pearl cloud. 1959. *E.* 96049  
Hessvedt. Water vapor. 1964. *E.* 96050  
Kantor. Mean temp 75°N. 1966. *E.* 96567  
Kays. Large vertical motions. 1966. *E.* 96638  
Khrgan. Distrib ozone. 1967. *R.* 96734  
Khvostikov. Upper layer atmos. 1964. *R.* 96739  
Krey. Sr90 concentrations. 1967. *E.* 97107  
Lal. Tropos mixing C14 H3 Sr90. 1966. *E.* 97300  
London. Distrib total ozone. 1963. *E.* 97628  
Miller. Vertical motion. 1967. *E.* 98119  
Mironovitch. Stratos & geomag. 1967. *E.* 98157  
Morris. Wind measurements. 1967. *E.* 98232  
Nordberg. Structure mesosphere. 1965. *E.* 98615  
Oliniëva-Nebrat. Temp var. 1966. *R.* 98739  
Petrov. Abrupt warming. 1965. *E.* 98975  
Pybus. Polar atmos water vapour. 1967. *E.* 99282  
Reed. Tidal motions stratopause. 1966. *E.* 99373  
Shafer. Cosmic ray intensity. 1966. *R.* 99891  
Shafirin. Vertical ozone distrib. 1967. *R.* 99895  
Troitskaia. Pearls electromag. 1961. *R.* 100776  
Vuorela. Temp wind Murchison B. 1967. *E.* 101218  
Webb. Stratos solar response. 1964. *E.* 101255
- Stream pollution**.  
Anisimov. Tyumen Pr. 1966. *R.* 93582  
Behke. Evaluation Alaska. 1966. *E.* 93881  
Burdian. Pollution Ob Irtysh. 1968. *R.* 94336  
Dingman. Thermal pollution ice. 1967. *E.* 94887  
Dingman. Thermal p river ice. 1968. *E.* 94887A  
Pavlov. Yakutia. 1966. *R.* 98884  
Ramazanov. Krasnoyarskiy Kr. 1966. *R.* 99317  
Tchilova. Copepods tapeworms. 1967. *R.* 100706
- Strelna** (*river & basin*, Kareliya ASSR; 66°04'N. 38°39'E.).  
Samsonova. Interfacial. 1966. *R.* 99690  
Vetrin. Accessory min granitoids. 1967. *R.* 101069  
Vetrin. Chem accessory magnetite. 1967. *R.* 101071
- Stuck, Hudson**, 1863-1920.  
Moore. Mt McKinley climbs. 1967. *E.* 98216
- Stumaun Bay** (Northern British Columbia; 54°N. 130°W.).  
Canadian shipping. Ship logs. 1967. *E.* 94456
- Submarines**.  
Azhazha. *Severianka*. 1966. *R.* 93723  
Chemesov. Depths Barents. 1965. *R.* 94502  
Konstantinov. Soviet sub in WWII. 1964. *R.* 96914  
Robertson. Tanker submarine. 1966. *E.* 99436
- Sugoy** (*river & basin*, Magadanskaya Oblast'; 64°15'N. 154°29'E.).  
Filatov. Stratig flora. 1966. *R.* 95274  
Rub. Accessory min indicators. 1965. *R.* 99556  
Rub. Tin-bearing complexes. 1967. *R.* 99557  
Rub. Volcanic plutonic complex. 1967. *R.* 99557A
- Sukhana** (*pop. pl.*, Yakut ASSR; 68°45'N. 118°E.) & *region*.  
Grachev. Jointing downwarp. 1967. *R.* 95732
- Sukharikha** (*river & basin*, Krasnoyarskiy Krai; 67°09'N. 86°46'E.).  
Geleisän. Authigen tourmaline. 1967. *R.* 95495
- Sukhaya Tunguska** (*river & basin*, Krasnoyarskiy Krai; 65°11'N. 87°55'E.).  
Baiborodskikh. New oil gas area. 1967. *R.* 93742  
Bazhenova. Distrib oil. 1967. *R.* 93866
- Sukkertoppen** (*Isfjorde*, *glacier*, West Greenland; 66°30'N. 52°W.).  
Peacock. Sandhurst in Greenl. 1967. *E.* 98889
- Sulfur**.  
Alaska sportsman. Unalaska sulfur. 1966. *E.* 93466  
Erkin. Genesis in quartzites. 1966. *R.* 95143  
Erkin. 2 types min Kamchatka. 1967. *R.* 95144  
Grinenko. Isotopic comp Kola. 1965. *R.* 95793  
Grinenko. Isotopic comp sulfides. 1967. *R.* 95794  
Vinogradov. Isotope Noril'sk. 1966. *R.* 101099
- Sultjelma** (*mt.*, Scandinavia & Finland; 67°10'N. 16°15'E.) & *region*.  
Holmsen. Flotation zinc ores. 1966. *N.* 96138A  
Holmsen. 1907 Nordland. 1966. *N.* 96137
- Suna** (*river & basin*, Kareliya ASSR; 63°02'N. 32°07'E.).  
Ovchinnikov. Power plants. 1963. *R.* 98809
- Suntar-Khayata, Khrebet** (*mts.*, Yakut ASSR; 62°N. 143°E.).  
Akad n. Geotherm & heat flow data. 1963. *R.* 93410
- Supanbreen** (*glacier*, Svalbard; 79°20'N. 12°08'E.).  
Autenboer. Pingos Svalbard. 1966. *E.* 93706
- Surgut** (*pop. pl.*, Tyumenskaya Oblast'; 61°14'N. 73°20'E.) & *region*.  
Beresnev. Oil deposits. 1965. *R.* 93963  
Botvinnikov. Transp W Siberia. 1966. *R.* 94172  
Degtiarev. Backwater lie-up. 1967. *R.* 94794  
Dostal'. Wood ind. 1967. *R.* 94955  
Fedorisev. Rock pressure. 1967. *R.* 95235  
Gattenberger. Main beds. 1966. *R.* 95472  
Golovachev. Geol oil gas. 1966. *R.* 95651  
Gurari. West Siberia oil gas. 1966. *R.* 95844  
Iürkevich. Oil W Siberia. 1965. *R.* 96348  
Ivanishova. Bitumen clayey rock. 1967. *R.* 96394  
Konjukhov. Water-oil contact. 1967. *R.* 96908  
Kuzin. Glacial erratics. 1966. *R.* 97250  
Markevich. Oil gas Tyumen. 1965. *R.* 97886  
Maslennikova. Reservoir rock. 1966. *E.* 97926  
Parparova. Organic matter. 1966. *R.* 98857  
Prozorovich. Clay fractions. 1967. *R.* 99244  
Prozorovich. Neocomian. 1967. *R.* 99245  
Remeev. Oil search Surgut arch. 1967. *R.* 99392  
Rumianisev. Port of Surgut. 1967. *R.* 99588  
Skuratenko. Spores pollen. 1966. *R.* 100144  
Stepanov. Oil pools B<sub>2</sub> horizon. 1967. *R.* 100373  
Teplakov. Bystrinskoye oil gas. 1966. *R.* 100624  
Tolstikov. Origin CO<sub>2</sub>. 1965. *R.* 100731  
Trofimuk. Petroleum. 1966. *R.* 100772  
Vol'skaia. Housing development. 1967. *R.* 101167  
Zaripov. Epigenetic consolidation. 1967. *R.* 101432
- Surveying instruments & methods**.  
Shashmurin. Photoplanimetric. 1964. *R.* 99925
- Survival**.  
Asahina. Pupa silkworm. 1966. *J.* 93679  
Brendel. Hypothermia. 1966. *G.* 94208  
Cold injury symposium. 1965. *S.* 93647  
Herred. Woodfrog Alaska. 1966. *E.* 96038

- Hoffman. Arctic plants. 1967. *E. 96112*  
 Instrumentation. Techniques. 1967. *E. 96282*  
 Johnson. Compensatory mechanism. 1966. *E. 96470*  
 Keatinge. Death shipwreck. 1965. *E. 96659*  
 Kreider. Pathol extreme cold. 1964. *E. 97093*  
 LeBlanc. 3 hr adapt cold. 1967. *E. 97427*  
 Lee. Ground temp shelters. 1967. *E. 97433*  
 Lee. Walk-around sleeping bag. 1967. *E. 97432*  
 Levine. 5.6 yr frozen protozoa. 1966. *E. 97504*  
 Messmer. Hypothermia. 1966. *G. 98058*  
 Morev. Nematode low temp. 1967. *R. 98219*  
 Nelson. Alaskan Eskimo. 1966. *E. 98396*  
 Nelson. Eskimo practices. 1966. *E. 98397*  
 Reynoldson. Temp & lake tricol. 1965. *E. 99406*  
 Rivolier. Polar nutrition. 1967. *F. 99431*  
 Rouché. Boat to King Island. 1966. *E. 99526*  
 Sakai. Mechanism rewarm. 1966. *J. 99659*  
 Sakai. Plant cell cold. 1966. *E. 99662*  
 Sakai. Plant tissue. 1967. *J. 99664*  
 Sakai. Plant tissue prefreeze. 1967. *J. 99663*  
 Tanno. Intertidal animals. 1966. *J. 100578*  
 Veghte. Equipment clothing. 1964. *E. 101035*  
 Wiegren. Death plerocercoids. 1963-64. *E. 101318*  
 Yoshida. Frost plants. 1967. *J. 101387*
- Susuman** (pop. pl. Magadanskaya Oblast'; 62°47'N. 148°10'E.) & region.  
 Gol'dman. Thaw permafrost. 1962. *R. 95643*  
 Maksimov. Mag telluric sounding. 1967. *R. 97812*
- Sutam** (river & basin, Yakut ASSR; 56°18'N. 127°50'E.).  
 Kudriavtsev. Archean Sutam. 1966. *R. 97165*
- Svalbard** (regional section no. 43 on index map).  
 Amsrud. Outdoor life. 1967. *N. 95336*  
 Egeland. VLF PCA aurora. 1968. *E. 95059*  
 Federoff. Soils. 1966. *F. 95226*  
 Gjelsvik. Norsk Polarinstitt. 1966. *E. 95579*  
 Harrington. Spitsbergen. 1967. *E. 95954*  
 \*Hoel. Svalbard hist. 1966. *N. 96109*  
 Hus. Highest mts. 1966. *N. 96204*  
 IGY symposia 1958 Moscow. 1961. *E. 96292*  
 Lal. Tropics mixing C14 H3 Sr90. 1966. *E. 97300*  
 Liifändskil. Appendicitis. 1967. *R. 97536*  
 Norske videnskaps-akad. 1966. *N. 98641*  
 Pasetikii. Sovereignty problem. 1964. *R. 98861*  
 Pillwizer. Glacier land. 1965. *G. 99025*  
 Polar record. Field work. 1966-67. *E. 99083*  
 Spitsbergen 1964-65 observ. 1966. *F. 100300*  
 Stenberg. C14 measurements. 1967. *E. 100365*  
 Vestad. Communicative facilities. 1968. *E. 101031*
- Svalbard—Botany.**  
 Karczmars. *Calliergon*. 1966. *E. 96586*  
 Kuc. Mosses Hornsund. 1963. *E. 97155*  
 Kuc. Whale method uplift. 1964. *E. 97156*  
 Rønning. Pioneer plants by roads. 1966. *N. 99453*  
 Schweitzer. Svalbard flora. 1966. *G. 99769*  
 Sunding. 1964 plant finds. 1966. *N. 100480*
- Svalbard—Geology.**  
 Allen. Devonian spores. 1965. *E. 93521*  
 Biens. Drift pumice N Europe. 1967. *E. 94032*  
 Birkenmajer. Age ore-bear veins. 1964. *E. 94039*  
 Birkenmajer. Devonian Carboniferous Permian Hornsund. 1964. *E. 94038*  
 Birkenmajer. 1959-60 Hornsund. 1964. *E. 94037*  
 Birkenmajer. Quat Treskelen. 1964. *E. 94040*  
 Czarniecki. *Archimedes* Hornsund. 1964. *E. 94711*  
 Czepe. Vestspitsbergen. 1966. *P. 94713*  
 Fedorovski. Paleozoic Hornsund. 1964. *E. 95234*  
 Friend. Vestspitsbergen Devon. 1966. *E. 95392*  
 Furrer. Structural soils. 1966. *G. 95412*  
 Gee. NW Spitsbergen. 1966. *E. 95490*  
 Gjelsvik. Prospecting. 1966. *N. 95581*  
 Golovanov. Analogues U Riphean. 1967. *R. 95654*  
 Grosval'd. Uplift & age glacial. 1967. *R. 95817*  
 Hamilton. Rb-Sr ages NE Land. 1964. *E. 95911*  
 Harland. Drift theory tested. 1967. *R. 95951*  
 Harland. Tectonic evolution. 1965. *E. 95952*  
 Hjelle. Granit rock composit. 1966. *E. 96091*  
 Klubov. Permian Barentsaya. *E. 96830*  
 Korotkevich. U Triassic palynol. 1966. *R. 96952*  
 Lavrushin. Pleistocene. 1967. *R. 97388*
- Liszka. L Permian forams. 1964. *E. 97577*  
 Manum. Paleontology. 1966. *E. 97870*  
 Monjuvent. Quatern Vestspits. 1966. *F. 98209*  
 Moody. Sinuosity stream depos. 1966. *E. 98212*  
 Nagy. E Torell Land geol. 1966. *E. 98327*  
 Neale. Paleontology Can Alaska. 1967. *E. 98361*  
 Olsson. C14 age Sw Svalbard. 1965. *E. 98749*  
 Olsson. C14 measurements. 1965. *E. 98748*  
 Olsson. C14 measurements. 1967. *E. 98750*  
 Oswald. Int symposium Devonian. 1967. *E. 98804*  
 §23
- Parker. Central Spitsbergen. 1966. *E. 98850*  
 Precambrian. 1966. *G. 99207*  
 Raaben. Geol invest. 1967. *R. 99286*  
 Raaben. U Riphean. 1967. *R. 99287*  
 Siedlecki. Palynol Culm ser. 1964. *E. 100077*  
 Siedlecki. Permian succession. 1964. *E. 100078*  
 Siedlecki. Recon Sörkapplandet. 1964. *E. 100079*  
 Sokolov. L & M Triassic Sörkapp. 1967. *R. 100228*  
 Sosipatrova. Forum U Paleozoic. 1967. *R. 100266*  
 Stovas. Tectonic uplift. 1966. *R. 100411*  
 Trofiskil. Glaciat Pleistocene. 1967. *R. 100780*  
 Winsnes. Vestspitsbergen. 1966. *E. 101342*  
 Wirthmann. Landforms Edge I. 1964. *G. 101343*  
 Wojciechowski. Veins Hornsund. 1964. *E. 101346*  
 Yochelson. New Permian gastropod. 1966. *E. 101384*
- Svalbard—Geomorphology.**  
 Autenboer. Pingos. 1966. *E. 93706*  
 Czepe. Activity running water. 1965. *E. 94712*  
 Gabert. Adventival valley slopes. 1966. *F. 95414*  
 Jahn. Mass movement slopes. 1967. *E. 96421*  
 Moign. Sars coastal sandspit. 1967. *F. 98194*  
 Piper. Pingos. 1966. *E. 99636*  
 Szuprzycki. Eskers kames. 1965. *E. 100556*
- Svalbard—Glaciers, glaciology.**  
 Karbaum. Ice budget Løven. 1965. *E. 96583*  
 Voight. Surface movement. 1966. *E. 101141*  
 Zinger. Glaciers Svalbard. 1966. *R. 101548*  
 Zinger. 1966 glacial invest. 1967. *R. 101550*
- Svalbard—Meteorology.**  
 Drübbin. Statistical meteorol. 1966. *R. 94891*  
 Hisdal. 1965 weather. 1966. *E. 96090*  
 Rudloff. Climatic change. 1967. *G. 99574*  
 Vuorela. Temp wind Murchison B. 1967. *E. 101218*  
 Wagner. 1960 Stauferland. 1965. *G. 101228*
- Svalbard—Petrology.**  
 Polar record. News. 1966-67. *E. 99082*
- Svalbard—Zoology.**  
 Barth. 1963 bird observ. 1967. *N. 93828*  
 Flyger. Capture polar bears. 1967. *E. 95329*  
 Gullestad. Arctic tern. 1967. *N. 95830*  
 Heintz. 1964 observ. 1966. *N. 96011*  
 Heintz. 1965 fauna. 1966. *N. 96012*  
 Holgersen. 1965 bird banding. 1967. *N. 96120*  
 Holgersen. 1965 recoveries. 1967. *N. 96121*  
 Larsen. Polar bears. 1966. *E. 97351*  
 Norderhaug. Geese. 1966. *N. 98623*  
 Norderhaug. Little auk. 1968. *N. 98621*  
 Norderhaug. 1962-65 band birds. 1966. *N. 98620*  
 Norderhaug. 1963-64 fieldwork. 1964. *N. 98622*  
 Larsen. Polar bear problem. 1967. *N. 97350*  
 Osterholm. Birdfauna on Hopen. 1966. *D. 98702*  
 Osterholm. Birds Hopen. 1966. *E. 98703*  
 Schweitzer. Svalbard birds. 1966. *G. 99770*
- Svalbard waters** (regional section no. 44 on index map).  
 See also Barents Sea; Greenland Sea.  
 Hylen. Cod herring. 1965. *N. 96209*  
 Lie. 1959-62 zooplankton. 1966. *E. 97531*  
 Shuvalov. Zooplankton. 1966. *R. 100053*  
 Zaika. Trematodes arrow-worms. 1967. *R. 101410*
- Svartisen** (icecap, Scandinavia & Finland; 66°38'N. 14°E.).  
 Bennett. Periglacial features. 1966. *E. 93947*  
 Bennett. Svartisen glaciology. 1966. *E. 93946*  
 Theakstone. Glacial change. 1965. *E. 100647*

- Sverdrup Basin** (geol. structure, Canadian Arctic Islands; approx. 79°N. 90°W.). See also No. 76132, 78738
- Hobson. Seismic section. 1967. E. 96099
- Trettin. Petroleum Melville. 1967. E. 100763
- Trettin. Tar sands. 1966. E. 100762
- Sverdrup Islands** (Canadian Arctic Islands; 79°N. 98°W.).
- Innes. Gravity mapping. 1964. E. 96280
- Sobczak. Gravity survey. 1963. E. 100195
- Svyatoy Iony, Ostrov** (island, Okhotsk Sea; 56°26'N. 143°25'E.).
- Shipulin. Geol Iony Island. 1958. R. 99990
- Swans.**
- Markov. Kamchatka. 1965. R. 97902
- Sokol'skiĭ. Flight waterfowl. 1964. R. 100235
- Swanson** (river & basin, Alaska; 60°48'N. 151°02'W.).
- Armstrong. Repressuring oil fld. 1966. E. 93658
- Sweden. Geologiska Undersökning.**
- Lindbergson. Geol Survey Sw. 1966. E. 97541
- Syktyvkar** (pop. pl., Komi ASSR; 61°40'N. 50°48'E.) & region.
- Kuratov. Develop Ust'-Sysol'sk. 1967. R. 97215
- Markizov. Kindergarten & pool. 1967. R. 97890
- TSypanova. Mn soils Komi. 1967. R. 100807
- Vlasova. Potato tuber develop. 1965. R. 101138
- Sym** (river & basin, Krasnoyarskiy Kray; 60°48'N. 86°08'E.).
- Arkhipov. Correlate alluvial. 1966. R. 93637
- Trukhachev. Meteorite crater. 1963. R. 100790
- Synthetics.**
- Primak. Foam protect ground. 1966. R. 99217
- Turchin. Murrman shipyard. 1965. R. 100832
- Syskousyn'ya** (river & basin, Tyumenskaya Oblast'; 63°07'N. 64°12'E.).
- Bliznichenko. Gas deposits. 1965. R. 94073
- Remeev. Geol gas deposits. 1966. R. 99391
- Sysola** (river & basin, Komi ASSR; 61°42'N. 50°53'E.).
- Sergenkov. Zyryan phonology. 1966. R. 99859
- TINRO** (Tikhookeanskii nauchno-issledovatel'skiĭ institut morskogo rybnogo khoziaĭstva i okeanografi).
- Kizevettir. TINRO helps indus. 1966. R. 96806
- Table Island** (Queen Elizabeth Islands; 77°14'N. 95°24'W.).
- Logan. Spiriferinid brachiopod. 1967. E. 97614
- Taiga.**
- Andreev. Phytomass North. 1966. R. 93568A
- Dobreĭsova. Veg Zhigansk. 1962. R. 94906
- Erokhina. Cryogenic gley soils. 1966. R. 95156
- Gvozdeĭskii. Zoning. 1964. R. 95880
- Gyngazov. Distrib birds. 1965. R. 95882
- Kolomyĭs. Landscape snow stratum. 1967. R. 96883
- Krauklis. Seasonal rhythm. 1967. R. 97082
- Kuvav. Vegetation Yakutia. 1966. R. 97242
- Mikhailovskii. Hunting grounds. 1962. R. 98099
- Rogacheva. Nesting dynamics. 1966. R. 99457
- Rudneva. Ash & Ni cycles forest. 1966. R. 99576
- Sergeev. Moisture W Siberia. 1967. R. 99862
- Sharonov. Avifauna. 1963. R. 99920
- Shliapnikov. Landscape Yenisey. 1965. R. 99997
- Tereshin. Water regime pine Ural. 1965. R. 100637
- Timofeev. Sable resources. 1965. R. 100685
- Tkachenko. Road building. 1966. R. 100703
- Tolmachev. Plant chorology. 1962. R. 100718
- Vas'kovskii. Birds Far NE. 1966. R. 101014
- Taku Glacier** (Southeast Alaska; 58°25'N. 134°03'W.).
- Miller. Position change. 1964. E. 98123
- Wu. Surface strain rate. 1964. E. 101371
- Taku Inlet** (Southeast Alaska; 58°12'N. 134°06'W.).
- Hoskin. H<sub>2</sub>O glac mar seds. 1966. E. 96159
- Talaya** (pop. pl., Magadanskaya Oblast'; 61°23'N. 152°45'E.).
- Nikolaev. Hot springs resort. 1966. R. 98460
- Talkeetna Mts.** (Alaska; 62°N. 148°30'W.).
- Jasper. Geochem invest. 1965. E. 96432
- Maloney. Bailey copper prospect. 1966. E. 97846
- Talnakh** (mine site near Noril'sk, Krasnoyarskiy Kray).
- Arkhipova. Structure intrusion. 1967. R. 93639
- Bud'ko. Mackinawite vallerite. 1966. R. 94283
- Bud'ko. Troilite veined ores. 1966. R. 94284
- Danilova. Geol factors gas. 1967. R. 94750
- Ershov. Zonality deposits. 1967. R. 95161
- Golodkovskaiā. Engineer geol. 1967. R. 95650
- Goriainov. Tectonic shifts. 1966. R. 95692
- Grinenko. Isotopic comp sulfur. 1966. R. 95795
- [Ushko-Zakharova. Palladium. 1967. R. 96355
- Smirnov. Blasting Mayak mine. 1967. R. 100163
- Sukhanova. Compare intrusions. 1967. R. 100461
- Talovskiy Gory** (mountains, Kamchatskaya Oblast'; 61°45'N. 165°10'E.).
- Pokhialainen. Cretaceous ophiolite. 1967. R. 99074
- Taltson** (river & basin, Mackenzie District; 61°23'N. 112°45'W.).
- Scotter. Bryophytes. 1963. E. 99781
- Scotter. Contrib flora. 1966. E. 99783
- Tanaſjorden** (fiord, Scandinavia & Finland; 70°54'N. 28°40'E.) & region.
- Berry. Oxford Finnmark Exped. 1961. E. 93989
- Tanana** (pop. pl., Alaska; 65°10'N. 152°04'W.).
- Berg. Research seismology. 1966. E. 93967
- Tanana** (river & basin, Alaska; 65°09'N. 151°57'W.).
- Cook. Eliminate ice jam. 1966. E. 94646
- Fernald. Dating geol. 1965. E. 95263
- Fernald. Glaciation. 1965. E. 95262
- Hadleigh. Archeology. 1967. E. 95886
- INQUA. Guidebk. 1965. E. 96283
- Streten. 1967 Fairbanks flood. 1967. E. 100432
- Tanana Hills** (Alaska; 65°N. 149°W.).
- Foster. Prindle volcano. 1966. E. 95353
- Foster. Tectonic inclusions. 1967. E. 95356
- Péwé. Multiple glaciation. 1967. E. 99001
- Saunders. Mineral occurrences. 1967. E. 99708
- Tanda** (pop. pl., Yakut ASSR; 62°56'N. 143°58'E.).
- Gotovtsev. Tanda hist museum. 1961. R. 95720
- Tanquary Fiord** (Ellesmere Island; 81°N. 79°40'W.).
- Hattersley-Smith. '67 research. 1968. E. 95975
- Hattersley-Smith. Uplift. 1967. E. 95976
- Langleben. Sea ice ablation. 1966. E. 97324
- Tan'ya** (river & basin, Tyumenskaya Oblast'; 66°08'N. 64°05'E.).
- Amstislavskii. Humpbk whitefish. 1966. R. 93537
- Tas-Khayakhtakh, Khrebet** (mts., Yakut ASSR; 68°N. 139°E.).
- Dubatolova. Devonian crinoids. 1967. R. 94989
- Tolstikhin. Linear zones naled. 1966. R. 100726
- Tas-Khonku** (river & basin, Yakut ASSR; 57°47'N. 126°52'E.).
- Girshkĭan. Archean structures. 1966. R. 95799
- Tas-Kystabyt, Khrebet** (mts., Yakut ASSR). See Sarycheva, Khrebet.
- Tasarsiaq** (lake, West Greenland; 66°41'N. 51°02'W.).
- Everett. Mass wasting. 1967. E. 95178
- Ogden. C14 age. 1967. E. 98711
- Tasissarsik** (glacier, East Greenland; 66°06'N. 36°58'W.).
- Gribbon. Glacier recession. 1964. E. 95777
- Tashan** (river & basin, Magadanskaya Oblast'; 62°40'N. 150°54'E.).
- Firsov. Multi-age rocks. 1965. R. 95296
- Taterat** (glacier, West Greenland; 66°05'N. 52°31'W.).
- Peacock. Sandhurst. 1967. E. 98889
- Tatonduk** (river & basin, Yukon Territory; 65°N. 141°20'W.).
- Barss. Carbonif Permian spores. 1967. E. 93825
- Ross. Tatonduk River. 1966. E. 99508
- Taurejūtno** (river & basin, Scandinavia & Finland; 67°04'N. 18°15'E.).
- Mårtensson. Bryophytes Keddek. 1962. S. 97714
- Taureruan** (river & basin, Magadanskaya Oblast'; 68°24'N. 179°27'E.).
- Milov. Late Mesozoic granitoid. 1965. R. 98135

- Taunsk** (*pop. pl.*, Magadanskaya Oblast'; 59°43'N. 149°16'E).
- Badal'tani. *Dyspepsia calves*. 1967. *R. 93734*
- Popova. Collective farm econ. 1964. *R. 99159*
- Rumiansev. Wind & sea. 1965. *R. 99591*
- Taunskaya Guba** (*bay*, Okhotsk Sea; 59°20'N. 150°20'E).
- Kharitonova. Survey herring. 1965. *R. 96704*
- Kovalev. Diurnal var hydrod. 1965. *R. 97022*
- Popova. Econ cond Magadan Prov. 1964. *R. 99157*
- Tavayman** (*river & basin*, Magadanskaya Oblast'; 64°51'N. 177°34'E).
- Vtiurina. Thaw layer polygon. 1966. *R. 101216*
- Taxation.**
- Bergling. Church towns Norrland. 1964. *S. 93975*
- Granlund. Salmon Torne. 1965. *E. 95744*
- Hertting. Land forest fish. 1965. *E. 96045*
- Itkonen. 16 c Lappish toponyms. 1966. *FI. 96330*
- Kopylov. Russ Yenisey 17c. 1965. *R. 96929*
- Kopylov. Siberian taxation. 1965. *R. 96928*
- Popova. Econ cond Magadan Prov. 1964. *R. 99157*
- Sedel'nikov. Econ N peoples. 1965. *R. 99797*
- Shakespeare. Exempt prospector. 1967. *E. 99897*
- Western miner. Tax law Alaska. 1967. *E. 101293*
- Taygonos**, **Poluostrov** (*peninsula*, Magadanskaya Oblast'; 61°20'N. 161°E).
- Zaborovskai. Genesis structure. 1965. *R. 101398*
- Taylor Highway** (Alaska; Eagle to Tetlin Junction).
- Saunders. Geochem invest. 1966. *E. 99706*
- Taymyr**, **Ozero** (*lake*, Krasnoyarskiy Kray; 74°30'N. 102°30'E).
- Luk'ianchikov. Fish reserves. 1966. *R. 97675*
- Sokolov-Mikitov. Birds. 1965. *R. 100230*
- Vinogradov. C14 age determ. 1956. *R. 101101*
- Vinogradov. C14 dating. 1966. *E. 101105*
- Taymyr**, **Poluostrov** (*peninsula*, Krasnoyarskiy Kray; 76°N. 104°E).
- Basov. Stratig Jurassic. 1963. *R. 93845*
- Belov. Russ contrib Vega exped. 1964. *R. 93920A*
- Benediktova. Stratig Carbon. 1967. *R. 93937*
- Betekhtina. Carbon Permian. 1967. *R. 94003*
- Betekhtina. Paleozoic pelecypods. 1966. *R. 94004*
- Betekhtina. Pelecypods Paleozoic. 1967. *R. 94002*
- Bondarev. Ordovician Silurian. 1967. *R. 94142*
- Budnikov. Bauxite prospects. 1967. *R. 94285*
- Cherkasova. Devonian. 1967. *R. 94518*
- Daminova. Traps. 1964. *R. 94734*
- Demidov. Seismic prospecting. 1966. *R. 94810*
- Efimov. Strontium thomsonite. 1966. *R. 95050*
- Einor. Stratig. 1967. *R. 95081*
- Erashova. Geog discoveries Toll. 1964. *R. 95131*
- Fradkin. 1928-1945 invest. 1967. *R. 95369*
- Geller. Hunting animals managem. 1966. *R. 95496*
- Geller. New find Taymyr. 1967. *R. 95497*
- Golovanov. Subdiv Riphean. 1966. *R. 95656*
- Hill. Distrib coral faunas USSR. 1967. *E. 96070*
- Kravtsov. Devonian corals. *E. 97085*
- Krechmar. Red-breasted goose. 1967. *R.E. 97091*
- Krechmar. Spring flight birds. 1965. *R. 97092*
- Krechmar. Wild reindeer. 1966. *R. 97090*
- Kuz'min. Conodonts Devonian. 1967. *R. 97255*
- Lobanov. Polymeric min. 1965. *R. 97600*
- Michurin. Reindeer Taymyr. 1966. *R. 98078*
- Michurin. Wild reindeer. 1965. *R. 98077*
- Michurin. Wild reindeer in econ. 1967. *R. E. 98079*
- Nekhorosheva. Bryozoans. 1965. *R. 98377*
- Nekhorosheva. New bryozoan. 1966. *R. 98375*
- Nekhorosheva. Ordov bryozoans. 1966. *R. 98376*
- Nekhorosheva. Pilodictyidae. 1966. *R. 98378*
- Nekhorosheva. Rhinidictyidae. 1966. *R. 98379*
- Obut. Ordovician graptolites. 1964. *R. 98686*
- Oswald. Int symposium Devonian. 1967. *E. 98804 §5, 12, 15, 24*
- Ravich. Geology metallog. 1959. *R. 99345*
- Ravich. Stratig Precambrian. 1965. *R. 99346*
- Ronkina. Min sedimentary rock. 1965. *R. 99488*
- Sdobnikov. Biogeog region. 1966. *R. 99791*
- Shcheglov. Noril'sk. *E. 99934*
- Sobolevskai. Stratig Cambrian. 1965. *R. 100205*
- Sokolov. Ordovician Silurian. 1967. *R. 100217*
- Sokolov-Mikitov. Birds. 1965. *R. 100230*
- Solov'eva. Forums. 1967. *R. 100251*
- Stratig USSR Cambrian. 1965. *R. 100418*
- Sukhov. Paleobotany stratig. 1967. *R. 100469*
- Sukhov. Volcanic formations. 1966. *R. 100466*
- Teben'kov. Coalification. 1965. *R. 100613*
- Tikhomirov. Flora mammoth site. 1966. *R. 100667*
- Tushinskii. Avalanches USSR. 1967. *E. 100837*
- Uspenskii. Water birds. 1965. *R. 100930*
- Ustriiskii. Carboniferous. 1967. *R. 100936*
- Ustriiskii. Permian. 1967. *R. 100938*
- Ustriiskii. Taxon *Choristes*. 1967. *R. 100935*
- Vakar. Role assimilation trap. 1967. *R. 100953*
- Vakar. Taymyr geosyncline. 1963. *E. 100952*
- Vakhitina. Wild reindeer. 1967. *R. 100956*
- Vinogradov. C14 age determ. 1956. *R. 101101*
- Vlasov. Paleomag Mesozoic. 1964. *R. 101131*
- Volkov. Interrelation Ural Pay-Khoy. 1964. *R. 101155*
- Wells. Survey Eurasian Arctic. 1966. *E. 101274*
- Zakharov. Jurassic Ostreidae. 1965. *E. 101421*
- Zhizhina. New coral. 1967. *R. 101502*
- Zhizhina. Tetradiid corals. 1966. *R. 101503*
- Taymyrskiy natsional'nyy okrug** (*district*, Krasnoyarskiy Kray; 72°N. 94°E).
- Borzhonov. Expert trapper. 1967. *R. 94166*
- Chikin. Public health. 1965. *R. 94551*
- Fetisov. Champion wrestler. 1966. *R. 95268*
- Kaplan. Northern crafts. 1966. *R. 96574*
- Kazanskii. Taymyr Agric Soc. 1966. *R. 96652*
- Khomich. Nenets. 1966. *R. 96727*
- Logvinov. 50 yr. 1967. *R. 97618*
- Luk'ianchikov. Fish Khatanga. 1966. *R. 97675*
- Ovchinnikov. Mismanage resort. 1967. *R. 98810*
- Popov. Nganasan. 1966. *E. 99142*
- Ubriatova. Dolgan lang. 1966. *R. 100846*
- Uvachan. Party organizations. 1958. *R. 100942*
- Vasil'ev. Educ natl districts. 1967. *R. 100998*
- Vasil'ev. Rehab small peoples. 1966. *R. 101000*
- Vodvin. Natives. 1967. *R. 101030*
- Vershilova. *Brucella* strains. 1966. *R. 101058*
- Taz** (*river & basin*, Tyumenskaya Oblast'; 67°32'N. 78°40'E).
- Emel'tanov. 1938 Siberian dark. 1968. *R. 95104*
- Gursi. Types oil gas pools. 1966. *R. 95846*
- Mazokhin. To Mangazeya. 1967. *R. 97986*
- Shniagin. Extend nav Ob Taz Bay. 1965. *R. 100005*
- Vaipolin. Seismic prospecting. 1966. *R. 100946*
- Tazovskaya Guba** (*bay*, Karskoye More; 69°05'N. 76°E).
- Shniagin. Extend nav Bay. 1965. *R. 100005*
- Tazovskiy Poluostrov** (*peninsula*, Tyumenskaya Oblast'; 68°35'N. 76°E).
- Dubikov. Ground ice. 1966. *R. 94990*
- Karogodin. Structure uplifts. 1966. *R. 96599*
- Shakhmundes. *Ephedra* Paleogene. 1965. *R. 99898*
- Zaikina. Diatom flora Quat. 1964. *R. 101412*
- Tedino** (*pop. pl.*, Kareliya ASSR; 66°28'N. 32°45'E.) & *region*.
- Safronova. Geochem pegmatites. 1966. *R. 99643*
- Telegraph.**
- Jones. Alaska Communc System. 1967. *E. 96491*
- Nature. Canadian North. 1968. *E. 98352*
- Schiff u Hafen. Cable repair. 1965. *G. 99752*
- Telephone.**
- Nature. Canadian North. 1968. *E. 98352*
- Television.**
- Kanik. Television in N. 1966. *E. 96564*
- Logan. 1964 quake Anchorage. 1967. *E. 97615*
- Nature. Canadian N. 1968. *E. 98352*
- Tempelfjorden** (*fjord*, Svalbard; 78°22'N. 16°55'E.) & *region*.
- Yochelson. New Permian gastropod. 1966. *E. 101384*
- Ten Thousand Smokes, Valley of** (Alaska; 58°19'N. 155°15'W.).
- US. Moon valley. 1967. *E. 100865*

## Tents.

Rutstrum. Canoe travel. 1966. *E* 99608

**Tepsi Tundra** (*mts.*, Murmanskaya Oblast'; 67°50'N. 30°13'E).

Baboshin. Migmatites. 1966. *R* 93731

**Terminology.** See also under ice; Permafrost; Snow, etc.

Nesheim. Lapp fur skin terms. 1964. *E* 98405

Widstrand. Lapp reindeer. 1964. *E* 101315

**Terrestrial radiation.** See also Radiation.

Gavrilova. Rad climate. 1966. *E* 95483

Vowinkel. Energy balance 1. 1964. *E* 101196A

Vowinkel. Energy balance 2. 1965. *E* 101196B

Vowinkel. Polar ocean. 1966. *E* 101196

**Tessiarsuk, Lake** (Labrador; 56°30'N. 61°57'W.).

Carter. Relict priapulid. 1966. *E* 94464

**Tetlin Lake** (Alaska; 63°05'N. 142°45'W.).

Kessel. Blackbird. 1966. *E* 96687

**Tetsa** (*river & basin*, Northern British Columbia; 58°N. 123°W.).

Stott. Jurassic Cret strat. 1967. *E* 100409

**Tearuavoma** (*marsh*, Scandinavia & Finland; 67°18'N. 24°E.).

Crane. C14 dates bogs Finland. 1965. *E* 94684

**Teya** (*river & basin*, Krasnoyarskiy Krai; 61°09'N. 93°06'E.).

Puchkova. Precambrian Cambrian. 1966. *R* 99255

**Thelon** (*river & basin*, Keewatin District; 64°16'N. 96°05'W.).

Kuyt. Can geese molting. 1966. *E* 97244

Rosbach. Thelon R. by canoe. 1966. *E* 99511

Scotter. Bryophytes Thelon. 1966. *E* 99782

Scotter. Lichens Thelon. 1966. *E* 99784

**Thompson, David**, 1770-1857.

Dempsey. David Thompson Peace R. 1966. *E* 94818

Dempsey. Journey Bow R. 1965. *E* 94820

Dempsey. Journey Red Deer. 1965. *E* 94821

Warkentin. Geology. 1967. *E* 101245

**Thompson** (*pop. pl.*, Northern Manitoba; 49°20'N. 98°15'W.).

Barth. Nickel smelting plant. 1962. *G* 93830

**Thompson, Cape** (Northern Alaska; 68°08'N. 165°58'W.).

Chandler. Radionuclides food chain. 1963. *E* 94478

Japan Microbiol. Exped. 1967. *E* 96428

Johnson. Flora & hist Beringia. 1967. *E* 96466

Johnson. Polyploidy Arctic. 1965. *E* 96467

Southward. Chthamald biology. 1967. *E* 100275

Tash. Zooplankton ecol N Alaska. 1967. *E* 100597

**Thompson Glacier** (*valley glacier*, Queen Elizabeth Islands; 79°28'N. 90°15'W.).

Evans. Glacier depth sounding. 1966. *E* 95174

**Thompson Lake** (Northern Quebec; 55°21'N. 66°16'W.).

Frarey. Geol map area. 1967. *E* 95374

## Thorium.

Maslov. Radiocool animals Komi. 1967. *E* 97931

Verkhovskaiä. Migrat elements. 1967. *E* 101055

**Thubun Lakes** (Mackenzie District; 61°30'N. 112°W.).

Canada. 1966 Geol Survey rept. 1967. *E* 94444

**Thule** (*former Eskimo village*, North Greenland; 76°34'N. 68°48'W.).

Brun. Thule Qanaq. 1966. *D* 94266

Savard. Eskimo mythol texts. 1966. *F* 99710

Skov. Relocate Eskimo village. 1966. *D* 100139

**Thule** (*pop. pl. & U.S. Air Force Base*, North Greenland; 76°34'N. 68°48'W.) & region.

Aarons. Satellite scintillations. 1962. *E* 93308

Bates. Non-great-circle HF. 1966. *E* 93849

Bates. Polar aurora radar system. 1966. *E* 93850

Bazlova. Vertical distrib vapor. 1966. *R* 93867

Belrose. Winter mesosphere. 1964. *E* 93922

Bender. Deformation excavation. 1967. *E* 93933

Brown. Comp spectra cosmic rays. 1964. *E* 94249

Coxell. Survey cosmic ray. 1966. *E* 94677

Danilov. Cosmic ray var. 1966. *R* 94742

Evans. Radio echo sounding. 1967. *E* 95175

Fel'dshteyn. Frequency geomag. 1967. *R* 95252

Houston. Cosmic ray event. 1966. *E* 96160

IGY symposia 1958 Moscow. 1961. *E* 96292

Iwasaki. Ionos. 1967. *E* 96407

Jørgensen. VLF hiss zones. 1966. *E* 96456

Kenney. Structured micropuls. 1967. *E* 96669

Khrigian. Distrib ozone. 1967. *R* 96734

Kokourov. Nonhomogeneity ionos. 1966. *R* 96860

Lebeau. Diurnal magnetic activ. *E* 97404

Leighty. Altitude radar image. 1966. *E* 97444

Leighty. Measure snow density. 1966. *E* 97443

Leinbach. Geomag activity PCA. 1965. *E* 97445

Marine news. Ice free harbor. 1959. *E* 97881

Moser. Roads runways ice snow. 1964. *E* 98241

Nishida. Fluct electrojet. 1966. *E* 98603

Nishida. Var magnetosphere. 1966. *E* 98601

Obayashi. Solar particles. 1964. *E* 98679

Potemra. VLF phase perturb. 1967. *E* 99194

Pybus. Polar atoms water vapour. 1967. *E* 99282

Rostoker. Midlat transition bays. 1966. *E* 99516

Shafirin. Vertical ozone distrib. 1967. *R* 99895

Sinno. Solar corpuscular rad. 1961. *E* 100108

US. Variation wind. 1965? *E* 100903

Wright. Comp high atoms. 1964. *E* 101369A

Zavatti. War in Greenland. 1965. *I* 101439

## Thunderstorms.

Barkalova. 1963 activity. 1965. *R* 93797

D'äkonov. Three phenomena. 1967. *R* 94864

Katsufakis. Whistlers & VLF. 1964. *E* 96630

Kleimenova. Tiksi 20 c/s band. 1965. *R* 96814

Listov. Forest fires. 1967. *R* 97572

## Tides.

Canada. Labrador & Hudson B. 1965. *E* 94446

Dunbar. Que-Labrador waters. 1966. *E* 95008

Hunkins. Inertial oscillation T3. 1967. *E* 96193

Kagan. Horizontal exchange. 1966. *R* 96518

Kagan. Ice drift Okhotsk Sea. 1967. *R* 96519

Kagan. Okhotsk Sea ice. 1967. *R* 96520

Khvostikov. Upper layer atmos. 1964. *R* 96739

Maksimov. Long-term var forces. 1967. *R* 97817

Maksimov. 9 day lunar tide. 1967. *R* 97816

Maksimov. Ocean level & circ. 1967. *R* 97820

Miller. Flux tidal energy. 1966. *E* 98120

Ratier-Ivanova. Oscillation period. 1965. *R* 99337

Reed. Tidal motions stratosphere. 1966. *E* 99373

Schafer. Storm surge Barrow. 1966. *E* 99744

Shneer. Lunar period var mag. 1967. *R* 100004

Simojoki. Tides lakes Finland. 1966. *E* 100087

US. Tidal currents Alaska. 1967. *E* 100884

US. Tide tables Alaska. 1967. *E* 100885

Vorob'ev. Lunar-solar tides. 1966. *R* 101180

Waller. '64 quake Homer. 1966. *E* 101235

## Tigil'

(*pop. pl.*, Kamchatskaya Oblast'; 57°48'N.

158°40'E.) & region.

Andreev. Tundra skiing. 1965. *R* 93564

## Tigil' (river & basin, Kamchatskaya Oblast'; 58°03'N. 158°12'E.).

Dmitrieva. Areal volcanism. 1967. *R* 94903

Geptner. Early Quat deposits. 1966. *R* 95519

Guziev. Alkaline magmatism. 1966. *R* 95879

Kuznetsov. Water birds. 1965. *R* 97263

## Tikchik Lakes

(Alaska; 60°15'N. 158°59'W.).

Yanagawa. Commercial fishery. 1967. *E* 101375

## Tikhaya

(*river & basin*, Kamchatskaya Oblast'; 56°50'N.

157°02'E.).

Dmitrieva. Areal volcanism. 1967. *R* 94903

## Tikhaya Bukhta

(*bay*, Zemlya Frantsa-Iosifa waters; 80°18'N. 52°50'E.).

Besprozvanaiä. Night ioniz F2. 1968. *E* 94000

Fedchenko. Var hard component. 1967. *R* 95225

Hoffman. Magnetotelluric records. 1966. *E* 96111

IGY symposia 1958 Moscow. 1961. *E* 96292

Kerblai.  $f_0 E_s$  & radio absorp. 1967. *R* 96673

Miläev. Magnetic disturbance. *E* 98117

Novysh-Bylinskaiä.  $f_0 F_2$  fcast. 1966. *R* 98659

Stel'makh. Ht temp tropopause. 1961. *R* 100363

Zhigalova. Mag disturb solar. 1967. *R* 101488A

Zubareva. Gigantic pulsations. 1961. *R* 101580

## Tikhookeanskii nauchno-issled. institut morskogo rybnogo khoziaistva i okeanografi.

See TINRO.

- Tiksi** (*polar station near Tiksi, pop. pl.*).  
 Afanas'eva. Pulsations mag field. 1961. *R. 93354*  
 Akasofu. Develop geomag storm. 1966. *E. 93423*  
 Andrienko. Alt arcs auroras. 1965. *R. 93572*  
 Besprozvannai. Night ioniz F 2. 1968. *E. 94000*  
 Dorman. Directions cosmic rays. 1967. *R. 94941*  
 Driaskii. Cosmic radio emission. 1966. *R. 94979*  
 Fel'dshtein. Frequency geomag. 1967. *R. 95252*  
 Gorbushina. Outer rad belt. 1967. *R. 95683*  
 IGY symposia 1958 Moscow. 1961. *E. 96292*  
 Kerblai.  $f_0 F_2$  & radio absorp. 1967. *R. 96673*  
 Kleimenova. Electromag field. 1965. *R. 96814*  
 Nadubovich. Auroral activity. 1967. *R. 98315*  
 Nadubovich. Coast effect aurora. 1967. *R. 98314*  
 Novysh-Bylinskai.  $f_0 F_2$  cast. 1966. *R. 98659*  
 Starkov. Var oval zone auroras. 1967. *R. 100335*  
 Vershinin. ULF auroras. 1967. *R. 101060*  
 Vinogradov. Earth electric field. 1966. *R. 101111*  
 Zhigalova. Mag disturb solar. 1967. *R. 101488A*  
 Zubareva. Earth currents. 1961. *R. 101581*  
 Zubareva. Gigantic pulsations. 1961. *R. 101580*
- Tiksi** (*pop. pl., Yakut ASSR; 71°36'N. 128°48'E.*) & *region*.  
 Shamurin. Flowering plants. 1966. *R. 99910*  
 Shamurin. Insect pollinators. 1966. *R. 99909*  
 Sosipatrova. Forams Tiksi ser. 1966. *R. 100265*  
 Tikhomirov. Flora Tiksi. 1966. *R. 100666*  
 Vas'kovskii. Temp moisture bldg. 1961. *R. 101016*  
 Vikhireva-Vasil'kova. Plants. 1966. *R. 101081*
- Tiksi, Bukhta** (*bay, Laptevskh, More; 71°35'N. 129°02'E.*).  
 Mustafin. Wind sea level. 1965. *R. 98302*
- Timanskii Kryazh** (*mt. ridge, Komi ASSR; 65°N. 51'E.*).  
 Andreeva. Paleobot Givetian. 1967. *R. 93569*  
 Budanov. Permian Triassic. 1966. *R. 94278*  
 Igolkina. Deep structure. 1966. *R. 96252*  
 Kaluzhnyi. Ti rocks & placers. 1965. *R. 96542*  
 Kochetkov. Rare & trace metals. 1966. *R. 96845*  
 Kochetkov. Rare metal placers. 1965. *R. 96847*  
 Kochetkov. Ti Ch shales. 1967. *R. 96846*  
 Krems. Prospecting oil gas. 1966. *R. 97100*  
 Krivosheev. Chem groundwater. 1967. *R. 97129*  
 Kullanda. Age deposits. 1966. *R. 97198*  
 Lebedeva. Forams Carboniferous. 1966. *R. 97421*  
 Loseva. Odintsovo interglacial. 1967. *R. 97640*  
 Mal'kov. Camptonites porphyrites. 1967. *R. 97843*  
 Mal'kov. Pre-Silurian complexes. 1966. *R. 97842*  
 Mal'kov. Vein alkaline gabbroids. 1966. *R. 97844*  
 Matveeva. Glacial boulders. 1967. *R. 97971*  
 Menailenko. Lower Frasnian. 1967. *R. 98033*  
 Novichenko. Relation Ural. 1966. *R. 98648*  
 Oswald. Int symposium Devonian. 1967. *E. 98804*
- § 1, 2, 16  
 Piatnov. Authigenic Ti min. 1967. *R. 99011*  
 Raznitsyn. Microscopic remains. 1966. *R. 99353*  
 Smirnov. Sources Ural diamond placers. 1965. *R. 100166*  
 Sultanaev. Zone strike flexure. 1967. *R. 100476*  
 Voitovich. Stratig Devonian. 1967. *R. 101146*  
 Volochaev. Stratig old strata. 1967. *R. 101158*  
 Zav'ialov. Geochem microelements. 1967. *R. 101441*  
 Zav'ialov. Microelements. 1967. *R. 101442*  
 Zhuravlev. Stratig basement. 1966. *R. 101522*
- Timpton** (*river & basin, Yakut ASSR; 58°43'N. 127°12'E.*).  
 Betluzhskikh. Archean stratig. 1966. *R. 94005*
- Tin.**  
 Plerov. Tin Okhotsk Chukotka. 1966. *R. 95320*  
 Herreid. Innachuk River area. 1966. *E. 96040*  
 Howard. Eval marine res Alaska. 1966. *E. 96167*  
 Kazurina. Enrich tin ores. 1962. *R. 96658*  
 Lugov. Chukotka. 1965. *E. 97662*  
 Mulligan. Potato mt area Alaska. 1965. *E. 98284*  
 Rokhlin. Tin Chukotka. 1962. *R. 99464*  
 Roshchupkin. Chukotka. 1967. *R. 99504*  
 Rub. Tin-bearing complexes. 1967. *R. 99557*  
 Rub. Volcanic plutonic complex. 1967. *R. 99557A*  
 Saunders. Mineral Yukon Tanana. 1967. *E. 99708*
- Shilo. NE USSR. 1965. *R. 99976*  
 Shilo. Tin placers Chukotka. 1967. *R. 99981*  
 Varzin. Indus test jiggers. 1962. *R. 100985*  
 Zil'berminits. Iul'tin deposits. 1966. *R. 101540*  
 Zil'berminits. NE USSR. 1967. *R. 101539*  
 Zil'berminits. NE Siberia. 1967. *R. 101541*  
 Zinovkin. Ege-Khaya deposits. 1962. *R. 101551*
- Titovka** (*river & basin, Murmanskaya Oblast'; 69°32'N. 31°59'E.*).  
 Veshchezerskii. World War II. 1965. *R. 101067*
- Tjavelkjaure** (*lake, Scandinavia & Finland; 66°27'N. 18°51'E.*) & *region*.  
 Sommarström. Fisher Lapps. 1965. *E. 100253*
- Tjeggelvas** (*lake, Scandinavia & Finland; 66°35'N. 17°40'E.*) & *region*.  
 Sommarström. Fisher Lapps. 1965. *E. 100253*
- Togiak** (*river & basin, Alaska; 59°03'N. 160°21'W.*).  
 Metsker. Red salmon spawning. 1967. *E. 98064*  
 Nelson. Catch escapement salmon. 1967. *E. 98394*  
 Nelson. Red salmon spawning. 1967. *E. 98395*
- Tokko** (*river & basin, Yakut ASSR; 59°59'N. 119°52'E.*).  
 Petrov. Geol. 1966. *R. 98976*
- Tokrossöya** (*island, Svalbard; 76° 34'N. 16°19'E.*).  
 Siedlecki. Permian succession. 1964. *E. 100078*
- Tokur** (*river & basin, Yakut ASSR; 69°15'N. 111°40'E.*).  
 Borshecheva. Old Cretaceous vales. 1967. *R. 94164*
- Toiba** (*river & basin, Yakut ASSR; 60°36'N. 124°18'E.*).  
 Zhuravleva. Stratigraphy. 1968. *R. 101524A*
- Toimacheva, Ozero** (*lake, Kamchatskaya Oblast'; 52°36'N. 157°38'E.*).  
 Sviatlovskii. Unusual volcanoes. 1956. *R. 100519*
- Tolsona Creek** (*Alaska; 62°04'N. 146°W.*).  
 Levin. Radiocarbon dates. 1965. *E. 97502*
- Tol'ya** (*river & basin, Tyumenskaya Oblast'; 63°18'N. 60°24'E.*).  
 Saks. Zoning L. Cretaceous. 1967. *R. 99668*
- Tombstone River** (*Yukon Territory; 64°25'N. 138°58'W.*).  
 Frebold. Jurassic rock fossil. 1967. *E. 95378*
- Tomison, William, 1739-1829.**  
 Marwick. Pioneer fur trader. 1962. *E. 97920*
- Tompo** (*river & basin, Yakut ASSR; 62°43'N. 134°41'E.*).  
 Kil'diushesvskii. Flora. 1966. *R. 96745*  
 Korostelev. L. Triassic. 1966. *R. 96948*  
 Natapov. Tectonics & oil-gas. 1967. *R. 98348*
- Tonsina** (*pop. pl., Alaska; 61°39'N. 145°10'W.*).  
 Hunsucker. Ionos '63 eclipse. 1965. *E. 96197*
- Topagoruk** (*river & basin, Northern Alaska; 70°50'N. 155°54'W.*).  
 Bergquist. Micropaleontol. 1966. *E. 93976*
- Topographic surveys & surveying.** *See also Aerial mapping.*  
 Gleditsch. Norw-Sw boundary. 1966. *N. 95598*  
 Small. '64 crustal movements. 1966. *E. 100159*  
 Strel'tses. Road W Siberia. 1965. *R. 100428*
- Topography.** *See also Bathymetry.*  
 Dibner. Profiling Barents. 1967. *R. 94868*  
 Hamilton. Abyssal plains G Alaska. 1967. *E. 95912*  
 Hearne. Journey. 1795. *E. 95998*  
 Hearne. Journey. 1799. *F. 96002*  
 Hearne. Journey (Glover). 1958. *E. 96000*  
 Hearne. Journey (Tyrrell). 1911. *E. 95999*  
 Hussey. Tundra relief Barrow. 1966. *E. 96205*  
 Lisitsyn. Sedimentation Bering. 1966. *R. 1969. E. 97568*  
 Menard. Hypsometry ocean basin. 1966. *E. 98029*  
 Menard. Small ocean basin. 1967. *E. 98029A*  
 Zverev. Kuril Trench. 1966. *R. 101592*
- Torell Land** (*Svalbard; 77°15'N. 17°E.*).  
 Nagy. E Torell Land geol. 1966. *E. 98327*
- Torellbreen** (*glacier, Svalbard; 77°10'N. 14°50'E.*).  
 Szupryczyński. Eskers kames. 1965. *E. 100556*

**Torne (river & basin, Scandinavia & Finland; 67°N, 22°30'E).**

- Dahlgren. Hunt fish & agric. 1965. *E. 94722*  
Granlund. Salmon fishing. 1965. *E. 93744*  
Hertting. Land forest fish. 1965. *E. 96045*  
Moding. Pop geog N Scan. 1963. *S. 98186*  
Pekkari. Sw Tornedalen. 1959. *S. 98913*  
Sahlström. Summerli land. 1963. *S. 99645*  
Snell. Tornedal dialect. 1963. *S. 100193*

**Torneträsk (lake, Scandinavia & Finland; 68°22'N, 19°06'E) & region.**

- Bringer. Veg precipice talus rock. 1965. *S. 94217*  
Dalenius. Moss-mites Lapland. 1963. *E. 94730*  
Mårtensson. Bryophytes. 1956. *E. 97713*  
Sonesson. Bryophytes. 1966. *E. 100257*  
Sonesson. Mire vegetation. 1967. *E. 100258*  
Stenberg. Radiocarbon measur. 1967. *E. 100365*

**Torr (glacier, East Greenland; 70°05'N, 23°25'W).**  
Rucklidge. Hollows in snow. 1966. *E. 99564*

**Totems.**

- Schmitz. Festschrift Bühler. 1965. *G. 99760*

**Tourist industry.**

- Atamian. Anaktuvuk Mask. 1966. *E. 93698*  
Eels. 1966 economy. 1967. *E. 95047*  
Fuchs. Private aviation N. 1963. *E. 95402*  
Harrington. Spitsbergen. 1967. *E. 95954*  
Hauser. 30 hikes. 1967. *E. 95983*  
Karelia region tourist routes. 1963. *R. 96588*  
Lundgren. Padjelanta wilderness. 1964. *S. 97681*  
Markov. Travel impressions. 1967. *R. 97897*  
Meri. Three bidarkas. 1963. *R. 98051*  
Ovchinnikov. Mismanagement resort. 1967. *R. 98810*  
Poroshin. Ob for tourists. 1967. *R. 99165*  
Povungnituk coop art. 1965. *E. 99199*  
Schwartz. Juneau econ commun. 1966. *E. 99767*  
Slavinskii. Guide Kola Penin. 1965. *R. 100152*  
This is Alaska. 1964. *E. 100648*

**Tovqusaq (pop. pl. West Greenland; 64°51'N, 52°10'W) & region.**

- Windley. Classify anorthositites. 1967. *E. 101340*

**Town planning. See also Regional planning.**

- Canada. People of light and dark. 1966. *E. 94436*  
Chuksina. Nagayev. 1966. *R. 94577*  
Dobrov. Satellite town Noril'sk. 1966. *R. 94907*  
Johnson. Swedish iron ore indus. 1967. *E. 96473*  
Kontorovich. Bldg indus N. 1967. *R. 96921*  
Lukin. Magadan city. 1967. *R. 97767*  
Mailhot. Inuvik community. 1968. *E. 97780*  
Murav'eva. Murmansk Kola. 1967. *R. 98291*  
Peremyslov. Middle Ob region. 1967. *R. 98923*  
Rosendahl. Greenland. 1967. *E. 99498*  
Shkvarikov. New towns. 1964. *R. E. F. 99996*  
Sivtsev. Econ develop N. 1966. *R. 100119*  
Stepanov. Features construction. 1964. *R. 100376*  
Vasil'ev. Rehab small peoples. 1966. *R. 101000*  
Vol'skaia. Surgut. 1967. *R. 101167*  
Wilson. Founding Anchorage. 1967. *E. 101337*

**Tractors & tractor trains. See also Transportation.**

- Garkavi. Heavy transport swamps. 1966. *R. 95462*  
Heise. N Canada drill sites. 1966. *E. 96014*  
Ough. Nodwell RN 200 Transporter. 1966. *E. 98807*  
Raspopov. Wheeled tractor. 1967. *R. 99332*  
Semakov. Tractor logging. 1967. *R. 99811*

**Trade & commerce. See also Economic conditions; Fur trade; Ports; Markets, marketing.**

- Alaska review. Alaska fur indus. 1966. *E. 93458*  
Alaska review. Fairbanks. 1966. *E. 93457*  
Alaska review. Japan trade. 1966. *E. 93459*  
Alaska review. 1965 economy. 1966. *E. 93456*  
Bergling. Church towns Norrland. 1964. *S. 93975*  
Canada. People of light and dark. 1966. *E. 94436*  
Dahmén. Develop employ Norrland. 1964. *S. 94728*  
Erixon. Salt in coffee Sweden. 1964. *E. 95141*  
Francis. Alaska. 1967. *E. 95371*  
Gibson. Petroleum Alaska. 1966. *E. 95542*  
Hamilton. Forest Alaska. 1967. *E. 95914*  
Ivanov. 1920-25 econ reforms. 1966. *R. 96380*  
Jenness. Eskimo Greenland. 1967. *E. 96441*

Kaplan. Northern crafts. 1966. *R. 96574*

- Kopylov. Russ Yenisey 17c. 1965. *R. 96929*  
Kopylov. Siberian taxation. 1965. *R. 96928*  
Kozintseva. Customs records. 1965. *R. 97043*  
Lavrova. Trade Arkhangel'sk. 1964. *R. 97386*  
Monakhovich. Transport & econ NW. 1966. *R. 98208*  
Novozhilov. Founding Arkhangel'sk. 1964. *R. 98656*  
Quebec. New Quebec. 1966. *F. 99284*  
Schwartz. Kodiak. 1967. *E. 99768*  
Shabalova. 1921-25 rehab Zyryans. 1965. *R. 99882*  
Sidorov. W Siberian Lowland. 1966. *R. 100071*  
Tussing. Alaska econ cond. 1967. *E. 100839*  
US. Invest opportunities. 1965. *E. 100864*  
US. 1963 wholesale trade. 1964. *E. 100876*  
US. 1965 Alaska. 1966. *E. 100874*  
Vilkov. 17 c Siberia. 1966. *R. 101086*  
Vilkuna. Chewing resin. 1964. *G. 101088*  
Westin. N Norw Norrland. 1965. *E. 101295*

**Trading posts.**

- MacGregor. Greenwich House. 1963. *E. 97740*

**Trafficability.**

- Abele. Air cushion vehicle. 1966. *E. 93318*

**Translations into English.**

- Anikina. Chem indus Komi. 1967. *R. E. 93578*  
Antonov. N rivers & Caspian. 1967. *E. 93602*  
Antonov. Siberian river energy. *E. 93598*  
Apel'sin. Rare-metal gold-ores. 1962. *E. 93607*  
Arendt. Crinoid Ordovician. 1965. *E. 93629*  
Aristova. Amphipods E Bering. 1968. *E. 93634*  
Arsen'ev. H<sub>2</sub>O circ Bering. *E. 93666*  
Arsen'eva. Temp active layer. *E. 93668*  
Artybasheva. Kimberlites. 1964. *E. 93676*  
Atlasov. Tectonics Lena Yenisey. 1965. *E. 93703*  
Barabanov. Design ships. 1966. *E. 93779*  
Barabash-Nikiforov. Sea otter. *E. 93780*  
Barashkov. Algae Murman. 1966. *R. E. 93790*  
Baulin. Permafrost thickness. 1966. *R. E. 93856*  
Beliaevskii. Deep drilling. 1961. *R. 1962. E. 93897*  
Belorusov. W Siberia econ. 1967. *R. E. 93913*  
Belousov. Island arcs. 1960. *R. E. 93917*  
Belyi. L Cretaceous. 1966. *E. 93926*  
Besprozvannai. Night ioniz F2. 1968. *E. 94000*  
Bianki. Nesting common eider. 1967. *R. E. 94022*  
Böcher. Flora of Greenland. 1968. *E. 94085*  
Bolotinskai. Atmos circ patterns. 1967. *E. 94128*  
Bol'shakov. Lemming-vole. 1967. *R. E. 94132*  
Bondarenko. Multivariate anal petrochem volcan complex. 1966. *R. 1967. E. 94141*  
Borisnikov. Atmos energy N & S. 1967. *E. 94149*  
Borisnikov. Use computers. 1967. *E. 94147*  
Borozdin. Spermatogen reindeer. *E. 94162*  
Bratisev. Kama-Pechora diversion. 1967. *R. E. 94202*  
Brylkin. Separation oil strata. *E. 94269*  
Budyko. Polar ice climate. 1965. *E. 94290*  
Bukin. Models machinery. 1967. *R. E. 94312*  
Bulgakov. Winter ice east seas. *E. 94323*  
Buzuev. Ice albedo arctic sea. 1968. *E. 94396*  
Chaplygin. Atlantic Current. 1967. *E. 94481*  
Cheremenskii. Geotherm Siberia. *E. 94512*  
Chernigovskii. Radiation ice cover. 1967. *E. 94530*  
Chernysheva. Mid Camb trilobite. *E. 94541*  
Chichvarin. Int law conservation. 1967. *R. E. 94548*  
Chirkova. Arctic fox and red fox. 1967. *R. E. 94557*  
Coates. A Komi folk tale. 1966. *E. 94604*  
Davidovich. Hydrochem Bering. 1968. *E. 94760*  
Davitiia. Hydromet invest IGY. *E. 94769*  
Davydov. Pechora coal. 1967. *R. E. 94772*  
Davydov. Thermoreg newborn seal. 1965. *E. 94770*  
Degtiarev. Herring Norw. Sea. 1966. *R. E. 94793*  
Dement'ev. Birds USSR. *E. 94808*  
Dibner. Coal Fr Joseph. 1965. *E. 94869*  
Dikov. Stone age Kamchatka. 1965. *E. 94880*  
Dmitrieva. River season ice. 1966. *R. 94902*  
Dolgin. Cloud studies. *E. 94916*  
Dolgin. Meteorol. 1967. *E. 94919*  
Doronin. Heat balance Arctic. 1967. *E. 94951*  
Dydina. Synoptic proc atmos circ. *E. 95025*  
Dydina. Wind synoptic process. 1967. *E. 95026*

Egorov. Improve mining equip NE. 1967. R. E. 95066

Épshstein. Fish leeches Bering. E. 95129  
Fadееv. Yellowfin sole Bering. 1968. E. 95199  
Fainberg. Eskimo social struct. 1967. E. 95208  
Fedorova. Heat exchange Laptev. 1967. E. 95232  
Fedorov. Hydrochem Bering Sea. 1968. E. 95240  
Forman. Siberian peoples. 1967. E. 95345  
Fotiadi. Crust structure. E. 95363  
Fotiadi. Deep strait crust. E. 95357  
Freidin. Indus Murmansk. 1967. R. E. 95386  
Fristrup. Green ice cap. 1966. E. 95395  
Gafarov. Mag field Siberian platform. 1967. E. 95423  
Gaigerov. Aerology polar. 1965. E. 95429  
Gaigerov. Winter warming. 1965. E. 95430  
Gavrilova. Rad climate. 1966. E. 95483  
Geller. Develop fur indus. 1967. R. E. 95498  
Gerasimov. Winter transport. 1967. R. E. 95522  
Gerasimovskii. Lovozero massif. 1966. R. E. 95523  
Gershonovich. Fish area Bering. 1968. E. 95536  
Ginzburg. Min comp granitoids. 1963. E. 95556  
Ginzburg. Nonferrous metals. 1961. E. 95558  
Girs. Atmos circ forecast. 1967. E. 95568  
Girs. Prognosis forms atmos circ. 1965. E. 95563  
Glazunova. Cretac ammonites. E. 95596  
Godlevskii. Mafic mineral. 1961. E. 95619  
Goldin. Granitoids Ural. 1965. E. 95635  
Golod. Fuel NE. 1967. R. E. 95649  
Gorshkova. Organ matter Norw Sea. E. 95709  
Gorshkova. Sediments Kara Sea. E. 95710  
Grachev. Rift system. 1967. R. 95731  
Granik. Econ develop. 1967. R. E. 95743  
Gritsenko. Growth perch Bering. 1968. E. 95801  
Gurvich. Econ & cult reorg. 1962. E. 95857  
Gurvich. Inst ethnog N section. 1967. R. E. 95856  
Gurvich. Russ settlers Kamchatka R. 1964. E. 95861  
Gushchenkov. Pacific waters. 1968. R. E. 95866  
Hietala. Lapland. 1966. FI. E. G. 96062  
Iablokov. Cetaceans utilize. 1967. R. E. 96214  
Il'in. Chrysolites Yakutia. 1958. R. 1959. E. 96262  
Ionin. Erosion Bering Sea. 1963. E. 96308  
Iskrićkii. Kola bldg materials. 1967. R. E. 96323  
Istomin. Iron concentrates Kola. 1967. R. E. 96325  
Iŭdanov. Echo reflect fish. 1966. R. E. 96334  
Ivanov. Distrib N shrimp Bering. 1967. R. E. 96367  
Ivanov. Shrimp Gulf Alaska. 1968. E. 96366  
Ivanov. Transport Ob N. 1967. R. E. 96368  
Izhevskii. Forecast fish. 1966. E. 96410  
Kan. Sea ice forecast. 1967. R. E. 96555  
Karpov. Resource develop Scan. 1967. R. E. 96603  
Karpova. Bering sea climate 1968. E. 96605  
Kazakova. Vertical air motions. 1967. E. 96649  
Kerov. Bldg materials W Siberia. 1967. R. E. 96675  
Khocholava. Anom absorp. E. 96718  
Khoreva. Form atmos circ. E. 96730  
Kinner. Ob power stn. 1967. R. E. 96754  
Kishchinskii. Ungulates NE. 1967. R. E. 96789  
Klubov. Permian Barentsaya. E. 96830  
Kochetkov. Seismicity Yakutia. 1966. R. E. 96848  
Konzhin. Mine water permafrost. 1966. R. 1967. E. 96923  
Košciółek. Hypotherm effect blood. 1967. P. E. 96981  
Košciółek. Hypothermia. 1967. P. E. 96980  
Kotenev. Subaqueous valley. 1966. R. E. 97009  
Kotsebu. Voyage of discovery. 1967. E. 97016  
Koviāzin. Reindeer Nenets Dist. E. 97034  
Kovrova. Turbulence atmos. 1967. E. 97036  
Kravtsov. Devonian corals. E. 97085  
Krechmar. Red-breasted goose. 1967. R. E. 97091  
Krinov. Giant meteorites. 1966. E. 97112  
Krinov. Tunguska meteorite. 1960. E. 97113  
Krylov. Maturity Pacific walrus. 1967. R. E. 97148  
Kulikov. Sedimentation Kara Sea. E. 97191  
Kursanova. Wind Kamchatka. E. 97228  
Lavrov. Elect conduct ice. E. 97383  
Lebeau. Diurnal magnetic activ. E. 97404  
Leningrad. Frolov. 1967. E. 97459  
Leningrad. Geophys expl Arctic. 1968. E. 97454  
Liakhova. Var critical frequencies. 1963. E. 97516

Lisitsyn. Sedimentation Bering. 1966. R. 1969. E. 97568

Liūbimova. Pacific perch. 1968. E. 97585  
Liūbimov. Organic remains Kola. 1964. E. 97589  
Lommel. Early hunters. 1965. G. 1966. E. 97623  
Luginets. Oil gas Yenisey. 1958. R. 1959. E. 97661  
Lugov. Tin tungsten Chukotka. 1965. E. 97662  
Luneva. Clastic material Kola. 1965. E. 97686  
Maksimov. Var tidal forces. 1967. R. E. 97817  
Mal'ko. Max min solar activity. 1967. R. E. 97840  
Marakov. Future sea otter. E. 97872  
Marti. Migrations herring. E. 97914  
Matveenko. Mineraliz NE USSR. 1963. E. 97954  
Mazurov. Apatite indus. 1967. R. E. 97987  
Meister. Permafrost Igarka. E. 98006  
Meshcheriākova. Plankton Bering. E. 98057  
Michurin. Wild reindeer in econ. 1967. R. E. 98079  
Mikhalevskaiā. Pinus Kamchatka. E. 98103  
Mikheenko. Kimberlites. 1962. E. 98104  
Mikheev. Spurs Polounsky. 1965. E. 98106  
Miliāev. Magnetic disturbance. E. 98117  
Miliāev. Var mag field N Pole 4-5. 1968. E. 98118  
Moiseev. Bering Sea fisheries. 1968. E. 98200  
Musienko. Fish plankton Bering. 1968. E. 98299  
Mustafin. Forecast sea level. 1967. E. 98301  
Naboko. Hydrothermal metamorphism. 1963. E. 98310  
Natarov. Currents Bering. 1968. E. 98349  
Neiman. Benthos shelf Bering. 1968. E. 98373  
Nevskii. Natural factors Komi. 1967. R. E. 98426  
Nikiforov. Closing errors. 1965. R. E. 98446  
Nikolaev. Baltic shield. 1967. E. 98465  
Nikol'skii. Motion ioniz cloud aurora. 1968. E. 98475  
Nikol'skii. Störmer theory & aeronomy. 1968. E. 98477  
Nikol'skii. Struct mag disturb. 1968. E. 98478  
Ninburg. Parasite Murman salmon. E. 98600  
Norin. Reprod trees tundra. E. 98634  
Nünlist. 1962 Swiss exped Spitsbergen. 1966. E. 98662  
Odintsova. Geology Siberia. 1959. E. 98691  
Ognev. Glaciation theory. 1963. E. 98710  
Ognev. Rodents USSR. E. 98714  
Ol'. Geomagnet field pulsations. 1968. E. 98734  
Onokhin. Khibiny apatites. 1965. E. 98764  
Orlovskii. Labor costs Magadan. 1967. R. E. 98778  
Parovshchikov. Polar bear. 1967. R. E. 98855  
Parovshchikov. Reindeer USSR. E. 98856  
Pecherskii. Granitoid magnetization. 1965. E. 98896  
Pecherskii. Paleoamg Kamchatka. 1967. E. 98895  
Petersil'e. Rocks Olenegorsk. 1965. E. 98960  
Petrov. Abrupt warming stratos. 1965. E. 98975  
Pogosiān. Air envelope earth. 1962. R. 1965. E. 99069  
Petrovskaiā. Olenidae Cambrian. 1966. R. 1967. E. 99075  
Poliānskaiā. Elaphostromylosis. E. 99104  
Poliānskii. Fish parasitology. E. 99105  
Poliānskii. Parasit Barents. E. 99106  
Pol'kin. Geol Siberian platform. E. 99112  
Ponomarenko. Mortality Barents cod. E. 99133  
Popov. Nganasan. 1966. E. 99142  
Popov. Seal hunting. 1967. R. E. 99150  
Potaichuk. Features hydrol Greenland Barents. E. 99184  
Problemy Severa. Indus develop N. 1967. R. E. 99223  
Prokhorov. Granitic rocks Kamchatka. 1964. E. 99225  
Pudovkin. Variation mag field. 1963. E. 99256  
Puzanova. Labor indus centers. 1967. R. E. 99281  
Ragozina. Chukchi. 1967. E. 99305  
Rakipova. Change climate Arctic. E. 99313  
Ravich. Taymyr Pen geol. 1959. R. E. 99345  
Razniūtsyn. Oil gas Komi. 1967. R. E. 99354  
Rivosh. Kamchatka trough. 1964. E. 99432  
Romanov. Biblio fauna fishery. E. 99473  
Rondiāre. Siberia. 1967. E. 99486  
Rukhin. Continental glaciation. 1960. E. 99587  
Rumiantsev. Nematode whitefish. E. 99590

Rusin. Man versus climate. 1962? *E.* 99599  
 Rybnikov. Fisheries Yakutia. 1967. *R. E.* 99614  
 Sakun. Gametogen pink salmon. *E.* 99670  
 Semenov. Ancient Koryaks. 1964. *E.* 99816  
 Semenov. Prehist technique. 1964. *E.* 99827  
 Shapalin. Comm problems N. 1967. *R. E.* 99915  
 Shcheglov. Noril'sk. *E.* 99934  
 Shcherbakova. East Siberia. 1964. *E.* 99941  
 Shelest. Elec energy Tyumen. 1967. *R. E.* 99946  
 Shiliyeva. Migration. 1967. *R. E.* 99972  
 Shkonda. Equipment repairs. 1967. *R. E.* 99994  
 Shpaikher. Polar hydrol front. *E.* 100011  
 Shteinberg. Moon craters Kamchatka. 1966. *E.* 100015  
 Shubnikov. Biol sablefish Bering. 1968. *E.* 100022  
 Shumskii. Glaciers glaciation. *E.* 100035  
 Shustov. Pinnipeds Bering. 1967. *R. E.* 100045  
 Shustova. Baltic shield. 1966. *R. E.* 100050  
 Shvart's. Utilize wildlife. 1967. *R. E.* 100054  
 Siuziumova. Rabies arctic foxes. 1967. *R. E.* 100115  
 Skalkin. Plaice Bering. 1968. *E.* 100124  
 Skrobov. Role of plant cover. 1967. *R. E.* 100141  
 Skrobov. Wild reindeer. 1967. *R. E.* 100142  
 Smirnov. Fertiliz salmon. 1965. *E.* 100164  
 Smirnov. Pop dynamics fox. 1967. *R. E.* 100174  
 Sokolova. Ethnic process Tomsk. 1962. *E.* 100232  
 Soviet Antarctic exped info. 1955-*R. E.* 100283  
 Soviet fisheries investigat. 1968. *E.* 100284  
 Strel'nikov. *Diplocheone*. 1965. *E.* 100427  
 Syroechkovskii. Bioecon zoning. 1967. *R. E.* 100546  
 Tambovisev. Seals White Sea. 1966. *R. E.* 100570  
 Tikhonov. Kamchatka flatfish. 1966. *R. E.* 100674  
 Trofimuk. Oil in Siberia. 1962. *R. E.* 100771  
 T'sepiaev. Forests. 1965. *E.* 100798  
 Tuzov. Transition platforms. 1966. *R.* 1967. *E.* 100813  
 Tugolukov. Evenki. 1963. *E.* 100818  
 Tumanov. Vermiculite Kola. 1967. *R. E.* 100820  
 USSR. Sovereignty Cont Shelf. 1968. *R. E.* 100862  
 Uspenskii. Snow goose. 1967. *R. E.* 100923  
 Uspenskii. Winter red-breasted goose. 1967. *R. E.* 100931  
 Utenkov. N develop conf. 1967. *R. E.* 100940  
 Vakar. Taymyr geosyncline. 1963. *E.* 100952  
 Vakhitina. Tundra shrubs reindeer. *E.* 100957  
 Vangengeim. Forecast atmos circ. 1967. *E.* 100973  
 Vangengeim. Hydrometeorol. 1967. *E.* 100972  
 Varlamov. Diamonds Yakut. 1962. *E.* 100977  
 Varlamov. Transport. 1967. *R. E.* 100979  
 Vasilievskii. Hydrotherm metamorphism Kamchatka. 1963. *E.* 101006  
 Vengil'skii. Biol fish N Ob. 1967. *R. E.* 101049  
 Vinogradov. Benthic biocenose. 1968. *E.* 101108  
 Vitiazeva. Indus Komi. 1967. *R. E.* 101127  
 Vlasov. Lovozero alkali massif. 1966. *E.* 101136  
 Vlasov. Tectonics Kamchatka. 1965. *E.* 101133  
 Vollochnikov. Hunting range. 1967. *R. E.* 101142  
 Volk. Crust magnetic data. *E.* 101151  
 Volkov. Long-term Fcast ice. 1967. *R. E.* 101154  
 Weill. Struct auroral zone. *E.* 101270  
 Zagoskin. Travels 1842-44. 1967. *E.* 101404  
 Zakharov. Age relief Ural. 1966. *R.* 1967. *E.* 101420  
 Zakharov. Jurassic Ostreidae. 1965. *E.* 101421  
 Zav'ialova. Deviation mean temp. 1967. *E.* 101443  
 Zav'ialova. Resultant wind. 1967. *E.* 101444  
 Zenkovich. Coastal development. 1967. *E.* 101463  
 Zhigalov. Mag disturb C Shmidt. 1968. *E.* 101486  
 Zotkin. Meteorite explosion. 1966. *R. E.* 101574

#### Translations into French.

Hearne. Journey. 1799. *F.* 96002  
 Obruchev. Fundamental geology. 1959. *F.* 98685  
 Timofeev. Ordovician Silurian phytoplankton. *F.* 100683

#### Translations into German.

Gordienko. Polar invest. 1967. *G.* 95687A  
 Hearne. Journey. 1797. *G.* 96001  
 Hietala. Lapland. 1966. *Fl. E. G.* 96062  
 Mahn. 1945-65 Soviet works. 1967. *G.* 97779

#### Translations into Russian.

Behannon. Storms earth's tail. 1966. *E.R.* 93879  
 Kent. N by E. 1965. *R.* 96670  
 Kent. Wilderness. 1965. *R.* 96671  
 Meri. Three bidarkas. 1963. *R.* 98051

#### Translations into Swedish.

Hearne. Journey. 1797. *G.* 96001

#### Transportation. See also Airplanes; Boats; Railroads; Sleds; Tractors; etc.

Agranat. Foreign methods develop. 1967. *R.* 93371  
 Akad n. Siberia. 1966. *R.* 93406  
 Akad n. Yamal-Nenets Nat Dist. 1965. *R.* 93418  
 Anisimov. Pipelines permafrost. 1963. *R.* 93583  
 Anistratov. Snowy ore in chute. 1964. *R.* 93585  
 Botvinnikov. W Siberia. 1966. *R.* 94172  
 Canada. 1966 govt activity N. 1967. *E.* 94432  
 Canada. People of light and dark. 1966. *E.* 94436  
 Canadian shipping. Supply Arctic. 1967. *E.* 94455  
 Charles. Gt Slave Lake Rwy const. 1964. *E.* 94490  
 Cooper. Mackenzie Delta. 1967. *E.* 94653  
 Eckel. 1964 quake effect Alaska. 1967. *E.* 95041  
 Eels. 1966 Alaska economy. 1967. *E.* 95047  
 Fitch. Alaska Railroad. 1967. *E.* 95313  
 Fuchs. Polar travel. 1964. *E.* 95403  
 Garkavi. Swamps winter. 1966. *R.* 95462  
 Gerasimov. Winter river. 1967. *R. E.* 95522  
 Heideken. Float land transport. 1966. *S.* 96005  
 Heise. N Canada drill sites. 1966. *E.* 96014  
 Hobson. Alaska ferry sytem. 1967. *E.* 96100  
 Ivanov. Transport Ob N. 1967. *R. E.* 96368  
 Kamchatka Province. 1966. *R.* 96547  
 Krashennnikov. Problems Tyumen. 1967. *R.* 97070  
 Kriz. Conditions Norrland. 1964. *S.* 97118  
 Krüger. Canada in 60's. 1964. *G.* 97136  
 Kutiavin. Petroleum transport. 1966. *R.* 97238  
 Levchuk. Mines. 1964. *R.* 97500  
 Lipman. Oversnow transport. 1965. *R.* 97555  
 Monakhovich. Transport & econ NW. 1966. *R.* 98208  
 Morev. Develop oil transport. 1966. *R.* 98218  
 Mulligan. Potato Mt area Alaska. 1965. *E.* 98284  
 Nature. Canadian North. 1968. *E.* 98352  
 Nelner. Arctic logistics. 1966. *E.* 98392  
 Nel'zin. Wood indus USSR. 1966. *R.* 98399  
 Nikol'skii. Krasnoyarsk region. 1965. *R.* 98482  
 Nikol'skii. Transship freight. 1966. *R.* 98483  
 NE econ dist. 1965. *R.* 99876  
 Obolenskaia. Extend nav Can. 1964. *R.* 98682  
 Ough. Nodwell RN 200 Transporter. 1966. *E.* 98807  
 Patterson. Trail to interior. 1966. *E.* 98870  
 Pinkhenson. N Sea Route. 1964. *R.* 99029  
 Ponomarev. Photos Arkhangel'sk. 1966. *R.* 99136  
 Robertson. Tanker submarine. 1966. *E.* 99436  
 Roessingh. Canadian Arctic. 1968. *E.* 99455  
 Rouché. Boat to King Island. 1966. *E.* 99526  
 Rowley. Canada North. 1967. *E.* 99533  
 Rudneva. Snow zones RSFSR. 1965. *R.* 99575  
 Rye. Reminiscences. 1962. *E.* 99619  
 Schwartz. Jeneau econ commun. 1966. *E.* 99767  
 Scott. Beaver R route. 1963. *E.* 99779  
 Shityrev. Econ road construct. 1966. *R.* 100021  
 Sidorov. W Siberian Lowland. 1966. *R.* 100071  
 Sproule. Can Arctic Islands. 1966. *E.* 100312  
 Stavsteth. Norw marine hwy. 1963. *N.* 100349  
 Stevenson. Huskies & skidoo. 1966. *E.* 100386  
 Treushnikov. Indigirka problems. 1966. *R.* 100765  
 Trofimuk. West Siberia. 1966. *R.* 100772  
 Varlamov. Develop Siberia. 1967. *R.* 100978  
 Varlamov. W Siberia. 1967. *R. E.* 100979  
 Vuoristo. Finland road rail. 1967. *Fl.* 101219  
 Vypov. Bridges Siberia. 1966. *R.* 101220  
 Wace. Arctic Norway. 1967. *E.* 101223  
 Weick. Yukon transportation. 1967. *E.* 101269  
 Willis. Develop Peace R. 1965-66. *E.* 101332  
 Wonders. Mackenzie Valley. 1966. *E.* 101356  
 Wonders. Roads Mackenzie Dist. 1964. *E.* 101355

#### Transportation. Aerial.

Abele. Air cushion vehicle perf. 1966. *E.* 93318  
 Artemov. Pipes equip. 1966. *R.* 93673  
 Campbell. Transp drilling rig. 1967. *E.* 94429

Canada. SR.N5 Hovercraft. 1966. E. 94435  
Cooper. 1966 Hovercraft trials. 1967. E. 94652  
Eels. 1966 Alaska. 1967. E. 95047  
Fuchs. Polar travel. 1964. E. 95403  
Nickels. Trans-Air. 1962. E. 98438  
Pennie. Hovercraft Can. 1967. E. 98921  
Polar record. News. 1966-67. E. 99082  
Wehry. Atmos density. 1966. G. 101268  
Zavatti. Angmagssalik. 1965. I. 101440

#### Transportation, Automotive.

Afnogenov. Driver training. 1965. R. 93355  
Alaska's health. Alaska. 1966. E. 93468  
Aleikin. Auto Kamchatka. 1'65. R. 93482  
Alekseev. Yakutsk-Moscow by car. 1966. R. 93497  
Chernomasheniev. Starter heater. 1965. R. 94534  
Kocheulov. Cars for N Siberia. 1966. R. 96851  
Kocheulov. Tests autobuses. 1965. R. 96852  
Kritz. Transport Norrland. 1964. S. 97118  
Latyshev. Transport Noril'sk. 1966. R. 97359  
Raspovov. Wheeled tractor. 1967. R. 99332  
Semakov. Tractor logging. 1967. R. 99811  
Treushnikov. Indigirka problems. 1966. R. 100765

#### Transportation, River.

Antonov. Siberian river energy. E. 93598  
Balanin. Lock operation ice. 1968. R. 93756  
Bodnev. Riverboat elevator. 1967. R. 94083  
Dmitriev. Develop Lena fleet. 1966. R. 94896  
Dolgij. Lena. 1966. R. 94913  
Dorodnikov. Transport Tyumen. 1967. R. 94947  
Druzhinin. Lena. 1966. R. 94987  
Dubrovskii. Port of Osetrovo. 1966. R. 94996  
Dudanets. Express cargo line. 1966. R. 94998  
Ehmov. 1965-66 timber floating. 1966. R. 95048  
Eremeev. Cargo boats Yenisey. 1967. R. 95132  
Ezhov. Forest resources Siberia. 1966. R. 95192  
Gashkov. Ob R transport oil. 1966. R. 95470  
Gerasimov. Winter river. 1967. R. E. 95522  
Gorbunov. Siberia. 1966. R. 95680  
Grebenkin. Navigation Angara. 1966. R. 95764  
Ingilis. Mackenzie waterway. 1967. E. 96275  
Ingilis. Transport drill rig. 1966. E. 96277  
Ivanenko. 5 yr plan. 1967. R. 96361  
Karchemnik. W Siberia. 1967. R. 96585  
Kutiavin. Petroleum transport. 1966. R. 97238  
Livanskii. Winter loading. 1966. R. 97591  
Matveev. Ore loading equipment. 1966. R. 97964  
Morev. Develop oil transport. 1966. R. 98218  
Morse. Barren lands Canada. 1967. E. 98236  
Nikolaev. New method barge. 1964. R. 98455  
Nikol'skii. Transship freight. 1966. R. 98483  
Nikulin. Crane for diesel ship. 1966. R. 98496  
Nute. Voyageurs waterways. 1967. E. 98671  
Obolenskaia. Ext navigat Can. 1964. R. 98682  
Pan'shin. Yakutia forests. 1967. R. 98838  
Purtov. Pechora. 1964. R. 99273  
Rumiantsev. Port of Surgut. 1967. R. 99588  
Sennikov. Ob-Yenisey waterway. 1967. R. 99838  
Shenrok. Bratsk reservoir. 1964. R. 99949  
Shurtakov. Lena region. 1964. R. 100042  
Toporkov. Moorings Ob. 1967. R. 100741  
Treushnikov. Icefree channel. 1968. R. 100765A  
Treushnikov. Indigirka problems. 1966. R. 100765  
Tsurkov. Role Tyumen. 1966. R. 100805

Trautfetter (river & basin, Krasnoyarskiy Kray; 75°25'N. 99°45'E.).

Sobolevskaiia. Stratig Cambrian. 1965. R. 100205  
Turchaninov. Country rock. 1964. R. 100824

#### Tree line.

Børset. Mountain forest. 1967. N. 94090  
Bryson. Air mass vegetat zone. 1966. E. 94270  
Kilander. Vascular plants mts. 1955. S. 96744  
Larsen. Bioclimatol Canada. 1967. E. 97346  
Maini. Sylvotundra NWT. 1966. E. 97782  
Mitchell. Boreal forest Canada. 1967. E. 98173  
Norin. Reprod trees tundra. E. 98634  
Nuorteva. Influence looper. 1963. E. 98667  
Rønning. Plant zones mts. 1967. N. 99454

#### Tree ring analysis.

Cowan. Anti-matter meteor. 1965. E. 94670  
Lerman. C14 in tree rings. 1967. E. 97487  
Mitchell. Boreal forest Canada. 1967. E. 98173  
Porter. N Amer neoglac chron. 1967. E. 99170  
Vinogradov. Tunguska explosion. 1966. R. 101100

#### Trees & shrubs.

Bogdanova. Pine birch growth. 1965. R. 94103  
Buks. Larch N Lena. 1966. R. 94313  
Chepurko. Birch ash uptake. 1966. R. 94508  
Eiche. Cold damage Scots pine. 1966. E. 95078  
Elagin. Birch Kamchatka. 1966. R. 95083  
Epifanov. Growth permafrost. 1966. R. 95124  
Gjaerum. Fungus on alder. 1966. N. 95577  
Gregory. Cambial activ spruce. 1968. E. 95768  
Gromova. Larch Kamchatka. 1963. R. 95813  
Hagner. Seed for regeneration. 1965. S. 95894  
Kashin. N limit larch. 1966. R. 96614  
Kolesnikov. Anomalous renewal. 1963. R. 96870  
Ladouceur. Alder jack pine Que. 1966. F. 97287  
LaFond. Ecol 4 conifers Que. 1966. F. 97289  
Lanina. Siberian pine. 1963. R. 97328  
Lanratova. Shrubs Karelia. 1965. R. 97331  
Lanratova. Siberian larch. 1966. R. 97332  
Lashchinskii. Conifers larch. 1965. R. 97354  
Leont'ev. Siberian spruce. 1963. R. 97477  
Maycock. Forest N Ungava. 1966. E. 97978  
Mikhalevskaiia. Pinus Kamchatka. E. 98103  
Naumenko. Larch Yakutia. 1966. R. 98354  
Nekrasov. Growth & meteorite. 1963. R. 98384  
Nekrasov. Tunguska meteorite. 1968. R. 98385  
Nepomilueva. Siberian pine Komi. 1967. R. 98402  
Nuorteva. Influence looper. 1963. E. 98667  
Paribok. Vorkuta. 1967. R. 98845  
Poliakov. Noril'sk. 1963. R. 99099  
Polozova. Dwarf birch. 1966. R. 99118  
Rønning. Dwarf birch. 1967. N. 99452  
Roizin. Growth azotobacterin. 1966. R. 99462  
Sakai. Frost resist woody plant. 1964. R. 99665  
Shamshin. Spruce Kamchatka. 1967. R. 99907  
Sneath. Continental drift. 1967. E. 100192  
Tereshin. Water regime pine Ural. 1965. R. 100637  
Tumanov. Frost hardening plant. 1964. R. 100821  
Vasil'ev. Origin Siberian cedar. 1967. R. 101001  
Yoshida. Frost hardening. 1967. J. 101387  
Zenkin. Epicenter meteorite. 1963. R. 101461

#### Trees, Fossil.

Nashchokin. Stratig paleogeog. 1966. R. 98343

Triangle (lake, Alaska; 61°33'N. 149°12'W.).

Ratterman. Poisoning fish. 1966. E. 99338

Trident, Mt. (volcano, Alaska; 58°14'N. 155°05'W.).

Matumoto. Microearthquakes. 1967. E. 97952

#### Trilobites.

Burskii. Encrinuridae Pay-Khoy. 1966. R. 94361  
Burskii. Lichidae Vaygach. 1966. R. 94362  
Burskii. Ordovician Pay-Khoy. 1966. R. 94363  
Burskii. Pay-Khoy Vaygach. 1967. R. 94365  
Burskii. Remopleuridae. 1966. R. 94364  
Chernysheva. Mid Camb trilobite. E. 94541  
Chugaeva. Ordov NE USSR - N Am. 1966. R. 94574  
Dragunov. L Paleozoic basement. 1967. R. 94967  
Egorova. Cambrian Siberia. 1967. R. 95075  
Korobov. L Cambrian Yakutia. 1966. R. 96943  
Korobov. New Conocoryphidae. 1966. R. 96944  
Lazarenko. Biostratig Cambrian. 1966. R. 97392  
Norford. Cambrian Mackenzie D. 1968. E. 98631  
Ormiston. Can Arctic Islands. 1967. E. 98780  
Palmer. Cambrian Alaska. 1968. E. 98824  
Pokrovskaiia. Olenidae Cambrian. 1966. R. 1967. E. 99075

Rozov. N sp U Cambrian. 1967. R. 99554

Solov'ev. Prohedinia. 1966. R. 100245

Solov'ev. 2 new t Maya stage. 1967. R. 100244

Tromsø (pop. pl., Scandinavia & Finland; 69°40'N. 18°58'E.) & region.

Brox. Norw fishing town. 1965. E. 94250

Harang. Aurora. 1967. E. 95939

Harang. Drift move ionosphere. 1961. E. 95937

- Harang. Enhanced rad kc/s band. 1964. *E* 95938  
Houston. Cosmic ray event. 1966. *E* 96160  
Jacobs. Micropulsations 0.1-10 cps. 1964. *E* 96418  
Jørgensen. Electron ion density *D*. 1964. *E* 96449  
Jørgensen. VLF hiss zones. 1966. *E* 96456  
Johansen. Pulsating aurora. 1966. *E* 96462  
Johansen. Var energy electrons. 1965. *E* 96463  
Kohst. 1879-86 school memories. 1963. *N* 96856  
Kvifte. Nightglow. 1967. *E* 97279  
Lange-Hesse. VHF bistatic auroral. 1968. *E* 97322  
Liszka. Trough ions electron. 1967. *E* 97573  
Machlum. Aurora. 1966. *E* 97772  
Obayashi. Ionos. 1964. *E* 98678  
Omholt. Auroral pulsations. 1967. *E* 98756  
Omholt. Hf auroral pulsations. 1967. *E* 98753  
Omholt. Mag disturb aurora. 1965. *E* 98755  
Rosenberg. Pulsations auroras. 1967. *E* 99497  
Rostoker. Midlat transition bays. 1966. *E* 99516  
Semenov. Temp fields & precip. 1966. *R* 99828
- Tromsheim** (*pop. pl.*, Scandinavia & Finland; 63°25'N. 10°25'E.).  
Holt. PCA absorp. 1968. *E* 96140
- Troposphere.**  
Christie. Noctilucent clouds. 1966. *E* 94567  
Khrigian. Distrib ozone. 1967. *R* 96734  
Lal. Tropos mixing C14 H3 Sr90. 1966. *E* 97300  
London. Distrib total ozone. 1963. *E* 97628  
Minina. Tropopause cold front. 1966. *R* 98144  
Miyake. Atmos boundary layer. 1965. *E* 98177  
Polozov. Statistical structure. 1966. *R* 99117  
Pybus. Polar atmos water vapour. 1967. *E* 99282  
Reed. Tidal motions stratopause. 1966. *E* 99373  
Vowinkel. Energy balance 3. 1965. *E* 101196C
- Tsaga** (*river & basin*, Murmanskaya Oblast'; 67°42'N. 35°04'E.).  
Egorova. Interstadial deposits. 1964. *R* 95074
- Tsentral'nyy** (*mining town*, Murmanskaya Oblast'; 67°38'N. 33°48'E.).  
Anistratov. Snowy ore in chute. 1964. *R* 93585  
Lebedev. Construction. 1964. *R* 97408
- Tugurskiy Zaliv** (*bay*, Sea of Okhotsk; 54°N. 137°E.).  
Seif. Aalenian ammonites. 1967. *R* 99802
- Tukalanda** (*river & basin*, Krasnoyarskiy Krai; 68°18'N. 88°23'E.).  
Mezhvilk. Marine Quat Noril'sk. 1963. *R* 98071
- Tuksuk Channel** (*Alaska*; 65°14'N. 166°02'W.).  
Ray. Pictographs Bering Str. 1966. *E* 99350
- Tuktoyaktuk** (*pop. pl.*, Mackenzie District; 69°27'N. 133°02'W.).  
Richford. Ice-free harbors. 1961. *E* 99413
- Tukulan** (*river & basin*, Yakut ASSR; 63°18'N. 131°51'E.).  
Lastochkina. Tectonics oil gas. 1966. *R* 97356
- Tuloma** (*river & basin*, Murmanskaya Oblast'; 68°49'N. 32°49'E.).  
Gevirā. Power stn. 1963. *R* 95541  
Godass. Blasting for power stn. 1965. *R* 95611  
Godass. Drifting tailrace tunnel. 1966. *R* 95612  
Izbash. Closure river channel. 1967. *R* 96409  
Lebedeva. Glacial veg develop. 1964. *R* 97423  
Nikiforov. Equipment power stn. 1966. *R* 98449  
Nikonov. Old valleys shield. 1967. *R* 98488  
Pavlov. Utilities Tuloma stn. 1965. *R* 98878  
Vasil'ev. U Tuloma power stn. 1965. *R* 100991
- Tumrok, Khrebet** (*mt. range*, Kamchatskaya Oblast'; approx 55°N. 161°E.).  
Shantsev. Stratig Neogene. 1966. *R* 99913
- Tundra.** See also names of regions in the tundra zone which have individual names: Barren Grounds, Bol'shezemel'skaya Tundra, Khibiny, Malozemel'skaya Tundra.  
Akad. n. N European USSR. 1966. *R* 93389  
Andreev. Phytomass North. 1966. *R* 93568A  
Andreev. Tundra skiing. 1965. *R* 93564  
Boikov. Seasonal change mammals. 1966. *R* 94122  
Brown. Tundra soils N Alaska. 1967. *E* 94241  
Bryson. Air mass veg zone. 1966. *E* 94270  
Buks. Larch N Lena. 1966. *R* 94313  
Chepurko. Biol. 1966. *R* 94506  
Chernov. Anthophilous insects. 1966. *R* 94538  
Dagon. Tundra definition. 1966. *E* 94714  
Dorogostaiskiy. Soils algae. 1967. *R* 94948  
Fournelle. Soil water bacteria. 1967. *E* 95366  
Fradkin. 1928-1945 invest. 1967. *R* 95369  
Gavriluk. Plant biol. 1966. *R* 95480  
Gvozdetik. Zoning. 1964. *R* 95880  
Hussey. Relief Pt Barrow. 1966. *E* 96205  
Ignatenko. Class bog soils. 1967. *R* 96244  
Ignatenko. Cultivate soil. 1967. *R* 96246  
Igoshina. Ural. 1966. *R* 96253  
Kokovin. Nenets nat dist. 1960. *R* 96861  
Kondratova. Soil temp Komi. 1964. *R* 96901  
Krüchkov. Features t zone NE. 1967. *R* 97121  
Krüchkov. Planting trees. 1966. *R* 97123  
Krüchkov. Treeless tundra zone. 1967. *R* 97120  
Krüchkov. Treeless tundra. 1966. *R* 97119  
Maini. Phytocool NWT. 1966. *E* 97782  
Manakov. Plant chemistry. 1967. *R* 97858  
Mikhailovskii. Hunting grounds. 1962. *R* 98099  
Norin. Reprod trees tundra. *E* 98634  
Paribok. Trace elements plant. 1967. *R* 98845  
Polozova. Dwarf birch. 1966. *R* 99118  
Promskii. Lankovo forest t. 1966. *R* 99234  
Rakhmanina. Moisture bog veg. 1967. *R* 99312  
Semenov. Reconn tundra. 1966. *R* 99831  
Shamanova. Seasonal layer. 1966. *R* 99903  
Shamurin. Flowering plants. 1966. *R* 99910  
Shliapnikov. Landscape Yenisey. 1967. *R* 99997  
Skrobov. Role fox plant cover. 1967. *R* 100141  
Sonesson. Veg Torneträsk. 1967. *E* 100258  
Tolmachev. Plant chorology. 1962. *R* 100718  
Vakhtina. Shrubs reindeer. *E* 100957  
Vas'kovskii. Birds Far NE. 1966. *R* 101014  
Veg Far N. 8. Plant adaptation. 1966. *R* 99335  
Vikhireva-Vasil'kova. Leaf anatomy bog plants. 1967. *R* 101080  
Vikhireva-Vasil'kova. Plants. 1966. *R* 101081  
Volochnikov. Hunting range. 1967. *R* 101142  
Vtiurina. Cryogen slope terrace. 1966. *R* 101215
- Tungsten ores.**  
Lugov. Chukotka. 1965. *E* 97662  
Ravich. Taymyr Pen. 1959. *R* 99345  
Rose. Anton Larsen Bay. 1967. *E* 99493  
Saunders. Mineral Yukon Tanana. 1967. *E* 99708  
Zil'bermin. Iul'tin deposits. 1966. *R* 101540
- Tungus.** See also Ural-Altaic peoples.  
Abramovich. Phys fitness. 1967. *R* 93326  
Akad. n. Evenki folklore. 1966. *R* 93384  
Akad. n. Lang dictionaries. 1966. *R* 93392  
Aleksiev. Beliefs source hist. 1966. *R* 93501  
Andreev. Public health. 1966. *R* 93567  
Anisimov. Primitive religion. 1967. *R* 93580  
Avrorin. Gold lang. 1968. *R* 93712  
Avrorin. Orochi lang. 1968. *R* 93713  
Avrorin. Orochi vowel harmony. 1966. *R* 93715  
Biobibl authors Soviet Far E. 1966. *R* 99038  
Boitsova. Consonant harmony. 1966. *R* 94125  
Bunakova. Bibliog Ethnog. 1967. *R* 94333  
CPSU. Building socialism. 1962. *R* 96891  
Chekanovskii. Unpub materials. 1962. *R* 94497  
Chernikov. 1806-7 exp Yakutia. 1966. *R* 94533  
Chuksina. Nagayevo. 1966. *R* 94577  
Desheriev. Lang interact USSR. 1966. *R* 94840  
Dikov. Historical studies. 1967. *R* 94878  
Dolgikh. Clan phratry tribe. 1967. *R* 94915  
Dolgikh. Formation. 1967. *R* 94914  
Dul'zon. Hydronymy Siberia. 1966. *R* 95003  
Forman. Annot bibliography. 1967. *E* 95345  
Gal'perin. Blood groups. 1967. *R* 95445  
Garusov. Settle nomads Siberia. 1967. *R* 95466  
Gladkova. Adverb of time. 1966. *R* 95591  
Gladkova. Fingerprints. 1967. *R* 95592  
Gurvich. Ethnic hist NE Siberia. 1966. *R* 95858  
Gurvich. Religions NE Siberia. 1966. *R* 95860  
Hiekisch. Tungus ethnology. 1966. *G* 96061  
Kabuzan. 18 c pop E Siberia. 1966. *R* 96311  
Kazakov. Social econ cond. 1967. *R* 96648

- Kiebaev. Ural-Altaic grammar. 1965. *R. 96741*  
Kolesnikova. Negidal lang. 1968. *R. 96873*  
Konstantinova. Evenki lang. 1968. *R. 96916*  
Konstantinova. Lexical ties. 1966. *R. 96917*  
Kulikov. Econ change Chukotka. 1967. *R. 97188*  
Kupriyanova. Modern motifs song. 1966. *R. 97209*  
Lagercrantz. Torsion trap. 1964. *E. 97291*  
Lebedev. Lamut Tungus lit. 1966. *R. 97416*  
Lebedeva. Evenki animal tale. 1966. *R. 97417*  
Lommel. Early hunters. 1965. *G. 97623*  
Lopatin. Tungus folk lit. 1965. *G. 97637*  
Maksimov. Folk art. 1966. *R. 97815*  
Mukhachev. 1925 congress. 1966. *R. 98272*  
Novikova. Eveni Lamut folklore. 1966. *R. 98653*  
Novikova. Eveny language. 1968. *R. 98652*  
Obayashi. Oroki bear cult. 1966. *G. 98677*  
Onenko. Bilingualism. 1966. *R. 98759*  
Onishchuk. Soviets Narym. 1965. *R. 98762*  
Orlova. Early calendars. 1966. *R. 98776*  
Petrova. Oroki lang. 1968. *R. 98989*  
Popova. Bear cult Magadan. 1967. *R. 99158*  
Popova. Econ cond Magadan Prov. 1964. *R. 99157*  
Räsänen. Compass directions. 1965. *G. 99298*  
Riazanovskii. Customary law. 1965. *E. 99409*  
Rudy. Pictography Siberia. 1966. *G. 99580*  
Samsonov. Linguistics. 1967. *R. 99689*  
Savel'eva. Folk dress. 1967. *R. 99719*  
Scuria. Beyond Ural. 1963. *G. 99787*  
Sedel'nikov. Cultural revolution. 1964. *R. 99796*  
Sedel'nikov. Econ N peoples. 1965. *R. 99797*  
Serebriakova. 1922-26 native econ. 1959. *R. 99854*  
Sergeev. Tarabukin a Lamut. 1964. *R. 99867*  
Shabalin. Blood groups. 1967. *R. 99879*  
Shcherbak. Linguistics. 1966. *R. 99937*  
Smoliak. Ethnology. 1967. *R. 100189*  
Smoliak. U'chi. 1966. *R. 100190*  
Sokolova. Ethnic process Tomsk. 1962. *E. 100232*  
Soviet linguistic research. 1967. *R. 100287*  
Spitsyn. Blood groups. 1967. *R. 100301*  
Stel'nykh. First Soviets Eveny. 1967. *R. 100364*  
Sunik. Tungus Manchu lang. 1968. *R. 100481*  
Sunik. Ude lang. 1968. *R. 100482*  
Sunik. U'chi lang. 1968. *R. 100483*  
Tshintsius. Affix in agglut lang. 1965. *R. 100800*  
Tugolukov. Evenki. 1963. *E. 100818*  
Uvachan. Party organizations. 1958. *R. 100942*  
Vasil'ev. Rehab small peoples. 1966. *R. 101000*  
Vas'kovskii. Bat shrew Kolyma. 1966. *R. 101013*  
Vilkuna. Chewing resin. 1964. *G. 101088*  
Voskoboynikov. World War II. 1966. *R. 101192*  
Zaborovskaiä. Yakutsk museum. 1966. *R. 101397*  
Zibarev. 1927-30 Soviet admin. 1966. *R. 101529*  
Zubov. Odontology. 1967. *R. 101585*
- Tunicates.**  
Abbott. Enterogona Barrow. 1961. *E. 93315*
- Tunnels.**  
Banin. Evaluation pipeline. 1967. *R. 93772*  
Grifsky. Naleds in tunnels. 1966. *R. 95803*
- Tunnels in snow and ice.**  
Bender. Deformation excavation. 1967. *E. 93933*  
Brown. N ground ice. 1966. *E. 94238*  
Edgar. Sublimation snow surface. 1966. *E. 95041*  
Sellmann. Tunnel Fairbanks. 1967. *E. 99810*
- Tura-Sis, Gory (mts., Yakut ASSR; 71°24'N. 127°48'E.).**  
Korobov. Trilobites L Cambrian. 1966. *R. 96943*  
Korshunov. New archeocyathids. 1967. *R. 96957*  
Kuznetsov. Trap magmatism. 1967. *R. 97262*  
Pokrovskaiä. Trilobites. 1966. *R. 1967. E. 99075*
- Tura (pop. pl., Krasnoyarskiy Kray; 64°17'N. 100°15'E.).**  
Kudriashova. Tungusite new min. 1966. *R. 97162*  
Tarnogradskii. Relict relief. 1966. *R. 100594*
- Turama (river & basin, Krasnoyarskiy Kray; 61°17'N. 96°31'E.).**  
Pravotorov. Turama series. 1967. *R. 99209*
- Turnagain Arm (estuary, Cook Inlet, Gulf of Alaska; 61°06'N. 150°12'W.).**  
Kachadoorian. 1964 earthquake. 1968. *E. 96512*
- Turnagain Heights (area, Alaska; 61°11'N. 149°56'W.).**  
Long. Slide stabilization. 1967. *E. 97633*  
Seed. Landslide earthquake. 1967. *E. 99800*
- Turukhan (river & basin, Krasnoyarskiy Kray; 65°56'N. 87°42'E.).**  
Bazhenova. Distrib oil. 1967. *R. 93866*  
Bulynnikova. Stratig forum. 1966. *R. 94331*  
Derbikov. Redeposit bauxites. 1967. *R. 94833*  
Guliyev. Coal deposits. 1963. *R. 95829*  
Ivanova. Proterozoic comp. t. 1966. *R. 96386*  
Kashanov. Phosphate bear. g. 1966. *R. 96621*  
Petrov. Hunting fishing. 1966. *R. 98986*  
Sulimov. L Paleozoic structures. 1967. *R. 100473*
- Turukhansk (pop. pl., Krasnoyarskiy Kray; 65°49'N. 87°59'E.) & region.**  
Gurova. Oil gas reservoirs. 1966. *R. 95853*  
Kirichenko. Stratig Precambrian. 1967. *R. 96761*  
Miroshnikov. Elements Precambrian. 1966. *R. 98158*  
Prozorovich. Paleorelief. 1964. *R. 99246*  
Skuratenko. Spores pollen. 1966. *R. 100144*  
Sobolevskaiä. Determ tectonic. 1966. *R. 100206*  
Votakh. Stratig U Proterozoic. 1966. *R. 101194*
- Tustumena (lake, Alaska; 60°10'N. 150°50'W.).**  
Smith. Wildlife conserv. 1966-67. *E. 100186*
- Tuto (= Thule take-off, ice ramp 14 miles southeast of Thule, North Greenland).**  
Davis. Ice surface movement. 1967. *E. 94765*  
Leighy. Altitude radar image. 1966. *E. 97444*  
Oeschger. C14 age. 1967. *E. 98698*  
Oeschger. C14 dating ice. 1966. *E. 98701*  
Swinow. Arc proglacial lake. 1966. *E. 100531*
- Tutonchana (river & basin, Krasnoyarskiy Kray; 64°14'N. 93°47'E.).**  
Shakhot'ko. Control intrusions. 1967. *R. 99900*
- Tuxedni Bay (Gulf of Alaska; 60°12'N. 152°34'W.).**  
Detterman. Geology. 1966. *E. 94844*
- Twin Falls (pop. pl., Labrador; approx 53°30'N. 64°30'W.) & region.**  
Kallio. Macrolithens. 1966. *E. 96543*  
Ross. Toponymy. 1966. *E. 99510*
- Tyee Lake (Alaska; 56°11'N. 131°28'W.).**  
Callahan. Possible powersites. 1967. *E. 94413*
- Tym (river & basin, USSR; 59°25'N. 80°04'E.).**  
Gorbunov. Paleomag clays. 1966. *R. 95679*
- Tymlet (river & basin, Kamchatskaya Oblast'; 59°30'N. 163°10'E.).**  
Korotkevich. Hot springs. 1966. *R. 96950*  
Moroz. Fall meteorite. 1967. *R. 98229*  
Moroz. New finds copper ore. 1967. *R. 98228*
- Tyrkan (river & basin, USSR; 56°59'N. 132°07'E.).**  
Rudnik. Granitization shield. 1967. *R. 99577*
- Tyrkanda (river & basin). See Ulakhan-Turakanda.**
- Tyuleniy, Ostrov (island, Okhotsk Sea; 48°30'N. 144°38'E.).**  
Bychkov. Whales attack seals. 1967. *R. 94400*
- Tyumen' (pop. pl., Tyumenskaya Oblast'; 57°09'N. 65°26'E.) & region.**  
Urkevich. Oil W Siberia. 1965. *R. 96348*  
Kopylov. Education 18th c. 1966. *R. 96927*
- Tyumenskaya Oblast' (regional section no. 60 on index map).**  
Akad n. Yamal-Nenets Nat Dist. 1965. *R. 93418*  
Botvinnikov. Natur resources. 1966. *R. 94171*  
Eremina. Nursery schools. 1967. *R. 95135*  
Filippovich. Education. 1967. *R. 95282*  
Fradkin. 1928-1945 geog invest. 1967. *R. 95369*  
Galushko. W Siberian geog. 1965. *R. 95448*  
Ikhneva. Biol lakes. 1966. *R. 96345*  
Khebovich. Settlement Ob. 1966. *R. 96713A*  
Kopytov. Battles Ural. 1965. *R. 96932*  
1959 lit on W Siberia. 1962. *R. 97578*  
Peremyslov. Settlement oil dist. 1967. *R. 98923*  
Poroshin. Ob for tourists. 1967. *R. 99165*  
Rugin. Light and easy. 1966. *R. 99582*  
Scuria. Beyond Ural. 1963. *G. 99787*  
Vasil'ev. Educ nat districts. 1967. *R. 100998*  
Vorob'eva. Toponymics. 1964. *R. 101182*

**Tyumenskaya Oblast'—Anthropology, archeology.**

- Balandina. Folklore influence. 1966. R. 93754  
Flug. Funeral feast. 1967. R. 95328  
Khomic. Nenets. 1966. R. 96727  
Kosarev. Hist Ob Irtysh. 1966. R. 96979

**Tyumenskaya Oblast'—Botany.**

- Igoshina. Botany N Ural. 1966. R. 96254  
Norin. Reprod trees tundra. E. 98634  
Paribok. Serpentine plants. 1966. R. 98846  
Surova. Holocene Polar Ural. 1967. R. 100490

**Tyumenskaya Oblast'—Construction.**

- Arendt. Construct 1220 mm pipeline. 1967. R. 93628  
Babenko. Ukhta-Torzhok pipeline. 1967. R. 93725  
Batalin. Indus const oil fields. 1966. R. 93846  
Beloborodov. Pipeline swamps. 1966. R. 93908  
Chubarev. Strength pipe steel. 1967. R. 94572  
Dertsakian. Gas pipeline. 1967. R. 94835  
Il'in. Road construction. 1966. R. 96259  
Kerov. Bldg materials. 1967. R. E. 96675  
Kolokolov. Road bldg lowland. 1966. R. 96880  
Kontorovich. Bldg indus N. 1967. R. 96921  
Kulolae. Roads for pipelines. 1967. R. 97200  
Lev. Improve equipment. 1967. R. 97495  
Levin. Technical progress pipelines. 1967. R. 97503  
Malakhov. Test pipeline. 1967. R. 97825  
Mentiukov. Earth work pipeline. 1967. R. 98048  
Morev. Develop oil transport. 1966. R. 98218  
Muravenko. Igrim-Serov gas pipeline. 1967. R. 98289  
Narišina. Light cement slurry. 1966. R. 98341  
Rakhimkulov. Plugging cement. 1967. R. 99311  
Rybin. Oil pipeline. 1965. R. 99613  
Slanskaia. Igrim. 1966. R. 100147  
Spiridonov. Surface pipeline. 1967. R. 100295  
Strel'skis. Road survey construct. 1965. R. 100428  
Stroitel'stvo. New oil pipeline. 1967. R. 100440  
Stroitel'stvo. Pipeline 50 yr. 1967. R. 100441  
Stroitel'stvo. Ust'-Balyk pipeline. 1967. R. 100438  
Vol'skaia. Housing development. 1967. R. 101167

**Tyumenskaya Oblast'—Economic & social conditions.**

- Belorusev. W Siberia econ. 1967. R. E. 93913  
Botvinnikov. Develop agric Ob. 1966. R. 94170  
Krylov. Siberia econ plan. 1966. R. 97142  
Lesnov. Econ NW Siberia. 1965. R. 97492  
Misevich. Indus towns. 1967. R. 98162  
Nikonov. Geog econ cond. 1966. R. 98491  
Pomus. W Siberia & 5 yr plan. 1966. R. 99130  
Tarasenkova. Geog econ cond. 1964. R. 100581

**Tyumenskaya Oblast'—Fishes, fisheries.**

- Amstislavskii. Whitefish Ob. 1966. R. 93537  
Anisimov. Water pollution. 1966. R. 93582  
Antonov. Prospects Ob. 1966. R. 93601  
Burdian. Pollution Ob Irtysh. 1968. R. 94336  
Ioganzhen. Fisheries. 1965. R. 96306  
Koneva. Nelma spawning. 1966. R. 96905  
Petkevich. Ob River. 1966. R. 98966  
Petrova. Sev Sos'va. 1966. R. 98988  
Set'sko. Sturgeon Ob. 1966. R. 99875  
Venglinskii. Biol fish Ob. 1967. R. E. 101049  
Venglinskii. Yamal waterways. 1966. R. 101048

**Tyumenskaya Oblast'—Forests & wood industry.**

- Dostal'. W Siberia. 1967. R. 94955  
Glotov. Structure complex. 1966. R. 95604  
Korshunova. Ural-Ob railroad. 1964. R. 96959  
Perepchin. Forest reserves. 1967. R. 98924  
Raspopov. Wheeled tractor. 1967. R. 99332  
Telepnev. Conquer forest. 1964. R. 100619

**Tyumenskaya Oblast'—Geochemistry.**

- Babina. Alkaline elements rocks. 1966. R. 93726  
Bogorodskaiia. Hydrocarbons. 1966. R. 94108  
Fomichev. Organic matter Jurassic. 1966. R. 95337  
Ivan'sova. Low-boil hydrocarbons. 1966. R. 96395  
Kovalevskii. Depend comp rocks. 1966. R. 97028  
Prozorovich. Clay fractions. 1967. R. 99244  
Siberian inst. Oil Mesozoic. 1967. R. 100065

**Tyumenskaya Oblast'—Geology.**

- Alekshina. Form reservoir rock. 1966. R. 93488  
Alekshina. Reservoir rock. 1966. R. 93487  
Ammosov. Catagenesis oil gas. 1966. R. 93533

- Baulin. Permafrost thickness. 1966. R. E. 93856  
Beresnev. Oil deposits. 1965. R. 93963  
Bliznichenko. Gas deposits. 1965. R. 94073  
Bochkarev. Chron Perm Triassic. 1967. R. 94082  
Fedot'shev. Rock pressure. 1967. R. 95235  
Feniksova. Pleistocene Siberia. 1966. R. 95259  
Filatov. Diagnostic oil Mesozoic. 1967. R. 95275  
Fotiadi. Intermediary stage. 1967. R. 95359  
Gattenberger. Main beds Surgut. 1966. R. 95472  
Geol USSR. W Siberia lowland. 1964. R. 95516  
Geol USSR. Oil gas hydrogeol. 1964. R. 95517  
Gol'bert. Paleoclim reconstruct. 1966. R. 95625  
Golovachev. Saly. 1966. R. 95651  
Gorbunov. Lacustrine clays Tym. 1966. R. 95679  
Grebeniuk. Jurassic oil gas. 1966. R. 95763  
Grebeniuk. Vartovskoye arch. 1966. R. 95762  
Gurari. Comp Mesozoic oil. 1965. R. 95839  
Gurari. Disjunctive dislocations. 1966. R. 95845  
Gurari. Form distrib oil gas. 1967. R. 95847  
Gurari. Map oil-gas f'cast. 1965. R. 95840  
Gurari. Oil gas distrib. 1965. R. 95848  
Gurari. Oil gas forecast maps. 1965. R. 95842  
Gurari. Prospecting oil gas. 1965. R. 95841  
Gurari. Types oil gas pools. 1966. R. 95846  
Gurova. Oil gas reservoirs. 1966. R. 95853  
IAsovich. Jurassic Berezovo. 1966. R. 96232  
IAsovich. Permeable rocks oil. 1967. R. 96234  
Iurkevich. Rock pH Tyumen Pr. 1965. R. 96349  
Ivan'sova. Bitumen clayey rock. 1967. R. 96394  
Karogodin. Local uplifts. 1966. R. 96599  
Karogodin. Oil gas Aptian. 1967. R. 96600  
Karogodin. Oil gas paleoerivers. 1966. R. 96597  
Karogodin. Shoestring oil pool. 1967. R. 96598  
Khokhlova. Local uplifts. 1965. R. 96723  
Kolgina. Mineral assoc Tyumen. 1965. R. 96877  
Kolgina. Reservoirs W Siberia. 1965. R. 96876  
Konukhov. Water-oil contact. 1967. R. 96908  
Kontorovich. Gechem Jurassic. 1967. R. 96919  
Kontorovich. Metamorph organic. 1967. R. 96920  
Korotun. Nizhnevartovskoye. 1966. R. 96954  
Korzh. Jurassic mineralogy. 1965. R. 96961  
Krylov. Seismic zoning crust. 1965. R. 97144  
Kulakhmetov. Oil gas Nadyr Pur. 1966. R. 97181  
Kulikov. Structure basement. 1967. R. 97192  
Kuzin. Glacial erratics. 1966. R. 97250  
Leningrad. Paleogeog central Arctic. 1967. R. 97464  
Markevich. Dislocations lowland. 1967. R. 97884  
Maslennikova. Surgut arch Balyk. 1966. R. 97926  
Mavriiskii. Artesian basin. 1962. R. 97973  
Mikhailov. Phosphate Siberia. 1966. R. 98091  
Nesterov. Class structures. 1964. R. 98416  
Nesterov. Hydrogeol oil strata. 1965. R. 98412  
Nesterov. Lithol oil pools. 1966. R. 98414  
Nesterov. Local uplifts. 1965. R. 98415  
Nesterov. Zonation oil gas. 1967. R. 98417  
Neulmina. Reservoir rock Shaim. 1966. R. 98422  
Neulmina. Reservoir rocks Shaim. 1967. R. 98421  
Nikonov. Distrib oil gas. 1966. R. 98492  
Nikonov. Structure Ust'-Balyk. 1966. R. 98493  
Odinefs. Outcrop Jurassic. 1966. R. 98690  
Oswald. Int symposium Devonian. 1967. E. 98804  
§ 1, 2  
Parparova. Mesozoic Surgut. 1966. R. 98857  
Perezio. Carbonaceous cements. 1967. R. 98934  
Perezio. Sandstones siltstones. 1966. R. 98933  
Petersil'e. Crystal basement. 1964. R. 98961  
Poliakov. Moraine formations. 1964. R. 99100  
Polushkin. Prospecting oil pool. 1967. R. 99122  
Potap'ev. Basement structure. 1967. R. 99186  
Prozorovich. Age Ust'-Balyk oil. 1966. R. 99248  
Prozorovich. Neocomian Surgut. 1967. R. 99245  
Prozorovich. Reservoir rock. 1966. R. 99249  
Remeev. Oil search Surgut arch. 1967. R. 99392  
Remeev. Syskonsyn'ya gas. 1966. R. 99391  
Rovnin. Punga gas. 1964. R. 99529  
Shishigin. Fracturing basement. 1964. R. 99991  
Shmelev. Traces cryogenic Quat. 1966. R. 100001  
Shterenberg. Maestrichtian Trans-Ural. 1964. R. 100019

- Sokolova. Spore pollen Berezovo. 1965. *R. 100231*  
 Sorokina. Bed Nizhnevartovskoye. 1966. *R. 100263*  
 Stasova. Oils Nizhnevartovskoye. 1966. *R. 100346*  
 Stepanov. B<sub>2</sub> horizon Surgut. 1967. *R. 100373*  
 Sviridov. Glaucoaphane. 1966. *R. 100523*  
 Teplyakov. Bystrinskoye oil gas. 1966. *R. 100624*  
 Tolstikov. Origin CO<sub>2</sub>. 1965. *R. 100731*  
 Troitskii. Glaciation Ural. 1966. *R. 100782*  
 Tuzova. Properties rocks. 1964. *R. 100814*  
 Umperovich. Disjunctive dislocat. 1967. *R. 100857*  
 Umperovich. Dislocations cover. 1966. *R. 100856*  
 Vaipolin. Pre-Jurassic basement. 1966. *R. 100947*  
 Vaipolin. Seismic prospecting. 1966. *R. 100946*  
 Vialukhin. Jurassic Ural. 1965. *R. 101073*  
 Volkova. Climate veg Pliocene. 1966. *R. 101157*  
 Zakina. Diatom flora Quat. 1964. *R. 101412*  
 Zakharov. Non-tecton structures. 1965. *R. 101418*  
 Zaripov. Epigenetic consolidation. 1967. *R. 101432*  
 Zimin. Geotherm Mesozoic oil gas. 1967. *R. 101542*  
 Zolov. Asbestos Ural. 1962. *R. 101561*  
 Zorkin. Berezovo. 1964. *R. 101571*  
 Zubakov. Pleistocene glaciation. 1966. *R. 101577*  
 Zubakov. Shelf glacial form. 1967. *R. 101579*
- Tyumenskaya Oblast'—Geology, Stratigraphic.**  
 Belkina. Change scheme Mesozoic. 1965. *R. 93904*  
 Belousov. Old strata Lyapun. 1967. *R. 93914*  
 Borovko. Stratig. 1964. *R. 94161*  
 Bulatova. Forams Senonian. 1967. *R. 94322*  
 IAsovich. Jurassic Berezovo. 1966. *R. 96233*  
 Kaplianskii. Permafrost traces. 1966. *R. 96576*  
 Kozlova. Radiolaria Cretaceous. 1966. *R. 97050*  
 Lider. Brown coal Sev Sos'va. 1964. *R. 97527*  
 Or'ev. Gas Jurassic. 1965. *R. 98770*  
 Pogorelov. Cenotopy effusives. 1966. *R. 99068*  
 Romanova. Cretaceous forams. 1967. *R. 99474*  
 Romanova. Paleontol U Jurassic. 1965. *R. 99475*  
 Romanova. U Jurassic microfossils. 1964. *R. 99476*  
 Saks. Zoning L. Cretaceous. 1967. *R. 99668*  
 Sarkisian. Prolovo subseries. 1965. *R. 99702*  
 Zakharov. Khanteykaya ser. 1965. *R. 101419*
- Tyumenskaya Oblast'—Geology, Structural.**  
 Abdullin. Fracturing Mesozoic. 1967. *R. 93316*  
 Bogolepov. Mesozoic tectonics. 1967. *R. 94105*  
 Boiariskii. Platformic cover. 1965. *R. 94119*  
 Fotiadi. Folded basement. 1967. *R. 95361*  
 Fotiadi. Large features tectonic. 1967. *R. 95358*  
 Gurari. Map Lyulin-Vor horizon. 1965. *R. 95849*  
 Kondiaia. Tectonics N Ural. 1962. *R. 96896*  
 Krylov. Crust lowland. 1966. *R. 97145*  
 Kulikov. Tectonics basement. 1965. *R. 97193*  
 Nesterov. Catalog tecton forms. 1965. *R. 98413*  
 Rostovtsev. Disputed scheme. 1965. *R. 99519*  
 Rostovtsev. Map Mesozoic. 1965. *R. 99522*  
 Rostovtsev. Tectonics lowland. 1966. *R. 99520*  
 Rudkevich. Relationship surfaces. 1965. *R. 99573*  
 Surkov. Folded structures. 1964. *R. 100489*  
 Vaipolin. N part W lowland. 1966. *R. 100948*
- Tyumenskaya Oblast'—Geomorphology.**  
 Belopukhova. Frost forms relief. 1966. *R. 93912*  
 Boifsov. Cryogenic Yamal. 1962. *R. 94124*  
 Dibfsev. Landscapes localities. 1966. *R. 94870*  
 Lazukov. Rivers glacial epoch. 1966. *R. 97398*  
 Romanova. Oligotrophic bog. 1967. *R. 99471*  
 Skryl'nik. Peat bogs cryogenic. 1966. *R. 100143*  
 Tarnogradskii. Permafrost. 1966. *R. 100594*  
 Zakharov. Age of relief Urals. 1966. *R. 101420*  
 Zem'nov. Tectonic factor relief. 1966. *R. 101456*
- Tyumenskaya Oblast'—Geophysical prospecting.**  
 Gurevich. High resist rocks. 1964. *R. 95851*  
 Kazakov. Oil gas prospecting. 1965. *R. 96645*  
 Kraev. Borehole machine. 1964. *R. 97058*
- Tyumenskaya Oblast'—Hunting, fur trade.**  
 Baakev. Marten W Siberia. 1966. *R. 93749*  
 Chesnokov. Coop fur processing. 1966. *R. 94545*  
 Chesnokov. Hunting farms. 1967. *R. 94544*  
 Chirkova. Arctic fox & red fox. 1967. *R. E. 94557*  
 Kukarisev. Ermine. 1966. *R. 97174*  
 Smirnov. Pop dynamics fox. 1967. *R. E. 100174*
- Tyumenskaya Oblast'—Hydrology.**  
 Abramovich. Utilization Ob. 1964. *R. 93327*  
 Baifusheva. Discharge & fcast. 1961. *R. 93748*  
 Butagin. Protect installation. 1955. *R. 94386*  
 Denisova. Subsurface feed rivers. 1965. *R. 94824*  
 Hooson. Lower Ob dam. 1967. *E. 96152*  
 Kinner. Ob stn & fisheries. 1967. *R. E. 96754*  
 Kisin. Min winter discharge. 1967. *R. 96792*  
 Korzhavin. Effect ice structures. 1965. *R. 96963*  
 Kuzub. Temp regime ice. 1955. *R. 97278*  
 Mavriukii. Artesian basin. 1962. *R. 97973*  
 Mavriukii. Thermal waters. 1966. *R. 97972*  
 Medvedeva. Spring high water. 1967. *R. 97993*  
 Mironova. Erosion products lakes. 1964. *R. 98156*  
 Mironova. Limnology lakes. 1964. *R. 98154*  
 Pleskevich. Improve Ob basin. 1967. *R. 99055*  
 Pokrovskaii. Photosynthesis lakes. 1964. *R. 99077*  
 Romanova. Morphol bogs. 1965. *R. 99470*  
 Savchenkova. Fcast ice. 1965. *R. 99715*  
 Shelest. Electric energy. 1967. *R. E. 99946*  
 Stezhenskaii. Hydrol seasons. 1965. *R. 100397*  
 Stezhenskaii. Zonal discharge. 1966. *R. 100398*  
 Vendrov. Moisture circ. 1967. *R. 101044*
- Tyumenskaya Oblast'—Meteorology.**  
 Emel'ianov. 1938 Siberian dark. 1968. *R. 95104*  
 Handbk climate. 1965. *R. 100307*  
 Kolomyi. Landscape snow stratum. 1967. *R. 96883*  
 Kolomyi. Sos'va. 1966. *R. 96882*  
 Kudriavtsev. Temp dew point. 1967. *R. 97163*  
 Malik. Snow in field & forest. 1966. *R. 97832*  
 Popova. Form cyclones summer. 1966. *R. 99156*  
 Putkovskaii. Distrib snow. 1966. *R. 99277*  
 Rusanov. Bioclimatic features. 1967. *R. 99595*  
 Shver. Wind glaze hoarfrost. 1967. *R. 100059*
- Tyumenskaya Oblast'—Mineralogy, petrology.**  
 Ashikhmina. Accessory min. 1965. *R. 93687*  
 Bazanova. Amphibole. 1966. *R. 93860*  
 Sviridov. Berezovo Shaim. 1966. *R. 100522*  
 Vialukhin. Mesozoic Ural. 1965. *R. 101074*
- Tyumenskaya Oblast'—Paleobotany, paleontology.**  
 Chernykh. Forams. 1967. *R. 94540*  
 Glazunova. Cretac ammonites. *E. 95596*  
 Kondinskaii. Algae Cenozoic. 1967. *R. 96897*  
 Liubomirova. Pollen Oligocene. 1967. *R. 97588*  
 Nashchokin. Fossil wood Quat. 1966. *R. 98343*  
 Shakhmunda. *Ephedra* Paleogene. 1965. *R. 99898*  
 Teslenko. *Williamsonella*. 1964. *R. 100643*  
 Volodgin. Proterozoic algae. 1967. *R. 101163*
- Tyumenskaya Oblast'—Palynology.**  
 Levkovskaii. Interpret Quat. 1966. *R. 97506*  
 Skuratenco. Turonian assemblages. 1966. *R. 100144*
- Tyumenskaya Oblast'—Permafrost.**  
 Baulin. Cryogenic zoning. 1966. *R. 93857*  
 Baulin. Geocryol W Siberia lowland. 1967. *R. 93855*  
 Cheremenskii. Geotherm invest. *E. 94512*  
 Dubikov. Ground ice. 1966. *R. 94990*  
 Dubikov. Multiple ice wedges. 1966. *R. 94991*  
 Lazukova. Veg indicators. 1967. *R. 97399*  
 Lur'e. S limit. 1966. *R. 97688*  
 Minaev. Seasonal layer. 1966. *R. 98138*  
 Ostroi. Permafrost drillholes. 1967. *R. 98803*  
 Shmelev. Geocryology Quat. 1966. *R. 100002*
- Tyumenskaya Oblast'—Petroleum, natural gas.**  
 Aleksandrov. Problems develop. 1967. *R. 93489*  
 Artemenko. Bit oil drilling. 1966. *R. 95670*  
 Brylkin. Separation oil strata. *E. 94269*  
 Dakhnova. Changes oil properties. 1966. *R. 94729*  
 Erv'e. 50 yr search. 1967. *R. 95163*  
 Geologii nefi. Discoveries. 1967. *R. 95514*  
 Geologii nefi. Tyumen develop. 1967. *R. 95515*  
 Gurari. W Siberia oil gas. 1966. *R. 95844*  
 Ibragimov. Equipment boreholes. 1966. *R. 96242*  
 Iurkevich. Oil W Siberia. 1965. *R. 96348*  
 Kagan. Reduce indus costs. 1967. *R. 96521*  
 Kalichenko. Manpower. 1966. *R. 96541*  
 Kazakov. Drill performance. 1966. *R. 96646*  
 Kortinov. N USSR oil gas. 1966. *R. 96960*  
 Malikov. Oil gas mapping. 1966. *R. 97833*

- Markevich. Krasnoleninskaya. 1965. *R.* 97885  
Markevich. Oil gas. 1965. *R.* 97886  
Prozorovich. Ust'-Balyk oil. 1966. *R.* 99247  
Slepina. Logistics drilling. 1965. *R.* 100153  
Trofimuk. West Siberia. 1966. *R.* 100772  
Vasil'ev. 50 yr oil gas explor. 1967. *R.* 100999  
Zhoro. Oil gas W Siberia. 1968. *R.* 101483  
Zhukov. Oil gas depth. 1968. *R.* 101509
- Tyumenskaya Oblast'—Physical geography.**  
Bulatov. Physiographic zoning. 1966. *R.* 94320  
Gorbatskii. Continental tundras. 1967. *R.* 95675  
Kemmerikh. Mudflows Ural. 1964. *R.* 96667  
Orlov. Map forest-swamp zone. 1965. *R.* 98774  
Pivchenko. Drain swamps. 1964. *R.* 99013  
Sergeev. Moisture taiga. 1967. *R.* 99862  
Vendrov. Water econ. 1966. *R.* 101046
- Tyumenskaya Oblast'—Public health, disease.**  
Biriukov. Health control. 1965. *R.* 94035  
Biriukov. Vogul neonates. 1965. *R.* 94034C  
Mal'tsev. TB children. 1965. *R.* 97850  
Moskovkin. Public health. 1967. *R.* 98247  
Siziumova. Rabies foxes. 1967. *R.* 100115
- Tyumenskaya Oblast'—Soils.**  
Handbk climate. 1965. *R.* 100307  
Karavaeva. Ob. 1966. *R.* 96582  
Tolchel'nikov. Drained sites. 1967. *R.* 100716  
Ufimieva. Soil cover forest zone. 1966. *R.* 100847
- Tyumenskaya Oblast'—Transportation.**  
Botvinnikov. Transp W Siberia. 1966. *R.* 94172  
Dorodnikov. River transport. 1967. *R.* 94947  
Ezhov. Forest resources. 1966. *R.* 95192  
Gashkov. Ob R transport oil. 1966. *R.* 95470  
Gorbunov. River transport. 1966. *R.* 95680  
Ivanenko. River 5 yr plan. 1967. *R.* 96361  
Ivanov. Transport Ob N. 1967. *R.* 96368  
Karchemnik. River transport. 1967. *R.* 96585  
Krashennikov. Problems. 1967. *R.* 97070  
Kulolaev. Roads for pipeline. 1967. *R.* 97200  
Makhlis. Hydraulic equip rr. 1967. *R.* 97802  
Mazokhin. Boat to Mangazeya. 1967. *R.* 97986  
Nikol'skii. Transship freight. 1966. *R.* 98483  
Rumiansev. Port of Surgut. 1967. *R.* 99588  
Shniagin. Extend nav Ob Taz Bay. 1965. *R.* 100005  
Sidorov. Develop lowland. 1966. *R.* 100071  
Simonenko. Silt leading lights. 1964. *R.* 100090  
Toporkov. Moorings. Ob. 1967. *R.* 100741  
Tsurkov. Role river transport. 1966. *R.* 100805  
Varlamov. Transport develop. 1967. *R.* 100978  
Varlamov. W Siberia. 1967. *R.* 100979
- Tyumenskaya Oblast'—Zoology.**  
Belyshev. Odonata W Siberia. 1962. *R.* 93930  
Boikov. Seasonal change mammals. 1966. *R.* 94122  
Boikova. Muskrat popul tundra. 1966. *R.* 94123  
Bol'shakov. Small mammals. 1966. *R.* 94133  
Bukshynov. Mosquitoes. 1966. *R.* 94314  
Cherepanov. Insect control. 1966. *R.* 94513  
Gashev. Ural pika. 1966. *R.* 95469  
Gordeev. Khanty-Mansi birds. 1965. *R.* 95685  
Gyngazov. Distrib birds taiga. 1965. *R.* 95882  
Gyngazov. Water birds Ob. 1965. *R.* 95883  
Polymskii. Lake fisheries. 1964. *R.* 99124  
Sharonov. Avifauna taiga. 1963. *R.* 99920  
Shiliäeva. Fox migration. 1967. *R.* 99972  
Shvarits. Animals Khadyta. 1966. *R.* 100055  
Siziumova. Rabies arctic foxes. 1967. *R.* 100115  
Skrobov. Role fox plant cover. 1967. *R.* 100141  
Skrobov. Wild reindeer. 1967. *R.* 100142  
Tugarina. Biol parasites fish. 1967. *R.* 100816
- Uchur (river & basin, Yakut ASSR; 58°48'N, 130°35'E).**  
Mironiuk. Mesozoic develop. 1967. *R.* 98146  
Rudnik. Granitization shield. 1967. *R.* 99577
- Uelen (pop. pl., Magadanskaya Oblast'; 66°10'N, 169°48'W.) & region.**  
Akasof. Develop geomag storm. 1966. *E.* 93423  
Arutiunov. Ancient burials. 1966. *R.* 93678  
Chard. Archeology. 1966. *E.* 94489  
Dikov. Stone age. 1964. *R.* 94877  
Dikov. Stone age. 1965. *E.* 94880
- Dikov. Uelen cemetery archeol. 1967. *R.* 94881  
Ivanova. Econ develop. 1966. *R.* 96385  
Leont'ev. Chukchis literacy. 1967. *R.* 97480  
Miliäev. Magnetic disturbance. *E.* 98117  
Sergeev. Eskimo archeol. 1966. *R.* 99860  
Wescott. Mag-conjugate phenom. 1966. *E.* 101286  
Zhigalov. Mag disturb C Shmidt. 1968. *E.* 101486  
Zhigalova. Mag disturb solar. 1967. *R.* 101488A  
Zubareva. Gigantic pulsations. 1961. *R.* 101580
- Ugol'naya Guba (bay, Magadanskaya Oblast'; 63°N, 179°24'E).**  
Vakhrameev. L. Cretaceous flora. 1966. *R.* 100954
- Ukelayat (river & basin, Kamchatskaya Oblast'; 61°46'N, 173°28'E).**  
Ermakov. Mesozoic flysch. 1966. *R.* 95147
- Ukhta (pop. pl., Komi ASSR; 63°33'N, 53°40'E.) & region.**  
Babenko. Ukhta-Torzhok gas. 1967. *R.* 93725  
Krems. Ukhta oil gas indus. 1967. *R.* 97099  
Martynova. Cancer. 1967. *R.* 97918  
Meniälenko. Lower Frasnian. 1967. *R.* 98033  
Nepomilueva. Insular pine. 1967. *R.* 98402  
Sedykh. Calendar of nature. 1964. *R.* 99799  
Serdüchenko. Vivianite shells. 1963. *R.* 99843  
Stepina. Luminescent correlation. 1965. *R.* 100379  
Zhuze. Oil Devonian Timan. 1965. *R.* 101528
- Ulakhan-Botsobuya (river & basin, Yakut ASSR; 62°57'N, 112°48'E).**  
Udina. Traps metasonites. 1965. *R.* 96340
- Ulakhan-Tarakanda (river & basin, Yakut ASSR; 58°10'N, 127°46'E).**  
Savitskii. Zone mag field. 1966. *R.* 99723
- Ulakhan-Taryn (pop. pl., Yakut ASSR; 65°50'N, 145°50'E.) & region.**  
Piguzova. Naleds. 1967. *R.* 99021
- Ulakhan-Yuryakh (river & basin, Yakut ASSR; 72°33'N, 124°54'E).**  
Egorova. Cambrian trilobites. 1967. *R.* 95075
- Umanak Fjord (West Greenland; 71°N, 53°W).**  
Bauer. 1967-68 glaciol Greenl. 1965. *F.* 93854
- Umiat (pop. pl., Northern Alaska; 69°22'N, 152°08'W.) & region.**  
Anderson. Umiat bentonite. 1966. *E.* 93553  
Gates. Well productivity. 1960. *E.* 95471  
Hultén. *Arenaria*. 1966. *E.* 96181  
Japan Microbiol Exped Alaska. 1967. *E.* 96428  
MacNamara. Arctic grumusol. 1966. *E.* 97761  
Reynolds. Bentonite beds. 1967. *E.* 99405  
Robinson. Geol N Alaska. 1967. *E.* 99439  
West. Birds arctic slope. 1966. *E.* 101288
- Umnak Island (Aleutian Islands; 53°15'N, 168°20'W).**  
Aigner. Archeology. 1966. *E.* 93378  
Denniston. Chaluka site. 1966. *E.* 94828  
Laughlin. Archeol craniometry. 1966. *E.* 97364  
Lippold. Chaluka economic base. 1966. *E.* 97559  
Shepard. Submarine canyons. 1966. *E.* 99950  
Stuckenrath. C14 dates. 1967. *E.* 100452
- Unalakleet (pop. pl., Alaska; 63°52'N, 160°47'W).**  
Murphy. Water distrib system. 1966. *E.* 98297
- Unalaska (pop. pl., Aleutian Islands; 53°52'N, 166°32'W).**  
Alaska sportsman. Unalaska sulfur. 1966. *E.* 93466  
Katsufakis. Whistlers & VLF. 1964. *E.* 96630
- Ungava Bay (regional section no. 32 on index map).**  
Can oceanog data. 1966. *E.* 94452  
Dunbar. Que-Labrador waters. 1966. *E.* 95008  
Leslie. Bedrock geol. 1965. *E.* 97490
- Ungava Peninsula (Northern Quebec; 60°N, 74°W.). See also Quebec, Northern.**  
Anglure. Eskimos. 1967. *F.* 93574A  
Anglure. Tarramiut Eskimos. 1967. *F.* 93574  
Callow. C14 measure. 1966. *E.* 94415  
Cooke. Explor N Quebec. 1964. *E.* 94646A  
Elton. Voles mice lemmings. 1965. *E.* 95099  
Hare. Dynamic climatology. 1967. *E.* 95941  
Hartweg. Physical anthropol. 1966. *F.* 95964  
Hoffman. Arctic plants. 1967. *E.* 96112

- Innes. Gravity mapping. 1964. *E.* 96280  
 Lee. Ft Chimo Payne I. archeol. 1967. *E.* 97435  
 Lee. Payne I. archeol. 1966. *E.* 97436  
 Malaurie. New Quebec. 1964. *E. F.* 97827A  
 Matthews. Isostat uplift curve. 1967. *E.* 97944  
 Matthews. Postglacial uplift. 1966. *E.* 97945  
 Maycock. Arctic forest in tundra. 1966. *E.* 97978  
 Power. Speckled trout. 1966. *E.* 99204  
 Rogers. Eskimo Indian culture. 1964. *E.* 99457A  
**Ungra (river & basin, Yakut ASSR; 57°43'N. 123°47'E).**  
 Kitisul. Precambrian. 1966. *R.* 96795  
**Ungukhtakh (river & basin, Yakut ASSR; 69°53'N. 126°01'E).**  
 Onipova. Age trap Udzha. 1966. *R.* 98792  
**Unimak Island (Aleutian Islands; 54°48'N. 164°W).**  
 Thorsteinson. Salmon tagging. 1964. *E.* 100662  
**United Keno Hill Mines Ltd.**  
 Cheriton. Elec heat water supply pipeline. 1966. *E.* 94516  
**USSR. See also regional sectors as listed on index map.**  
 Afanas'ev. Hydronymy USSR. 1966. *R.* 93343  
 Akad n. Accum material lakes. 1964. *R.* 93388  
 Akad n. N European USSR. 1966. *R.* 93389  
 Akad n. Languages of USSR. 1966-68. *R.* 93390  
 Airdsen. USSR and the Arctic. 1967. *E.* 93618  
 Armstrong. Polar institute. 1966. *E.* 93652  
 Arutunian. Ramjet snow remover. 1967. *R.* 93677  
 Bannikov. Preserves. 1966. *R.* 93777  
 Barashkova. Stimulants lichens. 1966. *R.* 93791  
 Beliaev. Geog of science. 1967. *R.* 93887  
 Berson. Hothouses. 1967. *R.* 93992  
 Bianki. Nesting common eider. 1967. *R. E.* 94022  
 Binns. Drift pumice N Europe. 1967. *E.* 94032  
 Burkanov. Criteria delimit N. 1967. *R.* 94346  
 Canada. People of light and dark. 1966. *E.* 94436  
 Chemesov. Depths Barents. 1965. *R.* 94502  
 Chernomashentsev. Car starter. 1965. *R.* 94534  
 Conf geothermal invest. 1966. *R.* 100279  
 Desheriev. Lang interaction. 1966. *R.* 94840  
 D'akov. Nomenclature diamonds. 1967. *R.* 94865  
 Dolgii. Lena. 1966. *R.* 94913  
 Doshnikov. Reminiscences. 1967. *R.* 94959  
 Fradkin. Geog discoveries. 1967. *R.* 95370  
 Galaktionov. Training athletes. 1967. *R.* 95437  
 Gordienko. Polar invest. 1967. *G.* 95687A  
 Grekov. 1725-65 Russ geog explor. 1960. *R.* 95770  
 Gurvich. Inst ethnog N section. 1967. *R. E.* 95856  
 Ignatenko. Class bog soils tundra. 1967. *R.* 96244  
 IJrgenson. Unknown Siberia. 1964. *R.* 96347  
 Ivanov. 1920-25 econ reforms. 1966. *R.* 96380  
 Ivashin. Ambergis. 1966. *R.* 96396  
 Kazanisev. Neolithic burials. 1958. *R.* 96654  
 Khanbekov. Angarsk. 1964. *R.* 96697  
 Kopylov. Siberian taxation. 1965. *R.* 96928  
 Koziniseva. Customs records. 1965. *R.* 97043  
 Krashennnikov. Unpub papers. 1966. *R.* 97069  
 Leningrad. Religions N USSR. 1966. *R.* 97462  
 Leningrad. 17-20 c Russ arctic exped. 1964. *R.* 97458  
 Liopo. Protective clothing. 1966. *R.* 97552  
 Mahn. 1945-65 bibliog. 1967. *G.* 97779  
 Markov. Sports at N Pole-10 stn. 1964. *R.* 97901  
 Matveev. N Russian toponymy. 1967. *R.* 97956  
 Matveev. Toponymy N Russia. 1964. *R.* 97958  
 Moiseev. Shashkov. 1966. *R.* 98199  
 Onishchuk. Tribal Soviets Narym. 1965. *R.* 98762  
 Palash. 1768-74 journey Russ. 1771-76. *G.* 98823  
 Peive. Achievements sciences. 1967. *R.* 98910  
 Pershiia. Ethnography. 1967. *R.* 98939  
 Plotkin. Food depots. 1963. *R.* 99057  
 Popov. Finno-Ugric toponymy. 1964. *R.* 99144  
 Pospelov. Substrate toponymy. 1967. *R.* 99174  
 Razumovskaiia. Anthropol museum. 1964. *R.* 99355  
 Riianovskii. Customary law. 1965. *E.* 99409  
 Rondiere. Siberia. 1967. *E.* 99486  
 Serebrennikov. Hydronymy. 1967. *R.* 99848  
 Serebrennikov. Russ hydronymy. 1968. *R.* 99851  
 Shapalin. Comm problems N. 1967. *R. E.* 99915  
 Shkvarikov. New towns. 1964. *R.E.F.* 99996  
 Sitokina. Gamma logging coal. 1965. *R.* 100112  
 Sochava. 50 yr develop Siberia. 1967. *R.* 100207  
 Soviet Antarctic exped info. 1955-*R.* 100283  
 Stepanov. Oldest society Far E. 1964. *R.* 100372  
 Stoliia. Artist on *Erma*k. 1962. *R.* 100403  
 Sukhova. 19th c physiog Siberia. 1964. *R.* 100470  
 Tsurikov. Ice observ from ship. 1965. *R.* 100802  
 USSR. Sovereignty Cont Shelf. 1968. *R.* 100862  
 Wibom. Autumn journey Siberia. 1968. *S.* 101311  
 Zenkevich. Soviet oceanog. 1967. *R.* 101458  
**USSR—Agriculture.**  
 Bazhanov. Furunculosis horse. 1956. *R.* 93864  
 Moiseev. Silage plants. 1967. *R.* 98198  
 Trusov. Dairy farming. 1963. *R.* 100795  
 Tumanov. Winter wheat hardening. 1967. *R.* 100822  
**USSR—Anthropology, archeology.**  
 Abramova. Paleolithic tools. 1967. *R.* 93325  
 Ayrapia. Chronol stone age. 1955. *S.* 93337  
 Archeol USSR bibliographies. 1965. *R.* 93635  
 Astakhov. Paleolithic. 1967. *R.* 93697  
 Beregovaiia. Am Arctic & Sib. 1967. *R.* 93961  
 Bunak. Anthropol E Europe. 1967. *G.* 94332  
 Chard. Archeol NE Asia. 1966. *E.* 94489  
 Chard. Chronology NE Asia. 1967. *R.* 94488  
 Gurvich. Ethnic hist NE Siberia. 1966. *R.* 95858  
 Hadleigh. Archeol Alaska. 1967. *E.* 95886  
 Khoroshikh. Archeol finds. 1958. *R.* 96731  
 Kolarz. Peoples Soviet Far E. 1969. *E.* 96866  
 Laricheva. Stone age Siberia. 1966. *R.* 97340  
 Medvedev. New data Ust'-Belaya. 1966. *R.* 97992  
 Okladnikov. Angara petroglyphs. 1966. *R.* 98731  
 Okladnikov. Archeol Angara. 1958. *R.* 98728  
 Rozov. Paleo-anthrop Ob. 1966. *R.* 99553  
**USSR—Architecture.**  
 Kartashova. Living environ N. 1967. *R.* 96611  
 Putinisev. Air terminal. 1965. *R.* 99276  
 Shadrin. Design apt bldg. 1965. *R.* 99889  
 Tankaiian. Domestic housing N. 1965. *R.* 100576  
 Tiushin. Orientation bldg. 1965. *R.* 100698  
 Tiushin. Standard design schools. 1967. *R.* 100699  
 Trushin'sh. Design housing. 1965. *R.* 100793  
**USSR—Botany.**  
 Andreev. Phytomass North. 1966. *R.* 93568A  
 Balbyshv. NW USSR. 1964. *R.* 93765  
 Igoshina. Ural tundra. 1966. *R.* 96253  
 IJrusev. Arctic vegetation. 1966. *R.* 96353  
 Kruchkov. Treeless tundra zone. 1967. *R.* 97120  
 Kruchkov. Treeless tundra. 1966. *R.* 97119  
 Kuksn. Photosynthesis algae. 1966. *R.* 97178  
 Polozova. Dwarf birch. 1966. *R.* 99118  
 Radchenko. Soil temp. 1966. *R.* 99293  
 Tereshin. Water regime pine Ural. 1965. *R.* 100637  
 \*Tolmachev. Arctic flora 2-4. 1963-66. *R.* 100717  
 Vakhina. Tundra shrubs. *E.* 100957  
 Veg Far N 8. Plant adaptation. 1966. *R.* 99335  
 Veg N. Plants Siberia Far E. 1966. *R.* 99334  
 Verkhovskaiia. Radioactive elem. 1967. *E.* 101055  
 Vses bot o-vo. Nature bogs. 1967. *R.* 101204  
 Zhukova. 2n number plants. 1967. *R.* 101517  
**USSR—Construction.**  
 Aleksandrov. Pipeline problems. 1967. *R.* 93489  
 Alekseev. Concrete Bratsk dam. 1967. *R.* 93498  
 Ailas. Technique luting. 1967. *R.* 93519  
 Anapol'skaiia. Climatic zoning. 1965. *R.* 93540  
 Anisimov. Pipelines permafrost. 1963. *R.* 93583  
 Banin. Evaluation pipeline. 1967. *R.* 93772  
 Blüimental'. Drilling. 1967. *R.* 94072  
 Bogdaneii. Alluvium filler port. 1966. *R.* 94094  
 Bol'shakov. Naleds phys-geol. 1966. *R.* 94131  
 Bratsk power stn documents. 1964-67. *R.* 94201  
 Bubyri'. Ice installations ports. 1961. *R.* 94275  
 Butliiskii. Microclimate apt. 1965. *R.* 94389  
 Chernavskii. Frozen ground. 1966. *R.* 94524  
 Chumanov. Econ ground electrodes. 1965. *R.* 94580  
 Chumanov. 35-110 Kv open distrib. 1965. *R.* 94579  
 Dem'ianovich. Prepare equipment. 1967. *R.* 94809  
 Derisakiian. Gas pipeline. 1967. *R.* 94835  
 Gapeev. Consolidation ground. 1967. *R.* 95457  
 Gidrotekh. Econ conf. 1967. *R.* 95548  
 Gidrotekh. Vilyuy power plant. 1967. *R.* 95547

- Gol'dberg. Stress distrib conduit. 1967. *R.* 95630  
Goncharov. Piles permafrost. 1965. *R.* 95664  
Koval'skii. 2nd track Apatity rr. 1967. *R.* 97030  
Kudinov. Additive mortar concrete. 1964. *R.* 97161  
Kuntsevich. Additive concrete. 1964. *R.* 97204  
Lavrinnovich. Additive concrete. 1964. *R.* 97382  
Makhlis. Hydraulic equipment. 1967. *R.* 97802  
Malakhov. Test pipeline. 1967. *R.* 97825  
Marchuk. Bearing strength ice. 1966. *R.* 97876  
Markizov. Prefab kindergarten. 1967. *R.* 97890  
Mentükov. Earthwork pipeline. 1967. *R.* 98048  
Merenkov. Frost heave piles. 1966. *R.* 98050  
Morgunov. Effect of breakup ice. 1963. *R.* 98222  
Morozov. Perlite-concrete bldg. 1965. *R.* 98230  
Moskva. Thaw permafrost. 1963. *R.* 98249  
Moskvin. Durability concrete. 1964. *R.* 98250  
Moskvin. Poor cellular concrete. 1965. *R.* 98251  
Osipov. Concreting lift. 1967. *R.* 98790  
Osmolovskii. Ice-strengthened. 1965. *R.* 98794  
Perel'tsval. Gas pipelines. 1967. *R.* 98922  
Petrov. Progress mechanization. 1967. *R.* 98978  
Pokrovskii. Percuss breakdown. 1965. *R.* 99078  
Safronov. Bldg equipment. 1967. *R.* 99642  
Shapiskovskii. Cut frozen ground. 1967. *R.* 99917  
Shchukin. Basement permafrost. 1965. *R.* 99942  
Shishkanov. Engineer networks. 1965. *R.* 99992  
Steganišev. Turbine pipeline. 1966. *R.* 100356  
Stepanov. Features N. 1964. *R.* 100376  
Stroitel'stvo. Gas pipelines N. 1967. *R.* 100439  
Suslov. Icing water lines. 1965. *R.* 100491  
Vas'kovskii. Temp moisture bldg. 1961. *R.* 101016  
Zimin. Develop port Osetrovo. 1966. *R.* 101543
- USSR—Construction materials.**  
Baklanov. Frost resist concrete. 1966. *R.* 93750  
Berdichevskii. Concrete low temp. 1965. *R.* 93959  
Chubarev. Impact strength steel. 1967. *R.* 94572  
Ginzburg. Concrete for dam. 1966. *R.* 95557  
Ivanov-Diatlov. Clay concrete. 1964. *R.* 96384  
Kalert. Improve road surface NW. 1966. *R.* 96528  
Kapkin. Frost-resist concrete. 1964. *R.* 96572  
Shamrai. Arbolit for housing. 1967. *R.* 99906
- USSR—Dams & power plants.**  
Ducheva. Deform concrete. 1967. *R.* 95014  
Gadzhiev. Tighten deform joint. 1966. *R.* 95421  
Gidrotekh. Econ conf. 1967. *R.* 95348  
Gidrotekh. Construction. 1967. *R.* 95545  
Godass. Drifting tailrace tunnel. 1966. *R.* 95612  
Grivnin. Cavitation dam gate. 1967. *R.* 95804  
Izbash. Closure river channel. 1967. *R.* 96409  
Karpov. Angara-Yenisey cascade. 1962. *R.* 96604  
Kovalev. Siberian giants. 1967. *R.* 97020  
Kuznetsov. High flow Yenisey. 1967. *R.* 97264  
Neporozhnyi. 50 yr elec power. 1967. *R.* 98403  
Netylev. Use morainic material. 1967. *R.* 98420  
Nikiforov. Erection equipment. 1966. *R.* 98449  
Orakhelashvili. Hydraulic turbine construct. 1967. *R.* 98767  
Protšenko. Round-head buttress. 1966. *R.* 99242  
Samochkin. Reservoir shore. 1961. *R.* 99685  
Semenov. Construct permafrost. 1967. *R.* 99826  
Solov'ev. Tempo construction. 1966. *R.* 100246  
Syrozhin. Power plant ponds. 1966. *R.* 100547
- USSR—Economic & social conditions.**  
Armstrong. Labor N USSR. 1967. *E.* 93650  
Chubais. Labor in forest. 1967. *R.* 94571  
Conger. Siberia. 1967. *E.* 94642  
Dubovoi. Pay raises labor N. 1967. *R.* 94995  
Efremova. Work benefits Far N. 1967. *R.* 95058  
Épstein. Far N benefits labor. 1964. *R.* 95127  
Garnusov. Hist peoples N. 1966. *R.* 95465  
Gerloff. Econ N. 1965. *G.* 95534  
Gladyshev. Pop migration. 1966. *R.* 95593  
Gurvich. Econ & cult reorg. 1962. *E.* 95857  
Gushchin. Collectivization. 1966. *R.* 95868  
Isaev. State enterprises. 1966. *R.* 96316  
Kalinovskii. Real wage USSR. 1967. *R.* 96540  
Krylov. Siberia econ plan. 1966. *R.* 97142  
Lantsev. Pension rights USSR. 1967. *R.* 97333  
Mil'ner. Raise living standards. 1966. *R.* 98133  
Shvetsov. Resource develop N. 1967. *R.* 100061  
Slavin. Effective develop N. 1966. *R.* 100150  
Smoliak. Ufchi. 1966. *R.* 100190  
Sokolova. Pop & labor N. 1966. *R.* 100233  
Solov'ev. Pensions Far North. 1964. *R.* 100242  
Sois obesa. 1960 labor legislat. 1967. *R.* 100271  
Strakach. Reforms Siberia. 1966. *R.* 100414  
Taksami. Gilyaks. 1967. *R.* 100566  
Timokhin. Kondon Golds. 1966. *R.* 100686  
Tugolukov. Evenki. 1963. *E.* 100818  
Vasil'ev. Rehab small peoples. 1966. *R.* 101000  
Vasil'ev. Salaries enterprises. 1965. *R.* 100992  
Vdovin. Natives. 1967. *R.* 101030  
Vorontkov. Labor lumber N USSR. 1967. *R.* 101186
- USSR—Education.**  
Kolarz. Peoples Soviet Far E. 1969. *E.* 96866  
Kopylov. Siberia 18th c. 1966. *R.* 96927  
Kuznetsova. Schools 1919-25. 1961. *R.* 97273  
Onenko. Bilingualism. 1966. *R.* 98759  
Taksami. N minorities Siberia. 1967. *R.* 100565  
Zakhebnii. Task N school. 1965. *R.* 101427
- USSR—Fishes, fisheries.**  
Akad n. Acclim salmon. 1965. *R.* 93401  
Akimov. Freezer-trawlers. 1966. *R.* 93439  
Akimov. Trawling fleet. 1966. *R.* 93438  
Anisimov. Regulation Ob. 1966. *R.* 93581  
Argunov. Regulate Yakutia. 1966. *R.* 93631  
Bakhtianskii. Young salmon. 1965. *R.* 93751  
Benko. Size-age herring. 1966. *R.* 93944  
Berdichevskii. 50 yr invest. 1967. *R.* 93960  
Conf biol prod. 1966. *R.* 100277  
Degut'ev. Catch herring. 1966. *R.E.* 94793  
Dmitriev. Early Soviet invest. 1967. *R.* 94900  
Ericson. King crabs. 1961. *E.* 95138  
Eventov. Kolkhoz fisheries. 1967. *R.* 95176  
Frolenkov. Diet salmon. 1965. *R.* 95398  
Golovkov. Whitefish Siberia. 1966. *R.* 95659  
Gordievskii. Technol crabs. 1965. *R.* 95688  
Ioganzhen. Siberia. 1966. *R.* 96307  
Ishkov. 50 yr Soviet fishery. 1967. *R.* 96322  
Ildanov. Echo reflection. 1966. *R.E.* 96334  
Kachina. Korf-Karaginsk herring. 1966. *R.* 96515  
Kamenisev. Soviet fleet. 1967. *R.* 96581  
Kani'd'ev. Chum hatcheries. 1965. *R.* 96563  
Kani'd'ev. Sakhalin hatcheries. 1965. *R.* 96562  
Kizevetter. Technol Bering fish. 1965. *R.* 96805  
Kizevetter. TINRO helps indu. 1966. *R.* 96806  
Liubimova. Pacific perch. 1968. *E.* 97585  
Liubimova. Perch G Alaska. 1964. *R.* 97586  
Lobovikova. Yenisey. 1966. *R.* 97603  
Maevskii. Murmansk trawlers. 1967. *R.* 97774A  
Maksheev. Murmansk trawl fleet. 1967. *R.* 97809  
Meshcheriakov. Plankton Bering. *E.* 98057  
Mikhailov. Econ world ocean. 1966. *R.* 98094  
Moskalenko. Resources. 1966. *R.* 98242  
Nasedkina. Proteins pollock. 1967. *R.* 98342  
Nesin. Fish location aircraft. 1965. *R.* 98406  
Nikiforov. Icing trawlers. 1966. *R.* 98450  
Nikol'skii. Hydrobiol ichthyol. 1967. *R.* 98481  
Ogurisov. Ob basin. 1966. *R.* 98721  
Persov. Gonads salmon. 1965. *R.* 98941  
Petkevich. Siberia. 1966. *R.* 98967  
Pisankov. Perch Ob. 1966. *R.* 99037  
Ponomarenko. Mortality Barents cod. *E.* 99133  
Potapova. Fish research Bering. 1965. *R.* 99187  
Rasa. Res European USSR seas. 1965. *R.* 99333  
Reshetnikov. Whitefish. 1966. *R.* 99398  
Rižanov. Foundations success. 1965. *R.* 99408  
Romanov. Biblio fauna Far East. *E.* 99473  
Rybnoe khoziaistvo. 60 yr expd. 1967. *R.* 99615  
Savitskii. Damage trawl nets. 1964. *R.* 99722  
Shilin. Okhotsk capelin. 1967. *R.* 99974  
Shul'man. Myxosporidia. 1966. *R.* 100030  
Shustov. Bering ribbon seal. 1965. *R.* 100048  
Shuvailov. N Atlantic. 1959. *R.* 100051  
Smakov. Fish depth herring. 1967. *R.* 100158  
Soviet fisheries investigat. 1968. *E.* 100284  
Soviet fish invest NE Pacific. 1965. *R.* 100285  
Sysoev. Economics. 1966. *R.* 100548

Sysoev. Fisheries & nat econ. 1962. *R.* 100549  
 Tambovsk. Herring Cheshkaya. 1967. *R.* 100571  
 Tavrizov. Sawing natural ice. 1966. *R.* 100603  
 Telkova. Spawn stock herring. 1962. *R.* 100620  
 Tikhomirov. Sealing prospects. 1966. *R.* 100670  
 Turchin. Murmansk shipyard. 1965. *R.* 100832  
 USSR. Raw materials Siberia. 1966. *R.* 100861  
 US. 1962-63 fishery statistics. 1964-65. *E.* 100890  
 Vorob'ev. Trials large trawls. 1966. *R.* 101176  
 Zaitsev. F science & progress. 1967. *R.* 101415  
 Zhitenava. Morphometry salmon. 1965. *R.* 101496  
 Zilanova. *Microsestis* poutassou. 1967. *R.* 101533

**USSR—Forests, wood industry.**  
 Efimov. 1965-66 timber floating. 1966. *R.* 95048  
 Karpachevskii. Far E conifers. 1966. *R.* 96601  
 Krüchkov. Plant trees tundra. 1966. *R.* 97123  
 Perepechin. Forest reserves. 1967. *R.* 98924  
 Tšepil'ev. Forests. 1965. *E.* 100798

**USSR—Geodetic surveys.**  
 Arnold. Use satellites. 1967. *E.* 93661  
 Semenov. Reconnaissance tundra. 1966. *R.* 99831

**USSR—Geology.**  
 Akad n. Geol placers. 1965. *R.* 93402  
 Akad n. Quat period Siberia. 1966. *R.* 93407  
 Berlin. Jurassic Cretaceous. 1966. *R.* 93983  
 Bogolepov. Mesozoic tectonics. 1966. *R.* 94106  
 Borovko. Age beds Polyudov. 1966. *R.* 94160  
 Conf marginal form continent ice. 1961. *R.* 99290  
 Dement'skaja. Geophysics invest Arctic. 1967. *R.* 94805  
 Efimov. Enstatite olivine rocks. 1965. *R.* 95049  
 Fainberg. Paleomagn. trap Siberia. 1965. *R.* 95206  
 Fotiadi. Deep struct crust. *E.* 95357  
 Fotiadi. Earth crust Siberia. 1965. *R.* 95362  
 Gordonskii. Min shelf seas. 1966. *R.* 95700  
 Grinberg. Age Okhotsk massif. 1966. *R.* 95792  
 Gromov. Correlation Quat. 1965. *R.* 95812  
 Gurari. W Siberian Lowland. 1964. *R.* 95838  
 Hill. Distrib coral faunas USSR. 1967. *E.* 96070  
 Iľuferev. Foram Carbon Permian. 1967. *R.* 96342  
 Kazarinov. W Siberia. 1965. *R.* 96655  
 Kondrashov. Platforms Siberia. 1965. *R.* 96899  
 Korolev. Okhotsk-Chukotka belt. 1967. *R.* 96945  
 Kosygin. Precambrian Siberia. 1964. *R.* 97006  
 Kuzin. Ural center glaciation. 1966. *R.* 97249  
 \*Markov. Quat USSR. 1965. *R.* 97898  
 Mikheev. Spurs Polounsky. 1965. *E.* 98106  
 Naboko. Soviet volcanology. 1967. *R.* 98311  
 Nikolaevskii. Moho surface. 1964. *R.* 98472  
 Novikov. Geol Siberia bibliog. 1966. *R.* 98651  
 Obruchev. Fundamental geology. 1959. *R.* 98685  
 Ochirov. V A Obruchev. 1964. *R.* 98688  
 Ojala. Location & depth coal. 1967. *E.* 98726  
 Oswald. Int symposium Devonian. 1967. *E.* 98804  
 Paleozoic Middle Siberia. 1967. *R.* 100417  
 Pecherskii. Anisotropy mag rock. 1965. *R.* 98892  
 Pitul'ko. Prospecting permafrost. 1966. *R.* 99043  
 Puminov. Recent tectonics map. 1967. *R.* 99267  
 Rostovtsev. W Siberian Lowland. 1964. *R.* 99521  
 Samoilovich. Siberia Cretaceous. 1967. *R.* 99688  
 Shul'gina. Jurassic Neocomian. 1966. *R.* 100027  
 Stovas. Uplift Kara-Chukchi. 1965. *R.* 100410  
 Tkachenko. 50 yr work Arctic. 1967. *R.* 100701

**USSR—Geomorphology.**  
 Aseev. Morpho-sculptures. 1966. *R.* 93683  
 Conf geocryol. 6 geomorphic. 1966. *R.* 101207  
 Ermakov. Engineer geol bridges. 1967. *R.* 95148  
 Korzhuev. Erosion processes. 1966. *R.* 96975  
 Korzhuev. Karst permafrost zone. 1966. *R.* 96973  
 Lübmimov. Congelation relief. 1966. *R.* 97582  
 Lübmimov. Nival transform. 1967. *R.* 97584  
 Matveev. Talus placers Ural. 1966. *R.* 97966  
 Shurubor. Interfluvial Polyudov. 1967. *R.* 100043  
 Stovas. Uplift N Siberia. 1966. *R.* 100411  
 Structural & climatic geomorph. 1966. *R.* 100445  
 Viitürina. Cryogen slope terrace. 1966. *R.* 101215  
 Zenkovich. Coastal development. 1967. *E.* 101463

# **USSR—Geophysical Investigations.**

Abel's. Effective radius mag stn. 1965. *R.* 93319  
 Afanas'eva. Pulsations mag field. 1961. *R.* 93354  
 Aframovich. Mean  $S_0$  fields. 1966. *R.* 93361  
 Akad n. Earth's mag field. 1965. *R.* 93385  
 Akad n. Invest geomag aeronomy. 1966. *R.* 93404  
 Andrienko. Alt arcs Tiksi. 1965. *R.* 93572  
 Astakhov. F2 critical frequencies. 1967. *R.* 93696  
 Bakhr. PP var bright aurora. 1967. *R.* 93749A  
 Barsukov. E & H var vectors. 1961. *R.* 93826  
 Bazarzhanov. Fields mag var. 1966. *R.* 93862  
 Bazarzhanov. Var mag IGY. 1966. *R.* 93863  
 Besprozvanaiä. Invest high lat. 1967. *R.* 94001  
 Besprozvanaiä. Night ioniz F2. 1968. *E.* 94000  
 Bol'shakova. Solar corpuscular. 1966. *R.* 94134  
 Charakhch'iän. Cosmic rays. 1966. *R.* 94485  
 Charakhch'iän. Sun cosmic rays. 1966. *R.* 94486  
 Charakhch'iän. Var cosmic rays. 1966. *R.* 94487  
 Danilov. Sp var geomag field. 1967. *R.* 94739  
 Denisenko. Geomag disturb. 1967. *R.* 94823  
 Dorman. Directions cosmic rays. 1967. *R.* 94941  
 Driafskii. Distrib aurora absorp. 1966. *R.* 94978  
 Driafskii. Shortwave propagation. 1967. *R.* 94980  
 Fedchenko. Var hard component. 1967. *R.* 95225  
 Fel'dahtein. Auroras disturbed. 1966. *R.* 95255  
 Fel'dahtein. Auroras IQSY. 1967. *R.* 95256  
 Fel'dahtein. Frequency disturb. 1967. *R.* 95252  
 Gorbushina. Anom absorp zone. 1966. *R.* 95684  
 Gorbushina. Outer rad belt. 1967. *R.* 95683  
 IGY symposia 1958 Moscow. 1961. *E.* 96292  
 Kašenel'son. Solar activity cycle. 1966. *R.* 96628  
 Kerblaf.  $E_s$  & solar activity. 1966. *R.* 96672  
 Khocholava. Distrib F2 mid lat. 1966. *R.* 96717  
 Khodzha-Akhmedov. Ionos absorp. 1967. *R.* 96721  
 Kiseleva. Radio & solar activity. 1966. *R.* 96786  
 Kleimenova. ULF rad conjugate. 1967. *R.* 96813  
 Korkorin. Secular var mag. 1968. *E.* 96858  
 Kulieva. Cyclic geomag var. 1966. *E.* 97184  
 Kuz'min. Cosmic-ray. 1966. *R.* 97252  
 Leningrad. Geophysics expl Arctic. 1968. *E.* 97454  
 Leningrad. Mag-ionos dist & radio. 1966. *R.* 97457  
 Liatskaiä. SPP mag disturb. 1967. *R.* 97519  
 Liatskii. Pearl pulsations. 1967. *R.* 97520  
 Liatskii. Polarization vector. 1966. *R.* 97522  
 Loginov. Microstructure s d var. 1967. *R.* 97616  
 Loginov. Time distrib Pci. 1966. *R.* 97617  
 Makrygin. Auroras Yakutsk IQSY. 1966. *R.* 97807  
 Mal'ko. Aurora solar activity. 1967. *R.* 97841  
 Mal'ko. Auroral zone. 1966. *R.* 97841  
 Matveeva. Laws Pci solar cycle. 1967. *R.* 97970  
 Milliäev. Var mag field N Pole 4-5. 1968. *E.* 98118  
 Mishin. Distrib mag activity. 1966. *R.* 98164  
 Nadubovich. Auroral activity Tiksi. 1967. *R.* 98315  
 Nadubovich. Coast effect aurora. 1967. *R.* 98314  
 Nikitina. Earth current observ. 1961. *R.* 98453  
 Nikol'skii. Irregular mag disturb. 1966. *R.* 98479  
 Nikol'skii. Motion ioniz cloud aurora. 1968. *E.* 98475  
 Nikol'skii. Struct mag disturb. 1968. *E.* 98478  
 Ol'. Geomagnet field pulsations. 1968. *E.* 98734  
 Orlov. Trends SV var. 1967. *R.* 98775  
 Ponomareva. Anomalous mag field. 1967. *R.* 99138  
 Potapova. Max electron density F2. 1966. *R.* 99125  
 Pudovkin. Corpuscular precip. 1966. *R.* 99258  
 Roldugin. Absorp cosmic noise. 1967. *R.* 99465  
 Roldugin. Frequency outbursts. 1967. *R.* 99466  
 Shafer. Cosmic ray intensity. 1966. *R.* 99891  
 Shafer. Ionos chamber cosmic ray. 1966. *R.* 99890  
 Starkov. Auroral belt IQSY. 1967. *R.* 100338  
 Starkov. Extended auroras. 1967. *R.* 100337  
 Starkov. Var oval zone auroras. 1967. *R.* 100335  
 Troitskaiä. Rapid var mag field. 1966. *R.* 100775  
 Troitskaiä. Structure mag storm. 1965. *R.* 100778  
 Troitskaiä. Var electromag fld. 1966. *R.* 100774  
 Troshichev. Var mag IGY. 1966. *R.* 100788  
 Vershinina. ULF auroras. 1967. *R.* 101060  
 Vershinina. 2 zones max mag. 1966. *R.* 101065  
 Vinnikov. Rad escape earth atmos. 1965. *R.* 101096  
 Vinogradov. Earth electric field. 1966. *R.* 101111  
 Vinogradov. P2 pulsations. 1966. *R.* 101112

- Zaishvili. Activity subpolar. 1967. *R. 101390*  
 Zubareva. Earth currents Tiksi. 1961. *R. 101581*  
 Zubareva. Gigantic pulsations. 1961. *R. 101580*  
 Zybin. Geomag micropuls. 1965. *R. 101594*  
 Zybin. Polarization micropuls. 1967. *R. 101595*
- USSR—Geophysical prospecting.**  
 Akad n. Aeromethods min search. 1964. *R. 93400*  
 Dobretsov. Elec resist rocks low temp. 1965. *R. 94905*  
 Fotiadi. Develop Siberia Far E. 1967. *R. 95360*  
 Konishchev. Use bombs. 1966. *R. 96906*  
 Shapiro. Residual mag magnetites. 1965. *R. 99916*
- USSR—Glaciers, glaciology.**  
 Avsiuk. Water ice storage. 1967. *R. 93716*  
 Dolgushin. Regional glaciation. 1963. *R. 94924*  
 Govorukha. Wastage Ushakova. 1968. *R. 95729*  
 Kotliakov. Water reserve mt. 1966. *R. 97012*
- USSR—History.**  
 Afanas'ev. Verkhoyansk Yakut. 1965. *R. 93349*  
 Bogoñavskii. Med early settlers. 1966. *R. 94104*  
 Govorov. Tandra hist museum. 1961. *R. 95720*  
 Gromyko. Siberia coloniz. 1966. *R. 95814*  
 Korzhikhina. Soviet Yakutia. 1966. *R. 96972*  
 Mukhachev. 1925 Tungus congress. 1966. *R. 98272*  
 Novozhilov. Founding Arkhangelsk. 1964. *R. 98656*  
 Okladnikov. 20th cent Siberia. 1967. *R. 98730*  
 Petrov. Bolsheviks Yakut. 1964. *R. 98984*  
 Petrov. Defeat 'Ssentosibir'. 1964. *R. 98983*  
 Seleznev. Our N. 1964. *R. 99804*  
 Shaskol'skii. Rise town Kola. 1962. *R. 99927*  
 Vilkov. Annexation of Siberia. 1967. *R. 101085*  
 Vilkov. Trade Siberia. 1966. *R. 101086*  
 Yakut ASSR. Hist for schools. 1966. *R. 101374*
- USSR—History—Allied intervention, 1918-1920.**  
 Kopytov. Battles Ural. 1965. *R. 96932*  
 Malikov. 1918-1920 Soviet N. 1963. *R. 97834*  
 Mukhachev. 1920-22 NE Siberia. 1967. *R. 98273*  
 Roschupkin. 1917-20 Anadyr. 1964. *R. 99503*
- USSR—Hunting, trapping, fur trade.**  
 Geller. Develop fur indus. 1967. *R. E. 95498*  
 Shvarts. Utilize wildlife. 1967. *R. E. 100054*  
 Timofeev. Sable resources. 1965. *R. 100685*  
 Zaleker. Sable Siberia. 1966. *R. 101430*  
 Zuev. E Arctic. 1965. *R. 101589*
- USSR—Hydrology.**  
 Akad n. Methods invest. 1966. *R. 93413*  
 Aleinikov. Free & dammed river. 1967. *R. 93483*  
 Antonov. Climate var discharge. 1957. *R. 93600*  
 Antonov. N rivers & Caspian. 1967. *R. 93602*  
 Antonov. Siberian estuaries. 1967. *R. 93599*  
 Antonov. Siberian river energy. *E. 93598*  
 Apollon. Study rivers. 1963. *R. 93610*  
 Bulatov. Temp velocity under ice. 1965. *R. 94319*  
 Chepik. Bratsk Sea. 1964. *R. 94505*  
 Davydov. Hydrology. 1958. *R. 94773*  
 Efremova. Freeze-up reservoir. 1961. *R. 95057*  
 Grishanin. Water regime deltas. 1967. *R. 95796A*  
 [Urtaeva. '20 sovietization. 1966. *R. 96352*  
 Khodakov. Role snow cover Ural. 1967. *R. 96720*  
 Kolesnikov. Temp var reservoir. 1953. *R. 96868*  
 Kudelin. Underground discharge. 1966. *R. 97160*  
 Kurennoi. Form groundwater. 1966. *R. 97221*  
 Leningrad. Arctic rivers. 1957. *R. 97456*  
 Leningrad. Hydrol rivers. 1967. *R. 97455*  
 Maksimovich. Ural. 1966. *R. 97822A*  
 Piguzova. Naleds. 1967. *R. 99021*  
 Pinneker. Angara-Lena artesian. 1966. *R. 99031*  
 Roden. River discharge. 1967. *R. 99445*  
 Rymsha. Heat loss water winter. 1957. *R. 99621*  
 Semenov. Chem organic matter. 1966. *R. 99815*  
 Sergutin. Discharge naleds. 1966. *R. 99869*  
 Sinomin. Velocity stream. 1967. *R. 100109*  
 Stezhenskaia. Hydrol seasons. 1965. *R. 100397*  
 Tikhomirov. Thermal bar. 1963. *R. 100665*  
 Tolstikhin. Artesian basins. 1967. *R. 100723*  
 Typology of lakes. 1967. *R. 100689*  
 Zhivkovich. Pechora diversion. 1967. *R. 101501*
- USSR—Industry.**  
 Belorusev. W Siberia econ. 1967. *R. E. 93913*  
 Bukin. Models machinery. 1967. *R. E. 94312*  
 Egorov. Amortization indus NE. 1966. *R. 95065*  
 Glotov. Structure lumber indus. 1966. *R. 95604*  
 Granik. European N. 1967. *R. E. 95743*  
 Pospelov. Siberian wonder. 1964. *R. 99176*  
 Problemy Severa. Indus develop N. 1967. *R. E. 99223*  
 Shcheglov. Noril'sk. *E. 99934*  
 Stepanchenko. Siberia. 1964. *R. 100371*
- USSR—Maps & mapping.**  
 Alekseev. Sarychev. 1966. *R. 93496*  
 Kudriavtsev. Cryogenic hydrogeol. 1966. *R. 97166*  
 Leshchikov. Permafrost zoning. 1966. *R. 97488*  
 Markov. Role Inst Geol Arctic. 1967. *R. 97896*  
 Polevoi. 1701 atlas Siberia. 1964. *R. 99089*  
 Puminov. Recent tectonics map. 1967. *R. 99267*  
 Strelkov. Geomorph map Arctic. 1961. *R. 100423*  
 Tushinskii. Avalanche regions. 1967. *R. 100838*
- USSR—Meteorology, climate.**  
 Afanas'eva. Snow limit circ type. 1965. *R. 93353*  
 Anapol'skaia. Work machines. 1967. *R. 93541*  
 Babkin. Fcast air temp. 1966. *R. 93727*  
 Bazlova. Vertical distrib vapor. 1966. *R. 93867*  
 Borisenkov. Use computers. 1967. *R. 94147*  
 Borisova. Air temp inertia. 1966. *R. 94155*  
 Buzuev. Ice albedo arctic sea. 1968. *R. 94396*  
 Diubkin. Statistical character. 1966. *R. 94891*  
 Dolgin. Aerial invest. 1967. *R. 94917*  
 Dufiseva. Month mean. 1966. *R. 95002*  
 Dykina. Synoptic proc atmos circ. *E. 95025*  
 Dykina. 3-10 day fcast method. 1967. *R. 95024*  
 Efimova. Rad heat exchange Ural. 1966. *R. 95055*  
 Fesenkova. Cosmic dust cloud. 1965. *R. 95265*  
 Girs. Heat regime Arctic. 1966. *E. 95564*  
 Grisenko. Fcast monthly mean. 1966. *R. 95800*  
 Gushchin. Ozone & atmos. 1964. *R. 95867*  
 [Jungenson. Cloud heat influx. 1966. *R. 96346*  
 Il'eva. Air temp for construct. 1966. *R. 96403*  
 Kan. Sea ice forecast. 1967. *R. E. 96555*  
 Khoreva. Form atmos circ. *E. 96730*  
 Komarov. Water snow cover. 1966. *R. 96888*  
 Kopanov. Evaporation snow. 1967. *R. 96924*  
 Koptev. Role snow heat exchange. 1966. *R. 96926*  
 Leningrad. Methods computers. 1966. *R. 97453*  
 Leningrad. Numerical fcast. 1966. *R. 97452*  
 Lipovskaia. Distrib snow density. 1966. *R. 97558*  
 Mukhin. Freeze depth soil. 1966. *R. 98275*  
 Nagurnyi. Polytronic atmos. 1966. *R. 98324*  
 Ped'. Fcast season anom. 1966. *R. 98899*  
 Pukhov. Form distrib snow Asia. 1964. *R. 99270*  
 Rudloff. Climatic change. 1967. *G. 99574*  
 Sazonov. High alt baric form. 1964. *R. 99736*  
 Selezneva. Chem atmos precip. 1964. *R. 99807*  
 Semenov. Temp fields & precip. 1966. *R. 99828*  
 Shver. Wind glaze hoarfrost. 1967. *R. 100059*  
 Tokunova. Fcast anom pentad. 1966. *R. 100715*  
 U.S. Bibliog cloudiness. 1967. *E. 100902*  
 Ur'eva. Season circ & fcast. 1966. *R. 100912*  
 Vangengeim. Hydrometeorol. 1967. *E. 100972*  
 Vasil'ev. Summer 1908 anom phenom. 1965. *R. 100996*  
 Vasil'ev. Tunguska meteorite. 1965. *R. 100995*  
 Vasiukov. Air temp forecast. 1966. *R. 101010*  
 Villmann. Luminous clouds. 1965. *R. 101090*  
 Vol'fingier. Frequency analysis. 1966. *R. 101168*  
 Zaitsev. Measure humidity. 1965. *R. 101414*  
 Zhakov. Influence Arctic. 1967. *R. 101474*
- USSR—Mineralogy, petrology.**  
 Bukanov. Axitite Polar Ural. 1966. *R. 94305*  
 Bukanov. Chlorite. 1966. *R. 94307*  
 Bukanov. Symmetry axinites. 1966. *R. 94306*  
 Goldin. Orthite Subpolar Ural. 1966. *R. 95637*  
 [Ushkin. Hardness magnetite. 1967. *R. 96354*  
 Lebedev. Traps India Siberia. 1967. *R. 97406*  
 Petrov conf alkaline rocks. 1964. *R. 101209*  
 Petrov mineralogy Ural. 1966. *R. 98974*  
 Siniakov. New minerals Siberia. 1966. *R. 100105*

# USSR—Mining, metallurgy.

- Akad n. Mining technology. 1964. *R. 93396*  
 Alabuzhev. Energy hammer drill. 1965. *R. 93442*  
 Baron. Gradient explosives. 1964. *R. 93813*  
 Bogdanov. Placer min equip NE. 1967. *R. E. 94097*  
 Bulatov. Kinematics drill bit. 1965. *R. 94321*  
 Danchich. N Ural. 1967. *R. 94735*  
 Fadeev. Form fractures by blast. 1964. *R. 95197*  
 Grekov. Mine accident. 1965. *R. 95771*  
 Ibragimov. Equipment boreholes. 1966. *R. 96242*  
 Il'in. Roadway system bench. 1964. *R. 96265*  
 Khanukaev. Cumulative charges. 1964. *R. 96698*  
 Khanukaev. Delayed action blast. 1964. *R. 96700*  
 Khanukaev. Mechanism drill rock. 1964. *R. 96699*  
 Kuznetsov. SPS Vorkuta rig. 1967. *R. 97269*  
 Lomonosov. Water blasting. 1964. *R. 97624*  
 Maksimenko. Shorting mines. 1964. *R. 97810*  
 Molitvin. Flooding bauxite. 1966. *R. 98206*  
 Potemkin. Drilling NE. 1966. *R. 99193*  
 Puchkov. Air zone of caving. 1964. *R. 99254*  
 Rozantsev. Improve safety Vorkuta. 1965. *R. 99538*  
 Shashmurin. Porosity mixture. 1964. *R. 99923*  
 Shuvalov. Natural resources. 1965. *R. 100052*  
 Sigachev. Combined charges pit. 1964. *R. 100081*  
 Syrochev. Ventilation bulkheads. 1965. *R. 100545*  
 Tormasov. Semiconductor rectifiers. 1965. *R. 100743*  
 Trepachev. Bauxite N Ural. 1967. *R. 100758*  
 Voronov. Dust control mine. 1965. *R. 101188*  
 Zil'berbord. Thermal regime. 1966. *R. 101536*

# USSR—Paleobotany, paleontology.

- Akad n. Biostatist L Paleozoic. 1967. *R. 93409*  
 Akad n. Devonian U Paleozoic. 1967. *R. 93408*  
 Boiarskaia. Veg change Holocene. 1967. *R. 94117*  
 Giterman. Periglacial Siberia. 1965. *R. 95569*  
 Melin. Cordaites Paleozoic. 1966. *R. 98002*  
 Osward. Int symp Devonian. 1967. *E. 98804* § 25  
 Palynology Siberia. 1966. *R. 98822*  
 Saks. Belemnites. 1966. *R. 99669*  
 Sher. Fossil saiga. 1967. *R. 99951*  
 Teslenko. Angiosperm Siberia. 1966. *R. 100644*  
 Zashigin. Stratig Pleistocene. 1966. *R. 101446*

# USSR—Permafrost.

- Alekseev. Geocryologic maps. 1966. *R. 93503*  
 Balobaev. Calculate depth thaw. 1966. *R. 93768A*  
 Bobov. Ground ice sheet. 1966. *R. 94079*  
 Brown. Cond distribution. 1967. *E. 94245*  
 Cherni'd'ev. Freeze-thaw map. 1966. *R. 94525*  
 Chistopol'skii. Filtration thaw. 1962. *R. 94561*  
 Chistopol'skii. Thaw p complex. 1962. *R. 94560*  
 Chistotinov. Moisture migration. 1966. *R. 94562*  
 Conf geocryol. 2 general. 1966. *R. 101205*  
 Conf geocryol. 3 regional. 1966. *R. 101206*  
 Dostovalov. Cryopedology. 1967. *R. 94956*  
 Efimov. Max depth. 1966. *R. 95051*  
 Fotev. Ground water & p. 1966. *R. 95365*  
 Gasanov. Injection ice. 1966. *R. 95468*  
 Gol'dtman. Thaw frozen layer. 1966. *R. 95645*  
 I'akupov. Elec resistance. 1966. *R. 96223*  
 Kaplianskaia. Paleo-cryoped. 1966. *R. 96575*  
 Kudriavtsev. Solution problems. 1967. *R. 97168*  
 Lugovoi. Geocryology mounts. 1966. *R. 97664*  
 Mezen'sev. Indicators moisture. 1966. *R. 98069*  
 Pavlov. F'cast depth freeze thaw. 1966. *R. 98879*  
 Pekarskaia. Shear stress. 1963. *R. 98911*  
 Perl'shtein. Drift polygons. 1966. *R. 98929*  
 Popov. Frozen phenom crust. 1967. *R. 99143*  
 Priimak. Foam protect ground. 1966. *R. 99217*  
 Redozubov. Geotherm method. 1966. *R. 99362*  
 Romanovskii. Groundwater. 1967. *R. 99479*  
 Romanovskii. Subdiv groundwater. 1966. *R. 99477*  
 Shamanova. European N. 1966. *R. 99903*  
 Shevtsov. Frozen layers. 1963. *R. 100060*  
 Taratorkin. Horizontal filtration. 1962. *R. 100529A*  
 Tishchenko. Gold ores permafrost. 1966. *R. 100690*  
 Vel'mina. Hydrogeol permafrost. 1966. *R. 101042*  
 Zhestkova. Struct formation. 1966. *R. 101484*  
 Zhigul'skii. Regime boreholes. 1966. *R. 101490*

# USSR—Petroleum, natural gas.

- Bazanov. Siberia. 1967. *E. 93859*  
 Brylkin. Separation oil strata. *E. 94269*  
 Gurari. Oil gas Siberia. 1964. *R. 95843*  
 Moskva. Oil W Siberia. 1965. *R. 98248*  
 Pritula. Oil gas Siberia. 1964. *R. 99220*  
 Trofimuk. Oil gas Siberia. 1964. *R. 100770*  
 Trofimuk. Oil in Siberia. 1962. *R. E. 100771*  
 Trofimuk. West Siberia. 1966. *R. 100772*

# USSR—Population.

- Alekseev. Ethnic comp. 1967. *R. 93502*  
 Dolgikh. Minorities North. 1967. *R. 94914*  
 Gurvich. Ethnic hist NE. 1966. *R. 95858*  
 Gurvich. Ethnic process. 1967. *R. 95859*  
 Kolarz. Peoples Soviet Far E. 1969. *E. 96866*  
 Schwidetzky. Typology N Asia. 1964. *G. 99774*  
 Sergeev. Comm frontier peoples. 1962. *R. 99865*  
 Smoliak. Gilyaks Tungus. 1967. *R. 100189*  
 Vestnik stat. Vital statistics. 1966. *R. 101068*  
 Vorob'ev. Lenin policy natives. 1967. *R. 101181*

# USSR—Public health, disease.

- Bogoiavlenskii. Med early settlers. 1966. *R. 94104*  
 Kandror. Man Far North. 1963. *R. 96557*  
 Nevstrueva. Cs137 Sr90 food chain. 1967. *E. 98428*  
 Nikol'skii. Piroplasmiasis. 1961. *R. 98484*  
 Polianskaia. Elaphostomylus. *E. 99104*

# USSR—Radio.

- Gorbushina. Short-wave transmit. 1966. *R. 95681*  
 Kleimenova. Electromag Tiksi. 1965. *R. 96814*  
 Kolobova. Ultrashort waves. 1966. *R. 96878*  
 Osinin. Sferics Magadan. 1967. *R. 98787*

# USSR—Railroads.

- Grütyk. Naleds in tunnels. 1966. *R. 95803*  
 Mel'nik. Snow removal. 1967. *R. 98021*  
 Peretrukhin. Roadbed naleds. 1966. *R. 98925*  
 Rumian'tsev. Naled sites. 1966. *R. 99589*  
 Sennikov. Khrebtovaya-Ust'Il'm. 1967. *R. 99837*  
 Shcheglov. Noril'sk. *E. 99934*  
 Shcheglov. Snow removing. 1964. *R. 99935*

# USSR—River & lake ice.

- Akad n. Control ice at power stn. 1965. *R. 93416*  
 Akad n. Ice thermics. 1961. *R. 93417*  
 Apollon. Rivers NW USSR. 1963. *R. 93610*  
 Berdennikov. Ice jams & dams. 1967. *R. 93957*  
 Buby'r. Use ice constructions. 1965. *R. 94273*  
 Butiagin. Bending strength. 1955. *R. 94378*  
 Butiagin. Ice-cutting machine. 1961. *R. 94376*  
 Butiagin. New devices invest. 1965. *R. 94377*  
 Butiagin. Over Bratsk dam. 1964. *R. 94383*  
 Butiagin. Strength for load. 1961. *R. 94380*  
 Butiagin. Strength shear stress. 1958. *R. 94379*  
 Butiagin. Strength spring. 1964. *R. 94381*  
 Butiagin. Thickness structure Ob. 1958. *R. 94385*  
 Bydin. Combatting breakup. 1961. *R. 94401*  
 Deriugin. Snow-ice & ice cover. 1967. *R. 94834*  
 Determ load on structures. 1967. *R. 100850*  
 Estifeev. Regulate breakup. 1961. *R. 95168*  
 Ginzburg. Forecast ice. 1959. *R. 95553*  
 Ginzburg. Technique f'cast. 1967. *R. 95554*  
 Gossman. Breakup at max flood. 1964. *R. 95716*  
 Gotlib. Bratsk power plant. 1964. *R. 95718*  
 Gvozdev. Ice detention. 1958. *R. 95881*  
 Korzhavin. Action on supports. 1955. *R. 96969*  
 Korzhavin. Deform & strength. 1961. *R. 96965*  
 Korzhavin. Edge bridge support. 1955. *R. 96968*  
 Korzhavin. Effect crushing. 1961. *R. 96967*  
 Korzhavin. Pressure structures. 1964. *R. 96966*  
 Korzhavin. Structures ice run. 1959. *E. 96964*  
 Korzhavin. Water regime. 1964. *R. 96970*  
 Kozitskii. Strength breakup. 1967. *R. 97044*  
 Lavrov. Construction standards. 1967. *R. 97384*  
 Liser. Bratsk power stn. 1964. *R. 97561*  
 Liser. Initial thickness. 1961. *R. 97560*  
 Liser. Spring ice jams Yenisey. 1958. *R. 97564*  
 Liser. Types spring movement. 1961. *R. 97562*  
 Mironov. Winter buoys. 1965. *R. 98150*  
 Morgunov. Korzhavin method. 1964. *R. 98224*  
 Morgunov. Pressure bridge dam. 1964. *R. 98225*  
 Panfilov. Deform fast ice. 1965. *R. 98831*

- Panfilov. Pressure breakup. 1966. *R.* 98833  
Romanenko. Sensor frazil. 1968. *R.* 99468  
Samochkin. Effect on riverbank. 1961. *R.* 99687  
Samochkin. Ob River freeze-up. 1958. *R.* 99684  
Savchenkova. Frost ice. 1965. *R.* 99715  
Tarverdiev. Ice reservoirs. 1966. *R.* 100595  
Tavrizov. Ice blasting work. 1967. *R.* 100602  
Tavrizov. Method weaken ice. 1965. *R.* 100604  
Tronin. Icebreaker spring ice. 1966. *R.* 100786
- USSR—Roads.**  
Kalert. Improve road surface NW. 1966. *R.* 96528  
Kamenskaiā. Protection snow. 1966. *R.* 96550  
Plot'kii. Earth bed permafrost. 1966. *R.* 99061  
Solov'ev. Dirt road construct. 1966. *R.* 100250  
Tkachenko. Taiga. 1966. *R.* 100703  
Zakharov. Protective cover. 1965. *R.* 101422
- USSR—Seismology.**  
IGY symposia 1958 Moscow. 1961. *E.* 96292  
Pshennikov. Energy focus quake. 1965. *R.* 99251  
Solov'ev. Amplitudes *P* waves. 1965. *R.* 100248  
Tarakanov. *P* waves upper mantle. 1965. *R.* 100579
- USSR—Transportation.**  
Afanogenov. Driver training. 1965. *R.* 93355  
Aleinik. Auto transp Kamchatka. 1965. *R.* 93482  
Alekshev. Yakutsk-Moscow by car. 1966. *R.* 93497  
Armstrong. Northern sea. 1966. *E.* 93651  
Balantin. Vessels in frazil. 1967. *R.* 93758  
Degtiarev. Backwater lie-up. 1967. *R.* 94794  
Druzhinin. Lena. 1966. *R.* 94987  
Dudaneit. Express cargo line. 1966. *R.* 94998  
Gashkov. Ob R transport oil. 1966. *R.* 95470  
Glikman. Service life propeller. 1954. *R.* 95602  
Grebentkin. Navigation Angara. 1966. *R.* 95764  
Kochuev. Tests autobuses. 1965. *R.* 96852  
Kutiavin. Petroleum transport. 1966. *R.* 97238  
Latyshev. Transport Noril'sk. 1966. *R.* 97359  
Morev. Develop oil transport. 1966. *R.* 98218  
Nikolaev. New method barge. 1964. *R.* 98455  
Nikol'skii. Transship freight. 1966. *R.* 98483  
Nikulin. Crane for diesel ship. 1966. *R.* 98496  
Pinkhenson. N Sea Route. 1964. *R.* 99029  
Pleskevich. Improve Ob basin. 1967. *R.* 99055  
Purtov. Pechora. 1964. *R.* 99273  
Rudneva. Snow zones RSFSR. 1965. *R.* 99575  
Rukavishnikov. Motor toboggan. 1965. *R.* 99585  
Sennikov. Ob-Yenisey waterway. 1967. *R.* 99838  
Shenrok. Bratsk reservoir. 1964. *R.* 99949  
Sherstov. Navigation Lena. 1966. *R.* 99954  
Svensen. Northern Sea Route. 1963. *F.* 100507
- USSR—Wildlife conservation & management.**  
Flint. Revive eiderdown indus. 1965. *R.* 95326  
Gladkov. 50 yr zool invest. 1967. *R.* 95589  
Iakushkin. Tagging foxes. 1966. *R.* 96224  
Iz'an. Utilization elk. 1964. *R.* 96240  
Isakov. Aquatic bird stock. 1965. *R.* 96319  
Kester. Kandalaksha Preserve. 1967. *R.* 96688  
Lebedeva. Shore birds. 1965. *R.* 97419  
Makridin. Wolf control. 1967. *R.* 97805  
Shvarts. Utilize wildlife. 1967. *R.* 100054
- USSR—World War II.**  
Ivanov. Victory. 1964. *R.* 96371  
Somov. Yakuts Great War. 1965. *R.* 100256  
Tarasov. War aid by workers. 1965. *R.* 100587  
Vainer. N Fleet World War II. 1964. *R.* 100945  
World War II Murmansk Prov. 1965. *R.* 95170
- USSR—Zoology.**  
Beregovoi. Geog color wagtail. 1965. *R.* 93962  
Borozdin. Spermatogen reindeer. *E.* 94162  
Cherepanov. Research Siberia. 1966. *R.* 94514  
Chernov. Anthophilous tundra. 1966. *R.* 94538  
Chirkova. Arctic fox red fox. 1967. *R.* 94557  
Dement'ev. Birds USSR. *E.* 94808  
Dolgov. Age determ foxes. 1966. *R.* 94921  
Galazii. Siberia limnology. 1966. *R.* 95438  
Grigor'ev. Males raise young. 1965. *R.* 95783  
Int Meeting Polar Bear. 1966. *E.* 96296  
Kantorovich. Rabies Far North. 1957. *R.* 96570  
Kleinenberg. White whale. 1964. *R.* 96817
- Krechmar. Red-breasted goose. 1967. *R.E.* 97091  
Krivosheev. Lemming Arctic. 1966. *R.* 97128  
Lavov. Mammals E Siberia. 1966. *R.* 97379  
Lebedeva. Redpoll migration. 1966. *R.* 97418  
Leble. Game animals & birds. 1965. *R.* 97429  
Michurin. Wild reindeer in econ. 1967. *R.* 98079  
Nasimovich. Results muskrat. 1966. *R.* 98344  
Ognev. Rodents USSR. *E.* 98714  
Orlov. Fertilization crab. 1967. *R.* 98772  
Repenning. Mammalian dispersal. 1967. *E.* 99397  
Rubtsov. Taxon blackflies. 1965. *E.* 99562  
Sdobnikov. Brant disappears. 1967. *R.* 99789  
Sdobnikov. Fox Asiatic tundra. 1967. *R.* 99788  
Shiliäeva. Fox migration. 1967. *R.* 99972  
Süziümova. Tundra rabies. 1966. *R.* 100116  
Skalon. Hunting indus Siberia. 1966. *R.* 100125  
Spasskaia. Hymenolepidids. 1966. *R.* 100288  
Tarasov. Limits birds mammals. 1965. *R.* 100592  
Tomilin. Key to cetaceans. 1951. *R.* 100738  
Uspenskii. Effect snow birds. 1965. *R.* 100929  
Uspenskii. Red-breasted goose. 1967. *R.* 100931  
Vangengelm. Effect Bering bridge. 1967. *E.* 100970  
Verkhovskaiā. Radioactive elem. 1967. *E.* 101055  
Vorob'ev. Rare birds. 1966. *R.* 101179  
Zykov. Muskrat & lakes. 1966. *R.* 101597
- USSR. Glavnoe upravlenie stroitel'stva Dal'nego Severa (Dal'stroi), Magadan.**  
Klokova. Magadan state archive. 1967. *R.* 96829  
Lukin. Magadan city. 1967. *R.* 96766  
Roshchupkin. 1936-42 indus. 1967. *R.* 99504  
Sedel'nikov. Econ N peoples. 1965. *R.* 99797  
Shilo. Develop sciences NE. 1967. *R.* 99985
- U.S. Air Force. Base Engineer Emergency Forces.**  
Sweat. 1967 Alaska flood. 1968. *E.* 100527
- U.S. Army Cold Regions Research and Engineering Laboratory (CRREL).**  
Evans. Radio echo sounding. 1967. *E.* 95175  
Gerdel. Visibility cold environ. 1964. *E.* 95529  
Kaplina. Frost sorting ground. 1967. *R.* 96577  
Polar record. News. 1966-67. *E.* 99082
- U.S. Army Electronics Laboratories.**  
Evans. Radio echo sounding. 1967. *E.* 95175
- U.S. Bureau of Education.**  
Smith. Natives Alaska. 1967. *E.* 100180
- U.S. Coast & Geodetic Survey.**  
Wood. '64 quake Pr William Sound. 1966. *E.* 101358
- U.S. Coast Guard.**  
Morse. Coast Guard oceanog. 1965. *E.* 98237
- U.S. Geological Survey.**  
Orth. Alaska place names. 1967. *E.* 98784
- U.S. Naval Petroleum Reserve no. 4 (Northern Alaska).**  
Robinson. Geol N Alaska. 1967. *E.* 99439  
Scott. Palynological slides. 1967-68. *E.* 99777
- U.S. Office of Naval Research.**  
Quam. Arctic Basin research. 1966. *E.* 99283
- Universitetets Arktiske Station, Disko Island, Greenland.**  
Böcher. Arctic station Disko I. 1967. *E.* 94086
- Universitetets Arktiske Station, Godhavn, Greenland.**  
Hansen. Limnol lakes. 1967. *E.* 95928
- Unknown (river & basin, Labrador; 52°30'N, 64°20'W.).**  
Ross. Toponymy. 1966. *E.* 99510
- Upper air density.**  
May. Upper air density var lat. 1964. *E.* 97977
- Upper air temperature. See also Air temperature.**  
Brace. Behavior midlat ionos. 1965. *E.* 94181  
Hessvedt. Mother pearl cloud. 1959. *E.* 96049  
Izakov. Structural neutral atmos. 1967. *R.* 96408  
Kuz'min. Cosmic-ray. 1966. *R.* 97252  
Miller. Vertical motion. 1967. *E.* 98119  
Mironovitch. Stratos & geomag. 1967. *E.* 98157  
Nordberg. Structure mesosphere. 1965. *E.* 98615  
Omholt. Auroral effects E layer. 1965. *E.* 98752  
Omholt. Mag disturb aurora. 1965. *E.* 98755  
Wright. Comp high atmos. 1964. *E.* 101369A

- Ura, Guba** (inlet, Barents Sea; 69°23'N. 32°58'E.).  
Belova. Blood morphol salmon. 1965. *R. 93921*  
Kuznečsova. Power station constr. 1967. *R. 97274*
- Ural-Altaic peoples.**  
Afanasev. Hydronymy USSR. 1966. *R. 93343*  
Akad n. Lang classification. 1965. *R. 93391*  
Akad n. Lang folklore. 1966. *R. 93405*  
Akad n. Languages of USSR. 1966-68. *R. 93390*  
Aleksseev. Ethnic comp. 1967. *R. 93502*  
Anell. Animal hunting disguise. 1964. *E. 93573*  
Anisimov. Spiritual life. 1966. *R. 93579*  
Asmus. Stone age Lapponoids. 1966. *G. 93689*  
Avrorin. Linguistics. 1966. *R. 93711*  
Desheriev. Lang interact USSR. 1966. *R. 94840*  
Finno-Ugric linguistics conf. 1964. *R. 101210*  
Hajdú. Distrib tribes. 1964. *G. 95897*  
Hultkrantz. Ecol religion. 1966. *E. 96182*  
Kamenetskaja. Bibliography. 1967. *R. 96548*  
Kert. Bublik manuscripts. 1964. *R. 96682*  
Matveev. Toponymy N Russia. 1964. *R. 97958*  
Miyakawa. Sources shamanism. 1966. *G. 98176*  
Niskanen. Bibliog linguistics. 1964. *R. 98604*  
Popov. Toponymy USSR. 1964. *R. 99144*  
Pospelov. Substrate toponymy. 1967. *R. 99174*  
Schwidetzky. Typology N Asia. 1964. *G. 99774*  
Serebrennikov. Hydronymics. 1967. *R. 99848*  
Serebrennikov. Linguistics. 1964. *R. 99849*  
Serebrennikov. Russ hydronymy. 1968. *R. 99851*  
*Sov finno-ugrov*. Serebrennikov. 1965. *R. 100286*  
Ural Archeol Conf. 1961. *R. 100909*  
Voegelin. Index to languages. 1966. *E. 101139*  
Zhirmunskii. Meshchaninov. 1967. *R. 101491*
- Uranium.**  
Cherdyn'sev. U & Th volcanism. 1967. *R. 94510*  
Ermolaev. Process metamorphism. 1966. *R. 95155*  
Gerling. Ar40 uranium min. 1966. *R. 95532*  
Komarov. Occurrence in mica. 1966. *R. 96887*  
Masalit. Traps Siberia. 1966. *R. 97924*  
Maslov. Radioecol animals Komi. 1967. *E. 97931*  
Pelzer. British Columbia. 1966. *E. 98919*  
Shukolikhov. Kr Xe uraninites. 1966. *R. 100024*  
Verkhovskaja. Migrat elem USSR. 1967. *E. 101055*
- Uray** (pop. pl., Tyumenskaya Oblast'; 60°08'N. 64°48'E.).  
Il'in. Road construction. 1966. *R. 96259*
- Usa** (river & basin, Komi ASSR; 65°57'N. 56°55'E.).  
Borushkii. Zooplankton. 1966. *R. 94165*  
Makarevich. Autumn ice fcast. 1967. *R. 97792*  
Vasilenko. U Cretaceous. 1964. *R. 100989*
- Ushakov, Georgii Aleksseevich, 1901-1963.**  
[Ukhimenko. Exped Vrangelya. 1967. *R. 96344*
- Ushakova, Ostrov** (island, Karskoye More; 80°48'N. 79°25'E.).  
Govorukha. Wastage ice. 1968. *R. 95729*
- Ushki** (pop. pl., Kamchatskaya Oblast'; 56°13'N. 159°58'E.) & region.  
Dikov. Paleolithic Kamchatka. 1967. *R. 94879*  
Dikov. Stone age NE Siberia. 1964. *R. 94877*  
Hadleigh. Archeology Alaska. 1967. *E. 95886*  
Klein. C14 Pleistocene USSR. 1967. *E. 96816*  
Shilo. Paleolithic Kamchatka. 1967. *R. 99982*
- Ust'-Balyk** (pop. pl., Tyumenskaya Oblast'; 61°04'N. 72°38'E.) & region.  
Ammosov. Catagenesis rocks. 1966. *R. 93533*  
Artemenko. Bit oil drilling. 1966. *R. 93670*  
Beloborodov. Pipeline swamps. 1966. *R. 93908*  
Beresnev. Oil deposits. 1965. *R. 93963*  
Bogorodskaja. Hydrocarbons. 1966. *R. 94108*  
Dakhnova. Changes oil properties. 1966. *R. 94729*  
Gattenberger. Main beds. 1966. *R. 95472*  
Koniukhov. Water-oil contact. 1967. *R. 96908*  
Malakhov. Test pipeline. 1967. *R. 97825*  
Nikonov. Geol oil properties. 1966. *R. 98493*  
Ostryi. Permafrost drillholes. 1967. *R. 98803*  
Perozio. Carbonaceous cements. 1967. *R. 98934*  
Prozorovich. Neocomian Surgut. 1967. *R. 99245*  
Prozorovich. Oilfield. 1966. *R. 99248*  
Prozorovich. Regen quartz. 1966. *R. 99247*
- Slepian. Logistics oil drill. 1965. *R. 100153*  
Zaripov. Epigenetic consolidation. 1967. *R. 101432*
- Ust'-Belaya** (pop. pl., Magadanskaya Oblast'; 65°30'N. 173°20'E.) & region.  
Dikov. Stone age NE Siberia. 1964. *R. 94877*
- Ust'-Kamchatsk** (pop. pl., Kamchatskaya Oblast'; 56°15'N. 162°30'E.) & region.  
Khranov. Stratig E Kamchatka. 1966. *R. 96733*  
Vershinin. Ducks hunting. 1965. *R. 101059*
- Ust'-Port** (pop. pl., Krasnoyarskiy Kray; 69°40'N. 84°26'E.) & region.  
Guliev. Coal deposits. 1963. *R. 95829*  
Sheveleva. Geocryol zoning. 1966. *R. 99961*
- Ust'-Tsil'ma** (pop. pl., Komi ASSR; 65°27'N. 52°12'E.).  
Kudriavisev. Ust'-Tsil'ma sports. 1967. *R. 97164*  
Variukhina. Permian spores. 1966. *R. 100976*
- Utaveyem** (river & basin, Magadanskaya Oblast'; 66°15'N. 170°36'E.).  
Gnibidenko. Stratig Paleozoic. 1967. *R. 95610*
- Utilities.** See also under kinds of utilities, e.g. Water supply.  
Dodin. Conduits permafrost. 1965. *R. 94911*  
Eckel. 1964 earthquake effect Alaska. 1967. *E. 95041*  
Eckel. Quake effects Alaska. 1967. *E. 95039*  
Pavlov. Utilities Tuloma stn. 1965. *R. 98878*  
Reiniuk. Effect bldg temp ground. 1962. *R. 99387*  
Shapiskovskii. Cut frozen ground. 1967. *R. 99917*  
Shchegol'kov. Survey & layout. 1962. *R. 99936*  
Shishkanov. Engineer networks. 1965. *R. 99992*  
Stephenson. Anchorage '64 quake. 1965. *E. 100378*  
Suslov. Icing inner surface. 1965. *R. 100491*  
Zenger. Water system Noril'sk. 1964. *R. 101457*
- Utinaya** (pop. pl., Magadanskaya Oblast'; 62°31'N. 151°13'E.).  
Vronskii. Golden Kolyma. 1965. *R. 101202*
- Utukok** (river & basin, Northern Alaska, 70°03'N. 162°21'W.).  
Haynes. Archeology. 1966. *E. 95990*
- Uvat** (pop. pl., Tyumenskaya Oblast'; 59°09'N. 68°55'E.).  
[Urkevich. Rock pH Tyumen Pr. 1965. *R. 96349*  
Kolgina. Mineral assoc Tyumen. 1965. *R. 96877*  
Korzh. Jurassic mineralogy. 1965. *R. 96961*
- Uyana** (river & basin, Yakut ASSR; 63°N. 134°24'E.).  
Shorshchikov. Flat-topped folds. 1966. *R. 99740*
- Uyedineniya, Ostrov** (island, Krasnoyarskiy Kray; 77°28'N. 82°28'E.).  
Doronin. Calculate elements sea. 1966. *R. 94950*
- Uzhur** (pop. pl., Krasnoyarskiy Kray; 55°18'N. 89°50'E.) & region.  
Zav'ialova. Fish hatchery. 1966. *R. 101445*
- Uzon, Vulkan** (extinct volcano, Kamchatskaya Oblast'; 54°35'N. 159°45'E.) & region.  
Belousov. Pumice formations. 1967. *E. 93916*
- VNII-1** (Vsesoiuznyi nauchno-issledovatel'skii institut zolota i redkikh metallov).  
Shilo. Develop sciences NE. 1967. *R. 99985*
- Vadso** (pop. pl., Scandinavia & Finland; 70°05'N. 29°46'E.) & region.  
Stavseth. Norw marine hwy. 1963. *N. 100349*
- Västra Gräddmanshällan** (island, Scandinavia & Finland; 65°41'N. 23°07'E.).  
Ahman. Geology. 1967. *S. 93303*
- Valaginskii Khrebet** (mt. range, Kamchatskaya Oblast'; 54°35'N. 159°E.).  
Gladnikov. Stratig Neogene. 1966. *R. 95587*  
Petrov. Stratig formations. 1966. *R. 98987*  
Shantser. Volcanic terrigenous. 1966. *R. 99912*  
Tsikunov. Neogene deposits. 1966. *R. 100799*
- Valdez** (pop. pl., Alaska; 61°07'N. 146°16'W.) & region.  
Jasper. Geochem investigation. 1966. *E. 96431*  
Karo. Charting Alaska '64 quake. 1966. *E. 96596*  
Steward. Chena hit by quake. 1964. *E. 100395*
- Valley of Ten Thousand Smokes** (Alaska). See Ten Thousand Smokes, Valley of.

## Valleys.

Shepard. Submarine canyons. 1966. E. 99950

## Vanadium ores.

Rose. Vanadium in Canada. 1967. E. 99496

Vangorda Creek (Yukon Territory; 62°13'N. 133°25'W.). Green. Mineral industry. 1966. E. 95767

Varangerfjorden (Scandinavia & Finland; 70°N. 30°E.) & region.

Simonsen. Settlement stone age. 1965. E. 100094

Varangerhalvøya (peninsula, Scandinavia & Finland; 70°25'N. 29°30'E.).

Svensson. Ground Bugtjölen Mt. 1967. E. 100515

Vorren. Reindeer traps. 1965. E. 101191

Varzuga (river & basin, Murmanskaya Oblast; 66°17'N. 36°58'E.).

Armand. Pollen interglacial. 1966. R. 93645

Potrubovich. Stratig. trough. 1966. R. 99196

Sidorenko. Conglomerates Precamb. 1967. R. 100066

Vascular plants (= seed plants & ferns). See Botany; Ferns.

Vashutkins Ozera (lakes, Arkhangel'skaya Oblast; 68°06'N. 61°36'E.).

Borutskii. Zooplankton. 1966. R. 94165

Sidorov. Spawning whitefish. 1965. R. 100074

Vollochnikov. Hunting range. 1967. R. E. 101142

Vassijaure (lake, Scandinavia & Finland; 68°25'N. 18°10'E.).

Brown. Geol. Vassijaure-Sjangeli. 1966. E. 94234

Kulling. Geology. 1966. E. 97199

Vaughan Lewis Glacier (Alaska; 58°49'N. 134°17'W.). Freers. Glacier structure. 1966. E. 95384

Vaygach, Ostrov (island, Arkhangel'skaya Oblast; 70°N. 59°30'E.).

Burskii. Encrinuridae. 1966. R. 94361

Burskii. Lichidae Ordovician. 1966. R. 94362

Burskii. Trilobites. 1967. R. 94365

Burskii. Trilobites Ordovician. 1966. R. 94363

Burskii. Trilobites Ordovician. 1966. R. 94364

Chekovich. Age Greben horizon. 1967. R. 94498

Cherkesova. Dmitriia n sp Famenian. 1966. R. 94520

Hill. Distrib. coral faunas USSR. 1967. E. 96070

Ignatenko. Bog tundra. 1967. R. 96247

Ignatenko. Soil complexes. 1967. R. 96248

Ignatenko. Soils. 1966. R. 96245

Zhizhina. Tetradiid corals. 1966. R. 101503

## Vegetables, fruits, etc.

Alaska Univ. Coop. Ext. Service. E. 93449

Aleksandrova. Nutrients mallow. 1965. R. 93493

Egorov. Noril'sk. 1967. R. 95064

Kivi. Plant breeding Finland. 1965. E. 96801

Kornilova. Vegetables. 1966. R. 96942

Kosmortov. Potatoes Komi. 1967. R. 96994

Laughlin. Mineral uptake. 1967. E. 97363

Pessi. Agric. research Finland. 1965. E. 98952

Pillsbury. Strawberry Alaska. 1965. E. 99026

Shishkin. Garden to bloom. 1959. R. 99993

Vartapetian. Mine waste. 1965. R. 100984

Vlasova. Agrometeorol. potato. 1965. R. 101138

## Vehicles. See also Snowmobiles.

Chernomashenizev. Starter heater. 1965. R. 94534

Kochoulov. Tests autobuses. 1965. R. 96852

Lipman. Overnov transport. 1965. R. 97555

Rukavishnikov. Motor toboggan. 1965. R. 99585

Velikaya (river & basin, Magadanskaya Oblast; 64°40'N. 176°24'E.).

Fadeev. Mag-telluric sounding. 1964. R. 95200

Korotkevich. Palyoln Cretaceous. 1967. R. 96951

Velikaya Salma, Proliv (strait, Belye More; 66°31'N. 33°22'E.).

Perisova. 1966 zooplankton. 1967. R. 98946

Vel'mo (river & basin, Krasnoyarskiy Kray; 61°52'N. 92°44'E.).

Krakovskii. Pyrometamorph trap. 1967. R. 97063

Ushakova. Sillimanite kyanite. 1966. R. 100917

## Ventilating systems.

Abel. Under-ice techniques. 1961. E. 93317

Alaska Univ. Homes. 1965. E. 93451

Alekhshev. Dust spatite mine. 1964. R. 93485

Alekhshev. Pneumatic screen control air. 1964. R. 93484

Alekhshev. Raises in mines. 1964. R. 93486

Anikeeva. Dust loading mine. 1962. R. 93577

Boiko. Mines. 1964. R. 94121

Bukhtgol'ts. Zapolyarnyy mine. 1966. R. 94311

Chaban. Val'kumey mine. 1962. R. 94469

Grekov. Mine accident. 1965. R. 95771

Latsyshev. Industry Khibiny. 1967. R. 97360

Lidin. Methane Noril'sk mines. 1967. R. 97528

Puchkov. Zone of caving. 1964. R. 99254

Russell. Under-ice camp. 1961. E. 99605

Shashmurin. Configuration leaks. 1964. R. 99924

Technical problems ore mining. 1963. R. 101173

§ 20, 21, 22, 23, 24

Vasserman. Apatite mine. 1964. R. 101017

Vasserman. Effect cage in mine. 1964. R. 101019

Vasserman. Estimate air distrib. 1965. R. 101018

Verkhneye Kulemba, Ozero (lake, Krasnoyarskiy Kray; 67°50'N. 91°31'E.).

Kuznetsov. Jointing traps. 1963. R. 97259

Verkhoyansk (pop. pl. Yakut ASSR; 67°35'N. 133°27'E.) & region.

Afanas'ev. Yakut dialect. 1965. R. 93349

De Windt. Paris to New York. 1904. E. 94855

Egorov. Food predators. 1964. R. 95073

Fel'dshteyn. Auroras IQSY. 1967. R. 95256

Nadubovich. Coast effect aurora. 1967. R. 98314

Starkov. Var oval zone auroras. 1967. R. 100335

Vashchilov. Density crust. 1964. R. 100988

Verkhoyanskiy Khrebet (mts., Yakut ASSR; 67°N. 129°E.).

Aplonov. Crystal belts veins. 1966. R. 93609

Avsiuk. Glaciation. 1967. E. 93716

Basharin. Tectonic develop. 1966. R. 93838

Hill. Distrib. coral faunas USSR. 1967. E. 96070

Kil'diushhevskii. Flora. 1966. R. 96745

Leipäig. Stratig. U Triassic. 1967. R. 97448

Natapov. Joint platform. 1966. R. 98347

Permiakova. Meadows Borulakh. 1962. R. 98931

Prokopchuk. Verkhoyansk Mts. 1966. R. 99233

Tolstikhin. Linear zones naled. 1966. R. 100726

Vavilov. Zones L Triassic. 1967. R. 101025

Vesey Hamilton Island (Queen Elizabeth Islands; 76°53'N. 109°35'W.).

Marlowe. Marine geology. 1964. E. 97907

Vestbreen (glacier, Scandinavia & Finland; 69°30'N. 19°59'E.).

Ignatius. Vestbreen. 1966. FI. 96251

Vesterhydden (old Norse colony, West Greenland; 64° - 66°N.).

Faegri. Plant distrib. 1964. N. 95203

Vestfjorden (fiord, Scandinavia & Finland; 68°08'N. 15°E.).

Strand. Largest cod fishery. 1962. N. 100416

Vestre Mofjellet (mt., Scandinavia & Finland; 66°17'N. 14°12'E.).

Saager. Sulphide ores. 1967. G. 99633

Vestspitsbergen (island, Svalbard; 78°45'N. 16°E.).

Corbel. Polygonal soils. 1966. F. 94656

Federoff. Soils. 1966. F. 95226

\*Hoel. Svalbard hist. 1966. N. 96109

Hus. Highest mts. 1966. N. 96204

Moravec. Travels. 1963. G. 98217

Norske videnskaps-akad. 1966. N. 98641

Spitsbergen 1964-65 observ. 1966. F. 100300

## Vestspitsbergen—Botany.

Kuc. Deglaciation Treskelen. 1964. E. 97154

Kuc. Mosses Hornsund. 1963. E. 97155

Kuc. Whale method uplift. 1964. E. 97156

Rønning. Pioneer plants by roads. 1966. N. 99453

Sunding. 1964 plant finds. 1966. N. 100480

# Vestspitsbergen—Geology, mining.

- Allen. Devonian spores. 1965. E. 93521  
 Birkenmajer. Age ore-bearing veins. 1964. E. 94039  
 Birkenmajer. Devonian Carboniferous Permian Hornsund. 1964. E. 94038  
 Birkenmajer. 1959-60 Hornsund. 1964. E. 94037  
 Birkenmajer. Quat Treskelen. 1964. E. 94040  
 Czarniecki. *Archimedes* Hornsund. 1964. E. 94711  
 Czepe. Activity running water. 1965. E. 94712  
 Czepe. Rock weathering. 1966. P. 94713  
 Dutkiewicz. Periglacial Sörkapp. 1967. E. 95020  
 Fedorowski. Paleozoic Hornsund. 1964. E. 95234  
 Fedorowski. *Tetracaula*. 1965. E. 95233  
 Friend. Devonian. 1966. E. 95392  
 Gabert. Advental slope morphol. 1966. F. 95414  
 Gee. Haakon VII Land. 1966. E. 95489  
 Gjelsvik. Prospecting. 1966. N. 95581  
 Hjelte. Granit rock comp. 1966. E. 96091  
 Holliday. Petrology. 1966. E. 96122  
 Jahn. Mass movement slopes. 1967. E. 96421  
 Korotkevich. U Triassic palynol. 1966. R. 96952  
 Lavrushin. Pleistocene. 1967. R. 97388  
 Liszka. L Permian forams. 1964. E. 97577  
 Livshits. Pyramiden region. 1966. R. 97596  
 Łuczowska. Microfauna Hornsund. 1964. E. 97657  
 Moign. Sars coastal sandpit. 1967. F. 98194  
 Moign. Shore bottom Kongsfjord. 1965. F. 98193A  
 Monjuvent. Quaternary. 1966. F. 98209  
 Moody. Sinuosity stream depos. 1966. E. 98212  
 Nagy. E Torell Land. 1966. E. 98327  
 Nöldeke. Geol Vestspitsbergen. 1962. G. 98609  
 Olsson. C14 measurements. 1965. E. 98748  
 Olsson. Radiocarbon measure. 1967. E. 98750  
 Oswald. Int symp Devonian. 1967. E. 98804 § 23  
 Pavlov. Comp coal. 1966. R. 98883  
 Picard. Geomorph research. 1965. F. 99014  
 Piper. Pingos. 1965. E. 99036  
 Raaben. Geol invest. 1967. R. 99286  
 Raaben. U Rhiphean. 1967. R. 99287  
 Siedlecki. Palynol Culin ser. 1964. E. 100077  
 Siedlecki. Permian succession. 1964. E. 100078  
 Siedlecki. Recon Sörkapplandet. 1964. E. 100079  
 Smulikowski. Metamorphic form. 1965. E. 100191  
 Sokolov. L&M Triassic Sörkapp. 1967. R. 100228  
 Sospatrova. Forum U Paleozoic. 1967. R. 100266  
 Szupryczyński. Eskers kames. 1965. E. 100556  
 Troitskii. Glaciat Pleistocene. 1967. R. 100780  
 Winnes. Carbonif & Permian. 1966. E. 101342  
 Wojciechowski. Veins Hornsund. 1964. E. 101346

# Vestspitsbergen—Glaciers, glaciology.

- Corbel. Landscapes Kongsfjorden. 1966. F. 94655  
 Grosval'd. Age glacial stages. 1967. R. 95817  
 Karbaum. Ice budget Lovén. 1965. E. 96583  
 Nünlist. 1962 Swiss exped. 1966. E. 98662  
 Pillwizer. Glacier land. 1965. G. 99025  
 Voight. Glacier surface movem. 1966. E. 101141  
 Zinger. 1965 glaciol invest. 1966. R. 101549  
 Zinger. 1966 glaciol invest. 1967. R. 101550

# Vestspitsbergen—Zoology.

- Barth. 1963 observ. 1967. N. 93828  
 Gullestad. Arctic tern. 1967. N. 95830  
 Heintz. 1964 observ. 1966. N. 96011  
 Heintz. 1965 fauna. 1966. N. 96012  
 Nordehaug. 1963-64 ornithol. 1964. N. 98622  
 Shuvalov. Zooplankton. 1966. R. 100053

# Vetrenyy poyas (ridge, Arkhangel'skaya Oblast'; 63°30'N, 37°E.).

- Slusarev. Class magmatic form. 1967. R. 100154

# Victor, Paul-Emile, 1907-

- Hanessian. Expéd polaires fr. 1960-63. E. 95923

# Victoria Harbour (Keeewatin District; 70°08'N, 91°24'W.).

- Mitchell. Ross' cache. 1966. E. 98168

# Victoria Island (Franklin District; 71°N, 114°W.).

- Dyck. C14 dates geol. 1965. E. 95022  
 Dyck. C14 dates geol. 1966. E. 95023  
 Ormiston. Devonian trilobites. 1967. E. 98780  
 Sutton. Buff-breast sandpiper. 1967. E. 100494

- Taylor. Archeol fieldwork. 1967. E. 100611

# Viktoria, Ostrov (island, near Zemlya Frantsa-Iosifa; 80°10'N, 36°45'E.).

- Orlov. Capture polar bear. 1966. R. 98773  
 Vinogradov. C14 age determ 4. 1963. R. 101104  
 Vinogradov. C14 dating Fr Josef Land. 1966. E. 101105

# Viliga (river & basin, Magadanskaya Oblast'; 61°34'N, 156°55'E.).

- Aftskil. Rhaetic stage. 1967. R. 93356

- Polubotko. *Ochotoma* Triassic. 1966. R. 99120

# Vil'kitskogo, Ostrov (island, Novosibirskiy Ostrova; 75°44'N, 152°20'E.).

- Pavlikov. Walrus Vil'kitskogo. 1966. R. 98877

# Vilyuy (river & basin, Yakut ASSR; 64°24'N, 126°26'E.).

- Afanas'ev. Oil gas prospects. 1966. R. 93347

- Büanov. Engineering flow. 1966. R. 94026

- Bratash. NGL gas reservoir. 1966. R. 94197

- Bratash. Prospecting gas. 1967. R. 94198

- Budnikov. Coal-bearing deposits. 1967. R. 94287

- Budnikov. Permian platform. 1967. R. 94286

- Cherniakh. Soils. 1962. R. 94527

- Chichmarev. Hist geol develop. 1967. R. 94547

- Egorov. Air cont unglates. 1964. R. 95072

- Elovskaiä. Cryogen saline soil. 1966. R. 95096

- Fainshtein. Mesozoic placers. 1965. R. 95209

- Fradkin. Devonian syncline. 1967. R. 95367

- Fradkin. L Carbon syncline. 1967. R. 95368

- Gidrotekh. Power plant. 1967. R. 95547

- Grubov. Hydrogeol Mesozoic. 1966. R. 95820

- Gutova. Palynol U Paleozoic. 1966. R. 95876

- I'udina. Traps metasomatites. 1965. R. 96340

- Izbaah. Closure river channel. 1967. R. 96409

- Kazarinov. Oils gases Khapchagay. 1967. R. 96656

- Khlonova. New sp pollen. 1966. R. 96715

- Kirichkova. New conifers. 1966. R. 96765

- Kirina. Stratig Jurassic. 1966. R. 96777

- Kiselev. Oil gas pool distrib. 1967. R. 96785

- Kiselev. Oil gas prospects. 1967. R. 96783

- Kiselev. Oil-gas reservoirs. 1967. R. 96784

- Kokoulin. Power plant. 1966. R. 96859

- Kozlov. Crust weathering. 1964. R. 97047

- Kuznetsov. Contact effects trap. 1964. R. 97267

- Kuznetsov. Geol trap. 1964. R. 97266

- Larionov. Fish Syalakh. 1966. R. 97341

- Lazukova. Veg indic permafrost. 1967. R. 97399

- Leipäig. Deep structure. 1967. R. 97447

- Lepeshkin. Distrib fishes. 1964. R. 97485

- Lepeshkin. Fish reservoir. 1964. R. 97484

- Masaltis. Mid Paleozoic Ygyatta. 1966. R. 97923

- Masaltis. Uranium in traps. 1966. R. 97924

- Matveev. Oil gas province. 1967. R. 97968

- Matveev. Vilyuy gas condensate. 1967. R. 97969

- Mel'nikov. Groundwater cooling. 1967. R. 98026

- Meniallov. Crust weather traps. 1964. R. 98034

- Menner. Devonian platform. 1967. R. 98038

- Meszhnikov. Marine Aalenian. 1966. R. 98055

- Mikulenka. Gas oil horizons. 1966. R. 98109

- Mikutskii. L & M Ordovician. 1967. R. 98110

- Nagaev. Gold mining. 1964. R. 98317

- Nesterenko. Ti pyroxenes traps. 1966. R. 98409

- Oswald. Int symposium Devonian. 1967. E. 98804 § 3

- Pavlov. Age U Mesozoic. 1967. R. 98885

- Petrograph conf magmatic form. 1964. R. 101208

- Ponomarev. Safety labor. 1967. R. 99137

- Puminov. Quat spore-pollen. 1964. R. 99266

- Savrasov. Paleomag age trap. 1963. R. 99728

- Sidorov. Bitumen Mesozoic. 1966. R. 100073

- Tesakov. U Ordovician Silurian. 1967. R. 100642

- Vakar. Role assimilation trap. 1967. R. 100953

- Vasilevskaiä. Jurassic fern. 1967. R. 101002

- Velikhanina. L&M Jurassic. 1966. R. 101039

- Venglskii. Whitefish reprod ecol. 1960. R. 101047

- Vilenskii. Copper nickel ore. 1966. R. 101084

- Vinogradov. C14 dating. 1966. E. 101105

- Zabalnev. Tectonics syncline. 1966. R. 101391

- Zabelin. Sedimentation hist. 1966. R. 101394

- Zernov. Waterways develop. 1967. R. 101464

- Zharkov. Salt-bearing form. 1966. R. 101475

Finland (*site of Norse colony on eastern coast of North America*).

Biedermann. Norse ethnography. 1967. G. 94024  
Faegri. Plant distrib. 1964. N. 95203  
Haugen. Finland map sources. 1966. E. 95980  
Ingstad. Location. 1966. E. 96278  
Luca de Tena. Finland map. 1966. E. 97656  
Skelton. Tartar relation. 1966. E. 100127  
Finland map. 1965. E. 101095

#### Virology.

Kantorovich. Rabies USSR. 1957. R. 96570  
Kolesnikova. Rabies. 1962. R. 96871  
Maynard. Resp virus Alaska. 1967. E. 97981  
Shadrin. Influenza USSR. 1967. R. 99888  
Süzümova. Tundra rabies. 1966. R. 100116

Vishera (*river & basin*, Komi ASSR; 61°55'N, 52°22'E.).  
Stepanov. New type diamond. 1967. R. 100374

#### Visibility.

Gerdell. Visibility cold environ. 1964. E. 95529  
Hicks. Fog dispersal propane. 1967. E. 96059  
Hicks. Supercooled fog. 1966. E. 96058  
Mellor. Light scattering snow. 1966. E. 98019

#### Vitamins & vitamin deficiencies.

Dolbush. Vit A Bering fishes. 1965. R. 94912  
Fjellström. Diet Nordic people. 1964. E. 95315  
Gershkovich. Rickets Arctic. 1961. R. 95538  
Grom. Vitamin C rose hip Komi. 1967. R. 95809  
Heller. 1956-61 Alaska diet. 1967. E. 96021  
Hoffman. Arctic plants. 1967. E. 96112  
Kizevter. B-12 B-2 PP fish. 1965. R. 96804  
Lewis. Vit A polar bear liver. 1967. E. 97514  
Mal'tsev. TB Yamal-Nenets. 1965. R. 97850  
Markov. Parturient women. 1956. R. 97892  
Rozenzweig. Murmansk Prov. 1959. R. 99541  
Simorin. Vitamin C milk women. 1955. R. 100096  
Weiser. E requirement cold. 1967. E. 101271

Vitim (*river & basin*, Yakut ASSR; 59°26'N, 112°34'E.).  
Shlychikov. Winter regime. 1967. R. 99998  
Zernov. Waterways develop. 1967. R. 101464

Vize, Ostror (*island*, Karskoye More; 79°30'N, 77°E.).  
Korova. Turbulence stmos. 1967. E. 97036

#### Vogals.

Akad n. Lang dictionaries. 1966. R. 93392  
Anisimov. Primitive religion. 1967. R. 93580  
Ariste. Steinitz. 1967. R. 93633  
Balandina. Folklore influence. 1966. R. 93754  
Beothy. Cardinal points. 1967. G. 93956  
Birjukov. Health control. 1965. R. 94035  
Birjukov. Vogul neonates. 1965. R. 94034C  
Bunak. Anthropology E Europe. 1967. G. 94332  
Bunakova. Bibliog Ethnog. 1967. R. 94333  
Desheriev. Lang interact USSR. 1966. R. 94840  
Dolgikh. Clan phratry tribe. 1967. R. 94915  
Dolgikh. Formation. 1967. R. 94914  
Dremov. Paleoanthrop Ob. 1967. R. 94971  
Finno-Ugric Conf. Linguistics. 1963. R. 101203  
Forman. Annot bibliography. 1967. E. 95345  
Haavio. Folkloristic essays. 1959. F.G.E. 95884  
Haltsonen. Finnish bibliog. 1965. G. 95905  
Ivanov. N F Frykova obit. 1966. R. 96381  
Kivi. Uralic lang research. 1967. R. 96802  
Kodolanyi. Women's clothing. 1967. H. 96854  
Kosarev. Hist Ob Irtysh. 1966. R. 96979  
Kuprianova. Modern motifs song. 1966. R. 97209  
Lotz. Uralic Altaic Program. 1966. E. 97647  
Maltinskaja. Dual Uralic lang. 1968. R. 97788  
Maltinskaja. Finno-Ugric lang. 1966. R. 97786  
Maltinskaja. Finn-Ugr pronoun. 1966. R. 97791  
Maltinskaja. Language struct. 1964. R. 97790  
Maltinskaja. Ob-Ugric. 1966. R. 97789  
Mal'tsev. TB children. 1965. R. 97850  
Onenko. Bilingualism. 1966. R. 98759  
Paulson. Finno-Ugric mythol. 1966. G. 98876  
Riazanovskii. Customary law. 1965. E. 99409  
Romandeeva. N Vogul dialects. 1964. R. 99480  
Romandeeva. Vogul grammar. 1966. R. 99481  
Romandeeva. Vogul lang. 1966. R. 99482  
Rot. Finno-Ugric vowel harmony. 1964. R. 99523

Rudy. Pictography Siberia. 1966. G. 99580  
Sainakhova. Vogul pronoun. 1965. R. 99650  
Serebrennikov. Phonetics. 1965. R. 99845  
Serebrennikov. Verb suffixes. 1966. R. 99844  
Shestalov. Poetry. 1967. R. 99957  
Soviet linguistic research. 1967. R. 100287  
Tauli. Uralic languages. 1966. E. 100601  
Vasil'ev. Rehab small peoples. 1966. R. 101000  
Vavra. Ugric kinship terms. 1966. R. 101026  
Vilkuna. Chewing resin. 1964. G. 101088  
Wickman. Origins hunt terminol. 1965. E. 101314

#### Volcanoes & volcanology.

Binns. Drift pumice N Europe. 1967. E. 94032  
Dollor. Jan Mayen. 1966. E. 94928  
Intl Symp Volcanology. 1967. E. 96302  
Oganezov. Glaciation theory. 1963. E. 98710  
Perry. Geomorph Amliia Basin. 1966. E. 98937

#### Volcanoes & volcanology—Alaska.

Berg. Crust struct Katmai area. 1967. E. 93969  
Brew. Hound Island. 1965. E. 94213  
Coats. Aleutian arc. 1962. E. 94605  
Cox. Pribilof Islands. 1966. E. 94675  
Foster. Prindle volcano. 1966. E. 95353  
Matumoto. Microearthquakes. 1967. E. 97952

#### Volcanoes & volcanology—Canada.

Currie. New Quebec crater. 1966. E. 94705  
Souther. N British Columbia. 1967. E. 100272  
Wilson. Canadian Archcan. 1967. E. 101335

#### Volcanoes & volcanology—Kamchatskaya Oblast'.

Alpyova. Properties rocks. 1967. R. 93531  
Aprelov. Neogene & Quat Ivuk. 1966. R. 93611  
Aprolov. Volcanism arc. 1966. R. 93616  
Aver'ev. Bol'shoy Semyachik. 1966. R. 93710  
Balesta. Section Avacha. 1967. R. 93766  
Belousov. Pumice formations. 1967. E. 93916  
Bol'shakov. Remanent mag lava. 1965. R. 94130  
Bondarenko. Multivariate anal petrochem volcan complex. 1966. R. 94141

Bykovskaja. Features formations. 1966. R. 94406  
Cherdyn'sev. Heavy radio-elements. 1967. R. 94511  
Cherdyn'sev. Isotopic comp. 1967. R. 94510  
D'akonov. Three phenomena. 1967. R. 94864  
Dmitriev. Geodetic work Avacha. 1967. R. 94899  
Dmitrieva. Areal volcanism. 1967. R. 94903  
Erlukh. Structures volcanism. 1966. R. 95146  
Ermakov. Klyuchevskiy. 1966. R. 95150  
Ermakov. 1963-64 Klyuchevskiy. 1966. R. 95149  
Ermakov. 1964 state. 1966. R. 95151  
Ermakov. Tecton Klyuchevskiy. 1965. R. 95153  
Farberov. Volcanic tremor. 1966. R. 95214  
Fedotov. Screen seismic waves. 1966. R. 95242  
Gorel'chik. Avacha seismic strn. 1966. R. 95689  
Gorshkov. Russ volcanology. 1967. R. 95703  
Ivanov. 1963 Karymskiy. 1965. R. 96369  
Ivanov. 1964 Karymskiy. 1966. R. 96370  
Kamchatka Province. 1966. R. 96547  
Kirillov. 3 hr in crater. 1966. R. 96775  
Kirsanov. Acid volcanism. 1967. E. 96780  
Kirsanov. Eruption Piyp vents. 1967. R. 96781  
Kirsanov. Eruption Piyp vents. 1967. R. 96782  
Kozhemiaka. Quat Sredinnyy. 1966. R. 97039  
Markhinin. Largest eruption. 1967. R. 97888  
Melekeshev. Acid volcanism. 1967. R. 98013  
Meniallov. Fumarolic fluorine. 1966. R. 98036  
Meniallov. 1964 exhalations. 1966. R. 98035  
Meniallov. S/C1 ratio gases. 1966. R. 98037  
Naboko. Hydrotherm metamorphism. 1963. E. 98310  
Obuchev. Fundamental geology. 1959. F. 98683  
Ogorodov. Recent volcanism. 1966. R. 98719  
Ogorodov. Sredinnyy Range. 1967. R. 98719  
Ogorodov. Uksichan Sredinnyy. 1967. R. 98718  
Ogorodov. Volcanism Sredinnyy. 1966. R. 98716  
Piip. 1944-45 erupt Shiveluch. 1948. R. 99024  
Piip. 1944-45 Klyuchevskiy. 1948. R. 99022  
Piip. 12 Nov 1964 Shiveluch. 1965. R. 99023  
Polak. Energy appraisal. 1967. E. 99079  
Poliak. Energy active volcanism. 1966. R. 99095  
Poliak. Energy volcanic phenom. 1966. R. 99097  
Pudovkin. Var geomag. 1965. R. 99257

- Pushcharovskii. Recent volcan. 1967. R. 99274  
 Rotman. Deep structure. 1966. R. 99525  
 Serafimova. Gas Mutnovskiy. 1966. R. 99841  
 Shavrova. Ra in lavas. 1956. R. 99931  
 Shel'movich. 1963 Kaudach. 1966. R. 99945  
 Steinberg. Malyy Semyachik. 1966. R. 100016  
 Steinberg. Moon craters. 1966. E. 100015  
 Steinberg. 1964 volcanoes. 1966. R. 100017  
 Steinberg. Structure Avacha. 1966. R. 100014  
 Steinberg. Structure crust. 1966. R. 100018  
 Sugrobov. Effects Pauzhetka. 1965. R. 100460  
 Sviatlovskii. Mobile zones. 1966. R. 100520  
 Sviatlovskii. Unusual volcanoes. 1956. R. 100519  
 Tkachenko. Hydrotherm alter. 1964. R. 100702  
 Tokarev. Klyuchevskiy volc. 1966. R. 100709  
 Tokarev. 1964 Klyuchevskiy group. 1966. R. 100710  
 Tokarev. Seismic Karymskiy. 1967. R. 100713  
 Tokarev. Seismicity Kamchatka. 1966. R. 100712  
 Tokarev. Seismicity N. group. 1965. R. 100711  
 Vakin. Mutnovskiy. 1966. R. 100959  
 Vazheevskaya. Sredinnyy Range. 1964. R. 101027  
 Vinogradov. Effects snow glaciers. 1967. R. 101117  
 Vinogradov. Isotopic comp Ar. 1966. R. 101115  
 Zubin. 1961 Avacha crater. 1964. R. 101582
- Volcanoes & volcanology—USSR.**  
 Cherdyn'ev. Isotopic comp Ar. 1967. R. 94509  
 Firsov. Volcanic ash. 1966. R. 95300  
 Goriachev. Geotectonics Kuril. 1962. E. 95690  
 Gordinskii. Aluchin group. 1966. R. 95699  
 Naboko. Soviet volcanology. 1967. R. 98311  
 Rudikh. Centers Quat volcanism. 1966. R. 99570  
 Sobolev. Volcanism Siberia. 1963. E. 100203  
 Speranskaya. Okhotsk region. 1967. E. 100293  
 Ustiev. Volcanic plutonic form. 1966. R. 100932
- Volch'ya (river & basin, Magadanskaya Oblast'; 64°53'N. 177°33'E.).**  
 Vutirina. Thaw layer polygon. 1966. R. 101216
- Volonga (river & basin, Arkhangelskaya Oblast'; 67°08'N. 47°45'E.).**  
 Grozdilova. Forams Timan. 1966. R. 95819
- Volunteers in Service to America.**  
 Teague. Poorest Americans. 1966. E. 100612
- Vorkuta (pop. pl., Komi ASSR; 67°30'N. 64°E.) & region.**  
 Bolko. Ventilating mines. 1964. R. 94121  
 Brat'ev. Cryogenic factor coal. 1966. R. 94203  
 Briman. Books. 1966. R. 94216  
 Bugrim. Ash concrete. 1964. R. 94293  
 Bugrim. Concrete. 1964. R. 94295  
 Bugrim. Concrete thermophy. 1964. R. 94294  
 Bugro. Cyclic shaft sinking. 1964. R. 94297  
 Bugro. Mine permafrost. 1964. R. 94298  
 Bugro. Mine supports. 1964. R. 94296  
 Bugro. Shaft sinking. 1964. R. 94299  
 Chulkov. Equip mines. 1964. R. 94578  
 Davydov. Coal. 1964. R. 94771  
 Davydov. Pechora coal. 1967. R. E. 94772  
 Dmitriev. Coal prod. 1964. R. 94901  
 Dorogostalskaya. Tundra soils. 1967. R. 94948  
 Elekhov. Automation coal. 1964. R. 95085  
 Elekhov. Mine. 1964. R. 95086  
 Evtushenko. Grouting. 1964. R. 95183  
 Galaktionov. Training athletes. 1967. R. 95437  
 Gapeev. Consolidation ground. 1967. R. 95457  
 Goncharov. Mechanize piles. 1965. R. 95664  
 Gonobolev. Groundwater coal. 1967. R. 95667  
 Gois. Equip coal mine. 1964. R. 95722  
 Gois. Mines. 1964. R. 95721  
 Gois. Shortwall develop. 1964. R. 95723  
 Grekov. Mine accident. 1965. R. 95771  
 Iakovlev. Rockburst coal. 1964. R. 96219  
 Ignatenko. Bog tundra. 1967. R. 96247  
 Ignatenko. Cultivate tundra. 1967. R. 96246  
 Kalimov. Dust elimin mines. 1964. R. 96533  
 Kanev. Product eff mine. 1964. R. 96561  
 Kondratova. Soil temp. 1964. R. 96901  
 Kuznetsov. Pechora coal coke. 1964. R. 97265  
 Kuznetsov. SPS Vorkuta rig. 1967. R. 97269  
 Levchuk. Transport mines. 1964. R. 97500
- Markizov. Kindergarten & pool. 1967. R. 97890  
 Moskva. Thaw permafrost. 1963. R. 98249  
 Moskvina. Poor cellular concrete. 1965. R. 98251  
 Nikonov. Mech coal product. 1964. R. 98494  
 Paribok. Trade elements. 1967. R. 98845  
 Popov. Product labor mine. 1964. R. 99147  
 Prushko. Coal. 1964. R. 99253  
 Redozubov. Frozen rock strata. 1966. R. 99362  
 Rozan'ev. Bulkhead for blowouts. 1965. R. 99537  
 Rozan'ev. Improve safety mine. 1965. R. 99538  
 Semenov. Vorkuta indus center. 1964. R. 99822  
 Shamurin. Insect pollinators. 1966. R. 99909  
 Shevchenko. Heat exchange. 1964. R. 99960  
 Shuktomov. Train skilled labor. 1965. R. 100025  
 Shul'akovskii. Ventilation mine. 1964. R. 100028  
 Smirnov. Soviet N. 1956. R. 100169  
 Sokolov. Labor mine. 1964. R. 100229  
 Stepanov. Features construction. 1964. R. 100376  
 Stolerman. Coal 7 yr plan. 1965. R. 100402  
 Toropov. Agric Vorkutaugol'. 1963. R. 100744  
 Umnov. Degassing coal beds. 1964. R. 100835  
 Vishniakova. Cockerroaches Permian. 1965. R. 101123
- Vorogovka (river & basin, Krasnoyarskiy Krai; 60°54'N. 89°49'E.).**  
 Domarev. Quartz porphyries. 1967. R. 94930  
 Kochkin. Stratig Precambrian. 1966. R. 96853  
 Podgornaii. Stratig Paleozoic. 1967. R. 99064
- Vorona'ya (river & basin, Murmanskaya Oblast'; 69°10'N. 35°50'E.).**  
 Garifulin. Paramorphs kyanite. 1967. R. 95461  
 Garifulin. Rock streams. 1964. R. 95460  
 Lebedeva. Stratigraphy. 1964. R. 97424
- Vostochnaya Khandyga (river & basin, Yakut ASSR; 62°32'N. 135°35'E.).**  
 Koksharskii. New corals. 1967. R. 96862
- Vostochno-Sibirskaya More (regional section no. 66 on index map).**  
 Antonov. Continental runoff. 1957. R. 93603A  
 Antonov. Distrib river water. 1957. R. 93603  
 Arnold. Geodetic study. 1967. E. 93661  
 Cherniava. Area basins. 1957. R. 94526  
 Dübkin. Rhythmicity changes level. 1966. R. 94892  
 Dykina. Wind synoptic process. 1967. E. 95026  
 Fairbridge. Oceanography. 1966. E. 95210  
 Kirillov. Pacific herring. 1966. R. 96775  
 Lin'kova. Paleomag sediments. 1965. R. 97551  
 Marshunova. Radiation regime. 1966. E. 97912  
 Mustafin. Sea level forecast. 1966. R. 98300  
 Nikiforov. Ice drift. 1967. R. 98448  
 Pavlikov. Walrus Vil'kitoko. 1966. R. 98877  
 Ruban. North from Chukotka. 1964. R. 99558  
 Stovas. Uplift N Siberia. 1966. R. 100411  
 Todd. Foraminifera. 1966. E. 100707  
 Vorob'ev. Lunar-solar tides. 1966. R. 101180  
 Vowinkel. Greenhouse effect. 1967. R. 101198  
 Zav'ialova. Resultant winds. 1967. E. 101444
- Vostochnyy Khrebet (mt. range, Kamchatskaya Oblast'; 54°N. 159°E.).**  
 Shantser. Disconformity. 1966. R. 99911  
 Shantser. Volcanic terrigenous. 1966. R. 99912
- Voykar (river & basin, Tyumenskaya Oblast'; 65°40'N. 64°39'E.).**  
 Ashikhmina. Accessory min. 1965. R. 93687
- Voznesenskii, Il'ia Gavrilovich, b. 1816.**  
 Liapunova. 1840-45 exped. 1967. R. 97517  
 Sergeev. Eskimo iron burin. 1967. R. 99861  
 Trufanov. Kenai tomahawks. 1967. R. 100789  
 Zibert. N Athapaskan crafts. 1967. R. 101530
- Vrangelya, Ostrov (regional section no. 67 on index map).**  
 Fel'dshtein. Auroras IQSY. 1967. R. 95256  
 Firsov. K-Ar rock dating. 1966. R. 95294  
 Fradkin. 1928-1945 invest. 1967. R. 95369  
 Gusev. Hyperborean platform. 1964. R. 95863  
 Int'l Meeting Polar Bear. 1966. E. 96296  
 Iukhimenko. Ushakov exped. 1967. R. 96344  
 Pasetikii. Early sighting. 1966. R. 98860  
 Petrovskii. Botany. 1967. R. 98994

- Stevenson. Expeditions. 1966. *E* 100391  
 Suzi'umov. Settlement. 1967. *E* 100505  
 Til'man. Geol struct. 1964. *R* 100677  
 US. Arctic coast chart. 1967. *E* 100878  
 Uspenskii. Musk-ox. 1965. *R* 100926  
 Uspenskii. Musk-ox. 1966. *R* 100927  
 Uspenskii. Snow goose. 1967. *R* 100923  
 Voronin. Game preserve. 1967. *E* 101185
- Vsesoiuznyi nauchno-issledovatel'skii institut zolota i redkikh metallor.** See VNII-1.
- Vaktyl (river & basin,** Komi ASSR; 63°53'N. 57°24'E.).  
 Babenko. Ukhta-Torzhok gas. 1967. *R* 93725  
 Krems. Gas condensate deposits. 1967. *R* 97102
- Vaoriyarvi (pop. pl.,** Murmanskaya Oblast'; 66°47'N. 30°09'E.) & region.  
 Afanas'ev. Vermiculite. 1966. *R* 93340  
 Kirillov. Hydroxyl-bastnäsite. 1966. *R* 96770  
 Kirillov. Lueshite carbonates. 1967. *R* 96771  
 Semiliakin. Structure massif. 1967. *R* 99832
- Vychegda (river & basin,** Komi ASSR; 61°18'N. 46°36'E.).  
 Akad n. Transfer to Caspian. 1967. *R* 93399  
 Burov. Archeol peat bogs. 1966. *R* 94356  
 Burov. Excavations. 1962. *R* 94358  
 Ivanov. Oil gas prospects. 1966. *R* 96365  
 Kozlov. Sanitaria USSR north. 1967. *R* 97046  
 Lavrova. Quat deposits. 1967. *R* 97387  
 Lebedeva. River bed alluvium. 1966. *R* 97422  
 Puls. River diversion. 1966. *G* 99265  
 Sennova. Bauxites Timan Pechora. 1967. *R* 99839  
 Sorvacheva. Zyryan. 1966. *R* 100264  
 Vlasova. Organic matter. 1965. *R* 101137  
 Zhivkovich. Discharge meteorol. 1966. *R* 101500  
 Zhivkovich. Fcast discharge. 1966. *R* 101499
- Vyg (river & basin,** Kareliya ASSR; 64°30'N. 34°49'E.).  
 Ovchinnikov. Power plants. 1963. *R* 98809  
 Savvateev. Petroglyphs. 1967. *R* 99732  
 Solov'ev. Live fish factory. 1961. *R* 100249
- Vym' (river & basin,** Komi ASSR; 62°13'N. 50°25'E.).  
 Savel'eva. Pagan cemetery. 1967. *R* 99718
- Vyvenka (river & basin,** Kamchatskaya Oblast'; 60°14'N. 165°26'E.).  
 Chelebaeva. Coal stratum. 1966. *R* 94500  
 Lipman. New radiolarians. 1967. *R* 97556
- Wabasca (river & basin,** Northern Alberta; 58°22'N. 115°20'W.).  
 Vigrass. Oil accumulation geol. 1965. *E* 101078
- Wabush Lake (Labrador; 53°02'N. 66°52'W.) & region.**  
 Chakraborty. Iron Labrador. 1966. *E* 94473
- Wabush Mines Project.**  
 McInnes. US investment in Can. 1967. *E* 97744
- Wager, Lawrence Rickard, 1904-1965.**  
 Alpine j. Wager. 1966. *E* 93526  
 Polar record. Obituaries. 1966-67. *E* 99084
- Wainwright (pop. pl.,** Northern Alaska; 70°38'N. 160°01'W.).  
 Lobban. Rhythm renal excretion. 1967. *E* 97602  
 Nelson. Eskimo sea ice environ. 1966. *E* 98396
- Wakeham Bay (pop. pl.,** Northern Quebec; 61°35'N. 72°W.).  
 Anglure. Eskimos. 1967. *F* 93574A
- Walrus.**  
 Badmaev. Industry Far E. 1965. *R* 93739  
 Caras. N Am mammals. 1967. *E* 94458  
 Fay. Cytogenetics. 1967. *E* 95224  
 Gracheva. Fisheries Magadan. 1965. *R* 95733  
 Haines. Walrus. 1960. *E* 95896  
 Krylov. Maturity Pacific walrus. 1967. *R* 97148  
 Krylov. Sexual maturation. 1966. *R* 97149  
 Mansfield. Arctic Canada. 1966. *E* 97867  
 Marakov. Commander Islands. 1966. *R* 97875  
 Pavlikov. Walrus Vil'kitskogo. 1966. *R* 98877  
 Perry. World of the walrus. 1967. *E* 98936  
 Russell. Hunting arctic waters. 1966. *E* 99602  
 Shustov. Utilize Bering. 1967. *R* 100045  
 US. 30 yr coop wildlife research. 1966. *E* 100872  
 Uspenskii. Eyes zoologist. 1964. *R* 100922
- Walsh (glacier,** Canada-Alaska; 60°55'N. 141°W.).  
 Paterson. Glacier surges. 1968. *E* 98866  
 Post. Recent surge. 1966. *E* 99179
- Ward Hunt Ice Shelf (Canadian Arctic Islands waters;** 83°05'N. 75°W.).  
 Keys. Disraeli Fjord oceanog. 1968. *E* 96691  
 Konecny. Ice shelf movement. 1966. *E* 96904
- Water, Potable.**  
 Feulner. Supply Ocean Cape. 1967. *E* 95270
- Water supply—Alaska.**  
 Behlke. Water research needs. 1966. *E* 93881  
 Burgh. Angoon. 1966. *E* 94342  
 Button. Vitamin levels. 1966. *E* 94393  
 Cohen. Water storage. 1968. *E* 94626  
 Feulner. Infiltration gallery. 1967. *E* 95270  
 Feulner. N Alaska. 1967. *E* 95269  
 Murphy. Unalakleet. 1966. *E* 98297  
 Peyton. Artific struct sea ice. 1966. *E* 99005  
 Piper. Radioactive Alaska. 1966. *E* 99935  
 Waller. '64 quake. 1966. *E* 101236  
 Waller. '64 quake Anchorage. 1966. *E* 101237
- Water supply—Canada.**  
 Boyd. Microbiol water Inuvik. 1967. *E* 94177  
 Cheriton. Elec heat water supply pipeline. 1966. *E* 94516  
 Cooper. Mackenzie Delta. 1967. *E* 94653  
 Lloyd. Water resources policy. 1966. *E* 97598  
 Lotz. Yukon ditch. 1967. *E* 97650
- Water supply—Scandinavia & Finland.**  
 Holmberg. 1911-31 Finland. 1935. *G* 96125  
 Svenska. Lapp rights. 1958. *S* 100513
- Water supply—USSR.**  
 Akad n. Groundwater Yakutia. 1967. *R* 93411  
 Anisimova. Indicator taliks. 1966. *R* 93584  
 Beilom. Groundwater Novosibirsk. 1961. *R* 93883  
 Beilom. Novosibirsk reservoir. 1961. *R* 93882  
 Matveev. Water supply Yenisey. 1963. *R* 97965  
 Pavlov. Utilities Tuloma stn. 1965. *R* 98878  
 Piguzova. Naleds. 1967. *R* 99021  
 Zenger. Construct Noril'sk. 1964. *R* 101457
- Waterhen (lake,** Northern Manitoba; 52°15'N. 99°40'W.).  
 Klassen. Geol map N Manitoba. 1967. *E* 96809
- Watts Lake (Northern Quebec; approx 61°53'N. 74°10'W.).**  
 Maycock. Arctic forest in tundra. 1966. *E* 97978
- Waves.**  
 Abuzi'arov. Numerical Fcast. 1967. *R* 93327A  
 Chuprov. Sound internal waves. 1966. *R* 94583  
 Efimov. Wind velocity over water. 1966. *R* 95054  
 Helmberger. Seismic Bering Sea. 1967. *E* 96026  
 Hume. Shoreline processes. 1967. *E* 96191  
 Kachadoorian. 1964 quake Kodiak. 1967. *E* 96513  
 Koshcheev. Tsunami zoning. 1966. *R* 96982  
 Lemke. 1964 earthquake Seward. 1967. *E* 97450  
 McCulloch. 1964 'quake Kenai. 1966. *E* 97729  
 McGarr. Seismic seiches. 1968. *E* 97734  
 Munk. Waves across Pacific. 1965. *E* 98286  
 Ofuya. Lab model waves. 1967. *E* 98708  
 Rumian'tsev. Wind & sea. 1965. *R* 99591  
 Sabinin. Density internal waves. 1966. *R* 99634  
 Samochkin. Reservoir shore. 1961. *R* 99685  
 Sykes. Seismicity & island arcs. 1966. *E* 100534  
 Tokarev. Karymskiy Volcano. 1967. *R* 100713  
 Waller. '64 quake Homer. 1966. *E* 101235  
 White. Tsunami Br. Columbia. 1966. *E* 101304  
 Yen. Pressure w snow. 1966. *E* 101380
- Weasels.**  
 Grigor'ev. Males raise young. 1965. *R* 95783  
 Maher. Predation lemming. 1967. *E* 97778
- Weasels (amphibious vehicles).**  
 Fuchs. Polar travel. 1964. *E* 95403
- Weather control.**  
 Brereton. Ft Churchill test. 1964. *E* 94211  
 Gerdel. Visibility cold environ. 1964. *E* 95529  
 Godson. Silver iodide seeding. 1966. *E* 95621  
 Hicks. Supercooled fog. 1966. *E* 96058  
 Hicks. Visibility airports fog. 1967. *E* 96060

- Justo. Greenland whiteout. 1960. *E* 96453  
Paul. Hail occurrence Alberta. 1966-67. *E* 98874
- Weather ships.**  
Béyum. Energy exchange N Atlantic. 1966. *E* 94093  
Wiborg. Station M. 1966. *N* 101312
- Werenskioldbreen (glacier, Vestsptisbergen; 77°05'N. 15°20'E.).**  
Czeppe. Glaciology. 1966. *P* 94713  
Szupryczyński. Eskers kames. 1965. *E* 100556
- Whales, whaling.**  
Andersen Cardiovasc adapt. 1967. *E* 93545  
Bel'kovich. Beluga herd struct. 1965. *R* 93906  
Berdichevskii. 50 yr invest. 1967. *R* 93960  
Berzin. Male sperm whale. 1966. *R* 93995  
Bow. Teeth age determ. 1966. *E* 94175  
Brummer. Narwhal. 1966. *E* 94263  
Butorin. Beluga wintering. 1966. *R* 94391  
Bychkov. Killer w attack seals. 1967. *R* 94400  
Canada. People of light and dark. 1966. *E* 94436  
Caras. N Am mammals. 1967. *E* 94458  
Crumpton. Whale myoglobin. 1967. *E* 94701  
Fraser. Whales. 1964. *E* 95375  
Gad. Greenland hist to 1700. 1967. *D* 95420  
Hancock. Killer w eat minke. 1966. *E* 95920  
Hershkovitz. Catalog. 1966. *E* 96044A  
Hill. Ice-trapped whales. 1968. *E* 96075  
[Ablokov. Utilize protect. 1967. *R* 96214  
Ivashin. Ambergis. 1966. *R* 96396  
Kamenisev. Soviet fleet. 1967. *R* 96551  
\*Kleinenberg. Beluga. 1964. *R* 96817  
Muravin. Far E whalers. 1966. *R* 98292  
Nefed'ev. Aboard whalers. 1967. *R* 98364  
Nuligak. I. Nuligak. 1966. *E* 98663  
Perkins. Underwater sound. 1966. *E* 98928  
Pervushin. Delivery. 1966. *R* 98950  
Plotkin. Age determ by lens. 1966. *R* 99058  
*Polar record*. News. 1966-67. *E* 99082  
Ricciuti. Transp Aquarium. 1967. *E* 99410  
Romanov. Biblio fauna fishery. *E* 99473  
Ross. Whaling Hudson Bay. 1967. *E* 99509  
Scheffer. Hist Bering Str. 1967. *E* 99746  
Schevill. Sound directionality. 1966. *E* 99751  
Shustov. Utilize Bering. 1967. *R* 100045  
Starbuck. Hist Am w fishery. 1964. *E* 100328  
Sysoev. Fisheries & nat econ. 1962. *R* 100549  
Tarasevich. Structure groupings. 1967. *R* 100583  
Tomilin. Key to cetaceans. 1951. *R* 100738  
US. 1962-63 fishery statistics. 1964-65. *E* 100890  
Vik. Protection nature. 1966. *N* 101079  
Zhemkova. Origin Cetacea. 1965. *R* 101480
- Whales—Geographic distribution.**  
Bianki. White whale. 1965. *R* 94017  
Golenchenko. Bottlenose. 1967. *R* 95646
- Whales—Migration.**  
Ivashin. Migrating whale. 1967. *R* 96397  
Rice. Offshore m gray w. 1965. *E* 99411  
Schevill. Satellites aircraft. 1965. *E* 99750
- Whales—Parasites.**  
Kleinenberg. Beluga. 1964. *R* 96817
- White Glacier (Queen Elizabeth Islands; approx 79°25'N. 90°30'W.).**  
Blachut. Glacier map. 1966. *E* 94055
- White Mts. (Alaska; 65°35'N. 147°W.).**  
Maloney. Mercury deposits. 1967. *E* 97849  
Sainsbury. Geology. 1965. *E* 99652
- White Pass & Yukon Route (railway & water route).**  
De Windt. Paris to New York. 1904. *E* 94855
- Whitegull (lake, Northern Quebec; 55°25'N. 64°14'W.).**  
Peterson. Ice-shove features. 1966. *E* 98962
- Whitehorse (pop. pl., Yukon Territory; 60°43'N. 135°03'W.) & region.**  
Coulter. Indians on the move. 1966. *E* 94668  
Hiller. Whitehorse copperbelt. 1967. *E* 96067
- Whiteout.**  
Gerdel. Visibility cold environ. 1964. *E* 95529  
Justo. Greenland experiments. 1960. *E* 96453  
Kasten. Albedo & sky radiance. 1966. *E* 96625
- Whittard, Walter Frederick, 1902-1966.**  
*Polar record*. Obituaries. 1966-67. *E* 99084
- Whittier (pop. pl., Alaska; 60°46'N. 148°41'W.).**  
Karo. Charting Alaska '64 quake. 1966. *E* 96596
- Wholdaia Lake (Mackenzie District; 60°45'N. 104°10'W.).**  
Canada. 1966 Geol Survey rept. 1967. *E* 94444
- Whymper, Edward, 1840-1911.**  
Blakeney. Archives. 1966. *E* 94067
- Wijk, Kapp (cape, Svalbard; 78°36'N. 15°10'E.).**  
Olsson. C14 measurements. 1965. *E* 98748
- Wilbur, Mt. (Southeast Alaska; 58°44'N. 137°19'W.).**  
Ovenshine. Recent glacial ice. 1967. *E* 98813
- Wildlife conservation & management.**  
Chichvarin. Int law conservation. 1967. *R* 94548  
Dufresne. Plight of ice bear. 1966. *E* 95001A  
Haines. Walrus. 1960. *E* 95896  
[Ablokov. Cetaceans. 1967. *R* 96214  
Larsen. Injection guns wildlife. 1966. *N* 97349  
Larsen. Polar bear problem. 1967. *N* 97350  
Marakov. Future sea otter. *E* 98772  
Moisan. Green-winged teal. 1966. *E* 98195  
Popov. Seal hunting. 1967. *R* 99150  
Schevill. Satellites aircraft. 1965. *E* 99750  
Ziemke. Attack ice save fowl. 1961. *E* 101531
- Wildlife conservation & management—Alaska.**  
Arctic Biology. 1957 & 1965. 1967. *E* 93626  
Buchheister. Amchitka duplicity. 1965. *E* 94276A  
Frome. Aleutian Islands. 1967. *E* 95399A  
Laycock. US wildlife refuges. 1965. *E* 97391  
Leopold. Rampart dam. 1966. *E* 97480A  
McCutcheon. Sea otter. 1965. *E* 97730A  
Riley. Pribilof Islands. 1967. *E* 99424  
Roppel. Fur seals Pribilof. 1965. *E* 99491  
Smith. Kenai Ntl Moose Range. 1966-67. *E* 100186  
Tussing. Econ cond & world trade. 1967. *E* 100839  
US. Aleutian Islands Refuge. 1966. *E* 100871  
US. Migratory bird rep. 1964. *E* 100891  
US. 30 yr coop wildlife research. 1966. *E* 100872
- Wildlife conservation & management—Canada.**  
Bergerud. Caribou Labrador. 1967. *E* 93974  
Canada. 1966 govmnt activ North. 1967. *E* 94432  
Johnson. Great Bear Lake. 1966. *E* 96475  
Lammers. Yukon Territory. 1968. *E* 97306  
Lust. Last seal pup. 1967. *E* 97692  
Mowat. Wolf. 1963. *E* 98261  
Olson. Dwindling caribou. 1963. *E* 98747A  
Pimlott. Whitecoat seals. 1967. *E* 99026A  
Tanner. Yukon Territory. 1966. *E* 100577  
Williams. Honker. 1967. *E* 101324
- Wildlife conservation & management—Scandinavia & Finland.**  
Bränholm. Future beaver Sw. 1967. *S* 94185  
Curry-Lindahl. Threatened fauna. 1967. *S* 94709  
Espmark. Reindeer. 1966. *S* 95166  
Frislid. Protection & use nature. 1967. *N* 95394  
Gabrielson. Wildlife & hunting. 1961. *N* 95418  
Haglund. Predators Sweden. 1967. *S* 95893  
Hylen. Cod herring. 1965. *N* 96209  
Myrberget. Predators Norw. 1967. *N* 98305  
Myrberget. Threatened predators. 1968. *N* 98307  
Myrberget. Wolf in danger. 1966. *N* 98306  
*Norsk natur*. Shoot polar bear. 1966. *N* 98640  
Olsson. Eagle owl inventory. 1967. *S* 98751  
Vik. Protection nature. 1966. *N* 101079  
Willgoos. Bird life. 1964. *N* 101323
- Wildlife conservation & management—Svalbard.**  
Norderhaug. Geese Svalbard. 1966. *N* 98623
- Wildlife conservation & management—USSR.**  
Anisimov. Fishing Ob. 1966. *R* 93581  
Antonov. Prospects Ob fisheries. 1966. *R* 93601  
Argunov. Fishing Yakutia. 1966. *R* 93631  
Beme. Waterfowl Indigirka delta. 1965. *R* 93932  
Bianki. Nesting common eider. 1967. *R* 94022  
Chernikin. Kronotskiy Preserve. 1967. *R* 94531  
Chirkova. Arctic fox and red fox. 1967. *R* 94557  
Chugunkov. Seal pup in captivity. 1967. *R* 94575  
Geller. Krasnoyarskiy Kray. 1966. *R* 95496

- Gladkov. 50 yr zool invest. 1967. *R.* 95589  
 [Akushkin. Tagging foxes. 1966. *R.* 96224  
 [Azan. Beavers reacclim. 1964. *R.* 96238  
 [Azan. Pastures elk. 1964. *R.* 96241  
 [Azan. Utilization elk. 1964. *R.* 96240  
 Isakov. Aquatic bird stock. 1965. *R.* 96319  
 Kinner. Ob power stn. 1967. *R.* 96754  
 Kolesnikov. Zones Ural. 1966. *R.* 96869  
 Krylov. Pinnipedia USSR. 1964. *R.* 97147  
 Lanina. Density elk Pechora. 1963. *R.* 97327  
 Leble. Game animals & birds. 1965. *R.* 97429  
 Lepeshkin. Vilyuy reservoir. 1964. *R.* 97484  
 Luk'anchikov. Fish Khatanga. 1966. *R.* 97675  
 Luk'anchikov. Salmonids Khatanga. 1962. *R.* 97674  
 Makarov. Sea lion. 1966. *R.* 97799  
 Makridin. Wolf control. 1967. *R.* 97805  
 Mel'chinov. Ecol sable Aldan. 1962. *R.* 98007  
 Mel'chinov. Sable dispersal. 1962. *R.* 98008  
 Michurin. Reindeer Taymyr. 1966. *R.* 98078  
 Moskalenko. Fish Siberia. 1966. *R.* 98242  
 Mukhomediarov. Pink salmon. 1966. *R.* 98276  
 Nikulin. New seal rookery. 1967. *R.* 98497  
 Ol'shanskaia. Salmon Pyasina. 1966. *R.* 98747  
 Ostroumov. Bear Kamchatka. 1966. *R.* 98797  
 Panov. Beaver Yenisey. 1966. *R.* 98837  
 Panov. Beavers Yenisey. 1967. *R.* 98836  
 Parovshchikov. Polar bear. 1967. *R.* 98855  
 Parovshchikov. Reindeer. *R.* 98856  
 Petkevich. Fish Siberia. 1966. *R.* 98967  
 Sdobnikov. Taymyr biogeog. 1966. *R.* 99791  
 Semenov. Water birds. 1965. *R.* 99817  
 Semko. N Pacific salmon. 1964. *R.* 99835  
 Serebriakova. 1922-26 Far E. 1959. *R.* 99854  
 Seisko. Sturgeon Ob. 1966. *R.* 99875  
 Shvarts. Utilize wildlife. 1967. *R.* 100054  
 Skalon. Hunting indust Siberia. 1966. *R.* 100125  
 Sokolov. Birds scarce Angara. 1967. *R.* 100219  
 Sokol'skii. Squirrel trap. 1964. *R.* 100234  
 Tavrovskii. Sable pop. 1964. *R.* 100606  
 Tikhonov. Kamchatka flatfish. 1966. *R.* 100674  
 Timofeev. Sable resources. 1965. *R.* 100685  
 Titova. Salmon reserves Lena. 1966. *R.* 100695  
 Uspenskii. Polar bear. 1967. *R.* 100924  
 Uspenskii. Snow goose. 1967. *R.* 100923  
 Vengil'skii. Biol fish N Ob. 1967. *R.* 101049  
 Vinogradov. Crab. 1968. *R.* 101107A  
 Voit. Fisheries Siberia. 1966. *R.* 101145  
 Vorob'ev. Game birds Yakutia. 1965. *R.* 101178  
 Vorob'ev. USSR. 1966. *R.* 101179  
 Voronin. Wrangel I game preserve. 1967. *R.* 101185
- Wilkins Strait** (Canadian Arctic Islands waters; 78°10'N, 110°30'W.).  
 Marlowe. Marine geology. 1964. *E.* 97907
- Willbob Lake** (Northern Quebec; 55°09'N, 66°03'W.) & region.  
 Frarey. Geol map area. 1967. *E.* 95374
- Wind** See also Atmospheric circulation.  
 Abuzi'arov. Numerical fcast. 1967. *R.* 93327A  
 Bardin. 24 hr numerical fcast. 1966. *R.* 93796  
 Biello. Climate snow cover dens. 1967. *E.* 94029  
 Cailleux. Frost effect Alaska. 1967. *F.* 94410  
 Can oceanog data. 1966. *E.* 94452  
 Clinch. Ice McCormick Dam. 1959. *E.* 94601  
 Crutcher. Upper wind statistics. 1967. *E.* 94702  
 Dorr. Wind-polished stone. 1966. *E.* 94954  
 Dykina. Wind synoptic process. 1967. *E.* 95026  
 Efimov. Wind velocity over water. 1966. *R.* 95054  
 Flohn. High alt wind distrib. 1964. *G.* 95327  
 Fortus. Field model. 1967. *R.* 95351  
 Ganton. Noise under pack ice. 1965. *E.* 95456  
 Grainger. Wind over melt ice. 1966. *E.* 95738  
 Gushchin. Ozone & atmos. 1964. *R.* 95867  
 [Udin. Atmospher dynamics. 1966. *E.* 96335  
 Kantor. Mean temp 75°N stratos. 1966. *E.* 96567  
 Karpova. Bering sea climate. 1968. *E.* 96605  
 Kays. Vertical motions stratos. 1966. *E.* 96638  
 Kazimirovskii. Movement ionosphere. 1966. *R.* 96657  
 Khvostikov. Upper layer atmos. 1964. *R.* 96739  
 Krüchkov. Plant trees tundra. 1966. *R.* 97123
- Kursanova. Wind Kamchatka. *E.* 97228  
 Masterskikh. Laptev coast. 1965. *R.* 97934  
 Miller. Vertical motion. 1967. *E.* 98119  
 Milne. Noise under fast ice. 1966. *E.* 98131  
 Minina. Tropopause cold front. 1966. *R.* 98144  
 Miyake. Atmos boundary layer. 1965. *E.* 98177  
 Mock. 10 m snow temp Greenl. 1966. *E.* 98181  
 Morris. Measurements mesosphere. 1967. *E.* 98232  
 Murmansk province. 1966. *R.* 100305  
 Namias. Stability vortex. 1965. *E.* 98339  
 Nordberg. Structure mesosphere. 1965. *E.* 98615  
 Osipov. Concreting lift. 1967. *R.* 98790  
 Pederson. Numerical prediction. 1960. *E.* 98907  
 Potanin. Rise sea level. 1965. *R.* 99185  
 Reed. Tidal motions stratopause. 1966. *E.* 99373  
 Reiter. Free atmosphere. 1963. *G.* 99390  
 Rumiansev. Sea disturbance. 1965. *R.* 99591  
 Sarchin. Ship buoyancy. 1964. *E.* 99701  
 Sazonov. Solar activity. 1964. *R.* 99736  
 Schafer. Storm surge Barrow. 1966. *E.* 99744  
 Sdobnikov. Fox Asiatic tundra. 1967. *R.* 99788  
 Shacklette. Unattached moss. 1966. *E.* 99887  
 Shcherbakova. East Siberia. 1964. *E.* 99941  
 Shver. Wind glaze hoarfrost. 1967. *R.* 100059  
 Spitsbergen 1964-65 observat. 1966. *F.* 100300  
 Steganisev. Turbine pipeline. 1966. *R.* 100356  
 Timokhov. Ice cover & cohesion. 1967. *R.* 100687  
 Tüshin. Zoning Siberia bldg. 1967. *R.* 100700  
 U.S. Frequency distrib Greenland. 1964? *E.* 100904  
 U.S. Variation vector. 1965? *E.* 100903  
 Vuorela. Temp wind Murchison B. 1967. *E.* 101218  
 Zav'ialova. Resultant winds. 1967. *E.* 101444
- Winisk (river & basin, Northern Ontario; 55°16'N, 85°05'W.).**  
 Lepage. Floristic survey. 1966. *F.* 97481
- Wisconsin. University. Geophysical and Polar Research Center.**  
 Evans. Radio echo sounding. 1967. *E.* 95175
- Wolstenholme (pop. pl., Northern Quebec; 62°32'N, 77°23'W.) & region.**  
 Callow. C14 dates. 1965. *E.* 94414
- Wolstenholme Fjord** (North Greenland; 76°27'N, 69°50'W.) & region.  
 Mock. Terminus Moltke Glacier. 1966. *E.* 98185
- Wolverines.**  
 Egorov. Food Verkhoyansk. 1964. *R.* 95073  
 Haglund. Predators Sweden. 1967. *S.* 95893  
 Haglund. Predators Sweden. 1968. *S.* 95892  
 Myrberget. Predators Norw. 1967. *N.* 98305  
 Schmoock. Lapp game areas. 1965. *G.* 99761  
 Tremblay. Contwoyto Lake area. 1967. *E.* 100757
- Wolves.**  
 Caras. N Am mammals. 1967. *E.* 94458  
 Egorov. Food Verkhoyansk. 1964. *R.* 95073  
 Haglund. Predators Sweden. 1967. *S.* 95893  
 Haglund. Predators Sweden. 1968. *S.* 95892  
 Holmes. Helminths Alberta. 1968. *E.* 96130  
 Makridin. Hunt by aircraft. 1967. *R.* 97805  
 Meteleva. Reindeer rabies. 1959. *R.* 98060  
 Mowat. Wolf. 1963. *E.* 98261  
 Myrberget. Predators Norw. 1967. *N.* 98305  
 Myrberget. Wolf in danger. 1966. *N.* 98306  
 Rausch. Big bad wolf Alaska. 1967. *E.* 99339  
 Schmoock. Lapp game areas. 1965. *G.* 99761  
 Tremblay. Contwoyto Lake area. 1967. *E.* 100757
- Women in the Arctic.**  
 Andersson. Lapp. 1967. *S.* 93561  
 Starisev. Number workers Komi. 1965. *R.* 100344  
 Tegengren. Hunters & amazons. 1965. *E.* 100616
- Wood industry—Alaska.**  
 Eels. 1966 economy. 1967. *E.* 95047  
 Forest industries. Logging rig. 1967. *E.* 95343
- Wood industry—Scandinavia & Finland.**  
 Björkhem. Thinly settled dist. 1964. *S.* 94053  
 Heideken. Float land transport. 1966. *S.* 96005  
 Kilander. Forestry techniques. 1964. *S.* 96743  
 Nylander. Timber floating. 1963. *S.* 98676  
 Sander. Thinly pop districts. 1964. *S.* 99696

- Winroth. Labor force. 1964. *S.* 101341
- Wood industry—USSR.**
- Akad n. Yamal-Nenets Nat Dist. 1965. *R.* 93418
- Anufriev. Utilize rivers. 1967. *R.* 93606
- Barmin. Igarka. 1964. *R.* 93801
- Berezin. N lumber indus. 1967. *R.* 93965
- Chubais. Labor in forest. 1967. *R.* 94571
- Degtev. 1951-55 progress Komi. 1965. *R.* 94791
- Dostal'. W Siberia. 1967. *R.* 94955
- Efimov. 1965-66 timber floating. 1966. *R.* 95048
- Ezhov. Resources Siberia. 1966. *R.* 95192
- Glotov. Structure complex. 1966. *R.* 95604
- Granik. European N. 1967. *R.* 95743
- Grigor'ev. Use inland waters. 1964. *R.* 95786
- Khmeleva. Lumber labor. 1966. *R.* 96716
- Korolev. Forest of Karelia. 1967. *R.* 96946
- Korshunova. Ural-Ob railroad. 1964. *R.* 96959
- Krylov. Earth revetments roads. 1965. *R.* 97146
- Kubrak. Siberia forestry. 1967. *R.* 97153
- Kuratov. Changes life loggers. 1965. *R.* 97216
- Lashchinskii. Conifers larch. 1965. *R.* 97354
- Mel'nikov. Develop Yakutia. 1966. *R.* 98027
- Monakhovich. Transport econ NW. 1966. *R.* 98208
- Nel'zin. Transport. 1966. *R.* 98399
- NE econ dist. 1965. *R.* 99876
- Ponomarev. Photos Arkhangels'k. 1966. *R.* 99136
- Pozdniakov. Larch NE. 1967. *R.* 99205
- Raevskaiä. Komi lumber camps. 1965. *R.* 99299
- Ramazanov. Krasnoyarskiy Pr. 1966. *R.* 99317
- Rusakov. Wood waste indus. 1963. *R.* 99592
- Sazhin. Teams lumbering. 1966. *R.* 99735
- Seleznev. Our N. 1964. *R.* 99804
- Shabalova. 1933-37 coop Zyryans. 1965. *R.* 99880
- Smirnov. Soviet N. 1956. *R.* 100169
- Suetin. Wood indus Krasnoyarsk. 1967. *R.* 100457
- Telepnev. Conquer forest. 1964. *R.* 100619
- Voronkov. Labor lumber N. 1967. *R.* 101186
- Zagainova. Migration to Komi. 1967. *R.* 101401
- Wood River Lakes (Alaska; 59°30'N. 159°W.).**
- Marriott. Stream catalog. 1964. *E.* 97910
- Woodfjorden (fjord, Svalbard; 79°50'N. 14°E.) & region.**
- Oswald. Int symp Devonian. 1967. *E.* 98804 § 23
- World War II.**
- Boeskorov. Yakut literature. 1960. *R.* 94091
- Chemesov. Depths Barents. 1965. *R.* 94502
- Ivanov. Victory. 1964. *R.* 96371
- Konstantinov. Soviet sub in WWII. 1964. *R.* 96914
- Vainer. N Fleet WW II. 1964. *R.* 100945
- Veshchezerskii. Kola campaign. 1965. *R.* 101067
- Voskoboynikov. Folklore Evenki. 1966. *R.* 101192
- Zavatti. War in Greenland. 1965. *I.* 101439
- World War II—Murmansk run, USSR.**
- Vainer. N Fleet WWII. 1964. *R.* 100945
- Worms.**
- Brahm. Echiuroid N. Alaska. 1962. *E.* 94187
- Carter. N Labrador. 1966. *E.* 94464
- Deliamure. Hooded seal. 1966. *R.* 94801
- Epshtein. Fish leeches Bering. *E.* 95129
- Epshtein. New leeches Kamchatka. 1966. *R.* 95128
- Gubanov. Ground squirrel. 1964. *R.* 95823
- Gubanov. Helminths birds Yana. 1964. *R.* 95824
- Gubanov. Helminths squirrel. 1966. *R.* 95825
- Higgins. New kinorhynch. 1962. *E.* 96064
- Holmquist. N Alaska NW Can. 1967. *E.* 96135
- Holmquist. Polychaete Alaska. 1967. *E.* 96134
- Holmquist. Turbellaria parasites. 1967. *E.* 96133
- Karling. Turbellaria *S.* 1963. *G.* 96591
- Kravtsov. Cambrian Siberia. 1966. *R.* 97084
- Luk'ianchikov. Fish parasites. 1962. *R.* 97673
- Luther. Turbellaria Fennoscand. 1960. *G.* 97693
- Luther. Turbellaria Fennoscand. 1961. *G.* 97694
- Luther. Turbellaria Fennoscand. 1962. *G.* 97695
- Luther. Turbellaria Fennoscand. 1963. *G.* 97696
- Mileikowskii. *Spiochaetopterus*. 1967. *R.* 98116
- Morev. Nematode low temp. 1967. *R.* 98219
- Ninburg. Parasite salmon *E.* 98600
- Platonova. Marine nematodes. 1967. *R.* 99051
- Poliñanskaiä. Elaphostromylosis. *E.* 99104
- Popov. Hares Yakutia. 1964. *R.* 99152
- Rausch. Eskimos W Alaska. 1967. *E.* 99342
- Rausch. *Schizorchis pika*. 1960. *E.* 99341
- Rausch. Tapeworm Alaska. 1956. *E.* 99343
- Rausch. Tapeworms. 1967. *E.* 99340
- Reynoldson. Temp & lake tricola. 1965. *E.* 99406
- Rumiñáñsev. Nematode whitefish. *E.* 99590
- Shustov. Helminths ribbon seal. 1965. *R.* 100047
- Sonin. Filariæ birds Far E. 1963. *R.* 100259
- Strel'tsov. Growth polychaete. 1966. *R.* 100429
- Uspenskaiä. Parasites Barents. 1963. *R.* 100921
- Ustinov. Earthworms Komi. 1967. *R.* 100933
- Wigren. Death plerocercoids. 1963-64. *E.* 101318
- Zaika. Trematodes arrow-worms. 1967. *R.* 101410
- Wrangell Mts. (Alaska; 62°N. 143°W.).**
- Grantz. Upper Mesozoic Alaska. 1966. *E.* 95747
- MacKevett. Hydrotherm alter. 1966. *E.* 97751
- X-rays & ionizing radiations.**
- Anderson. Microbursts. 1966. *E.* 93556
- Barcus. Auroral zone. 1966. *E.* 93792
- Barcus. Auroral zone. 1966. *E.* 93793
- Barcus. Fast var auroral Xrays. 1966. *E.* 93794
- Bewersdorff. Diurnal energy var. 1966. *E.* 94007
- Brown. Electron precip. 1966. *E.* 94247
- Brown. SI geomag field. 1967. *E.* 94246
- Campbell. Geomag effect. 1964. *E.* 94431
- Clark. Electron precip substorm. 1967. *E.* 94593
- Durgaprasad. Energy heavy nuclei. 1966. *E.* 95015
- Gendrin. ELF & micropulsations. 1967. *F.* 95502
- Gorbushina. Outer rad belt. 1967. *R.* 95683
- Gosling. Electron precip mag bay. 1966. *E.* 95715
- Gustafsson. D-region ionizat. 1964. *E.* 95869
- Holtzman. Pb Po Ra humans biota. 1966. *E.* 96144
- Hultqvist. Neg ions low ionos. 1966. *E.* 96186
- Jayaram. D region response. 1967. *E.* 96434
- Kiianovskii. Relation values  $f_o F_2$ . 1966. *R.* 96742
- Kremser. X-ray burst mag disturb. 1965. *E.* 97103
- Minibaev. Self reversal mag. 1965. *R.* 98143
- Mironovitch. Stratos & geomag. 1967. *E.* 98157
- Miuskov. Diffraction diamond. 1966. *R.* 98175
- Murcay. Auroral ultraviolet. 1966. *E.* 98293
- Ohshio. Solar flare geomag var. 1964. *E.* 98723
- Olykainen. UV irr rad plants. 1965. *R.* 98741
- Omholt. Auroral effects E layer. 1965. *E.* 98752
- Parks. Character microbursts. 1967. *E.* 98853
- Parks. Micropuls & substorm. 1966. *E.* 98852
- Pfister. Rocket invest auroras. 1967. *E.* 99007
- Piddington. Auroral precip. 1965. *E.* 99017
- Radiological health data. 1960-*E.* 99295
- Reid. Physics D region high lat. 1966. *E.* 99383
- Rosenberg. Coherency pulsations. 1967. *E.* 99497
- Sirotkina. Gamma-gamma logging. 1965. *R.* 100112
- Sukhorukova. Murmansk. 1966. *R.* 100464
- Trefall. Extension bursts. 1966. *E.* 100756
- Troitskaiä. Pearls electromag. 1961. *R.* 100776
- Ullaland. Electron precip mag. 1967. *E.* 100852
- Venables. Solar X-rays 44-60Å. 1967. *E.* 101043
- Wax. Infrared & X-ray intensity. 1966. *E.* 101254
- Wescott. Magnetoconjug phenom. 1966. *E.* 101286
- Wilhelm. Geomag micropuls. 1967. *E.* 101321
- Wong. 1965 radioactive debris. 1966. *E.* 101357
- Wright. Micropuls conjugate stn. 1964. *E.* 101366
- Yagodnoye (pop. pl., Yakut ASSR; 62°33'N. 149°40'E.).**
- Motorin. Fieldwork school. 1966. *R.* 98254
- Yakan, Mys (cape, Magadanskaya Oblast'; 69°37'N. 177°24'E.).**
- Paseiskii. Sighting Vrangelya. 1966. *R.* 98860
- Yakut ASSR (regional section no. 65 on index map).**
- Alekseev. Yakutsk-Moscow by car. 1966. *R.* 93497
- Anokhin. Educ programs miners. 1965. *R.* 93589
- Azarkh. Nmost sports center. 1965. *R.* 93719
- Basharin. National monuments. 1966. *R.* 93840
- Boeskorov. Literature. 1960. *R.* 94091
- Borisov. Govt Siberia. 1967. *R.* 94152
- Chernikov. 1806-7 exped. 1966. *R.* 94533
- Chiskan. Fiction. 1966. *R.* 94558
- Danilenko. Find of old coins. 1965. *R.* 94738
- Danilova. Yakutia. 1967. *R.* 94743
- De Windt. Paris to New York. 1904. *E.* 94855

- Dul'zon. Hydronymy Siberia. 1966. R. 95003  
 Gotovtsev. Tandra hist museum. 1961. R. 95720  
 IUsin. Sports develop. 1966. R. 96359  
 Korzhikhina. Soviet Yakutia. 1966. R. 96972  
 Krotov. Foreign travelers. 1966. R. 97134  
 Kurilov. Toponymy Yukaghir. 1968. R. 97224  
 Lebedev. Geog names unpop area. 1966. R. 97414  
 Lesnoe khoz. Conf forestry. 1966. R. 97491  
 Matveev. Yakutia today. 1966. R. 97963  
 Mendzheriskii. Diamond land. 1964. R. 98030  
 Meri. Three bidarkas. 1963. R. 98051  
 Mostakhov. Geog Soc USSR. 1966. R. 98253  
 Nikolaev. Herders sports. 1964. R. 98467  
 Novgorodov. Yakutsk museum. 1966. R. 98646  
 Novgorodov. Yakutsk museum. 1966. R. 98647  
 Petrov. Bolsheviks in exile. 1964. R. 98984  
 Petrov. Defeat Tsentrosibir'. 1964. R. 98983  
 Petrovskii. Letters. 1965. R. 98993  
 Polevoi. First settlement Kolyma. 1962. R. 99088  
 Popov. P F Vygodskii. 1966. R. 99153  
 Rostovtsev. Conf resources. 1958. R. 99518  
 Rozhdestvenskii. Siberia. 1960. R. 99543  
 Schaper. Building sites. 1960. G. 99745  
 Scurla. Beyond Ural. 1963. G. 99787  
 Sergeev. Tarabukin a Lamut. 1964. R. 99867  
 Shurtakov. Lena region. 1964. R. 100042  
 Sizykh. First 5 yr plan. 1965. R. 100120  
 Sizykh. Yakutsk museum. 1966. R. 100121  
 Smirnov. River icebreaker. 1968. R. 100170  
 Zaborovskaiia. Yakutsk museum. 1966. R. 103397
- Yakut ASSR—Agriculture.**  
 Bolotova. Photosynthesis corn. 1965. R. 94129  
 Doroshenko. Growth winter rye. 1965. R. 94953  
 Grigor'eva. B in soils plants. 1967. R. 95788  
 Komilova. Vegetables. 1966. R. 96942  
 Nikolaev. Key to abundance. 1966. R. 98457  
 Roshchevskaiia. Nutrients corn. 1965. R. 99500  
 Shveitsova. Photosynthesis corn. 1965. R. 100062  
 Vdovin. Irrigation. 1966. R. 101029
- Yakut ASSR—Anthropology, archeology.**  
 Afanas'ev. Verkhoyansk dialect. 1965. R. 93349  
 Glushinskii. Buoklakh site. 1966. R. 95606  
 Gurvich. Ethnic hist NE. 1966. R. 95858  
 Kabuzan. 18 c pop E Siberia. 1966. R. 96511  
 Konstantinov. Shaman grave. 1966. R. 96915  
 Mochanov. Neolithic Bel'kachi. 1967. R. 98180  
 Mochanov. Paleolithic Aldan. 1966. R. 98181  
 Okladnikov. Zeya & Amur basin. 1966. R. 98729
- Yakut ASSR—Botany.**  
 Dobretsova. Veg Zhigansk. 1962. R. 94906  
 Filin. Vascular plants Ayon. 1966. R. 95278  
 Kil'diushenskii. Verkhoyansk. 1966. R. 96745  
 Lazarev. Forest tree stocks. 1965. R. 97394  
 Mikhaleva. New finds Yakutia. 1967. R. 98102  
 Naumenko. Larch Yakutia. 1966. R. 98354  
 Pan'shin. Yakutia forests. 1967. R. 98838  
 Permiakova. Meadows Borulakh. 1962. R. 98931  
 Pozdniakov. Larch NE. 1967. R. 99205  
 Rakita. Influence on snow. 1966. R. 99316  
 Rebristaiia. Plants Muostakh. 1966. R. 99358  
 Sazonov. Alkaloids in flora. 1967. R. 99737  
 Sazonov. Carotene in plants. 1966. R. 99738  
 Shakhova. Palynology. 1966. R. 99901  
 Shamurin. Insect pollinators. 1966. R. 99909  
 Shamurin. Rhythm flowering. 1966. R. 99910  
 Tikhomirov. Flora Tiksi. 1966. R. 100666  
 Virkhireva-Vasil'kova. Tundra. 1966. R. 101081
- Yakut ASSR—Construction.**  
 Buianov. Construct permafrost. 1965. R. 94302  
 Gotlib. Bratsk reservoir. 1965. R. 95719  
 Malyshev. Subsidence embankment. 1965. R. 97851  
 Semenov. Dam permafrost. 1967. R. 99826  
 Shtyrev. Econ road construct. 1966. R. 100021
- Yakut ASSR—Diamonds.**  
 Argunov. Diamond country. 1966. R. 93632  
 Bartoshinskii. Alluvial placers. 1967. R. 93835  
 Bartoshinskii. Placer d. 1967. R. 93834  
 Botkunov. Distorted crystals. 1967. R. 94169  
 Dobretsov. Kimberlite. 1966. R. 94904  
 Gorina. Morphol d Olenek. 1966. R. 95697  
 Kolochigov. Impurities crystal. 1967. R. 96879  
 Kriatov. Diamonds. 1966. R. 97108  
 Malan'in. Sampling kimberlites. 1966. R. 97826  
 Miuskov. X-ray diffraction. 1966. R. 98175  
 Natoiskinskii. Shrinkage silt. 1966. R. 98351  
 Shafranovskii. Diamonds. 1964. R. 99893  
 Shafranovskii. Twin tetrahedral. 1966. R. 99894  
 Sobolev. Diamonds eclogite. 1966. R. 100197  
 Varlamov. Prospecting. 1962. E. 100977  
 Varshavskii. Double refraction. 1966. R. 100980  
 Vinogradov. Isotopic comp. 1966. R. 101098  
 Ziuzin. Orientation garnet. 1967. R. 101554
- Yakut ASSR—Earthquakes.**  
 Kocheikov. 1962 earthquakes. 1964. R. 96849  
 Kocheikov. Seismicity Yakutia. 1966. R. E. 96848
- Yakut ASSR—Economic & social conditions.**  
 Grigor'ev. Cooperatives. 1966. R. 95787  
 Rozental'. Lena 1912 strike. 1962. R. 99540  
 Sivtsev. Econ develop N. 1966. R. 100119
- Yakut ASSR—Education.**  
 Chir'iaev. Educ Yakutia. 1966. R. 94554  
 Gribanovskii. Bibliog 3 educ. 1965. R. 95776  
 Ognev. Agric educ. 1965. R. 98713  
 Polar record. News. 1966-67. E. 99082  
 Vasil'ev. Educ nat districts. 1967. R. 100998  
 Yakut ASSR. Hist for schools. 1966. R. 101374
- Yakut ASSR—Electric power.**  
 Iarosh. Develop Lena. 1966. R. 96229
- Yakut ASSR—Fisheries.**  
 Aleksandrova. Salmonid Lena. 1967. R. 93491  
 Gribanovskii. Bibliog 3 educ. 1965. R. 95776  
 Argunov. Whitefish protection. 1966. R. 93630  
 Dormidontov. Salmon adapt. 1966. R. 94946  
 Driagin. Resources. 1966. R. 94974  
 Kirillov. Species Aldan. 1964. R. 96774  
 Laronov. Syalakh. 1966. R. 97341  
 Laronova. Nidzhil lake. 1966. R. 97342  
 Lepeshkin. Distrib Viluy. 1964. R. 97485  
 Lepeshkin. Fish reservoir. 1964. R. 97484  
 Lepeshkin. Least cisco Yana. 1962. R. 97483  
 Novikov. Fishes Kolyma. 1966. R. 98649  
 Pavlov. Stream pollution. 1966. R. 98884  
 Rybnikov. Improve Yakutia. 1967. R. E. 99614  
 Sokolov. Sturgeon Lena. 1966. R. 100223  
 Streletskaia. Diet fishes Yana. 1962. R. 100422  
 Titova. Salmon reserves Lena. 1966. R. 100695  
 Venglinskii. Whitefish reprod ecol. 1960. R. 101047  
 Voit. Expansion. 1966. R. 101145
- Yakut ASSR—Fur trade, hunting.**  
 Konechnykh. Air count elk. 1964. R. 96902  
 Krutikov. Vet medicine. 1958. R. 97138  
 Mikhailovskii. H grounds tundra. 1962. R. 98099  
 Mikhailovskii. Kolkhozes. 1965. R. 98098  
 Semkin. Conquerors tundra. 1967. R. 99834  
 Semkin. Fur-farming expert. 1966. R. 98833  
 Shubnikova. Fur-bearer resources. 1967. R. 100023  
 Tavrovskii. Fur resources. 1962. R. 100607  
 Tavrovskii. Sable pop. 1964. R. 100606  
 Vorob'ev. Game birds NE. 1965. R. 101178  
 Zuev. E Arctic. 1965. R. 101589
- Yakut ASSR—Geochemistry.**  
 Aleksandrov. N distrib carbonates. 1967. R. 93490  
 Bikenina. Kuonamka ser. 1966. R. 94027  
 Bogoroditskaia. Bitumen Kuonamka. 1966. R. 94107  
 Borovitskii. Small amount gold. 1966. R. 94158  
 Burkov. Rare earths kimberlite. 1966. R. 94347  
 Bykova. Fe Si organic matter. 1966. R. 94405  
 Ermolaev. U & metamorphism. 1966. R. 95155  
 Ivanov. Oxidation zones sulfide. 1966. R. 96379  
 Komarov. Occurrence U mica. 1966. R. 96887  
 Nesterenko. Ti pyroxenes traps. 1966. R. 98409  
 Razin. Gold crust weathering. 1966. R. 99352  
 Sal'e. Hydrochem gold search. 1965. R. 99671  
 Sokolov. Test kimberlites. 1966. R. 100216  
 Spiro. Chem comp coal Aldan. 1964. R. 100299

# **Yakut ASSR—Geology.**

- Afanasyev. Oil gas prospects. 1966. *R. 93347*
- Agadzhanian. Mamontovaya mt. 1967. *R. 93362*
- Akad n. Precambrian Aldan. 1966. *R. 93383*
- Alekseev. Geochron stages Quat. 1966. *R. 93300*
- Anikeev. Distrib patterns gold. 1966. *R. 93576*
- Anodin. Salinity SW Yakutia. 1965. *R. 93587*
- Apel'tsin. Rare-metal gold-ores. 1962. *E. 93607*
- Aplonov. Chlorites quartz veins. 1967. *R. 93608*
- Aplonov. Crystal belts veins. 1966. *R. 93609*
- Artybasheva. Kimberlites. 1964. *E. 93676*
- Babkin. Mercury min. 1967. *R. 93730*
- Beliakov. Mukun ser deposits. 1966. *R. 93900*
- Beliakov. Terrigenous Sinian. 1966. *R. 93901*
- Beskovnyi. Petroleum bitumen. 1967. *R. 93997*
- Bgatov. Fluorite Ordovician. 1967. *R. 94011*
- Bgatov. Phosphate Kharaulakh. 1967. *R. 94012*
- Bitterman. Riphean magmatism. 1966. *R. 94048*
- Bitterman. Weathered crust. 1967. *R. 94049*
- Boiarskaia. Cold Pleistocene. 1967. *F. 94118*
- Bulgakova. Conglomerates Lena. 1967. *R. 94325*
- Bulgakova. Volc siliceous rock. 1966. *R. 94326*
- Chekanovskii. Unpub materials. 1962. *R. 94497*
- Chernysheva. Mid Camb trilobite. *E. 94541*
- Chichmarev. Hist geol develop. 1967. *R. 94547*
- Dav. Olenek. 1967. *R. 94758*
- Entin. Phlogopite magnetite. 1966. *R. 95122*
- Fainshtein. Mesozoic placers. 1965. *R. 95209*
- Firsov. Age granitoids. 1967. *R. 95298*
- Firsov. Age phlogopite. 1964. *R. 95291*
- Flerov. Depth form Deputatskiy. 1967. *R. 95319*
- Fotiadi. Crust structure. *E. 95363*
- Fotiev. Aldan. 1962. *R. 95364*
- Garris. Riphean Wendian. 1964. *R. 95463*
- Gavrikov. Gold mineralization. 1967. *R. 95474*
- Gavril'ev. Comp carbonate rocks. 1967. *R. 95477*
- Gavril'ev. Lithol Sette-Daban. 1966. *R. 95476*
- Gol'dberg. Stages oil migration. 1966. *R. 95632*
- Gorbunov. Distrib gold placers. 1965. *R. 95677*
- Grachev. Jointing Sukhana. 1967. *R. 95732*
- Gramberg. Oil gas prospects. 1967. *R. 95739*
- Gravis. Slope deposits. 1966. *R. 95755*
- Grubov. Hydrogeol Mesozoic. 1966. *R. 95820*
- Gusev. Cherskogo. 1966. *R. 95864*
- Iudin. Traps B Botuobiya. 1965. *R. 96340*
- Kadenskaya. Andradite rocks. 1966. *R. 96516*
- Kaifäläinen. Neogene-Quat. 1966. *R. 96524*
- Kaminskii. K-Ar age kimberlites. 1967. *R. 96553*
- Kashtanov. Weathering bauxite. 1966. *R. 96619*
- Kazakevich. Gold. 1965. *R. 96643*
- Kazarinov. Oils gases Khapchagay. 1967. *R. 96656*
- Khar'kiv. Age kimberlite pipes. 1967. *R. 96707*
- Khvorostova. Deposits Berelekh. 1966. *R. 96738*
- Kiselev. Oil gas pool distrib. 1967. *R. 96785*
- Kiselev. Oil gas prospects. 1967. *R. 96783*
- Kiselev. Oil gas reservoirs. 1967. *R. 96784*
- Kitsul. Precambrian Aldan Ungra. 1966. *R. 96795*
- Kopylova. Breccias Olenek uplift. 1964. *R. 96931*
- Kostriukov. Eyk deposits Lena. 1966. *R. 97002*
- Koval'skii. Age kimberlites. 1967. *R. 97031*
- Koval'skii. Xenoliths kimberlites. 1964. *R. 97032*
- Kovtun. Sinian L Paleozoic. 1964. *R. 97037*
- Kozlov. Crust weathering. 1964. *R. 97047*
- Kozyrev. Explor oil gas. 1967. *R. 97052*
- Krasil'nikova. Phosphorites. 1962. *R. 97071*
- Krasil'shchikov. Olenek uplift. 1963. *R. 97073*
- Krasnyi. NW Pacific mobile belt. 1966. *R. 97077*
- Krutoiarskii. Diamond placer form. 1965. *R. 97140*
- Krutoiarskii. Maps diamond. 1966. *R. 97141*
- Kulish. Alkaline rocks Aldan. 1966. *R. 97196*
- Kuznetsov. Contact effects trap. 1964. *R. 97267*
- Kuznetsov. Mercury form. 1964. *R. 97270*
- Kuznetsov. Trap magmatism. 1967. *R. 97262*
- Kuznetsov. Trap Tungusskiy. 1964. *R. 97266*
- Lavrov. Paleogene coal-bearing. 1965. *R. 97385*
- Lebedev. Trap mag compared. 1964. *R. 97407*
- Leningrad. Geol oil gas W Yakut. 1966. *R. 97470*
- Leningrad. Paleogeog. 1967. *R. 97464*
- Leonov. Diamond prospecting. 1965. *R. 97474*
- Leonov. Diamonds Lena province. 1966. *R. 97473*
- Levchenko. Bauxite. 1966. *R. 97497*
- Levi. Cambrian Aldan bitumen. 1964. *R. 97501*
- Liiva. C14 age wood. 1966. *E. 97537*
- Lobanov. Min mobile zones. 1965. *R. 97600*
- Lomachenkov. Maritime lowland. 1966. *R. 97621*
- Lomonosov. Thermal waters. 1967. *R. 97627*
- Loshchakov. Aeromag survey. 1964. *R. 97642*
- Loshchakov. Mag kimberlite. 1964. *R. 97643*
- Lugovenko. Anom geomag field. 1967. *R. 97663*
- Lur'e. Trap Siberian platform. 1964. *R. 97690*
- Maksimov. Central Aldan. 1966. *R. 97813*
- Masaitis. Form trap intrusions. 1967. *R. 97921*
- Matukhin. Celestine Silurian. 1966. *R. 97949*
- Matveenko. Mineraliz NE USSR. 1963. *E. 97954*
- Matveev. Lena-Vilyuy oil gas. 1967. *R. 97968*
- Matveev. Vilyuy gas condensate. 1967. *R. 97969*
- Meniailov. Crust weather traps. 1964. *R. 98034*
- Mikhailov. Metasomatic Aldan. 1964. *R. 98092*
- Mikheenko. Kimberlites. 1962. *E. 98104*
- Mikulenka. Gas oil horizons. 1966. *R. 98109*
- Milashev. Petrochem kimberlites. 1965. *R. 98113*
- Minaeva. Sources removal. 1967. *R. 98139*
- Mishin. Seismicity NE. 1964. *R. 98163*
- Mukhin. Patterns rock temp distrib. 1966. *R. 98274*
- Natotsinskii. Shrinkage silt. 1966. *R. 98351*
- Nekrasov. Age tin min. 1966. *R. 98381*
- Nenashev. Age igneous massif. 1966. *R. 98400*
- Odinsova. Geology Siberia. 1959. *E. 98691*
- Odintsova. Diamond bearing. 1965. *R. 98692*
- Odintsova. Palynol Jurassic. 1967. *R. 98693*
- Offman. Trap volcanism. 1964. *R. 98706*
- Osipova. Age trap Udza. 1966. *R. 98792*
- Osipova. Lithol Liassic diamond. 1963. *R. 98791*
- Oswald. Int symp Devonian. 1967. *E. 98804 § 4*
- Pavlov. Maltha Lena Anabar. 1966. *R. 98881*
- Pchelina. Authigenic min form. 1963. *R. 98888*
- Pecherskii. Granitoid magnetization. 1965. *E. 98896*
- Pecherskii. Mag stability granitoid. 1963. *R. 98893*
- Pervago. Aldan iron ore. 1966. *R. 98947*
- Pitul'ko. Dispersion halos. 1966. *R. 99042*
- Plotnikova. Diamond placer form. 1965. *R. 99060*
- Pospelova. Paleomag sedimentary. 1967. *R. 99177*
- Precambrian. 1966. *G. 99207*
- Prokopchuk. Diamond placers. 1966. *R. 99230*
- Prokopchuk. Eluvium diamond. 1966. *R. 99232*
- Prokopchuk. Location diamonds. 1967. *R. 99231*
- Puminov. Late glacial Holocene. 1964. *R. 99268*
- Puminov. Quat spore-pollen. 1964. *R. 99266*
- Radkevich. Metallogeny. 1967. *R. 99296*
- Rempel'. Relief basement. 1967. *R. 99395*
- Rodin. Shape clastic grains. 1966. *R. 99447*
- Ronkina. Min sedimentary rock. 1965. *R. 99488*
- Rozhkov. Distrib gold placers. 1965. *R. 99547*
- Rozhkov. Kimberlites E Siberia. 1965. *R. 99545*
- Rudich. Centers Quat volcanism. 1966. *R. 99570*
- Rudich. Volcanic plutonic form. 1966. *R. 99571*
- Rudnik. Aldan shield. 1967. *R. 99577*
- Saks. Mesozoic Cenozoic studies. 1967. *R. 99667*
- Sarsadskikh. Age kimberlites. 1966. *R. 99703*
- Savičskii. Tyrkanda mag field. 1966. *R. 99723*
- Savrasov. Mag fused rocks. 1967. *R. 99729*
- Savrasov. Method age traps. 1963. *R. 99728*
- Serezchnikov. Bystrinskii massif. 1965. *R. 99857*
- Shapochka. Mag anomalies Maya. 1967. *R. 99919*
- Shilo. Gold deposits NE Siberia. 1967. *R. 99980*
- Shmakin. Mica pegmatites. 1965. *R. 99999*
- Shpagin. Age alkaline rocks Aldan. 1967. *R. 100008*
- Shpak. Pre-Sinian weathering. 1967. *R. 100013*
- Sidorov. Bitumen Mesozoic. 1966. *R. 100073*
- Slavin. Markha well. 1966. *R. 100151*
- Smirnov. Metallogeny. 1966. *R. 100172*
- Smirnov. Old weathering crust. 1965. *R. 100167*
- Sobolev. Volcanism platform. 1963. *E. 100203*
- Sokolov. New kimberlite bodies. 1964. *R. 100215*
- Spiro. Changes dispersed bitumen. 1964. *R. 100298*
- Spizharskii. Paleogeog Cretaceous. 1967. *R. 100302*
- Staritskii. Metallogeny. 1965. *R. 100331*
- Timashev. Yana-Indigirka lowland. 1967. *R. 100681*

- Timofeev. Phytoplankton. *F.* 100683  
 Tolstikhin. Hydrogeol. zones. 1962. *R.* 100724  
 Tolstikhin. Naleds tectonics. 1966. *R.* 100725  
 Tolstikhina. Precamb platform. 1967. *R.* 100729  
 Trushkov. Types placers Indigirka. 1965. *R.* 100794  
 Tšvirko. Lead-zinc min Akachan. 1966. *R.* 100806  
 Tsuchkov. Phosphorites Lena. 1966. *R.* 100810  
 Tugarinov. Proterozoic Aldan. 1967. *R.* 100817  
 Valpeter. Planation Mesozoic. 1967. *R.* 100968  
 Vashchenko. Cretaceous coal-bear. 1964. *R.* 100987  
 Vasil'ev. 50 yr oil gas explor. 1967. *R.* 100999  
 Viazovov. Ring fractures. 1967. *R.* 101075  
 Vilenskii. Copper nickel ore. 1966. *R.* 101084  
 Vinogradov. C14 age determ 2. 1959. *R.* 101102  
 Vinogradov. C14 age determ 4. 1963. *R.* 101104  
 Vinogradov. C14 dating Yakutia. 1966. *E.* 101105  
 Zabelin. Sedimentation hist. 1966. *R.* 101394  
 Zharkov. Salt-bearing form. 1966. *R.* 101475  
 Zhukov. Diamond deposits. 1967. *R.* 101510  
 Zhukov. Paleogeog Cenozoic. 1966. *R.* 101511  
 Zi'bermin's. Endogenous tin. 1967. *R.* 101539  
 Zi'bermin's. Tin deposits. 1967. *R.* 101541  
 Zinovkin. Ege-Khaya tin ore. 1962. *R.* 101551
- Yakut ASSR—Geology, Glacial.**  
 Alekseev. Quat geochron. 1965. *R.* 93499  
 Galabala. Right bank Lena. 1967. *R.* 95432  
 Gromov. Correlation Quat. 1965. *R.* 95812  
 Kartashov. Glaciations NE. 1966. *R.* 96609  
 Kazakevich. Role gold placers. 1965. *R.* 96644  
 Puminov. Ridge relief. 1966. *R.* 99269
- Yakut ASSR—Geology, Stratigraphic.**  
 Andreeva. L. Ordovician deposits. 1967. *R.* 93570  
 Balabanova. Cretaceous Aldan. 1966. *R.* 93752  
 Balabanova. Cretaceous Lena. 1967. *R.* 93753  
 Basharin. Geosyncline. 1967. *R.* 93839  
 Betekhtina. Carbon Permian. 1967. *R.* 94003  
 Betluzhskikh. Archean Timpton. 1966. *R.* 94005  
 Bogush. Forams Verkhoyansk. 1966. *R.* 94111  
 Borshcheva. Cambrian Anabar. 1966. *R.* 94163  
 Budnikov. Coal-bearing deposits. 1967. *R.* 94287  
 Budnikov. Permian platform. 1967. *R.* 94286  
 Dzhinoridze. Age Dzhanskaya ser. 1966. *R.* 95032  
 Dzhinoridze. Jurassic Lena. 1966. *R.* 95031  
 Fradkin. Devon Vilyuy syncline. 1967. *R.* 95367  
 Fradkin. L. Carbon Vilyuy syncl. 1967. *R.* 95368  
 Gogina. Unconformity Cambrian. 1966. *R.* 95622  
 Gol'braikh. Tuffaceous Sitte. 1966. *R.* 95626  
 Korcharov. Quat Kular gold. 1967. *R.* 95665  
 Gutova. Palynol U Paleozoic. 1966. *R.* 95876  
 Kaban'kov. U&M Cambrian Siligir. 1966. *R.* 96508  
 Kirichkova. Cretaceous Lepiske. 1966. *R.* 96766  
 Kirina. Jurassic Vilyuy. 1966. *R.* 96777  
 Kišul. U Aldan subser Iyengra. 1966. *R.* 96800  
 Komar. Stromatolites Precamb. 1966. *R.* 96886  
 Korostelev. L. Triassic Tompo. 1966. *R.* 96948  
 Korshunov. Oldest Cambrian. 1967. *R.* 96958  
 Kudriavtsev. Archean Sutam. 1966. *R.* 97165  
 Kuteinikov. Limits M U Cambrian. 1964. *R.* 97237  
 Kuznetsov. Precambrian Siberia. 1964. *R.* 97271  
 Leipitsig. Triassic Verkhoyansk. 1967. *R.* 97448  
 Leningrad. Siberian platform. 1966. *R.* 97469  
 Lev. Ostracods Jurassic. 1966. *R.* 97496  
 Lüder. Spore-pollen assemblages. 1967. *R.* 97581  
 Lungersgauzen. Carboniferous. 1966. *R.* 97687  
 Makarov. Anabar anticline. 1966. *R.* 97795  
 Makarov. Cambrian Anabar. 1964. *R.* 97797  
 Masaitis. Mid Paleozoic Ygyatta. 1966. *R.* 97923  
 Mikhailova. Kempendyay drilling. 1966. *R.* 98096  
 Mikul'skii. L. & M Ordovician. 1967. *R.* 98116  
 Menner. Devonian platform. 1967. *R.* 98038  
 Merzliakov. Ordovician Silurian. 1964. *R.* 98054  
 Mesezhnikov. Marine Aalenian. 1966. *R.* 98055  
 Mironiuk. Aldan. 1966. *R.* 98147  
 Natapov. Aldan depression. 1966. *R.* 98346  
 Oswald. Int symp Devonian. 1967. *E.* 98804 § 14  
 Pavlov. Vilyuy. 1967. *R.* 98885  
 Pervuninskaiä. Aalenian Zhigansk. 1967. *R.* 98949  
 Pervuninskaiä. L. Cretac Zhigansk. 1966. *R.* 98948  
 Petrov. Aldan Chara & Tokko. 1966. *R.* 98976
- Ronkina. Jurassic Cretaceous. 1965. *R.* 99489  
 Simakov. Givetian NE Omolon. 1967. *R.* 100084  
 Slastenov. Cretac Verkhoyansk. 1964. *R.* 100149  
 Slastenov. Mesozoic Verkhoyansk. 1964. *R.* 100148  
 Sokolov. Ordovician Silurian. 1967. *R.* 100217  
 Sokolov. Precambrian Paleozoic. 1967. *R.* 100218  
 Solomina. Carboniferous Orulgan. 1966. *R.* 100239  
 Sosipatrova. Forams Tiksi ser. 1966. *R.* 100265  
 Stratig USSR Cambrian. 1965. *R.* 100418  
 Sukhov. Paleobotany stratig. 1967. *R.* 100469  
 Tesakov. Ordovician Silurian. 1967. *R.* 100640  
 Tesakov. Ordovician Silurian. 1967. *R.* 100641  
 Tesakov. U Ordovician Silurian. 1967. *R.* 100642  
 Tsuchkov. Mid Jurassic Lena. 1967. *R.* 100811  
 Vasil'evskaiä. Cretac Zhigansk. 1966. *R.* 101004  
 Vavilov. L. Triassic Verkhoyansk. 1967. *R.* 101025  
 Verevkin. Archean Aldan shield. 1966. *R.* 101053  
 Zhuravleva. L. Cambrian Lena. 1967. *R.* 101525  
 Zhuravleva. Middle Lena. 1968. *R.* 101524A
- Yakut ASSR—Geology, Structural.**  
 Abel'skii. Joint zone Lena. 1967. *R.* 93320  
 Andreev. Elements basement. 1966. *R.* 93565  
 Arskii. Gold ore deposits. 1966. *R.* 93669  
 Atlasov. Tectonics Lena Yenisey. 1965. *E.* 93703  
 Basharin. Develop E Verkhoyansk. 1966. *R.* 93838  
 Belyi. Tectonic map 1:2.5 million. 1964. *R.* 93928  
 Bogolepov. Mesozoic tectonics. 1967. *R.* 94105  
 Fotiadi. Large features tectonic. 1967. *R.* 95358  
 Gafarov. Siberian platform. 1967. *E.* 95423  
 Gavrikov. Paleotectonic maps. 1966. *R.* 95475  
 Grishin. Basement platform. 1967. *R.* 95798  
 Grishkian. Archean Tas-Khonku. 1966. *R.* 95799  
 Hoffman. Magnetotelluric Tikhaya. 1966. *E.* 96111  
 Il'in. Tectonics Aldan massif. 1966. *R.* 96260  
 Khasanov. Lena. 1967. *R.* 96710  
 Kirikov. Systems deep faults. 1967. *R.* 96767  
 Koplus. Stockworks Aldan. 1966. *R.* 96925  
 Kuklin. Distrib functions. 1964. *R.* 97177  
 Lastochkina. Oil gas Tukulan. 1966. *R.* 97356  
 Leipitsig. Deep structure Vilyuy. 1967. *R.* 97447  
 Leningrad. Siberian platform. 1966. *R.* 97469  
 Makarov. Anabar anticline oil. 1966. *R.* 97796  
 Mironiuk. Uchur. 1967. *R.* 98146  
 Natapov. Joint platform. 1966. *R.* 98347  
 Natapov. Oil-gas Tompo. 1967. *R.* 98348  
 Nikolaevskii. Basement faults. 1967. *R.* 98473  
 Nikolaevskii. Deep faults NE. 1964. *R.* 98470  
 Nikolaevskii. Deep structure NE. 1967. *R.* 98469  
 Nikolaevskii. Moho surface. 1964. *R.* 98472  
 Nikolaevskii. Siberian platform & Mesozoic. 1964. *R.* 98471
- Ogai. Verkhoyansk foredeep. 1965. *R.* 98709  
 Provodnikov. Comp basement. 1966. *R.* 99243  
 Saprykin. Placer form Patom. 1965. *R.* 99700  
 Shorshchikov. Flat-topped folds. 1966. *R.* 99740  
 Shilo. Evol surface placer form. 1967. *R.* 99986  
 Spizharskii. Siberian platform. 1964. *R.* 100303  
 Sulidi-Kondrat'ev. E platform. 1966. *R.* 100472  
 Tikhonov. Sedimentary basins. 1966. *R.* 100672  
 Til'man. Mesozoic Pacific ring. 1967. *R.* 100679  
 Til'man. Relict massif fold zone. 1964. *R.* 100680  
 Tuzov. Transition platforms. 1966. *R.* 1967. *E.* 100813
- Vinogradov. Verkhoyansk Lena. 1965. *R.* 101114  
 Zabaluev. Vilyuy syncline. 1966. *R.* 101391  
 Zonenshain. Aldan foredeep. 1966. *R.* 101569
- Yakut ASSR—Geomorphology, physical geography.**  
 Borshcheva. Old Cretaceous vales. 1967. *R.* 94164  
 Danilova. Cover loams. 1967. *R.* 94749  
 Dobrovol'skii. Karst permafrost. 1967. *R.* 94908  
 Fradkin. 1928-1945 geog invest. 1967. *R.* 95369  
 Gorbatskii. Continental tundras. 1967. *R.* 95675  
 Gravis. Role slope processes. 1966. *R.* 95756  
 Grigor'ev. Maritime zone. 1966. *R.* 95784  
 Gvozdeskii. Physiog zoning. 1964. *R.* 95880  
 Kartashov. Terrace ridges. 1966. *R.* 96710  
 Korzhuev. Morphostructures. 1966. *R.* 96976  
 Korzhuev. Quat Yakutia. 1964. *R.* 96974  
 Krüchikov. Tundra zone. 1967. *R.* 97121

- Naimark. Planation surfaces. 1966. *R. 98332*  
 Naimark. Stages relief. 1967. *R. 98329*  
 Onishchenko. River net Cherskogo. 1965. *R. 98760*  
 Parmuzin. Processes Orulgan. 1966. *R. 98854*  
 Pin'kovskii. River bed types. 1965. *R. 99030*  
 Prokopchuk. Verkhoyansk Mts. 1966. *R. 99233*  
 Roshchina. Central Yakutia. 1964. *R. 99502*  
 Rusanov. Geomorph E Yakutia. 1967. *R. 99594*  
 Shilo. Develop hist lowlands. 1964. *R. 99978*  
 Timashev. Yana-Indigirka lowland. 1967. *R. 100681*  
 Tishchenko. Sulfidation & form gold placers. 1965. *R. 100691*  
 Tolstov. Thermokarst lakes. 1966. *R. 100733*  
 Vtiurin. Multiple vein ice Yana. 1966. *R. 101214*  
 Zhukovskii. Paleogeog Lena. 1967. *R. 101518*
- Yakut ASSR—Hydrology.**  
 Akad n. Groundwater. 1967. *R. 93411*  
 Antonov. Power plant Lena. 1967. *R. 93604*  
 Bachurin. Hydrochem taiga. 1966. *R. 93732*  
 Bogomolov. Geotherm hydrogeotherm. 1966. *R. 94106A*  
 Budykina. River mouth freezing. 1967. *R. 94337*  
 Demin. Irrigation meadows. 1962. *R. 94813*  
 Demin. Irrigation meadows. 1963. *R. 94815*  
 Doronina. Anabar level regime. 1967. *R. 94952A*  
 Liser. Initial thickness. 1961. *R. 97560*  
 Liser. Types spring movement. 1961. *R. 97562*  
 Lomonosov. Mineral waters. 1967. *R. 97626*  
 Lomonosov. Thermal waters. 1967. *R. 97625*  
 Mel'nikov. Groundwater cooling. 1967. *R. 98026*  
 Nalimov. Ice regime Anabar. 1967. *R. 98336*  
 Obidin. Lena-Yenisey interfluv. 1966. *R. 98680*  
 Onishchenko. Glaciers Chukchi. 1967. *R. 98761*  
 Piguzova. Naleds. 1967. *R. 99021*  
 Pinneker. Brines Angara Lena. 1966. *R. 99033*  
 Priakhin. Recent tectonics. 1966. *R. 99215*  
 Savchenkova. F'cast ice. 1965. *R. 99715*  
 Shlychikov. Winter regime Vitim. 1967. *R. 99998*  
 Tasakov. Detritus Lena. 1965. *R. 100596*  
 Tolstikhin. Indigirka basin. 1966. *R. 100728*  
 Toporkov. Change level Kolyma. 1967. *R. 100740*  
 Vershinin. Bottom fauna Lena. 1964. *R. 101063*  
 Zonov. Basin Bratsk reservoir. 1966. *R. 101570*
- Yakut ASSR—Industry.**  
 Avdeev. Problems resource indus. 1967. *R. 93707*  
 Golod. Fuel indus NE. 1967. *R. E. 95649*  
 Kokoulin. Power plant. 1966. *R. 96859*  
 Mel'nikov. Resource develop. 1966. *R. 98027*  
 Nagaev. Gold mining. 1964. *R. 98317*  
 NE econ dist. 1965. *R. 99876*  
 Polar records. News labor. 1966-67. *E. 99082*  
 Ponomarev. Safety labor. 1967. *R. 99137*  
 Tarasov. War aid by workers. 1965. *R. 100587*
- Yakut ASSR—Medicine.**  
 Chikin. Medicine Komi Yakutia. 1967. *R. 94550*
- Yakut ASSR—Meteorology, climate.**  
 Akad n. Ground temp Suntar-Khayata. 1963. *R. 93410*  
 Boichuk. Patterns snow cover. 1967. *R. 94120*  
 Buslaev. Natural moisture. 1966. *R. 94367*  
 Gavrilova. Heat balance forest. 1967. *R. 95484*  
 Poliukova. Thaw & breakup Lena. 1965. *R. 99101*  
 Rakita. Influence veg snow. 1966. *R. 99316*  
 Reiniuk. Heat effect seas NE. 1967. *R. 99386*  
 Shcherbakova. East Siberia. 1964. *E. 99941*  
 Tiushin. Zoning for bldg. 1967. *R. 100700*
- Yakut ASSR—Mineralogy.**  
 Anastasenko. Datolite crystals. 1966. *R. 93542*  
 Bulgakova. Provinces Verkhoyansk. 1967. *R. 94327*  
 Buriak. Sulfide min Lena. 1967. *R. 94343*  
 Efimov. Strontium thomsonite. 1966. *R. 95050*  
 Egorov. Euclase altered granites. 1967. *R. 95067*  
 Firsov. Chem elements gold ore. 1966. *R. 95299*  
 Frant'sesson. Phases kimberlite. 1967. *R. 95373*  
 Gamianin. Types gold Indigirka. 1966. *R. 95451*  
 Il'in. Chrysolites. 1958. *R. 1959. E. 96262*  
 Indolev. Metamorph feldspars. 1967. *R. 96270*  
 Indolev. Silver. 1966. *R. 96269*  
 Ivanovskaiia. Mesozoic concretions. 1966. *R. 96391*  
 Khvostova. Rare-earth vesuvianite. 1966. *R. 96740*  
 Kiisul. Aldan. 1966. *R. 96796*  
 Kiisul. Aldan. 1966. *R. 96797*  
 Kiisul. Pyroxenes Aldan. 1966. *R. 96799*  
 Kolokol'tseva. Phosphorites. 1966. *R. 96881*  
 Kopylov. Si-Kb diagr pyroxenes. 1966. *R. 96930*  
 Kozyrev. Min thermometry. 1964. *R. 97051*  
 Krutoiarskii. Diamond crystals. 1964. *R. 97139*  
 Kuzne'isov. Zircons granulites. 1967. *R. 97275*  
 Lutts. Granitized alumina rocks. 1966. *R. 97697A*  
 Nikishov. Monticellite. 1966. *R. 98452*  
 Proshchenko. Crystal fergusonite. 1965. *R. 99238*  
 Puzanov. Temp decrepitation. 1966. *R. 99280*  
 Rabotnov. Heavy min Riphean. 1966. *R. 99291*  
 Sobolev. Chrome-bearing min. 1966. *R. 100198*  
 Sobolev. Chrome deep xenolith. 1967. *R. 100204*  
 Sobolev. Diamond-bear eclogite. 1966. *R. 100201*  
 Sobolev. Diamond eclogites. 1966. *R. 100199*  
 Sobolev. Garnets grosspides. 1966. *R. 100200*  
 Sobolev. Sulfides kimberlites. 1967. *R. 100202*  
 Strona. Gold Allakh-Yun'. 1962. *R. 100442*  
 Sukhorskii. Temp rock crystal. 1965. *R. 100463*  
 Uklonskaiia. Isomorphous ser. 1964. *R. 100851*  
 Voskresenskaiia. Titanolite. 1965. *R. 101193*  
 Zdorik. Crystalline orthite. 1964. *R. 101446A*  
 Zedgenizov. Types zircons Aldan. 1966. *R. 101447*  
 Zhabin. Lamellar calcite Mir. 1967. *R. 101471*
- Yakut ASSR—Paleomagnetism.**  
 Savrasov. Kimberlites. 1963. *R. 99730*
- Yakut ASSR—Paleontology, paleobotany.**  
 Alekseeva. Famenian brachiopods. 1967. *R. 93509*  
 Alekseeva. New brachiopods. 1966. *R. 93511*  
 Balashov. Cephalopod Cambrian. 1966. *R. 93762*  
 Barkova. Palynol Anabar Olenek. 1967. *R. 93799*  
 Belevich. Diatom algae Quat. 1966. *R. 93885*  
 Dubatolova. Devonian crinoids. 1967. *R. 94989*  
 Egorova. Cambrian trilobites. 1967. *R. 95075*  
 Giterman. Veg E Siberia Quat. 1967. *E. 95570*  
 Gumesov. New belemnites. 1966. *R. 95872*  
 Il'chenko. Precambrian Anabar. 1966. *R. 96258*  
 Khlonova. New sp. oculata type. 1966. *R. 96715*  
 Khromykh. *Dendrostroma* Devonian. 1967. *R. 96737*  
 Kirichkova. New confers. 1966. *R. 96765*  
 Kirichkova. Paleobotany. 1967. *R. 96764*  
 Koksharskaiia. New corals. 1967. *R. 96862*  
 Kolosov. Precambrian algae. 1966. *R. 96884*  
 Komar. Riphean stromatolites. 1964. *R. 96885*  
 Korobov. New trilobites. 1966. *R. 96944*  
 Korobov. Trilobites L Cambrian. 1966. *R. 96943*  
 Korotkevich. U Triassic palynol. 1966. *R. 96952*  
 Korshunov. New archaeocyathids. 1967. *R. 96957*  
 Kravtsov. Worms Cambrian. 1966. *R. 97084*  
 Kulikov. Molluscs Permian. 1967. *R. 97190*  
 Lazarenko. Biostratig Cambrian. 1966. *R. 97392*  
 Lozhkin. Veg develop NE Holocene. 1967. *R. 97654*  
 Missarzhevskii. *Lapworthella*. 1966. *R. 98165*  
 Pavlov. Spores new lycopod. 1967. *R. 98886*  
 Pokrovskaiia. Olenidae Cambrian. 1966. *R. 1967. E. 99075*  
 Popov. Cambrian scyphozoon. 1967. *R. 99146*  
 Rozman. New brachiopod. 1967. *R. 99552*  
 Samylna. Early Cretaceous veg. 1967. *R. 99695*  
 Samylna. Mesozoic flora Zyryanka. 1964. *R. 99694*  
 Solov'ev. Mid Cambrian trilobite. 1966. *R. 100245*  
 Solov'ev. 2 new trilobites. 1967. *R. 100244*  
 Sysoev. Hyolithids Aldan. 1966. *R. 100550*  
 Vasilevskaiia. Cretaceous Lena. 1966. *R. 101003*  
 Vasilevskaiia. Ferns Lena. 1967. *R. 101005*  
 Vasilevskaiia. Jurassic fern. 1967. *R. 101002*  
 Vcherashniiia. New plant sp. 1964. *R. 101028*  
 Velikzhanina. L&M Jurassic. 1966. *R. 101039*  
 Zakharov. Jurassic Ostroideae. 1965. *E. 101421*
- Yakut ASSR—Permafrost.**  
 Alekseev. Geocryologic maps. 1966. *R. 93503*  
 Anisimova. Indicator taliks. 1966. *R. 93584*  
 Artemov. Perennial naleds. 1967. *R. 93671*  
 Balobaev. Calculate depth thaw. 1966. *R. 93768A*  
 Cheremenskii. Geotherm invest. *E. 94512*  
 Danilova. Structure thaw layer. 1966. *R. 94747*

- Danilova. Thaw Lena delta. 1966. R. 94748  
Demchenko. Min temp upper layer. 1966. R. 94804  
Elovskaiä. Salts soil. 1966. R. 95098  
Gavrilo. Var seasonal thaw. 1966. R. 95482  
Grave. Depth permafrost. 1968. R. 95752  
Grigor'ev. Maritime zone. 1966. R. 95784  
Ivanov. Cavities. 1966. R. 96375  
Ivanov. Muostakh. 1966. R. 96376  
Kondrat'eva. Map Aldan. 1966. R. 96900  
Korzh. Naleds Tayshet-Lena rr. 1966. R. 96962  
Lazukova. Veg indic permafrost. 1967. R. 97399  
Lugovoi. Geocryol ms. 1966. R. 97664  
Mandarov. Irrigation meadows. 1966. R. 97859  
Mel'nikov. Depth freeze crust. 1966. R. 98025  
Palamutov. Methods thaw rocks. 1966. R. 98820  
Pinneker. Map insular permafrost. 1966. R. 99032  
Romanovskii. Relief plateau. 1966. R. 99478  
Solomatin. Ice-wedge polygon. 1966. R. 100238  
Solov'ev. Thickness thaw layer. 1966. R. 100247  
Tolstikhin. Linear zones naur. 1966. R. 100726  
Tolstikhin. Naled groundwater. 1966. R. 100727  
Tolstov. Frozen rock rivers. 1966. R. 100732  
Trush. Role develop Aldan. 1966. R. 100792  
Usov. Tidal marsh formation. 1966. R. 110920
- Yakut ASSR—Petrology, natural gas.**  
Beliaev. Andradite pegmatites. 1967. R. 93888  
Bobrievich. Kimberlites. 1964. R. 94080  
Bratash. Geophysics prospecting. 1967. R. 94198  
Bratash. NGL gas reservoir. 1966. R. 94197  
Firsov. Gold-quartz Yana-Kolyma. 1966. R. 95292  
Galkin. Min assoc mercury. 1966. R. 95441  
Ioffe. Magnesian calcites therm. 1966. R. 96305  
Kazanskii. Alteration Archean. 1967. R. 96653  
Khar'kiv. Ball-shaped inclusions. 1967. R. 96708  
Khar'kiv. High temp metamorphism. 1967. R. 96706  
Kisul. Amphiboles Aldan. 1966. R. 96798  
Kravtsova. Classification traps. 1963. R. 97088  
Kulish. Garnets Aldan shield. 1967. R. 97194  
Kulish. Mesozoic magmatic Aldan. 1966. R. 97195  
Kuteinikov. Proterozoic traps. 1967. R. 97236  
Lazebnik. Charnockites Aldan. 1966. R. 97396  
Lazebnik. Zircon granitoids. 1966. R. 97397  
Lur'e. Chem intrusive traps. 1966. R. 97689  
Masaitis. Igneous rock magnetite. 1967. R. 97922  
Masaitis. Uranium in traps. 1966. R. 97924  
Mikheenko. Carbonates. 1966. R. 98105  
Milashev. Petrochem kimberlites. 1964. R. 98112  
Murzaev. Aldan phlogopite. 1966. R. 98298  
Nekrasov. Basic alkaline rocks. 1964. R. 98380  
Pavlov. Carbonaceous inclusion. 1967. R. 98882  
Petrov conf magmatic form. 1964. R. 101208  
Pecherskii. Petrogen granitoids. 1967. R. 98897  
Rudakov. Gas Udachnaya pipe. 1965. R. 99565  
Rudich. Subvolcanic domes. 1967. R. 99569  
Savrasov. Crystalline Anabar. 1966. R. 99727  
Semenov. Conglomerates Permian. 1967. R. 99830  
Serbrniakov. Postmag granitoids. 1967. R. 99853  
Shchukin. New kimberlite pipe. 1967. R. 99943  
Shilo. Endogenous gold deposits. 1967. R. 99984  
Sobolev. Petrochem granitoid. 1967. R. 100196  
Vakar. Role assimilation trap. 1967. R. 100953  
Zakrutkin. 3 kinds metamorphism. 1966. R. 101428  
Zhabin. Calcite ijolite-porphry. 1967. R. 101472  
Zhabin. Carbonatite kimberlites. 1967. R. 101470  
Zol'nikov. Kimberlites Mirnyy. 1968. R. 101560
- Yakut ASSR—Public health, disease.**  
Baltrashevich. Colicenteritis. 1962. R. 93769  
Gubanov. Helminths squirrel. 1964. R. 95823  
[Ugal. Echinococcosis. 1965. R. 96343  
Kolesnikova. Rabies. 1962. R. 96871  
Mazina. Child-TB Yakutia. 1959. R. 97985  
Petrov. Public health. 1967. R. 98982  
Popov. Helminths hares. 1964. R. 99152  
Shilova. TB Yakutia. 1967. R. 99987  
Smirnov. Ornithosis. 1966. R. 100171
- Yakut ASSR—Reindeer.**  
Polikarpov. Paratuberculosis. 1966. R. 99108  
Polikarpov. Winter fattening. 1967. R. 99107  
Pomishin. Reindeer herders. 1967. R. 99127  
Pomishin. Reindeer reserves. 1966. R. 99129  
Pomishin. Winter range. 1966. R. 99128  
Vershilova. *Brucella* strains. 1966. R. 101058
- Yakut ASSR—Soils.**  
Cherniakh. Nyurbinskiy sovkh. 1962. R. 94527  
Danilova. Cover loams. 1967. R. 94749  
Elovskaiä. Moisture meadow Lena. 1962. R. 95097  
Elovskaiä. Yakutia. 1966. R. 95096  
Elovskaiä. Yakutsk. 1962. R. 95095  
Gavr'ev. Moisture heat regime. 1966. R. 95479  
Kononov. Ecol Lena floodplain. 1966. R. 96909  
Kozlov. Microbiol soils Siberia. 1964. R. 97048  
Kuvaev. Vegetation Yakutia. 1966. R. 97242  
Orlovskii. Soils Siberia. 1967. R. 98779  
Savvinov. Aqueous regime Lena. 1966. R. 99733
- Yakut ASSR—Transportation.**  
Dmitriev. Develop Lena fleet. 1966. R. 94896  
Gerasimov. Winter river. 1967. R. E. 95522  
Ivanenko. River 5 yr plan. 1967. R. 96361  
Kocheulov. Cars for N Siberia. 1966. R. 96851  
Treushnikov. Indigirka problems. 1966. R. 100765  
Yypov. Bridges Siberia. 1966. R. 101220  
Zernov. Waterways develop NE. 1967. R. 101464
- Yakut ASSR—Zoology.**  
Akad n. Vertebrates ecol pop. 1964. R. 93382  
Amosov. Dendrophagous ins. 1966. R. 93534  
Azhazha. Siberian sturgeon. 1966. R. 93722  
Baradiev. Losses reindeer. 1967. R. 93781  
Berne. Waterfowl Indigirka delta. 1965. R. 93932  
Bol'shakov. Lemming-vole. 1967. R. E. 94132  
Buiaikovich. Muskrats under ice. 1966. R. 94301  
Egorov. Air count ungulates. 1964. R. 95072  
Egorov. Predators Verkhoyansk. 1964. R. 95073  
Garutt. Wild horse Yakutia. 1966. R. 95467  
Gubanov. Helminths birds Yana. 1964. R. 95824  
Gubanov. Helminths squirrel. 1962. R. 95825  
Gubanov. Helminths squirrel. 1964. R. 95823  
Kapitonov. Biol lemming-vole. 1967. R. 96571  
Karelina. Locusts Yakutia. 1966. R. 96587  
Kishchinskii. Bears Kolyma. 1965. R. 96790  
Krivosheev. Organs rodents. 1966. R. 97127  
Krivosheev. Siberian frog. 1966. R. 97126  
Mel'chinov. Ecol sable Aldan. 1962. R. 98007  
Mel'chinov. Sable dispersal. 1962. R. 98008  
Naumov. Mammals. 1966. R. 98355  
Novikov. *Coregonus tugun* Yana. 1962. R. 98650  
Perfil'ev. Migration birds. 1964. R. 98927  
Popov. Helminths hares. 1964. R. 99152  
Popov. Insectivora Yakutia. 1966. R. 99151  
Reimers. Birds mammals. 1966. R. 99385  
Solomonov. Pop water vole. 1960. R. 100240  
Vas'kovskii. List distrib birds. 1966. R. 101014  
Vorob'ev. Black crane. 1966. R. 101177
- Yakutat Bay (Gulf of Alaska; 59°40'N. 140°W.).**  
Eppley. 1786-1963 earthquakes. 1965. E. 95126  
Munk. Waves across Pacific. 1965. E. 98286
- Yakuts. See also Ural-Altaic peoples.**  
Afanas'ev. Verkhoyansk dialect. 1965. R. 93349  
Akad n. Lang dictionaries. 1966. R. 93392  
Aleksseev. Beliefs source hist. 1966. R. 93501  
Avrorin. Native lang Siberia. 1967. R. 93714  
Baskakov. Alphabet Turkic lang. 1967. R. 93842  
Berezkin. Yakut ethnography. 1966. R. 93966  
Boeskorov. Literature. 1960. R. 94091  
Borisov. Govt Siberia. 1967. R. 94152  
Bunakova. Bibliog ethnog. 1967. R. 94333  
Chernikov. 1806-7 exped. 1966. R. 94533  
Chikin. Medicine Komi Yakutia. 1967. R. 94550  
Chikin. Medicine USSR north. 1966. R. 94549  
Chiskian. Fiction. 1966. R. 94558  
Desheriev. Lang interact USSR. 1966. R. 94840  
De Windt. Paris to New York. 1904. E. 94855  
Dul'zon. Hydronymy Siberia. 1966. R. 95003  
Emel'yanov. Yakut proverbs. 1962. R. 95105  
Emel'yanov. Yakut proverbs. 1965. R. 95106  
Forman. Annot bibliography. 1967. E. 95345  
Gogolev. Poem. 1966. R. 95623  
Gurvich. Ethnic hist NE Siberia. 1966. R. 95858

- Gurvich. Religions NE Siberia. 1966. R. 95860  
Kabuzan. 18 c pop E Siberia. 1966. R. 96511  
Kiekbav. Ural-Altai grammar. 1965. R. 96741  
Kleopov. Lopatin. 1964. R. 96820  
Kolarz. Peoples Soviet Far E. 1969. E. 96866  
Konstantinova. Lexical ties. 1966. R. 96917  
Korzhikhina. Soviet Yakutia. 1966. R. 96972  
Litvinov. Literature. 1967. R. 97580  
Lommel. Early hunters. 1965. G. 97623  
Lotz. Uralic Altai Program. 1966. E. 97647  
Meri. Three bidarkas. 1963. R. 98051  
Mukhachev. 1925 congress. 1965. R. 98272  
Orlova. Early calendars. 1966. R. 98776  
Petrov. Public health. 1967. R. 98982  
Protod'yanov. Yakut writers. 1963. R. 99241  
Räsänen. Compass directions. 1965. G. 99298  
Rižanovskii. Customary law. 1965. E. 99409  
Rozhdestvenskii. Siberia. 1960. R. 99543  
Rudy. Photography Siberia. 1966. G. 99580  
Samsonov. Linguistics. 1967. R. 99689  
Scuria. Beyond Ural. 1963. G. 99787  
Sedel'nikov. Eon N peoples. 1965. R. 99797  
Shcherbak. Language. 1967. R. 99938  
Shcherbak. Linguistics. 1966. R. 99937  
Sizykh. First 5 yr plan. 1965. R. 100120  
Somov. Great War. 1965. R. 100256  
Ubrniatova. Dolgan lang. 1966. R. 100846  
Ubrniatova. Yakut language. 1966. R. 100845  
Vasil'ev. Rehab small peoples. 1966. R. 101000  
Yakut ASSR. Hist for schools. 1966. R. 101374  
Zaborovskaiia. Yakutsk museum. 1966. R. 101397  
Zhornitskaiia. Group dance. 1956. R. 101505  
Zolotareva. Serological study. 1968. R. 101562
- Yakutsk (pop. pl., Yakut ASSR; 62°N. 129° 40' E.) & region.**  
Baltashevich. Colicenteritis. 1962. R. 93769  
Bogdanets. Alluvium filler port. 1966. R. 94094  
Chernikov. 1806-7 exped. 1966. R. 94533  
Danilenko. Find of old coins. 1965. R. 94738  
Danilov. Yakutia. 1967. R. 94743  
Demchenko. Min temp permafrost. 1966. R. 94804  
De Windt. Paris to New York. 1904. E. 94855  
Elovskaiia. Moisture meadow soil. 1962. R. 95097  
Elovskaiia. Soils. 1962. R. 95095  
Goncharov. Mechanize piles. 1965. R. 95664  
Kopylov. Education 18th c. 1966. R. 96927  
Mostakhov. Geog Soc USSR. 1966. R. 98253  
Novgorodov. Yakutsk museum. 1966. R. 98646  
Novgorodov. Yakutsk museum. 1966. R. 98647  
Polar record. News. 1966-67. E. 99082  
Putintsev. Air terminal. 1965. R. 99276  
Rumianitshev. Warming belts naled. 1966. R. 99589  
Savvinov. Aqueous regime soil. 1966. R. 99733  
Schaper. Building sites. 1960. G. 99745  
Sizykh. Yakutsk museum. 1966. R. 100121  
Tiushin. Orientation bldg. 1965. R. 100698  
Vas'kovskii. Temp moisture bldg. 1961. R. 101016  
Vypov. Bridges Siberia. 1966. R. 101220  
Zaborovskaiia. Yakutsk museum. 1966. R. 101397  
Zernov. Waterways develop. 1967. R. 101464  
Zil'berbord. Deform roof mine. 1965. R. 101533  
Zil'berbord. Temp mines. 1966. R. 101536
- Yakutsk—Geophysics.**  
Afraimovich. Mean  $S_q$  fields. 1966. R. 93361  
Bazarzhanov. Fields mag var. 1966. R. 93862  
Danilov. Cosmic ray var. 1966. R. 94742  
Danilov. Daily var cosmic rays. 1966. R. 94741  
Danilov.  $S_q$  var geomag field. 1967. R. 94739  
Dorman. Directions cosmic rays. 1967. R. 94941  
IGY symposia 1958 Moscow. 1961. E. 96292  
Kuz'min. Cosmic-ray. 1966. R. 97252  
Makrygin. Auroras Yakutsk IQSY. 1966. R. 97807  
Makrygin. Radio reflection. 1966. R. 97808  
Mamrukov.  $E_s$  subauroral zone. 1967. R. 97855  
Mamrukov. Ionization F2. 1966. R. 97856  
Mamrukov. Visual record H mag. 1966. R. 97857  
Orlov. Trends SV var. 1967. R. 98775  
Shafer. Cosmic ray intensity. 1966. R. 99891  
Shafer. Ionos chamber cosmic ray. 1966. R. 99890  
Sokolov. Flux slow neutrons. 1966. R. 100226  
Zaishvili. Mag activity. 1967. R. 101390
- Yana (river & basin, Magadanskaya Oblast'; 59°35' N. 154°12' E.).**  
[Udin. Deep fault. 1966. R. 96337]
- Yamal, Poluostrov (peninsula, Tyumenskaya Oblast'; 70°N. 70°E.).**  
Bořšov. Cryogenic relief. 1962. R. 94124  
Bořšov. Small mammals. 1966. R. 94133  
Dubikov. Ground ice. 1966. R. 94990  
Dubikov. Multiple ice wedges. 1966. R. 94991  
Flug. Funeral feast. 1967. R. 95328  
Fradkin. 1928-1945 invest. 1967. R. 95369  
Korinov. N USSR oil gas. 1966. R. 96960  
Shiliäeva. Migration. 1967. R. E. 99972  
Siuzimova. Rabies arctic foxes. 1967. R. E. 100115  
Skrobov. Role fox plant cover. 1967. R. E. 100141  
Smirnov. Pop dynamics fox. 1967. R. E. 100174  
Valpolin. Seismic prospecting. 1966. R. 100946  
Venglinskii. Waterways fish. 1966. R. 101048
- Yamalo-nenetskiy natsional'nyy okrug (district, Tyumenskaya Oblast'; 66°N. 76°E.).**  
\*Akad. n. Yamalo-Nenets Nat Dist. 1965. R. 93418  
Biriukov. Health control. 1965. R. 94035  
Chikin. Public health. 1965. R. 94551  
Emel'yanov. 1938 Siberian dark. 1968. R. 95104  
Khomic. Nenets. 1966. R. 96727  
Mal'tsev. TB children. 1965. R. 97850  
Mazokhin. To Mangazeya. 1967. R. 97986  
Morev. Develop oil transport. 1966. R. 98218  
Moskovkin. Public health. 1967. R. 98247  
Nikonov. Geog econ cond. 1966. R. 98491  
1959 lit on W Siberia. 1962. R. 97578  
Skrobov. Wild reindeer. 1967. R. E. 100142  
Tarasenkov. Geog econ cond. 1964. R. 100581  
Vasil'ev. Educ natl districts. 1967. R. 100998  
Vasil'ev. Rehab small peoples. 1966. R. 101000  
Vdovin. Natives. 1967. R. 101030  
Venglinskii. Biol fish N Ob. 1967. R. E. 101049
- Yana (river & basin, Yakut ASSR; 71°31' N. 136°32' E.).**  
Afanas'ev. Language Verkhoyansk. 1965. R. 93349  
Demin. Heat regime bottom. 1966. R. 94814  
Firsov. Chem elements gold ore. 1966. R. 95299  
Firsov. Form gold-quartz. 1966. R. 95292  
Gubanov. Helminths birds Yana. 1964. R. 95824  
[Armol'uk. Mineral resources. 1967. R. 96228  
Ivanov. Cavities permafrost. 1966. R. 96375  
Kallialainen. Paleogeog. 1966. R. 96524  
Kriuchkov. Tundra zone. 1967. R. 97121  
Kuklin. Tectonic elements. 1964. R. 97177  
Lepeshkin. Morphol biol cisco. 1962. R. 97483  
Mukhin. Patterns rock temp. 1966. R. 98274  
Novikov. *Coregonus tugun*. 1962. R. 98650  
Rozhkov. Distrib gold placers. 1965. R. 99547  
Rudich. Subvolcanic domes. 1967. R. 99569  
Rusanov. Geomorph E Yakutia. 1967. R. 99594  
Semkin. Fur-farming expert. 1966. R. 99833  
Serebriakov. Postmag granitoids. 1967. R. 99853  
Solomatina. Ice-wedge polygon. 1966. R. 100238  
Strelečinskaiia. Diet fishes Yana. 1962. R. 100422  
Timashev. Stratig Quat geomorph. 1967. R. 100681  
Tolstov. Frozen rock beneath. 1966. R. 100732  
Tolstov. Thermokarst lakes. 1966. R. 100733  
Vtiurin. Multiple vein ice. 1966. R. 101214  
Zernov. Waterways develop NE. 1967. R. 101464
- Yandoga (river & basin, Krasnoyarskiy Krai; 72°50' N. 91°24' E.).**  
Suzdal'skii. Marine deposits. 1966. R. 100503  
Suzdal'skii. *Voluptusius*. 1966. R. 100504
- Yanskii Zaliv (gulf, Yakut ASSR; 71°50' N. 136°E.).**  
Demin. Heat regime bottom. 1966. R. 94814
- Yarega (pop. pl., Komi ASSR; 63°31' N. 53°57' E.).**  
Bugrim. Concrete. 1964. R. 94295  
Tatarinov. Seepage oil. 1964. R. 100598
- Yarnyshnaya Guba (inlet, Barents Sea; 69°07' N. 36°02' E.).**  
Grinval'. Ecology sublittoral. 1967. R. 95796

- Yartsevo (pop. pl., Krasnoyarskiy Kray; 60°14'N, 90°12'E).
- Timofeev. Silage rape. 1966. R. 100684
- Yatriya (river & basin, Tyumenskaya Oblast'; 64°18'N, 60°55'E).
- Saks. Zoning L. Cretaceous. 1967. R. 99668
- Yavr (river & basin, Murmanskaya Oblast'; 68°09'N, 30°06'E).
- Romanov. Greisen Yuovvoayv. 1967. R. 99469
- Yeltozerskiy massiv (massif, Kareliya ASSR; 66°05'N, 32°50'E).
- Abakumova. Alkaline pegmatites. 1966. R. 93312
- Yelistratova, Poluostrov (peninsula, Magadanskaya Oblast'; 61°40'N, 163°05'E).
- Avdeiko. Correlation volc fold. 1966. R. 93708
- Yelizovo (pop. pl., Kamchatskaya Oblast'; 53°11'N, 158°23'E).
- Mazaeva. School sports. 1964. R. 97983
- Sokolinskaya. Educ character. 1965. R. 100213
- Yellowknife (pop. pl., Mackenzie district; 62°27'N, 114°21'W) & region.
- Agterberg. Petrology. 1966. E. 93373
- Arctic. Canada's centennial. 1967. E. 93624
- Barager. Geochem Yellowknife. 1966. E. 93782
- Hatton. Radio systems designer. 1968. E. 95978
- Henderson. Geol struct. 1966. E. 96030
- Inglis. Museum of the North. 1967. E. 96276
- Jordan. Salmon nuclear explosion. 1966. E. 96497
- Longair. Bomb blast earthquake. 1966. E. 97634
- Somers. Seismic array. 1966. E. 100252
- Starkov. Var oval zone auroras. 1967. R. 100335
- Staveley. Population geog. 1965-66. E. 100348
- Stevenson. Eskimo employment. 1968. E. 100392
- Taniguchi. Sr-90 soils. 1963. E. 100575
- Yelogy (river & basin, Krasnoyarskiy Kray; 63°13'N, 87°45'E).
- Arkhipov. Quat glacial time. 1967. R. 93636
- Bulynnikova. Stratig foram. 1966. R. 94331
- Dragunov. L. Paleozoic basement. 1967. R. 94967
- Kashtanov. Phosphate bearing. 1966. R. 96621
- Yelovka (river & basin, Kamchatskaya Oblast'; 56°25'N, 160°38'E).
- April'kov. Age comp Alney ser. 1966. R. 93615
- Gladenkov. Biostratig Neogene. 1966. R. 95585
- Yeniseians.
- Alekseenko. Ethnography hist. 1967. R. 93495
- Bunakova. Bibliog Ethnog. 1967. R. 94333
- Dolgikh. Clan phratry tribe. 1967. R. 94915
- Dolgikh. Formation. 1967. R. 94914
- Dul'zon. Hydronymy Siberia. 1966. R. 95003
- Dul'zon. Ket Sel'kup texts. 1966. R. 95004
- Dul'zon. Yukaghir language. 1966. R. 95005
- Forman. Annot bibliography. 1967. E. 95345
- Its. Last reindeer sled train. 1964. R. 96331
- Kosarev. Hist Ob Irtysh. 1966. R. 96979
- Kreinovich. Ket verb structure. 1965. R. 97096
- Kreinovich. Language. 1968. R. 97095
- Kuz'mina. Ket lang. 1966. R. 97258
- Leningrad. Languages writing N. 1934. R. 97461
- Mazaeva. Ket Yeniseian morphol. 1966. R. 97984
- Panfilov. Gilyak language. 1968. R. 98835
- Skorik. Paleo-Asiatic lang. 1968. R. 100138
- Soviet linguistic research. 1967. R. 100287
- Zibarev. 1927-30 Soviet admin. 1966. R. 101529
- Yenisey (river & basin, Krasnoyarskiy Kray; 71°50'N, 82°40'E).
- Abramova. Paleolithic Angara. 1966. R. 93324
- Abramova. Paleolithic tools. 1967. R. 93325
- Alekseev. Geochron stages Quat. 1966. R. 93500
- Alekseev. Quat geochron. 1965. R. 93499
- Antonov. Climate var discharge. 1957. R. 93600
- Antonov. N rivers & Caspian. 1967. E. 93602
- Arkhipov. Correlate alluvial. 1966. R. 93637
- Arkhipov. Quat glacial time. 1967. R. 93636
- Astakhov. Paleolithic adzes. 1967. R. 93697
- Berdennikov. Ice pressure. 1967. R. 93957
- Bgatov. Prospects potassium. 1967. R. 94014
- Bodnev. Riverboat elevator. 1967. R. 94083
- Bondarenko. L. Cretaceous plants. 1966. R. 94139
- Bubyr'. Extend nav delay freeze. 1964. R. 94274
- Bubyr'. Ice installations ports. 1961. R. 94275
- Bubyr'. Use ice constructions. 1965. R. 94273
- Butiagin. Strength ice cover. 1964. R. 94381
- Butiagin. Strength ice rivers. 1966. R. 94382
- Chernov. Synoptic ice form. 1965. R. 94537
- Dragunov. Phosphate manifestation. 1966. R. 94965
- Efimov. 1965-66 timber floating. 1966. R. 95048
- Eremeev. Diesel cargo boats. 1967. R. 95132
- Ermakov. Engineer geol bridges. 1967. R. 95148
- Feniksova. Quat deposits Yenisey. 1967. R. 95258
- Ferdman. Planation surfaces. 1966. R. 95260
- Formozov. Archeology. 1967. R. 95346
- Geographical m. Arctic ports. 1967. E. 95509
- Ginzburg. Forecast ice. 1959. R. 95553
- Golubkov. Zones trap magmatism. 1967. R. 95662
- Gorbunov. River transport. 1966. R. 95680
- Goriainov. Tectonics ore form. 1967. R. 95693
- Gorshkov. Alluvium Pleistocene. 1966. R. 95707
- Gorshkov. Form 3rd terrace. 1966. R. 95708
- Gorshkov. Quat glaciation. 1966. R. 95706
- Gorshkov. Samarovo plain. 1967. R. 95705
- Gorshkov. Stratig Quat. 1966. R. 95704
- Gossman. Breakup at max flood. 1964. R. 95716
- Gossman. Effects breakup port. 1965. R. 95717
- Grebenkin. Power plants & nav. 1966. R. 95764
- Greze. Biolog discharge Yenisey. 1964. R. 95774
- Greze. Hydrobiology Yenisey. 1964. R. 95775
- Grishin. Structure basement. 1964. R. 95797
- Its. Last reindeer sled train. 1964. R. 96331
- Izbash. Closure river channel. 1967. R. 96409
- Kavardin. Intrusive traps. 1967. R. 96635
- Kavardin. Multi-stage form ores. 1967. R. 96634
- Kavardin. Nickel province. 1967. R. 96633
- Kharshan. Forecast runoff. 1966. R. 96709
- Kind. C-14 chron Siberia. 1967. E. 96747
- Kind. Fluvial downcuttings. 1967. R. 96748
- Kleopov. Lopatin. 1964. R. 96820
- Kolokol'Geva. Phosphorites. 1966. R. 96881
- Korzhavin. Deformation ice. 1961. R. 96965
- Korzhavin. Dynamic effect ice. 1965. R. 96963
- Kovalev. Power plants. 1967. R. 97020
- Kuznetsov. High flood. 1967. R. 97264
- Laukhin. Develop hist valley. 1966. R. 97373
- Laukhin. Fauna age 1st terrace. 1967. R. 97372
- Laukhin. Pollen Pleistocene. 1966. R. 97376
- Laukhin. Stratig Quat. 1966. R. 97377
- Lavrent'ev. Sloping beaches. 1964. R. 97380
- Lazukov. Discharge glacial epoch. 1966. R. 97398
- Liser. Ice dams & control. 1965. R. 97566
- Liser. Initial thickness ice. 1961. R. 97560
- Liser. Spring ice jams. 1958. R. 97564
- Liser. Spring ice jams. 1967. R. 97563
- Liser. Spring ice movement. 1961. R. 97562
- Liser. Thickness ice. 1964. R. 97565
- Lobovikova. Fishes. 1966. R. 97603
- Luginets. Oil gas Yenisey. 1958. R. 97661
- Manenkov. Stenodus nelma. 1966. R. 97860
- Matveev. Water supply Yenisey. 1963. R. 97965
- Migirenko. Yenisey ice. 1965. R. 98088
- Numerov. Sex age reprod sable. 1966. R. 98664
- Obidin. Groundwaters interfluv. 1966. R. 98680
- Ol'shanskaya. Fish biol survey. 1964. R. 98743
- Ol'shanskaya. Fisheries. 1964. R. 98745
- Panov. Beaver. 1967. R. 98836
- Pastukh. Characteristics fogs. 1965. R. 98863
- P'ivchenko. Veg Holocene. 1967. R. 99012
- Popova. Pollen Jurassic. 1966. R. 99160
- Puk. Oil gas searches. 1966. R. 99262
- Ravziuk. Wintering sites boats. 1966. R. 99404
- Rogacheva. Nesting dynamics. 1966. R. 99457
- Rogozhin. Role permafrost. 1966. R. 99461
- Ronkina. Jurassic Cretaceous. 1965. R. 99489
- Rozhdestvenskiy. Land heroes. 1959. R. 99542
- Samochkin. Ice breakup. 1961. R. 99687
- Samoilovich. Siberia Cretaceous. 1967. R. 99688
- Sennikov. Ob-Yenisey waterway. 1967. R. 99838
- Seregin. Oil source Cambrian. 1964. R. 99856

- Sheveleva. Geocryol zoning. 1966. *R. 99961*  
 Shliapnikov. Landscape types. 1965. *R. 99997*  
 Shmelev. Geocryology Quatern. 1966. *R. 100002*  
 Shmelev. Stratal ground ice. 1967. *R. 100000*  
 Shvartsev. Groundwater Yenisey. 1962. *R. 100056*  
 Staritsyna. Trap magmatism. 1967. *R. 100332*  
 Strelkov. Marginal glacial form. 1961. *R. 100424*  
 Sulimov. Post-Riphean develop. 1967. *R. 100475*  
 Suzdal'skii. Biogenic sediment. 1967. *R. 100498*  
 Suzdal'skii. Burial molluscs. 1967. *R. 100496*  
 Suzdal'skii. Concretions. 1965. *R. 100499*  
 Suzdal'skii. Determ paleogeog. 1966. *R. 100497*  
 Suzdal'skii. Mollusc burial. 1967. *R. 100501*  
 Suzdal'skii. Pliocene Pleistoc. 1967. *R. 100500*  
 Suzdal'skii. Pliocene Quat. 1966. *R. 100502*  
 Svetlov. Maintenance work. 1967. *R. 100518*  
 Syroechkovskii. Bioecon zoning. 1967. *R. E. 100546*  
 Tal'vinskii. Pre-Mesozoic. 1967. *R. 100568*  
 Tolstikhina. Controlling catch. 1966. *R. 100730*  
 Troitskii. Last glaciation. 1967. *R. 100783*  
 Usov. Formation permafrost. 1967. *R. 100919*  
 Vartanov. Geol Ust-Yenisey. 1963. *R. 100983*  
 Vershinin. Grass floodplain. 1963. *R. 101061*  
 Vershinin. Mechanized haying. 1963. *R. 101062*  
 Volodarskii. Deep structure crust. 1964. *R. 101159*  
 Vorob'eva. Russian hydronyms. 1966. *R. 101183*  
 Voronkov. Labor lumber N USSR. 1967. *R. 101186*  
 Wells. Survey Eurasian Arctic. 1966. *E. 101274*  
 Zagorskii. Cenozoic deposits. 1965. *R. 101403*  
 Zubakov. Pleistocene deposits. 1967. *R. 101578*  
**Yeniseyskiy Kryazh (ridge, Krasnoyarskiy Krai; 59°N. 93°E.).**  
 Domarev. Quartz porphyries. 1967. *R. 94930*  
 Gorbachev. Soils. 1967. *R. 95674*  
 Grudzev. Chlorites zinc-lead. 1967. *R. 95822*  
 Kazanskii. Dasha limestone. 1966. *R. 96651*  
 Khain. Stages tectonic develop. 1967. *R. 96692*  
 Kirichenko. Stratig Precambrian. 1967. *R. 96761*  
 Kochkin. Stratig Precambrian. 1966. *R. 96853*  
 Komov. New magnetite deposits. 1967. *R. 96892*  
 Kovrigina. Magmatic rocks. 1967. *R. 97035*  
 Lashchinskii. Conifers larch. 1965. *R. 97354*  
 Nozhkin. Find nepheline rocks. 1966. *R. 98661*  
 Podgoraia. Stratig Paleozoic. 1967. *R. 99064*  
 Puchkova. Precambrian Cambrian. 1966. *R. 99255*  
 Ushakova. Sillimanite kyanite. 1966. *R. 100917*  
 Votakh. Precambrian. 1967. *R. 101195*  
**Yeniseyskiy Zaliv (gulf, Karskoye More; 72°30'N. 80°E.).**  
 Kleopov. Lopatin. 1964. *R. 96820*  
 Shesterikov. Ice under puddles. 1967. *R. 99959*  
 Troitskii. First on Dikson. 1964. *R. 100785*  
 Usov. Tidal marsh formation. 1966. *R. 100920*  
**Yentna (river & basin, Alaska; 61°33'N. 150°28'W.).**  
 Barnes. Geology coal. 1966. *E. 93806*  
**Yeyuga (river & basin, Arkhangelskaya Oblast'; 64°31'N. 44°31'E.).**  
 Semakov. Tractor logging. 1967. *R. 99811*  
**Ygrytta (river & basin, Yakut ASSR; 62°59'N. 117°30'E.).**  
 Fradkin. Devon Vilyuy syncline. 1967. *R. 95367*  
 Fradkin. L. Carbon Vilyuy syncline. 1967. *R. 95368*  
 Loshchakov. Mag survey. 1964. *R. 97643*  
 Masalit. Mid Paleozoic. 1966. *R. 97923*  
**Ylitornio (district, Scandinavia & Finland; 66°30'N. 24°30'E.).**  
 Yltyinen. Molybdenite Finl. 1967. *FI 101381*  
**York Factory (pop. pl., Northern Manitoba; 57°N. 92°17'W.).**  
 Robinson. Call Arctic. 1967. *E. 99440*  
**York Mts. (Alaska; 65°30'N. 167°15'W.).**  
 Sainsbury. Upper Pleistocene. 1967. *E. 99654*  
**Yudoma (river & basin, Yakut ASSR; 59°08'N. 135°06'E.).**  
 Sulidi-Kondrat'ev. E platform. 1966. *R. 100472*  
**Yugon'ka (river & basin, Murmanskaya Oblast'; 67°08'N. 39°40'E.).**  
 Loskutov. Color structure quartz. 1967. *R. 97645*  
**Yugorskiy Polostrov (peninsula, Arkhangelskaya Oblast'; 69°N. 63°E.).**  
 Karpovich. Water bird distrib. 1965. *R. 96606*  
**Yukaghirs.**  
 Akad n. Lang dictionaries. 1966. *R. 93392*  
 Alekseev. Beliefs source hist. 1966. *R. 93501*  
 Anisimov. Primitive ethnology. 1967. *R. 93580*  
 Bunakova. Bibliog Ethnog. 1967. *R. 94333*  
 Dikov. Historical studies. 1967. *R. 94878*  
 Dolgikh. Clan phratry tribe. 1967. *R. 94915*  
 Dolgikh. Formation. 1967. *R. 94914*  
 Dul'zon. Yukaghir language. 1966. *R. 95005*  
 Forman. Annot bibliography. 1967. *E. 95345*  
 Gurvich. Ethnic hist NE Siberia. 1966. *R. 95858*  
 Gurvich. Religions NE Siberia. 1966. *R. 95860*  
 Kabuzan. 18 c pop E Siberia. 1966. *R. 96511*  
 Kreinovich. Yukaghir lang. 1968. *R. 97094*  
 Kurilov. Toponymy Yukaghir. 1968. *R. 97224*  
 Leningrad. Languages writing N. 1934. *R. 97461*  
 Meri. Three bidarkas. 1963. *R. 98051*  
 Murdock. Post-partum sex taboo. 1967. *E. 98296*  
 Onenko. Bilingualism. 1966. *R. 98759*  
 Panfilov. Gilyak language. 1968. *R. 98835*  
 Rudy. Pictography Siberia. 1966. *G. 99580*  
 Shakhnovich. Bogoraz-Tan. 1966. *R. 99899*  
 Skorik. Paleo-Asiatic lang. 1968. *R. 100138*  
 Soviet linguistic research. 1967. *R. 100287*  
 Vasil'ev. Rehab small peoples. 1966. *R. 101000*  
 Zibarev. 1927-30 Soviet admin. 1966. *R. 101529*  
**Yukon (river & basin, Yukon Territory & Alaska; 62°32'N. 163°54'W.).**  
 Campbell. 1840-50 exploration. 1967. *E. 94426*  
 De Windt. Paris to New York. 1904. *E. 94855*  
 Fortune. Health Eskimos. 1966. *E. 95350*  
 Gutsche. Eskimos health. 1967. *E. 95877*  
 Hultén. Flora veg. 1966. *E. 96180*  
 Oswald. Int symp Devonian. 1967. *E. 98804 § 11*  
 Péwé. Multiple glaciation. 1967. *E. 99001*  
 Place. The Yukon. 1967. *E. 99044*  
 Ray. 1898 report Eskimos. 1966. *E. 99348*  
 Saunders. Mineral Yukon Tanana. 1967. *E. 99708*  
 Warfield. Bituminous coals. 1967. *E. 101240*  
 Whymer. Travel 1865-66 Alaska. 1966. *E. 101310*  
**Yukon Consolidated Gold Corp. Ltd.**  
 Laing. Yukon mineral industry. 1967. *E. 97297*  
**Yukon Flats (flat, Alaska; 66°30'N. 146°W.).**  
 Johnson. Vegetation Yukon. 1966. *E. 96479*  
 Leopold. Rampart dam. 1966. *E. 97480A*  
**Yukon Territory (regional section no. 13 on index map).**  
 Abrahamson. Arctic environ. 1966. *E. 93322A*  
 Alford. Mountains Yukon. 1966. *E. 93515*  
 Bird. Physiog arctic Canada. 1967. *E. 94034A*  
 Campbell. 1840-50 exploration. 1967. *E. 94426*  
 Canada. Development. 1965. *E. 94439*  
 Canada. 1966 govt activity. 1967. *E. 94432*  
 Cheriton. Elec heat water supply pipeline. 1966. *E. 94516*  
 Coulter. Indians on the move. 1966. *E. 94668*  
 De Windt. Paris to New York. 1904. *E. 94855*  
 Erlam. Juvenile delinquency. 1967. *E. 95145*  
 Everett. Ascents Yukon. 1967. *E. 95177*  
 Goldthwait. Climatic change. 1966. *E. 95641*  
 Laing. Northern resources. 1967. *E. 97295*  
 Lammers. Conservation. 1968. *E. 97306*  
 Lotz. Development patterns. 1966. *E. 97651*  
 Lotz. Yukon ditch. 1967. *E. 97650*  
 MacDonald. Natural resources. 1966. *E. 97731*  
 Morse. Canoe trip. 1968. *E. 98235*  
 Nancarrow. Dams register. 1965. *E. F. 98340*  
 Perry. Pentosuria Indians. 1967. *E. 98938*  
 Phillips. Canada's North. 1967. *E. 99009*  
 Place. The Yukon. 1967. *E. 99044*  
 Polar record. News. 1966-67. *E. 99082*  
 Rowley. Transport. 1967. *E. 99533*  
 Schaefer. Accidental deaths. 1966. *E. 99742*  
 Schenk. String bogs aspa moors. 1966. *G. 99747*  
 Stevenson. Eskimo employment. 1968. *E. 100392*  
 Tanner. Wildlife utilization. 1966. *E. 100577*

- Thomson. Yukon & Ogilvie. 1966. *E* 100659  
 Travis. 1899-1915 impressions. 1967. *E* 100754  
 U.S. Arctic coast chart. 1967. *E* 100878  
 Weick. Yukon transportation. 1967. *E* 101269  
 Wright. Early 20th cent cond. 1966. *E* 101365
- Yukon Territory—Botany.**  
 Arctic Biology. 1957 & 1965. 1967. *E* 93626  
 Hultén. *Arenaria Draba*. 1966. *E* 96181  
 Persson. Bryophytes Shackleton. 1963. *E* 98944  
 Persild. *Draba sibirica*. 1967. *E* 99167  
 Persild. New critical vascular. 1965. *E* 99169  
 Persild. Pleistoc age seed grow. 1967. *E* 99168
- Yukon Territory—Geology, mining.**  
 Archer. Geochem prospecting. 1967. *E* 93620  
 Brown. 1965 Yukon mining survey. 1966. *E* 94235  
 Campbell. Glenlyon map area. 1967. *E* 94427  
 Campbell. Transp drilling rig. 1967. *E* 94429  
 Canada. 1966 Geol Survey rept. 1967. *E* 94444  
 Churkin. Paleontology. 1966. *E* 94585  
 Coope. Geochem prospecting. 1966. *E* 94649  
 Denton. Glacial stratigraphy. 1967. *E* 94830  
 Denton. Neoglacial St Elias Mts. 1966. *E* 94831  
 Dyck. C14 dates geology. 1965. *E* 95022  
 Dyck. C14 dates geology. 1966. *E* 95023  
 Findlay. 1966 mineral ind. 1966. *E* 95286  
 Frebold. Jurassic rock fossil. 1967. *E* 95378  
 Gardiner. Catalog fossil fishes. 1966. *E* 95459  
 Gleeson. Keno Hill. 1966. *E* 95600  
 Gleeson. Metals stream sediment. 1967. *E* 95599  
 Green. Mineral industry. 1966. *E* 95767  
 Handfield. New Archaeocyatha. 1967. *E* 95921  
 Hilker. Whitehorse copperbelt. 1967. *E* 96067  
 Hunt. Mineral potential. 1967. *E* 96198  
 Jackson. Graptolitic facies. 1966. *E* 96415  
 Kinsley. Pleistocene geol. 1965. *E* 97115  
 Laing. Yukon mineral industry. 1967. *E* 97297  
 Lenz. Paleontology. 1966. *E* 97472  
 Lenz. *Thilborhynchia*. 1967. *E* 97471  
 Long. C14 measurements. 1965. *E* 97630  
 Lowdon. Radiocarbon dates. 1967. *E* 97653  
 McAnerney. Early gold mining. 1967. *E* 97718  
 McCaslin. Eagle Plain. 1964. *E* 97721  
 Miller. Pleistocene glaciations. 1964. *E* 98124  
 Milne. Earthquakes. 1967. *E* 98132  
 Mountjoy. Cretac Tertiary strat. 1967. *E* 98258  
 Muller. Geol Klauane Lake area. 1967. *E* 98279  
 Nitecki. Archaeocyathids. 1967. *E* 98605  
 Norris. Devonian sections. 1967. *E* 98638  
 Oswald. Int symp Dev. 1967. *E* 98804 & 9, 10, 17  
 Owen. N hydrogeol. 1967. *E* 98815  
 Pelzer. Besa River shale. 1966. *E* 98919  
 Porter. Neoglaciation chron. 1967. *E* 99170  
 Rose. Vanadium in Canada. 1967. *E* 99496  
 Ross. Fusulinacea N Yukon Terr. 1967. *E* 99506  
 Tozer. Triassic time standard. 1967. *E* 100750  
 Vernon. Dawson Larsen Nash Cr. 1966. *E* 101056  
 Wanless. K-Ar age geol mineral. 1967. *E* 101239  
 Waterhouse. Permian brachiop. 1967. *E* 101251  
 Westermann. Monotis. 1966. *E* 101291  
 Western miner. Anvil Mining Co. 1967. *E* 101292  
 Western miner. 100 yr in Canada. 1967. *E* 101294  
 Wuest. Black gold rush. 1967. *E* 101372
- Yukon Territory—Glaciers, glaciology.**  
 Alford. Density var alpine snow. 1967. *E* 93513A  
 Borns. Kaskawulsh Glacier. 1966. *E* 94156  
 Brecher. Glacier surface. 1966. *E* 94205  
 Clarke. Geophy measurement. 1967. *E* 94595  
 LaChapelle. Glaciers. 1967. *E* 97284  
 Marcus. Icefield Ranges data. 1966. *E* 97877  
 Paterson. Glacier surges. 1968. *E* 98866  
 Post. Surge Walsh glacier. 1966. *E* 99179  
 Ragle. Icefield Ranges Research. 1967. *E* 99302
- Yukon Territory—Zoology.**  
 Cahalane. Grizzly outlook fair. 1965. *E* 94408A  
 Guthrie. Wapiti Alaska. 1966. *E* 95874  
 Holmquist. Turbellaria. 1967. *E* 96135  
 Stirling. Bird records. 1967. *E* 100400
- Yukspor, Gora (mt., Murmanskaya Oblast'; 68°10'N. 32°24'E.).**  
 Baron. Rock resistance mining. 1963. *E* 93815  
 Busyrev. Induced block caving. 1964. *R* 94373  
 Ivanova. Apatite deposits. 1963. *R* 96390  
 Onokhin. Apatite nepheline. 1966. *R* 98765  
 Vasserman. Air distrib mine. 1964. *R* 101019
- Yushino (pop. pl., Arkhangel'skaya Oblast'; 68°09'N. 54°12'E.) & region.**  
 Mironova. Lake depressions. 1967. *R* 98152
- Zapadnyye Keyvy (ridge, Murmanskaya Oblast'; 67°35'N. 37°E.) & region.**  
 Batieva. Alkaline granites. 1966. *R* 93851
- Zapadnyy Tebuk (oil depos. & pop. pl., Komi ASSR; 63°33'N. 53°40'E.) & region.**  
 Kushnareva. Reef structures. 1966. *R* 97233
- Zelenetskaya Guba (bay, Barents Sea; 69°07'N. 36°07'E.).**  
 Grintal. Ecology sublittoral. 1967. *R* 95796  
 Propp. Invertebrates. 1964. *R* 99236
- Zemlya Frantsa-Iosifa (regional section no. 57 on index map).**  
 Berlin. Climates Jurassic. 1966. *R* 93983  
 Butomo. C14 Fr Josef Land. 1965. *E* 94390  
 Dibner. Stratig coal. 1965. *E* 94869  
 Govorukha. Avalanches. 1965. *R* 95727  
 Govorukha. High lat lakes. 1967. *R* 95728  
 Handbk climate. 1965. *R* 100304  
 Koptev. Snow cover heat exchange. 1966. *R* 96926  
 Kremer. Austro-Hungarian Exped. 1964. *R* 97098  
 Markin. Recrystallization zone. 1962. *R* 97889  
 Parovshchikov. Polar bear. 1967. *R* 98855  
 Petrov. Abrupt warming stratos. 1965. *E* 98975  
 Shamanova. Seasonal layer. 1966. *R* 99903  
 Simonov. Snow ice on domes. 1964. *R* 100091  
 Spitsbergen. 1964-65 observat. 1966. *F* 100300  
 Stovas. Tectonic uplift. 1966. *R* 100411  
 Sukhodrovskii. Relief form. 1967. *R* 100462  
 Sveshnikova. New conifer. 1967. *R* 100516  
 Vinogradov. C14 age determ 3. 1962. *R* 101103  
 Vinogradov. C14 age determ 4. 1963. *R* 101104  
 Vinogradov. C14 dating Fr Josef Land. 1966. *E* 101105  
 Volk. Crust magnetic data. *E* 101151  
 Voronov. Cryotectonics. 1964. *R* 101189
- Zhelaniya, Mys (cape, Novaya Zemlya; 76°57'N. 68°35'E.).**  
 Driafskii. High energy electrons. 1967. *R* 94977  
 Fel'dshtein. Auroras IQSY. 1967. *R* 95256
- Zhigansk (pop. pl., Yakut ASSR; 66°45'N. 123°20'E.) & region.**  
 Dobretsova. Veg Zhigansk. 1962. *R* 94906  
 Dzhinoridze. Age Dzhanskaya ser. 1966. *R* 95032  
 Pervuninskaia. L Cretac. 1966. *R* 98948  
 Pervuninskaia. Palynol Aalenian. 1967. *R* 98949  
 Shakhova. Palynology. 1966. *R* 99901  
 Vasilevskaiia. Cretac plants. 1966. *R* 101004
- Zhizhgin, Ostrov (island, Arkhangel'skaya Oblast'; 65°12'N. 36°48'E.).**  
 Rakhilin. Migration birds. 1965. *R* 99310
- Zimnyy Bereg (coast, Arkhangel'skaya Oblast'; 65°50'N. 40°30'E.).**  
 Bylinas Pechora Zimnyy coast. 1961. *R* 94407
- Zinc.**  
 Beales. Pine Point ore field. 1966. *E* 93869  
 Campbell. Deposits Pine Point. 1966. *E* 94424  
 Green. Yukon Mackenzie Dist. 1966. *E* 95767  
 Herrick. Inmashuk River area. 1966. *E* 96040  
 Hogg. Prospecting Labrador. 1966. *E* 96117  
 Homulos. Pine Point Gt Slave Lake. 1966. *E* 96145  
 Maloney. Purkeypille prospects. 1966. *E* 97848  
 Ravich. Taymyr Pen. 1959. *R* 99345  
 Richter. Geol south cent Alaska. 1967. *E* 99417  
 Richter. Slana district Alaska. 1966. *E* 99416  
 Saager. Mofjell Norway. 1967. *G* 99633  
 Saunders. East cent Alaska. 1966. *E* 99706  
 Saunders. Mineral Yukon Tanana. 1967. *E* 99708  
 Steintveit. Production use. 1966. *N* 100361

- Vokes. Bleikvassli Norway. 1966. E. 101147  
 Warfield. Zinc copper SE Alaska. 1967. E. 101243  
 Western miner. Mining Yukon Terr. 1967. E. 101292
- Zoogeography.** See also under faunal division, e.g.  
 Birds—Geographic distribution; Fishes...etc.  
 Barysheva. Cumacea Crustacea. 1965. R. 93836  
 Belyshev. Odonata W Siberia. 1962. R. 93930  
 Belyshev. Origin ranges dragonfly. 1966. R. 93931  
 Beregovoi. Color white wagtail. 1965. R. 93962  
 Danilov. Geog var capercaillie. 1965. R. 94746  
 Dolgov. Geog var mammals. 1966. R. 94920  
 Durham. Marine invertebrate. 1967. E. 95016  
 Flerov. Mammal fauna Can. 1967. E. 95322  
 Gribkov. Lynx Kamchatka. 1967. R. 95778  
 Hammer. Low temp factor. 1965. E. 95918  
 Hopkins. Cenozoic Beringia. 1967. E. 96154  
 Karling. Turbellaria S. 1963. G. 96591  
 Kostrowicki. Zoning Palaearctic. 1965. P. 97003  
 Krivosheev. Lemming Arctic. 1966. R. 97128  
 Kurentsov. Insects Kamchatka. 1966. R. 97223  
 Kurentsov. Kamchatka. 1966. R. 97222  
 Luther. Turbellaria Fennoscand. 1963. G. 97696  
 McCoy. Records amphibians. 1965. E. 97725  
 Moskalov. Limpets littoral. 1964. R. 98246  
 Nesmelova. Var length *Calanus*. 1966. R. 98408  
 Nikolaev. Lancet fishes distrib. 1967. R. 98456  
 Ognev. Rodents USSR. E. 98714  
 Pinigin. Census sea otters. 1967. R. 99027  
 Ponomareva. Quat euphausiids. 1966. R. 99139  
 Repenning. Mammalian dispersal. 1967. E. 99397  
 Scheffer. Marine mammals. 1967. E. 99746  
 Scheyll. Satellites aircraft. 1965. E. 99750  
 Semenov. Bottom fauna G Alaska. 1965. R. 99829  
 Simkin. Racoons Ontario. 1966. E. 100085  
 Sotavalta. Rev gen *Hyporhaia*. 1965. E. 100270  
 Starobogatov. Freshwater basins. 1964. R. 100341  
 Tarasov. Limits birds mammals. 1965. R. 100592  
 Tomilin. Key to cetaceans. 1951. R. 100738  
 Uspenskii. Musk ox. 1966. R. 100925  
 Valentine. Marine molluscs. 1966. E. 100962  
 Vangengeim. Effect Bering bridge. 1967. E. 100970  
 Vas'kovskii. Bat shrew Kolyma. 1966. R. 101013  
 Vinogradov. Bottom fauna. 1965. R. 101109
- Zoological specimens, their collection, preparation, etc.**  
 Bow. Whale teeth age determ. 1966. E. 94175
- Zoology.** See also Amphibians; Bacteriology; Birds;  
 Ecology; Environmental effects...; Fishes; Fresh-  
 water fauna; Insects; Mammals; Marine fauna;  
 Protozoans; Worms; Zoogeography.  
 Akad n. Yamal-Nenets Nat Dist. 1965. R. 93418  
 Arctic Biology. 1957 & 1965. 1967. E. 93626  
 Caras. N Am mammals. 1967. E. 94458  
 Gabrielsen. Wildlife & hunting. 1961. N. 95418  
 Jaakkola. Microlem levels Finl. 1967. E. 96412  
 Kamchatka Province. 1966. R. 96547  
 Kurentsov. Dendrophile insects. 1966. R. 97223  
 Larsen. Injection guns wildlife. 1966. N. 97349  
 Lewin. Tail & behavior caribou. 1967. E. 97508  
 Markgren. Roe deer winter ecol. 1966. S. 97887  
 Uspenskii. Eyes zoologist. 1964. R. 100922
- Zoology—USSR.**  
 Akad n. N European USSR. 1966. R. 93389  
 Akad n. Vertebrates Yakutia. 1964. R. 93382  
 Aksenenko. Furberer & rodent. 1966. R. 93440  
 Boguslavskii. Solovetskiye Isls. 1966. R. 94112  
 Bol'shakov. Small mammals N. 1966. R. 94133  
 Cherepanov. Research Siberia. 1966. R. 94514  
 Gavriluk. Fauna flora Chukotka. 1966. R. 95481  
 Kurentsov. Kamchatka. 1966. R. 97222  
 Maksimov. Medical zoology. 1966. R. 97811  
 Naumov. Yakut mammals. 1966. R. 98355
- \*Pallas. 1768-74 journey Russ. 1771-76. G. 98823  
 Rikhter. N European USSR. 1966. R. 99423  
 Shvarts. Animals Khadyta. 1966. R. 100055  
 Soveshchanie zoolog Sibiri 3rd. 1966. R. 100282  
 Uspenskii. Vrangeli. 1965. R. 100926
- Zyryanka (river & basin, Yakut ASSR; 65°54'N.  
 150°44'E.).**  
 Samylina. Early Cretaceous veg. 1967. R. 99695  
 Samylina. Mesozoic flora. 1964. R. 99694
- Zyryans.**  
 Akad n. Lang dictionaries. 1966. R. 93392  
 Alekseeva. Komi folk dance. 1956. R. 93508  
 Beothy. Cardinal points. 1967. G. 93956  
 Beznosikov. 1918-25 publishing. 1965. R. 94009  
 Bunak. Anthropology E Europe. 1967. G. 94332  
 Bunakova. Bibliog Ethnog. 1967. R. 94333  
 Chikin. Medicine Komi Yakutia. 1967. R. 94550  
 Chikin. Medicine USSR north. 1966. R. 94549  
 Coates. A Komi folk tale. 1966. E. 94604  
 Desheriev. Lang interact USSR. 1966. R. 94840  
 Finno-Ugric Conf. Linguistics. 1963. R. 101203  
 Gagarin. Breakup Old Believers. 1965. R. 95426  
 Gagarin. Vestiges religion. 1965. R. 95425  
 Hakulinen. Names for body. 1965. G. 95898  
 Haltsonen. Finnish bibliog. 1965. G. 95905  
 Ivanov. 1918-20 kolkhov develop. 1965. R. 96377  
 Kabanova. Health service. 1967. R. 96510  
 Kiebaev. Ural-Altai grammar. 1965. R. 96741  
 Kivi. Uralic lang research. 1967. R. 96802  
 Kornilov. Toponymy. 1967. R. 96940  
 Kuratov. Changes life loggers. 1965. R. 97216  
 Lotz. Uralic Altaic Program. 1966. E. 97647  
 Lytkin. Komi Zyryan lang. 1966. R. 97710  
 Lytkin. Permiak languages. 1966. R. 97711  
 Maitinskaiä. Dual Uralic lang. 1968. R. 97788  
 Maitinskaiä. Finno-Ugric lang. 1966. R. 97786  
 Maitinskaiä. Finn-Ugr pronoun. 1966. R. 97791  
 Maitinskaiä. Language struct. 1964. R. 97790  
 Maitinskaiä. Lytkin. 1966. R. 97787  
 Makarov. Komi-Zyryan. 1967. R. 97794  
 Mark. Anthropology. 1968. E. 97883  
 Matějček. Komi-Zyryan syntax. 1967. G. 97936  
 Materials. Child health. 1962, 1965. R. 97937  
 Matveev. Loanwords Russ. 1964. R. 97960  
 Matveev. N Russia toponymics. 1968. R. 97959  
 Matveev. N Russia toponymy. 1966. R. 97955  
 Matveev. N Russian toponymy. 1967. R. 97956  
 Matveev. Old Permiak toponymy. 1965. R. 97957  
 Matveev. Toponymy N Russia. 1964. R. 97958  
 Men'shikov. Morbidity. 1967. R. 98047  
 Parkhacheva. Develop Komi. 1965. R. 98851  
 Paulson. Finno-Ugric mythol. 1966. G. 98876  
 Raevskaiä. Komi lumber camps. 1965. R. 99299  
 Savel'eva. Pagan cemetery. 1967. R. 99718  
 Serebrennikov. Lytkin. 1966. R. 99850  
 Serebrennikov. Uralic lang. 1968. R. 99847  
 Serebrennikov. Verb suffixes. 1966. R. 99844  
 Serebrennikov. Zyryan syntax. 1967. R. 99846  
 Sergeenko. Loans from Zyryan. 1966. R. 99858  
 Sergeenko. Zyryan phonology. 1968. R. 99859  
 Shabalova. 1921-25 econ rehab. 1965. R. 99882  
 Shabalova. 1928-32 econ coop. 1965. R. 99881  
 Shabalova. 1933-37 coop 5 yr plan. 1965. R. 99880  
 Sidorov. Old Zyryan months. 1966. R. 100072  
 Sorvacheva. Vychehda dialect. 1966. R. 100264  
 Soviet linguistic research. 1967. R. 100287  
 Stal'. 1927-37 collectiv agric. 1964. R. 100323  
 Staršev. Change number workers. 1965. R. 100344  
 Staršev. Educ status workers. 1965. R. 100345  
 Tauli. Uralic languages. 1966. E. 100601  
 Vázolyi. Epic songs N Zyryans. 1967. H. 101021  
 Viikuna. Chewing resin. 1964. G. 101088  
 Zherebšov. Ethnog pop Udora. 1965. R. 101481  
 Zherebšov. Ethnography. 1967. R. 101482